

LIBRARY
Brigham Young University

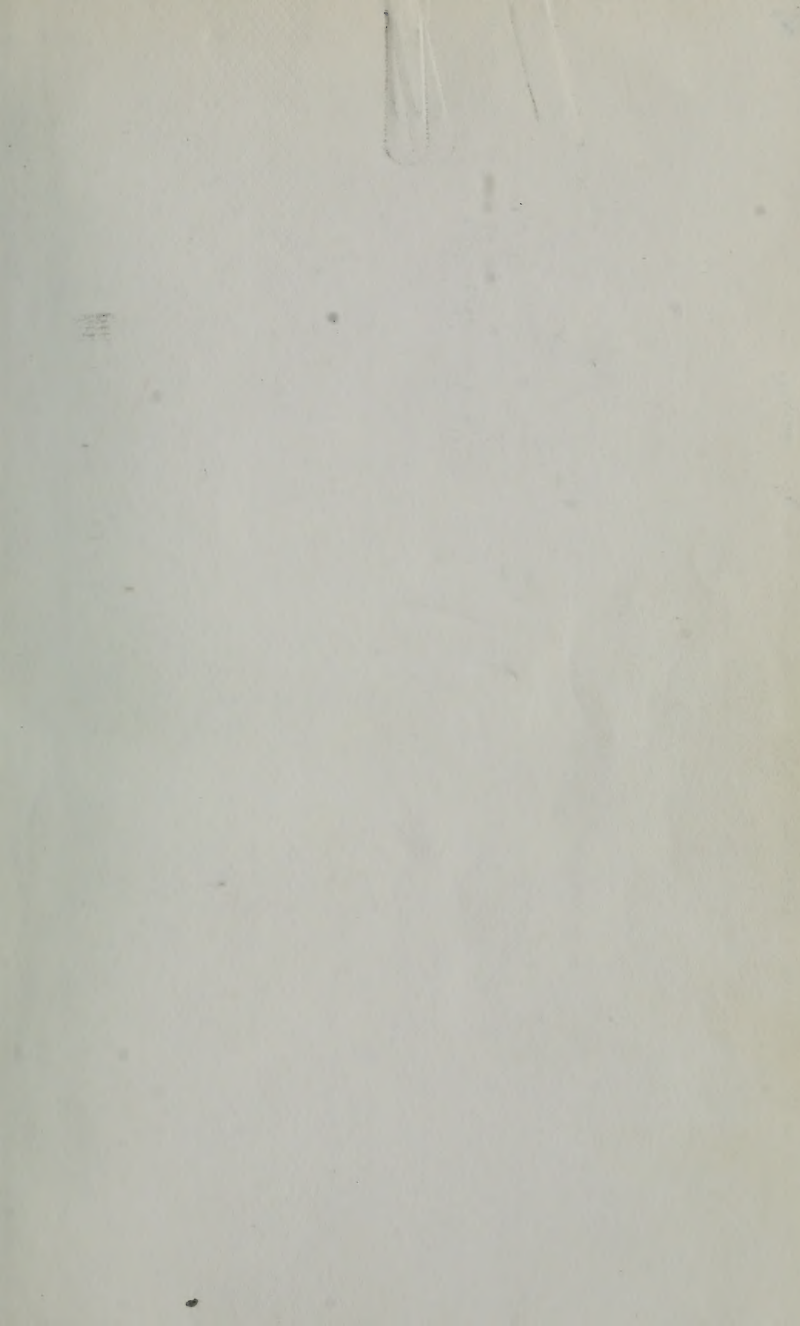


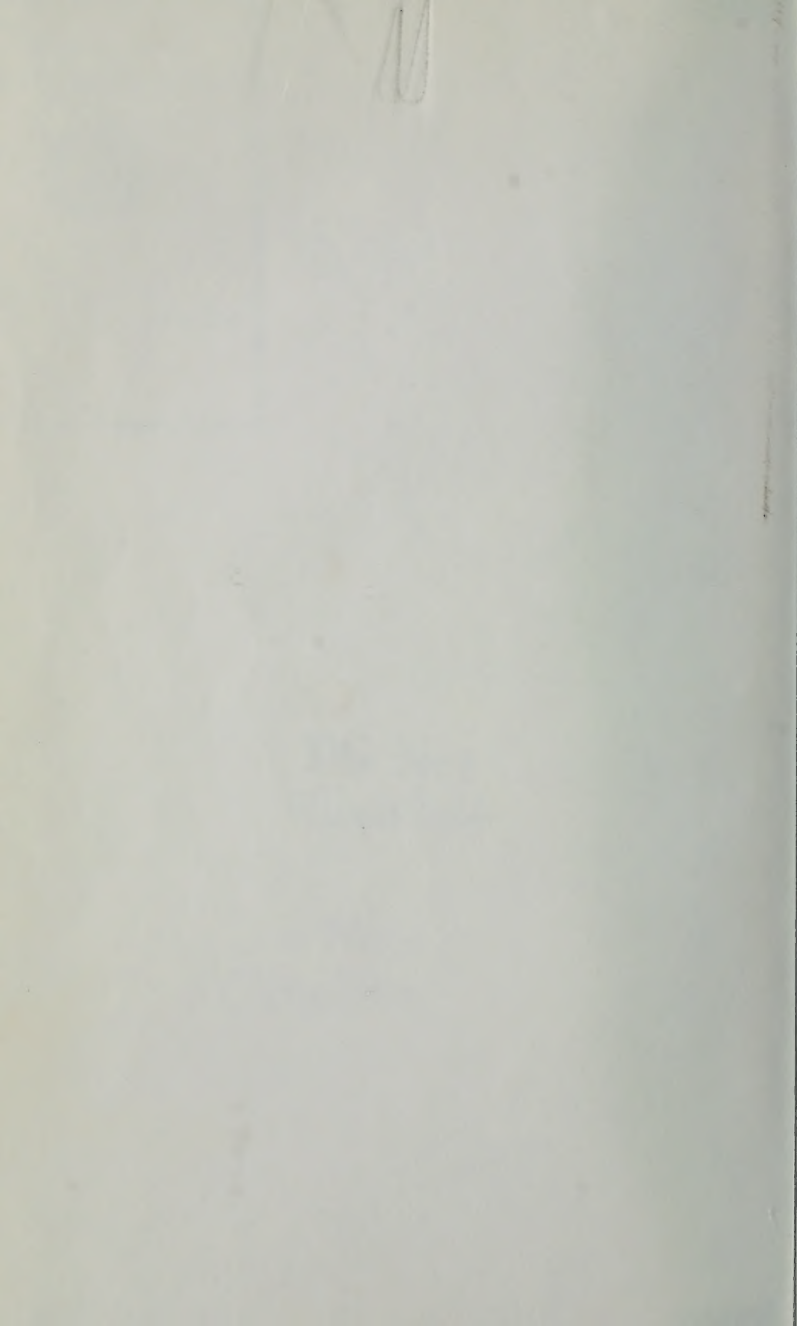
929.2
Ad17

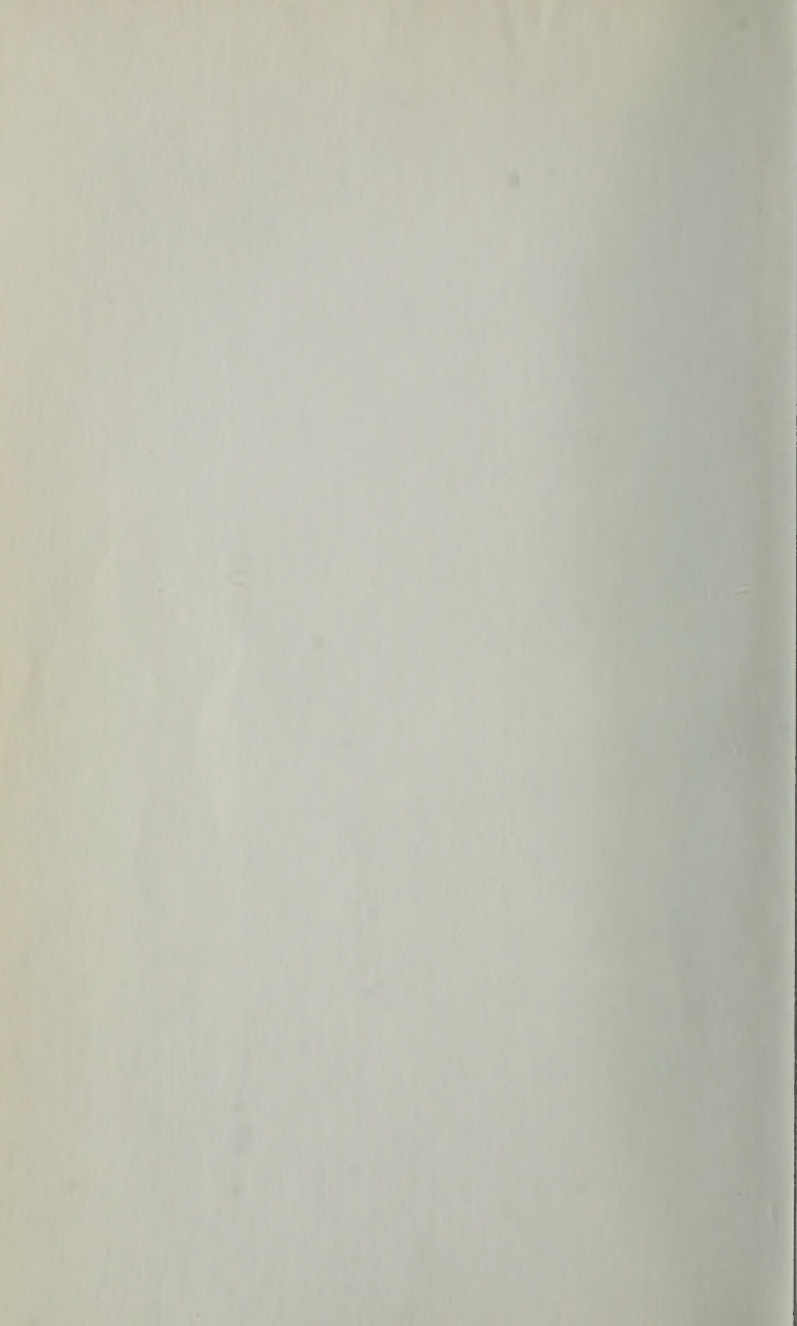
222502

**Do Not
Circulate**

**Do Not
Circulate**









OLD ADAMS HOUSES AT QUINCY, MASS.



RESIDENCE OF REV. JOSEPH ADAMS, NEWINGTON, N. H.

17

A GENEALOGICAL HISTORY
OF
HENRY ADAMS,
OF BRAINTREE, MASS.,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS;
ALSO
JOHN ADAMS,
OF CAMBRIDGE, MASS.,
1632—1897.

2

COMPILED AND EDITED BY
ANDREW N. ADAMS, *apoleon* 1930-1908

Author of the History of Fair Haven, Vt., and Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society; also great, great grandson of Dea. James Adams of old Londonderry, (now Derry) N. H., a graduate of the Divinity School of Harvard University, formerly member of the Legislature and Senate of Vermont, and Genealogist of the Adams Families of New England.

WITH ILLUSTRATIONS.

222562

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR.

1898:
THE TUTTLE COMPANY, PRINTERS,
RUTLAND, VT.

3



OLD FARMHOUSE AT QUARRY, MASS.



RESIDENCE OF REV. JOSEPH ADAMS, NEWINGTON, N. H.

2717

A GENEALOGICAL HISTORY
OF
HENRY ADAMS,
OF BRAINTREE, MASS.,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS;
ALSO
JOHN ADAMS,
OF CAMBRIDGE, MASS.,
1832—1897.

COMPILED AND EDITED BY
ANDREW N. ADAMS, *april 1898* 1830 - 1900

Author of the History of Fair Haven, Vt., and Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society; also great, great grandson of Dea. James Adams of old Londonderry, (now Derry) N. H., a graduate of the Divinity School of Harvard University, formerly member of the Legislature and Senate of Vermont, and Genealogist of the Adams Families of New England.

WITH ILLUSTRATIONS.

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR.

1898:
THE TUTTLE COMPANY, PRINTERS,
RUTLAND, VT.

222502

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1-10-64

PREFACE.

In presenting this volume to the public the author desires to say in explanation that it is the result of many years of patient, persistent, pains-taking labor, undertaken at first in intervals of leisure for the sake of the knowledge to be derived, and prosecuted later in order that others might have the benefit of the compilation in a succinct and accessible form, of valuable records and material drawn from many and widely-scattered sources. It is hoped that the work will prove both interesting and useful to those who are seeking knowledge in this line of history.

The author has chosen what he believes to be the simplest and most direct and comprehensible method of classification and reference, stopping with only the most salient facts, and with few words, in order that there may be no waste of labor in printing, or of time in reading.

It is not to be expected that all will approve or be satisfied with what is here given. No doubt there is other material which might have been presented, and which would have been welcomed and made use of had any one been interested to supply it. No attempt has been made to find or give the children of all married daughters, but whenever such records have been furnished they have been included and published. The aim has been to give the family records rather than personal history, or biography. The records of the children of the sons have not always been obtainable. In some cases families have kept no records; in others they have either been completely lost, or withheld from the compiler. Effort has been made to give all families whose address was known, or some kindred member thereof, notice of the work, with an opportunity to be heard from and represented. In some instances repeated applications have been made for facts and records, and no attention has been paid to the requests. There are those who regard the work as of no account, a waste of time

and effort, and they have plainly said so. On the other hand the number of those who have been interested, and who have gladly and cheerfully co-operated, sent records, written letters to others, and helped to make the work of use and interest, is large, a long, long list, too many to mention by name, whose kindnesses and expressed good wishes the author deeply appreciates, and will ever hold in precious and tender remembrance.

It was found that there were many first-comers of the Adams name in New England even as early as the middle of the seventeenth century, not all of whom left any considerable line of descent which could be traced. A few large families only have any connected histories. Those in Massachusetts were "Henry of Braintree," "John of Plymouth," "William of Ipswich," "Robert of Newbury," "George of Watertown." There were numbers of smaller lines, and still others in Connecticut, Maine and New Hampshire. To separate the several lines and determine who were the individuals in each, to find whither some had migrated, and if there were descendants living, often with only slight clues, has been no easy task, has required much time, much persistent effort, which only they who have had experience can know and appreciate. It has been necessary to consult large numbers of local, town and county histories, as well as hundreds of original, town and probate records, to make frequent journeys, visit many people, and to write thousands of letters, involving large outlay for traveling, clerks' fees, postage, &c.

Nothing has been accepted and given as history, without what appeared to be good and sufficient reason. But many difficult problems have arisen, and the author may have erred in leaving some of these undetermined. There are families claiming descent from Henry Adams which are not included in this history, for the reason that their connection was not clearly and surely made out. The relations of some are not what the descendants believed and claimed, but are given as they have been found. The connection of other families with the Braintree stock may yet be made out and published. This book will help new researches. To delay its publication until all the knotty problems are solved, and all missing data supplied, would endanger any publication, for life is short and uncertain with all.

The book is not perfect; no such work can be. It does not claim to be complete, is not as full as the author would like to see it, although as full probably as the average work of its kind. Nor can it be free of mistakes and errors, being derived from thousands of fallible sources. Considering what many of the sources are it would be a marvel if there were not some grave mistakes, some humiliating errors.

Uniformity in the spelling of proper names has not been attempted, as such spelling varies with the taste or whim of every person, and sometimes names are so illegibly written that the correct spelling can only be conjectured. Residences will be found only approximately correct, since parties are removing from place to place, and their real abode is often unknown.

No doubt there will be disappointment because the book does not endorse and establish the connection with the Ap Adam pedigree, does not claim royal blood and a coat-of-arms for Henry Adams. The author anticipates criticism on this account. But unless there be found some further evidence than any which as yet appears, the truth of history requires that we give up the flattering belief.

It is not anticipated that the sale of the whole edition of the book will compensate for all the outlay of time, labor and money spent in its production, but the satisfaction derived in the doing of the work is a partial compensation, and that the book will commend itself to posterity, and prove useful when all who are now living have passed away, is the author's firm belief.

To the many friends who have so kindly aided in the work, and whose words of encouragement from time to time have placed me under obligation to them, most hearty thanks are now tendered.

FAIR HAVEN, Vt., Jan., 1898.

ANDREW N. ADAMS.

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

	Page.
1. Old Adams Houses at Quincy, Mass., . . .	Frontispiece
2. Residence of Rev. Joseph Adams, Newington, N. H., "	
3. Fitch Davenport Adams,	175
4. Rev. William Adams, D. D.,	331
5. Rev. Elisha Adams, D. D.,	337
6. Hon. Bailey Frye Adams,	338
7. Hon. John Adams, LL. D.,	398
8. Hon. Samuel Adams, (the patriot)	402
9. Hon. John Quincy Adams, LL. D.,	407
10. Hon. Charles Francis Adams, LL. D.,	423
11. Maj. Enoch George Adams,	442
12. Mary Abigail Senter,	444
13. Hon. Charles Francis Adams 2d, LL. D.,	453
14. William Taylor Adams (Oliver Optic)	579
15. Andrew Lemuel Adams,	630
16. Rev. Myron Winslow Adams,	678
17. Prof. Herbert Baxter Adams,	685
18. John Quincy Adams,	737
19. Hon. William Claflin,	744
20. James Adams Woolson,	747
21. Alexander Clinton Adams,	757
22. Hugh Miller Thompson,	769


CONTENTS.

	Page.
Henry Adams,	1
Sons of Henry Adams,	5
Lieutenant Henry,	8
Lieutenant Thomas,	87
Captain Samuel,	253
Deacon Jonathan,	295
Peter,	312
Joseph,	392
Ensign Edward,	500

John of Cambridge,	957
Index I, Names of Male Descendants of Henry Adams, with Name of Father,	1105
Index II, Names of Female Descendants of Henry Adams, with Name of Father,	1149
Index III, Names of Persons Related by Marriage to De- scendants of Henry Adams,	1188
Index IV, Adams Descendants of John, with Name of Father,	1214
Index V, Some Persons who Married Descendants of John,	1226
Supplement, Some Corrections and Additions,	1232

EXPLANATION.

Each of the sons of Henry Adams is placed separately, and his descendants given, each child who has descendants being numbered consecutively in the margin. These numbers appear in brackets at the right of the name, when the person is again given as a parent in the generation following. It is thus made easy to trace the ancestry or descent from any point in the book.

 The special attention of the reader is called to "Some Corrections and Additions," page 1232.

HENRY ADAMS OF BRAINTREE.

Henry Adams of Braintree, called thus because he was one of the earliest or first settlers in that part of the Massachusetts Bay designated "Mt. Wollaston," which was incorporated in 1640 as the town of Braintree. It included what is now Quincy, Braintree and Randolph, Mass.

He is believed to have arrived in Boston with his wife, eight sons and a daughter, in 1632 or 1633. The colonial authorities at Boston allotted to him 40 acres of land at "the Mount," for the ten persons in his family, Feb. 24, 1639-40.

The name of his wife is not known, nor where and when she died. It has been believed that she returned to England with her son John and daughter Ursula, and died there, which appears not improbable. Henry Adams died in Braintree, Oct. 6, 1646, and was buried on the 8th.

His will was proved June 8, 1647, and is as follows:

"First, my will is that my sonne Peter and John, and my daughter Ursula, shall have the grounde in the neck, both upland and meadow during the term I was to enjoy it, until it returne into the towne's hands againe, from whom I had it; also the aker in the mill fields: my will is that my bookes shall be divided amongst all my children, that my wife shall have and enjoy all my other goods so long as shee live unmarried, and if shee marry, then my will is y't Joseph, Edward and my daughter Ursula should enjoy all my ground in the fieldes y't lieth on the way to Weymouth Ferry, and my house lott, with all the houses and fruit trees and all my movables at the death or marriage of my wife, provided they and their mother shall pay to my sonne Samuel that which is due to him for the ground I bought of him, to be paid in convenient tyme; but in case God soe deal with my wife that she bee constrained to make use of something by way of sale, shee may:—finally, for movables, my will is that my sonne Peter and John shall have an equal share with my sonne Joseph and Edward, and my daughter Ursula."

[See N. E. Hist. and Gene. Register, Vol. VII., p. 35 (1853)].

That Henry Adams came from Devonshire on the south coast of England, has become a current and fixed belief, from the fact that his great, great grandson, President John Adams, erected a monument to his memory in the old church yard at Quincy with the inscription,

“In memory of Henry Adams who took his flight from the Dragon persecution in Devonshire, England, and alighted with eight sons near Mt. Wollaston. One of the sons returned to England; and after taking time to explore the country, four removed to Medfield, and two to Chelmsford. One only, Joseph, who lies here at his left hand, remained here,—an original proprietor in the township of Braintree.”

The monument commemorates “the piety, humility, simplicity, prudence, patience, temperance, frugality, industry and perseverance” of the Adams ancestors.

President John Quincy Adams dissented from this opinion of his father, that Henry Adams came from Devonshire.

After giving the matter particular and thorough investigation, both in this country and in England, he published it as his conviction that Henry Adams was from Braintree in the county of Essex, on the east coast of England. “The statement in the Alden Collection,” he says, “that the first Henry came from Devonshire was received by the collector of Epitaphs from my father; but I believe it was not from Devonshire but from Braintree in the county of Essex, that he came. * * * * * My father supposed that he formed part of the company that came with Gov. Winthrop in 1630, most of whom were from Devonshire. But at the time my father formed this opinion Gov. Winthrop’s Journal had not been published.”

Winthrop’s Journal, I. 37, says, “1632: 14 Aug; The Braintree Company which had begun to settle down at Mt. Wollaston by order of Court, removed to Newtown. These were Mr. Hooker’s Company.” [See Family Memorial by Elisha Thayer; Note p. 38.]

Hooker himself arrived in Sept., 1633, but his Company, which was mostly made up from Chelmsford ——— perhaps also from Braintree and other neighboring villages of Essex county,—had arrived the year before. Hence it appears highly probable that Henry Adams from Braintree in Essex joined Hooker’s

Company and arrived in Boston in 1632. Dr. James Savage, author of the *Genealogical Dictionary of the early first-comers of New England*, concurs in the opinion of President John Quincy Adams.

The brothers Adams [sons] were among the active citizens of Chelmsford, in England.

Moreover, there may have been other persons of the Adams name who came in Hooker's company, and removed with him from Newtown to Hartford and vicinity. They may have been kindred of Henry Adams.

It is a matter of regret that so little has been preserved, and is positively known of the ancestry, life and character of the noted progenitor of the Adams family of Quincy. It is known that he was a malster as well as yeoman, or farmer, and a plain, unassuming man of tact and ability, who came to America for a better opportunity for his large family. There is nothing to show that he bore any titles, or assumed any rank among nobility.

While there were many different styles of insignia in use—as many as twenty-eight different coats-of-arms, it is said upon good authority, in the Adams family,—there is nothing to indicate which, if any at all, were ever made use of by Henry Adams.

THE AP ADAM PEDIGREE.

It has been assumed that Henry Adams was of Welsh origin, the sixteenth generation from Ap Adam, the father of John, or Lord Ap Adam, who was called to Parliament by Edward I., as "Baron of the Realm," from A. D. 1296 to 1307, and that he came out of the Marches or Borders of Wales into Devonshire.

This ancient pedigree was furnished by William Downing Bruce, Esq., F. S. A., who says, "It is copied from an ancient parchment roll, with arms, of the time of Charles I., which I discovered among the papers of the late Hamlin Adams, Esq., of Middleton Hall, M. P. from the county of Carmarthen."

It was first published in this country in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Jan., 1853, Vol. VII., p. 39-40, and is as follows:

AP ADAM;

Sir John Ap Adam², Kt., Lord Ap. Adam; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Gourney of Beverstone and Tedenham, Gloucester. Residence several generations at Charlton, Gloucester.

Sir Thomas Ap Adam³, and others;

Sir William Ap Adam⁴.

Sir John Ap Adam⁵.

Thomas Ap Adam⁶.

Sir John Ap Adam⁷, Kt., m. Milicent, dau. of Sir Matt Bisylls.

Sir John Ap Adam⁸, alias Adams; m. Clara, dau. of Mr. Roger Powell.

Roger Adams⁹, m. Jane, dau. of ——— Ellyott.

Thomas Adams¹⁰, m. Marie, dau. of Mr. Upton.

John Adams¹¹, m. Jane, dau. of Mr. Rennelegh.

John Adams¹², m. Catherine, dau. of Mr. Stebbing.

Nicholas¹³, m. and had no issue; John¹³, m. Margerye, dau. of Mr. Squier. George¹³, m. and had issue.

Richard¹⁴, (son of John¹³) m. Margaret, dau. of Mr. Amager.

Robert¹⁵, m. Elizabeth Sharlon.

George¹⁶; Henry¹⁶; Ambrose¹⁶; John¹⁶.

This pedigree is thought by good judges to be correct, and genuine, as far as Nicholas¹³,—"a mere transcript of the record made by the Heralds in their Visitation of Devonshire, 1564. "This Visitation Pedigree, however, ends with Nicholas¹³, who married and had no issue. No brothers of this Nicholas¹³ are given. . . The rest of the Pedigree beginning with John brother of Nicholas¹³, is an addition by somebody." Col. Joseph L. Chester, LL. D., an American genealogist of high rank and resident in London, wrote [See New Eng. Historical and Genealogical Register, July, 1877; Vol. XXXI., p. 333], "I have no hesitation in pronouncing the portion connecting the English family with the Braintree Adamses utterly incorrect."

THE SONS OF HENRY ADAMS.

I. LIEUTENANT HENRY², b. in England, 1604; m. in Braintree, Nov. 17, 1643, Elizabeth Paine, dau. of Moses Paine, Esq.

He removed and settled in Medfield, Mass., in 1646, then a part of Dedham, but incorporated as a town in 1650. The greater part of the town was burned by the Indians in King Philip's war, 1676.

Lieut. Henry Adams was the first Town Clerk of Braintree, also of Medfield, was the Representative of the town in the General Court for the years 1659; '65; '74 and '75. He was Lieutenant of the Medfield military company, which fought against the Indians in 1675-76. He was killed by the Indians while standing in his doorway, Feb. 21, 1676, the second year of the war. His wife was accidentally shot the same day, at Rev. Mr. Wilson's house, and died 29th of Feb. She was confined to the house by sickness, and was in a bed in the chamber, when the gun in the hands of Capt. John Jacob of Hingham, who had charge of a company of about 80 men stationed at Medfield, was accidentally discharged in the room below her, the ball passing through her bed.

II. LIEUTENANT THOMAS², b. in England, 1612; m. Braintree, 1642, Mary [Blackmore?]. According to Shattuck [History of Concord] Thomas removed with his brothers Samuel and John from Braintree to Concord, Mass., in 1646, John going hence to West Cambridge (now Arlington), and Thomas and Samuel settling in the west part of the town of Chelmsford 1650-4.

He was chosen chief Sergeant of the military company in 1659, but the County Court refused to confirm him on account of his religious views. He was confirmed in April, 1660 upon

solemnly agreeing not to disseminate his principles or notions contrary to what the church doth confessedly own and practice. He was chosen Ensign in 1678, and Lieutenant in 1682, in the company of which his brother Samuel was Captain. He was Town Clerk, Selectman, Commissioner or Representative to the General Court. He d. in Chelmsford, 20 July, 1688, age 76.

Lieut. Thomas made his will March 28, 1688: proved Oct. 7, 1690; inventory of property Aug. 11, 1688. To his wife Mary he gave the use of his house and orchard; his sons Pelatiah, Timothy and Samuel to provide for her. To Jonathan he gave 16 acres on the east end of his home lot, and other lands, and divided lands among the other sons, Samuel to pay £16 to his dau., Mary Cooper. His widow "Mary," as per Charlestown record, died 23 March 1694-5, age 82.

III. CAPTAIN SAMUEL², b. in England, 1617;

m. (1) Rebecca Graves, dau. of Thomas Graves; d. 8 Oct., 1662-4.

m. (2) May 7, 1668, Esther Sparhawk, dau. of Nathaniel Sparhawk of Cambridge, Mass.; d. 4 Nov., 1745.

He removed first to Concord, Mass., and thence to Chelmsford, 1653-4; Capt. Samuel, brother of Thomas, was Commissioner of the Court in 1667; he erected mills in the east part of Chelmsford, near where Lowell now is. He had 450 acres of land granted him July 3, 1656, and exclusive right to erect and run a sawmill, provided he would sell boards at three shillings per 100; —and another grant of 100 acres, and right to build and run a grist or cornmill, provided he would keep a sufficient mill and miller.

He d. 24 Jan., 1688-9.

IV. DEACON JONATHAN², b. in England, 1619;

m. (1) Elizabeth Fussell, dau. of John Fussell;

m. (2) Mary ———.

He settled in Medfield. His house was burned by the Indians in 1676, and he rebuilt on what has been known as the Joseph Adams place in East Medway, (now Millis).

He d. in 1690, age 71.

V. PETER², b. in England, 1622; m. Rachel ———. He settled in Medfield 1652—his wife Rachel and son John coming with him from Braintree, Mass.

His house was burned with others by the Indians in 1676. He died about 1690.

VI. JOHN², b. in England, about 1624. See "John of Cambridge."

VII. JOSEPH², b. in England, 1626; m. in Braintree, Nov. 26, 1650, Abigail Baxter, dau. of Gregory and Margaret (Paddy) Baxter of Boston; d. in Boston, 27 Aug., 1692, age 58.

He was a malster; freeman, 1653; Selectman, 1673; d. in Braintree, 6 Dec., 1694, age 68.

VIII. ENSIGN EDWARD², b. in England, 1630;
m. (1) 1652, Lydia Rockwood, daughter of Richard and Agnes (Bicknell) Rockwood; d. 3 Mar., 1676;

m. (2) 1678, Wid. Abigail (Craft) Ruggles of Roxbury, Mass.; [Tilden says Abigail Day of Dedham] who died 1707;

m. (3) Jan. 6, 1709–10 Sarah Taylor.

He settled, with the other three brothers, in Medfield, Mass.; was Ensign and Selectman, and was Representative of Medfield in the General Court in 1689, in 1692, and in 1702. He died in Medfield, 12 Nov., 1716, "the last of the original settlers."

LIEUTENANT HENRY.

Children of Lieut. Henry² (1604) (Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Paine) Adams; res. Medfield, Mass.

1. i. Eleazer³, b. in Braintree, Mass., Aug. 5, 1644; m. 1667, Elizabeth Harding, dau. of Abraham Harding; she d. 1708. He built near his father's in Medfield; his house was burned by the Indians in King Philip's war and rebuilt. He d. 14 April, 1701.
- ii. Jasper³, b. in Medfield, Mass., April 23, 1647; he d. in Sherborn, Mass., near the present village of Holliston, 10 July, 1742; was unm.
2. iii. Elizabeth³, b. in Medfield, November 11, 1649; m. Dec. 16, 1667-8, Dea. John Harding, believed to have been a son of Abraham Harding, the father of Elizabeth above, and a first settler in Medfield. Dea. John m. 1st Nov. 26, 1655, Hannah Wood who d. 23 Feb. 1667, and he then m. 2nd Elizabeth Adams. He d. 4 March, 1720. She d. 1727.
- iv. John³, b. in Medfield, July 14, 1652. He was called "the miller;" d. unm. 11 April 1728.
- v. Henry³, (twin) b. in Medfield, July 14, 1652; d. 10 July, 1653.
3. vi. Moses³, b. in Medfield, Oct. 26, 1654; m. April 15, 1681, Lydia Whitney, dau. of Jonathan and Lydia (Jones) Whitney, b. July 3, 1657, d. 27 March 1724. (Tilden says he m. Mary Fairbanks.) He was selectman of Sherborn, Mass., in 1701; Rev. Abner Morse says he inherited his father's farm, and drew land in Douglass, Mass., in 1715; d. 1724.
4. vii. Henry³, b. in Medfield, Nov. 15, 1657, m. Dec. 16, 1679, Prudence Frary, dau. of John F. and Elizabeth Adams (Harding) Frary, b. Aug. 20, 1662, and d. 20 Feb. 1750, "a woman of cherished memory." He was a Representative in the Gen. Court in 1706, '09, '11, '19, '21, '24 and '28, and d. in 1733.
5. viii. Samuel³, b. in Medfield, Nov. 2 (Dec. 10, ?) 1661-2; m. Nov. 2, 1709, Mary Plimpton, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Morse) Plimpton. He d. before 1682.

Children of Eleazer³ (1644) [1] (Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Harding) Adams; res. Medfield, Mass.

6. i. Elizabeth⁴, b. in Medfield, Mass., April 29, 1672; m. 1695, Dea. Samuel Smith, son of Samuel Smith. He was a Representative in the Gen. Court from Medfield, in 1742. She d. 1754.
- ii. Eleazer⁴, Jr., b. in Medfield, 12th mo., 15th day, (Feb. or Dec.) 1673-4, and d. 1675.

Children of Elizabeth³ (1649) [2] (Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Dea. John Harding; res. Medfield, Mass.

- i. Hannah Harding, b. in Medfield, Feb. 12, 1667-8; d. 26 May following.
- ii. Abraham Harding, b. Feb. 6, 1668-9; d. 5 April, 1670. iii. John Harding, b. Sept. 11, 1669; d. 16 May, 1670. iv. John Harding, b. Feb. 21, 1671; d. 8 June, 1672. v. Henry Harding, b. June 7, 1672; m. July 7, 1698, Maria Allen. vi. Ichabod Harding, b. Nov. 23, 1675; m. 1699, Abigail Barber; res. Medfield, Mass. He d. 2 Feb. 1730. vii. Maria Harding, b. June 22, 1681; d. 12 Jan. 1682. viii. Abraham Harding, b. Dec. 27, 1683; m. 1706, Mary Smith. ix. Hannah Harding, b. Oct. 16, 1686; d. 13 Jan. 1718. x. John Harding, b. Sept. 23, 1691; d. 16 Jan. 1693.

Children of Moses³ (1654) [3] (Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Lydia (Whitney) Adams; res. Sherborn, Mass.

7. i. Benoni⁴, b. in Sherborn, Mass., Nov. 3, 1681; m. Nov. 14, 1724, Mary Winch, dau. of Samuel Winch of Framingham, Mass., b. Nov. 23, 1700. He settled in Holliston, Mass.; was selectman in 1731 and 1734; made his will March 1742-3; d. July, 1748.
8. ii. Lydia⁴, b. in Sherborn, Feb. 2, 1684; m. July 31, 1706, John Fisk, son of Nathaniel and Mary Fisk; b. March 17, 1682-3, and d. 1730. She d. 1730; adm. granted July 13.
- iii. Elizabeth⁴, b. in Sherborn, Sept. 18, 1686; d. 17 June, 1689; her's the first grave in Sherborn cemetery.
9. iv. Hannah⁴, b. in Sherborn, Feb. 8, 1688; m. Jan. 16, 1705-6, Nathaniel Fisk, son of Nathaniel and Mary Fisk; b. June 9, 1678, and d. before 1735. She d. 21 July, 1718.
10. v. Elizabeth⁴, b. in Sherborn, Oct. 25, 1689; m. May 16, 1711, Daniel Ryder, son of William and Hannah (Lovett) Ryder of Watertown, Mass. He d. 1754. She d. 1724.
11. vi. Moses⁴, born in Sherborn, Nov. 26, 1691; m. March 27, 1716, Deborah Sawin of Holliston, Mass. He d. before 1730.
12. vii. James⁴, b. in Sherborn, July 7, 1692-3; m. Jan. 1, 1712-3, Abigail Hill, dau. of John H. and Hannah Hill; d. 17 Sept. 1736. He settled in Sherborn; was selectman there in 1725; d. 14 Jan. 1728.
13. viii. Isaac⁴, b. in Sherborn, March 4, 1695; m. May 10, 1722, Martha Vose of Holliston, Mass; she m. 2nd Oct. 26, 1733, Benjamin Green of Mendon, Mass. Isaac settled in Sherborn and d. 5 June 1730.
14. ix. Abigail⁴, b. in Sherborn, Sept. 7, 1697; m. Dec. 21, 1714, Nathaniel Perry. He d. 7 Sept. 1756. She d. 15 March, 1729.

Children of Henry³ (1657) [4] (Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Prudence (Frary) Adams; res. Medfield, Mass.

15. i. Prudence¹, b. in Medfield, Mass., April 10, 1682-3; m. April 14, 1702, Joseph Morse, son of Capt. Joseph and Mehitable (Wood) Morse, b. in Sherborn, Mass., March 25, 1679, d. 18 April, 1754. She d. 23 Feb. 1772.
16. ii. Hannah¹, b. in Medfield, Oct. 14, 1685; m. June 9, 1703, Edward Clark, son of Benjamin and Dorcas (Morse) Clark; b. in Medfield, Nov. 11, 1679, d. 4 July, 1746. She settled in Medway, Mass., d. 27 Oct. 1775.
17. iii. Thomas¹, b. in Medfield, May 21, 1688; m. Mary Ellis, dau. of Eleazer and Mary (Metcalf) Ellis; b. 1691; d. 1778. He was one of the largest land owners of Medfield; was selectman and an influential citizen; made his will March 8, 1763; died 31 March, 1763.
18. iv. Jeremiah¹, b. in Medfield, Jan. 14, 1691; m. 1715, Mrs. Rebecca (Wheelock) Fisher, widow of John Fisher; she d. 26 Feb. 1774 in her 82d year, and is called widow of the late Jeremiah. He was Representative from Medway in 1738 and 1741, and d. 8 Oct. 1772 in his 81st year.
- v. Elizabeth¹, b. in Medfield, Jan. 8, 1693.
 - m. (1) 1740, Solomon Clark, son of the 2nd Joseph and Mary (Allen) Clark, who was b. 1678, m. 1st 1698, Mary White; she d. 1740. He was selectman and representative in the Gen. Court; d. 1778.
 - m. (2) 1756, Joseph Richardson, son of John and Rebecca (Clark) Richardson, b. 1687; was twice married, d. 1748. She d. 26 Nov. 1766; probably no issue.
19. vi. Sarah¹, b. in Medfield, Dec. 13, 1697; m. 1724, Samuel Ellis, son of Samuel, b. 1696. He m. 1st Sarah Adams. m. 2nd 1735, Miriam Partridge, and 3rd Eliza Rice of Dedham, Mass. Sarah, d. 1733.
20. vii. Henry¹, Esq., b. in Medfield, May 24, 1702; m. Aug. 15, 1726, Jemima Morse, dau. of Hon. Joshua and Elizabeth (Penniman) Morse of Medfield, Mass.; b. March 16, 1709; d. 1785. He was appointed coroner by King George III, for Massachusetts Bay in 1743; was selectman. His bible, published in Edinburgh in 1729, is in the possession of his great grandson, Henry S. Adams, at Paola, Kan. He d. in Medfield, 3 Nov. 1782.

Child of Samuel³ (1662) [5] (Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Mary (Plimpton) Adams; res. Medfield, Mass.

- i. Joshua¹, b. in Medfield, Mass., April 22, 1710.

Children of Elizabeth⁴ (1672) [6] (Eleazer³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Dea. Samuel Smith; res. Medfield, Mass.

- i. Eleazer Smith, b. 1696; m. 1729, Sarah Turner; she d. 1763. He d. 1768.
- ii. John Smith, b. 1699; d. young.
- iii. Samuel Smith, b. 1700; m. Silence —; she d. 1778. He d. 1763.
- iv. Hannah Smith, b. 1703; m. (1) 1725; Benjamin Plimpton; m. (2) Jonathan Metcalf. She d. 1744.
- v. Elizabeth Smith, b. 1705; m. 1727, Nathaniel Cutler, of Medway, Mass. She d. 1785.
- vi. Jonathan Smith, b. 1708; d. early.
- vii. Elisha Smith, b. 1710; d. soon.
- viii. Lydia Smith, b. 1712; d. unm. 1795.

Children of Benoni⁴ (1681) [7] (Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Mary (Winch) Adams; res. Holliston, Mass.

21. i. Asa⁵, b. in Holliston, Mass., March 15, 1725; m. Jan. 29, 1740, Ruth Parker; d. 3 Feb. 1801; age 80. He was selectman in Holliston in 1767; d. 21 Jan. 1801. His will was made June 7, 1797; proved April 8, 1801, at which time he was resident in Hopkinton. He gave the use of his household furniture to his wife Ruth, and it was to be divided at her decease between his daughters, Mary Littlefield and Ruth Eames, and the heirs of his daughter Ruth Forbes, deceased. An agreement for a division was made among the heirs Jan. 30, 1801, and receipts were given to Moses, the executor, signed by the widow Ruth, by Silas, by Asa Littlefield and his wife Mary, by Moses Eames and his wife Lois, and by Elijah Forbes for Levina, Patty, Nahum and Betsey Forbes.
- ii. Daniel⁵, b. in Holliston, Jan. 21, 1727.
- iii. David⁵, b. in Holliston, April 6, 1729; probably d. young, not named in will of his father made in 1742.
22. iv. Mary⁵, b. in Holliston, Nov. 25, 1730; m. Jan. 22, 1752, Col. Abner Phipps.
23. v. Isaac⁵, b. in Holliston, Dec. 15, 1733; m. Sarah Partridge, of Medway, Mass. He settled in Westborough, Mass.; d. 1817.
24. vi. Sarah⁵, b. in Holliston, March 6, 1735; m. Feb. 25, 1762, Timothy Twitchell, son of Ephraim and Hannah (Sanger) Twitchell, b. in Holliston, June 11, 1736; inherited his father's farm in Holliston; d. in Barre, Mass., age about 10¹. She d. "of a cancer."

Children of Lydia⁴, (1684) [8] (Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and John Fisk; res. Framingham, Mass.

- i. John Fisk, b. May 8, 1700; m. 1731, Abigail (Leland) Babcock, of Sherborn, Mass.
- ii. Lydia Fisk, b. Jan. 14, 1711-2; d. 1715.
- iii. Isaac Fisk, b. Aug. 21, 1714; m. Nov. 11, 1736, Hannah Haven, dau. of Richard and Lydia Haven; b. June 10, 1716; d. 21 Feb. 1800. He d. 22 Dec. 1799.
- iv. Daniel Fisk, b. 1716.
- v. Lydia Fisk, b. Aug. 4, 1720.
- vi. Peter Fisk, b. March 12, 1722-3.
- vii. Abigail Fisk, b. July 24, 1727; d. 27 July, 1727.
- viii. Nathaniel Fisk, b. March 31, 1730; d. 1756.

Children of Hannah⁴, (1688) [9] (Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Nathaniel Fisk; res. Sherborn, Mass.

- i. Nathaniel Fisk, b. Nov. 11, 1706.
- ii. Asa Fisk, b. in Watertown, Mass., Feb. 22, 1708; m. Jan. 30, 1735, Lois Leland, dau. of Timothy Leland. He settled in Holliston, Mass.; his will was proved Jan. 8, 1781.
- iii. Hannah Fisk, b. Sept. 9, 1710.
- iv. Moses Fisk, b. Jan. 29, 1713; m. Mehitable ——. He d. in Natick, Mass.
- v. Lydia Fisk, b. April 24, 1715; d. young.
- vi. Lydia Fisk, b. Oct. 5, 1718.

Children of Elizabeth⁴ (1689) [10] (Moses³ Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Daniel Ryder; res. Watertown, Mass.

- i. Hannah Ryder, b. Aug. 17, 1712.
- ii. James Ryder, b. March 9, 1715.
- iii. Daniel Ryder, b. Aug. 13, 1717.
- iv. David Ryder, b. Aug. 15, 1719.
- v. Peter Ryder, b. 1722; d. 1745.
- vi. Phineas Ryder, b. Oct. 16, 1724.

Children of Moses⁴ (1691) [11] (Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Deborah (Sawin) Adams; res. Holliston, Mass.

- i. Moses⁵, b. in Holliston, Mass., Dec. 14, 1716; d. 17 Dec. 1716.
- ii. Moses⁵, b. in Holliston, Feb. 27, 1720; d. 4 Sept. 1721.
25. iii. Moses⁵, b. in Holliston, Feb. 27, 1721; m. Nov. 1744, Lois Haven, dau. of Joseph and Martha Haven, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., April 6, 1724; d. in Hopkinton, Mass., 1756; age 32. He settled on the Silk farm in Framingham, Mass; d. in Framingham 23 July, 1756.

Children of James⁴ (1693) [12] (Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Abigail (Hill) Adams; res. Sherborn, Mass.

26. i. James⁵, Jr., b. in Sherborn, Mass., March 13, 1714-5; m. Nov. 27, 1739, Rebecca Fairbanks. He d. in 1755; (as per letter of his son Samuel written May 15, 1836), leaving a widow with three sons and three daughters. Widow Rebecca m. 2d May 18, 1756, Dea. Jason Phipps, a wealthy farmer of Dudley, Mass., also Justice of the Peace, Representative, etc., by whom she had a number of children, and died at an advanced age greatly esteemed.
- ii. Abigail⁵, b. in Sherborn, March 3, 1717; m. March 13, 1733, Samuel Warfield; res. Mendon, Mass.
27. iii. Elizabeth⁵, b. in Sherborn, Sept. 4, 1719; m. Aug. 18, 1738, Elisha Rockwood of Groton, Mass.; b. 1716; d. 5 Dec. 1788; age 72. She d. 16 May, 1799, age 79.
28. iv. Hannah⁵, b. in Sherborn, Jan. 21, 1723-4; probably m. Jason Phipps.
29. v. Moses⁵, b. in Sherborn, April 27, 1726.
 - m. (1) Nov. 7, 1751, Hepzibah Death; d. in Sherborn, Mass., 10 May, 1762.
 - m. (2) Mary Swan of Peterboro, N. H. He settled in Dublin, N. H., in 1763.
- vi. John⁵, b. in Sherborn, Sept. 8, 1728; d. 21 June, 1744.

Children of Isaac⁴ (1695) [13] (Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Martha (Vose) Adams; res. Sherborn, Mass.

- i. Martha⁵, b in Sherborn, Mass., July 10, 1723.
- ii. Elizabeth⁵, b. in Sherborn, Jan. 19, 1724-5.
- iii. Abigail⁵, b. in Sherborn, March 4, 1726-7.
- iv. Hepzibah⁵, b. in Sherborn, June 8, 1729.

Children of Abigail⁴ (1697) [14] (Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Nathaniel Perry; res. Sherborn, Mass.

- i. Abigail Perry, b. in Sherborn, Mass., Aug. (May?) 5, 1715; m. (1) Feb. 8, 1738, John Whitney of Framingham, Mass.; m. (2) March 29, 1743, Ebenezer Chapin of Mendon Mass. She d. in Mendon 8 Nov., 1766. ii. Nathaniel Perry Jr., b. in Sherborn, March 2, 1717; d. 2 March, 1754. iii. Moses Perry, b. in Sherborn, Nov. 15, 1719; m. Deborah ——— iv. Hezekiah Perry, b. in Sherborn, April 28, 1721; d. in 2 mos. v. Mary Perry, b. in Sherborn, Nov. 16, 1724; d. 29 Oct., 1727. vi. Deliverance Perry, b. in Sherborn, Dec. 12, 1726; m. Samuel Whiting. vii. Mary Perry, b. in Sherborn, April 29, 1729; d. 30 April, 1729-30.

Children of Prudence⁴ (1683) [15] (Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Joseph Morse; res. Sherborn, Mass.

- i. Henry Morse, b. in Sherborn, June 14, 1703; m. Sarah Kibby. He d. 5 April, 1766. ii. Job Morse, b. Nov. 15, 1705; m. Experience Morse; res. Sturbridge, Mass. iii. Seth Morse, b. Sept. 12, 1708; m. Abigail Battle; res. Hopkinton, Mass. iv. Elisha Morse, b. April 12, 1715; d. unm. v. Jacob Morse, b. Sept. 12, 1717; m. Mary Marryfield; res. Douglass, Mass. He d. 30 March, 1800. vi. Judith Morse, b. Oct. 13, 1720; m. Capt. Caleb Leland; res. Sherborn, Mass. She d. 26 Oct., 1774. vii. John Morse, b. Dec. 31, 1723; d. 1725.

Children of Hannah⁴ (1685) [16] (Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Edward Clark; res. Medway, Mass.

- i. Hannah Clark, b in Medway, July 28, 1704; m. March 17, 1725, Jonathan Metcalf. She d. 24 Oct., 1792. ii. Edward Clark, b. Aug. 18, 1707; d. 14 May, 1708. iii. Prudence Clark, b. March 16, 1709; m. April 12, 1739, Joseph Lovell. She d. 18 Sept., 1784. iv. Patience Clark, b. May 3, 1710; m. April 30, 1732, Capt. Jonathan Adams, son of Jonathan and Tamezin (Sheffield) Adams of Medfield, Mass., b. Aug. 15, 1709. She d. 11 July, 1801. v. Edward Clark, b. Nov. 27, 1712. vi. David Clark, b. April 23, 1714. vii. Benjamin Clark, b. Jan. 6, 1717; d. 15 Dec., 1787. viii. Nathaniel Clark, b. March 16, 1718; d. 9 April, following. ix. Rebecca Clark, b. Jan. 21, 1720; m. James Knapp. She d. 23 March, 1786. x. Elizabeth Clark, b. Oct. 16, 1721; m. June 21,

1743, George Barber. She d. 7 July, 1759. xi. Sarah Clark, b. Aug. 2, 1723; m. Joshua Harding. She d. 2 Aug., 1761. xii. John Clark, b. Feb. 12, 1725; d. 15 Feb., 1801. xiii. Elijah Clark, b. Sept. 9, 1727. xiv. Henry Clark, b. Sept. 2, 1729.

Children of Thomas¹, (1688) [17] (Henry², Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Mary (Ellis) Adams; res. Medfield, Mass.

- i. Mary², b. in Medfield, Mass., 1711; d. young.
- ii. Hannah², b. in Medfield, Mass., 1712; m. 1735, Daniel Lovell, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Dyer) Lovell. She d. in spring of 1736, and an infant child.
- iii. Mary², b. in Medfield, 1714; d. unm. 1769.
30. iv. Thomas², b. in Medfield, 1725;
 - m. (1) 1750, Elizabeth Clark, dau. of Solomon Clark; d. 4 Oct. 1767, in "ye 38d year of her age."
 - m. (2) April 27, 1768, Sarah Harris, dau. of Nicholas Harris of Walpole, Mass. She d. 1826, age 74
 He inherited the homestead in Medfield, was a man of education and intelligence, the father of Hannah the historian and writer. He kept a diary; d. 13 July, 1812.

Children of Jeremiah¹, (1691) [18] (Henry², Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Rebecca (Fisher) Adams; res. Medway, Mass.

- i. Abigail², b. in Medway, Mass., July 20, 1717; m. Nov. 19, 1740, Rev. John Swift of Acton, Mass., son of Rev. John Swift, who was the first pastor of Framingham, Mass. He was b. Jan. 14, 1734; graduated at Harvard College and became the first settled minister of Acton.
31. ii. Dea. Elisha², b. in Medway, Feb. 19, 1719; m. Nov. 26, 1741, Rachel Daniel, dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah (Partridge) Daniel, and grand dau. of John and Elizabeth Adams Partridge; b. Oct. 30, 1714; d. 11 Jan. 1803, age 89. He was town clerk 1756-1769; was Representative in the Gen. Court 1763, '65, '66 and '68; d. 23 March, 1781.
32. iii. Elizabeth², b. in Medway, Sept. 29, 1728; probably m. about 1750, John Bullen, son of Michael and Lydia Bullen; b. in Medway, Sept. 18, 1752, and d. 28 Nov. 1817.
- iv. Enos², b. in Medway, June 9, 1733. Nothing has been learned of him; an Enos was in Brookfield, Mass., and m. Sept. 26, 1753, Mary Blood.

Children of Sarah¹, (1697) [19] (Henry², Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Samuel Ellis; res. Medfield, Mass.

- i. Sarah Ellis, b. 1725; m. 1752, Jonathan Allen. She d. 1771.
- ii. Samuel Ellis, b. 1727; m. 1754, Sarah Morse; d. 1823, age 93. He d. 1779.
- iii. Rachel Ellis, b. 1729; m. 1750, Seth Marsh; settled in Sturbridge, Mass.
- iv. Peter Ellis, b. 1732; d. soon.

Children of Henry⁴, Esq. (1702) [20] (Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Jemima (Morse) Adams; res. Medfield, Mass.

33. i. Rev. Amos⁵, b. in Medfield, Mass., Sept. 1, 1728.
 m. (1) Oct. 18, 1753, Elizabeth Prentice, dau. of Dea. Henry and Elizabeth Prentice of Cambridge, Mass. She d. 10 Aug., 1769;
 m. (2) Feb. 15, 1770, Mrs. Abigail Mears.
 m. (3) 1771, Sarah Chauncey, dau. of Rev. Dr. Charles Chauncey of Boston, b. 1728.
 He graduated at Harvard College, 1752; became pastor of the First Church in Roxbury, Mass.; was Chaplain in Col. David Brewer's 9th Continental Regiment in Oct., 1775; d. 5 Oct., 1775, age 47.
- ii. Sarah⁵, b. in Medfield, Dec. 30, 1730; m. ——— Harding. She d. 4 Dec., 1766.
- iii. Elizabeth⁵, b. in Medfield, Sept. 21, 1732; d. 25 Sept., 1733.
34. iv. Dea. Enoch⁵, b. in Medfield, June 4, 1734; m. Nov. 3, 1763, Eunice Wight, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Plimpton) Wight: b. July 9, 1740; d. 22 June, 1817, age 77. He was selectman, treasurer and deacon in Medfield; removed to Milford, Mass., in 1795; d. 9 July, 1811.
- v. Elizabeth⁵, b. in Medfield, Oct. 1, 1736; m. Sept. 11, 1760, Lieut. Oliver Adams, son of Capt. Jonathan Adams of Medway, Mass. She d. 11 Dec., 1822.
35. vi. Jemima⁵, b. in Medfield, April 11, 1740; m. Sept. 27, 1764, Capt. Joseph Lovell, son of Joseph and Prudence (Clark) Lovell of Medway, Mass.; b. Aug. 28, 1741. She d. 27 Oct., 1814.
- vii. Lydia⁵, b. in Medfield, Nov. 25, 1741; m. 1766, Dea. William Parkman of Concord, Mass. He m. 2nd, Jan. 23, 1789, Lydia Proctor of Boston. They were dismissed from church in Medfield to the church in Concord, Mass., in 1775. She d. 16 May, 1787.
36. viii. Elijah⁵ Esq., b. in Medfield, Nov. 14, 1743; m. 1766, Abigail Chenery, b. March 12, 1747; d. 12 May, 1824. He inherited the homestead in Medfield, Mass.; was selectman, justice of the peace and a prominent citizen; d. 4 April, 1823.
- ix. Kezia⁵, b. in Medfield, March 31, 1747; m. May 28, 1777, Dr. Josiah Holt, son of Paul and Melatiah (Chandler) Holt, b. Feb. 28, 1754; was a surgeon in the revolution; purchased a cargo of medical supplies on which he realized a large sum; settled in Killingly, Conn. She d. 7 April, 1812.
37. x. Sophia⁵, b. in Medfield, March 3, 1749; m. Dea. Esek Marsh, son of Alexander Marsh, of Holliston, Mass.; he inherited his father's homestead; was chosen deacon in June, 1793, and served for 40 years. He is described as a man who was well informed and facetious. She d. 14 April, 1826.
- xi. Henry⁵, b. in Medfield, Aug. 11, 1754; d. 28 Dec. 1758.

Children of Asa⁶, (1725) [21] (Benoni¹, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Ruth (Parker) Adams; res. Hopkinton, Mass.

- 38 i. Mary⁶, b. in Hopkinton, Sept. 2, 1750; m. Asa Littlefield, son of Ephraim and Sarah (Bullard) Littlefield; b. 1757; d. 10 Nov., 1837, age 80. They settled in Framingham, Mass., in 1791, where she d. 12 Feb., 1838, age 88.
- ii. Asa⁶, b. in Hopkinton, Jan. 25, 1753; d. young.
- 39 iii. Dr. Asa⁶, b. in Hopkinton, Nov. 6 (20?), 1755; m. Aug. 22, 1785, Martha Metcalf of Franklin, Mass. He settled in South Natick Mass., and built a house there.
- 40 iv. Ruth⁶, b. in Hopkinton, June 9, 1757; m. June 13, 1776, Phineas Forbes, son of Dea. Jonathan and Joanna (Tainter) Forbes; b. March 2, 1748; d. 29 July, 1819. He m. 2d April 8, 1797, Rebecca Tainter, who d. 25 Aug., 1802; res. Westboro, Mass. Ruth d. 2 May, 1794.
- 41 v. Lois⁶, b. in Hopkinton, Jan. 31, 1760; m. Nov. 16, 1780, Moses Eames, son of Joseph and Susanna (Pike) Eames, grandson of Thomas, the brick-layer; baptized April 11, 1752. He was a prominent man in Framingham, Mass.; planted two chestnut trees in front of the hotel there; sold out in 1809, and removed to Jaffrey, N. H.; d. in Whitingham, Vt.
- 42 vi. Moses⁶, b. probably in Medway, Mass., about 1763; m. March 25, 1795 Martha Eames.
- 43 vii. Silas⁶, b. in Medway, Mass., 1764; m. Feb. 25, 1788, (pub., Dec. 1787,) Lois Ide, dau. of Josiah Ide of Medway; she d. in Whiting, Vt., 9 Aug., 1818, in her 57th year. Medway record says, "Silas of Hopkinton" m. Lois Ide of Medway. He removed, about 1790, to Jaffrey, N. H., and thence, in 1807, to Whiting, Vt. He d. in Middlebury, Vt., 17 Jan., 1842, in the 79th year of his age.

Children of Mary⁵, (1730) [22] (Benoni¹, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Col. Abner Phipps; res. Holliston, Mass.

- i. Nathan Phipps, b. Oct. 31, 1752; m. 1773, Lydia Parker. ii. Moses Phipps, b. May 28, 1758; m. 1788, Hannah (perhaps Morse) Adams.

Children of Isaac⁵, (1733) [23] (Benoni¹, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹), and Sarah (Partridge) Adams; res. Westboro, Mass.

- 44 i. Isaac⁶, Jr., b. in Westboro, March 17, 1777; m. (pub. Jan. 10, 1802), m. April 8, 1802, Margery Gibson of Hopkinton, Mass., b. Feb. 28, 1775. He settled on homestead, Westboro, Mass.; d. 25 June, 1815, age 38.
- 45 ii. Deborah⁶, b. in Westboro, about 1780; m. Joel Butler, son of Jeremiah and Martha (Morse) Butler; he m. 2d, Lydia Chamberlain. They settled in Winchendon, Mass.

Children of Sarah³, (1735) [24] (Benoni¹, Moses², Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Timothy Twitchell; res. Holliston, Mass.

- i. Joseph Twitchell, b. June 9, 1763; m. Lucy Rice. She d. in Jamaica, Vt., 20 April, 1849. He removed to Wardsboro, Vt., and d. 5 April, 1835, age 72.
- ii. Hannah Twitchell, b. July 4, 1764.
- iii. Sarah Twitchell, b. Sept. 2, 1766.
- iv. Mary Twitchell, b. Jan. 20, 1769.
- v. Timothy Twitchell, b. Oct. 1, 1770.
- vi. Lucy Twitchell, b. Dec. 13, 1772.
- vii. Ruth Twitchell, b. Oct. 9, 1774.
- viii. Urial Twitchell, b. Feb. 2, 1777; removed to Black River country, N. Y.

Child of Moses³, (1721) [25] (Moses⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Lois (Haven) Adams; res. Framingham, Mass.

46. i. Rev. Moses⁵, b. in Framingham, Mass., Oct. 16, 1748-9; m. about 1772, Abigail Stone, dau. of Hon. Josiah and Anna (Haven) Stone of Framingham, Mass.; b. Nov. 11, 1749, d. 7 Dec., 1812, age 63. He graduated at Harvard in 1771; was ordained at Acton, Mass., June 25, 1777; d. in Acton, 13 Oct., 1819. He was commissioned as chaplain in the Continental army, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Reg. Sept. 25, 1776, and was stationed near New York; was present at the battle of White Plains, N. Y.

Children of James⁵, Jr., (1715) [26] (James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Rebecca (Fairbanks) Adams; res. Sherborn, Mass.

1. John⁶, b. in Sherborn, —; d. 2 June, 1744.
- ii. Susanna⁶, b. in Sherborn, Sept. 20, 1740; d. 26 June, 1744.
- iii. James⁶, b. in Sherborn, Jan. 13, 1742; d. 4 July, 1744.
- iv. Susanna⁶, b. in Sherborn, Feb. 13, 1744-5.
- v. James⁶, b. in Sherborn, Nov. 8, 1746; m. Abigail (Nabby) Carpenter, dau. of Eliphalet Carpenter, of Woodstock, Conn.; b. July 8, 1748. She m. 2nd Asa Childs. He settled in Keene, N. H., removed to Woodstock, Vt.
47. vi. Rebecca⁶, b. in Sherborn, Aug. 23, 1748; m. Elijah Houghton, of Woodstock, Vt.; b. May 20, 1745; d. 7 March, 1838. She settled in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; d. 12 Jan., 1832.
- vii. Abigail⁶, b. in Sherborn, Aug. 2, 1750; m. Thomas Holbrook, of Uxbridge, Mass.
48. viii. Samuel⁶, b. in Sherborn, Dec. 30, 1752;
 - m. (1) May 1, 1777, Mrs. Elizabeth Newhall, of Lancaster, Mass.
 - m. (2) Deborah Bishop; b. Jan. 23, 1765, d. 27 Jan., 1833.
 His father dying in 1755, he made his home with his mother's sister, Mrs. Samuel Green, in Mendon, Mass., till of age. He settled in Bangor, Franklin Co., N. Y., and d. 12 Feb., 1838, age 86.

49. ix. Benoni⁶, b. in Sherborn, Dec. 31, 1754; m. May 8, 1777, Susan Chamberlain, dau. of Jacob Chamberlain, of Dudley, Mass. Benoni, a private in Capt. Nathaniel Henley's Co., Col. Jonathan Holmes' Worcester Co. Reg.; served in R. I., 43 days; roll of Dec., 1776. Again in Capt. Nathaniel Clapp's Co., Col. Benjamin Hawes' 4th Suffolk Reg., 1 mo., 11 days in R. I., July 26, 1778 to Sept. 11th.

Children of Elizabeth⁵, (1719) [27] (James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Elisha Rockwood; res. Groton, Mass.

- i. Elizabeth Rockwood, b. May 6, 1739; d. 17 Sept., 1753. ii. Elisha Rockwood, b. Nov. 9, 1740; d. Feb., 1831. iii. Samuel Rockwood, b. Aug. 11, 1742; d. 2 Sept., 1753. iv. Joseph Rockwood, b. June 13, 1744; d. 1816; m. Sarah Richardson. v. Dr. Ebenezer Rockwood, b. Aug. 13, 1746; d. 10 Feb., 1830. vi. Lydia Rockwood, b. May 27, 1748; d. 17 Sept., 1753. vii. Abigail Rockwood, b. Aug. 13, 1751; d. 1825; m. Ebenezer Wood. viii. Moses Rockwood, b. July 11, 1753; d. 7 Sept., 1753. ix. Dea. Samuel Rockwood, b. Dec. 6, 1754; d. 29 May, 1804; clothier, Groton, Mass.; m. Lucy Hubbard. x. Elizabeth Rockwood, b. April 17, 1757; d. 11 Sept., 1847; m. Dea. Amos Farnsworth, of Groton. xi. Lydia Rockwood, b. Aug. 23, 1759; m. Abijah Wood, of Westminster, Mass. xii. Sybil Rockwood, b. Aug. 11, 1761; d. 1818; m. David How, of Sudbury, Mass. xiii. Sarah Rockwood, b. July 3, 1763; m. Stephen Hornby, of Pepperell, Mass.

Children of Hannah⁵, (1723) [28] (James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Jason Phipps; res. Sherborn, Mass.

- i. Hannah Phipps, b. Dec. 23, 1756. ii. Jason Phipps, b. July 23, 1758; d. 5 Sept., 1759. iii. Jason Phipps, b. June 23, 1760; m. Mary ——. iv. Moses Phipps, b. Nov. 29, 1761. v. David Phipps, b. Nov. 9, 1763; d. 10 April, 1767. vi. David Phipps, b. Aug. 3, 1768; m. Betsey ——.

Children of Moses⁵, (1726) [29] (James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Hepzibah (Death) Adams; res. Sherborn, Mass., and Dublin, N. H.

50. i. John⁶, b. in Sherborn, Mass., March 11, 1752; m. Jan. 25, 1774, Mary Rollins, dau. of James of Dublin, N. H.; b. Jan., 1758; d. 29 March, 1818, age 60. He removed from Dublin to Nelson, N. H., and thence to Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y., about 1813; d. 13 Jan., 1820.
51. ii. Hepzibah⁶, b. in Sherborn, Dec. 8, 1761; m. April 23, 1784, Asa Fairbanks, son of Dea. Ebenezer Fairbanks; b. March 4, 1762; d. 26 July, 1819; soldier of the Revolution; settled in Dublin, N. H., 1784.

Children of Moses⁵, (1726) and Mary (Swan) Adams.

- iii. Abigail⁴, b. in Dublin, N. H., June 23, 1765; d. 15 April, 1780.
- 52. iv. Hannah⁴, b. in Dublin, Feb. 8, 1767; m. March 6, 1783, Maj. John Morse, b. June 19, 1754; an influential and important man; d. 19 Feb., 1813. She d. April, 1853.
- 53. v. Moses⁴, b. in Dublin, Nov. 10, 1767-8; m. Jan. 10, 1793, Hannah Wilson; b. June 27, 1772; d. 13 Jan., 1864. He d. 30 April, 1844.
- 54. vi. James⁴, b. in Dublin, April 3, (23 ?) 1770; m. Aug. 31, 1794, Abigail Hayward, dau. of Joseph Hayward, b. Dec. 25, 1777. He d. June, 1810.
- vii. Sarah⁴, b. in Dublin, Feb., 11, 1772.
- viii. Samuel⁴, b. in Dublin, Dec. 10, 1773; d. 27 Aug., 1777.
- ix. David⁴, b. in Dublin, April 2, 1775; d. 17 Aug., 1777.
- x. David⁴, b. in Dublin, Aug. 25, 1778; d. 18 Dec., 1779.
- xi. Jesse⁴, b. in Dublin, Feb. 17, 1781.

Children of Thomas⁵, (1725) [30] (Thomas⁴, Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Clark) Adams; res. Medfield, Mass.

- i. Hannah⁴, b. in Medfield, Mass., Aug. 16, 1751; d. young.
- ii. Betsey⁴, b. in Medfield, April 14, 1753. She d. unm., in 1789. Her sister, Hannah, the historian, calls her "Elizabeth," and says that upon her the care of the family devolved on the death of the mother in 1767. She was to Hannah like a mother, "her guide, philosopher and friend."
- iii. Hannah⁴, b. in Medfield, Oct. 2, 1755. She was known as the writer and historian: d. unm. in 1831.

She knit bobbin lace during war time, 1775-80, and in so doing earned more than she could have done at ordinary spinning and weaving which was the common occupation; she also earned money after the war in teaching Latin and Greek to several young men who were fitting for college. She wrote several books, as "A View of Religions," "History of New England," and "The History of the Jews." The first went through four editions, and was favorably noticed in England as well as in America. Her petition presented to Congress by Fisher Ames resulted in a law to protect the rights of authors.

- iv. Lucy⁴, b. in Medfield, Aug. 1, 1758; m. 1777, Moses Hill, of Gardner, Mass.
- v. Lewis⁴, b. in Medfield, June 21, 1761; d. unm. 26 Dec., 1835; was characterized as "learned but eccentric."
- vi. Newton⁴, b. in Medfield, April, 1764; is said to have married, but no more is known. He d. 17 Dec., 1844.

A Newton enlisted July 14, 1780, in Capt. Nathan Thayer's Co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's Suffolk Reg., served 3 mos. and 6 days; was at West Point; discharged Oct. 9, 1780. Also in Capt. Amos Ellis' Co., Col. Dean's 4th Suffolk Reg., March 3, 1781, 15 days, to March 17.

Children of Thomas^s, (1725) and Sarah (Harris) Adams.

55. vii. John Wickliff^s, b. in Medfield, July 11, 1773;
 m. (1) Jan 3, 1805, Amy Ballou, of Franklin, Mass., "a woman of
 superior abilities;" d. 7 Nov., 1826; age 43 years, 9 months, 27
 days.
 m. (2) 1829, Grace Holbrook, dau. of Thomas and Sally (Dana)
 Holbrook, of South Natick, Mass.; b. Nov. 11, 1781; d. 1866.
 He was a successful teacher and a remarkable mechanic. He
 established a brush factory; manufactured organs, etc. He d. 6
 Feb., 1870, age 97.
56. viii. Capt. James Harvey^s, b. in Medfield, Oct. 2, 1775. The record
 says "Sarah M." the widow of James, of Bristol, d. 1834, age 49.
 He settled in Bristol, R. I., was a seaman, and d. on the coast of
 Africa; time not given.
57. ix. Mary^s, b. in Medfield, 1784; m. 1808, Amasa Fisk, son of Robert
 Fisk; b. Sept. 17, 1780; a graduate of Brown University and
 an attorney; d. in Dover, Vt., 23 March, 1847. She d. 1834.
58. x. George Whitfield^s, b. in Medfield; m. 1793, Polly Drown, dau. of
 Jonathan and Rhoda Drown, of Bristol, R. I. He was a teacher
 and d. at Savannah, Ga., in 1820.

Children of Dea. Elisha^s, (1719) [31] (Jeremiah^s, Henry^s,
 Lieut. Henry^s, Henry^s), and Rachel (Daniel) Adams; res. Med-
 way, Mass.

- i. Abigail^s, b. in Medway, Oct. 4, 1744; m. (pub. May 21, 1761) Tim-
 othy Hamant. She d. in Medway, (Rockville) Mass.
59. ii. Rev. Daniel^s, b. in Medway, Jan., 1746-7; m. May 26, 1777, Silence
 Wight, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Plimpton) Wight, of Medfield,
 Mass. She was b. Dec. 11, 1743; m. 2nd Nov. 25, 1784, Capt.
 John Baxter, of Medfield, and d. 15 April, 1817.
 He graduated at Harvard College in 1774; was ordained and
 settled in Watertown, Mass., April 29, 1778; d. in W., 16 Dec.
 (Sept?) 1778, age 32.

Child of Elizabeth^s, (1728) [32] (Jeremiah^s, Henry^s, Lieut.
 Henry^s, Henry^s) and John Bullen; res. Medfield, Mass.

- i. Jeduthan Bullen, b. June 30, 1751;
 m. (1) July 2, 1772, Dolly Clark; d. 20 July, 1785.
 m. (2) Nov. 9, 1785, Bathsheba Daniels; b. April 6, 1763; d. 21
 April, 1828. He d. 5 March, 1830.

Children of Rev. Amos^s, (1728) [33] (Henry^s, Esq., Henry^s,
 Lieut. Henry^s, Henry^s), and Elizabeth (Prentice) Adams; res.
 Roxbury, Mass.

- 60 i. Elizabeth^s, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 2, 1754; m. (pub. Oct. 16, 1779)
 Rev. John Bullard, son of Henry and Jemima (Pond) Bullard, b.
 Nov. 28, 1756; grad. Harvard 1776; ordained and settled in Pepperell,
 Mass., in 1779; d. in Pepperell, 18 Sept., 1821, age 68. She d. 1827.

- ii. Amos⁶, b. in Roxbury, Nov. 22, 1755; d. 2 June, 1761.
- iii. Harry⁶, b. in Roxbury, June 29, 1758; m. Sally Pelton. He d. 1793.
- iv. Charles⁶, b. in Roxbury, Jan. 16, 1760; m. in Newbern, N. C., and had a dau. He d. in Newbern, 1799.
- v. Amos⁶, b. in Roxbury, Dec. 25, 1762; d. in Medfield, 17 Dec., 1786, in his 24th year.
- vi. Rev. Thomas⁶, b. in Roxbury, July 6, 1764; m. Dinah Wiley. He d. in Camden, S. C.; one son, William, d. unm.
- 61 vii. Joseph⁶, b. in Roxbury, July 11, 1767; m. Jan. 26, 1792, Deborah Marsh, dau. of John Marsh of Litchfield, Conn., b. July 18, 1773; d. 28 July, 1857. He d. in Litchfield, Conn., 14 July, 1856.
- 62 viii. Sarah⁶, [Sally?] b. in Roxbury, March 26, 1769; m. Oct. 6, 1789, Giles Richards of Boston. She d. 1836.

Children of Dea. Enoch⁵, (1734) [34] (Henry⁴, Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Eunice (Wight) Adams; res. Medway, Milford and Rutland, Mass.

- i. Eunice⁶, b. perhaps in Medfield, Mass., July 17, 1768; d. in Rutland, Mass., unm., 5 Dec., 1859, age 91 years, 5 months and 18 days.
- ii. Enoch⁶, b. in Medfield, June 24, 1775; d. 31 Aug., 1782, "in ye 8th year of his age."
- 63 iii. Oliver⁶, b. in Medfield, Oct. 27, 1777; m. about 1795, Betsey Parkhurst; d. about 1860, age 81. He d. Dec. 1848, age 71.

Children of Jemima⁵ (1740) [35] (Henry⁴ Esq., Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹), and Capt. Joseph Lovell; res. E. Medway, Mass.

- i. Joseph Lovell, b. in E. Medway, Dec. 23, 1765; d. 31 March, 1766.
- ii. Jemima Lovell, b. June 3, 1767; m. 1786, Ezra Richardson. She d. 3 Oct., 1826.*
- iii. Elizabeth Lovell, b. June 17, 1769; m. Rev. Stephen Baxter. She d. 11 Oct., 1852.
- iv. Sarah Lovell, b. May 29, 1772; d. 27 April, 1775.
- v. Abigail Lovell, b. Jan. 20, 1775; m. 1800, Rev. John Pierce.
- vi. Keziah Lovell, b. March 2, 1778; d. 7 May, 1797.
- vii. Sarah Lovell, b. Oct. 31, 1783; d. 10 Sept., 1786.

Children of Elijah⁵ Esq., (1743) [36] (Henry⁴, Esq., Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹), and Abigail (Chenery) Adams; res. Medfield, Mass.

- 64 i. Sarah⁶, b. in Medfield, Mass., June 29, 1767; m. 1790, Calvin Turner of Mendon, Mass., son of Ichabod, d. 1846. She settled in Medfield, Mass., and d. 20 March, 1831.
- ii. Rebecca⁶, b. in Medfield, Sept. 12, 1768; m. 1797, John Smith of Medfield, Mass.; b. 1763; d. 1843. She d. July, 1848; no issue.

* Sarah Richardson, dau. of Jemima and Ezra, b. 1796; d. 1834; m. 1821, Alvan Bond, and was mother of Hon. Henry R. Bond of New London, Conn.

- iii. Abigail⁶, b. in Medfield, Jan. 7, 1770; m. April 18, 1799, Nathan Wight of Medfield, Mass., son of Jonathan and Lois (Clark) Wight; b. Feb. 2, 1772; d. 22 Jan., 1850. She d. 13 Oct., 1860; no issue.
- iv. Henry⁶, b. in Medfield, Aug. 6, 1771; d. 7 Aug., 1787.
- 65 v. Elijah⁶ Jr., b. in Medfield, May 21, 1773; m. March 30, 1797, Lydia Smith; b. June 27, 1771; d. 1864, age 86. He resided with his brother on the homestead, Medfield, Mass.; d. 20 Dec., 1849.
- 66 vi. Elisha⁶, b. in Medfield, Dec. 14, 1774; m. Susanna Foster of Boston; d. 21 Jan., 1828, age 53. He was a cabinet-maker; res. Dorchester, Mass.
- 67 vii. Amos⁶, b. in Medfield, May 9, 1776;
 - m. (1) April 14, 1805, Margaret Flint of Salem, Mass.
 - m. (2) July 23, 1809, Mary La Favour of Portland, Me.
 - He was a carpenter; settled in Portland, Me.; d. in Portland, 12 Oct., 1849, age 73.
- viii. Prudence⁶, b. in Medfield, June 29, 1778; d. unm. 28 June, 1813.
- ix. Kezia⁶, b. in Medfield, Oct. 9, 1779; d. same year.
- x. Jeremiah⁶, b. in Medfield, Oct. 5, 1780; d. 6 Oct., 1804.
- xi. Joseph⁶, b. in Medfield, Aug. 25, 1782; d. unm. 4 May, 1830.
- xii. Elizabeth⁶, b. in Medfield, April 20, 1784; d. in infancy.
- xiii. Martha⁶, b. in Medfield, May 10, 1785; d. unm. Dec., 1859.
- 68 xiv. Henry⁶, b. in Medfield, Oct. 15, 1787; m. Oct. 21, 1824, Eliza Crane of Dorchester, Mass.; d. 24 Nov., 1886. He resided in Medfield, Mass., and d. on the homestead 29 June, 1858.
- 69 xv. Charles Jeremiah⁶, b. in Medfield, Oct. 11, 1789;
 - m. (1) Hannah Baker of Dorchester, Mass.; d. 23 Oct., 1838, age 43.
 - m. (2) Mary D. Breck of Milton, Mass.; d. Dec., 1889.
 - He was a merchant in Boston, Mass.; d. 20 March, 1848.
- xvi. Elizabeth⁶, b. in Medfield, April 15, 1791; d. unm. 17 Jan., 1815.

Children of Sophia⁵, (1749) [37] (Henry⁴, Esq., Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Dea. Esek Marsh; res. Holliston, Mass.

- i. Esek Marsh, Jr., b. ———: settled in Charlton, Mass.
- ii. Amelia Sophia Marsh, b. March 10, 1776.
- iii. Lucinda Marsh, b. Dec. 26, 1778.
- iv. Alexander Marsh, b. Jan. 3, 1782.
- v. Charles Marsh, b. Oct. 30, 1785.
- vi. Elizabeth Marsh, b. Aug. 15, 1792.
- vii. Amos Marsh, b. ———.

Children of Mary^a, (1750) [38] (Asa^s, Benoniⁱ, Moses^s, Lieut. Henry^s, Henryⁱ) and Asa Littlefieldⁱ; res. Framingham, Mass.

- i. Asa Littlefield, b. probably in Hopkinton, Mass.; d. 1790. ii. Ruth Littlefield, b. Nov. 3, 1780; m. (1) Nov. 30, 1797, Thomas Temple, m. (2) Dec. 22, 1806, Luther Rockwood. iii. Adams Littlefield, b. June 30, 1783; m. Feb. 20, 1817, Mary Morse. She d. 31 Dec., 1854; he d. in Southboro, Mass., 25 Dec., 1872. iv. Polly Littlefield, b. July 20, 1792; m. Dec. 23, 1812, Grant Fay; she d. 6 Oct., 1872.

Child of Dr. Asa^a, (1755) [39] (Asa^s, Benoniⁱ, Moses^s, Lieut. Henry^s, Henryⁱ) and Martha (Metcalf) Adams; res. South Natick, Mass.

- i. Asa Metcalfⁱ, b. in So. Natick, Mass, Jan. 10, 1788.

Children of Ruth^a, (1757) [40] (Asa^s, Benoniⁱ, Moses^s, Lieut. Henry^s, Henryⁱ) and Phineas Forbes; res. Westboro, Mass.

- i. Elijah Forbes, b. July 15, 1777; d. 9 April, 1848; m. June 12, 1803, Lovisa Warren; b. Aug. 3, 1780; d. 27 Sept., 1854; res. Westboro, Mass. ii. Leveniah Forbes, b. Nov. 2, 1780; m. April 24, 1803, James Bowman; b. Nov. 9, 1770. iii. Patty Forbes, b. April 1, 1783; m. May 8, 1805, Eli Warren; b. Feb. 12, 1772; d. 6 April, 1851. iv. Nahum Forbes, b. April 23, 1785; d. 27 Nov., 1838; m. (1) Nov. 28, 1809, Lucy Kinsman; b. 1787; d. 19 Sept., 1821; m. (2) June 4, 1822, Polly Fairbanks. v. Susanna Forbes, b. July 17, 1787; d. 12 Aug., 1791. vi. Betsey Forbes, b. Oct. 29, 1789; d. 10 Sept., 1801. vii. Polly Forbes, b. Feb. 25, 1792; d. 22 July, 1794.

Children of Lois^a, (1760) [41] (Asa^s, Benoniⁱ, Moses^s, Lieut. Henry^s, Henryⁱ) and Moses Eames; res. Jaffrey, N. H.

- i. Sally Eames, b. Aug. 25, 1786. ii. Debby Eames, b. April 24 1788. iii. Achsah Eames, b. Feb. 27, 1790. iv. Moses Eames, Jr., b. Dec. 8, 1791; res. So. Natick, Mass; removed to Jaffrey, N. H. v. Lois Eames, b. Nov. 27, 1793; d. 14 March, 1868. vi. Joseph Eames, b. Jan. 27, 1796. vii. Olive Eames, b. April 10, 1798. viii. Aaron Eames, b. Feb. 27, 1800; d. young. ix. Leonard Eames, b. Nov. 26, 1802.

Children of Moses^a, (1763) [42] (Asa^s, Benoniⁱ, Moses^s, Lieut. Henry^s, Henryⁱ) and Martha (Eames) Adams; res. Hopkinton, Mass.

- i. Eliza^s, b. in Hopkinton, Mass, April 19, 1796.
- ii. Hannah^s, b. in Hopkinton, June 10, 1793.

- iii. Warren¹, b. in Hopkinton, Nov. 14, 1800.
- iv. Almira¹, b. in Hopkinton, April 22, 1802.
- v. Asa¹, b. in Hopkinton, April 9, 1804.
- vi. Jane¹, b. in Hopkinton, April 10, 1806.
- vii. Sarah¹, b. in Hopkinton, Dec. 26, 1816.

Children of Silas⁶, (1764) [43] (Asa⁵, Benoni⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Lois (Ide) Adams; res. Jaffrey, N. H., and Whiting, Vt.

- 70 i. Joseph¹, b. in Medway, Mass., Oct. 21, 1788-9; m. March 10, 1810, Elizabeth (Betsey) Washburn, dau. of Benjamin and Jerusha (Foster) Washburn; b. in Whiting, Vt., May 19, 1784; d. in Middlebury, Vt., 9 June, 1840. He d. in Middlebury, Vt., 3 Feb., 1850.
- ii. Thirza¹, b. in Jaffrey, N. H. July 7, 1792; a milliner; d. unm. in Middlebury, Vt., 24 Jan., 1866, age 74.
- iii. Silas¹, Jr., b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 6, 1796; d. at Savannah, Ga., unm. 22 Aug., 1820, age 25.
- iv. Lois¹, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., October 29, 1799; m. Samuel Pond; d. at Burke, St. Law. Co. N. Y., in 1822; 2 children, deceased.
- v. Gregory Ide¹, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., June 16, 1804; removed to Lockport, N. Y.; returned about 1849 to Middlebury, Vt., and d. unm. 27 Nov., 1868.
- 71 vi. Asa¹, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 3, 1805; m. at Augusta, Ga., Elizabeth Gable. She d. 22 Jan., 1862, age 56. Cabinet-maker; settled in Middlebury, Vt., in May, 1843, and d. 27 Oct., 1843, in the 38th year of his age.

Children of Isaac⁶, Jr., (1777) [44] (Isaac⁵, Benoni⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Margery (Gibson) Adams; res. Westboro, Mass.

- 72 i. Hannah¹, b. in Westboro, Mass., April 3, 1803; m. Dec. 24, 1835, Appleton W. Dresser. She d. in Dresserville, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 10 Aug., 1887.
- ii. John G., b. in Westboro, Sept. 4, 1804. He removed to N. Y. State and to Illinois, and d. about 1875.
- 73 iii. Sanford¹, b. in Westboro, Nov. 15, 1805; m. March 19, 1829, Sarah Nahor, of Hancock, N. H., dau. of David and Esther (Peabody) Nahor; b. Oct. 19, 1800. He d. in Westboro, Mass., Nov., 1880; made will May 19, 1876; same filed Nov. 10, 1880.
- 74 iv. Olive¹, b. in Westboro, April 17, 1807; m. March 13, 1841, Elijah Forbush; b. March 28, 1805; d. 29 Dec., 1888. She d. 9 Aug., 1866; res. Upton, Mass.; left one dau.
- 75 v. Isaac V.¹, b. in Westboro, May 30, 1809; m. Dec. 13, 1831, Cynthia L. Littlefield; b. Dec. 12, 1804; d. in Detroit, Mich., 21 May, 1887. He removed to Detroit, Mich., and d. July, 1893.

vi. Sarah⁷, b. in Westboro, Feb. 2, 1811; d. young.

76. vii. Alvin T.⁷, b. in Westboro, May 10, 1812;
m. (1) Nov. 22, 1836, Bethia L. Beal; d. 5 Jan., 1878.
m. (2) Nov. 29, 1882, Mary L. Phipps; res. Westboro, Mass.:
living in 1896.

77. viii. Daniel P.⁷, b. in Westboro, Sept. 21, 1814; (pub. Sept. 17), m. Nov. 9,
1836, Abby T. Fisher, of Bellingham, Mass. He d. in Milford,
Mass., 29 May, 1885.

Child of Deborah⁶, (1780) [45] (Isaac⁵, Benoni⁴, Moses³, Lieut.
Henry², Henry¹) and Joel Butler; res. Westboro, Mass.

i. Adams Butler, b. May 15, 1790; d. in Southboro, Mass., 2 July, 1873,
age 83 years, 7 months, 17 days.

Children of Rev. Moses⁶, (1748) [46] (Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³,
Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Abigail (Stone) Adams; res. Acton,
Mass.

78. i. Louisa⁷, b. in Framingham, Mass., Sept. 7, 1773; m. June 25, 1799, Dr.
John Park, of Boston; Dartmouth College, 1779; d. 4 March, 1852.
She d. 1813.

79. ii. Nancy⁷, b. in Framingham, Jan. 18, 1776; m. Rev. Nicholas B. Whit-
ney, of Hingham, Mass.: Harvard University, 1793. She d. in
Hingham, Mass.

80. iii. Dr. Moses⁷, b. in Acton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1777;
m. (1) Oct. 19, 1800, Mary L. Tuttle, of Littleton, Mass.; d. 1815.
m. (2) Dec. 12, 1821, Nancy Phillips, who d. at Belle Plain, Me.,
4 Jan., 1863. He graduated at Harvard, 1797; practiced medicine
in Ellsworth, Me.; d. in Ellsworth, Me., 11 Dec., 1839.

81. iv. Nabby⁷, b. in Acton, Jan., 1780; m. Oct. 11, 1804, Luke Bixby, mer-
chant, of Acton, Mass. They resided much of the time in the
West Indies and the Southern states, and both died of consumption,
she on the 17 Nov., 1808, at Acton, he at Savannah, Ga., on the 20
Nov., 1808, age 31. Both were buried on the 21st, he in Georgia,
she in Acton.

v. Josiah⁷, Esq., b. in Acton, Nov. 3, 1781; m. Feb. 1, 1810, (pub. at
Windham, N. H., Nov. 11, 1809) Jane Park, sister of Dr. John
Park above, of Windham, N. H. He graduated at Harvard, 1801,
practiced law in Framingham, Mass.; d. Feb., 1854; no issue.

vi. Joseph⁷, b. in Acton, Sept. 25, 1783; m. 1814, Almira Fisk, dau. of
Rev. Thaddeus Fisk, of W. Cambridge, Mass. He graduated at
Harvard, 1785; was an attorney in W. Cambridge, and d. there 10
June, 1814; no issue.

vii. Clarissa⁷, b. in Acton, July 13, 1785; m. Nov., 1843, Caleb Hersey,
of Hingham, Mass., (his 2nd m.) no issue.

Children of Rebecca^a, (1748) [47] (James⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Elijah Houghton; res. Lyndon, Vt.

- i. Alpheus Houghton, b. Sept. 19, 1769; settled with his parents in St. Johnsbury and Lyndon, Vt., and d. 3 May, 1847.
- ii. Stephen Houghton, b. Aug. 31, 1773; d. 20 Nov., 1811.
- iii. Susanna Houghton, b. July 12, 1775; m. Mr. Chandler; removed to Canada.
- iv. Elijah Houghton, b. July 25, 1877; removed West 1830-5
- v. Rebecca Houghton, b. July 18, 1778.
- vi. Samuel Houghton, b. June 7, 1780; d. 10 May, 1782.

Children of Samuel^a, (1752) [48] (James⁵, Jr., James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Newhall) Adams; res. Lancaster, Mass.

- i. Joseph Newhall¹, bapt. in Lancaster, Mass., March 22, 1778; res. Boston, Mass.
- ii. Sally Newhall¹, bapt. in Lancaster, Oct. 3, 1779
- 82. iii. Samuel¹, Jr., b. in Lancaster, July 10, 1781; m. Nov. 27, 1805, Dorcas Hale, of Dummerston, Vt.; b. in Oakham, Mass., Jan. 13, 1782; d. in Brookline, Vt., 15 July, 1866. He was a slater; settled in Dummerston, Vt.; removed to Brookline, Vt.; d. 20 Aug., 1861, age 80.
- 83. iv. John¹, b. 1779, bapt. in Lancaster, Sept. 22, 1782;
 - m. (1) (pub. Feb. 14, 1806) Dolly Stuart, of Leominster, Mass.
 - m. (2) Mary Ann Burdett; d. 11 Nov., 1851, age 25. He d. 2 Nov., 1851, age 72.
- v. William¹, bapt. in Lancaster, Sept., 1785.

Children of Samuel^a, (1752) and Deborah (Bishop) Adams; res. Bangor, N. Y.

- 84. vi. George¹, b. in Leicester, Vt., Aug. 29, 1791; m. Nancy Lawrence, dau. of Nehemiah and Abigail (Miller) Lawrence; b. 1791; d. in Bangor, 1 July, 1861, age 70. He d. in Bangor, N. Y., 23 Jan., 1868, age 76.
- 85. vii. James¹, b. in Leicester, July 27, 1793; m. May 20, 1814, Mrs. Mary Wallace Silsbee; b. Aug. 24, 1788; d. 8 Feb., 1866, age 77. She kept public house in Herkimer, N. Y., during the war of 1812. He removed from N. H. to Bangor, N. Y., and d. in Bangor, 27 May, 1874, age 84 years and 10 months.
- 86. viii. Rebecca¹, b. in Leicester, May 29, 1796; m. Hiram Lawrence, a brother of Nancy above. Settled in Mich. at an early day.
- 87. ix. Charles¹, b. in Brandon, Vt., Sept. 13, 1801;
 - m. (1) Pamela Whitney, in Bangor; b. in Brattleboro, Vt.; d. in Ft. Covington, N. Y., 1852.
 - m. (2) March 22, 1853, Ann Jane Crowe; d. 28 April, 1868. He d. in Ft. Covington 22 March, 1866.

Children of Benoni⁶, (1754) [49] (James⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Susan (Chamberlain) Adams; res. Dudley, Mass.

- i. Polly⁷. (or Dolly?) b. in Dudley, Mass., March 13, 1778; m. ———— Cottrell, and d. in Dudley, Mass., 6 March, 1810.
- ii. Susanna⁷, b. in Dudley, Sept. 17, 1779;
 - m. (1) Oct. 16, 1804, Joseph Sabin, of Providence, R. I.
 - m. (2) Nathan Willard; b. 1776; d. in Providence, 1849, age 73. She d. in Providence, 6 June, 1814.
88. iii. Rebecca⁷, b. in Dudley, Aug. 13, 1781-2; m. May 4, 1800; Charles Morse, (his first wife) b. May 4, 1774; d. 30 Dec., 1858. He m. 2d Diademina Johnson. Rebecca d. in Providence, 28 March, 1811, (or 12 March, 1812?).
- iv. Nancy⁷, b. in Dudley, Nov. 4, 1783; m. a Smith, and d. 4 June, 1803.
- v. Sally⁷, (or Sarah?) b. in Dudley, Dec. 3, 1785; m. an Adams and d. 6 Sept., 1808.
89. vi. Harvey⁷, b. in Dudley, Oct. 11, 1788; m. Hannah Foster. He removed to Houston, Texas; is said to have d. in Ohio.
90. vii. Lowell Leonard⁷, b. in Dudley, May 30, 1790;
 - m. (1) Feb. 28, 1811, Maria Lydia Gladden.
 - m. (2) Sept. 13, 1828, Hepzibah Thayer, dau. of John Thayer of Surrey, N. H. He was a soldier in the war of 1812-14; afterwards a jeweler in Providence, R. I. He removed to Dover and Collamer, O., and d. at the latter place 4 Dec., 1859.
- viii. Phebe⁷, b. in Dudley, April 23, 1792; m. April 9, 1809, Philip Potter. She d. in Providence, R. I., leaving one child.

Children of John⁶, (1752) [50] (Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Mary (Rollins) Adams; res. Nelson, N. H. and Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

91. i. Hephsebeth⁷, b. in Nelson, N. H., Feb. 6, 1775; m. May 30, 1792, Asa Robbins, of Nelson; d. 6 Oct., 1813.
- ii. Abigail⁷, b. in Nelson; Oct. 30, 1778; d. 30 June, 1812.
92. iii. Capt. John⁷, b. in Nelson, Oct. 26, 1780; m. (1) July 6, 1803, Polly Wright; d. 30 June, 1812; m. (2) Oct. 11, 1812, Rebecca Butterfield. He settled in Watertown, N. Y., 1805; d. 4 March, 1840.
93. iv. Henry⁷, b. in Nelson, Aug. 13, 1783; m. 1804, Hannah Ingalls, of N. H.; b. Sept. 20, 1784; d. 5 Aug. 1873. He a soldier 1812-4. Settled in Dexter, (Pillar Pt.) Jefferson Co., N. Y.; d. 7 March, 1876, age 88.
- v. Mary⁷, b. in Nelson, Nov. 28, 1864; d. young.
94. vi. Moses⁷, b. in Nelson, Nov. 19, 1788; m. Oct. 1, 1813, Sally Scripture, dau. of Samuel Scripture, of Nelson; b. Jan. 22, 1793; d. 29 March, 1873. He settled in Richland, Oswego Co.; d. at Sandy Creek, N. Y., 9 Sept., 1865.
- vii. Mary⁷, b. in Nelson, Nov. 28, 1789.

- viii. Jamesⁱ, b. in Nelson, Oct. 8 (12), 1792. He is said to have removed to the West, but no trace of him can be found.
- 95. ix. Josephⁱ, b. in Nelson, July 12, 1794; m. Maria Cole, dau. of Dr. Nathan Cole; b. —; d. 5 Sept., 1835. In the summer of 1835, he removed from Laporte Co., Ind., and was a first settler in Caledonia, Racine Co., Wis.; d. 16 July, 1853.
- x. Jesseⁱ, b. in Nelson, July 11, 1796.
- 96. xi. Dr. Sethⁱ, b. in Nelson, July 26, 1799; m. Aug. 19, 1827, Mary Collins, dau. of Gen. Oliver Collins, of New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. 13 April, 1879, age 76. He graduated from Fairfield Medical College in 1876; settled in practice in Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y.; d. 9 April, 1873.

Children of Hepzibah,⁶ (1761) [51] (Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Asa Fairbanks; res. Dublin, N. H.

- i. Hepzibah Fairbanks, b. in Dublin, March 31, 1785; m. Nov. 17, 1808, Joseph Gowing. She d. 5 Oct., 1843.
- ii. Asa Fairbanks, Jr., b. in Dublin, May 17, 1787; m. (1) Polly Newcomb; d. 24 Sept., 1838, age 53; (2) Sarah Heniston.
- iii. Moses Fairbanks, b. in Dublin, Feb. 3, 1789; m. Jane Harper.
- iv. Ebenezer Fairbanks, b. in Dublin, May 28, 1794; m. (1) Betsey Wilder; (2) Eleanor C. Farnsworth. He d. Sept., 1828.

Children of Hannah⁶, (1767) [52] (Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Maj. John Morse; res. Dublin, N. H.

- i. Samuel Morse, b. Feb. 7, 1784; m. 1827, Chloe Carroll. He was an attorney; res. Croydon, N. H.
- ii. Abigail Morse, b. May 7, 1788; unm.
- iii. Dea. Jesse Morse, b. July 15, 1792; res. home-stead; unm.
- iv. Royal Morse, b. Feb. 13, 1794.
- v. John Morse, b. Jan. 21, 1799; merchant; removed to Rock Island, Ill., in 1836; d. there unm. 26 March, 1844.

Children of Moses⁶, (1768) [53] (Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Hannah (Wilson) Adams; res. Dublin, N. H.

- 97. i. Samuelⁱ, b. in Dublin, N. H., May 3, 1794;
 - m. (1) Almira Kendall, dau. of Joel; b. April 3, 1795; d. 25 June, 1823.
 - m. (2) Dec. 3, 1824, Martha Broad; d. 20 June, 1825.
 - m. (3) Jan. 23, 1827, Azuba Broad; d. 30 May, 1854.
 - He removed to Peterboro, N. H., 1837; d. 26 July, 1887.
- 98. ii. Mosesⁱ, b. in Dublin, Aug. 27, 1795; m. April 12, 1821, Sally Morse; d. 11 May, 1881. He d. in Dublin, 7 Nov., 1873.
- iii. Isaiahⁱ, b. in Dublin, June 11, 1797; d. unm. 26 June, 1865.

Children of James⁶, (1770) [54] (Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Abigail (Hayward) Adams; res. Dublin, N. H.

- 99 i. Polly⁷, b. in Dublin, N. H., Nov. 2, 1795; m. March 6, 1815, Samuel Farewell; b. Feb. 12, 1783. They removed to Nelson, N. H., and thence to Roxbury, N. H. She d. 10 March, 1886.
- 100 ii. Calvin⁷, b. in Dublin, Dec. 18, 1796; m. Sept. 6, 1821, Rebecca Farewell, dau. of Absalom Farewell of Keene, N. H.; b. Aug. 5, 1800; d. 12 Feb., 1868. He removed to Keene, Coshocton Co., O., in Sept., 1821; d. 15 Aug., 1849.
- iii. Hannah⁷, b. in Dublin, June 28, 1798; d. Feb., 1801.
- iv. Sarah⁷, b. in Dublin, Feb. 10, 1800; m. April 14, 1823, Jonathan K. Smith. She d. 29 Nov., 1843; no issue.
- 101 v. Reo⁷, b. in Dublin, Aug. 9, 1802;
m. (1) June 2, 1831, Susan Flint, dau. of Joshua Flint of Reading, Mass.; b. March 18, 1809; d. 3 April, 1839.
m. (2) July 22, 1841, Hepzibah Flint, sister of Susan; d. 23 Dec., 1883.
He removed to Keene township, O., Nov., 1837; d. 20 Jan., 1862.
- 102 vi. James,⁷ Jr., b. in Dublin, Dec. 8, 1805;
m. (1) Jan. 24, 1833, Emily Taggart; d. Aug., 1835; one dau., b. Dec. 8, 1834; d. same day.
m. (2) March 17, 1836, Mary Farewell, dau. of Samuel Farewell; d. 11 April, 1842.
m. (3) Sept. 27, 1842, Louisa H. Gowing.
He d. 18 April, 1892.
- 103 vii. John⁷, b. in Dublin, Aug. 16, 1807; m. June 7, 1854, Ellen L. Russell of Jackson, N. Y.; living at No. 351 W. 123d St., New York city. He removed to New York city 1832-3; d. 1869.
- 104 viii. Abigail⁷, b. in Dublin, Dec. 3, 1809; m. June 11, 1829, Dexter Mason, son of Thaddeus and Lydia (Perry) Mason; b. Dec. 1, 1802. He m. 2d Harriet G. Farewell, dau. of Samuel and Polly (Adams) Farewell. She d. 2 Aug., 1843, in Nelson, N. H.

Children of John Wickliff⁶, (1773) [55] (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Amy (Ballou) Adams; res. Medfield, Mass.

- i. Mary Ann⁷, b. in Medfield, Mass., July 30, 1806; d. 7 Nov., 1826.
- ii. Amy Ballou⁷, b. in Medfield, Aug. 17, 1808; m. 1830, Samuel Kingsbury, Jr., of Walpole, Mass. She d. in Brockport, N. Y., 10 Feb., 1834.
- iii. Harriet Clementina⁷, b. in Medfield, June 12, 1810; m. 1834, Walter R. Johnson of Woodstock, Conn. She d. in Brockport, N. Y., 23 March, 1836.

- 105 iv. John Jay¹, b. in Medfield, May 31, 1812;
 m. (1) Phebe Ann Allen of Amherst, Mass.
 m. (2) Mrs. Harriet J. Bartlett.
 He was brush manufacturer in Taunton, Mass.; removed to Boston and then to New York city; d. in New York, 1879.
- v. James Monroe¹, b. in Medfield, Aug. 20, 1816; d. 4 July, 1831.
- vi. Sarah Ann¹, b. in Medfield, Jan. 6, 1823; m. Joseph Andrews. She d. 1858.
- vii. George William¹, b. in Medfield, July 1, 1826; d. unm. 2 Oct., 1861.

Children of Capt. James Harvey⁶, (1775) [56] (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹), and Sally M — Adams; res. Bristol, R. I.

- i. Nancy Martindale¹, b. in Bristol, R. I., March 6, 1809.
- ii. George James¹, b. in Bristol, Feb. 17, 1811.

Children of Mary⁶, (1784) [57] (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹), and Amasa Fisk; res. Medfield, Mass.

- ii. Altamira Fisk; m. James Gardner. ii. Mary Fisk; m. (1) Chas. Mason; m. (2) John Ellis. iii. Adelaide Fisk, m. Clark. iv. James Fisk; m. Louisa Morse.

Children of George Whitfield⁶, (—) [58] (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Polly (Drown) Adams; res. Medfield, Mass.

- i. Betsey¹, b. in Medfield, 1796; d. 1797.
- ii. Mary D. ¹, b. in Medfield, 1800; m. James G. Carnes. She was a teacher; d. in the South, leaving a daughter and a son.
- iii. Thomas¹, b. in Medfield, 1805.
- iv. Lucia¹, b. in Medfield, 1812; m. James G. Carnes, (2d wife); she d. at the South.

Children of Rev. Daniel⁶, (1746-7) [59] (Elisha⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Silence (Wight) Adams; res. Watertown, Mass.

- 106 i. Horatio¹, b. in Medfield, Mass., 1777; m. 1804, Elizabeth Harding, dau. of Abraham and Hepzibah (Prentice) Harding; b. in Medfield, 1784; d. 8 Dec., 1869; age 85 years, 7 months, 6 days. He d. in E. Medway, Mass., 25 Dec., 1845.
- 107 ii. Hon. Daniel¹, b. in Watertown, Mass., March 20, 1779; m. Jan. 4, 1816, Harriet Reed, pub. in Rutland, Mass., Dec. 17, 1815; b. in Claremont, N. H., May 10, 1794; d. 1872; she was dau. of Col. James and Mary Reed of Claremont. He graduated at Harvard, 1799; studied law; settled in Medfield, Mass.; was representative of town in Legislature 1812, '17, '19, '20, '29, '41, and d. 2 Sept., 1852.

Children of Elizabeth⁶, (1754) [60] (Rev. Amos³, Henry⁴, Esq., Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Rev. John Bullard; res. Pepperell, Mass.

- i. Elizabeth Bullard, m. Henry Bass merchant of Boston.
- ii. Lucretia Bullard, m. 1817, Samuel Parker, merchant. She d. 22 June, 1827.
- iii. John Bullard, m. 1808, Sarah Parker of Pepperell, Mass.
- iv. Henry Adams Bullard, b. Sept. 9, 1788; m. Sarah Keasar. He became a judge in Oregon; d. April, 1851.
- v. Rev. Royal Bullard, b. May, 1789; m. Oct. 25, 1820, Esther Lewis Murray; Yale college, 1810.
- vi. Sarah Bullard, b. April 1, 1791; m. Oct. 7, 1819, Joseph Breek.
- vii. Mary Adams Bullard, b. April 21, 1794; m. Oct. 2, 1823, Dr. Shubael Blanding of Columbia, S. C.
- viii. Chas. Adams Bullard, m. March 21, 1831, Margaret Douglass; he was a graduate of Harvard, 1819; res. Camden, S. C.

Children of Joseph⁶, (1767) [61] (Rev. Amos³, Henry⁴, Esq., Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Deborah (Marsh) Adams; res. Litchfield, Conn.

- i. Sally⁷, b. in Litchfield, Nov. 26, 1792; m. 1812, Tracy Peck of Bristol, Conn. She d. 9 Dec. 1812.
- ii. Henry⁷, b. in Litchfield, Aug. 18, 1794; m. 1821, Mary S. Fairchild. He d. 11 Feb., 1842; no issue.
- iii. Betsey⁷, b. in Litchfield, Oct. 31, 1796; m. 1816, James May, of Bath, N. Y. She d. 23 May, 1877.
108. iv. Amos⁷, b. in Litchfield, Aug. 11, 1798;
 - m. (1) Eliza Dean.
 - m. (2) 1833, Clara Stewart Bailey. He d. at Baton Rouge, La., Sept. 1859.
109. v. John Marsh⁷, b. in Litchfield, April 16, 1801; m. Oct. 9, 1829, Sarah Susannah MacMurphy, dau. of Geo. A. G. and Kezia P. (Martin) MacMurphy of Augusta, Ga. He settled in Augusta, Ga., in early life; d. in Augusta, 22 Jan., 1853.
110. vi. Charles⁷, b. in Litchfield, May 15, 1805;
 - m. (1) 1827, Jane C. Hinman, of New Haven, Conn.; d. 1828.
 - m. (2) 1830, Julia M. Hinman of New Haven. He was the founder of the New Haven Palladium and editor of the Litchfield Inquirer; d. in L. 23 Oct., 1883.
- vii. Keziah Holt⁷, b. in Bristol, Conn., March 19, 1811; m. 1823, Hon. Henry W. Rogers, of Buffalo, N. Y. She was a widow in Ann Arbor, Mich., in 1893; no issue.
- viii. William Thomas⁷, b. in Litchfield, Oct. 14, 1814; d. unm. at Augusta, Ga., 1837.

Children of Sally^e, (1769) [62] (Rev. Amos^s, Henry^t, Esq., Henry^s, Lieut. Henry^s, Henry^t) and Giles Richards; res. Dedham, Mass.

- i. Sarah Richards, b. July 25, 1790; d. 15 Jan., 1819; m. June 6, 1811, Amos Lawrence, of Boston.
- ii. Giles Richards, Jr., b. Jan. 6, 1792; m. Nov. 1, 1820, Eleazer H. Lloyd; removed to Ohio.
- iii. Amos Adams Richards, b. Jan. 6, 1794; removed to Ohio.
- iv. Henry Richards, b. Sept. 15, 1795; d. 10 Oct., 1812.
- v. Mary Richards, b. Feb. 22, 1798; d. 26 July, 1799.
- vi. Charles Richards, b. July 2, 1802; removed to Ohio.
- vii. George Richards, b. May 3, 1804; d. 18 Aug., 1805.
- viii. George Thomas Richards, b. April 26, 1808; banker in Paris, France.
- ix. John Richards, b. Feb. 7, 1809; d. 27 May, 1813.
- x. Mary Elizabeth Richards, b. April 7, 1811; m. John R. Adams, of Boston. She d. with first child.

Children of Oliver^e, (1777) [63] (Dea. Enoch^s, Henry^t, Henry^s, Lieut. Henry^s, Henry^t) and Betsey (Parkhurst) Adams; res. Milford, Mass.

111. i. Lorana^t, b. in Milford, Mass., June 21, 1798-9;
 - m. (1) April 1, 1819, (pub. March 20) Arba Bullard of Rutland, Mass.; killed by fall of a tree 23 Nov., 1824.
 - m. (2) Asahel Preston, a brother of Elijah Preston of Rutland, Mass. She d. in Rutland, Mass.
112. ii. Oliver^t, Jr., b. in Milford, March 16, 1801-2; m. April 6, 1823, Cecelia Esten; b. May 10, 1801; d. 7 Dec., 1880. He settled in Dudley, Mass.; d. in Wilsonville, Conn., 31 Dec., 1889.
113. iii. Enoch^t, b. in Amherst, Mass., June 5, 1804; m. April 5, 1829, Phebe Sheldon, of Thompsonville, Conn.; b. in W. Greenwich, R. I., Nov. 23, 1812; d. 25 Dec., 1879. He settled in Pawtucket, R. I., and d. there 7 Feb., 1886.
- iv. Elizabeth^t, b. in Milford, April 4, 1807; d. unm. in Dudley, Mass., 1839.
- v. Mary P.^t, b. in Milford, Aug. 10, 1809; d. unm. 1832.
- vi. Eunice W.^t, b. in Milford, Oct. 17, 1812; m. (pub. Feb. 27, 1832) Elijah Preston of Rutland, Mass. She d. in Milford, Mass., Nov., 1869.
114. vii. Henry Parkhurst^t, b. in Ward, now Auburn, Mass., Sept. 23, 1819; m. Dec. 27, 1849, Elizabeth Seabrook; she was b. in Waccamaw, S. C., April 4, 1824; d. 8 July 1895. He was living in Paola, Kan., in 1896.

Children of Sarah⁶, (1767) [64] (Elijah⁵, Esq., Henry⁴, Esq., Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Calvin Turner; res. Medfield, Mass.

- i. Sarah Turner, b. 1790; m. (1) John Pond of Wrentham; m. (2) Isaac Davis.
- ii. Obed Turner, b. 1792; m. Irene Richardson. He d. in Medway, Mass., 1829.
- iii. Stephen Turner, b. 1794; m. 1820, Susan F. Adams, dau. of Elisha and Susan (Foster) Adams; b. Nov. 12, 1798; d. 1879. He inherited estate of his uncle, John Smith, and d. 1885.
- iv. Joseph Turner, b. 1797; d. 1797.
- v. Susanna Turner, b. 1798; m. John Harding Partridge, and d. in Medway, 1874.
- vi. Calvin Turner, b. 1800; m. (1) Susan Foster; m. (2) Mary Wilson; d. in Mendon, Mass., 1877.
- vii. John Turner, b. 1802; res. Dixfield, Me.
- viii. Kezia Turner; m. Samuel Thayer.
- ix. Martha Turner; m. Elijah Cady of Hampden, Conn.

Children of Elijah⁶, Jr., (1773) [65] (Elijah⁵, Esq., Henry⁴, Esq., Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Lydia (Smith) Adams; res. Medfield, Mass.

115. i. Wyman⁷, b. in Medfield, Mass., July 3, 1797;
 - m. (1) June 2, 1821, Betsey Daniels, dau. of Elias and Abigail (Adams) Daniels; b. June 9, 1804; d. 21 Feb., 1834, age 29
 - m. (2) Nov. 19, 1834, Sarah H. Daniels, sister of Betsey; b. April 4, 1811; d. 29 March, 1860, age 49. He was a millwright; d. 17 March, 1879, age 82.
116. ii. Kezia⁷, b. in Medfield, Jan. 25, 1799; m. April 10, 1825, Nathan Harding, son of Asa and Kezia (Jones) Harding; b. Feb., 1797; d. 30 May, 1854. She d. 21 Sept., 1882.
117. iii. Maria⁷, b. in Medfield, March 27, 1801; m. 1827, John F. Newell, son of George and Hannah Newell; b. in Needham, Mass., 1797; d. 1856. She d. 1895.
- iv. Lydia⁷, b. in Medfield, April 11, 1803; d. 8 April, 1807.
118. v. Rebecca⁷, b. in Medfield, July 20, 1805; m. April 8, 1835, Cyrus Daniels, son of Elias and Betsey (Daby) Daniels, of Medway, Mass. He m. 2nd, 1871, Jane E. Robinson, and d. 5 Jan., 1884.
- vi. Henry Smith⁷, b. in Medfield, March 25, 1808; d. 25 Jan., 1826.
119. vii. Charles⁷, b. in Medfield, Oct. 13, 1810; m. Oct. 9, 1834, Mary Jane Lewis of Gorham, N. H. She d. in Dedham, Mass., 10 March, 1877, age 65 years, 10 months. He was a harness-maker, and d. at Hyde Park, Mass., 11 Feb., 1892, age 81 years, 3 months, 29 days.
- viii. Lydia⁷, b. in Medfield, April 30, 1813; d. 13 March, 1814.
- ix. Elizabeth⁷, b. in Medfield, March 26, 1815; m. 1835, George Newell, Jr., of W. Medway, Mass.
120. x. Lowell⁷, b. in Medfield, Dec. 21, 1819; m. 1850, Cally F. Hartshorn, dau. of Warren and Cally (Clark) Hartshorn; b. 1831. He was a farmer near the old homestead in Medfield; d. 18 July, 1888.

121. xi. Mary Ann¹, b. in Medfield, March 5, 1822;
 m. (1) Elisha W. Meiggs of New York. He was lost at sea 1848-50.
 m. (2) Jerome B. Peck, who d. in Medway, Mass. She resides
 in 1897 at Hyde Park, Mass.

Children of Elisha⁶, (1774) [66] (Elijah⁵, Esq., Henry⁴, Esq., Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Susanna (Foster) Adams; res. Dorchester, Mass.

122. i. Susan Foster¹, b. in ———, Nov. 12, 1798; m. 1820, Stephen Turner, son of Calvin and Sarah (Adams) Turner; b. 1794. She d. 1879.
 123. ii. Elisha¹, Jr., b. in ———, March 24, 1801; m. Caroline Boyden of Walpole, Mass.
 iii. Isabella¹, b. in ———, Sept. 24, 1802.
 iv. Henry¹, b. in Dorchester, April 18, 1804; d. 3 Aug. 1831, age 27.
 v. William¹, b. in Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1805; d. 30 June, 1808.
 vi. Abigail¹, b. in Dorchester, June 23, 1808.
 vii. William¹, b. in Dorchester, April 5, 1810.
 viii. Maria¹, b. in Dorchester, June 9, 1811; m. James E. Adams, her cousin, son of Amos⁶ of Portland, Me.

Children of Amos⁶, (1776) [67] (Elijah⁵, Esq., Henry⁴, Esq., Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Margaret (Flint) Adams; res. Portland, Me.

- i. Margaret¹, b. in Portland, Me., Oct. 13, [20] 1805; m. Mary La-Favour (2nd wife).
 124. ii. Amos¹, b. in Portland, Oct. 23, 1809-10; m. Oct. 26, 1840, Sarah Thompson.
 iii. Mary¹, b. in Portland, Aug. 4, 1811-12.
 iv. Catherine¹, b. in Portland, April 15, 1813; d. 24 Oct., 1854.
 v. Alfred A.¹, b. in Portland, Aug. 8, 1815; carpenter; d. in Portland, 15 Sept., 1864, age 49.
 vi. Hannah¹, b. in Portland, June 4 [20] 1817; d. 10 June, 1819.
 vii. James E.¹, b. in Portland, Feb. 14, 1819; m. Maria Adams, dau. of Elisha and Susanna (Foster) Adams. He d. in Portland, 27 April, 1843, age 24.
 viii. Charles Henry¹, b. in Portland, Sept. 28, 1824; m. Aug., 1865, Helen Skillings. He d. 27 Aug., 1876.
 ix. Ann Maria¹, b. in Portland, Feb. 12, 1827.
 x. Alpha¹, b. in Portland, Oct. 10, 1828; d. 2 Jan., 1850.

Children of Henry⁶, (1787) [68] (Elijah⁵, Esq., Henry⁴, Esq., Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Eliza (Crane) Adams; res. Medfield, Mass.

- i. Augusta Prudence¹, b. in Medfield, Mass., Nov. 8, 1825; living, unm., on the old homestead of Lieut. Henry Adams—1897.
 ii. William H.¹, b. in Medfield, Sept. 28, 1828; d. unm., in Medfield, 24 March, 1890.
 iii. Walter G.¹, b. in Medfield, Oct. 20, 1836; d. Aug., 1837.

Children of Charles Jeremiah⁶, (1789) [69] (Elijah⁵, Esq., Henry⁴, Esq., Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Hannah (Baker) Adams; res. Dorchester, Mass.

125. i. Prof. Charles Baker⁷, b. in Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 11, 1814; m. Feb., 1839, Mary Holmes, dau. of Rev. Sylvester Holmes of New Bedford, Mass. He was Prof. of Geology and Nat. Science in Middlebury (Vt.) College, 1838-1847; Prof. at Amherst College, 1847-1853. He made the first geological survey of Vermont in 1845-1847; was the author of "Contribution to Conchology," and Elementary Geology, &c.; d. at St. Thomas, 18 Jan., 1853.
- ii. John Q.⁷, b. in Dorchester, Nov., 1824; d. in Dec., 1824.
-

Children of Joseph⁷, (1789) [70] (Silas⁶, Asa⁵, Benoni⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Betsey (Washburn) Adams; res. Whiting, Vt.

- i. Mary Ide⁸, b. in Whiting, Vt., May 31, 1811; d. unm. at Crown Point, N. Y., 15 Jan., 1897.
- ii. Lucinda⁸, b. in Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 11, 1815; d. in Middlebury, 14 June, 1829.
- iii. Silas⁸, b. in Middlebury, Oct., 1820; d. unm. in New Orleans, La., July, 1849.
126. iv. Daniel Washburn⁸, b. in Middlebury, Dec. 31, 1823; m. March 12, 1851, Mary Ann Taylor, dau. of Horace and Hannah B. Taylor; living with dau., Mrs. Maxham, in Rutland, Vt., 1897. He settled in Crown Point, N. Y., and d. June, 1894.
- v. Laura Lucinda⁸, b. in Middlebury, July 12, 1831; d. 12 Sept., 1842.

Children of Asa⁷, (1805) [71] (Silas⁶, Asa⁵, Benoni⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Gable) Adams; res. Augusta, Ga.

- i. William T., b. in Augusta, Ga., 1829; d. 21 Feb., 1833, in his 5th year.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. in Augusta, May 21, 1832; d. at the South, 1853.
- iii. Thirza Gable⁸, b. in Augusta, Sept. 28, 1836; m. Hosea Edwards, She d. 1877, in Webster City, Iowa.
127. iv. Silas Gregory⁸, b. in Augusta, Jan. 12, 1839;
 m. (1) Sept. 24, 1867, at Middlebury, Vt., Caroline Langworthy;
 b. March 22, 1838; d. 11 June, 1884.
 m. (2) Jan., 1885, Mrs. ——— Goddard.
 Res. Dwight, Livingston Co. Ill.

Children of Hannah¹, (1803) [72] (Isaac⁶, Jr., Isaac⁵, Benoni⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Appleton W. Dresser; res. Westboro, Mass.

- i. Sarah E. Dresser, b. Oct. 23, 1836; d. unm. ii. Margery H. Dresser, b. Aug. 11, 1838; lives, unm., in Cortland, N. Y., 1897. iii. Aaron H. Dresser, b. Feb. 14, 1841; res. Dresserville, Cayuga Co., N. Y. iv. James H. Dresser, b. April 17, 1842. v. Daniel A. Dresser, b. May 3, 1844; d. unm.

Children of Sanford¹, (1805) [73] (Isaac⁶, Jr., Isaac⁵, Benoni⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Sarah (Nahor) Adams; res. Westboro, Mass.

- 128. i. James, N.⁸, b. in Westboro, Mass., Jan. 14, 1829; m. Nov. 10, 1852, Mary I. Wheeler of Grafton, Mass. He removed to Illinois, in 1858. Res. Girard, Crawford Co., Kan., and Los Angeles, Cal.
- ii. Sarah Caroline⁸, b. in Westboro, Oct. 8, 1830; d. 13 July, 1849.
- iii. David N.⁸, b. in Westboro, March 31, 1832.
 - m. (1) March 26, 1856, Martha Sophia Bullard of Shrewsbury, Mass.; b. March 31, 1834; d. 18 June, 1862.
 - m. (2) Nov., 1864, Maria L. Bullard; b. April 12, 1831; d. 24 May, 1867.
 - m. (3) April 13, 1870, Elizabeth White; b. July 7, 1835.
 - He d. in Westboro, Mass., June, 1873; no issue.
- iv. Maria A.⁸ b. in Westboro, Nov. 24, 1833; m. Aug., 1872, John M. Kendall of Framingham, Mass.; res. Framingham, Mass.; no issue.
- v. John F.⁸, b. in Westboro, Sept. 1, 1835; m. April, 1872, at Lincoln, Neb., Agnes M. Daniels; res. Lincoln, Neb.; no issue.
- 129. vi. Emily⁸, b. in Westboro, Nov. 16, 1837; m. Nov. 3, 1858, Daniel O. Bacon; res. Ft. Scott., Bourbon Co., Kan.

Children of Olive¹, (1807) [74] (Isaac⁶, Jr., Isaac⁵, Benoni⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Elijah Forbush; res. Upton, Mass.

- i. Melissa R. Forbush, b. Oct. 27, 1827; d. 18 May, 1842. ii. Deborah Elmira Forbush, b. June 7, 1832; d. 12 April, 1842. iii. George Pike Forbush, b. March 30, 1841. iv. Elmina Forbush, b. Jan. 10, 1845; m. March 30, 1862, George B. Pike of Westboro, Mass.; res. Westboro, Mass.

Children of Isaac V.¹, (1809) [75] (Isaac⁶, Jr., Isaac⁵, Benoni⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Cynthia L. (Littlefield) Adams; res. Hopkinton, Mass.

- 130. i. John Clark⁸, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., July 1, 1831; m. April 13, 1853, Sarah J. Clafin; res. Worcester, Mass.
- 131. ii. Hannah Louisa⁸, b. in Hopkinton, April 12, 1833; m. April 26, 1855, Moses Harriman, b. Sept. 25, 1825; res. Detroit, Mich

132. iii. George A.^s, b. in Hopkinton, Feb. (June) 30, 1837; m. April 20, 1859, Helen M. Walker; res. Worcester, Mass. He d. 16 May, 1873.
133. iv. Ellen A.^s, b. in Hopkinton, Sept. 23, 1844; m. April 25, 1867, Charles Ball. She d. 27 Feb., 1868.

Children of Alvin T.^r, (1812) [76] (Isaac^e, Jr., Isaac^s, Benoni^t, Moses^s, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Bethia L. (Beal) Adams; res. Westboro, Mass.

- i. Mary H.^s, b. in Westboro, Mass., June 26, 1838; d. 6 Dec., 1848.
134. ii. Isaac B.^s, b. in Westboro, Sept. 2, 1840;
 m. (1) Nov. 29, 1871, Caroline L. Bruley; d. 5 Nov., 1884.
 m. (2) July 15, 1888, Lizzie A. Fairbanks; res. homestead, Westboro, Mass.
- iii. Minot C.^r, b. in Upton, Mass., Sept. 24, 1842. He enlisted July 15, 1862, in Co. C, 34th Reg. Mass. Vols., and was mustered in at Worcester for 3 years; was taken prisoner at Martinsburg, Va., May, 1864, while on his way from Harper's Ferry to join his regiment, and d. in prison at Florence, Ala., 1 Nov., 1864.
- iv. Lucy B.^s, b. in Upton, March 18, 1845; d. 12 Dec., 1859.

Children of Daniel P.^r, (1814) [77] (Isaac^e, Jr., Isaac^s, Benoni^t, Moses^s, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Abby Tyler (Fisher) Adams; res. Westford and Milford, Mass.

135. i. Abbie C.^s, b. in Bellingham, Mass., Sept. 16, 1837; m. Sept. 16, 1858, Eben Brown, son of Isaac and Ruth (Mosher) Brown; b. in Wilton, Me., June 24, 1832; res. Milford, Mass. She d. 6 Sept., 1892.
- ii. Harriet E.^s, b. in Bellingham, March 25, 1841; living unm. in 1896; res. Milford, Mass.
- iii. Wilbur F.^s, b. in Bellingham, July 3, 1844; d. 10 April, 1863.
- iv. Ann E.^s, b. in Bellingham, April 17, 1847; living in Milford, Mass. unm. in 1896.
136. v. John W.^s, b. in Bellingham, Nov. 3, 1850;
 m. (1) May 30, 1870, Mary E. Whitmarsh; d. June 1877.
 m. (2) Dec., 1878, Eva Whitmarsh (sister of Mary E.); res. Spencer, Mass.
137. vi. Charles A.^s, b. in Bellingham, March 3, 1853; m. J. Emma Aldrich. He is a photographer; res. Gardner, Mass., and Pawtucket, R. I.

Children of Louisa^r, (1773) [78] (Rev. Moses^e, Moses^s, Moses^t, Moses^s, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Dr. John Park; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Joseph Warren Park, b. in Boston, Mass., April 19, 1800; d. 25 April, 1801.
- ii. Louisa Jane Park, b. in Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 7, 1802; m. Oct., 1840, Rev. Edward B. Hall, D. D., Unitarian clergyman, of Providence, R. I., who d. 8 March, 1866. She, an authoress, d. 8 Sept., 1892.
- iii. John Cochran Park, b. in Boston, June 10,

1804; m. (1) Nov., 1829, Mary Moore, of Boston; b. June 12, 1811; d. 1852; m. (2) Nov. 1, 1854, Charlotte Cutler Dean; b. in Milford, Mass., Sept. 11, 1823. He was a graduate of Harvard, 1824; was an eminent attorney of Boston; d. at Newton, Mass., 21 April, 1889. iv. Mary Ann Park, b. in Boston, May 26, 1811; m. Oct. 1, 1835, Hon. Benjamin F. Thomas, a prominent attorney of Worcester, Mass.

Children of Nancy¹, (1776) [79] (Rev. Moses^c, Moses^s, Moses^s, Moses^s, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Rev. Nicholas B. Whitney; res. Hingham, Mass.

- i. Ann C. A. Whitney, b. Jan. 7, 1802; m. Dec. 25, 1821, Caleb Hersey, of Hingham; b. June 6, 1796; d. 1 Oct., 1882. She d. 23 May, 1842.
- ii. Lydia Bowes Whitney, b. Aug. 27, 1807; d. unm. 5 July, 1838.
- iii. Benjamin Lincoln Whitney, b. 1810; m. Caroline St. Aubin Homer, of Cambridge, Mass. He was a merchant in Boston; d. in Cambridge, Mass., 30 May, 1855, age 45.

Children of Dr. Moses², (1777) [80] (Rev. Moses^c, Moses^s, Moses^s, Moses^s, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Mary L. (Tuttle) Adams; res. Ellsworth, Me.

138. i. William Joseph^s, b. in Castine, Me., Jan. 1, 1802; m. Aug. 26, 1833, Deborah Foster Chickering, of Boston. He was a graduate of Harvard, 1822; a teacher of Boston; d. 20 Feb., 1866.
- ii. Moses^s, b. in Castine, Nov. 9, 1803; m. Frances Bradley, of Boston. He was a ship captain; d. in Boston Harbor, 17 Feb., 1837, attempting to swim from a wrecked vessel; one child d. in infancy.
- iii. Newell^s, b. in Castine, Aug. 21, 1805; res. Boston; unm.; d. at Uniontown, Kan., 30 Aug., 1855.
- iv. Mary Lawrence^s, b. in Castine, Dec. 25, 1808; m. John McLeod, merchant of Quebec, P. Q. She d. April, 1886.
- v. Charles^s, b. in Ellsworth, Me., April 25, 1809; d. at Quincy, Mass., 12 May, 1829.

Children of Dr. Moses (1777) and Nancy (Phillips) Adams.

139. vi. Herbert^s, b. in Ellsworth, Nov. 27, 1822; m. Sept. 29, 1851, Abba J. Barnard. She m. 2nd Robert J. Hackett, of Detroit, and is living 1897. He removed to Michigan in 1846; d. at Belle Plain, Va., 4 Jan., 1863.
140. vii. Josiah^s, b. in Ellsworth, Aug. 1, 1825; m. June 10, 1869, Nettie Harper, of Jackson, Mich., dau. of Dr. Harper of Middlebury, Ind. He removed to Michigan in 1851; lumber dealer, Jackson, Mich.; d. in Pierre, So. Dak., 24 Nov., 1895.
- viii. Laura^s, b. in township 8, Hancock Co., Me., Oct. 3, 1837; m. Sept. 14, 1858, Oren T. Sabin; divorced; no issue. She a teacher, Pierre, So. Dak.

- ix. Charles^s, b. in Maine, Nov. 25, 1829; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Eliza J. Coates of Detroit, Mich., d. — ; no issue. He settled in Detroit, Mich.; followed the sea; d. 25 Dec., 1865.
- 141. x. Francis^s, b. in Maine, Sept. 13, 1831;
 - m. (1) Feb. 26, 1862, at Bangor, Me., Annie M. Graves; d. in Detroit, 3 April, 1885.
 - m. (2) Nov. 17, 1887, at Detroit, Isabella Duncan. He settled in Michigan in 1851; lumber and real estate business; res. 238 Lafayette ave., Detroit, Mich.

Children of Nabby^r, (1780) [81] (Rev. Moses^e, Moses^s, Moses^t, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Luke Bixby; res. Acton, Mass.

- i. A son b. in Boston; d. Sept. 1805.
- ii. Nabby Adams, (Martha) Bixby, b. in Jamaica, W. I., Dec. 16, 1806; m. Aug. 24, 1830, Winthrop E. Faulkner; b. in Acton, April 16, 1805; d. in Acton 25 March, 1880. She survived to be 90 years of age, made two journeys to Europe after she was 70 years of age; had a family of 8 children; d. 3 Feb., 1897.

Children of Samuel^r, Jr., (1781) [82] (Samuel^e, James^s, Jr., James^t, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Dorcas (Hale) Adams; res. Brookline, Vt.

- 142. i. Samuel Newell^s, b. in Dummerston, Vt., July 6, 1807; m. Laura Ormsbee, of Newfane, Vt.; d. 2 Nov., 1885. Hotel keeper at Newfane, Vt. He d. in Newfane. 1 Sept., 1851.
- 143. ii. William^s, b. in Dummerston, July 15, 1810; m. Oct. 2, 1834, Sarah E. Osgood, dau. of Brown Osgood, of Brookline, Vt.; d. 4 May 1892; farmer in Brookline, Vt. He d. 23 June, 1892.
- 144. iii. Chauncey^s, b. in Dummerston, Nov. 9, 1814; m. July 6, 1837, Catherine Brown, of Jamaica, Vt.; b. June 3, 1817; d. in Washington, D. C., 19 Feb., 1885. He studied law, became merchant in Indiana, held an appointment in the Patent office at Washington, D. C., under President Polk; d. in W. 28 Sept., 1862.

Children of John^r, (1779 [83] (Samuel^e, James^s, Jr., James^t, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Dolly (Stuart) Adams; res. Leominster, Mass.

- i. Nathan Stuart^s, b. in Leominster, Mass., May 12, 1806.
- ii. John^s, Jr., b. in Leominster, Nov. 16, 1807; m. twice; d. in Westboro, Mass.
- iii. Eliza^s, b. in Leominster, Nov. 20, 1809; d. unm., age about 80.
- 145. iv. William Jefferson^s, b. in Leominster Feb. 23, 1812; m. twice.
- v. Samuel^s, b. in Leominster, April 26, 1814; d. unm.

146. vi. Eli Jones¹, b. in Leominster, April 17, 1816; m. Jan. 3, 1857, Fidelia Brown Whitcomb, widow of James Whitcomb, of Princeton, Mass.; res. Princeton and Leominster, Mass. He d. 21 March, 1848.

Children of George⁷, (1791) [84] (Samuel⁶, James⁵, Jr., James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Nancy (Lawrence) Adams; res. Bangor, Franklin Co., N. Y.

147. i. Jane Maria⁸, b. in Bangor, N. Y., May 3, 1823; m. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1854, Harrison Montgomery; d. 5 July, 1888, age 72; res. No. Bangor, N. Y. She d. 28 Sept., 1893.
148. ii. Charlotte⁸, b. in Bangor, Sept. 23, 1828; m. Capt. William Hyde; d. 16 June, 1886; res. Malone, N. Y. She d. 1888.
149. iii. Charles J.⁸, b. in Bangor, Sept. 19, 1833;
m. (1) Jan. 14, 1848, Mary Crooks; b. Sept. 5, 1838; d. 9 Feb., 1864.
m. (2) Dec. 28, 1865, Abbie Stevens; res. Bangor, N. Y.
150. iv. Samuel⁸, b. in Bangor, Nov. 15, 1835;
m. (1) Nov. 10, 1864, Harriet Storms.
m. (2) Dec. 27, 1882, Cornelia V. Crooks; res. Bangor, N. Y.

Children of James⁷, (1793) [85] (Samuel⁶, James⁵, Jr., James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Mary Wallace (Silsbee) Adams; res. Bangor, Franklin Co., N. Y.

151. i. Hon. George S.⁸, b. in Bangor, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1816;
m. (1) Oct. 30, 1838, in Ellenburg, N. Y., Catherine E. Myers, dau. of H. J. H. Myers; b. Oct. 18, 1811; d. in Malone, N. Y., 20 June, 1854, age 42; fell from a carriage.
m. (2) Dec. 11, 1855, S. A. Minerva Treadway; removed to California; divorced.
m. (3) July 6, 1868, at Natick, Mass., Philena H. Looker; b. in Addison, Vt., Dec. 15, 1824; d. at Burke, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1876.
m. (4) Jan. 16, 1878, at Mannsville, N. Y., his former wife S. A. M. Treadway, who is living (1897) in the "Louise Home," Washington, D. C. He was a self-made man; was Postmaster of Malone in 1846, admitted to the bar in 1856, and became a Judge of Franklin Co. court; resigned his office on account of failing health, and retired to Burke, N. Y., where he built two large saw mills, and failed in business; d. in Malone, 16 Feb., 1888, age 72.
152. ii. Sally Lovisa⁸, b. in Bangor, May 11, 1818; m. March, 1839, Edmund F. Sargent; b. in Brattleboro, Vt., April 18, 1815. She d. 19 March, 1842, age 24.
153. iii. Mary L.⁸, b. in Bangor, July 8, 1822; m. 1844 Edm. F. Sargent; d. 9 Nov., 1890, age 75. She d. 26 Sept., 1856, age 35.

Children of Rebecca⁷, (1796) [86] (Samuel⁶, James⁵, Jr., James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Hiram Lawrence; res. unknown.

- i. Sally. ii. Jane. iii. Edward, and iv. another.

Child of Charles⁷, (1801) [87] (Samuel⁶, James⁵, Jr., James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Pamela (Whitney) Adams; res. Bangor, Franklin Co., N. Y.

154. i. Deborah^s, b. in Bangor, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1825; m. Oct. 26, 1854, John H. Hatton; b. in Brandon, Vt., 1826. She d. 18 Feb., 1892.

Children of Charles⁷, (1801) and Ann Jane (Crowe) Adams.

155. ii. Charles J.^s, b. in Ft. Covington, N. Y., May 22, 1854; m. Oct. 13, 1877, Helen R. Hutching of Bangor, N. Y.; res. Moira, Franklin Co., N. Y.
- iii. George S.^s, b. in Ft. Covington, Dec. 28, 1857; res. Dickinson, Stark Co., No. Dakota; unm.
156. iv. Mary E.^s, b. in Ft. Covington, Aug. 14, 1859; m. Oct. 8, 1881, C. E. Slater; res. Moira, N. Y.
- v. Rebecca^s, b. in Ft. Covington, Jan. 31, 1863; res. Holyoke, Mass.; unm.

Children of Rebecca⁷ (1781-2 [88] (Benoni⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Charles Morse; res. Providence, R. I.

- i. Ambrose Morse, b. in Providence, R. I., May 21, 1801. ii. Charles Morse, Jr., b. in Providence, July 24, 1803. iii. Ezekiel Morse, b. in Providence, April 22, 1805. iv. Rebecca A. Morse, b. in Providence, March 25, 1807; d. 5 Feb., 1812. v. Sally Morse, b. in Providence, Sept. 1, 1808; m. Joseph Sisson. She d. 11 Feb., 1837. vi. Mary Morse, b. in Providence, Aug. 3, 1810; m. ——— Stone.

Children of Harvey⁷, (——) [89] (Benoni⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Hannah (Foster) Adams; res. Providence, R. I., and Houston, Tex.

- i. Edwin^s, b. probably in Providence, R. I., Aug. 12, 1811.
- ii. Harvey^s, Jr., b. Dec. 19, 1812.
- iii. Nancy^s, b. July 14, 1814.
- iv. Mary^s, b. July 23, 1816.
- v. Emily^s, b. May 26, 1819.
- vi. Harriet^s, b. May 29, 1821.
- vii. James F.^s, b. July 23, 1823.
- viii. Lowell^s, b. 1826.
- ix. Caroline^s.
- x. John Q.^s.

Child of Lowell Leonard⁷, (1790) [90] (Benoni⁶, James⁶, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Maria Lydia (Glad-den) Adams: res. Providence, R. I., and Collamer, O.

- i. Susanna C.⁸, b. in Cleveland, O., July 12, 1818; m. Nelson Cody of California.

Children of Lowell Leonard⁷ (1790) and Hepzibah (Thayer) Adams.

- ii. Edwin L.⁸, b. May 8, 1833; d. 29 April, 1839.
- iii. Williamina⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1835; d. 20 June, 1841.
- iv. Charles B.⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1837; d. 30 Oct., 1838.
- v. Mary L.⁸, b. in Cleveland, April 27, 1839; m. 1855, Job D. Adams: d. at Collamer, O., in 1859; a dau. Bertie d. young. She d. in Cleveland, O., 1860.
- vi. Edward L. B.⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1841; d. in Cleveland, 1861.
- 157. vii. Col. Henry Herschell⁸, b. in Cleveland, July 9, 1844; m. March 26, 1867, Helen Eliza Redington, dau. of Joseph A. Redington of Cleveland, O.

He enlisted Aug., 1862, when 18 years of age, in Co. G, 125th Ohio Reg, Col. Emerson Opdyke, and rendered the regiment valuable service, taking part in numerous battles: Franklin, Tenn., March 9; Triune, Tenn., June 9. Chattanooga, Aug. 21, Chickamauga, Sept. 23, in 1863; at New Hope Church, Ga., May 25 to June 5, and at Kenesaw Mountain, June 10 and July 2, in 1864. He was, for a time, special agent in charge of the mails for the division of the Mississippi. He was captured, with others, by Forrest's cavalry, Sept. 20, 1864, at Athens, Ala., and sent to Cahaba, Ala., where he endured close confinement and great hardship for three months. He was exchanged at Vicksburg late in Nov., and served as Aide on the staff of Gen. Opdyke. He was discharged at Nashville in March, 1865.

He has served in various important commissions as an iron expert, has been a prominent, active Commander in the Grand Army, and is now an iron merchant of New York.

Children of Hepsebeth⁷ (1775) [91] (John⁶, Moses⁶, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Asa Robbins; res. Nelson, N. H.

- i. Asa R. Robbins, d. 31 Aug. 1813.
- ii. John Robbins, d. young.
- iii. Adams Robbins.

Children of Capt. John⁷, (1780) [92] (John⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Polly (Wright) Adams; res. Watertown, N. Y.

158. i. Mary⁸, b. in Rodman, N. Y., June 16, 1804; m. Dec. 3, 1822, Darius P. Rundell, son of Jesse and Naomi (Hollister) Rundell; settled in Troy, N. Y. She d. in Weedsport, N. Y., 11 Aug., 1824.
159. ii. Moses⁸, b. in Rodman, Jan. 11, 1806; m. Caroline Ballard, dau. of Hooker and Abigail Ballard of Homer, N. Y.; d. in Eau Claire, Wis., 1893. He was educated at Lowville Academy and Cazenovia Seminary, N. Y., and was a teacher for several years; became a member of Oneida M. E. Conference, 1830-47; settled in Racine, Wis., 1854, in book trade and as agent of Am. Bible Society; removed to Delphos, Kan.; d. 3 Sept., 1871.
- iii. Vilander⁸, b. in Rodman, Sept. 4, 1807; m. 1836, Laura Ann Moody of Rodman, N. Y. He was a farmer; res. Rodman and Watertown, N. Y.; d. 30 May, 1884; no issue.
160. iv. John⁸, Jr., b. in Rodman, Sept. 16, 1809; m. March 14, 1835, Electa Fox of Adams, N. Y.; b. Jan. 12, 1808; living, 1897; res. Watertown, N. Y. John, Jr., was enterprising and successful, but met reverses. He d. 5 Oct., 1884, age 76.
- v. Jesse⁸, b. in Rodman, July 7, 1811; d. in the West, age about 19.

Child of Capt. John⁷ (1780) and Rebecca (Butterfield) Adams.

161. vi. Albert B.⁷, b. in Rodman, March 2, 1816;
 m. (1) Nov. 7, 1842, Lucy S. Massey; d. 22 Aug., 1843.
 m. (2) Feb. 20, 1845, Lucy S. Merriam; b. in Haldman, Northumberland Co., Ont., Dec. 30, 1822; res. Rodman and Watertown, N. Y. He succeeded in business and retired; removed, 1860, to Brighton, Ont., then to Mich., and d. in Bellevue, Eaton Co., Mich., 26 Oct., 1893.

Children of Henry⁷, (1783) [93] (John⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Hannah (Ingalls) Adams; res. Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

162. i. Henry⁸, Jr., b. in Nelson, N. H., Aug. 3, 1806;
 m. (1) Feb. 10, 1828, Eliza Spicer of Houndsfield, N. Y.; d. 1835.
 m. (2) Jan. 28, 1838, Mrs. Emily Ackerman Dickinson; b. 1811; living 1897.
 He settled at Pillar Pt., Dexter, N. Y., 1834; d. 20 Oct., 1895, age 89.
163. ii. Solomon Ingalls⁸, b. in Rodman, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1809; m. Oct. 6, 1833, Nancy E. Bush; b. in Lyme, Conn., July 21, 1816, dau. of Amasa and Lucretia (Maynard) Bush. He d. in Custer, Mason Co., Mich., 24 Feb., 1891.

164. iii. John^s, b. in Rodman, Jan. 2, 1811; m. Nov. 3, 1833, Eunice Farewell, daughter of Solomon Farewell of Denmark, N. Y.; b. 1810; d. 4 April, 1888, age 78. He settled at Pillar Pt., Dexter, N. Y., 1834; d. 22 Jan., 1896.
165. iv. Mary^s, b. in Rodman, Oct. 10-2, 1812; m. Feb. 22, 1832, William King; res. Chaumont, N. Y.
166. v. Philip Dodridge^s, b. in Rodman, Sept. 22, 1814; m. Nov. 8, 1837, Julia Lucas; b. March 18, 1815; d. 3 July, 1893; dau. of John Ward Lucas of Barnes Corners, N. Y. He settled at Barnes Corners, Lewis Co., N. Y.; d. 18 April, 1881.
167. vi. James Rollins^s, b. in Rodman, N. Y., March 7, 1816;
m. (1) Oct. 25, 1838, Margaret Satchwell; dau. of Josiah of Dexter; d. 24 April, 1872.
m. (2) Mrs. Susan Lepper of Watertown; d. 1889.
He settled in Dexter, N. Y., with his father; d. 28 April, 1892.
- vii. Maria^s, b. in Rodman, March 1, 1818;
m. (1) Reuben Day of Limerick, N. Y.; d. 1875.
m. (2) Selah Farewell.
Res. Osborne, Kansas.
- viii. Abigail Charlotte^s, b. in Rodman, Jan. 19, 1820;
m. (1) Wm. Douglass of Dexter N. Y.; d. 1875.
m. (2) Ira Washburn of Neb.; res. Lincoln, Neb.; no issue.

Children of Moses^s, (1788) [94] (John^s, Moses^s, James^s, Moses^s, Lieut. Henry^s, Henry^s) and Sally (Scripture) Adams; res. Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N. Y.

- i. John^s, b. in Rodman, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1814; d. same day.
- ii. Orville^s, b. in Rodman, April 10, 1817. He settled on a farm nigh Chicago; sold out and returned to Sandy Creek, and d. unm.
168. iii. Alvin^s, b. in Rodman, Aug. 7, 1818; m. Jan. 13, 1850, Miranda Colvin of Ellenburg, N. Y.; b. Feb. 12, 1833. He settled on a farm in Sherman, Wexford Co., Mich., in 1878, and d. 8 Feb., 1890, age 72.
- iv. Betsey^s, b. in Rodman, Jan. 24, 1821; d. June 19, 1840.
- v. Samuel Scripture^s, b. in Rodman, June 17, 1823; m. July 1, 1840, Lois A. Wilder, dau. of Nixon Wilder of Brattleboro, Vt. She m. 2nd, June, 1855, Milo Frary, and, 3d, Lyman Moore of Boylston, Oswego Co., N. Y., and d. in Decatur, Burt Co., Neb., Oct. 1886. He d. in Sandy Creek, N. Y., 10 April, 1850; no issue.
- vi. Mary E.^s, b. in Rodman, May 1, 1825; d. 15 June, 1825.
169. vii. Mary A.^s, b. in Rodman, March 16, 1828;
m. (1) Nov. 10, 1849, Lewis L. Wilder, son of Nixon Wilder of Vermont; d. 9 March, 1881, age 56.
m. (2) Oct. 22, 1891, Richard M. Knollin,
Res. Mannsville, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
- viii. Nancy^s, b. in Rodman, May 9, 1830; living, unm., 1897.

- ix. Albert^s, b. in Sandy Creek, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1833; m. Eliza Moulton; she removed to the West, returned to Sandy Creek, and d. about 1889. He removed to Mich. and d. there; no issue.
- x. Sarah^s, b. in Sandy Creek, Feb. 8, 1837;
 - m. (1) March 27, 1866, Alvin Hadley; d. 20 Nov., 1880, age 61.
 - m. (2) March 31, 1885, Aaron E. Hunter.
 She has no issue.

Children of Joseph^r, (1794) [95] (John^o, Moses^s, James^t, Moses^s, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Maria (Cole) Adams; res. Caledonia, Racine Co., Wis.

- 170. i. John C.^s, b. in La Porte, Ind., April 21, 1825; m. Nov. 17, 1859, Lucretia Thrasher; b. in Cape Elizabeth, Me., Dec. 23, 1830. He d. in Caledonia, Racine Co., Wis., 13 Nov., 1875.
- 171. ii. Armenia^s, b. in La Porte, Feb. 14, 1827; m. 1848, Joseph S. Longwell.
- iii. Nathan^s, b. in La Porte, 1829. He d. unm. 1844-6.
- 172. iv. Edward M.^s, b. in La Porte, Jan. 21, 1832; m. Feb. 9, 1871, Annette Chambers of Racine Co., Wis.; res. Norwalk, Monroe Co., Wis.
- 173. v. Joseph R.^s, b. in La Porte, Oct. 22, 1833; m. Oct. 4, 1854, Jane Amelia Kelley, in Racine; d. at Columbus, O., Feb. 9, 1838. He settled, 1872, in Pierce Co., Wis.; d. 31 Dec., 1877.
- 174. vi. Lettie M.^s, b. in Racine Co., Wis., Sept. 2, 1835; m. Sept. 2, 1859, James Bacon of Racine, Wis.; res. Racine, Wis.

Children of Dr. Seth^r, (1799) [96] (John^o, Moses^s, James^t, Moses^s, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Mary (Collins) Adams; res. Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y.

- 175. i. Charles D.^s, b. in Lowville, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1828; m. April 8, 1852, Frances Calkins. He studied law with Eli Collins; admitted to bar, Jan. 1852; practiced in Lowville; settled in Utica, N. Y., 1870.
- ii. Caroline C.^s, b. in Lowville, N. Y., May 30, 1843; unm.; deaf.

Children of Samuel^r, (1794) [97] (Moses^o, Moses^s, James^t, Moses^s, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Azuba (Broad) Adams; res. Dublin and Peterboro, N. H.

- 176. i. John Q.^s, b. in Dublin, N. H., Oct. 27, 1827; m. Sept. 27, 1853, Abby W. Fisk. She d. 16 Nov., 1870.
- ii. Sarah B.^s, b. in Dublin, July 18, 1829; d. unm. 10 Aug., 1869.
- 177. ~~ii~~ iii. Samuel^s, Jr., b. in Dublin, Sept. 14, 1831; m. April 21, 1853, Jane Matilda Nay; res. Dublin, N. H.
- iv. Hannah A.^s, b. in Dublin, Jan. 8, 1833; d. unm. 1 Nov., 1857.

Children of Moses⁷, (1795) [98] (Moses⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Sally (Morse) Adams; res. Dublin, N. H.

- i. Harriet⁸, b. in Dublin, N. H., March 10, 1822; d. 1 Oct., 1833.
- ii. Emily⁸, b. in Dublin, Feb. 18, 1824; living, unm., 1894.
- iii. Eliza⁸, b. in Dublin, March 11, 1826; living, unm., 1894.
178. iv. Charles W.⁸, b. in Dublin, Jan. 29, 1828; m. Dec. 26, 1855, Maria A. Henry; res. Dublin, N. H.
- v. Henry A.⁸, b. in Dublin, Dec. 11, 1839; m. Julia Eastman He d. 19, Feb., 1881; no issue.
179. vi. Frederick M.⁸, b. in Dublin, Oct. 27, 1840;
 - m. (1) 1869, Ida Estelle Goodrich of New York; d. 1882.
 - m. (2) 1884, Mary Louisa Magee of Watertown, Mass.
 He is a shorthand reporter; res. New York City.

Children of Polly⁷, (1795) [99] (James⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Samuel Farewell; res. Roxbury, N. H.

- i. Julia Maria Farewell, b. Jan. 28, 1816; d. 1 Nov., 1818.
- ii. Louisa Farewell, b. Jan. 25, 1818; m. Dec., 1837, George Ellis; res. Swanzey, N. H. He d. 24 March, 1856.
- iii. Abigail Adams Farewell, b. June 8, 1819; m. (1) Rufus Nims of Nelson, N. H. m. (2) Phineas Gleason of Dublin, N. H.
- iv. James Adams Farewell, b. Jan. 23, 1821; m. Mary Perkins of Coleraine, Mass.; d. in [Chicago, Ill.; res. Brattleboro, Vt. He d. in B.
- v. Emily Hayward Farewell, b. Dec. 27, 1822; m. Willard Gay; b. in Dedham, Mass., Feb. 8, 1811; d. in Swanzey, N. H., 12 June, 1882. She d. in Swanzey, N. H., 24 Jan., 1886.
- vi. Harriet Gove Farewell, b. July 6, 1824; m. Dexter Mason, of Dublin, N. H., (2nd wife); res. Dublin, N. H. She d. 1888.
- vii. Reo Adams Farewell, b. March 21, 1826; m. Augusta Townes; res. New London, N. H. He d. 13 Nov., 1892.
- viii. Diantha Smith Farewell, b. June 11, 1828; m. Joseph Phelps of Grafton, Vt.; res. Sonora, Cal. She d. 14 Feb., 1889.

Children of Calvin⁷, (1796) [100] (James⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Rebecca (Farewell) Adams; res. Coshocton, Ohio.

- i. George W.⁸, b. in Keene, O., Sept. 28, 1823; d. 25 Oct., 1832.
- ii. Oscar F.⁸, b. in Keene, July 3, 1826; unm.; d. 26 May, 1854.
180. iii. Waldo T.⁸, b. in Keene, Jan. 11, 1828; m. Dec. 25, 1856, Katie Hook, dan. of John and Sophia Hook of Bethlehem, O.; b. Dec. 22, 1828; res. Coshocton, O.

181. iv. Reo W.^s, b. in Keene, May 25-8, 1832; m. March 16, 1854, Elizabeth Emerson, dau. of Enos and Eliza Emerson; b. in Keene, May 15, 1831; farmer; res. Quasqueton, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
- v. Abigail R.^s, b. in Keene, Feb. 2, 1835; d. 27 Dec., 1852.
- vi. Angelia F.^s, b. in Keene, May 31, 1837; m. Dec. 25, 1855, Thompson Waters, son of Allen Waters, Esq., of Clark, O.; b. July 20, 1835; res. Waushara, Lyon Co., Kan.
182. vii. Milton R.^s, b. in Keene, Oct. 23, 1840; m. Dec. 24, 1861, Nancy J. Logan, dau. of B. E. and Miranda Logan, b. near New Philadelphia, O.; farmer; res. Independence, Buchanan Co., Iowa.

Children of Reo⁷, (1802) [101] (James^s, Moses^s, James^t, Moses^s, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Susan (Flint) Adams; res. Keene, O.

183. i. Ellen M.^s, b. in Dublin, N. H., Jan. 27, 1832; m. March 29, 1855, Thos. Elliot; b. Nov. 9, 1831. She d. in Holmes Co., O., Jan., 1865.
- ii. George C.^s, b. in Dublin, April 18, 1833; m. Aug. 21, 1856, Harriet B. Belzer; no issue. He d. at Resaca, Ga., in the war; enlisted May 3, 1864, Co. H., 80th Ohio.
184. iii. Josephine^s, b. in Dublin, Nov. 6, 1834;
m. (1) March 29, 1855, Wm. B. Emerson.
m. (2) Jan. 2, 1870, Geo. Humiston; res. Farlinville, Linn Co., Kan.
- iv. Mary W.^s, b. in Dublin, Dec. 17, 1836; m. July 31, 1856, James C. Adams, son of John Q., who migrated from Boston to Coshocton Co., O.; b. in Coshocton Co., Feb. 2, 1836; d. in E. Tawas, Mich.; only child, Milo M., m. Sept. 5, 1883, Della Thompson and committed suicide; res. E. Tawas, Mich.
- v. Myron^s, b. in Keene, O., March 19, 1839; d. young.

Children of Reo⁷ (1802) and Hepzibah (Flint) Adams.

185. vi. Elbridge G.^s, b. in Keene, April 18, 1842; m. Jan. 22, 1863, Mary Jane Leatherow. He d. in Keene, O., 22 Dec., 1863.
186. vii. Charles F.^s, b. in Keene, Jan. 5, 1850; m. March 23, 1871, Letetia Dudgeon, b. March 5, 1853; res. Blue Mound, Kan.
187. viii. John^s, b. in Keene, April 23, 1852; m. Nov. 25, 1875, Rhoda J. Beall; res. Keene, O.
- ix. Susan^s, b. in Keene, June 10, —; m. Aug. 16, 1881, Wm. G. Richards; res. E. Tawas, Mich.

Children of James⁷, Jr., (1805) [102] (James⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Mary (Farewell) Adams; res. Dublin, N. H.

- i. James Marcellus⁸, b. in Dublin, N. H., May 6, 1837; d. 10 Sept., 1844.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. in Dublin, Oct. 1, 1838; d. 18 Sept., 1844.
- iii. Emily Maria⁸, b. in Dublin, Jan. 13, 1840; d. 10 Sept., 1844.
- iv. Charles Gaylord⁸, b. in Dublin, April 27, 1841; d. 10 Sept., 1844.

Children of James⁷, Jr., (1805) and Louisa H. (Gowing) Adams.

188. v. Anna Miranda⁸, b. in Dublin, Oct. 2, 1843; m. March 3, 1862, David W. Kinsman. She d. 16 May, 1867.
189. vi. George Everett⁸, b. in Dublin, Sept. 27, 1845; m. Aug. 5, 1873, Elenora Martin Learned. He removed from Watertown, Mass., to E. Los Angeles, Cal., 1887.
190. vii. John Lavater⁸, b. in Dublin, June 5, 1851; m. April 30, 1876, Abby Jane Wheeler. He removed to Duarte, Los Angeles Co., Cal., in 1881.
191. viii. Merrick Calvin⁸, b. in Dublin, Sept. 2, 1853; m. June 21, 1876, Mary Elizabeth Hadley, dau. of Thomas and Asenath (Dyer) Hadley of Hancock, N. H.; b. July 16, 1851. He a farmer; res. Dublin, N. H.

Children of John⁷, (1807) [103] (James⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Ellen L. (Russell) Adams; res. New York City.

- i. William Russell⁸, b. in Jersey City, N. J., April 6, 1855; d. 24 July, 1855.
192. ii. John C.⁸, b. in New York, May 20, 1856; m. April 1883, Mary A. Irwin of N. Y.; res. 351 W. 123d St., New York City.

Children of Abigail⁷, (1809) [104] (James⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Dexter Mason; res. Nelson, N. H.

- i. Sally Ann Adams Mason, b. March 12, 1830; d. 1 June, 1843.
- ii. James Adams Mason, b. Dec. 31, 1832; m. Nov. 14, 1853, Lydia Ann Morse.
- iii. Lydia Emily Mason, b. Oct. 2, 1834; m. May 23, 1854, James Knowlton.
- iv. John Dexter Mason, b. Aug. 1, 1841; d. 27 June, 1843.

Children of John Jay⁷, (1812) [105] (John Wickliffe⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Phebe A. (Allen) Adams; res. New York City.

- i. Amy A⁸, b. in Medfield, 1835; d. young.
- 193. ii. Adrianna⁸, b. in Medfield, 1837; m. Henry M. Zavalla; d. in New York, 1865.
- iii. Alice A.⁸, b. in Medfield, 1838; d. young.

Children of Horatio⁷, (1777) [106] (Rev. Daniel⁶, Elisha⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Harding) Adams; res. E. Medway (Millis), Mass.

- 194. i. Charlotte⁸, b. in E. Medway, Mass., 1805; m. June 18, 1826, Orion Wight, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Harding) Wight; d. 23 Aug., 1869; res. Medfield, Mass. She d. 15 Feb., 1879.
- ii. Elizabeth⁸, b. in E. Medway, Feb. 20, 1808; m. May 2, 1836, James Barrows of Hartford, Me.; living in 1897 in Peru, Me.
- iii. Elisha⁸, b. in E. Medway, Dec. 15, 1809; d. unm. in Needham, Mass., 9 Jan., 1878, age 68.
- 195. iv. Silence⁸, b. in E. Medway, March 12, 1812; m. Dec. 25, 1834, Obed Hartshorn of Dover, Mass.; d. 12 July, 1880. She is living in Medfield, Mass., 1897.
- v. Emily⁸, b. in E. Medway, Dec. 1, 1814; d. unm. 17 Jan., 1872.
- vi. Hepzibah⁸, b. in E. Medway, Aug. 30, 1817; d. 9 May, 1838.
- 196. vii. Horatio⁸, Jr., b. in E. Medway, April 6, 1821; m. Nov. 18, 1846, Mary B. Ford; b. 1826; d. 6 March, 1858, age 32. He d. in Medfield, Mass., 26 Sept., 1886.

Children of Hon. Daniel⁷, (1779) [107] (Rev. Daniel⁶, Elisha⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Harriet (Read) Adams; res. Medfield, Mass.

- i. Daniel⁸, Jr., b. in Medfield, Mass., Nov. 7, 1817; d. of consumption, 28 May, 1843, age 26.
- ii. John⁸, b. in Medfield, Nov. 16, 1820; d. 30 July, 1821.
- iii. John⁸, b. in Medfield, April 27, 1823; d. same day.
- iv. Harriet Read⁸, b. in Medfield, March 18, 1825; d. 5 March, 1844.
- 197. v. Mary Baxter⁸, b. in Medfield, March 7, 1832; m. 1860, William B. Fowle, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Bentley) Fowle; b. in Boston, Oct. 17, 1795; d. in Medfield, 6 Feb., 1865. He m. 1st, 1818, Maria Antoinette Moulton, dau. of Ebenezer Moulton of Boston, and 2nd Mary Baxter Adams. He was an active educationist, and assisted Horace Mann in conducting teachers' institutes. Mary Baxter Fowle d. in Medfield, 9 April, 1893, age 62.
- vi. Henry Newman⁸, b. in Medfield, Sept. 13, 1833; d. of consumption, 29 April, 1857, age 23 years and 7 months.

Children of Amos⁷, (1798) [108] (Joseph⁶, Rev. Amos⁵, Henry⁴, Esq., Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Eliza (Dean) Adams; res. Baton Rouge, La.

- i. Harriet Dean⁸, b. in Bath, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1822; m. Sept. 1, 1842, Rev. Wm. H. DePuy; res. New York.
- ii. Ame Eliza⁸, b. in Bath, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1824; d. unm. 30 Sept., 1845.

Children of Amos⁷, (1798) and Clara Stewart (Bailey) Adams.

- iii. Lucretia Deborah⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1832; d. 20 Sept., 1835.
- iv. Mary Louisa⁸, b. Nov. 16, 1835; m. George A. Pike of New Orleans, La.
- v. Clara Kezia⁸, b. May 28, 1838; m. Thomas Bynum.
- vi. Josephine⁸, b. 1841; m. Chas. McMead of New Orleans, La.
- vii. Joseph Henry⁸.
- viii. William⁸, b. April 4, 1843; res. Baton Rouge, La.

Children of John Marsh⁷, (1801) [109] (Joseph⁶, Rev. Amos⁵, Henry⁴, Esq., Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Sarah Susanna (McMurphy) Adams; res. Augusta, Ga.

198. i. Mary Keziah⁸, b. in Augusta, Ga., Aug. 28, 1830; m. May 1, 1851, Justus Robbins Buckley.

Mr. Buckley was a descendant of Rev. Peter Buckley of Concord, Mass.; was President of the New York & New Haven R. R.; d. at Rye, N. Y., 30 Dec., 1862; res. Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y.

- ii. Sarah Deborah⁸, b. in Augusta, July 17, 1832; m. Oct. 9, 1860, Geo. Gray McWhorten; d. 1896; res. Augusta, Ga.
- iii. Josephine⁸, b. in Augusta, Nov. 3, 1834; m. June 28, 1857, Gen. Alex. James Perry of the U. S. Army.
- iv. Elizabeth Bacon⁸, b. in Augusta, Feb. 2, 1837; m. Feb. 10, 1858, Dr. Joshua Henry Rathburn.
- v. Harriet Henrietta⁸, b. in Augusta, March 24, 1839; m. Nov. 15, 1860, Joseph Genahl.
- vi. Anna⁸, b. in Augusta, Oct. 11, 1841; unm.; res. Augusta, Ga.
- vii. Joseph Henry⁸, b. in Augusta, Nov. 12, 1843; student at Princeton; joined "Clinch Rifles," C. S. A., 1861; killed 8 Oct., 1861, at Santa Rosa Island.
- viii. George McMurphy⁸, b. in Augusta, April 24, 1846; killed in the Confederate army at Missionary Ridge, 24 Nov., 1863.
- ix. William Marsh⁸, b. in Augusta, Dec. 21, 1848; d. 28 Feb., 1849.
- x. John Marsh⁸, b. in Augusta, Nov. 28, 1851; unm.; res. ranch, Potter, Neb.

Children of Charles⁷, (1805) [110] (Joseph⁶, Rev. Amos⁵, Henry⁴, Esq., Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Julia M. (Hinman) Adams; res. Litchfield, Conn.

- i. Jane Deborah⁸, b. in Litchfield, Conn., May 19, 1831; d. in infancy.
199. ii. Joseph Hinman⁸, b. in Litchfield, Aug. 15, 1833; m. 1855, Emeline A. McKee of Perryville, Conn.; President of Eagle Lock Co. He d. in Champaign, Ill., 19 May, 1870.
- iii. Henry William⁸, b. in Bath, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1835; d. unm. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Jan., 1889.
200. iv. Mary Fairchild⁸, b. in Bath, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1838; m. 1867, John W. Wheelock; d. 19 Aug., 1895; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- v. Sarah Elizabeth⁸, b. in Bath, N. Y., March 25, 1840; d. unm. 7 May, 1862.
201. vi. Julia⁸, b. in Bath, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1842;
 - m. (1) May 13, 1863, James Howe of Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. 24 April, 1869.
 - m. (2) June 1, 1876, Francis Wessells; res. Omaha, Neb.
- vii. Charles⁸, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 2, 1845; enlisted 1863; wounded at battle of Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864; d. June 10, 1864.
202. viii. Frances Deborah⁸, b. in Litchfield, Nov. 19, 1847; m. Sept. 1, 1870, Julius Deming of Litchfield; res. Litchfield, Conn.
203. ix. Ella Kezia⁸, b. in Litchfield, Feb. 21, 1852; m. Nov. 3, 1875, Chas. F. Baldwin; res. Litchfield, Conn.
- x. Francis Scovil⁸, b. in Litchfield, March 30, 1855; d. unm. 4 June, 1862.

Children of Lorana⁷, (1798) [111] (Oliver⁶, Dea. Enoch⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Arba Bullard; res. Rutland, Mass.

- i. John Bullard, b. Jan. 3, 1821; d. 22 Feb., 1876.
- ii. Horace Bullard, b. April 15, 1823; enlisted in Mexican war; never returned.
- iii. Arba Bullard, Jr., b. March 18, 1825; d. in Lynn, Mass., about 1880; leaving wife and one dau.

Children of Oliver⁷, Jr., (1801) [112] (Oliver⁶, Dea. Enoch⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Cecelia (Esten) Adams; res. Dudley, Mass.

204. i. John Quincy⁸, b. in Dudley, Mass., May 14, 1827; m. Harriet L. Bot-tume of Woodstock, Conn. He enlisted from Webster, Mass., in the 25th Reg. of Mass. Vols.; d. of yellow fever at New Berne, N. C., 5 Oct., 1864.
205. ii. Samuel⁸, b. in Dudley, July 29, 1832; m. Aug. 12, 1851, Almira Frances Darby, dau. of Samuel E. and Lucretia (Hammond) Darby of Thompson, Conn.; merchant and postmaster at Wilson-ville, Conn., since 1857.

- iii Edwin^h, b. in Dudley, June 22, 1841 ;
 - m. (1) Ellen Whitney of Webster, Mass.
 - m. (2) Lizzie Phillips of Portland, Me.
 - m. (3) Lena ———.
 He was a soldier in the 25th Mass. Reg. of Vols., afterward a R. R. employe at Hannibal, Mo. He had one child, Arden L., by Ellen Whitney, and one, Alice Maud, by Lizzie Phillips.

Children of Enochⁱ, (1804) [113] (Oliver^e, Dea. Enoch^s, Henry^t, Henry^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henryⁱ) and Phebe (Sheldon) Adams; res. Pawtucket, R. I.

- 206. i. Mary Ann^e, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., July 7, 1832; m. June 16, 1863, Myron T. Kinyon of Smyrna, N. Y.; res. Pawtucket, R. I.
- 207. ii. Lyman Parkhurst^h, b. in Pawtucket, Feb. 14, 1837; m. June 19, 1866, Eliza Hatton, dau. of Elijah Hatton of Hillsdale, Mich.; b. in H. May 4, 1847; res. Clinton, Ia. He d. 28 Sept., 1895.

Child of Henry Parkhurstⁱ, (1819) [114] (Oliver^e, Dea. Enoch^s, Henry^t, Henry^s, Lieut. Henry^s, Henryⁱ) and Elizabeth (Seabrook) Adams; res. Paola, Kan.

- 208. i. Henry Seabrook^h, b. in Eufala, Ga., 1850; m. Ada A. Mathewson, great granddaughter of Roger Williams; res. Paola, Kan.

Children of Wymanⁱ, (1797) [115] (Elijah^e, Jr., Elijah^s, Esq., Henry^t, Esq., Henry^s, Lieut. Henry^s, Henryⁱ) and Betsey (Daniels) Adams; res. W. Medway, Mass.

- 209. i. Asa W.^s, b. in Medway, Mass., Aug. 30, 1821 ;
 - m. (1) Nov. 1845, Betsey Fisher Smith of Holliston, Mass.; d. 28 March, 1859, age 34.
 - m. (2) Nov. 1865, Abby Partridge of Medway, Mass.; d. 1890; pattern-maker; res. Everett, Mass.
- 210. ii. Betsey Maria^h, b. in Medway, Sept. 28, 1823; m. Jan. 18, 1844, Simeon Partridge, son of Elihu Partridge; b. Oct. 6, 1815; d. 20 Jan., 1882; living 1897; res. Medway, Mass.
- iii. Henry Smith^h, b. in Medway, Nov. 7, 1826; d. in Los Angeles, Cal., unm., 1 Feb., 1865, age 38.
- iv. Sarah E.^h, b. in Medway, 1833; living; unm.

Children of Kezia⁷, (1799) [116] (Elijah⁶, Jr., Elijah⁵, Esq., Henry⁴, Esq., Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Nathan Harding; res. Medfield, Mass.

- i. Laura Ann Harding, b. in Medfield, Oct. 25, 1825; m. Nov. 18, 1843, James H. Ellis.
- ii. Addison A. Harding, b. Dec. 2, 1830; d. Aug. 1832.
- iii. Elvira A. Harding, b. May 2, 1833; m. John A. Hutchins. She d. 11 April, 1884.
- iv. Tryphena Melvina Harding, b. Sept. 6, 1837; m. Nov. 25, 1854, Fred Swarman.
- v. Adeliza Maria Harding, b. April 29, 1840; m. Oct. 18, 1861, Leander S. Daniels. She d. 27 Oct., 1883.

Children of Maria⁷, (1801) [117] (Elijah⁶, Jr., Elijah⁵, Esq., Henry⁴, Esq., Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and John F. Newell; res. Medfield Mass.

- i. John F. Newell, Jr., b. 1831; d. in Chicago, Ill., 1886.
- ii. Abigail W. Newell, b. 1833; m. 1848, Emery A. Willey. She d. 1861.
- iii. Maria A. Newell, b. 1834; m. 1852, Wm. Clark. She d. 1865.
- iv. Lydia S. Newell, b. 1837; m. 1857, Thos. L. Smith.

Children of Rebecca⁷, (1805) [118] (Elijah⁶, Jr., Elijah⁵, Esq., Henry⁴, Esq., Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Cyrus Daniels; res. E. Medway, Mass.

- i. Harriet R. Daniels, b. Oct. 24, 1836; m. Newell Hunt; res. Holliston, Mass.
- ii. Albert Robbins Daniels, b. June 4, 1842; m. April 14, 1866, Anna Frances Richardson; res. E. Medway, Mass.

Children of Charles⁷, (1810) [119] (Elijah⁶, Jr., Elijah⁵, Esq., Henry⁴, Esq., Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Mary Jane (Lewis) Adams; res. Dedham and Hyde Park, Mass.

- i. Elijah Henry⁸, b. in Hyde Park, May 8, 1837; d. 29 June, 1884.
- ii. Mary E.⁸.
- iii. Sarah J.⁸.
- iv. Josephine⁸.

Children of Lowell⁷, (1819) [120] (Elijah⁶, Jr., Elijah⁵, Esq., Henry⁴, Esq., Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Cally F. (Hartshorn) Adams; res. Medfield, Mass.

211. i. Warren H.⁸, b. in Medfield, Mass., Nov. 6, 1854; m. Nov. 6, 1879, Elizabeth Jewett. He a farmer, Medfield, Mass.
- ii. Edward L.⁸, b. in Medfield, Oct. 12, 1860; res. Medfield, Mass.; unm.

Child of Mary Ann⁷, (1822) [121] (Elijah⁶, Jr., Elijah⁶, Esq., Henry⁴, Esq., Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Elisha W. Meiggs.

- i. Clarence U. Meiggs, b. in New York, March 28, 1848; m. Nov. 12, 1872, Ellen H. Pierce; d. June, 1892. He resides at Hyde Park and has an office in Boston.

Child of Mary Ann⁷ (1822) and Jerome B. Peck.

- i. George C. Peck, b. in Medway, Mass., Nov. 19, 1856; m. June 6, 1883, Agnes M. Trafton, dau. of Enoch F. and Esther J. Trafton. He resides in Pawtucket, R. I.

Children of Susan Foster⁷, (1798) [122] (Elisha⁶, Elijah⁶, Esq., Henry⁴, Esq., Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Stephen Turner; res. Medfield, Mass.

- i. Stephen F. Turner, b. 1823; m. (1) 1853, Mary J. Babcock; d. 1869; m. (2) 1871, Abby F. Lewis; res. Medfield, Mass. ii. John S. Turner, b. 1825; d. 1878. iii. Francis A. Turner, b. 1827; d. 1831.

Children of Elisha⁷, Jr., (1801) [123] (Elisha⁶, Elijah⁶, Esq., Henry⁴, Esq., Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Caroline (Boyden) Adams; res. Dorchester or Medford, Mass.

- i. A son, who d. 30 Oct., 1824, age 2 years.
- ii. Edward⁸, b. probably in Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 9, 1827; d. young.
- iii. Edward⁸, b. probably in Dorchester, March 4, 1830.
- iv. Edwin⁸, b. in Medford, Mass., Feb. 3, 1834.

He was an actor; made his debut Aug. 29, 1853, at the National Theatre in Boston as Stephen in *The Hunchback*. He also appeared at the Howard Theatre in Boston in November as Bernardo in *Hamlet*. He played at Philadelphia in the fall of 1854, and won great success at the St. Charles Theatre in Baltimore. He acted the part of Hamlet at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1860, and appeared at Wallack's in New York.

At the opening of Booth's Theatre in New York, Feb. 3, 1867, he appeared as Mercutio. He played with Edwin Booth during the season of 1869-70, and went to Australia, where his health failed. On his return he received a great popular benefit at San Francisco, May 27, 1876. His voice was one of wonderful richness, strength and melody.

He was married and his wife who played with him on the stage, retired at his demise, which occurred at Philadelphia, 25 Oct., 1877.

Child of Amos⁷, (1810) [124] (Amos⁶, Elijah⁶, Esq., Henry⁴, Esq., Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Sarah (Thompson) Adams; res. Portland, Me.

- i. Mary Ellen⁸, b. in Portland, Me., May 19, 1846.

Children of Prof. Charles Baker⁷, (1814) [125] (Charles Jeremiah⁶, Elijah⁶, Esq., Henry⁴, Esq., Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Mary (Holmes) Adams; res. Amherst, Mass.

i. Charles Holmes⁸, b. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 26, 1839; d. 1 Aug., 1840.

ii. Charles Breck⁸, b. in New Bedford, Dec. 23, 1840.

He enlisted May 20, mustered June 20, 1861, for 3 years, in Co. F, 67th N. Y., "Beecher Reg.," was an Orderly Sergeant; d. 17 Sept., 1861.

iii. Dr. Edward Hitchcock⁸, b. in Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 18, 1842; m. June 1885, Mary Frances Milliken, dau. of Dr. Ebenezer C. and Keturah (Norris) Milliken of Boston.

Dr. Edward H. graduated at Williston Seminary and the Medical College of Georgetown University. He was Surgeon's Steward on the U. S. Steamer Wachusett, Feb., 1865, to Feb., 1868, and was appointed to the Naval Hospital, Washington, D. C., May 4, 1863; was discharged Aug. 18, 1876. He resides at Fair Haven, Mass.; no issue.

iv. Sylvester Holmes⁸, b. in Amherst, Mass., April 22, 1844. He enlisted as a private in Co. F, 21st Reg. Mass. Vols.; d. in the army 29 Dec., 1861.

212. v. Henry⁸, b. in Amherst, Oct. 31, 1845; m. Sept. 23, 1873, S. Miranda Morgan of Waterford, Conn.

He trained himself for a sharpshooter and enlisted for 100 days, but the war closed before he was enrolled; is now a druggist in Springfield, Mass.

213. vi. Lillie⁸, b. in Amherst, Sept. 6, 1848; m. March 13, 1873, George S. Atwood of Newton Highlands, Mass.

Children of Daniel Washburn^{*}, (1823) [126] (Joseph⁷, Silas⁶, Asa⁵, Benoni⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Mary Ann (Taylor) Adams; res. Crown Point, N. Y.

- i. Lizzie Little⁹, b. in Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 24, 1852; m. April 20, 1878, Lewis G. Mawson at Los Angeles, Cal.; res. Rutland, Vt., divorced and resumed her maiden name.
- ii. Walter⁹, b. in Middlebury, Dec. 9, 1853; d. 18 Feb., 1856.
- iii. Flora Hannah⁹, b. in Middlebury, Dec. 2, 1855; m. March 2, 1882, Fred Wm. Maxham; res. Rutland, Vt.; no issue.
- iv. George⁹, b. in Middlebury, Nov. 20, 1859; d. 21 Jan., 1862.
214. v. Gertrude Taylor⁹, b. in Middlebury, July 26, 1868; m. Ezra Hiram Allen; res. Rutland, Vt.
- vi. Bertha Washburn⁹, b. in Middlebury, April 23, 1873; unm.; res. Rutland, Vt.

Children of Silas Gregory^{*}, (1839) [127] (Asa⁷, Silas⁶, Asa⁵, Benoni⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Caroline (Langworthy) Adams; res. Dwight, Ill.

- i. Henry Silas⁹, b. in Middlebury, Vt., Jan. 1, 1871; mail agent, Chicago to Minneapolis.
- ii. George Asa⁹, b. in Dwight, Ill., Sept. 4, 1873; is married and has a dau.; b. 1896; is a trainman on C. R. I. & P. R. R.; res. Blue Island, Ill.

Children of James N.⁶, (1829) [128] (Sanford⁷, Isaac⁶, Jr., Isaac⁵, Benoni⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Mary I. (Wheeler) Adams; res. Girard, Crawford Co., Kan., and Los Angeles, Cal.

- i. Warren⁹, b. 1853.
- ii. Hattie, b. 1854.

Children of Emily^{*}, (1837) [129] (Sanford⁷, Isaac⁶, Jr., Isaac⁵, Benoni⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Daniel O. Bacon; res. Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co., Kan.

- i. Walter E. Bacon.
- ii. George O. Bacon.

Children of John Clark⁶, (1831) [130] (Isaac V.⁷, Isaac⁶, Jr., Isaac⁵, Benoni⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Sarah J. (Clafin) Adams; res. Hopkinton, Mass.

- i. John Albert⁹, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Feb. 3, 1862; d. next day.
- ii. Annie Mary⁹, b. in Hopkinton, May 21, 1870; unm.; res. Worcester, Mass.

Children of Hannah Louisa^s, (1883) [131] (Isaac V.⁷, Isaac⁶, Jr., Isaac⁵, Benoni⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Moses Harriman; res. Detroit, Mich.

- i. Flora E. Harriman, b. Jan. 31, 1856; teacher; unm.; res. Detroit, Mich.
- ii. Bion L. F. Harriman, b. Nov. 5, 1837; d. in Hopkinton, Mass., 14 Dec., 1860.

Children of George A.^s, (1837) [132] (Isaac V.⁷, Isaac⁶, Jr., Isaac⁵, Benoni⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Helen M. (Walker) Adams; res. Worcester, Mass.

- i. Frank Gifford³, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., March 5, 1862; unm.; res. Worcester, Mass.
- ii. Albert Walker³, b. in Hopkinton, June, 1868; d. July, 1868.

Child of Ellen A.^s, (1844) [133] (Isaac V.⁷, Isaac⁶, Jr., Isaac⁵, Benoni⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Charles Ball.

- i. Nellie Adams Ball, b. Feb. 20, 1869; unm.

Children of Isaac B.^s, (1840) [134] (Alvin T.⁷, Isaac⁶, Jr., Isaac⁵, Benoni⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Caroline A. (Braley) Adams; res. Westboro, Mass.

- i. Laura A.³, b. in Westboro, Mass., July 20, 1873; d. 24 Sept., 1881.
- ii. George U.³, b. in Westboro, Aug. 24, 1875; d. 14 Sept., 1876.

Children of Isaac B.^s, (1840) and Lizzie A. (Fairbanks) Adams.

- iii. Charles Isaac³, b. in Westboro, Jan. 15, 1889.
- iv. George Albert³, b. in Westboro, April 9, 1890.

Children of Abbie C.^s, (1837) [135] (Daniel P.⁷, Isaac⁶, Jr., Isaac⁵, Benoni⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Eben Brown; res. Milford, Mass.

- i. Oscar Brown, b. in Milford, Mass., March, 1860; d. in May following.
- ii. Ernest Clifton Brown, b. in Wilton, Me., Oct. 18, 1861.
- iii. Nellie Brown, b. in Milford, Mass., Oct. 28, 1866.
- iv. Herbert Spencer Brown, b. April 6, 1869; d. 20 June, 1870.

Child of John W.^s, (1850) [136] (Daniel P.⁷, Isaac⁶, Jr., Isaac⁵, Benoni⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Mary E. (Whitmarsh) Adams; res. Spencer, Mass.

- i. Alice M.³, b. in Milford, Mass., April 16, 1871; d. 29 Dec., 1891.

Child of John W.⁷, (1850) and Eva (Whitmarsh) Adams.

- ii. W. Howard⁸, b. in Spencer, Mass., Jan. 12, 1882.

Children of Charles A.⁸, (1853) [137] (Daniel P.⁷, Isaac⁶, Jr., Isaac⁶, Benoni⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and J. Emma (Aldrich) Adams; res. Pawtucket, R. I.

- i. Mary E.⁹, b. in Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 3, 1881.
- ii. Climenia⁹, b. in W. Gardner, Mass., Aug. 19, 1884.
- iii. Charles A.⁹, Jr., b. in W. Gardner, Dec. 15, 1886.

Children of William Joseph⁸, (1802) [138] (Dr. Moses⁷, Rev. Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Deborah Foster (Chickering) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. William Alleyne⁹, b. in New York City, June 2, 1834; d. in Roxbury, Mass., 21 July, 1841.
- ii. Horatio Chickering⁹, 'b. in Boston, July 29, 1836; d. in Dedham, Mass., 25 Sept., 1850.
- iii. Lucy Elizabeth⁹, b. in Boston, July 19, 1839; d. 14 March, 1842.
- iv. Charles Lawrence⁹, b. in Boston, April 30, 1842; d. in Dedham, 28 Sept., 1874.
- 215. v. Dr. James F. Alleyne⁹, b. in Boston, March 20, 1844; m. Oct. 20, 1870, Anna Elizabeth Nichols Bailey of Washington, D. C.; b. Oct. 23, 1845; d. at St. Augustine, Fla., 5 April, 1892.

He graduated at the Dedham High School in 1860; Lawrence Scientific School, H. C., 1860-62; Harvard Medical School, 1866; Acting Medical Cadet, U. S. A., July 15, 1862, Dec. 27, 1862; Medical Cadet, U. S. A., Dec. 27, 1862, Dec. 27, 1863; Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Navy, Feb. 2, 1864, Feb. 24, 1865; Surgeon U. S. Bark James L. Davis, E. Gulf Block. Squad., stations Tampa Bay and St. Joseph's Bay, Fla. Had part in capture of Tampa, May 6, 1864; settled in practice in Pittsfield, Mass., 1867.

- vi. Mary Lee⁹, b. in Boston, Oct. 29, 1848; unm.; res. Dedham, Mass.

Children of Herbert⁸ (1822) [139] (Dr. Moses⁷, Rev. Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Abba J. (Barnard) Adams; res. Detroit, Mich.

- 216. i. Mary Jenette⁹, b. in Detroit, Mich., Sept. 6, 1852; m. March 11, 1884, Thomas H. Walsh of Cleveland, O.; d. Feb. 1895; res. Fenton, Mich.
- 217. ii. George Herbert⁹, b. in Detroit, Jan. 19, 1855; m. July 30, 1879, Fanny Jordan, dau. of James and Annie (McLeod) Jordan; b. in Wardsville, Ont., April 11, 1860; coal dealer; res. Detroit, Mich.

Child of Josiah^s, (1825) [140] (Dr. Moses^r, Rev. Moses^e, Moses^s, Moses^t, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Nettie (Harper) Adams; res. Jackson, Mich.

- i. John Phillips⁹, b. in Jackson, Mich., March 28, 1870; living unm. in Jackson, Tenn.

Children of Francis^s, (1831) [141] (Dr. Moses^r, Rev. Moses^e, Moses^s, Moses^t, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Annie M. (Graves) Adams; res. Detroit, Mich.

- i. Evelyn Frances⁹, b. in Detroit, Mich., May 6, 1867; unm.
- ii. Annie Graves⁹, b. in Detroit, July 21, 1870; unm.
- iii. Mary Louise⁹, b. in Detroit, July 27, 1873; unm.

Child of Francis^s (1831) and Isabella (Duncan) Adams.

- iv. Katherine Isabel⁹, b. in Detroit, Jan. 29, 1890.

Children of Samuel Newhall^s, (1807) [142] (Samuel^r, Jr., Samuel^e, James^s, Jr., James^t, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Laura (Ormsbee) Adams; res. Newfane, Vt.

218. i. Mary Almira⁹, b. in Newfane, Vt., Dec. 8, 1832; m. Frank W. Coles of Glen Cove, N. Y.; res. Glen Cove, Queens Co., N. Y.; d. 1867.
- ii. Adeline L.⁹, b. in Newfane, 1834; d. age 8 months.

Children of William^s, (1810) [143] (Samuel^r, Jr., Samuel^e, James^s, Jr., James^t, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Sarah E. (Osgood) Adams; res. Brookline, Vt.

- i. Mary Elvira⁹, b. in Brookline, Vt., Oct. 19, 1835; m. April 4, 1894, Orlando Smith; res. Brookline, Vt.
- ii. James Henry⁹, b. in Brookline, Aug. 3, 1837; d. 13 June, 1840.
- iii. Charles Henry⁹, b. in Brookline, Nov. 23, 1839; d. 12 Jan., 1840.
- iv. John C.⁹, b. in Brookline, Nov. 25, 1842; d. 25 Nov., 1844.

Children of Chauncey^s, (1814) [144] (Samuel^r, Jr., Samuel^e, James^s, Jr., James^t, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Catherine (Brown) Adams; res. Washington, D. C.

- i. George William⁹, b. in Lima, Ind., May 15, 1839; graduate of the University of Michigan; journalist at Washington, D. C., in 1860; correspondent of N. Y. World, Chicago Times, Boston Herald, etc.; unm.; d. in Washington, D. C., 10 Oct., 1886.

- ii. John Q.^o, b. in Orland, Ind., June 3, 1841; he removed to Washington, D. C., about 1853, and married there; d. in Georgetown, D. C., April 1875.
- iii. Catherine A., b. in Orland, Ind., Feb., 1852-3; m. June 16, 1886, Frank L. VanAuken; no issue; res. Alexandria, Va., 917 King St.

Children of Eli Jones^a, (1816) [146] (John⁷, Samuel⁶, James⁵, Jr., James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Fidelia Brown (Whitcomb) Adams; res. Leominster, Mass.

- i. Genevieve E.⁹, b. in Leominster, Mass., May 20, 1859; d. 25 March, 1861.
- 220. ii. Walton E.⁹, b. in Leominster, Oct. 10, 1861; m. Nov. 6, 1884, Hattie M. Johnson; res. Leominster, Mass.; carpenter.
- 221. iii. Emma E.⁹ b. in Leominster, Oct. 12, 1866; m. Nov. 1886, Geo. W. Johnson; res. Leominster, Mass.

Children of Jane Maria^a (1823) [147] (George⁷, Samuel⁶, James⁵, Jr., James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Harrison Montgomery; res. No. Bangor, N. Y.

- i. Horace Adams Montgomery, b. Oct. 11, 1855; m. at Moira, N. Y., July 3, 1883, Ella L. Johnson.
- ii. John Harrison Montgomery, b. July 23, 1857; m. at Holyoke, Mass., Sept. 13, 1883, Hattie E. Garrison; res. Holyoke, Mass.
- iii. Nancy Ann Montgomery, b. July 21, 1860; m. at No. Bangor, N. Y., May 3, 1882, Lansing Donaldson; res. New York City.

Children of Charlotte^a, (1828) [148] (George⁷, Samuel⁶, James⁵, Jr., James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Capt. William Hyde; res. Bangor, N. Y.

- i. George Horace Hyde, b. in Bangor, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1853; m. at Cortland, N. Y., July 24, 1878, Esther A. Colvert; res. Cortland, N. Y.
- ii. Charles William Hyde, b. in Bangor, Aug. 14, 1856; m. at Elgin, P. Q., June 20, 1883, Annie Elizabeth Cameron; res. Malone, N. Y.
- iii. John Sheridan Hyde, b. in Bangor, April 23, 1865; m. at New Haven, Conn., June 9, 1890, Martha Washington Fields; res. New Haven, Conn.

Child of Charles J.^a, (1833) [149] (George⁷, Samuel⁶, James⁵, Jr., James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Mary (Crooks) Adams; res. Bangor, Franklin Co., N. Y.

- i. Ettie⁹, b. in Bangor, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1859; unm.

Children of Charles J.^a, (1833) and Abbie (Stevens) Adams.

- ii. Clinton⁹, b. in Bangor, Dec. 14, 1867; unm.
- iii. Florence⁹, b. in Bangor, Nov. 12, 1873.

Child of Samuel⁶, (1835) [150] (George⁷, Samuel⁶, James⁵, Jr., James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Harriet (Storms) Adams; res. Bangor, Franklin Co., N. Y.

- i. Thusa⁹, b. in Bangor, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1866.

Children of Hon. George S.⁶, (1816) [151] (James⁷, Samuel⁶, James⁵, Jr., James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Catherine E. (Myers) Adams; res. Malone, N. Y.

- i. Mary Elizabeth⁶, b. in Malone, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1839; d. 29 Jan., 1846.
- ii. James Myers⁹, b. in Malone, May 15, 1843; d. 3 Feb., 1846.
- 222. iii. Margaret E.⁹, b. in Malone, Jan. 29, 1847; m. March 20, 1872, J. Murray Witherell of Burke, N. Y. Settled in Pulaski, Oswego Co., N. Y.
- iv. George Myers⁹, b. in Malone, Feb. 7, 1849; d. 20 June, 1856.
- 223. v. Mary C.⁹, b. in Malone, June 10, 1850; m. June 7, 1871, Matthew M. Earl of Sandy Creek, N. Y.

Child of Sally Lovisa⁶, (1818) [152] (James⁷, Samuel⁶, James⁵, Jr., James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Edmund F. Sargent; res. Malone, N. Y.

- i. May Louisa Sargent, b. in Bangor, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1840; m. Sept. 15, 1863, Fayette W. Lawrence; res. Malone, N. Y.

Children of Mary L.⁶, (1822) [153] (James⁷, Samuel⁶, James⁵, Jr., James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Edmund F. Sargent; res. Bangor, N. Y.

- i. James Henry Sargent, b. in Bangor, N. Y., April 4, 1848; m. Dec. 14, 1869, Esther A. Tarbell; no issue; res. Brushton, N. Y.
- ii. Florence A. Sargent, b. in Bangor, Aug. 4, 1854; m. Sept. 20, 1876, Frank E. Taylor; d. in Malone, N. Y., 28 Sept., 1877.

Child of Deborah⁶, (1825) [154] (Charles⁷, Samuel⁶, James⁵, Jr., James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and John H. Hatton; res. Ft. Covington, N. Y.

- i. Florence Hatton, b. Sept. 9, 1862; living unm. with her father.

Children of Charles J.⁶, (1854) [155] (Charles⁷, Samuel⁶, James⁵, Jr., James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Helen R. (Hutching) Adams; res. Moira, N. Y.

- i. Gracie⁹, b. in Moira, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1878.
- ii. Hiram⁹, b. in Moira, Oct. 4, 1880.
- iii. George⁹, b. in Moira, Oct. 12, 1882.

Children of Mary E^a, (1859) [156] (Charles⁷, Samuel⁶, James⁵, Jr., James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and C. E. Slater; res. Moira, N. Y.

- i. Edith Slater, b. May 30, 1883.
- ii. Lulu P. Slater, b. Sept. 16, 1885.
- iii. Mabel R. Slater, b. May 1, 1896.

Children of Henry Herschell^a, (1844) [157] (Lowell Leonard⁷, Benoni⁶, James⁵, Jr., James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Helen Eliza (Redington) Adams; res. New York city.

- i. Nellie Redington⁹, b. in Collamer, O., April 29, 1869; m. 1892, John D. Barrett of New York City; no issue; res. New York City.
- ii. Henry Herschell⁹, Jr., b. in Collamer, June 20, 1873; unm; Yale, 1893; res. New York.
- iii. Laura Grace⁹, b. in Collamer, Sept. 4, 1875.
- iv. Mabel Stella⁹, b. in Collamer, Nov. 10, 1877; unm.
- v. Lowell L.⁹, b. in New York, March 10, 1892; deceased.

Child of Mary^a, (1804) [158] (Capt. John⁷, John⁶ Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Darius P. Rundell; res. Weedsport, N. Y.

- i. Cornelia Naomi Rundell, b. in Weedsport, Feb. 28, 1824; m. Jan. 18, 1853, James Sheldon Brown of Henderson, N. Y.; d. 30 March, 1895. Settled in Adams, N. Y., in 1865; living in 1896 with herson Walter Brown, a shoe merchant of Adams, N. Y.

Children of Rev. Moses^a, (1806) [159] Capt. John⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Caroline (Ballard) Adams; res. Delphos, Kan.

- i. Mary C.⁹, b. in Tompkins Co., N. Y., Feb. 25, 1834; d. 7 April, 1836.
- 224. ii. John Ballard⁹, b. in Dryden, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1836;
 - m. (1) Sept. 20, 1860, Susan A. J. Duncombs, dau. of Dr. Elijah Duncombs of St. Thomas, Ont.; d. 19 May, 1863.
 - m. (2) Aug. 24, 1864, Caroline Belden, dau. of Ira and Caroline Belden of Batavia, Ill.

John Ballard graduated from Albany Law School in 1858; settled in Evanston, Ill., 1868; elected President of So. Evanston village 1873, and held the office for five successive terms; was one of the authors of Adams & Durham's Real Estate Statutes and Supreme Court Decisions of Illinois, 1874; rem. to Saugatuck, Mich., 1892.
- iii. Mary C.⁹, b. in Oneida Co., N. Y., Nov. 25, 1837; d. 2 Nov., 1848.
- iv. Flavilla⁹, b. in Oneida Co., Sept. 13, 1839; d. 13 March, 1844.
- v. George Hedding⁹, b. in Oneida Co., April 11, 1842; d. 19 Aug., 1843.

225. vi. George Hamline^o, b. in Morrisville, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1844; m. 1866, Nettie Johnson of Manitowoc, Wis.; d. in Arizona, 1874; res. Cripple Creek, Col.
226. vii. Flavilla A.^o, b. in Courtlandville, N. Y., May 19, 1846; m. George Foster of Racine, Wis.; d. in Racine, Wis., 26 Jan., 1877.
227. viii. Caroline A.^o, b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., June 11, 1848; m. Dr. Frederick Reckard of Chippewa Falls, Wis.; res. Chicago, Ill.
- ix. Charles Wesley^o, b. in Watertown, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1850; unm.; res. Cripple Creek, Col.
- x. Francis A.^o, b. in Watertown, April 3, 1853; d. at Racine, Wis., 15 Nov., 1855.

Children of John^s, Jr., (1809) [160] (Capt. John^r, John^o, Moses^o, James^o, Moses^o, Lieut. Henry^r, Henry^o) and Electa (Fox) Adams; res. Watertown, N. Y.

228. i. Jesse M.^o, b. in Pinckney, Lewis Co., N. Y., Feb. 17, 1836; m. Feb. 11, 1875, Elizabeth L. ng of Watertown, N. Y.
Served as Quartermaster's Sergeant in Co. C, 2nd Vet. Cav. of N. Y., Aug. 25, 1863, to Nov. 25, 1865. Was Secretary of Watertown Fire Insurance Co. for 18 years; became a druggist in Watertown, 1886.
- ii. Seth Rinaldo^o, b. in Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1837; d. 11 Aug., 1840.
- iii. Adelbert^o, b. in Watertown, Jan. 30, 1839; d. 21 Feb., 1841.
229. iv. Rinaldo^o, b. in Watertown, Dec. 20, 1843;
m. (1) Oct. 30, 1878, Elsie M. Goddard of Mayville, N. Y.; d. Oct., 1883.
m. (2) Feb. 21, 1887, Alice Stebbins Parkhurst of Jamestown, N. Y.
Was a private in Co. A, 94th N. Y. Inf.; enlisted Oct., 1861; discharged July 8, 1865; res. Jamestown, N. Y.
230. v. Imogene Cornelia^o, b. in Watertown, March 16, 1846; m. Oct. 17, 1866, Wm. P. Herring, a paper manufacturer of Rodman, N. Y.; (a veteran soldier); res. Watertown, N. Y.
231. vi. John Q.^o, b. in Watertown, Sept. 26, 1849; m. 1872, Amelia Burnett of Cape Vincent, N. Y.
He enlisted as private in Co. B, 94th N. Y. Reg., April 11, 1865; discharged July 11, 1865; now director of Agrl. Ins. Co.; res. Watertown, N. Y.

Children of Albert B.^o, (1816) [161] (Capt. John^r, John^o, Moses^o, James^o, Moses^o, Lieut. Henry^r, Henry^o) and Lucy S. (Merriam) Adams; res. Watertown, N. Y.

- i. Orrin^o, b. in Watertown, N. Y., July 4, 1846; d. 28 July, 1847.

232. ii. Dr. Albert W.⁹, b. in Watertown, Jan. 21, 1848; m. Oct. 6, 1872, Nancy E. Cessna, dau. of Dr. Joseph P. and Lovina Cessna; b. in Seneca Co., O., Jan. 27, 1850; educated in Olivet College.
He removed with his father to Brighton, Ont., 1860; removed to Charlotte, Mich., 1869; graduated from Michigan University, 1870; (scientific course) and from medical department, 1872; practiced in Kalamazoo and Bellevue, Mich., for 23 years.
233. iii. Lucy Ann⁹, b. in Watertown, April 12, 1851; m. Sept. 29, 1868, Truman A. Crandall; res. Battle Creek, Mich.

Children of Henry⁷, Jr., (1806) [162] (Henry⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Eliza (Spicer) Adams; res. Dexter, N. Y.

234. i. Alexander S.⁹, b. in Houndsfield, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1832; m. Oct. 9, 1864, at Clarendon, N. Y., Catherine Nay; res. Elyria, Valley Co., Neb. (4 others died young).

Children of Henry⁸, Jr., (1806) and Emily Ackerman (Dickinson) Adams.

235. ii. Jane C.⁹ b. in Brownsville, N. Y., April 28, 1839; m. Jan. 11, 1855, Capt. Alfred Ackerman; b. in Brownsville, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1826; res. 1856-1865, Kenosha, Wis.; removed to Twin Lakes, Kenosha Co., Wis.
236. iii. Edwin R.⁹, b. in Dexter, N. Y., March 12, 1841; m. 1866, Hattie R. Crandall of Watertown, N. Y.; res. Dexter, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Children of Solomon Ingalls⁸, (1809) [163] (Henry⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Nancy E. (Bush) Adams; res. Scottville, Mich.

237. i. Julia M.⁹, b. in Rodman, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1834; m. Nov. 17, 1852, Isaiah C. Laning; b. Oct., 1827; res. Fenton, Mich.
238. ii. George W.⁹, b. in New London, Conn., July 20, 1836; m. Aug. 21, 1864, Laney Maria Lawrence; b. in Chatauqua, N. Y.; res. Fenton, Mich.; soldier.
239. iii. Benjamin F.⁹, b. in Waterford, Conn., Aug. 7, 1838;
m. (1) March, 1870, Minerva Howard; b. 1847.
m. (2) Nov. 25, 1883, Mrs. Mary Adelia (Porter) Coats; b. 1831.
Settled 1883 in Bald Knob, White Co., Ark.
240. iv. Hannah L.⁹, b. in Brownsville, N. Y., May 8, 1841; m. July 3, 1862, David C. Calkins; b. June 24, 1834, in Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y.; res. Custer, Mason Co., Mich.
241. v. Charlotte M.⁹, b. in Brownsville, Dec. 2, 1843; m. Oct. 8, 1865, Henry Watson Brown; b. in Chester, Mass., Oct. 30, 1843; res. Custer, Mich.

242. vi. Margaret S.⁹, b. in Brownsville, July 1, 1847; m. July 3, 1864, Hiram Junius Davis, b. in Beach Hill, Delaware Co., N. Y., Dec. 7, 1840; res. Port Sheldon, Ottawa Co., Mich.
- vii. Angeline⁹, b. in Pinckney, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1850; d. same day.
- viii. Mary M.⁹, b. in Rodman, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1852; d. 12 Sept., 1855, in Vernon, Mich.

Children of John⁸, (1811) [164] (Henry⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Eunice (Farewell) Adams; res. Dexter, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

- i. Edwin⁹, b. in Dexter, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1834; d. 29 Aug., 1839.
243. ii. Seth O.⁹, b. in Dexter, June 3, 1836; m. March 11, 1858, Frances Jackson; res. Dexter, N. Y.
- iii. Cordelia S.⁹, b. in Dexter, April 17, 1838; m. Feb. 18, 1858, A. P. Millard; res. Mannsville, N. Y.; no issue.
- iv. Laura L.⁹, b. in Dexter, Feb. 5, 1841; m. March 10, 1863, Austin Van DeWalker; no issue. She d. 27 Feb., 1873.
244. v. Kendrick S.⁹, b. in Dexter, March 28, 1843; m. Aug. 6, 1864, Susan Fohs; served as a member of Co. H. 2nd N. Y. Heavy Artillery, Sept. 20, 1861, till Aug., 1865; res. York, Pa.; d. 28 Oct., 1896.
- vi. Diantha V.⁹, b. in Dexter, Sept. 19, 1845; d. 17 June, 1846.
245. vii. Cynthia H.⁹, b. in Dexter, June 2, 1847; m. Nov. 25, 1869, Nicholas Rector; res. Perry, N. Y.
- viii. Levi D.⁹, b. in Dexter, April 6, 1851; d. 16 Dec., 1852.
- ix. Milo J.⁹, b. in Dexter, Oct. 16, 1854; m. Dec. 22, 1874, Laverne E. Adams, dau. of James Rollin and Margaret Adams; b. Oct. 5, 1854; no issue; res. Dexter, N. Y.

Children of Mary⁸, (1812) [165] (Henry⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and William King; res. Chaumont, N. Y.

- i. Caroline King, b. Dec. 25, 1832; m. at Cape Vincent, N. Y., Feb., 1852, George S. Howard, and had three children; she d. 27 Oct., 1875.
- ii. Amelia King, b. Aug. 7, 1834; d. 25 July, 1839.
- iii. Nettie King, b. Feb. 25, 1837; m. Sept. 9, 1857, Albert E. Smith. He d. 9 April, 1871.
- iv. Mary E. King, b. Sept. 15, 1838; m. June 22, 1857, William W. Shelley; res. Cape Vincent, N. Y.
- v. Rollin W. King, b. at Cape Vincent, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1842; m. at Geneva, Wis., 1869, Emma Stephens. He d. in Nebraska, 3 May, 1890.

Children of Philip Doddridge^r, (1814) [166] (Henry^r, John^s, Moses^s, James^t, Moses^s, Lieut. Henry^r, Henry^t) and Julia (Lucas) Adams; res. Barnes Corners, Lewis Co., N. Y.

246. i. Samantha Orilla^s, b. in Barnes Corners, N. Y., May 31, 1841; m. Feb. 19, 1860, Morris Porter Tyler; b. July 12, 1836; d. 8 Jan., 1880; res. Barnes Corners, N. Y.
- ii. Esther Eliza^s, b. in Barnes Corners, Oct. 2, 1853; living; unm.

Children of James Rollin^s, (1816) [167] (Henry^r, John^s, Moses^s, James^t, Moses^s, Lieut. Henry^r, Henry^t) and Margaret (Satchwell) Adams; res. Dexter, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

- i. Albert^s, b. in Dexter, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1840; d. 15 July, 1844.
- ii. Mary C.^s, b. in Dexter, Aug. 27, 1841; m. Nov. 8, 1865, Charles A. Emerson of Brownsville, N. Y.; res. Lincoln, Neb.
- iii. Charlotte^s, b. in Dexter, May 8, 1843; d. 25 Oct., 1844.
- iv. Laverne E.^s, b. in Dexter, Oct. 5, 1854; m. Dec. 22, 1874, Milo J. Adams, son of John and Eunice Adams; no issue; res. Dexter, N. Y.

Children of Alvin^s, (1818) [168] (Moses^r, John^s, Moses^s, James^t, Moses^s, Lieut. Henry^r, Henry^t) and Miranda (Colvin) Adams; res. Sherman, Wexford Co., Mich.

- i. Samuel^s, b. in Sandy Creek, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1851; a farmer, is married and has 2 children; res. Sherman, Mich.
- ii. Alvah^s, b. in Sandy Creek, July 1, 1853; m. Miss Richey; res. Sherman, Mich.
- iii. Emma^s, b. in Sandy Creek, Oct. 7, 1854; m. about 1874, Melville Baker; res. Boylston, Oswego Co., N. Y., and Sherman, Mich.
- iv. Mary^s, b. in Sandy Creek, Dec. 9, 1857; m. about 1876, Eugene Palmer; res. Sherman, Mich.
- v. John^s, b. in Sandy Creek, Aug. 22, 1859;
 - m. (1) Elma Richey.
 - m. (2) Estella Carpenter.
 - m. (3) Mrs. Mary Letherland. He d. at Interlochan, Mich., 4 Feb., 1893, leaving one child.
- vi. Charles^s, b. in Sandy Creek, June 14, 1862.
- vii. George^s, b. in Boylston, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1864; m. and has one child; farmer; res. Sherman, Mich.
- viii. Lewis^s, b. in Boylston, Nov. 25, 1866; unm.
- ix. Howard^s, b. in Boylston, July 30, 1868; unm.
- x. Edie Grant^s, b. in Boylston, July 1, 1870; unm.
- xi. Cora^s, b. in Boylston, March 30, 1872; d. 1 Feb., 1875.
- xii. Cora^s, b. in Boylston, June 13, 1875; d. in South Carolina, aged 2 years.

Children of Mary A.^s, (1828) [169] (Moses⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Lewis L. Wilder; res. Mannsville, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

- i. Frank Wilder, b. Sept. 25, 1850; m. Sept. 25, 1870, Emma J. Peck. He d. at Wildwood, Sumter Co., Fla., 11 Jan., 1893.
- ii. Duane L. Wilder, b. May 1, 1853; d. 12 Oct., 1863.
- iii. Ann M. Wilder, b. April 5, 1855; d. 25 Jan., 1859.

Child of John C.^s, (1825) [170] (Joseph⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Lucretia (Thrasher) Adams; res. Caledonia, Wis.

247. i. Lydia Maria^s, b. in Caledonia, Wis., Jan. 6, 1863; m. Jan. 28, 1886, Geo. W. White, a farmer of Racine Co., Wis.

Children of Armenia^s, (1827) [171] (Joseph⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Joseph S. Longwell; res. Western Union Junction, Wis.

- i. Arthur Longwell.
- ii. Minnie Longwell.

Children of Edward M.^s, (1832) [172] (Joseph⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Annette (Chambers) Adams; res. Norwalk, Wis.

- i. Morton E.^s, b. in Norwalk, Wis., Nov. 21, 1871; unm.
- ii. A. Johnnie^s, b. in Norwalk, Sept. 8, 1873.
- iii. Maude^s, b. in Norwalk, April 27, 1876.

Children of Joseph R.^s, (1833) [173] (Joseph⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Jane Amelia (Kelly) Adams; res. River Falls, Pierce Co., Wis.

248. i. Charles H.^s, b. in Racine, Wis., April 11, 1855; m. Dec. 9, 1884, Mittie E. Leckliter; b. 1864; res. Wildwood, St. Croix Co., Wis.
- ii. Frank D.^s, b. in Racine, Feb. 7, 1857; unm.; res. Ferguson, S. C.
249. iii. Minnie Sarah^s, b. in Racine, Nov. 4, 1858; m. Feb. 20, 1880, William Martin. Settled in 1881 in Crawford Co., Ill.
250. iv. Fanny L.^s, b. in Racine, Nov. 3, 1860; m. July 30, 1878, Horace R. Preston; res. Spring Lake, Wis. She d. 2 Oct., 1883.
- v. Amelia J.^s, b. in Racine, Feb. 17, 1863; m. Sept. 7, 1892, Rev. Halsey P. Waldron of Brookville, Wis.; M. E. clergyman; res. 1897, Knapp, Wis.
- vi. Kate E.^s, b. in Racine, March 28, 1865; unm.
- vii. Joseph R.^s, Jr., b. in Racine, Feb. 24, 1870; unm.
- viii. John B.^s, b. in Pierce Co., Wis., Feb. 4, 1876.

Children of Lettie M.^c, (1835) [174] (Joseph^r, John^c, Moses^c, James^c, Moses^c, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and James Bacon; res. Racine, Wis.

- i. Helen Bacon. ii. Jennie Bacon.

Children of Charles D.^c, (1828) [175] (Dr. Seth^r, John^c, Moses^c, James^c, Moses^c, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Frances (Calkins) Adams; res. Utica, N. Y.

- i. Emily F.^c, b. in Lowville, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1853; m. April 14, 1875, Frederick J. Pratt of Utica, N. Y.; a dau., Helen Adams Pratt, b. Dec. 4, 1880.
- ii. Mary E.^c, b. in Lowville, Dec. 4, 1865; m. May 27, 1887, William Wallace Wetherspoon, captain in U. S. Navy; a son. Alexander S. Wetherspoon, b. Dec. 2, 1892.
- iii. Seth Collins^c, b. in Lowville, April 2, 1867; m. Jan. 10, 1894, Alice E. Thompson of Utica, N. Y.; no issue. Attorney in business with his father, Mann Building, Utica, N. Y.

Children of John Q.^c, (1827) [176] (Samuel^r, Moses^c, Moses^c, James^c, Moses^c, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Abby W. (Fisk) Adams; res. Dublin, N. H.

- i. Wallace P.^c, b. in Dublin, N. H., Dec. 23, 1854; d. 30 Nov., 1864.
- ii. Dr. Henry Fisk^c, b. in Dublin, May 30, 1857; m. Sept., 1880, Alma Buswell; no issue; went to California for his health, and d. there 9 Sept., 1892.
- iii. Herbert G.^c, b. in Dublin, May 14, 1860; d. 21 Aug., 1865.
- iv. Helen F.^c, b. in Dublin, June 25, 1864; unm.
- v. Mary May^c, b. in Dublin, Aug. 6, 1873.

Children of Samuel^r, Jr., (1831) [177] (Samuel^r, Moses^c, Moses^c, James^c, Moses^c, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Matilda (Nay) Adams; res. Dublin, N. H.

251. i. Loren W.^c, b. in Dublin, N. H., Nov. 14, 1857; m. Sept. 13, 1884, Addie Spalter.
- ii. Clarabel F.^c, b. in Dublin, Oct. 1, 1861; m. July 13, 1887, Charles P. Ricker.
- iii. Kate A.^c, b. in Dublin, Sept. 2, 1864; m. Dec. 25, 1888, John G. Townsend.

Children of Charles W.^a, (1828) [178] (Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Maria A. (Henry) Adams; res. Dublin, N. H.

- i. Charles H.⁹, b. in Dublin, N. H., Oct. 16, 1857; res. Denver, Col.
- ii. Isabella M.⁹, b. in Dublin, Aug. 10, 1865; unm.
- iii. Laura M.⁹, b. in Dublin, Jan. 12, 1874.

Child of Frederick M.⁸, (1840) [179] (Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Mary Louisa (Magee) Adams; res. New York City.

- i. Frederick Elliot⁹, b. in New York, April 21, 1886.

Children of Waldo T.⁸, (1828) [180] Calvin⁷, James⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Katie (Hook) Adams; res. Coshocton, O.

- i. Ella⁹, b. in Keene, O., Feb. 23, 1859; m. April 14, 1878, Reo Overholt, son of John and Catherine Overholt; b. Dec. 24, 1856; farmer; res. Coshocton, O.
- ii. Rose⁹, b. in Keene, Oct. 15, 1861; m. Sept. 25, 1884, John Stewart, son of James and Anna Stewart; b. in Coshocton, O., Sept. 18, 1850; carriage maker; res. Coshocton, O.
- iii. Herman N.⁹, b. in Keene, April 16, 1863; merchant; unm.; res. Coshocton, O.

Children of Reo W.⁸, (1832) [181] (Calvin⁷, James⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Emerson) Adams; res. Quesqueton, Buchanan Co., Ia.

- i. Abby⁹, b. in Buchanan Co., Ia., Oct. 20, 1855; m. Jan. 7, 1875, Henry P. Baker.
- ii. Frank⁹, b. in Quesqueton, Ia., July 17, 1857; m. Nov. 30, 1883, Emma Heckle.
- iii. Irene⁹, b. in Quesqueton, March 15, 1859; m. Nov. 30, 1883, John Plank.
- iv. Mero⁹, b. in Quesqueton, Feb. 5, 1861.
- v. Laura⁹, b. in Quesqueton, March 23, 1863; m. Nov. 9, 1884, Hiram Butterfield.
- vi. Candace⁹, b. in Quesqueton, June 10, 1866; m. June 10, 1886, Thomas Manson.
- vii. May⁹, b. in Quesqueton, Oct. 10, 1868; m. July 18, 1889, James Manson.

Children of Milton R.⁺, (1840) [182] (Calvin⁺, James⁺, Moses⁺, James⁺, Moses⁺, Lieut. Henry⁺, Henry⁺) and Nancy J. (Logan) Adams; res. Independence, Ia.

252. i. Gelia⁺, b. near Quesqueton, Ia., Jan. 26, 1863; m. Jan. 6, 1886, Fred C. Norman of Winthrop, Ia.; res. Winthrop, Iowa.
253. ii. Ulysses G.⁺, b. near Quesqueton, April 4, 1865; m. Dec. 4, 1891, Regina Hartman of Independence, Ia.; res. Marshalltown, Ia.
254. iii. Hattie Z.⁺ b. near Quesqueton, June, 16, 1866; m. Sept. 15, 1886, Frank L. Tillinghast of Clearwater, Kan.; res. Clearwater, Sedgwick Co., Kan.
- iv. Charles F.⁺, b. near Quesqueton, Jan. 25, 1869; unm.; res. W. Union, Iowa.
- v. Lewis E.⁺, b. near Quesqueton, Oct. 21, 1877.

Children of Ellen M.⁺, (1832) [183] (Reo⁺, James⁺, Moses⁺, James⁺, Moses⁺, Lieut. Henry⁺, Henry⁺) and Thomas Elliott; res. Keene, O.

- i. Infant, b. and d. Dec. 15, 1855.
- ii. Abby E. Elliott, b. Nov. 17, 1856; m. Jan. 27, 1881, J. Hustin Conley; res. Mirabile, Mo.
- iii. Reo F. Elliott, b. Nov. 9, 1859; m. March 1, 1883, Ida Bowman; res. Mirabile, Mo.
- iv. Ora J. Elliott, b. Oct. 9, 1860; m. Nov. 27, 1882, John Suckman; d. without issue.
- v. Josephine S. Elliott, b. Nov. 14, 1862; m. Jan. 3, 1883, Geo. W. Chevens; res. Colorado.
- vi. John Thomas Elliott, b. Oct. 3, 1864.

Children of Josephine⁺, (1834) [184] (Reo⁺, James⁺, Moses⁺, James⁺, Moses⁺, Lieut. Henry⁺, Henry⁺) and William B. Emerson; res. Farlinville, Linn Co., Kan.

- i. Ida Emerson, b. in Ohio, Jan. 5, 1856; m. Dec. 16, 1880, Lewis Herman; res. Blue Mound, Linn Co., Iowa.
- ii. Ellen Emerson, b. in Kansas, Jan. 4, 1858; unm.
- iii. Lura Emerson, b. in Kansas, Oct. 5, 1859; d. 16 Jan., 1861.
- iv. Reo Lester Emerson, b. in Kansas, Sept. 9, 1862; d. Feb., 1894.
- v. Mary Emerson, b. in Kansas, Dec. 30, 1864; m. Sept. 20, 1891, B. N. Hostettler.

Child of Elbridge G.⁺, (1842) [185] (Reo⁺, James⁺, Moses⁺, James⁺, Moses⁺, Lieut. Henry⁺, Henry⁺) and Mary Jane (Leath-erow) Adams; res. Keene, O.

- i. Elbrie⁺, b. in Keene, O., June 25, 1869; m. June 3, 1883, Albertus Squires.

Children of Charles F.^s, (1850) [186] (Reo⁷, James⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Letetia (Dudgeon) Adams; res. Blue Mound, Kan.

- i. Maro J.⁹, b. in Blue Mound, Kan., Dec. 22, 1871.
- ii. Dora L.⁹, b. in Blue Mound, Aug. 6, 1875.
- iii. Carrie L.⁹, b. in Blue Mound, Nov. 1, 1877.
- iv. Reo R.⁹, b. in Blue Mound, Nov. 24, 1879.
- v. Stella A.⁹, b. in Blue Mound, Jan. 15, 1887.

Children of John^s, (1852) [187] (Reo⁷, James⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Rhoda J. (Beall) Adams; res. Keene, O.

- i. Parker B.⁹, b. in Keene, O., March 22, 1877.
- ii. Bertie L.⁹, b. in Keene, Feb. 1, 1879.
- iii. Nellie M.⁹, b. in Keene, June 30, 1881.

Children of Anna Miranda^s, (1843) [188] (James⁷, Jr., James⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and David W. Kinsman; res. Dublin, N. H.

- i. Elizabeth Richards Kinsman, b. in Watertown, Mass., May 6, 1863.
- ii. Jennie Louisa Kinsman, b. in Watertown, Sept. 9, 1864.
- iii. Willie Joseph Kinsman, b. in Watertown, Sept. 8, 1866; d. 3 July, 1869.

Children of George Everett^s, (1845) [189] (James⁷, Jr., James⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Elenora Martin (Learned) Adams; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

- i. Emma Elenora⁹, b. in Watertown, Mass., May 11, 1877.
- ii. Everett Eugene⁹, b. in Watertown, Sept. 11, 1881.
- iii. Edwin Learned⁹, b. in Watertown, Oct. 26, 1885.

Children of John Lavater^s, (1851) [190] (James⁷, Jr., James⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Abby Jane (Wheeler) Adams; res. Duarte, Los Angeles Co., Cal.

- i. Willis John⁹, b. in Dublin, N. H., Nov. 12, 1877.
- ii. Reo Cyrus⁹, b. in Dublin, Dec. 13, 1879.
- iii. George Appleton⁹, b. in Duarte, Cal., May 8, 1882.

Children of Merrick Calvin^r, (1853) [191] (James^r, Jr., James^o, Moses^o, James^o, Moses^o, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Mary Elizabeth (Hadley) Adams; res. Dublin, N. H.

- i. Eunice Louisa^o, b. in Dublin, N. H., July 2, 1877.
- ii. Albert George^o, b. in Dublin, Feb. 24, 1879.
- iii. Lewis Waldo^o, b. in Dublin, Aug. 17, 1880.
- iv. Frederick James^o, b. in Peterboro, N. H., Feb. 26, 1882.
- v. Frank Thomas^o, b. Nov. 3, 1883.
- vi. Eva May^o, b. April 18, 1888.

Child of John C.^o, (1856) [192] (John^r, James^o, Moses^o, James^o, Moses^o, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Mary A. (Irwin) Adams; res. New York City.

- i. Eleanor^o, b. in New York, Nov., 1885.

Children of Adrianna^r, (1837) [193] (John Jay^r, John Wickliff^o, Thomas^o, Thomas^o, Henry^o, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Henry M. Zavalla; res. New York City.

- i. Amy Zavalla; m. Mr. Squiers.
- ii. John T. Zavalla; res. New York City.

Children of Charlotte^o, (1805) [194] (Horatio^r, Rev. Daniel^o, Elisha^o, Jeremiah^o, Henry^o, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Orion Wight; res. Medfield, Mass.

- i. Mary Jane Wight, b. March 28, 1827; m. Nov. 10, 1851, Henry W. Colburn; res. Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
- ii. Harriet A. Wight, b. April 28, 1828; d. 16 April, 1830.
- iii. Henry F. Wight, b. Nov. 17, 1829; m. 1857 Frances J. Snell, and d. 18 Jan., 1890.
- iv. Eliza A. Wight, b. April 24, 1831; m. May 8, 1855, Emery A. Wheeler; res. Worcester, Mass.
- v. George H. Wight, b. June 18, 1832; m. Jan. 11, 1866, Mary R. Adams, dau. of Edward and Kezia L. (Clark) Adams of Medway; b. Oct. 24, 1838; res. Medfield, Mass.
- vi. Margaret E. Wight, b. Nov. 30, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1859, Wm. P. Hewins; res. Medfield, Mass.
- vii. O. Laprellette Wight, b. April 10, 1835; d. 22 Sept., 1855.
- viii. Sarah H. Wight, b. Aug. 21, 1837; living, unm., Wayland, Mass.
- ix. Jonathan G. Wight, b. Dec. 10, 1838; m. Jennie Muirhead; res. Worcester, Mass.
- x. Harriet H. Wight, b. July 9, 1840; res. Wayland, Mass.
- xi. Charlotte A. Wight, b. Aug. 3, 1842; m. April 23, 1865, Henry M. Parker; she d. 28 Jan., 1871.
- xii. Frederick E. Wight, b. Jan. 27, 1848; m. 1886, Ellen K. Springer of Natick, Mass.; res. Natick, Mass.

Child of Silence^a, (1812) [195] (Horatio^r, Rev. Daniel^e, Elisha^a, Jeremiah^t, Henry^s, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Obed Hartshorn; res. Medfield, Mass.

- i. Josephine M. Hartshorn, b. Feb. 8, 1842; m. April 11, 1867, Stillman J. Spear; res. Medfield, Mass.

Children of Horatio^a, Jr., (1821) [196] (Horatio^r, Rev. Daniel^e, Elisha^a, Jeremiah^t, Henry^s, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Mary B. (Ford) Adams; res. Millis, Mass.

- i. Franklin Edgar^a, b. in E. Medway, Mass., Sept. 3, 1847; unm.; res. Millis, Mass.
255. ii. Elisha Eugene^a, b. in E. Medway, June 4, 1849; m. March 19, 1873, Anna F. Daniels; mason; settled in Worcester, Mass., Sept., 1889.
- iii. Mary Ida^a, b. in E. Medway, Jan. 2, 1851; unm.; res. Millis, Mass.
256. iv. Daniel B.^a, b. in E. Medway, Sept. 28, 1852; m. Sept. 23, 1874, Jennie M. Clark; res. Waltham, Mass.

Child of Mary Baxter^a, (1832) [197] (Hon. Daniel^r, Rev. Daniel^e, Elisha^a, Jeremiah^t, Henry^s, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and William B. Fowle; res. Medfield, Mass.

- i. Harriet Adams Fowle, b. in Medfield, June 28, 1862; teacher in Normal School, Boston; unm.

Children of Mary Keziah^a, (1830) [198] (John Marsh^r, Joseph^e, Rev. Amos^s, Henry^t, Esq., Henry^s, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Justus Robbins Buckley; res. Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y.

- i. Julius Huntington Buckley, b. in Sand Hill, Ga., Feb. 22, 1852; d. 13 March, 1855.
- ii. Sarah Adams Buckley, b. in Ravenswood, L. I., Sept. 20, 1853; lost in mid-ocean, on the Ville du Havre, 22 Nov., 1873.

Children of Joseph Hinman^a, (1833) [199] (Charles^r, Joseph^e, Rev. Amos^s, Henry^t, Esq., Henry^s, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Emeline A. (McKee) Adams; res. Terryville, Conn.

- i. Emma Louisa^a, b. in Terryville, Conn., July 12, 1857; unm.
- ii. Julia Adeline^a, b. in Terryville, Dec. 9, 1858; d. 3 Oct., 1862.
- iii. Samuel McKee^a, b. in Terryville, July 23, 1860; d. 30 Sept., 1862.
- iv. Charles^a, b. in Terryville, May 7, 1864; m. Oct. 21, 1890, Alice Sherman, dau. of John T. Sherman, Esq., of Brooklyn, N. Y.; Yale, 1887; no issue; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- v. Joseph^a, b. Aug. 6, 1866; d. 5 April, 1871.

Children of Mary Fairchild^a, (1838) [200] (Charles⁷, Joseph⁶, Rev. Amos⁵, Henry⁴, Esq., Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and John W. Wheelock; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

- i. Mary Macy Wheelock, b. Aug. 17, 1871; d. 4 Jan., 1872.
- ii. Sarah Adams Wheelock, b. Dec. 10, 1873; unm.
- iii. Joseph Adams Wheelock, b. Oct. 27, 1876; unm.
- iv. Julia Adams Wheelock, b. Jan 16., 1878.

Children of Julia^a, (1842) [201] (Charles⁷, Joseph⁶, Rev. Amos⁵, Henry⁴, Esq., Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and James Howe; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

- i. James Howe, b. July 16, 1864; unm.; res. Omaha, Neb.
- ii. Charles A. Howe, b. July 22, 1866; unm.; res. Omaha, Neb.

Child of Frances Deborah^a, (1847) [202] (Charles⁷, Joseph⁶, Rev. Amos⁵, Henry⁴, Esq., Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Julius Deming; res. Litchfield, Conn.

- i. Julia Adams Deming, b. Aug. 12, 1871.

Children of Ella Kezia^a, (1852) [203] (Charles⁷, Joseph⁶, Rev. Amos⁵, Henry⁴, Esq., Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Charles F. Baldwin; res. Litchfield, Conn.

- i. Charles Adams Baldwin, b. Sept. 6, 1876.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth Baldwin, b. March 7, 1879.
- iii. Katherine Baldwin, b. Sept. 21, 1880.
- iv. Alexander Baldwin, b. Dec. 6, 1882.
- v. Margaret Baldwin, b. Nov. 3, 1885.
- vi. Dorothy Baldwin, b. Jan. 12, 1889.
- vii. George Hinman Baldwin, b. Nov. 13, 1892.

Children of John Quincy^a, (1827) [204] (Oliver⁷, Jr., Oliver⁶, Dea. Enoch⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Harriet L. (Bottume) Adams; res. Webster, Mass.

- 257. i. Charles Francis⁸, b. in Webster, Mass., July 18, 1850; m. Sept. 29, 1874, Cornelia E. Groom of Whitinsville, Mass., dau. of Benja. F. and Jane S. Groom; b. in Troy, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1853; res. Worcester, Mass.
- 258. ii. Inez Langford⁸, b. in Webster, Oct. 27, 1853; m. Nov. 5, 1873, Frank Augustus Atherton, manufacturer of refrigerators, Worcester, Mass.; res. 5 Hall St., Worcester, Mass.
- 259. iii. Ellwood⁸, b. in Worcester, Mass., April 15, 1856; m. Oct. 3, 1883, Carrie Pierce of Worcester, Mass., b. Aug. 27, 1857, dau. of Sylvester S. and Stella C. Pierce: hardware merchant, Main St., Worcester, Mass.

Children of Samuel^s, (1832) [205] (Oliver^r, Jr., Oliver^e, Dea. Enoch^s, Henry⁴, Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Almira Frances (Darby) Adams; res. Wilsonville, Conn.

- 260. i. Irene^s, b. in Webster, Mass., March, 1854; m. Sept. 19, 1875, George W. Miles, overseer of Pattern-Gingham Works, Lancaster, Mass.; settled in Clinton, Mass., 1887.
- 261. ii. Irving^s, b. in Wilsonville, Conn., May 23, 1858; m. Flora Fairbanks; res. Wilsonville, Conn.
- 262. iii. Carrie^s, b. in Wilsonville, Sept. 23, 1867; m. Edward Forbes; res. Dudley, Mass.; P. O. Webster, Mass.

Children of Mary Ann^s, (1832) [206] (Enoch^r, Oliver^e, Dea. Enoch^s, Henry⁴, Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Myron T. Kinyon; res. Pawtucket, R. I.

- i. Nettie Delina Kinyon, b. April 1, 1864; unm. ii. William Hervey Kinyon, b. Dec. 18, 1868; m. July 12, 1893, Ella May Gilmore of Providence, R. I.

Children of Lyman Parkhurst^s, (1837) [207] (Enoch^r, Oliver^e, Dea. Enoch^s, Henry⁴, Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Eliza (Hatton) Adams; res. Clinton. Iowa.

- 263. i. Myron Henry^s, b. in Nebraska City, Neb., Nov. 30, 1866; m. Oct. 20, 1890, Mary Nickel of Clinton, Ia.; b. May 1, 1866; res. Clinton, Ia.
- ii. Oliver^s, b. in Nebraska City, Nov. 21, 1868; d. same day.
- iii. Maud^s, b. in Lyons, Ia., June 23, 1870; unm.; res. Clinton, Ia.
- 264. iv. Robert Hatton^s, b. in Lyons, Oct. 21, 1873; m. Sept. 25, 1895, Mary Russell Shaff of Folletts, Ia; b. June 14, 1874.
- v. Edward Sheldon^s, b. in Clinton, Ia., Sept. 19, 1882.
- vi. Paul Edgar^s, b. in Clinton, Jan. 11, 1886.

Children of Harry Seabrook^s, (1850) [208] (Henry Parkhurst^r, Oliver^e, Dea. Enoch^s, Henry⁴, Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Ada A. (Matthewson) Adams; res. Paola, Kan.

- i. Charles Francis^s, b. in Paola, Kan., 1874; res. Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kan.
- ii. Matt^s, b. in Paola, Kan.; res. Paola, Kan.

Child of Asa W.^s, (1821) [209] (Wyman^r, Elijah^e, Jr., Elijah^s, Esq., Henry⁴, Esq., Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Betsey Fisher (Smith) Adams; res. Somerville, Mass.

- i. Anna Louisa^s, b. 1852; m. Edgar L. Thompson; res. Worcester, Mass.

Children of Betsey Maria^a (1823) [210] (Wyman^r, Elijah^a, Jr., Elijah^a, Esq., Henry^a, Esq., Henry^a, Lieut. Henry^a, Henry^a) and Simeon Partridge; res. Medway, Mass.

- i. Herbert A. Partridge, b. Sept. 3, 1847; d. 8 Oct., 1850.
- ii. Henry S. Partridge, Oct. 26, 1850; m. June 5, 1894, Jennie T. Lapham; res. Medway, Mass.

Children of Warren H.^r, (1854) [211] (Lowell^r, Elijah^a, Jr., Elijah^a, Esq., Henry^a, Esq., Henry^a, Lieut. Henry^a, Henry^a) and Elizabeth (Jewett) Adams; res. Medfield, Mass.

- i. Chester C.^a, b. in Medfield, Mass., 1883.
- ii. Bessie F.^a, b. in Medfield, 1886.

Children of Henry^a, (1845) [212] (Prof. Charles B.^r, Charles^a, Jr., Elijah^a, Esq., Henry^a, Henry^a, Lieut. Henry^a, Henry^a) and S. Miranda (Morgan) Adams; res. Amherst, Mass.

- i. Charles Baker^a, b. in Washington, D. C., June 30, 1874; Amherst College, 1896; entered Columbia College, N. Y., to study medicine.
- ii. Mary Holmes^a, b. in Amherst, Mass., 17, 1877; d. in infancy.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth^a, b. in Amherst, Dec. 6, 1880.
- iv. Henry^a, b. in Amherst, June 5, 1883.

Children of Lellie^a, (1848) [213] (Prof. Charles B.^r, Charles J.^a, Elijah^a, Esq., Henry^a, Henry^a, Lieut. Henry^a, Henry^a) and George S. Atwood; res. Newton Highlands, Mass.

- i. Charles Melbourne Atwood, b. Jan. 2, 1874.
- ii. George Herman Atwood, b. Nov. 28, 1876.
- iii. Frederick Huntington Atwood, b. April 15, 1878.
- iv. Harold S. Atwood, b. Oct. 5, 1879.
- v. Felix Ballard Atwood, b. March 9, 1884.

Children of Gertrude Taylor⁹, (1868) [214] (Daniel Washburn⁸, Joseph⁷, Silas⁶, Asa⁵, Benoni⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Ezra Hiram Allen; res. Rutland, Vt.

- i. Robert Ernest Allen, b. Nov. 2, 1890.
- ii. Hazel Allen, b. May 26, 1893.
- iii. Florence Irene Allen, b. Jan. 18, 1897.

Children of Dr. James F. Alleyne⁹, (1844) [215] (William Joseph⁸, Dr. Moses⁷, Rev. Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Anna Elizabeth N. (Bailey) Adams; res. Pittsfield, Mass.

- i. John William¹⁰, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 10, 1873; d. Feb. 11, 1873.
- ii. Lucian Barley¹⁰, b. in Pittsfield, Feb. 19, 1874.
- iii. Charles Lawrence¹⁰, b. in Pittsfield, July 28, 1877.

Children of Mary Jenette⁹, (1852) [216] (Herbert⁸, Dr. Moses⁷, Rev. Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Thomas H. Walsh; res. Fenton, Mich.

- i. J. Adams Walsh, b. Sept., 1888.
- ii. Pitt Hancock Walsh, b. July, 1890.

Children of George Herbert⁹, (1855) [217] (Herbert⁸, Dr. Moses⁷, Rev. Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Fanny (Jordan) Adams; res. Detroit, Mich.

- i. Florence¹⁰, b. in Detroit, Mich., Sept. 3, 1881.
- ii. Carleton¹⁰, b. in Detroit, May 5, 1889.

Children of Mary Alntira⁹, (1832) [218] (Samuel Newhall⁸, Samuel⁷, Jr., Samuel⁶, James⁵, Jr., James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Frank W. Coles; res. Glen Cove, Queens Co., N. Y.

- i. Harry Adams Coles, b. Feb., 1858; unm.
- ii. Robert McComber Coles, b. 1861; d. aged 12 months.

Child of Walton E.⁹, (1861) [220] (Eli Jones⁸, John⁷, Samuel⁶, James⁵, Jr., James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Hattie M. (Johnson) Adams; res. Leominster, Mass.

- i. Rodney Walton, b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 10, 1885.

Children of Emma E.^o, (1866) [221] (Eli Jones^s, John^r, Samuel^a, James^s, Jr., James^a, Moses^s, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and George W. Johnson; res. Leominster, Mass.

- i. Harry F. Johnson, b. Jan. 1, 1888.
- ii. Roscoe E. Johnson, b. Dec., 1889.

Child of Margaret E.^o, (1847) [222] (Hon. George S.^a, James^r, Samuel^a, James^s, Jr., James^a, Moses^s, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and J. Murray Witherell; res. Pulaski, N. Y.

- i. Mary Katherine Witherell, b. in Mooers, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1879.

Children of Mary C.^o, (1850) [223] (Hon. George S.^a, James^r, Samuel^a, James^s, Jr., James^a, Moses^s, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Matthew M. Earl; res. Sandy Creek, N. Y.

- i. Pardon A. Earl, b. April 6, 1875.
- ii. Geo. Adams Earl, b. April 12, 1877.
- iii. Ruth Myers Earl, b. Sept. 14, 1878; d. 26 Jan., 1890.
- iv. Mary Louise Earl, b. May 26, 1885.
- v. Oren R. Earl, b. Aug. 1889.
- vi. Irene Earl, b. Dec. 8, 1895.

Children of John Ballard^o, (1836) [224] (Rev. Moses^s, Capt. John^r, John^a, Moses^a, James^a, Moses^s, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Caroline (Belden) Adams; res. Saugatuck, Allegan Co., Mich.

- i. Belden¹⁰, b. in Racine, Wis., Sept. 12, 1865; d. 16 Dec., 1866.
- ii. Cornelia¹⁰, b. in Racine, Jan. 31, 1867.
- iii. Caroline¹⁰, b. in Evansville, Ill., Nov. 20, 1868.
- iv. Florence¹⁰, b. in Evansville, Feb. 22, 1871; d. 25 July, 1871.
- v. Gertrude¹⁰, b. in Evansville, Feb. 17, 1873.
- vi. John Belden¹⁰, b. in Evansville, Nov. 20, 1874.

Children of George Hamline^o, (1844) [225] (Rev. Moses^s, Capt. John^r, John^a, Moses^a, James^a, Moses^s, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Nettie (Johnson) Adams; res. Cripple Creek, Col.

- i. Franklin¹⁰, b. Sept., 1867; killed by the Indians in New Mexico, 1885.
- ii. Frederick¹⁰, b. Nov. 1868; res. Cripple Creek, Col.
- iii. Lillie¹⁰, b. 1870.

Children of Flavilla A.^o, (1846) [226] (Rev. Moses^s, Capt. John^r, John^a, Moses^a, James^a, Moses^s, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and George Foster; res. Racine, Wis.

- i. Lulu B. Foster, b. in Racine, Wis., Dec. 18, 1869; m. at Eau Claire, Wis., Geo. J. Lange. Settled in Sheboygan, Wis.
- ii. George E. Foster, b. in Racine, April 25, 1871; unm.

Child of Caroline A.^o, (1848) [227] (Rev. Moses^s, Capt. John^r, John^e, Moses^s, James^d, Moses^s, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Dr. Frederick Reckard.

- i. Harry¹⁰, b. in Chippewa Falls, Wis., July, 1877; res. Chicago, Ill.

Child of Jesse M.^o, (1836) [228] (John^s, Jr., Capt. John^r, John^e, Moses^s, James^d, Moses^s, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Long) Adams; res. Watertown, N. Y.

- i. Jessie May¹⁰, b. in Watertown, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1880.

Children of Rinaldo^o, (1843) [229] (John^s, Jr., Capt. John^r, John^e, Moses^s, James^d, Moses^s, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Elsie M. (Goddard) Adams; res. Jamestown, N. Y.

- i. Jennie June¹⁰, b. in Jamestown, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1879; d. 19 Sept., 1894.

- ii. Jessie May¹⁰, b. in Jamestown, May 24, 1881; d. 25 May, 1894.

Children of Imogene Cornelia^o, (1846) [230] (John^s, Jr., Capt. John^r, John^e, Moses^s, James^d, Moses^s, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and William P. Herring; res. Watertown, N. Y.

- i. Pauline Herring, b. in Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1867; unm. ii. Frederick Wm. Herring, b. in Watertown, Oct. 25, 1868; unm.

Child of John Q.^o, (1849) [231] (John^s, Jr., Capt. John^r, John^e, Moses^s, James^d, Moses^s, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Amelia (Burnett) Adams; res. Watertown, N. Y.

- i. Mabel B.¹⁰, b. in Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1874; m. 1892, C. H. Morrison.

Child of Dr. Albert W.^o, (1848) [232] (Albert B.^s, Capt. John^r, John^e, Moses^s, James^d, Moses^s, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Nancy E. (Cressna) Adams; res. Bellevue, Mich.

- i. Nellie Maud¹⁰, b. in Bellevue, Mich., July 26, 1875; member of Albion College, Mich.

Children of Lucy Ann^o, (1851) [233] (Albert B.^s, Capt. John^r, John^e, Moses^s, James^d, Moses^s, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Truman A. Crandall; res. Battle Creek, Mich.

- i. Addie May Crandall, b. in Charlotteville, Mich., Oct. 5, 1870; d. 6 May, 1873. ii. Albert Wilfred Crandall, b. Aug. 18, 1889.

Children of Alexander S.⁹, (1832) [234] (Henry⁶, Jr., Henry⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Catherine (Nay) Adams; res. Elyria, Valley Co., Neb.

265. i. Eliza Jane¹⁶, b. in Brownville, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1865; m. Dec. 4, 1884, Eli Morris.
 ii. John Preston¹⁰, b. in Brownville, May 8, 1867.
 iii. Hattie Augusta¹⁰, b. in Murray, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1872; unm.; res. Elyria, Neb.

Children of Jane C.⁹, (1839) [235] (Henry⁶, Jr., Henry⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Capt. Alfred Ackerman; res. Twin Lakes, Kenosha Co., Wis.

- i. Harriet I. Ackerman, b. in N. Y. State, Oct. 1, 1855; d. at Kenosha, Wis., 20 Dec., 1859. ii. Edwin T. Ackerman, b. in Kenosha, Wis., Sept. 26, 1857; m. Feb. 24, 1880, Ada F. Larkins of Milwaukee, Wis., d. 9 July, 1887; res. Chicago, Ill. iii. Alfred L. Ackerman, b. in Kenosha, Nov. 19, 1861; m. Dec. 22, 1888, Caroline Anderson of Dodgeville, Wis.; res. Chicago, Ill. iv. Martha A. Ackerman, b. in Kenosha, April 23, 1864; m. Nov. 2, 1887, Geo. A. Maclean of Chicago; res. Riverside, Ill.

Children of Edwin R.⁹, (1841) [236] (Henry⁶, Henry⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Hattie R. (Crandall) Adams; res. Dexter, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

266. i. Brayton C.¹⁰, b. in Dexter, N. Y., July, 1868; m. 1892, Hattie Graham.
 267. ii. Charles R.¹⁰, b. in Dexter, 1871; m. 1894, Sadie Moffet.
 iii. Myrtie E.¹⁰, b. in Dexter, 1876; d. 31 March, 1887.
 iv. Henry W.¹⁰, b. in Dexter, 1880.

Children of Julia M.⁹, (1834) [237] (Solomon Ingalls⁶, Henry⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Isaiah C. Laning; res. Highland, Oakland Co., Mich.

- i. Nancy A. Laning, b. in Brownville, N. Y., April 19, 1895; m. April 19, 1875, George Jones. ii. Desdemonia H. Laning, b. in Highland, Mich., June 24, 1858; m. Oct. 27, 1885, Andrew J. Brink.
 iii. Benjamin H. Laning, b. in Highland, Aug. 3, 1860; m. March 7, 1886, Ella Cornell. iv. Mary M. Laning, b. in Highland, Jan. 28, 1863; m. Dec. 7, 1881, Will O'Connell. v. Freddie Laning, b. in Highland, July 7, 1865; d. 23 Dec., 1868. vi. Kittie L. Laning, b. in Highland, Aug. 9, 1867; d. 9 May, 1885. vii. Willie E. Laning, b. in Highland, Dec. 7, 1870; m. Sept. 25, 1895, Evelyn Webber.
 viii. Leverna N. Laning, b. in Highland, July 14, 1872.

Children of George W.^o, (1836) [238] (Solomon Ingalls^o, Henry⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Laney Maria (Lawrence) Adams; res. Fenton, Genesee Co., Mich.

- i. Seth Ingalls¹⁰, b. in Holland, Mich., Sept., 1873; d. in Dakota, winter of 1881-2.
- ii. Roy Quincy¹⁰, b. in Holland, 1875; d. in Dakota, 1881-2.
- iii. George Lawrence¹⁰, b. in Holland, 1877; d. in Dakota, 1881-2.
- iv. John Robert¹⁰, b. in Michigan, Hutchinson Co., So. Dakota. April 11, 1881.

Child of Benjamin F.^o, (1838) [239] (Solomon Ingalls^o, Henry⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Mary Adelia (Porter) Adams; res. Bald Knob, White Co., Ark.

- i. Florence Olive¹⁰, b. 1879.

Children of Hannah L.^o, (1841) [240] (Solomon Ingalls^o, Henry⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and David C. Calkins; res. Custer, Mason Co., Mich.

- i. Mary Eliza Calkins, b. in Venice, Mich., Aug. 10, 1863; m. May 6, 1880, Wm. N. Perrin.
- ii. David Ingalls Calkins, b. in Venice, Dec. 12, 1865; m. June 3, 1886, Verna Calkins.
- iii. Wm. Benja. Calkins, b. in Venice, Dec. 29, 1867; m. Oct. 21, 1889, Ina Calkins.
- iv. Henry Ernest Calkins, b. in Venice, March 13, 1870; d. 29 Dec, 1881.
- v. Adam Pierce W. Calkins, b. in Venice, Aug. 18, 1871; d. 12 Dec., 1881.
- vi. Sarah Ellen Calkins, b. in Venice, Nov. 20, 1873.
- vii. Geo. Washington Calkins, b. in Venice, Aug. 3, 1876; d. 4 Jan. 1882.
- viii. Hannah Betsey Calkins, b. in So Dakota, May 2, 1879; d. 15 Dec., 1881.

Children of Charlotte M.^o, (1843) [241] (Solomon Ingalls^o, Henry⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Henry Watson Brown; res. Custer, Mich.

- i. George Henry Brown, b. in Allegan, Mich., June 23, 1866; m. Sept. 23, 1896, Edna E. McClain.
- ii. Etta May Brown, b. in Allegan, March 25, 1868.
- iii. Flora Bell Brown, b. in Allegan, March 17, 1870.
- iv. Maria Charlotte Brown, b. in Allegan, Aug. 31, 1872; m. Feb. 4, 1890, Fred J. Baker.
- v. Margaret Salinda Brown, b. in Allegan, Aug. 29, 1874.
- vi. Walter Seth Brown, b. in Allegan, April 20, 1876.
- vii. Kittie Brown, b. in So. Dakota, Nov. 19, 1879.

Children of Margaret S.⁹, (1847) [242] (Solomon Ingalls⁸, Henry⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Hiram Junius Davis; res. Port Sheldon, Ottawa Co., Mich.

- i. George W. Davis, b. in Olive, Mich., June 4, 1865. ii. Maria J. Davis, b. in Olive, Dec. 7, 1866. iii. Frank J. Davis, b. in Olive, Dec. 7, 1870.

Children of Seth O.⁹, (1836) [243] (John⁸, Henry⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Frances (Jackson) Adams; res. Dexter, N. Y.

268. i. William H.¹⁰, b. in Dexter, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1861; m. Lizzie Fitzgerald, dau. of John Fitzgerald of Pillar Point, N. Y.; b. Sept. 20, 1860.
269. ii. Adelbert K.¹⁰, b. in Dexter, Feb. 20, 1865; m. Eva Lepper, dau. of Henry Lepper of Sackets Harbor, N. Y.; b. Dec. 20, 1864.

Children of Kendrick S.⁹, (1843) [244] (John⁸, Henry⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Susan (Fohs) Adams; res. York, Pa.

- i. Ida B.¹⁰, b. in York, Pa., May 26, 1866; m. July 23, 1885, Henry Wettie.
- ii. Ella L.¹⁰, b. in York, April 7, 1868; m. Feb. 14, 1888, Henry Shenberger.
- iii. Seth E.¹⁰, b. in York, Aug. 3, 1870; m. July 3, 1892, Sally Everhart.
- iv. Edward C.¹⁰, b. in York, Nov. 7, 1872; m. Nov. 12, 1896, Lillian Berryman.
- v. Mary L.¹⁰, b. in York, March 9, 1874; m. March 14, 1897, Henry T. Gruner of York, Pa.
- vi. John H.¹⁰, b. in York, May 2, 1876; m. June 10, 1897, Sue H. Berryman.
- vii. Carleton G.¹⁰, b. in York, Nov. 2, 1880; d. 24 May, 1889.
- viii. Gertrude F.¹⁰, b. in York, March 1, 1883; d. 23 May, 1889.
- ix. Walter S.¹⁰, b. in York, May 21, 1885.

Children of Cynthia H.⁹, (1847) [245] (John⁸, Henry⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Nicholas Rector; res. Perry, N. Y.

- i. Minnie Rector. ii. Laura Rector. iii. Everett Rector.

Children of Samantha Orilla^o, (1841) [246] (Philip Dodge^e, Henry⁷, John^e, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Morris Potter Tyler; res. Barnes Corners, N. Y.

- i. Julia Lorena Tyler, b. Aug. 18, 1861. ii. Ora Morris Tyler, b. Feb. 4, 1866. iii. Charles Rollins Tyler, b. May 21, 1870. iv. Ella Orella Tyler, b. Nov. 19, 1874.

Child of Lydia Maria^o, (1863) [247] (John C.^e, Joseph⁷, John^e, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and George W. White; res. Caledonia, Wis.

- i. Eldie Mae White, b. May 11, 1895.

Children of Charles H.^o, (1855) [248] (Joseph R.^e, Joseph⁷, John^e, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Mit-tie E. (Leckliter) Adams; res. Dellwood, Minn.

- i. James L.¹⁰ b. in Wildwood, Wis., Oct. 17, 1885; d. 29 July, 1886.
- ii. Edward S.¹⁰, b. in Wildwood, June 13, 1888; d. 4 April, 1891.
- iii. Ruth¹⁰, b. in Wildwood, April 11, 1896.

Children of Minnie Sarah^o, (1858) [249] (Joseph R.^e, Joseph⁷, John^e, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and William Martin; res. Crawford Co., Ill.

- i. Mabel Amelia Martin, b. Aug. 24, 1883. ii. Ora A. Martin, b. Aug. 30, 1885, d. 28 March, 1886. iii. Frank Adams Martin, b. May 18, 1887.

Children of Fanny L.^o (1860) [250] (Joseph R.^e, Joseph⁷, John^e, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Horace R. Preston; res. Spring Lake, Wis.

- i. Vintie F. Preston, b. July 26, 1879. ii. Mertie L. Preston, b. Sept. 16, 1881.

Child of Loren N.^o, (1857) [251] (Samuel^e, Jr., Samuel⁷, Moses⁵, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Addie (Spalter) Adams; res. Dublin, N. H.

- i. Marion¹⁰, b. in Dublin, N. H., Dec. 23, 1886.

Children of Gelia^o, (1863) [252] (Milton R.^e, Calvin⁷, James^e, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Fred C. Norman; res. Winthrop, Iowa.

- i. Zula Ida Norman, b. April 25, 1888; d. 22 April, 1890. ii. Milton Byron Norman, b. March 4, 1891. iii. Winnifred Blanche Norman, b. Dec. 17, 1893.

Child of Ulysses G.^o, (1865) [253] (Milton R.^s, Calvin⁷, James^s, Moses^s, James⁴, Moses^s, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Regina (Hartman) Adams; res. Marshalltown, Ia.

- i. Marion Francis¹⁰, b. Feb., 1893; d. 31 July, 1894.

Children of Hattie Z.^o, (1866) [254] (Milton R.^s, Calvin⁷, James^s, Moses^s, James⁴, Moses^s, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Frank L. Tillinghast; res. W. Union, Iowa.

- i. Florence Louise Tillinghast, b. July 7, 1887. ii. Charles L. Tillinghast, b. Nov. 3, 1889. iii. Ruth Tillinghast, b. June 8, 1892. iv. Mildred Tillinghast, b. Aug. 15, 1894. v. Richard Tillinghast, (twin) b. Aug. 15, 1894; d. 6 June, 1895. vi. Frank L. Tillinghast, b. Aug. 8, 1896.

Children of Elisha Eugene^o, (1849) [255] (Horatio^s, Jr., Horatio⁷, Rev. Daniel^s, Elisha^s, Jeremiah⁴, Henry^s, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Anna F. (Daniels) Adams; res. Millis and Worcester, Mass.

- i. Edna Gertrude¹⁰, b. in Millis, Mass., Aug. 26, 1874
ii. Grace Ellen¹⁰, b. in Millis, Nov. 7, 1876.

Children of Daniel B.^o, (1852) [256] (Horatio^s, Jr., Horatio⁷, Rev. Daniel^s, Elisha^s, Jeremiah⁴, Henry^s, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Jennie M. (Clark) Adams; res. Waltham, Mass.

- i. Mary Bryant¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1874.
ii. Henry Horatio¹⁰, b. Oct. 18, 1876.
iii. Bertha Maria¹⁰, b. Dec. 21, 1879.
iv. Arthur Clark¹⁰, b. Dec. 8, 1886; d. 12 Feb., 1887.

Child of Charles F.^o, (1850) [257] (John Quincy^s, Oliver⁷, Jr., Oliver^s, Dea. Enoch^s, Henry⁴, John^s, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Cornelia E. (Groom) Adams; res. Worcester, Mass.

- i. Harriet L.¹⁰, b. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 30, 1875.

Children of Inez Langford^o, (1853) [258] (John Quincy^s, Oliver⁷, Jr., Oliver^s, Dea. Enoch^s, Henry⁴, John^s, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Frank Augustus Atherton; res. Worcester, Mass.

- i. Ralph E. Atherton, b. Aug. 18, 1878. ii. Bessie F. Atherton, b. Sept. 17, 1884. iii. Philip H. Atherton, b. May 27, 1888. iv. Ruth E. Atherton, b. March 5, 1890. v. Lora J. Atherton, b. June 11, 1892.

Children of Ellwood⁹, (1856) [259] (John Quincy⁸, Oliver⁷, Jr., Oliver⁶, Dea. Enoch⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Carrie (Pierce) Adams; res. Worcester, Mass.

- i. Robert Pierce¹⁰, b. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 1, 1884.
- ii. Hazel¹⁰, b. in Worcester, Aug. 25, 1887; d. 12 Nov., 1891.
- iii. Gertrude E.¹⁰, b. in Worcester, May 6, 1893.

Children of Irene⁹, (1854) [260] (Samuel⁸, Oliver⁷, Jr., Oliver⁶, Dea. Enoch⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and George W. Miles; res. Clinton, Mass.

- i. Maud A. Miles, b. in Danielsonville, Conn., Dec. 30, 1876.
- ii. Grover L. Miles, b. in Woonsocket, R. I., July 20, 1884.
- iii. Marion Edna Miles, b. in Clinton, Mass., March 31, 1889.

Children of Irving⁹, (1858) [261] (Samuel⁸, Oliver⁷, Jr., Oliver⁶, Dea. Enoch⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Flora (Fairbanks) Adams; res. Wilsonville, Conn.

- i. Harold I.¹⁰, b. in N. Grosvenor, Conn., April 29, 1879.
- ii. Iva M.¹⁰, b. in Quinnebaug, Conn., Jan. 21, 1881.
- iii. Ethel May¹⁰, b. in Woodstock, Conn., Jan. 5, 1886.

Children of Carrie⁹, (1867) [262] (Samuel⁸, Oliver⁷, Jr., Oliver⁶, Dea. Enoch⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Edward Forbes; res. Webster, Mass.

- i. Stanley E. Forbes, b. Feb. 1, 1889; d. in Sept., 1889.
- ii. Mildred A. Forbes, b. June 17, 1890.
- iii. Inez H. Forbes, b. March 17, 1893.

Child of Myron Henry⁹, (1866) [263] (Lyman Parkhurst⁸, Enoch⁷, Oliver⁶, Dea. Enoch⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Mary (Nickel) Adams; res. Clinton, Ia.

- i. Mildred¹⁰, b. in Clinton, Ia., May 8, 1892.

Child of Robert Hatton⁹, (1873) [264] (Lyman Parkhurst⁸, Enoch⁷, Oliver⁶, Dea. Enoch⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Mary Russell (Shaff) Adams; res. Clinton, Ia.

- i. Chester Shaff¹⁰, b. in Clinton, Ia., Oct. 25, 1896.

Children of Eliza Jane¹⁰, (1865) [265] (Alexander S.⁹ Henry^a, Jr., Henry⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Eli Morris; res. Elyria, Neb.

- i. Charlotte Josephine Morris, b. March 6, 1885.
- ii. Addie Jane Morris, b. Aug 17, 1886.
- iii. Milly Bell Morris, b. Sept. 22, 1887.
- iv. Samuel Eli Morris, b. Feb. 28, 1889.
- v. Ida Morris, b. Nov. 17, 1890.
- vi. Edward Freddie Morris, b. Feb. 16, 1895.

Child of Brayton C.¹⁰, (1868) [266] (Edwin R.⁹, Henry^a, Jr., Henry⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Hattie (Graham) Adams; res. Dexter, N. Y.

- i. Stanley R.¹¹, b. in Dexter, N. Y.

Child of Charles R.¹⁰, (1871) [267] (Edwin R.⁹, Henry^a, Jr., Henry⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Sadie (Moffet) Adams; res. Dexter, N. Y.

- i. Niles E.¹¹, b. in Dexter, N. Y.

Children of William H.¹⁰ (1861) [268] (Seth O.⁹, John^a, Henry⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Lizzie (Fitzgerald) Adams; res. Dexter, N. Y.

- i. Laura¹¹, b. in Dexter, N. Y., April 30, 1884.
- ii. Frank¹¹, b. in Dexter, Sept. 22, 1887.
- iii. Bell¹¹, b. in Dexter, March 2, 1890.

Children of Adelbert K.¹⁰, (1865) [269] (Seth O.⁹, John^a, Henry⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, James⁴, Moses³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Eva (Lepper) Adams; res. Dexter, N. Y.

- i. Myrtie¹¹, b. Oct. 5, 1886.
- ii. Edna¹¹, b. Jan. 19, 1888.

LIEUTENANT THOMAS.

Children of Lieut. Thomas² (1612) (Henry¹) and Mary (———)
Adams; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

- i. Mary³, b. in Braintree, Mass., July 24, 1643; d. soon, as per Braintree record.
1. ii. Jonathan³, b. in Concord, Mass., Jan. 6, 1646; m. Aug. 29, 1681, Leah Gould (Goole ?) twin dau. of Francis and Rose Gould of Chelmsford, Mass. She d. 1718. He was a farmer in or nigh Littleton, Mass; d. in Chelmsford, 25 Nov., 1712.
2. iii. Pelatiah³, (twin) b. in Concord, Jan. 6, 1646; m. 1670-80, Ruth ——. She d. 18 Sept., 1719. He d. in Chelmsford, 29 April, 1725.
3. iv. Timothy³, b. in Concord, (April 2 ?) Feb. 15, 1648; m. Mary ——. He d. in Chelmsford, 1 July, 1708.
- v. George³, b. in Concord, March 29, 1650; probably d. young.
4. vi. Samuel³, b. in Chelmsford about 1652-3; m. Mary ———, who d. 28 March, 1718, in Canterbury, Conn.
 He was a millwright; removed to Charlestown, Mass., and thence to Canterbury, Conn., where he was a prominent citizen and d. 26 Nov., 1727. He sold his property in Charlestown to Joseph Randall, in 1697, according to Bond; the deed was acknowledged at Plainfield, Conn., in 1714-5.
 He was one of the first board of selectmen in Canterbury, chosen May 31, 1699. Both he and his son Samuel, Jr., received each one and one-half shares of land as original first settlers in the division of April, 1723. He is said to have had twelve children, five of whom died young. His will, made and signed with his mark, Aug. 7, 1727, probated at Plainfield, Dec. 4, 1727, and on record at Willimantic, speaks of his sons as three in number, and four daughters, but names only Henry and Thomas, Abigail and Margaret, the portions of Abigail and Margaret to remain in the hands of the executor.
- vii. Edith³, b. in Chelmsford, Feb. 21, 1655; probably d. unm.
- viii. Rebecca³, b. in Chelmsford, Sept. 18, 1657; d. young.
- ix. Elizabeth³, b. in Chelmsford, Oct. 21, 1658-9; died young.
- x. Thomas³, b. in Chelmsford, July 22, 1660; d. 20 Nov. same year.
- xi. Mary³, b. in Chelmsford, Oct. 29, 1664; m. ——— Cooper, as per will.

NOTE—The Concord records give the births of Jonathan, Pelatiah, Timothy and George; that of Samuel is not to be found.

Children of Jonathan³, (1646) [1] (Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Leah (Gould) Adams; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

5. i. Edith⁴, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 1, 1683; m. Jacob Powers, son of Walter Powers of Littleton, Mass., b. Dec. 15, 1779. He m. 1st Sept. 18, 1703. Sarah Merriam, who d. 15 April, 1705, and by her had one child.
 - ii. Mary⁴, b. in Chelmsford; m. May 13, 1707, Wm. Haggett of Andover, Mass. She was deceased 1718.
 - iii. Margaret⁴, b. in Chelmsford, June 24, 1689; d. young.
 6. iv. Lydia⁴, b. in Chelmsford, April 2, 1691; m. Aug. 6, 1713, Thomas Robbins.
 - v. Abigail⁴, b. in Chelmsford, Nov. 9, 1693.
 - vi. Jonathan⁴, b. in Chelmsford, March 21, (28 ?) 1695-6. He deeded an interest in his father's estate to Samuel Chamberlain in 1717.
 7. vii. David⁴, b. in Chelmsford, March 29, 1699; m. Aug. 27, 1723, in Canterbury, Conn., Dorcas Paine, dau. of Elisha and Rebecca (Doane) Paine, b. in Eastham, Mass., Feb. 20, 1699; d. in Canterbury, Conn., 3 March, 1745-6.
- April, 1770, the heirs of Dorcas received lands from her father's estate, and they were Abel, called the 3d son, Elisha, called the 4th son; the 2d dau. was Leah, wife of Isaiah Cain; Rebecca was the 3d dau.; Jonathan was the eldest son, and Constance, the late wife of Robert Reynolds, is named; David d. in Canterbury, 21 May, 1759.
- viii. Elizabeth⁴. ix. Edward⁴. x. Rachel⁴.

Children of Pelatiah³, (1646) [2] (Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Ruth (——) Adams; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

8. i. Tabitha⁴, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., ——; m. about 1693, Thomas Blanchard, son of Dea. Thomas Blanchard of Dunstable, Mass. She d. 29 Nov., 1696.
 - ii. Thomas⁴, b. in Chelmsford, ——.
- April 16, 1702, Pelatiah and his wife Ruth, for love and good will, made deed of sundry parcels of land in Chelmsford to their sons Thomas and Pelatiah, Jr.
- April 3, 1727, Thomas Adams, carpenter, of Chelmsford, made a purchase of Joseph Baldwin, block-maker, for the consideration of £300, 300 acres in Dunstable. Feb. 11, 1728, Pelatiah and his wife Lydia Adams, in consideration of £560, release and quit-claim to Thomas Adams, late of Chelmsford, now of Dunstable, all their right and interest in lands divided and undivided. Lydia was the wife of Pelatiah, Jr., in May, 1728.
- There is no record that Thomas married, and it is probable that he d. unm. in Dunstable.
9. iii. Ruth⁴, b. in Chelmsford, March 8, 1673; m. Oct. 4, 1798, Thomas Blanchard, (2nd wife); res. Dunstable, Mass., now Nashua, N. H.

10. iv. Elizabeth⁴, b. in Chelmsford, April 26, 1680; m. Oct. 3, 1705, Dea. John Cummings, Jr.; b. July 7, 1682; d. 1750; res. near present R. R. station, Westford, Mass. She d. 30 April, 1750.
11. v. Pelatiah⁴, Jr., b. in Chelmsford, Nov. 7, 1682; m. June 8, 1711, Lydia Fletcher; res. Westford, Mass.
 - vi. Samuel⁴, b. in Chelmsford, March 28, 1685.
 - vii. Edith⁴, b. in Chelmsford, June 25, 1688.
12. viii. Sarah⁴, b. in Chelmsford, July 12, 1691; m. Nov. 17, 1712, Capt. Joseph Fletcher, son of Joshua and Sarah (Wiley) Fletcher; b. June 10, 1689; d. in Westford, Oct., 1772. She d. 24 April, 1761.
13. ix. Abigail⁴, b. in Chelmsford, June 7, 1697; probably m. 1712, Aaron Parker; b. April 9, 1689. He m. 2nd Dorothy Fletcher; res. Jaffrey, N. H.

Children of Timothy³, (1648) [3] (Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Mary (——) Adams; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

14. i. Thomas⁴, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., 1675; m. Judith ——; b. 1680; d. 15 April, 1754; age 74. He was a carpenter; settled in Dunstable, 1726; d. 18 Feb., 1746; age 71.
 15. ii. Timothy⁴, Jr., b. in Chelmsford, Dec. 13, 1677; m. Aug. 11, 1699, Dorothy Chamberlain; d. 19 June, 1766, age 90. He d. 25 Feb., 1761, age 83.
 - iii. Mary⁴, b. in Chelmsford; d. 29 Jan., 1681.
 - iv. Mary⁴, b. in Chelmsford, Sept. 25, 1685.
 - v. Jonathan⁴, b. in Chelmsford, April 3, 1688; d. before 1708.
- Thomas and Timothy lived on homestead till 1725, when Thomas and Judith quit-claimed their rights and interest in the place to Timothy, the two brothers being the only heirs.

Children of Samuel³, (1653) [4] (Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Mary (——) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

16. i. Abigail⁴, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., about —; m. July 26, 1709, Paul Davenport, son of Chas. and Waitstill (Smith) Davenport of Dorchester, Mass.; b. Jan. 30, 1683.
 17. ii. Capt. Joseph⁴, b. in Chelmsford, about 1682-3;
 - m. (1) July 23, 1708, Eunice Spalding; d. 5 April, 1726.
 - m. (2) April 4, 1728, Mrs. Susanna (Woodward) Adams, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Dana) Woodward of Preston, Conn., and widow of William Adams; b. 1693; d. 29 April, 1790; buried in Baldwin cemetery, So. Canterbury, Conn.
- He was a first settler in Canterbury, large land dealer and prominent man, called "Joseph, Esq.;" d. 3 March, 1752; age 70.

18. iii. Henry¹, b. in Chelmsford, about 1684; m. Sarah Adams, dau. of Richard and Rebecca (Davis) Adams of Norwich; b. March 8, 1683; d. 16 April, 1753.
 Oct. 11, 1712, Richard Adams of Norwich, Conn., by his mark, deeds to his daughter Sarah, wife of Henry Adams, the 7th lot at Mortlake, one division of the great tract purchased of Maj. Fitch.
19. iv. Thomas¹, b. in Chelmsford, about 1688; m. Feb. 23, 1714-5, Abigail Davenport, dau. of Charles Davenport, Esq., of Dorchester, Mass., b. March 10, 1693; d. 3 June, 1733.
20. v. Samuel¹, Jr., b. in Chelmsford, about 1690; m. Mary Cady; d. 11 Feb., 1725-6.
- vi. Susanna¹, b. in Charlestown, Mass., March 13, 1692; m. James Bradford, (2nd wife), (Charlestown records).
- vii. Katharine¹, b. in Charlestown, May 27, 1695; m. June 7, 1718, David Adams, son of Henry and Patience (Ellis) Adams; b. Sept. 3, 1692; d. 29 Aug., 1753; res. Canterbury, Conn. She d. 2 Aug. 1733, age 38.
- viii. Margaret¹, b. in Canterbury, Conn.; m. Samuel Adams, son of John and Michal (Bloice) Adams; b. Feb. 25, 1684-5; d. 24 April, 1742.
 She made her will March 13, 1752; proved March 26, 1752. She appointed her nephews, called "cousins" Samuel and David Adams, the "natural sons of her sister Katherine," as her executors.
- ix. Rebecca¹, b. in Canterbury; d. 5 July, 1709.
 Oct. 8, 1729, Joseph and Henry Adams, and James Bradford, made deed to Thomas Adams, consideration £36, of all their right, title and interest in a grist mill, dwelling house and barn—given to said Henry and Joseph, together with Abigail (wife of Paul Davenport) and Susanna (wife of James Bradford) in the will of their father Samuel, or before his demise, as was the custom in those days.

Children of Edith⁴, (1683) [5] (Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Jacob Powers; res. Littleton, Mass.

- i. Lydia Powers, b. Oct. 6, 1713. ii. Esther Powers, b. Sept. 13, 1716. iii. Jonas Powers, b. July 19, 1719; m. April 12, 1739, Mary Tryon. He d. 1755. iv. Edward Powers, b. May 3, 1725; m. Mary Nourse. Settled in Harvard, Mass., and removed to Petersham, Mass.

Children of Lydia⁴, (1691) [6] (Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Thomas Robbins; res. Framingham, Mass.

- i. Thankful Robbins, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., April 24, 1714. ii. Lydia Robbins, b. in Chelmsford, Jan. 23, 1715. iii. Leah Robbins, b. in Chelmsford, April 25, 1718. iv. Robert Robbins, b. in Framingham, Mass., July 6, 1720. v. Edith Robbins, b. in Framingham, Jan. 17, 1723. vi. Mary Robbins, b. in Framingham, Nov. 7, 1726. vii. Nathaniel Robbins, b. in Framingham, July 22, 1729. viii. Anna Robbins, b. in Framingham, Feb. 18, 1731.

Children of David⁴, (1699) [7] (Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Dorcas (Paine) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

21. i. Jonathan⁵, b. in Canterbury, Conn., May 25, 1724; m. Dec. 27, 1745, Desire Ashcraft; she d. 19 May, 1753. He d. before June 8, 1756. May 6, 1756, he gave a receipt to Samuel Adams, executor of his father's will, for £280, his full share of the estate. * * * June 8, 1756, letters of administration were granted to David Adams of Norwich, Conn., on the estate of Jonathan Adams, late of Canterbury.

22. ii. Levi⁵, b. in Canterbury; baptized at Lisbon, "Newent Society," Nov. 18, 1728; he m. Dec. 26, 1751-2, Margaret Perkins; she was b. July, 1729, and d. in Hartford, Wash. Co. N. Y., from an accident, 23 June, 1827, age 99 years, 11 months.

Levi and his four sons were carpenters by trade; with three of them, viz.: Levi, Jr., David, and John, he was a soldier in the Revolution. He was at New London, Conn., at the time of the capture of Fort Griswold, Sept. 7, 1781. He removed to Pawlet, Vt., in 1782, whither several of the family had gone. He removed thence in 1811, to Hardwick, Oswego Co., N. Y., where he died in 1816, age 88 years.

23. iii. Dr. Abel⁵, b. in Canterbury, Jan. 5, 1730;
 - m. (1) about 1756, Abigail ————.
 - m. (2) Deborah Young.

He removed first, about the middle of the 18th century, to Canaan or Salisbury, Conn.; resided in Dutchess Co., N. Y., but removed later to New Marlboro, Ulster Co., N. Y., and d. there 16 April, 1791. His will was made May 15, 1790, proved May 4, 1791. He was a Quaker, and one of his sons became a minister of the Friends. One of his descendants remembers having heard him spoken of as a physician of prominence in his county.

24. v. Elisha³, b. in Canterbury, July 5, 1733.

It has not been possible to find whom Elisha married, but it appears highly probable that either he or his nephew, Elisha, son of Ephraim, b. June 27, 1746, was the Quaker ancestor resident in Dutchess Co. N. Y., of Elisha, David, Joseph, Edward and others of Otsego Co., and who himself lived, late in life, with his son Elisha, at Otego, N. Y., and died there.

- vi. Dorcas³, b. in Canterbury, June 5, 1735.
vii. Leah³, b. in Canterbury, Aug 18, 1738; m. Isaiah Cain.
viii. Rebecca³, b. in Canterbury, Aug. 6, 1742.

Children of Tabitha¹, (—) [8] (Pelatiah², Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Thomas Blanchard; res. Dunstable, Mass.

- i. Abigail Blanchard, b. March 5, 1694. ii. John Blanchard, b. May 20, 1696.

Children of Ruth¹, (1673) [9] (Pelatiah², Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Thomas Blanchard; res. Dunstable, Mass.

- i. Thomas Blanchard, Jr., b. Aug. 12, 1799; m. Elizabeth —, and had a son, Thomas, b. Oct. 20, 1724. ii. William Blanchard, b. 1701.
iii. Ruth Blanchard, b. April 1, 1703.

Children of Elizabeth¹, (1680) [10] (Pelatiah², Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Dea. John Cummings; res. Westford, Mass.

- i. Elizabeth Cummings, b. 1706. ii. John Cummings, b. 1710. iii. William Cummings, b. 1712; res. Groton, Mass. iv. Thomas Cummings, b. 1714. v. Abigail Cummings, b. 1716. vi. Samuel Cummings, b. 1718. vii. Ephraim Cummings, b. 1720. viii. Bridget Cummings, b. 1722; m. 1744, Moses Parker. ix. Mary Cummings, b. 1724. x. Ebenezer Cummings, b. 1726.

Children of Pelatiah¹, Jr., (1682) [11] (Pelatiah², Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Lydia (Fletcher) Adams; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

- i. Zacheus³, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., 1712-3; d. 11 Dec., 1714.
25. ii. Samuel³, b. in Chelmsford, July 21, 1714;
m. (1) Aug. 28, 1734, Esther Fletcher, dau. of Paul and Deliverance (Stevens) Fletcher; b. Jan. 20, 1712-3; d. 14 Nov., 1745.
m. (2) March 15, 1746, Esther (Parker) Emerson; res. Westford, Mass.
iii. Lydia³, b. in Chelmsford, March 26, 1716; perhaps m. Nov. 12, 1736, Phillip Woodward of Dunstable, Mass.; she d. 30 Dec., 1745.
iv. Zacheus³, b. in Chelmsford, March 20, 1719; d. 17 May, 1719.
v. Susanna³, b. in Chelmsford, July 22, 1723; perhaps m. March 12, 1745, Thomas Haggett of Andover, Mass.

Children of Sarah⁴, (1691) [12] (Pelatiah³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Capt. Joseph Fletcher; res. Westford, Mass.

- i. Joseph Fletcher, b. July 6, 1713; m. May 1, 1735, Sarah Underwood. He d. 17 July, 1784.
- ii. Capt. Benjamin Fletcher, b. Aug. 8, 1716; m. (1) June 29, 1744, Bethiah Herrick; m. (2) Feb. 9, 1779, Elizabeth Symmes, widow of Capt. Caleb Symmes, and dau. of Rev. Willard Hall.
- iii. Timothy Fletcher, b. April 12, 1719; m. Bridget Richardson.
- iv. Thomas Fletcher, b. March 10, 1721; m. "Sarah" ———; she d. 3 April, 1813; he d. 19 July, 1813.
- v. Sarah Fletcher.
- vi. Edith Fletcher, b. April 8, 1725; m. Benjamin Carver.
- vii. Pelatiah Fletcher, b. May 3, 1727; m. Jan. 13, 1757, Deborah Hildreth.
- viii. Joshua Fletcher, b. Nov. 20, 1730; m. Elizabeth Raymond. He d. 10 June, 1783.
- ix. Ruth Fletcher, b. Aug. 28, 1733; m. Willard Hall, Jr., son of Rev. Willard Hall.
- x. Mary Fletcher, b. Aug. 29, 1735; m. June 16, 1755, Eleazer Fletcher.

Children of Abigail⁴, (1697) [13] (Pelatiah³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Aaron Parker; res. Jaffrey, N. H.

- i. Aaron Parker, b. in Westford, Aug. 19, 1713; m. (1) Mary Barrett; m. (2) 1738, Dorothy Fletcher. He d. 30 Sept., 1762.
- ii. Samuel Parker, b. Jan. 1, 1717; m. (1) 1739, Sarah Fletcher; m. (2) Mrs. Mary (Proctor) Robbins. He d. 7 Aug., 1795.
- iii. Moses Parker, b. May 16, 1718.
- iv. Abigail Parker, b. Oct. 17, 1720; m. John Senter of Londonderry, N. H.
- v. Mary Parker, b. Oct. 20, 1723; m. Oliver Proctor of Chelmsford.
- vi. Lucy Parker, b. Jan. 17, 1725-6; m. Stephen Corey of Littleton, Mass.
- vii. Elizabeth Parker, b. Feb. 8, 1728; m. Gershom Proctor of Chelmsford.
- viii. Isaac Parker, b. May. 20 1731.
- ix. Joseph Parker, b. Jan. 21, 1735; m. 1763, Susanna Fletcher.
- x. Esther Parker, b. 1738.

Children of Thomas⁴, (1675) [14] (Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Judith Adams; res. Dunstable, Mass.

- i. Jane⁵, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 2, 1704.
- ii. Esther⁵, b. in Chelmsford, Aug. 18, 1706.
23. iii. Henry⁵, b. in Chelmsford, May 20, 1708; m. Mary ———; res. Dunstable, N. H.
27. iv. Ephraim⁵, born in Chelmsford, Nov. 14, 1712; m. about 1738, Thankful ———. He was taxed in Dunstable, Mass., in 1744.
28. v. Stephen⁵, b. in Chelmsford, Feb. 4, 1715; m. Rebecca ———; she d. in Andover, Vt., 29 Sept., 1813, age 98½ years.

He removed to New Ipswich, N. H., about 1750. On Jan. 15, 1771, he purchased 42 acres of land in Hollis, N. H., of Ebenezer Farley, and in the mortgage given he mentions his son Silas. The historian of New Ipswich says he was a soldier in the Revolution, and furnished three sons for the war. He was a "very quiet man;" removed to Andover, Vt., where he died 3 Aug., 1801, age 86.

- vi. Phebe¹, b. in Chelmsford, Dec. 3, 1716.
- vii. Zachariah¹, b. in Chelmsford, Nov. 5, 1718; m. Anna ——.

He was assesse¹ in Dunstable in 1744, but settled in New Ipswich, N. H., before 1754; built a saw-mill in New Ipswich before 1760; May 2, 1773, Zachariah and wife Anna—she by her mark—were of New Ipswich, and executed a conveyance of 60 acres in New Ipswich to Eleazer Cummings.
- viii. Phinehas¹, b. in Chelmsford, May 7, 1724; d. 4 Dec., 1747, age 23 years, 7 months, 8 days.
- ix. Hannah¹, (twin) b. in Chelmsford, May 7, 1724.
- 29. x. Thomas¹, b. in Dunstable, Mass., 1727; m. Ruth Elliot; b. 1730; d. in W. Windsor, Vt., 4 Feb., 1806.

He settled in New Ipswich, N. H., and removed thence to Andover, Vt.; was chosen town grand juror at the second town meeting in Andover, March 12, 1781; was among the earliest to take the freeman's oath in Andover, and was listed the highest in 1782, '83 and '85. He d. in W. Windsor, Vt., 9 June, 1800, age 73.

Children of Timothy⁴, (1673) [15] (Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Dorothy (Chamberlain) Adams; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

- 30. i. Samuel⁵, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Nov. 15, 1700;
 - m. (1) Oct 28, 1728, Elizabeth Butterfield.
 - m. (2) Nov. 14, 1769, Mrs. Hannah (Craft) Spalding; res. Westford, Mass.
- ii. Timothy⁵, b. in Chelmsford, Aug. 18, 1703; d. young.
- iii. Elizabeth⁵, b. in Chelmsford, Oct. 26, 1705; d. 22 April, 1734.
- 31. iv. Thomas⁵, b. in Chelmsford, June 3, 1707; m. July 11, 1759, Mary Mead, dau. of Dr. Thomas Mead of Westford; she m. 2nd, April 20, 1777, Matthew Griffin, and had 3 children, viz.: Matthew, Sally and Prudence Griffin.

Thomas Adams d. in Westford, Mass., 10 April, 1775. On the settlement of his estate, Sept. 8, 1783, the Probate Court, Hon. Oliver Prescott, Judge, assigned two-thirds of the real estate to Timothy, the eldest son, he to pay to each of the other heirs—his brother Isaac and sisters Betsey, Polly, Ruth, Ede. and Esther—£22, 11s., 4 pence.
- 32. v. Mary⁵, b. in Chelmsford, April 14, 1710; reported to have m. Dea. Aaron Chamberlain—probably an error.
- vi. Jonathan⁵, b. in Chelmsford, Aug. 17, 1714.
- vii. Eda⁵, b. in Chelmsford, Dec. 31, 1716; d. 14 April, 1743.
- 33. viii. John⁵, b. in Chelmsford, Aug. 13, 1719; m. March 22, 1743, Sarah Adams, dau. of Joseph and Mary Adams of Chelmsford; b. Oct. 5, 1723.

John d. in Chelmsford, 15 March, 1791. His will was proved Oct. 1, 1791, and makes mention of sons, John, Thomas, Robert, and Timothy, and a dau., Sarah Chamberlain.

Children of Abigail¹, (—) [16] (Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Paul Davenport; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Abigail Davenport, b. Feb. 2, 1710. ii. Charles Davenport, b. July 2, 1717; m. Waitstill ——. He d. in Canterbury, 15 Nov., 1779.
- iii. Mary Davenport, b. June 22, 1720. iv. Samuel Davenport, b. March 19, 1722. v. Paul Davenport, Jr., b. Nov. 16, 1724; m. July 1, 1747, Elizabeth Frost of Canterbury; d. Dec., 1799, age 73. He d. 12 April, 1800.

Children of Capt. Joseph¹, (1682) [17] (Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Eunice (Spalding) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Joseph⁵, b. in Canterbury, Conn., June 10, 1709; d. 7 Sept., 1709.
- 34. ii. Capt. Samuel⁵, b. in Canterbury, Sept. 4, 1710;
 - m. (1) 1731, Sarah Cady, dau. of Richard and Mary Cady; d. 7 Jan., 1736.
 - m. (2) 1739, Abigail Adams, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Cady) Adams; b. Nov. 12, 1712. She m. 2nd Dea. Richard Hale, father of Capt. Nathan Hale, the American Spy. She d. in Coventry, Conn., 21 Aug. 1809, age 89. "Capt. Samuel" d. in Canterbury, 27 Dec., 1760, (as per tombstone), age 51.
- 35. iii. Eunice⁵, b. in Canterbury, July 25, 1713; m. Thomas Bradford, son of James and Edith Bradford; b. Nov. 14, 1712; res. Canterbury, Conn.
- 36. iv. Lieut. Joseph⁵, b. in Canterbury, Dec. 6, 1715; m. 1738, Sarah Bradford, dau. of Lieut. James and Edith Bradford; b. Aug. 27, 1720; d. 20 March, 1807, age 86. He d. 6 Dec., 1780, age 65.
- v. Mary⁵, b. in Canterbury, Aug. 5, 1719; m. — Leach.
- 37. vi. Parker⁵, b. in Canterbury, April 18, 1722; m. May 9, 1745, Freelope Fanning. Daniel Frost app. Nov. 5, 1799, to adm. his estate.

Children of Capt. Joseph¹, (1682) and Susanna (Adams) Adams.

- vii. Susanna⁵, b. in Canterbury, Jan. 19, 1728-9; d. 3 Oct., 172—.
- 38. viii. Elihu⁵, b. in Canterbury, June 11, 1731; m. March 6, 1753, Jerusha Adams, dau. of Eliashib and Deborah (Tracey) Adams; b. Aug. 24, 1729; d. 24 Jan., 1815. He d. 22 Dec., 1804, in his 74th year.
- 39. ix. Capt. Thomas⁵, b. in Canterbury, July 31, 1734;
 - m. (1) March 7, 175, Susanna Peck; d. 13 Feb., 1780.
 - m. (2) Jan. 4, 1782, Mary Mudge; d. 27 Sept., 1814, in 77th year. He d. 22 April, 1815. Capt. Thomas⁵ made will March 23, 1813, proved May 20, 1815; names wife "Mary," sons Reuben and Erastus, and dau. Patty, the wife of Daniel Kingsbury.

Children of Henry⁴, (1684) [18] (Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Sarah (Adams) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Mary⁵, b. in Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 7, 1707.
- ii. Rebecca⁵, b. in Canterbury, May 31, 1709.
- iii. Thomas⁵, b. in Canterbury, Jan. 14, 1711; m. Deborah ——. He d. 13 Feb., 1780.
- 40. iv. Abaziah⁵, b. in Canterbury, Jan. 22, 1715; m. Eleanor ——. She d. 19 June, 174 .

Children of Thomas⁴, (1688) [19] (Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Abigail (Davenport) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- 41. i. Charles⁵, b. in Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 2, 1715-6; m. Sept. 14, 1744, Judith Hyde; b. Aug. 29, 1725; d. 22 June, 1813.
He removed to New Marlboro, Berkshire Co., Mass., of which he was one of the first settlers, and helped to organize the first church. He d. in New Marlboro, 30 Sept., 1762.
- ii. Waitstill⁵, b. in Canterbury, Oct. 5, 1717.
- iii. Davenport⁵, b. in Canterbury, March 23, 1720.
- iv. Release⁵, b. in Canterbury, Feb. 12, 1721-2.
- 42. v. Eliphalet⁵, b. in Canterbury, Feb. 23, 1723-4; m. June 5, 1753, Mary Frost.
Administration on the estate of Eliphalet of Canterbury was granted to Stephen Frost, Jan. 13, 1761. May 4, 1762, Mrs. Mary was appointed guardian of Thomas, Eliphalet and Charles. James Dunlap was appointed executor of her will, Sept. 6, 1775.
- vi. Abigail⁵, b. in Canterbury, 1726.

Children of Samuel⁴, Jr., (1690) [20] (Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Mary (Cady) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Abigail⁵, b. in Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 12, 1712;
m. (1) 1739-40, Capt. Samuel Adams, son of Capt. Joseph and Eunice (Spalding) Adams; (his 2nd wife.) He d. 1760.
m. (2) Dea. Richard Hale, (father of Capt. Nathan Hale) of Coventry, Conn. She was his 2nd wife; no issue. She d. in Coventry, Conn., 21 Aug., 1809.
- ii. Anna⁵, b. in Canterbury, July 24, 1717; d. 3 March, 1725.
- iii. Samuel⁵, b. in Canterbury, Oct. 5, 1719; d. 23 Feb., 1724-5.
- iv. Mary⁵, b. in Canterbury, d. 3 March, 1724-5.
- v. Seth⁵, b. in Canterbury, Feb. 3, 1725; d. 30 March, 1726.

Children of Jonathan⁶, (1724) [21] (David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Desire (Ashcraft) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Elisha⁶, b. in Canterbury, Conn., June 27, 1746.
- ii. Edith⁶, (twin) b. in Canterbury, June 27, 1746.
- iii. Ephraim⁶, b. in Canterbury, April 8, 1746-7; m. in Pomfret, Conn., Oct. 27, 1771, Deborah Adams?
- iv. Margaret³, b. in Canterbury, Jan. 6, 1750.
- v. Jedediah⁶, b. in Canterbury, April 16, 1753; m. Roxanna ———.

David Adams of Norwich, Conn., was appointed July 13, 1756, guardian of Edith, Ephraim and Jedediah, minor children of Jonathan Adams.

March 7, 1765, Ephraim, minor child of Jonathan, late of Canterbury, chose Phineas Adams of Norwich his guardian. Phineas of Norwich was a prominent citizen, a descendant of John Adams of Plymouth.

Children of Levi⁶, (1728) [22] (David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Margaret (Perkins) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn., and Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y.

43. i. Lucy⁶, b. in Canterbury, Conn., March 23, 1752; m. Rev. Jordon Dodge, son of John and Lydia (Rogers) Dodge; b. in C., Aug. 6, 1749; d. 23 Sept., 1828. He was a noted Baptist minister of Fairhaven, Vt., and Granville, N. Y.; also a mechanic and inventor. She d. 8 May, 1831, age 79.
44. ii. Serg. Levi⁶, b. in Oswego, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 14, 1754; m. Aug. 9, 1771-2 at Canterbury, Hannah Pettingall; b. in Norwich, Conn., May 29, 1753; d. 3 March, 1835.

He was a carpenter by trade, and a soldier in the Revolution, 1776-8; removed to Pawlet, Vt., 1780; became a Serg. in Capt. Samuel Willard's Co., Col. Ira Allen's Reg., and served 5 days, Oct. 23, 1781. He removed to Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y., 1799, and thence in 1826 to Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. He was enrolled as a pensioner, May 11, 1833, and d. 26 Dec., 1833.

45. iii. Capt. David⁶, b. in Canterbury, March 22, 1756; m. May 1, 1777, Abigail Carver of Canterbury; b. May 22, 1754; d. 15 Dec., 1838, age 84.

He served as a soldier in Connecticut; removed to Pawlet, Vt., and was with his brother in Capt. Willard's Co., Cbl. Ira Allen's Reg., in Oct., 1781. He removed in 1793 to Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., where he was a farmer and hotel keeper, and member of the Presbyterian church. He was enrolled as a pensioner in Otsego Co. for services in the Conn. line, July 31, 1818. He d. in Westford, 31 May, 1833.

- iv. Margaret^e, b. in Canterbury, Dec. 20, 1758; d. 14 March, 1759.
- v. Margaret^e, b. in Canterbury, Jan. 17, 1760; d. young.
- 46. vi. John^e, b. in Canterbury, Dec. 16, 1762; m. Sarah Walden; d. 12 March, 1828, age 62.
He, like his other brothers, was a carpenter by trade, removed to Vermont, and served as a soldier in the Revolution. He is said to have been on guard at the execution of Maj. Andre, Oct. 2, 1780. He removed to Vergennes, Vt., in 1811, and thence to St. Albans and Barton, Vt. He received a pension from March 4, 1831; d. 10 June, 1840, age 77.
- vii. Joanna^e, b. in Canterbury, Aug. 4, 1764; m. at Pawlet, Vt., Daniel Roth.
- 47. viii. Asahel^e, b. in Canterbury, June 20, 1766; m. Oct. 10, 1790, at Pawlet, Vt., Esther Peck; b. in Norwich, Conn., Aug. 6, 1766; d. in Scipio, N. Y., 19 Aug., 1823.
He removed from Pawlet to Otsego Co., N. Y., and thence in 1800 to Scipio, Cayuga Co., and to Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y. He d. in Lyons, 14 Sept., 1828.
- ix. Asenath^e, b. in Canterbury, March 11, 1769; d. young.
- 48. x. Lydia^e, b. in Canterbury, May 14, 1771; m. Sept. 9, 1792, Maj. Joseph Taylor of Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y.; b. in Concord, Mass., April 5, 1767; d. 16 Jan., 1836, in his 69th year. She d. in Hartford, N. Y., 27 Jan., 1838.
- 49. xi. William^e, b. in Canterbury, Feb. 8, 1774; m. Freelove ———. He removed from Hartwick, Otsego Co., in 1826 to Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of Dr. Abel^s, (1730-1) [23] (Davidⁱ, Jonathan^s, Lieut. Thomas², Henryⁱ) and Abigail (——) Adams; res. New Marlboro, Ulster Co., N. Y.

- i. Dorcas^e, b. in Crum Elbow, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 4, 1757; m. Ladowick Hoxie, (his 2nd wife). She d. 19 May, 1816.
- ii. Martha^e, b. in Crum Elbow, April 23, 1759; m. Ladowick Hoxie.
- iii. Abigail^e, b. in Crum Elbow, 7th month, 4th day, 1761; m. Thomas Ayers.
- 50. iv. Abel^e, Jr., b. in Crum Elbow, 7th month, 5th day, 1763; m. Lora-hanna, M. Lewis. He was a hotel keeper in New Marlboro, Ulster Co., N. Y.; made will May 23, 1805; proved Aug. 19, 1805.

Children of Dr. Abel^s (1730-1) and Deborah (Young) Adams.

- 51. v. Samuel^e, b. in New Marlboro, Sept. 8, 1773; m. Anna Wright, dau. of Job Wright; b. Jan. 6, 1777; d. 27 April, 1863. She was a minister among the Friends.
He was a notary public, conveyancer, and probably minister of the Friends. He d. 30 Jan., 1844. His will was made Jan 16, 1843, proved March 13, 1844; res. New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y.

- vi. Deborah⁶, b. in New Marlboro, Feb. 20, 1775; d. 27 Sept., 1784.
- vii. Mary⁶, b. in New Marlboro, May 1, 1777; m. Nathaniel Haight.
- 52. viii. Anna⁶, b. in New Marlboro, March 25, 1779; m. about 1797-8, James Hull, son of Joseph and Phebe (Palmer) Hull; farmer; b. April 16, 1774; d. 21 June, 1858; res. Milton, Ulster Co., N. Y. She d. 31 May, 1838.
- ix. Rebecca⁶, b. in New Marlboro, Jan. 10, 1781; m. Joseph Bloodgood and d. 22 Feb., 1862.
- x. Amelia⁶, b. in New Marlboro, Jan. 8, 1783; m. Isaac Gage, a minister of the Friends. She d. 10 Aug., 1817.
- 53. xi. Deborah⁶, b. in New Marlboro, April 4, 1785; m. Absalom Barrett, who d. 22 Feb., 1865, age 83 years, 8 months, 22 days. She d. 9 March, 1862.
- 54. xii. Rev. David⁶, b. in New Marlboro, Sept. 5, 1787;
 - m. (1) Mary Halstead, b. April 8, 1789; d. 1825.
 - m. (2) 1828, Ann Gardner of "Gardner Hollow," Beekmantown, Dutchess Co., N. Y. She d. in DeRuyter, N. Y.
 - He was a Quaker minister in Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y., before 1821, when he returned to Ulster Co., removing in 1846 to De Ruyter, Madison Co., N. Y., where he d. in 1867.
- xiii. Elisha⁶, b. in New Marlboro, May 23, 1790; d. 20 March, 1793.

✓ Children of Elisha⁵, (1733) [24] (David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and ——— Adams; res. Dutchess and Otsego Co's., N. Y.

- 55. i. Elisha⁶, b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 18, 1771; m. Leah Ackerman, who was b. Jan. 10, 1774.
 - He removed and settled 1827 at Crum Horn Mount, Maryland, Otsego Co., N. Y.; took a farm in Milford, Pa., in 1830, sold and settled in Otego, Otsego Co., in 1833, where he d. 6 Feb., 1858, age 86 years, 5 months, 18 days. His wife d. 18 Feb., 1846, age 72 years, 7 months, 8 days.
- ii. David⁶.
- 56. iii. Joseph⁶.
- iv. Edward⁶.
- v. Eli⁶.
- vi. Margaret⁶.
- vii. John⁶.
- viii. Electa⁶.

Children of Samuel⁵, (1714) [25] (Pelatiah⁴, Pelatiah³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Esther (Fletcher) Adams; res. Westford, Mass.

- i. Samuel⁶, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 5, 1735; probably d. young.
- ii. Esther⁶, b. in Chelmsford, Nov. 3, 1737; m. Nov. 25, 1760, Josiah Spalding?
- iii. Bridget⁶, b. in Chelmsford, Feb. 10, 1739.

Children of Samuel⁵, (1714) and Esther Parker (Emerson) Adams.

57. iv. Samuel⁶, "3d", b. in Chelmsford, Sept. 9, 1747; m. Aug. 30, 1770, Thankful Chamberlain, dau. of Dea. Aaron and Thankful (Adams) Chamberlain.

He was called "Merchant Adams" of Boston, and "trader;" is said to have marched side by side with Patriot Samuel at the battle of Bunker Hill.

- v. Lydia⁶, b. in Chelmsford, May 3, 1749; m. Nov. 25, 1773, Ephraim Cumings. (?)
 vi. Pelatiah⁶, b. in Chelmsford, June 1, 1751; m. Oct. 14, 1773, Zabiah Holt. (?)
 vii. Sarah⁶, b. in Chelmsford, June 2, 1754.
 viii. Esther⁶, b. in Chelmsford, Jan. 22, 1762.
 ix. Rebecca⁶, b. in Chelmsford, May 17, 1764.
 x. Betsey⁶, b. in Chelmsford, Dec. 29, 1768.

Children of Henry⁵, (1708) [26] (Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Mary Adams; res. Dunstable, (Oldtown) now Nashua, N. H.

- i. Lucy⁶, b. in old Dunstable, Mass., July 28, 1726; d. 2 Sept., 1738.
 ii. Olive⁶, b. in old Dunstable, Dec. 3, 1734; d. 14 Dec., 1738.

These are the only children of "Henry and Mary" of whom any records are to be found, but there were undoubtedly others, and the writer is persuaded that several of the old families of New Hampshire who can give no account of their history, may have descended from Henry and Mary.

David and Elizabeth Adams of Dunstable (Oldtown) had, i. Ede, b. Nov. 16, 1752. ii. David, b. Nov. 6, 1755. iii. Richard, b. Dec. 13, 1757. iv. Oliver, b. Aug. 13, 1761; and v. Zadoc, b. April 18, 1772. Descendants of these are living in Lowell, Mass. It is not impossible that William Adams, a first settler in Hollis, N. H., was a son of Henry.

Children of Ephraim⁵, (1712) [27] (Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Thankful Adams; res. Dunstable (Oldtown) now Nashua, N. H., and Dunstable, Mass.

58. i. Corp. Jacob⁶, b. in Dunstable, Dec. 3, 1739; m. Grace ———.

He paid minister's rate in New Ipswich, N. H., in 1763; June 6, 1766, Jacob of Dunstable, yeoman, purchased of David Holt of Andover, Mass., lot No. 6—80 acres—in Wilton, N. H. April 16, 1777, Jacob and Grace of Wilton executed a mortgage of two lots in Wilton, N. H., to David and Moses Lovejoy of Andover, Mass. He was a soldier in Capt. Taylor's Co., Dec., 1775, and served in Capt. William Walker's Co., Col. James Read's Reg., from Dec. 7, 1776, to March, 1777.

59. ii. Henry^s, b. in Dunstable, March 7, 1742; m. (pub. Sept. 3, 1767) Ede Adams, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Butterfield) Adams of Westford, Mass., b. 1746.
- He was one of a committee of inspection in old Dunstable in 1776-7, chosen to see that no British goods were sold in the town.
- Fox, in the history of old Dunstable, says that Jacob and Henry were soldiers of the Revolution from Dunstable. Henry was in D. March 17, 1783, and made a deed of 20 acres of land in Dunstable to Joseph Kidder. He made his will May 30, 1790, proved Aug. 5, 1790, and mentions his two sons, Henry and Joel, and the three daughters, Ede, Betsey and Amy.
60. iii. Mary^s, b. in Dunstable, April 13, 1744; m. Nov. 19, 1764, George Coburn, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Holt) Coburn, b. Sept. 5, 1738, at Hampton, Conn. They settled in Wilton, N. H. He d. 25 Jan., 1812. She d. 28 March, 1842.
- iv. Lucy^s, b. in Dunstable, May 8, 1747.
61. v. Lydia^s, b. in Dunstable, Jan. 27, 1749; m. 1770, Samuel Holt, son of John and his 2nd wife Deborah (Stevens) Holt; b. in Andover, Mass., May 1, 1749. He was a soldier, was at N. Y. in Sept., 1776, in Capt. Abijah Smith's Co., Col. Baldwin's Reg. He d. in Temple, N. H., 5 Dec., 1799. She d. 24 June, 1844.
- vi. Judith^s, b. in Dunstable, Aug. 13, 1751.
- vii. Thankful^s, b. in Dunstable, Aug. 2, 1753.
- viii. Betsey^s, b. in Dunstable, Aug. 24, 1755.
- ix. Sarah^s, b. in Dunstable, June 3, 1760; m. June 24, 1784, Oliver Stapley of New Boston, N. H.
- x. Esther^s, (twin) b. in Dunstable, June 3, 1760; m. Feb. 7, 1785, Isaac Kendall of Dunstable.

Children of Stephen^s, (1715) [28] (Thomas^s, Timothy^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henry^s) and Rebecca Adams; res. New Ipswich, N. H.

- i. Stephen^s, Jr., b. in Dunstable, Mass., Dec. 29, 1738.

He was "of New Ipswich, N. H.," Dec. 19, 1769, when he made deed of 66 acres of land in New Ipswich to Oliver Wright. He enlisted, April 23, 1775, from New Ipswich in Capt. Ezra Town's Co., Col. James Reed's Reg.; was described as 36 years of age, b. in Dunstable, Mass., 5 feet, 7 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes; probably did not marry.

- ii. Civil^s, b. in Dunstable, Nov. 23, 1740.
- iii. Olive^s, b. in Dunstable, Jan. 25, 1742-3.
- iv. Silas^s, b. in Dunstable, June 8, 1745; m. Susanna ———.

He appears to have been a soldier in the Revolution; also one of the committee of safety in Dunstable in 1776-7.

Silas and Susanna were of New Ipswich, N. H., Sept. 7, 1786, when they executed a deed of 2½ acres of land in New Ipswich to John Pratt, Jr. Rebecca, a dau. of Silas and Susanna, was b. in New Ipswich, Jan. 20, 1777.

62. v. Corp. Levi⁶, b. in Dunstable, April 2, 1747.
 m. (1) Mary Abecca Perry.
 m. (2) Lydia Patch.
 He enlisted May 12, 1775, from New Ipswich in Capt. Ezra Town's Co., Col. James Reed's Reg.; was described as 5 feet, 9 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes. He saw his brother Jonas wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill; served through the war about 4½ years. He removed to Andover, Vt., and d. in Ludlow, Vt.
- vi. Phinehas⁶, b. in Dunstable, Oct. 15, 1749. He was a private in Capt. Town's Co., Col. Reed's Reg., and was killed at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.
- vii. Rebecca⁶, b. in Dunstable, Jan 2, 1752.
- viii. Hannah⁶, b. in Dunstable, Nov. 8, 1754.
- ix. Jane⁶, b. in Dunstable, Nov. 28, 1756.
63. x. Corp. Jonas⁶, b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Aug. 18, 1758; m. Phebe Hoar, dau. of Capt. Benjamin and Ann (Brooks) Hoar; b. March 1, 1765; d. 26 Feb., 1813.
 He was a soldier in the Revolution; was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, and became a waiter to Col. Cilley. He settled 1784 in Jaffrey, N. H., and removed 1794 to Andover, Vt., where he d. 19 Feb., 1812-13.
 He drew a pension under the law of April 27, 1810, from Feb. 6, 1809, to the time of his death.
64. xi. Luther⁶, b. in New Ipswich about 1760; m. Oct. 2, 1792, Fanny Stanford, dau. of Josiah and Esther Stanford, b. in Dublin, N. H., Oct., 1771; d. 12 Jan., 1842.
 He was frozen to death while attempting to cross the mountain for provisions about 1803-4. His widow removed with the family to Littleton, N. H., and Concord, Vt. She d. in Lunenburg, Vt.
- xii. A son who remained at home during the war to care for the family is said to have been captured by the Indians while out in search of the cow and scalped.

Children of Thomas⁵, (1727) [29] (Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Ruth (Elliott) Adams; res. New Ipswich, N. H., and Andover, Vt.

65. i. Ruth⁶, b. in Dunstable, Mass., Dec. 19, 1749; m. about 1771, Simeon Bullard; b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Aug. 30, 1745; d. 21 Jan., 1826.
- ii. Phebe⁶, b. in Dunstable, Dec. 31, 1752.
66. iii. Abel⁶, b. in Dunstable, Feb. 25, 1755; m. Feb. 20, (pub. Feb. 1) 1780, Hannah Proctor of Dunstable; d. in W. Windsor, Vt., 27 April, 1826, age 85. He settled in West Windsor, Vt.; d. 12 July, 1821, age 66.

67. iv. Isaac⁶, b. in New Ipswich, N. H., May 9, 1761; m. Nov. 7, 1780, Mary Blanchard; b. in Ashby, Mass., 1766; d. in W. Windsor, Vt., 27 Feb., 1838.

He was a soldier of the Revolution. Settled in W. Windsor, Vt., and d. 12 Nov., 1824.

- v. Judah⁶, b. in New Ipswich, March 12, 1764.

Children of Samuel⁵, (1700) [30] (Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Butterfield) Adams; res. Westford, Mass.

68. i. Thankful⁶, b. in Westford, Mass., Nov. 4, 1728-9; m. (pub. March 29, 1751), John Glen of Dunstable.

69. ii. Samuel⁶, b. in Westford, Aug. 26, 1731; m. (pub. Dec. 3, 1756), Elizabeth Blood.

Samuel from Westford was a private in Capt. Zadam Wright's Co., Col. Ebenezer Brooks' Middlesex Reg., at White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1776.

- iii. Elizabeth⁶, b. in Westford, Sept. 27, 1733.

- iv. Lucy⁶, b. Aug. 17, 1734.

- v. Henry⁶, b. April 14, 1741.

- vi. Ede⁶ b. —; bapt. 1746; m. Henry Adams, son of Ephraim and Thankful Adams of Dunstable, Mass.; b. March 7, 1742.

Children of Thomas⁵, (1707) [31] (Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Mary (Mead) Adams; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

70. i. Betsey⁶; b. in Chelmsford, Mass., April 15, 1760; m. Sept. 7, 1784, Jesse Minot, son of Jonathan and Esther (Proctor) Minot; b. Nov. 5, 1759; d. 17 Oct., 1828, age 69; res. So. Westford, Mass.; she d. 3 Oct., 1828, age 68.

71. ii. Timothy⁶, b. in Chelmsford, June 14, 1762; m. July 15, 1783, Lydia Robbins, dau. of Jacob Robbins of Westford, Mass.; b. Sept. 1761; d. 3 Dec., 1825, age 64 years, 4 mos. He settled in Cavendish, Vt., and d. 23 May, 1841, age 79.

- iii. Mary⁶, b. in Chelmsford, May 4, 1764; may have m. Fletcher or Foster.

- iv. Ruth⁶, b. in Chelmsford, Nov. 6, 1766.

72. v. Isaac⁶, b. in Chelmsford, June 22, 1769; m. Nov. 30, 1797, Hannah Adams, dau. of John and Mary (Lock) Adams; d. 29 Jan., 1856. He was a farmer in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. 30 Oct., 1829.

- vi. Ede⁶. vii. Esther⁶.

The last two were minors under 14, when the father died in April, 1775, and they made choice of Jesse Minot for their guardian.

Children of John⁵, (1719) [33] (Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Sarah (Adams) Adams; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

- i. Sarah⁶, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Aug. 26, 1744; d. young.
73. ii. John⁶, b. in Chelmsford, May 20, 1747;
 - m. (1) Dec. 14, 1769, Molly Parker.
 - m. (2) Dec. 8, 1772, Mary Lock.
 John of Chelmsford made will March 5, 1819; proved Feb. 27, 1821; names wife Mary and daughters, Mary Hapgood, Abigail Bryam and Hannah Adams; d. 21 Dec., 1820.
74. iii. Thomas⁶, b. in Chelmsford, Jan. 3, 1749; m. March 15, 1781, Esther Perry of Westford, Mass.; d. 22 Aug., 1843, age 83; he d. 24 Nov. 1824.
75. iv. Robert⁶, b. in Chelmsford, Feb. 21, 1751; m. Dec. 10, 1778, Rachel Wheeler; res. Westford, Mass.; he d. 19 Sept., 1798, age 47.
- v. Timothy⁶, b. in Chelmsford, Sept. 7, 1754; d. young.
76. vi. Capt. Timothy⁶, b. in Chelmsford, Aug. 14, 1757; m. Sept. 18, 1781, Joanna Keyes, dau. of Jonathan and Eliza (Fletcher) Keyes.
 Capt. Timothy was a private from Chelmsford, in Capt. John Ford's Co., May, 1775, Col. Bridges' Reg., enlisted April 29, 1775, and again, Sept., 1777, Capt. John Ford, Col. Jona. Reed. Settled in Carlisle, Mass.; made will Dec. 14, 1820; proved Sept. 7, 1824; names wife Joanna, sons Joel, John, Timothy, Simeon, and daughters Anna Parker, Sally Bennett, Betsey and Fanny Adams, and son Benjamin.
77. vii. Sarah⁶, b. in Chelmsford, Sept. 18, 1760; m. Aaron Chamberlain; she d. 16 Dec., 1835; he was son of Dea. Aaron, and Thankful (Adams) Chamberlain; b. in Chelmsford, Sept. 21, 1753; d. Oct. 10, 1835.

Children of Capt. Samuel⁵, (1710) [34] (Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry²) and Sarah (Cady) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

78. i. Captain Samuel⁶, "3d," b. in Canterbury, Conn., June 18, 1731; m. April 12, 1756, Lydia Adams, dau. of Solomon and Abigail (Monroe) Adams; b. Jan. 7, 1730-1; "Lydia, wife of Samuel, 3d," d. 10 May, 1760; he d. 14 July, 1820.
- ii. Anna⁶, b. in Canterbury, May 19, 173—; married Asa Aspinwall.

Children of Capt. Samuel⁵, (1710) and Abigail (Adams) Adams.

79. iii. Gideon⁶, b. in Canterbury, May 2, 1743; m. Jan. 5, 1764, Mary (or Jude?) Leach; she was called "Mercy;" d. 1819, age 75.
 Gideon removed 1770 to Pawlet, Vt., where he became Town Clerk and Justice of the Peace, serving in the latter capacity for 39 years. He was a Representative in the General Assembly of Vermont in 1778, and for six years thereafter; is described as a witty

and genial man. He enlisted from Pawlet Oct. 12, 1780, and served two days in Capt. John Stark's Co., Col. Ira Allen; was five days in Capt. Samuel Willard's Co., Col. Allen's Reg., Oct. 23d on the Northern frontier; and served in Capt. Stark's Co., Col. Allen's Reg., from Nov. 6 to 16, 1781. He d. in 1827, age 84.

80. iv. Eunice⁵, b. in Canterbury, June 17, 1746; m. April 16, 1764, Capt. John Stark; they settled first in Pawlet, but removed to Grand Isle, Vt., where they both died.
81. v. Nathan⁵, b. in Canterbury, Dec. 22 (31 ?) 1748;
 m. (1) April 4, 1771, Phebe Ensworth; b. Aug. 1, 1749; d. 12 July, 1800, age 51.
 m. (2) Mrs. Mary (Wright) Hale; b. Dec. 3, 1743; d. 22 Dec., 1808, age 65. Mrs. Mary Wright Hale was the widow of Richard Hale, Jr., son of Dea. Richard Hale of Coventry, Conn. He was b. Feb. 20, 1757; m. March 16, 1786, Mary Wright, and d. in the W. I., Feb., 1793.
 m. (3) ——— Boswell of Norwich.
 Nathan Adams owned a farm and grist-mill one mile south of Canterbury village, and a house in the village, where he spent his last days. He d. 4 Feb., 1837.
- vi. Abigail⁵, b. in Canterbury, April 12, 1750-1; m. Nov. 19, 1768, Elijah Williams of Canterbury.
- vii. Sarah⁵, b. in Canterbury, Nov. 1, 1753; m. Dec. 19, 1771, Maj. John Hale, son of Dea. Richard and Elizabeth (Strong) Hale; b. Oct. 21, 1748; d. 22 Dec., 1802. He was brother of Capt. Nathan Hale, the martyr, executed Sept. 22, 1776. The father m. Sarah's mother for his 2nd wife.
 Sarah d. Nov., 1803, in less than one year after him.
- viii. Alice⁵, b. in Canterbury, July 1, 1756;
 m. (1) Elisha Ripley.
 m. (2) William Lawrence of Hartford, Conn., who d. 21 April, 1821, age 69.
 Alice was the betrothed of Capt. Nathan Hale when he died, She d. 4 Sept., 1845.
82. ix. Joseph⁵, b. in Canterbury, Dec. 19, 1758; m. 1792, Abiah Edgerton, dau. of Capt. Simeon Edgerton of Warwick, Conn.
 He entered Yale College in 1773, but left to join the army; enlisted May 11, 1775, and was in Gen. Israel Putnam's Reg. He served till 1780; settled in Pawlet, Vt., in 1783; removed to Grand Isle, Vt., in the summer of 1793, when his son Samuel was 8 months old. He d. in Grand Isle, 25 Dec., 1835.

Children of Eunice⁵, (1713) [35] (Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Thomas Bradford; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Thomas Bradford, b. March 23, 1734; d. 12 Feb., 1763. ii. John Bradford, b. July 1, 1735; d. 18 May, 1750. iii. Susannah Bradford, b. Feb. 12, 1737; m. Ebenezer Brown. iv. Eunice Bradford,

b. April 6, 1739; d. 3 March, 1750. v. Edith Bradford, b. Oct. 3, 1741; m. Asa Bacon. vi. Lydia Bradford, b. March 6, 1744; d. 24 May, 1750. vii. James Bradford, b. Jan. 4, 1746; d. 27 Sept., 1749. viii. Samuel Bradford, b. July 27, 1748; m. Lydia Dean. ix. Submit Bradford, b. Feb. 21, 1750; m. Joseph Pellett. x. Thomas Bradford, b. Jan. 21, 1751; m. Philena Davidson; d. 8 June, 1807. xi. John Bradford, b. Aug. 12, 1754; m. (1) Bethia Bunt; m. (2) Sally Williamson.

Children of Lieut. Joseph⁵, (1715) [36] (Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Sarah (Bradford) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. William⁶, b. in Canterbury, Conn., March 4, 1740; d. 5 July, 1759.
- ii. Samuel⁶, b. in Canterbury, March 30, 1742; m. Mrs Sarah Willsby. He d. 11 April, 1820; no issue. Samuel of Griswold, Conn., made will Oct. 24, 1818; proved May 22, 1820; mentions his wife Sarah, and James, Jeduthan and Luther, sons of his brother James. In a codicil, Feb. 11, 1819, he gives a half of the residue of his property to Elijah Willsby, the son of his wife.
83. iii. John⁶, b. in Canterbury, Feb. 17, 1743-4; m. Dec. 21, 1765, Submit Butts; he d. at Fly Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y., 25 Nov., 1810, age 66.
84. iv. Joseph⁶, b. in Canterbury, Feb. 2, 1745-6; m. (1) Nov. 25, 1773, Elizabeth Chapman; d. 16 April, 1785, age 38. m. (2) June 19, 1788, Lydia Chapman (niece of Elizabeth); d. 22 Feb., 1852, age 90; he d. 25 Sept., 1824, age 79. Both are buried in Westminster Parish, Conn.
85. v. James⁶, b. in Canterbury, June 7, 1748; m. Feb. 16, 1772, Jerusha Knight of Lisbon, Conn; b. March 22, 1748; d. 26 July, 1829; he d. 28 June, 1805.
- vi. Sarah⁶ (twin), b. in Canterbury, June 7, 1748; m. about 1770, David Hale, Sen., of Canterbury (some say David Hyde); she d. a widow, 1834-5.
86. vii. John Bradford⁶, b. in Canterbury, June 11, 1750; m. April 6, 1780, Sarah Davenport, dau. of Paul and Elizabeth (Frost) Davenport; b. Oct. 24, 1759; d. 30 Aug., 1815, in 56th year. He served as a private in Capt. Obadiah Johnson's Co., Col. Israel Putnam's Reg., May 10 to Dec. 15, 1775; d. 30 June, 1829.
- viii. Jesse⁶, b. in Canterbury, Dec. 7, 1752; d. young.
- ix. Elisha⁶ (twin), b. in Canterbury, Dec. 7, 1752; d. 12 Jan., 1753.
- x. Mary⁶, b. in Canterbury, Dec. 5, 1755; m. 1774, Samuel Barstow; b. Jan., 1749; she d. 1776, with infant child.
87. xi. Jesse⁶, b. in Canterbury, July 17 (Feb. 6?), 1757; m. Nov. 30, 1780, Zerviah Cady, dau. of Abijah Cady, Esq. He settled first in Lebanon, Conn.; removed to Pawlet, Vt., in 1786, where he d., 1812, age 55; family removed to Nunda, N. Y.
- xii. Tryphena⁶, b. in Canterbury, July 17, 1760; m. about 1786, Joseph Safford; a son, Joseph Safford, Jr., b. Sept. 29, 1788.

Children of Parker⁵, (1722) [37] (Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Freelove (Fanning) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Zerviah⁶, b. in Canterbury, Conn., May 6, 1748.
- ii. Delight⁶, b. in Canterbury, Nov. 14, 1750.
- iii. Saberah⁶, b. in Canterbury, Sept. 16, 1752; d. 20 June, 178—.
- iv. Ashur⁶, b. in Canterbury, April 6, 1755; d. 29 Jan., 1777.

Children of Elihu⁵, (1731) [38] (Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Jerusha (Adams) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

88. i. Roswell⁶, b. in Canterbury, Conn., June 13, 1753; m. Nov. 23, 1786, Eunice Davenport, dau. of Paul and Elizabeth (Frost) Davenport; b. Feb. 17, 1767; d. 21 July, 1846.
He was a private in Capt. Obadiah Johnson's Co., Col. Israel Putnam's Reg., May 16 to Dec. 15, 1775. He settled in Roxbury, Vt., and was one who took the freeman's oath at the first freeman's meeting, in 1797. He was a Justice of the Peace in Roxbury, 1803 and 4; removed to Northfield, Vt.
89. ii. David⁶, b. in Canterbury, Oct. 7, 1754-5; m. Nov. 28, 1782, Alice Ensworth; she was b. 1752, and d. 9 Sept., 1823, age 71.
He was probably a soldier in the same Co. and Reg. as Roswell, May 19 to Dec. 16, 1775; res. Preston, Conn.; d. Feb., 1829.
- iii. Elihu⁶, b. in Canterbury, Sept. 28, 1759; d. 3 Jan., 1777.
- iv. Jerusha⁶, b. in Canterbury, Sept. 12, 1762; d. unm., 3 Dec., 1851.
90. v. Susanna⁶, b. in Canterbury, April 16, 1765; m. April 14, 1790, Paul Davenport, son of Paul and Elizabeth (Frost) Davenport; b. Feb. 27, 1762.
91. vi. Joseph⁶, b. in Canterbury, Nov. 9, 1767; m. Nov. 12, 1795, Mary Brown; b. Jan. 15, 1774; d. 22 June, 1841; he d. 8 March, 1846.

Children of Capt. Thomas⁵, (1734) [39] (Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Susanna (Peck) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

92. i. Martha⁶, b. in Canterbury, Conn., June 23, 1760; m. Dec. 10, 1776, Daniel Kingsbury; he was b. Aug. 21, 1750; d. in Brookfield, Vt., 29 July, 1817; she d. 26 Dec., 1846.
93. ii. Maj. Reuben⁶, b. in Canterbury, Oct. 22, 1761; m. Dec. 4, 1783, Abigail Lovett; she d. 26 Oct., 1841, age 77 years.
He settled in Brookfield, Vt.; received a pension Dec. 3, 1832, for services in the Revolution; d. 30 Aug., 1833, age 72.
- iii. Roxanna⁶, b. in Canterbury, Oct. 14, 1765; d. 17 May, 1766.
94. iv. Erastus⁶, b. in Canterbury, Aug. 10, 1766-7; m. April 28, 1790, Mary (Polly) Brown; she was b. Feb. 28, 1763; d. 12 Feb., 1823; res. Pomfret, Conn., where he d. 10 Nov., 1833, age 66.
- v. Roxanna⁶, b. in Canterbury, April, 13, 1773; d. 5 Jan., 1774.

Child of Capt. Thomas⁵, (1734) and Mary (Mudge) Adams.

- vi. Eliphalet⁶, b. in Canterbury, May 4, 1782; d. young.

Children of Ahaziah⁵, (1715) [40] (Henry¹, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Eleanor (——) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Sarah⁶, b. in Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 31, 1737; m. Asa Stevens.
- ii. Eleanor⁶, b. in Canterbury, Sept. 22, 1739; m. Dec. 30, 1764, Thomas Austin.
95. iii. Susanna⁶, b. in Canterbury, April 20, 1742; m. April 5, 1764, Dr. Timothy Adams, son of Isaac and Eleanor (Fassett) Adams; b. Sept. 5, 1742; res. South Canterbury; she d. 18 Jan., 1843.
96. iv. Thomas⁶, b. in Canterbury, May 20, 1745; m. Dec. 11, 1767, Mary Hulbard.
- v. Deborah⁶, b. in Canterbury, May 15, 1747.

Children of Charles⁵, (1715-6) [41] (Thomas¹, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Judith (Hyde) Adams; res. New Marlboro, Mass.

97. i. Chloe⁶, b. in New Marlboro, Mass., June 16, 1749; m. Jan. 21, 1782, Col. Daniel Taylor; she d. in New Marlboro, Mass., 24 April, 1878.
98. ii. Davenport⁶, b. in New Marlboro, Feb. 11, 1751; m. Elizabeth Taney; b. Feb. 29, 1753; d. 6 Oct., 1817.
He enlisted in Co. of Capt. Zenas Wheeler. Col. John Ashley, July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; enlisted again for service in the Highlands in Aug., 1777; d. 15 Feb., 1833; estate administered March 5, 1833.
- iii. Mary⁶, b. in New Marlboro, Feb. 14, 1753; m. and said to have removed to Poultney, Vt.
- iv. Abigail⁶, b. in New Marlboro Feb. 25, 1755; m. Aug. 14, 1779, Col. Walter Dean.
- v. Elizabeth⁶, b. in New Marlboro, March 21, 1757; d. young.

Children of Eliphalet⁵, (1723) [42] (Thomas¹, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Mary (Frost) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Asa⁶, b. in Canterbury, Conn, Sept. 25, 1753; d. 14 Oct., 1760.
99. ii. Lieut. Thomas⁶, b. in Canterbury, April 24, 1755; m. May 17, 1781, Mary Abbott, dau. of Benjamin Abbott of Canterbury, Conn.; he settled in Brookfield, Vt., in 1797; d. in Brookfield, 1804.
- iii. Eliphalet⁶, b. in Canterbury, May 24, 1759.
- iv. Charles⁶, b. in Canterbury, July 29, 1761.

Aug. 29, 1775, Charles, minor of Eliphalet, chose Lieut. Thomas his guardian; Feb. 7, 1797, Charles was "late of Canterbury," and administration of his estate was granted to Thomas Adams of Brookfield, Vt.

Children of Lucy⁶, (1752) [43] (Levi⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Rev. Jordon Dodge; res. Fair Haven, Vt., and Granville, Wash. Co., N. Y.

- i. Joel Dodge, b. in Sturbridge, Mass., July 7, 1772; m. Jan. 16, 1796. Lucy Backus, d. 13 Dec., 1853; res. Sandy Hill, Wash. Co., N. Y. He was permanently injured and disabled about 1825, and d. at Freetown, N. Y., 10 March, 1844; was an iron-maker.
- ii. Asenath Dodge, b. in Sturbridge, 1777; m. ——— Griffith, and d. 15 March, 1841, age 64.
- iii. Rev. John Adams Dodge, b. in Sturbridge, Nov. 7, 1778; m. (1) March 18, 1818, Anna Peake, b. in Starksboro, Vt., April, 8, 1796; d. 13 June, 1835; m. (2) Jan. 6, 1836, Sarah Peake, (a half-sister of Anna). He was an inventor as well as preacher, and invented the first sewing machine in 1818. See "Johnson's Encyclopedia;" his last pastorate was at Charlotte, Vt. He d. 22 Dec., 1871.
- iv. Capt. Levi Dodge, a seaman; perhaps he who m. at Sturbridge, Mass., Nov. 15, 1796, Kezia Ellis.
- v. Jordon Dodge, Jr., b. 1795; a blacksmith, who d. 24 Jan., 1833, age 38.
- vi. Peter Dodge, a teacher.
- vii. Achsah Dodge, m. a Potter.
- viii. Nancy Dodge; m. Thos. Brown of Monkton, Vt.
- ix. Dorcas Dodge.
- x. Lydia Dodge.
- xi. Deidemia Dodge.

Children of Serg. Levi⁶, Jr., (1754) [44] (Levi⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Hannah (Pettingill) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn., and Pawlet, Vt.

100. i. Ezra¹, b. in Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 23, 1773; m. (1) Eunice ———; b. July 24, 1778; d. 13 June, 1823; m. (2) Feb. 9, 1825, Kezia Barton, b. Dec. 25, 1784. He removed to Pawlet, Vt., in 1786, and to Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1794; was a farmer, justice of the peace, etc.; d. in Milford, 24 April, 1830, age 57 years.
- ii. Lucy¹, b. in Canterbury, May 24, 1776; m. ——— Huff; res. Cayuga Co., N. Y.
101. iii. Polly¹, b. in Canterbury, June 1, 1778-9; m. about 1797, Col. Joseph Mumford, who was b. June 2, 1776; d. 19 Nov., 1857; res. Milford, N. Y. She d. 21 Oct., 1875.
- iv. Ruby¹, b. in Pawlet, Vt., May 11, 1783; m. ——— Keyes; settled in Chenango Co., N. Y.
102. v. Oren¹, b. in Pawlet, Jan. 21, 1784-5; m. (1) Fanny Lee; b. April 6, 1787; m. (2) Mrs. Susan Cunningham; a carpenter; res. Milford, N. Y.
103. vi. Hannah¹, b. in Pawlet, Sept. 21, 1787; m. about 1822, Henry Dean; b. May 20, 1793; d. 6 June, 1870; settled in Stratford, Conn; removed to North East, Erie Co., Pa., and d. 23 Feb., 1875.
104. vii. Levi¹, b. in Pawlet, Oct. 30, 1789-90; m. Eliza Hall; settled in Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; d. 3 March, 1844.

- viii. Oresⁱ, b. in Pawlet, June 3, 1792; m. Mehitable ———; res. at one time, Binghamton, N. Y.

Inquiry fails to find any definite record of Ores and family. He was at Binghamton, N. Y., in March, 1863, at which time he wrote to his brother John, saying he had sold his farm and bought a place nigh Binghamton, — at Amboy, one-half mile out; also that Harriet and Jane had died seven years before; George was in Iowa, and John was a wagon-maker at Dixon, the county seat, where he had married the only child of a Dr. Bingham, who resided with them. He speaks of Maria Brewer and Henry Adams; says Maria had a son who enlisted at 17, and was in the battle of Bull Run, and at Ft. Donaldson and Corinth; Ellen, the youngest daughter, married an Adams and had 4 boys.

- 105 ix. Johnⁱ, b. in Milford, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1794;
m. (1) April 3, 1822, Sally Lane of Milford, N. Y.; b. April 26, 1803;
d. 29 April, 1846;
m. (2) Oct. 6, 1846, Sarah Stone, b. April 30, 1813; d. 27 April, 1867.
He settled in Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., in 1826, and d. there 28 Sept., 1872.
- 106 x. Henryⁱ, b. in Milford, June 17, 1796; m. April 11, 1827, Louisa Pride;
b. Sept. 5, 1805; d. 24 April, 1886. He was a tanner and currier;
settled in Westfield, N. Y., in 1826, and d. there 15 Oct., 1882.

Children of Capt. David^o, (1756) [45] (Levi^o, David^o, Jonathan^o, Lieut. Thomas^o, Henry^o) and Abigail (Carver) Adams; res. Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y.

107. i. Dyerⁱ, b. in Canterbury, Conn., Aug. 4, 1781; m. Jan. 1, 1806, Nancy Culley; b. April 27, 1788; d. 6 Aug., 1864.
He removed to Westford, N. Y., in 1793; thence in 1836 to Frankfort, Franklin Co., Ill., where he d. 9 Oct., 1837.
- ii. Pollyⁱ, (Martha), b. in Canterbury, March 12, 1783; m. Timothy Chase. She d. 19 Sept., 1864.
- iii. Sallyⁱ, (Sarah) b. in Canterbury, June 3, 1786, d. unm. 26 Feb., 1852.
108. iv. Asenathⁱ, b. in Canterbury, April 18, 1788; m. Benjamin Bivins. She d. 9 Sept., 1867.
109. v. Maryⁱ, (Polly) b. in Canterbury, March 21, 1793; m. April 3, 1816, Garrett Roseboom. She d. 13 May, 1877.

Child of John^o, (1762) [46] (Levi^o, David^o, Jonathan^o, Lieut. Thomas^o, Henry^o) and Sarah (Walden) Adams; res. Barton, Vt.

110. i. Dr. Frederick Whitingⁱ, b. in Pawlet, Vt., 1786;
m. (1) Rachel Harmon. She d. 16 Dec., 1818;
m. (2) Mary Ann Wallace, who d. 3 Jan., 1887, age 86.
He studied medicine with Dr. Oliver Harmon of Pawlet, Vt., and attended medical lectures in Dartmouth College. He began practice in Cambridge, Vt., and settled in Barton, Vt., in 1814; removed to Montpelier, Vt., in 1836. He attended lectures in Philadelphia

in 1835-6 and attained a wide reputation as a physician and surgeon. He was a philosophical thinker and writer; also a musician and poet. He was a skillful violinist, and gave particular attention to the manufacture of violins from old woods. He was a friend of Ole Bull. Although reputed to be an infidel, he was admitted to have been very benevolent, honorable, generous and kind. It was said of him that "he lived more practical christianity daily than any other man in town." To the poor he not only remitted charges, but added gifts. He d. in Montpelier, 17 Dec., 1858.

Children of Asahel⁶, (1766) [47] (Levi⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Esther (Peck) Adams; res. Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

111. i. Benjamin Chapman⁷, b. in Pawlet, Vt., June 24, 1791; m. (1) Nov. 18, 1812, Amy Rosetta Seaman; d. 7 Nov., 1815. m. (2) Jan. 30, 1817, Laura Smith; d. 28 Nov., 1831. m. (3) Aug. 1, 1833, Alma (Dodge) Forsyth; d. 4 July, 1863; res. Attica and Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y. He removed in 1845 to Kenosha, Wis., and to Beloit, Wis., in 1855; d. in Beloit, Wis., 4 June, 1861.
112. ii. James Harvey⁷, b. in Pawlet, Vt., May 9, 1793; m. Dec. 19, 1824, Rosanna House; living 1894, a widow in Buffalo, N. Y. He removed at an early day from Otsego Co. to Buffalo, N. Y., and d. there 23 Nov., 1840.
113. iii. John⁷, born in Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept. 19, 1794; m. Feb. 20, 1819, Rebecca Bemis Hamilton, dau. of Dr. Samuel Hamilton of Manchester, N. Y.; b. in Keene, N. H., June 16, 1798; d. in Canandaigua, N. Y., 5 Dec., 1864. He settled in Scipio, N. Y., in 1800; removed to Canandaigua in 1815; merchant in Lyons, N. Y., 1820; county treasurer, 1857-60; d. in Canandaigua, N. Y., 13 June, 1862.
- iv. William Perkins⁷, b. in Pittsfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., June 27, 1797; d. 2 June, 1817.
114. v. Hon. David P.⁷, b. in Pittsfield, Aug. 13, 1799; m. Jan. 1, 1836, at Lyons, N. Y., Hannah Perrine. He was a jeweler and merchant; settled in Lyons, N. Y. in 1822; removed 1836 to Tompkins, Jackson Co., Mich., where he was a judge of the Circuit Court, warden of the State prison, etc., etc.; d. 27 Feb., 1879.
115. vi. Daniel Peck⁷, b. in Scipio, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1801; m. Dec. 17, 1829, Maria Seaver; b. in Sunderland, Vt., Oct. 27, 1801; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., 6 March, 1880. He was a printer in Batavia, N. Y., where he d. 29 Feb., 1872-3.
- vii. Hiram⁷, b. in Scipio, Sept. 8, 1803; d. 10 July, 1806.
116. viii. Eliza L.⁷, b. in Scipio, Sept. 8, 1805; m. March 4, 1823, at Lyons, N. Y., Henry Knowles Avery; settled in Detroit, Mich., 1831, and d. there 25 Dec., 1834. She d. in Beloit, Wis., 10 June, 1881.

Children of Lydia⁶, (1771) [48] (Levi⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Maj. Joseph Taylor; res. Hartford, Wash. Co., N. Y.

- i. Daniel Taylor, b. in Hartford, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1793; d. 1797.
- ii. John Adams Taylor, b. in Hartford, April 25, 1794; m. Jan. 4, 1816, Sarah Austin, dau. of David Austin of Hartford, N. Y., d. 22 July, 1881. He removed to Port Byron, N. Y., and d. 12 May, 1879.
- iii. Hannah Taylor, b. in Hartford, May 13, 1796; m. Nov. 17, 1814, David H. Lytle; res. Argyle, N. Y.
- iv. Daniel O. Taylor, b. in Hartford, May 25, 1798; m. (1) Jan. 16, 1823, Evelina Perry; m. (2) ———; res. Granville, N. Y.
- v. David Adams Taylor, (twin) b. May 25, 1798; m. June 13, 1850, Sophronia (Enos) Rumsey. He was a teacher, and d. at Port Byron, N. Y.
- vi. Nancy Taylor, b. in Hartford, May 12, 1800; m. Nov. 1, 1819, Robert Morrison; res. Hartford, N. Y.
- vii. Betsey Taylor, b. in Hartford, June 13, 1803; m. Sept. 30, 1824, Samuel Townsend; res. Aurelius, N. Y.
- viii. Asenath Taylor, b. in Hartford, Feb. 21, 1805; m. (1) Oct. 27, 1825, Daniel L. Mason; m. (2) Carey Barker.
- ix. Lucy Taylor, b. in Hartford, Nov. 28, 1808; m. Dec. 6, 1828, Lorenzo B. Olmstead; res. Binghamton, N. Y.

Children of William⁶, (1774) [49] (Levi⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Freelove (——) Adams; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

- i. Lydia⁷.
- ii. Studley⁷.
- iii. Elsie.
- iv. Lucy.

Children of Abel⁶, Jr., (1763) [50] (Dr. Abel⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Lorahannah M. (Lewis) Adams; res. New Marlboro, Ulster Co., N. Y.

117. i. Abigail⁷, b. in New Marlboro, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1785;
 - m. (1) Feb. 20, 1803, Peleg Ransom, Jr., son of Capt. Peleg Ransom and Susannah Griffin; b. in Marlboro, 1782, and d. 20 Feb., 1813.
 - m. (2) Johans Deyo, who d. 1818.
 - m. (3) Wm. Moore; Abigail d. 20 June, 1850.
- ii. Dorcas⁷, b. in New Marlboro about 1787; m. Daniel Scofield.
118. iii. Ladowick⁷, b. in New Marlboro; m. Olive Sherman. He was living in New Marlboro, 1835.
- iv. Lorahannah⁷, b. in New Marlboro; d. unm.
- v. Abel Lewis⁷, b. in New Marlboro; (mentioned in will).
- vi. Micajah⁷, b. in New Marlboro; d. before 1805.
119. vii. Loammi⁷, (Laomi⁷) b. in New Marlboro, April 8, 1796-7; m. 1818, Caturah Dayton. He was a farmer; removed to Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1836, and thence to Moravia, Cayuga Co., in 1870. He d. 21 June, 1885.
- viii. Ann⁷.
- ix. Renlich.
- x. Ruth.
- xi. Rosanna.

Children of Samuel⁶, (1773) [51] (Dr. Abel⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Anna (Wright) Adams; res. New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y.

120. i. Nathaniel⁷, b. in New Paltz, N. Y., June 29, 1797; m. Frances M. Cooley.

He was a brick manufacturer, and invented in 1839 the first brick-making machine which was patented. He put up a machine in Philadelphia in 1840, which so incensed the old time brick-makers that they combined to mob him, throwing his machine into the Schuylkill river. He settled in Cornwall, N. Y., and d. 6 May, 1862.

121. ii. James⁷, b. in New Paltz, Oct. 28, 1799;
m. (1) Eustatia Underhill, who had no issue.
m. (2) ———, and had several sons. He d. Oct., 1877.
- iii. Mary⁷, b. in New Paltz, April 27, 1802; d. 22 Feb., 1820.
122. iv. Abel⁷, b. in New Paltz, April 10, 1804;
m. (1) ——— Cooley.
m. (2) Nov. 3, 1834, Phebe Hallock; res. Newburg, N. Y.; d. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1864.
- v. Deborah⁷, b. in New Paltz, Jan. 28, 1807; d. 8 Aug., 1825.
- vi. Naomi⁷, b. in New Paltz, Jan. 23, 1809; d. 8 March, 1812.
123. vii. Rev. Samuel C.⁷, b. in New Paltz, March 10, 1811; m. Mehitable M. Cooley. She was b. in Pleasant Valley, Orange Co., N. Y., Aug. 10, 1813; d. in Indianapolis, Ind., 20 July, 1889. He was a minister among the Friends; d. in Indianapolis, Ind., 11 Sept., 1873.
- viii. Anna Mary⁷, b. in New Paltz, July 19, 1813; d. 26 Oct., 1838.
124. ix. David M.⁷, b. in New Paltz, Sept. 1, 1815; m. Hannah C. Cooley. He was a brick manufacturer in Baltimore, Md., Davenport, Iowa, and Indianapolis, Ind., and d. in Indianapolis, 11 April, 1888.
- x. John H.⁷, b. in New Paltz, March 25, 1817; m. Emma Thorne; res. Newburg, N. Y.; no issue.

Children of Anna⁶, (1779) [52] (Dr. Abel⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and James Hull; res. Milton, Ulster Co., N. Y.

- i. Phebe Hull, b. Nov., 1798; d. in Milton, N. Y., unm. ii. Wager J. Hull, b. Nov. 25, 1800; m. Kezia Cooley; res. Milton, Ulster Co., N. Y. He d. 21 Aug., 1851. iii. David A. Hull, b. Sept. 30, 1803; m. Phebe R. Fish, dau. Henrietta. iv. William Hull, b. July 21, 1806; m. Sarah Jane DeGraw. v. Dr. Abel Adams Hull, b. Oct. 9, 1808; m. Amelia Ann Haviland. He d. 1890. vi. John Y. Hull, b. Jan. 31, 1811; m. Sarah Ann Train. vii. Oliver P. Hull, b. Jan. 29, 1813; m. Hannah Clapp. viii. Henry C. Hull, b. Jan. 10, 1819; m. (1) Anna M. Allen; m. (2) Anna Haight. ix. George D. Hull, b. Feb. 6, 1821; m. Mary E. Cluet of Albany.

Children of Deborah^o, (1785) [53] (Dr. Abel^s, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Absalom Barrett; res. New Marlboro, N. Y.

- i. Samuel Barrett; m. Mary Underhill. ii. Mary Ann Barrett; m. Jacob Townsend. iii. Phebe Barrett; m. Oliver Hull. iv. Absalom Barrett; m. Elizabeth ——. v. James Barrett. v. John Barrett; m. Martha Townsend. vi. Amelia Barrett.

Children of Rev. David^o, (1787) [54] (Dr. Abel^s, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Mary (Halstead) Adams; res. De Ruyter, Madison Co., N. Y.

i.—iv. Children d. in infancy.

125. v. Samuel H.¹, b. in New Marlboro, N. Y., March 25, 1811; m. Feb. 4, 1835, Mary Ann Gardner of Beekman, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; b. Jan. 23, 1818; d. 29 July, 1891. He removed in 1849 to Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., N. Y., and thence to Crum Elbow, Dutchess Co., about 1857; d. at Crum Elbow, 25 Dec., 1884.

Children of David^o (1787) and Ann (Gardner) Adams.

- vi. Isaac², b. in New Marlboro, 1829; d. young.
126. vii. James G.¹, b. in New Marlboro, June 30, 1831; m. Jan. 8, 1852, Samantha Newitt; she m. 2nd Geo. Mason, and resides at De Ruyter, N. Y. James G. d. in De Ruyter 26 June, 1867.
viii. Mary², b. in New Marlboro; deceased.

Children of Elisha^o (1771) [55] (Elisha^s, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Leah (Ackerman) Adams; res. Otsego, Otsego Co., N. Y.

127. i. David¹, b. in Rensselaerville, N. Y., March 24, 1793; m. May 2, 1813, Deborah Thorne of Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y. She d. in Warren, Ohio, 6 July, 1884. He was a blacksmith; removed to Warren, O., and d. 11 Dec., 1870-1.
ii. Phebe², b. in Rensselaerville, March 7, 1795; m. Henry Thorne of Rensselaerville, N. Y. She d. in Coxsackie, N. Y.
128. iii. Henry¹, b. in Rensselaerville, March 4, 1797;
m. (1) Prudence Gurney of Crum Horne Mountain, Maryland, Otsego Co., N. Y.
m. (2) Charlotte Vandozen. He d. in Lowville, Erie Co., Pa., about 1838.

- 129 iv. Rebecca¹, b. March 16, 1799; m. Benjamin Thorne of Rensselaerville, N. Y.; res. Maryland, N. Y.; removed to Springfield, So. Dakota. She d. 4 May, 1876. He d. 10 Dec., 1883.
- 130 v. Abel¹, b. May 22, 1801; m. Nov. 10, 1832, Mary Macey of Massilon, O.; b. in Nantucket, Mass., March 6, 1813; d. in Massilon, O., 10 Oct., 1836.
- 131 vi. Hannah¹, b. Feb. 26, 1803; m. May 23, 1829, Richard Holliday of Schoharie Co., N. Y.; res. Otego, N. Y. She d. 11 March, 1881. He d. 1 May, 1888.
- 132 vii. Amos¹, b. June 20, 1805; m. Martha Haight of Lawrens, Otsego Co., N. Y. He was a stone mason; settled in Aurora, Ill., 1860; d. there.
- 133 viii. Rev. Elisha¹, b. April 10, 1807; m. Feb. 12, 1831, Eliza Allen of Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y. She was b. in Middleburgh, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Dec. 13, 1810; d. 16 April, 1834; blacksmith and Methodist preacher; d. at Douglass, Fayette Co., Ia., 15 Sept., 1895.
- 134 ix. Joseph M.¹, b. near Oswego, N. Y., April 7, 1810; m. Aug. 10, 1834, Anna M. McClintock of Lewistown, Pa.; b. Jan. 26, 1818; d. in Webster, W. Va., 22 Oct., 1890.
He served an apprenticeship of seven years at marble cutting in Philadelphia; afterward resided and carried on business at several places, settling in 1857 in Webster, W. Va., where he died suddenly 14 May, 1884, and was buried by the Odd Fellows, of whom he was one.
- 135 x. Levi¹, b. Nov. 11, 1812; m. Feb. 16, 1850, Mary Ann Hall, dau. of Henry and Hepsibah (Bemis) Hall; farmer; res. Otego, N. Y.; d. 2 May, 1892.
- 136 xi. Electa¹, b. Nov. 29, 1815; m. Oct. 7, 1846, William Leicester Clark of Laurens, Otsego Co., N. Y.
- 137 xii. Edward¹, b. March 21, 1819; m. Pluma King; res. Otego, N. Y.; farmer. Pluma King b. in Gr. Barrington, Mass., Nov. 12, 1824; d. in Otego, 12 June, 1884. He died 22 Aug., 1881.

Child of Joseph⁶, [56] (Elisha⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and ——— Adams; Otsego Co., N. Y.

- 138 i. Israel¹, b. in Otsego Co., N. Y., April 3, 1797; m. Sophronia Moore; b. Aug. 30, 1807; res. Binghamton, N. Y.

Children of Samuel "3d.," (1747) [57] (Samuel⁵, Pelatiah⁴, Pelatiah³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Thankful (Chamberlain) Adams; res. Westford and Boston, Mass.

- i. Patty¹, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., April 28, 1771; d. 14 Sept., 1773.
- ii. Samuel¹, b. in Chelmsford, Aug. 16, 1773.
- iii. Tatty¹, b. in Chelmsford, April 4, 1775; d. 10 Nov., 1791.
- iv. Polly¹, b. in Chelmsford, Oct. 15, 1778.
- v. Lucretia¹, b. in Chelmsford, Aug. 17, 1782; d. 18 Sept., 1783.

- vi. Sophia Charlotte Augusta⁷, b. July 16, 1784; m. Wm. Kidder, Jr., of Boston, son of Wm. Kidder, the chemist.
- vii. Nancy⁷, b. in Chelmsford, Aug. 13, 1786.
- viii. Sukey⁷, b. in Chelmsford, Dec. 22, 1789; d. 15 Nov., 1790.
- ix. Sophia⁷, b. in Chelmsford, May 21, 1793; probably m. Dec. 3, 1835, Daniel W. Hemmenway.

Child of Corp. Jacob⁶, (1739) [58] (Ephraim⁵, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Grace Adams; res. Wilton, N. H.

- i. Nathan⁷, b. Aug. 21, 1783.

Children of Henry⁶, (1742) [59] (Ephraim⁵, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Ede (Adams) Adams; res. Old Dunstable, now Nashua, N. H.

- i. Ede⁷, b. in Dunstable, Aug. 10, 1769; m. March 5, 1789, Benjamin Smith of Nashua, N. H.
- 139. ii. Betsey⁷, b. in Dunstable, July 29, 1772; m. Nov. 13, 1791, Willard Robbins of Nashua; b. March 9, 1768; d. 8 Jan., 1847.
- iii. Amy⁷, b. in Dunstable, April 10, 1775; m. Abraham Hale of Nashua.
- 140. iv. Henry⁷, b. in Dunstable, June 7, 1778; m. Jan. 20, 1808, Sarah Bradley, b. Sept. 16, 1788, in Hudson, N. H.; d. 9 Nov., 1863. He d. 5 June, 1842.
- 141. v. Joel⁷, b. in Dunstable, May 2, 1783;
 - m. (1) Sept. 4, 1806, Jane Lund; b. April 17, 1784; d. 14 June, 1810.
 - m. (2) about 1811, Polly Moore; b. Aug. 12, 1790; d. 30 Nov., 1874, age 84. He d. 6 April, 1828, age 46.

Children of Mary⁶, (1744) [60] (Ephraim⁵, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and George Coburn; res. Wilton, N. H.

- i. Mary Coburn, b. Sept. 2, 1765; d. unm.
- ii. Lydia Coburn, b. March 6, 1767; m. Nov. 27, 1788, Sam Howard; res. Temple, N. H.
- iii. Parthonia Coburn, b. Feb. 19, 1770; res. Vermont.
- iv. Judith Coburn, b. Sept. 9, 1770-1; m. Jonathan Paige.
- v. Levina Coburn, b. Aug. 18, 1774; m. May 16, 1799, Phineas Carleton; res. Temple, N. H.
- vi. Thankful Coburn, b. Oct. 6, 1776; m. James Hill.
- vii. George Coburn, b. Sept. 19, 1778.
- viii. Jacob Coburn, b. Sept. 9, 1780.
- ix. Sarah Coburn, b. Aug. 22, 1782; d. in Northbridge, Mass., 22 June, 1811.
- x. James Coburn, b. Nov. 10, 1785.
- xi. Olive Coburn, b. Sept. 6, 1786; m. July 2, 1814, Levi Wheeler; and d. at Berlin, Mass., 25 Nov., 1785.

Children of Lydia⁶, (1749) [61] (Ephraim⁵, Thomas¹, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Samuel Holt; res. Temple, N. H.

- i. Lydia Holt, b. in Temple, N. H., Nov. 12, 1771; m. 1791, Andrew Stiles; res. Nelson, N. H. She d. 5 Feb., 1813, age 31.
- ii. Samuel Holt, b. in Temple, April 1, 1773; m. (1) July 21, 1796, Phebe Perry of Wilton, N. H.; d. Dec., 1822; m. (2) Ruth ———, who d. 22 Oct., 1839. He d. 4 Oct., 1848, age 75.
- iii. John Holt, b. in Temple, Nov. 8, 1775; d. 6 Nov., 1776.
- iv. Ephraim Adams Holt, b. Aug. 14, 1778; m. Dec. 4, 1800; Rhoda Russell. He d. in Sullivan, N. H., 31 July, 1857, age 79.
- v. Rachel Holt, b. Sept. 9, 1780; d. 9 April, 1782.
- vi. Daniel Holt, b. Sept. 27, 1782; d. unm. 14 Sept., 1803.
- vii. Nathaniel Holt, b. May 23, 1786; m. (1) Dec. 6, 1805, Rebecca Upham; d. 18 July, 1847; m. (2) Nov. 15, 1849, Hannah Barns.
- viii. Esther Holt, b. June 15, 1788; m. 1806, Robt. Smith. She d. in Weston, Vt., June, 1827.
- ix. Nehemiah Holt, b. Sept. 27, 1790; m. Dec. 31, 1812, Mary Wright, d. 22 April, 1838, age 46; res. Alstead, N. H.
- x. Henry Holt, b. in Temple, N. H., March 7, 1793; d. 13 June, 1795.

Children of Corp. Levi⁶, (1747) [62] (Stephen⁵, Thomas¹, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Mary Abecca (Perry) Adams; res. Andover, Vt.

142. i. Asenath⁷, b. in Rindge N. H., Feb. 1, 1775; m. (1) Thomas Chandler of Chester, Vt. m. (2) Oct. 29, 1812, Lynde Sargent, son of Jabez Sargent of Chester, Vt.; b. Feb., 1781; d. 16 April, 1849. She d. in Milton, Vt., 1860.
143. ii. Rhoda⁷, b. in Rindge, Feb. 18, 1777; m. Aug. 10, 1796, David Dickinson; b. April 17, 1771; d. 15 Aug., 1825. She d. in Proctorsville, Vt., 5 Feb., 1873, age 95 years, 11 months, 17 days.
144. iii. Phinehas⁷, b. in New Ipswich, N. H., July 24, 1782; m. April 24, 1809, Hannah Kibling; b. Dec., 1789; d. 18 Aug., 1873. He settled in Moriah, N. Y., 1826, and d. there 28 Feb., 1838, age 55.
145. iv. Levi⁷, Jr., b. in New Ipswich, Nov., 1786; m. Abigail Bemis. He d. in Ludlow, Vt., 4 April, 1869.
- v. Ebenezer⁷, b. in New Ipswich; d. in Mass., at 18 years of age.
146. vi. James⁷, b. in Rindge, N. H., April 5, 1789; m. April 28, 1817, Nancy Pingry, dau. of Joseph Pingry of Shrewsbury, Vt.; b. in Ashby, Mass., April 3, 1794; d. in Andover, Vt., 24 May, 1873, age 79. He removed to Andover, N. Y., where he d. 22 Feb., 1885, age 95.

Children of Levi⁶, (1747) and Lydia (Patch) Adams.

- vii. Charles⁷, b. in Andover, Vt.; d. unm.
- viii. Mary Abecca⁷, b. in Andover; d. unm.
- ix. Roxanna⁷, b. in Andover, Oct. 22, 1802; m. Oct. 1824, Reuben Emery; res. Ludlow, Vt.

- x. Lydia², b. in Andover; d. unm.
- xi. Stillman², b. in Andover.
- xii. Dorcas², b. in Andover; m. Otis Archer of Bridgewater, Vt.

Children of Corp. Jonas⁶, (1758) [63] (Stephen⁵, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Phebe (Hoar) Adams; res. Andover, Vt.

- 147. i. Lucy C.², b. in New Ipswich, N. H., March 22, 1784; m. Dec., 1803, Cyrus Dickinson; d. 12 Jan., 1846. She d. at Westminster, Vt., 4 Feb., 1813, age 28.
- 148. ii. Capt. Jerry², b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Aug. 15, 1785; m. Feb 21, 1816, Dorcas Austin; d. 7 Sept., 1863, age 65. He settled in Weston, Vt., 1842; member of the Legislature of Vt., 1834; d. in W., 20 Dec., 1873, age 88.
- iii. Jonas², Jr., b. in Jaffrey, Aug. 25, 1787; d. 23 Sept., 1790.
- 149. iv. Phinehas², b. in Jaffrey, Oct. 20, 1789; m. Feb. 25, 1813, Rebecca Gibson; d. 1 Nov., 1872, age 78 years, 8 months, 5 days. He settled in Grafton, Vt.; d. in Ludlow, 18 Dec., 1845, age 56.
- v. Milly², b. in Jaffrey, Sept. 2, 1791; d. in Weston, Vt., unm., 15 March, 1857, age 65.
- 150. vi. Nancy², b. in Jaffrey, Feb. 25., 1794; m. March 9, 1814, James Esterbrook. Settled in Elizabetown, N. Y.; removed thence to Manchester, Ia.
- 151. vii. Achsa², b. in Andover, Vt., Oct. 29, 1799; m. July 26, 1818, David Austin, (brother of Dorcas Austin). She d. 8 April, 1879, age 79.
- viii. Laura², b. in Andover, April 18, 1802; d. in Ludlow, Vt., unm., 1 June, 1879, age 77.
- 152. ix. Alvin², b. in Andover, June 16, 1804; m. Nov. 10, 1831, Ann Rebecca Bridge of Boston; d. 10 June, 1882.

He was the founder of Adams Express Company, begun by him in May, 1840, running at first only between New York and Boston, including New London, Norwich and Worcester. A consolidation of several companies being effected in 1854, Mr. Adams became president, and the business was widely extended through the South and West, the company rendering the government valuable assistance during the civil war, 1860-1865. He d. in Watertown, Mass., 1 Sept., 1877, age 73.

- x. Stillman², b. in Andover, Aug. 26, 1806; d. 10 April, 1807.
- 153. xi. Orison², b. in Andover, Dec. 13, 1807; m. July 28, 1834, Cynthia Prescott. He settled in So. Boston, where he d. 7 Nov., 1869.

Children of Luther⁶, (1760) [64] (Stephen⁵, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Fanny (Stanford) Adams; res. Dublin, N. H., and Weston, Vt.

- 154. i. Polly², b. in Dublin, N. H., Jan. 8, 1793; m. March, 1816, Robert Nichols. They settled in Concord, Vt., where she d. 13 April, 1877.

- ii. James⁷, b. in Dublin, Aug. 2, 1795; d. young.
- 155. iii. Capt. Luther⁷, b. in Dublin, Nov. 6, 1796; m. March 20, 1822, Ada Brown; b. in Littleton, N. H., March 6, 1797; d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., 28 Nov., 1867. He settled in Littleton, N. H., 1810, and d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., 8 Aug., 1878.
- 156. iv. Sirene⁷, b. in Dublin, April 1, 1801; m. Ira Caswell, b. Aug. 14, 1796; d. in Concord, Vt., 29 July, 1874. She d. at No. Littleton, N. H., 13 April, 1841.
- 157. v. Elvira⁷, b. in Weston, Vt., March 30, 1803; m. March 20, 1828, Daniel Howe; b. 1793; d. in Guildhall, Vt., 11 Oct., 1854. She removed to Fond du Lac, Wis., and d. 20 April, 1888.
- 158. vi. Mercy⁷, b. in Weston, June 3, 1805; m. Dec. 28, 1828, Levi Ball of Concord, Vt.; b. Feb. 24, 1805; d. in Sutton, Vt., 26 Jan., 1892. They removed to Sutton, Vt., in 1839. She d. 7 June, 1840.

Children of Ruth⁶, (1749) [65] (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Simeon Bullard; res. New Ipswich, N. H.

- i. Ruth Bullard, b. Aug. 7, 1772.
- ii. Azubah Bullard, b. July 20, 1774.
- iii. Caleb Bullard, b. Sept. 7, 1776; d. 1 Jan., 1777.
- iv. Ebenezer Bullard, b. Aug. 8, 1780; d. 15 Jan., 1811.
- v. Mary Bullard, b. May 20, 1782.
- vi. Sarah Bullard, b. Feb. 20, 1784; m. Luther Bowers.
- vii. Asahel Bullard, b. March 15, 1786.

Children of Abel⁶, (1755) [66] (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Hannah (Proctor) Adams; res. W. Windsor, Vt.

- i. Hannah⁷, b. Dec. 20, 1783; m. March 23, 1802, Bezaliel Bridge of Windsor, Vt.; d. in W. Windsor, 13 Feb., 1826.
- ii. John, adopted, b. June 4, 1785.

Children of Isaac⁶, (1761) [67] (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Mary (Blanchard) Adams; res. Windsor, Vt.

- i. Isaac⁷, b. in Windsor, Vt., May 3, 1784; d. 23 May following.
- ii. John⁷, b. in Windsor, Aug. 22, 1785; d. 27 May, 1792.
- iii. Isaac⁷, b. in Windsor, Sept. 7, 1787; d. 19 June, 1789.
- iv. Polly⁷, b. in Windsor, Jan. 13, 1790; m. Feb. 4, 1808, Daniel Wetherby of Reading, Vt. She d. 6 May, 1855, age 65.
- v. Ruth⁷, b. in Windsor, May 3, 1792; d. unm., 19 Nov., 1840.
- vi. Phebe⁷, b. in Windsor, May 4, 1794; d. unm., 8 Aug., 1845.
- vii. Abel⁷, b. in Windsor, Jan. 17, 1797; per. m. Polly Adams.

viii. Ira¹, b. in Windsor, Sept. 6, 1799; m. March 6, 1823, Hannah Robinson; d. 9 March, (1872?). He d. 23 Jan., 1833.

ix. Judes¹, b. in Windsor, Feb. 17, 1802;
m. (1) Jan. 7, 1819, Elijah Robinson of Windsor, Vt.
m. (2) ——— Woodward.

Children of Thankful⁶, (1729) [68] (Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and John Glen; res. Dunstable, Mass.

i. John Glen, Jr., b. 1751. ii. Sarah Glen, b. 1757. iii. William Glen, b. 1758. iv. Isaac Glen, b. 1761; m. Sally Nutting. v. Molly Glen, b. 1763.

Child of Samuel⁴, (1731) [69] (Samuel³, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Blood) Adams; res. Westford, Mass.

i. Jonathan², b. in Westford, Mass., March 3, 1757.

Children of Betsey⁶, (1760) [70] (Thomas⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Jesse Minot; res. So. Westford, Mass.

i. Betsey Minot², b. 1784; d. unm. ii. Jesse Minot², Jr., b. 1787; m. Amelia Fletcher; settled in Lockport, N. Y. iii. Joseph Minot², b. 1789; m. Fanny Hildreth. He d. in Manchester, N. H. iv. Thomas Minot, b. 1791; m. 1818, Zoa A. Goodhue; settled in Boston. v. Isaac Minot, b. 1795; m. 1844, Mary Ann Hildreth. vi. Jonathan Minot, b. 1797; m. a Giles of Boston; settled in Boston. vii. Rufus Minot, b. 1800; m. Rebecca Townsend of Boston. viii. Otis Minot, b. March 9, 1803; m. Elizab. Bartlett of Boston. ix. Mary Ann Minot, b. 1807; d. 1809. Settled in Malden, Mass.; d. 6 Feb., 1887.

Children of Timothy⁶, (1762) [71] (Thomas⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Lydia (Robbins) Adams; res. Cavendish, Vt.

159. 1. Lydia², b. in Cavendish, Vt., Jan. 19, 1782; m. 1803, Amos R. Wheeler; b. in Pepperell, Mass., Nov. 28, 1775; d. in Cavendish, Vt., 13 Jan., 1835. She d. in St. Charles, Ill., 27 Dec., 1858, age 76 years, 11 months, 8 days.
160. ii. Thomas², b. in Cavendish Jan. 8, 1785-6; m. about 1813, Abigail Conick. He removed 1810, and settled in Westville Centre, Franklin Co., N. Y., where he d. 15 March, 1817, age 31 years, 2 months, 7 days.

- iii. Timothy¹, b. in Cavendish, Oct., 1787; d. 15 April, 1803, age 15 years, 6 months.
- iv. William¹, b. in Cavendish, Aug. 26, 1791; d. at Black Rock, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1828, age 37 years.
- 161. v. Dr. Ira¹, b. in Cavendish, Aug. 25, 1792; m. March 25, 1821, Auzelia A. Root of Denmark, N. Y. She was b. in 1800; d. 10 Dec., 1887, age 86 years, 6 months, 3 days.
He was a graduate of Albany Medical College; was surgeon at Ft. Erie in 1812-14; settled in Denmark, Lewis Co., N. Y., in the practice of his profession as early as 1806; removed about 1812 to Lowville, N. Y., where he d. 8 March, 1857, age 66 years.
- vi. Olive¹, b. in Cavendish, June 8, 1794; d. 21 July, 1817, age 23 years, 1 month, 13 days.
- 162. vii. John¹, b. in Cavendish, June 1, 1795; m. about 1815, Huldah Wright of Massachusetts. She was b. Nov. 2, 1791; d. 19 April, 1862. He settled in Rushford, Alleghany Co., N. Y., but returned to Vermont in 1828, and d. at Weathersfield, Vt., 28 Feb., 1874, age 79 years.
- viii. Patty¹, b. in Cavendish, March 20, 1797; d. 28 May, 1814, age 17 years, 2 months, 16 days.
- ix. Sylvia¹, b. in Cavendish, July, 1799; m. Asa Courtland; res. Western N. Y. State; a dau. Sylvia.

Children of Isaac⁶ (1769) [72] (Thomas⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Hannah (Adams) Adams; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

- 163. i. Charles¹, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., April 11, 1800; m. Nov. 30, 1826, Nancy Robbins, dau. of James and Phena (Osgood) Robbins; b. Sept. 27, 1803; d. 27 July, 1878. He was a farmer in Chelmsford; d. 20 April, 1883.
- ii. Sumner¹, b. in Chelmsford, April 3, 1803; m. Sarah Copeland, and settled in Boston; restaurant keeper; d. 4 Nov., 1845; no issue.
- iii. John¹, b. in Chelmsford, June 27, 1805; m. Sept. 23, 1831, Clarissa H. Haskell; b. in Gloucester, Mass., July 31, 1811; res. Lowell, Mass. He d. 12 Dec., 1881; no issue.
- iv. Isaac¹, b. in Chelmsford, April 22, 1808; m. Nancy Worthing. He was a farmer in Chelmsford; d. Jan., 1893; no issue.
- v. Thomas Minot¹, b. in Chelmsford, Sept. 12, 1810; farmer in Chelmsford; d. unm., 25 April, 1895.
- 164. vi. Hannah Maria¹, b. in Chelmsford, June 26, 1813; m. about 1832, Solomon Edwin Byam, son of Solomon and Abi (Adams) Byam; b. July 13, 1810; d. 6 June, 1873; res. So. Chelmsford, Mass.
- vii. Rufus¹, b. in Chelmsford, Jan. 28, 1817; a writer and elocutionist; d. unm., 29 July, 1883.

Child of John⁶ (1747) [73] John⁶, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Molly (Parker) Adams; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

- i. Mary⁷, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 18, 1770; d. young.

Children of John⁶ (1747) and Mary (Lock) Adams.

- ii. Mary⁷, b. in Chelmsford, July 17, 1773; m. ——— Hapgood.
- 165. iii. Abi⁷, b. in Chelmsford, July 17, 1773; m. March 13, 1791, Solomon Byam; b. May 8, 1770; d. 16 Jan., 1834. She d. 20 May, 1857.
- iv. Hannah⁷, b. in Chelmsford, March 8, 1778; m. Nov. 30, 1807, Isaac Adams, son of Thomas and Mary (Mead) Adams; d. 30 Oct., 1829. She d. 29 Jan., 1856.

Children of Thomas⁶ (1749) [74] John⁶, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Esther (Perry) Adams; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

- i. Thomas⁷, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., July 22, 1781.
- ii. Joshua⁷, b. in Chelmsford, Feb. 25, 1783; d. in Westford, Mass.
- iii. Asa⁷, b. in Chelmsford, Dec. 10, 1784; d. in Carlisle, Mass.
- iv. Amos⁷, b. in Chelmsford, Aug. 24, 1788.
- v. Isaac⁷, b. in Chelmsford, June 29, 1793.
- vi. Polly⁷, b. in Chelmsford, Nov. 24, 1795.
- vii. John⁷, b. in Chelmsford, July 5, 1798; d. 1801.

Children of Robert⁶ (1752) [75] (John⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Rachel Wheeler Adams; res. Westford, Mass.

- i. Robert⁷, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., May 3, 1780; d. in Cambridge, Mass., 28 Feb., 1806.
- ii. Reuben⁷, b. in Chelmsford, March 12, 1783; d. in Norfolk, Va., 1800.
- 166. iii. Richard⁷, b. in Chelmsford, Sept. 6, 1785;
 - m. (1) Dec. 9, 1806, Sarah Fletcher; b. in Ashburnham, Mass., June 28, 1789, dau. of Pelatiah Fletcher of Westford; divorced; d. in Westford, 24 Aug., 1868.
 - m. (2) 1844, Eugenie Swift; b. Feb. 29, 1804; d. 14 Nov., 1872, age 68 years. He removed to Rushford, N. Y., in 1833-4; d. in Rushford 24 Dec., 1860.
- 167. iv. Susanna⁷, b. in Chelmsford, Oct. 16, 1788-9; m. Aug. 23, 1810, Capt. Joseph White; b. in Cavendish, Vt., Nov. 19, 1786; d. 9 March, 1869; res. Cavendish, Vt. She d. in Cavendish, 15 Aug., 1872, age 83 years.

168. v. Rufus¹, b. in Chelmsford, June 10, 1791; m. Feb. 17, 1819, Sophronia Searl, dau. of David Searl of Rowley, Mass.; b. May 4, 1792; d. 20 Feb., 1860. He settled in Rushford, Alleghany Co., N. Y., in 1824; d. at Pine Grove, Mich., 2 Oct., 1871.

Children of Capt. Timothy⁶ (1757) [76] (John⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Joanna (Keyes) Adams; res. Carlisle, Mass.

169. i. Stephen¹, b. in Carlisle, Mass., Feb. 22, 1782; m. Dec. 22, 1805, Patty Butterfield; d. 24 May, 1841. He d. in Boston, 28 Sept., 1806; kicked by a horse.
170. ii. Hon. Joel¹, b. in Carlisle, Nov. 4, 1783; m. Aug. 10, 1808, Catherine Mary Gibson; b. July 17, 1786; d. 7 May, 1881. He graduated at Harvard, 1805; was attorney in Townsend, Mass.; d. 21 Nov., 1864.
171. iii. John¹, b. in Carlisle, Dec. 12, 1785; m. Feb. 22, 1816, Mrs. Sally (Simkins) Kendall; d. 24 Nov., 1863. He settled in Norfolk, Va.
172. iv. Anna¹, b. in Carlisle, Sept. 12, 1787; m. June 28, 1818, Maj. Jonas Parker of Carlisle, Mass.; b. July 28, 1782; d. 2 June, 1866. She d. 24 March, 1872, age 84.
- v. Timothy¹, b. in Carlisle, June 6, 1789; removed to Wheeling, W. Va., and d. there an old man.
- vi. Sally¹, b. in Carlisle, Nov. 30, 1791; d. 5 Aug., 1793.
173. vii. Betsey¹, b. in Carlisle, Aug. 23, 1793; m. April 1, 1821, Capt. Thos. Heald of Carlisle, Mass.; b. March 2, 1795; d. 20 April, 1873. She d. 31 Oct., 1857.
174. viii. Benjamin¹, b. in Carlisle, May 12, 1795; m. May 21, 1720, Abi Heald; d. 20 July, 1864, age 67; settled Carlisle, Mass. He d. in Carlisle, 7 April, 1843, age 48.
175. ix. Simon¹, b. in Carlisle, Nov. 4, 1796; m. July 8, 1829, Maria Parker, dau. of Nathan and Polly (Richardson) Parker; b. in Woburn, Mass., July 9, 1801; d. in Concord, Mass., 19 Jan., 1861. He was a merchant in Lowell, Mass., member of Mass. Legislature; d. in Lowell, 7 Sept., 1847.
176. x. Sally¹, b. in Carlisle, Oct. 6, 1798; m. April 30, 1820, John Bennett.
177. xi. Fanny¹, b. in Carlisle, Nov. 8, 1801; m. April 20, 1828, Nathaniel Taylor of Carlisle, Mass.; b. Nov. 8, 1831; d. 26 Oct., 1865. She d. 26 Oct., 1865.

Children of Sarah⁶, (1760) [77] (John⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Aaron Chamberlain, Jr.; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

- i. Ira Chamberlain, b. July 22, 1782; was m.; d. in Grand Isle, Vt., 10 Feb., 1874. ii. John A. Chamberlain, b. April 20, 1784; m. 3 times; d. 15 Dec., 1873; res. Grand Isle, Vt. iii. Sarah Chamberlain, b. Dec. 14, 1786; d. unm., 22 July, 1821. iv. Patty Chamberlain, b. Jan. 13, 1789; m. Sept. 10, 1822, Elias Barron. She d.

23 April, 1837. v. Aaron Chamberlain, b. May 29, 1791; was m.; d. 24 April, 1868; res. Brasher, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. vi. Rhoda Chamberlain, b. July 12, 1793; d. unm., 24 Sept., 1859. vii. Joseph Chamberlain, b. March 5, 1797; m. Martha Putnam, who d. 13 Feb., 1873. He d. 14 March, 1865. viii. Mary Chamberlain, b. March 5, 1797; m. Dec. 14, 1837, Elias Barron, who d. 14 Sept., 1861. She d. 19 Jan., 1867.

Child of Capt. Samuel "3d," (1731) [78] (Capt. Samuel⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Lydia (Adams) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Lydia¹, b. in Canterbury, Conn., April 28, 1760.

Children of Gideon⁶, (1743) [79] (Capt. Samuel⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Mary (Leach) Adams; res. Pawlet, Vt.

- i. Judith¹, b. in Canterbury, Conn., April 17, 1764.
- ii. Margaret¹, b. in Canterbury, March 11, 1767; m. James Keigwin.
- iii. Mary¹, b. in Canterbury, April 17, 1769; m. John Kirby of Middlebury, Vt.

Children of Eunice⁶, (1746) [80] (Capt. Samuel⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Capt. John Stark; res. South Hero, Vt.

- i. Samuel Stark, b. in Canterbury, Conn., July 19, 1765.
- ii. Eunice Stark, b. in Canterbury, April 9, 1766.
- iii. Abigail Stark, b. in Pawlet, Vt., March 5, 1773.
- iv. Anna Stark, b. in Pawlet, Feb. 29, 1775.
- v. Alice Stark, b. in Pawlet, March 24, 1777.
- vi. Lucy Stark, b. in Pawlet, April 6, 1779.
- vii. Sybil Stark, b. in Grand Isle, Vt., April 29, 1781.
- viii. Polly Stark, b. in Grand Isle, April 30, 1783.
- ix. Rachel Stark.
- x. Sally Stark.
- xi. Nancy Stark.
- xii. Alta Stark.
- xiii. Catherine Stark.

Children of Nathan⁶, (1748) [81] (Capt. Samuel⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Phebe (Ensworth) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Mehitable¹, b. in Canterbury, Conn., June 16, 1772; d. 11 Aug., 1787.
178. ii. Hon. Rufus¹, b. in Canterbury, May 6, 1774; m. Nov. 26, 1807, (pub. at Springfield, Mass., Nov. 22), Joanna Byers; b. Sept. 14, 1781; d. 27 Jan., 1860.

He was a graduate of Yale, 1795, member of the Legislature, Judge of Court, 1829; removed to New York City; d. 21 Dec., 1840, age 66.

Children of Joseph⁶, (1758) [82] (Capt. Samuel⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Abiah (Edgerton) Adams; res. Grand Isle, Vt.

179. i. Sally¹, b. in Pawlet, Vt., 1789; m. Ephraim Beardsley (2nd wife); she d. 29 June, 1834, age 45.
180. ii. Hon. Samuel¹, b. in Pawlet, Dec. 10, 1792; m. Alice McKinstry, dau. of Alexander McKinstry of Royalton, Vt.; b. in Royalton, Aug. 13, 1797; d. in Grand Isle, Vt., 28 Feb., 1882.
He was taken to Grand Isle in his mother's arms, when 8 months old; member of Legislature, 1827, '31, '34, '38; Senator, 1839 and '40; a prominent and influential Whig citizen; d. 11 Jan., 1868.
- iii. Jane¹, b. in Grand Isle, Vt., about 1793; d. unm., in Burlington, while at school.
181. iv. Nathan¹, b. in Grand Isle, Vt., April 12, 1794; m. 1827, Caroline Hildreth; d. 11 April, 1890, age 87; he d. 10 May, 1857, age 63.
- v. Mary Ann¹, b. in Grand Isle; d. unm.
- vi. Hon. Henry¹, b. in Grand Isle, Oct. 12, 1796 (July, 1795?).
He entered University of Vermont, 1817; graduated at Dartmouth 1821; taught at Milledgeville, Ga., till 1823; admitted to the bar at St. Albans, Vt., 1825; d. of consumption at Brattleboro, Vt., 3 Feb., 1854, age 57.
182. vii. Emily¹, b. in Grand Isle, May 4, 1801; m. Nov. 21, 1830, Wm. Lewis Sowles of Swanton, Vt.; b. May 30, 1800; d. 28 May, 1878; res. Swanton; she d. 21 May, 1875.
183. viii. Dr. William R.¹, b. in Grand Isle, May 10, 1806; m. Ann Fox; res. Champlain, N. Y.; he d. in Champlain, 9 Sept. 1849.

Children of John⁶, (1743) [83] (Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Submit (Butts) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Dolly¹, b. in Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 29, 1766; m. ——— Wilson; she d. near Columbus, O.
184. ii. William¹, b. in Canterbury, Dec. 5, 1768; m. Dec. 8, 1803, Abigail Mallory; b. Nov. 20, 1772; d. 18. Nov., 1853; he settled at Fly Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1780; d. 20 March, 1843, age 74.
- iii. Submit¹, b. in Canterbury, March 6, 1771; m. Stephen Palmer; she d. at Burlington, Otsego Co., Ky., 15 May, 1813.
- iv. John¹, b. in Canterbury, June 2, 1774; d. 27 Dec. following.
185. v. John¹, b. in Canterbury, Jan. 20, 1776; m. Feb. 2, 1799, Percey Cheney; he settled in Fly Creek, N. Y., 1780; d. there 15 April, 1843, age 67.
- vi. Tryphene¹, b. in Canterbury, June 21, 1778; m. ——— McNeal; she d. in Fly Creek, N. Y.
- vii. Lydia¹; m. Joseph Cheney.
- viii. Sarah¹, b. Feb. 6, 1785; m. 1803, Simeon Clinton; she d. 31 Dec., 1874.

Children of Joseph^a, (1745) [84] (Lieut. Joseph^a, Capt. Joseph^a, Samuel^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henry^a) and Elizabeth (Chapman) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Elizabeth^a, b. in Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 18, 1774; m. Squire Kingsley; d. 8 March, 1826; she d. Sept., 1829; no issue.
186. ii. Gurdon^a, b. in Canterbury, June 11, 1776; m. Sept. 27, 1800, Sally Safford, dau. of Joseph and Tryphene (Adams) Safford.
187. iii. Capt. Sylvester^a, b. in Canterbury, Aug. 29, 1778; m. Feb. 2, 1805, Nancy Walden, dau. of Silas Walden of Scotland, Conn.; b. March 17, 1786; d. 27 Aug., 1842, age 56; he d. in Canterbury, Conn. 5 April, 1856, age 77.
188. iv. Capt. Ira^a, b. in Canterbury, April 5, 1781; m. April 14, 1817, Elvira Wood; b. 1800; d. 11 Dec., 1866, age 66; he d. in Canterbury, 7 Feb., 1866, age 84 years, 10 months, 4 days.
189. v. Orrin^a, b. in Canterbury, March 15, 1783; m. about 1810, Amy Meach, dau. of Daniel Meach; d. 26 March, 1847; res. Westminster Parish, Conn.; he d. 1850.
- vi. Chapman^a, b. in Canterbury, April 6, 1785. He removed to the West, and no more learned of him.

Children of Joseph^a (1745) and Lydia (Chapman) Adams.

- vii. Statira^a, b. in Canterbury, Feb. 11, 1789; m. Charles Cutler; she d. 2 Sept., 1869, age 80; no issue.
190. viii. Perrin^a, b. in Canterbury, Dec. 31, 1792; m. March 29, 1824, Susan Baldwin, dau. of Rufus and Hannah (Hascall) Baldwin; d. 20 Feb., 1863, age 61 years, 8 months.
He was a soldier, stationed at Stonington, Conn., in War of 1812-14; d. in South Canterbury, Conn., 5 March, 1885.
191. ix. Chauncey^a, b. in Canterbury, Feb. 17, 1795;
m. (1) Jan. 1, 1822, Sarah W. Adams, dau. of John Bradford Adams; b. Nov. 14, 1797; d. 4 March, 1835.
m. (2) July 6, 1841, Tabitha G. Robinson; she m. 2nd, Aug. 5, 1852, Lester Amidon of Canterbury, Conn. Tabitha G. Robinson, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Ward) Robinson. Mr. Amidon d. 2 Dec., 1872; she d. 26 July, 1892. He d. 8 Dec., 1850.
- x. Nancy^a (twin), b. in Canterbury, Feb. 17, 1795; m. Jeremy Young; she d. in Westminster Parish, 22 March, 1851, age 56; no issue.
192. xi. Sophia^a, b. in Canterbury, Nov. 29, 1798 (Dec. 6, 1797?); m. May 24, 1818, Whiting Butts; b. 1785; d. 23 Aug., 1848; she d. 9 Nov., 1852; 2 children; d. young.
193. xii. Isabel^a, b. in Canterbury, Feb. 19, 1799; m. Sept. 1, 1822, William T. Deming; killed 26 April, 1823, age 23; she d. in Hampton, Conn.; no issue surviving.
- xiii. Russell^a, b. in Canterbury, March 2, 1802;
m. (1) Mary Robinson; disappeared.
m. (2) Eunice I. Witters; d. Sept., 1885, age 62.
He d. in Canterbury, Conn., at a good age; no issue.

Children of James⁶, (1748) [85] (Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Jerusha (Knight) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Sarah Bradford¹, b. in Canterbury, Conn., April 2, 1774; m. Nov. 5, 1798, Jabez Butts; she d. at Pompey, N. Y., 10 May, 1832.
194. ii. James¹, Jr., b. in Canterbury, Nov. 5, 1775;
 - m. (1) Jan. 31, 1798-9, Alice Bradford, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Bond) Bradford; b. April 15, 1777; d. 25 April, 1812.
 - m. (2) 1813, Phillis Pellett, dau. of David Pellett; b. 1780; d. 17 April, 1837, age 57.
 - m. (3) 1840, Delight Carver, dau. of Gideon Carver; b. 1792; d. March, 1851.

He was a cooper; res. Abington Parish, Pomfret, Conn; d. in Manchester, Conn., 24 Nov., 1851.
- iii. Mary¹, b. in Canterbury, March 26, 1778; d. at home, unm., 23 May 1858.
- iv. Lorenza A.¹, b. in Canterbury, June 30, 1780; m. April 15, 1811, Samuel Partridge; she d. in Pompey, N. Y., 17 June, 1837.
195. v. Elisha A.¹, b. in Canterbury, June 1, 1782; m. Feb. 16, 1805-6, at Coventry, Conn., Clarissa Cook, dau. of Oliver and Mary (Harris) Cook; d. in Benson, Vt., 1 March, 1846.

He settled in Landoff, N. H.; removed to Orwell, Vt., 1820; d. in Benson, Vt., 17 Oct. or 12 Nov., 1863.

- vi. Luther¹, b. in Canterbury, Feb. 16, 1784; d. 17 July, 1820.
- vii. Lucy (twin), b. in Canterbury, Feb. 16, 1784; d. 25 Dec., 1784.
- viii. Jeduthan A.¹, b. in Canterbury, Aug. 13, 1786; d. on homestead, unm., 23 Nov., 1845.
196. ix. Joshua Knight¹, b. in Canterbury, Jan. 1, 1791;
 - m. (1) Nov. 7, 1814, Peddy Wilmarth Tiffany of Harford, Pa.; b. Aug. 27, 1796; d. 6 Nov., 1830.
 - m. (2) Jan. 1, 1831, at Harford, Pa., Minerva Follett; b. May 13, 1806; d. 10 May, 1869. He settled in Harford, Susque. Co., Pa., 1812; was sheriff of the county; d. 7 Feb., 1876.

Children of John Bradford⁶, (1750) [86] (Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Sarah (Davenport) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

197. i. Abigail¹, b. in Canterbury, Conn., March 20, 1781; m. Nov., 1815, Reuben Herrick of Canterbury; d. 6 Dec., 1843. She d. 16 Jan., 1859.
- ii. Ruby¹, b. in Canterbury, Oct. 3, 1782; d. 13 Sept., 1798.
- iii. Lucy¹, b. in Canterbury, Dec. 9, 1784; d. unm., 5 Oct., 1859, age 74 years, 10 months, 10 days.
198. iv. Joseph Bradford¹, b. in Canterbury, Feb. 22, 1787; m. Jan. 1, 1811, Lucretia Heath; d. in Southbridge, Mass. He d. in Southbridge, Mass., 11 Feb., 1835.

199. v. Mehitableⁱ, b. in Canterbury, July 7, 1789; m. 1810 or 12, Oren Palmer, son of Thaddeus and Esther (Cleveland) Palmer; d. 19 Aug., 1855. She d. 2 Dec., 1872.
200. vi. Paul Davenportⁱ, b. in Canterbury, June 19, 1791; m. Nov., 1821, Mary Lewis; d. Oct., 1857. He d. in Canterbury, Conn., 8 Nov., 1843.
- vii. Samuelⁱ, b. in Canterbury, May 31, 1793; removed to Ohio; had 6 children; d. Sept., 1834.
- viii. Septimusⁱ, b. in Canterbury, Nov. 7, 1795; d. 21 Feb., 1796.
- ix. Sarah W.ⁱ, b. in Canterbury, Nov. 14, 1797; m. Jan. 1, 1822, Chauncey Adams, son of Joseph and Lydia (Chapman) Adams. She d. 4 March, 1835.

Children of Jesse^o, (1757) [87] (Lieut. Joseph^a, Capt. Joseph^a, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Zerviah (Cady) Adams; res. Lebanon, Conn., and Pawlet, Vt.

- i. Abijahⁱ, b. in Lebanon, Conn., Oct. 3, 1781; d. unm.; killed at Portage, N. Y., July, 1832.
- ii. Olneyⁱ, (or Lucy?) b. in Lebanon, Jan. 8, 1783; d. 14 July, 1783.
201. iii. Festusⁱ, b. in Lebanon, May 31, 1784; m. Oct. 12, 1813, in Benson, Vt., Julia Parsons, dau. of Reuben and Lucinda (Pomeroy) Parsons, b. Feb. 23, 1796; d. Oct., 1847. He settled in Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y., and was drowned about 1845.
202. iv. Prosperⁱ, b. in Lebanon, Nov. 27, 1785; m. Sept. 8, 1811, Polly Robinson, dau. of Capt. Ephraim Robinson of Pawlet, Vt.; b. June 15, 1793; d. 6 Nov., 1873. He removed to Portage, N. Y., and d. there 4 April, 1839.
- v. Sarahⁱ, b. in Pawlet, Vt., Sept. 13, 1787.
- vi. Lucyⁱ, (twin) b. in Pawlet, Sept. 13, 1787.
m. (1) ——— Dana, and had a dau. Laura.
m. (2) John Patterson of Portage, by whom she had four sons. She d. in Portage, N. Y., about 1851.
- vii. Sybilⁱ, b. in Pawlet, 1789; m. David Clark, by whom she had a son, Aaron Clark; res. Westport, N. Y.
203. viii. Jesseⁱ, Jr., b. in Pawlet; m. Mabel Spencer, and settled in Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.
204. ix. Zerviahⁱ, b. in Pawlet, Oct. 16, 1796; m. Feb. 24, 1820, Elisha Smith, who was b. in Preston, Conn., May 12, 1784, and d. 5 March, 1861; res. Portage, N. Y.; d. 10 Aug., 1830.

Children of Roswell^o, (1753) [88] (Elihu^o Capt. Joseph^a, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Eunice (Davenport) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn., and E. Roxbury, Vt.

205. i. Ansonⁱ, b. in Canterbury, Conn., April 20, 1788; m. Dec. 5, 1811, Sukey Gold, dau. of Joseph and Patience (Goodnuff) Gold; d. in Northfield, Vt., 14 Jan., 1877, age 86. He settled in E. Roxbury,

Vt., in 1805; removed to Northfield, Vt., in 1816; was Representative in General Assembly in 1836; d. in Northfield, 17 Jan., 1864, age 76.

206. ii. Lyndaⁱ, b. in Canterbury, Oct. 22, 1789; m. Nov. 14, 1814, Lucy Nason; b. Sept. 1, 1792; d. 7 June, 1869. He removed from Brookfield, Vt., to Stowe, in 1836, and d. in Stowe, 12 Feb., 1862.
- iii. Harveyⁱ, b. in Canterbury, Nov. 7, 1791; d. at Brookfield, Vt., unm., 11 April, 1842.
207. iv. Annisⁱ, b. Canterbury, Oct. 3, 1794; m. Aug. 1, 1813, Isaiah Shaw, Jr., of Woodstock; b. in Bridgewater, Vt., May 11, 1791; d. in Northfield, Vt., 22 Sept., 1854. She d. at Northfield, Vt., 20 May, 1833.
- v. Harrietⁱ, b. in Canterbury, Nov. 26, 1800; d. in Brookfield, Vt., unm., 12 June, 1840.
208. vi. Orillaⁱ, b. in E. Roxbury, Vt., Oct. 21, 1803; m. 1825, Abel F. Tracey, d. in Northfield, Vt., Jan. 1866. She d. in Norwalk, Conn., 6 Aug., 1881.
209. vii. Jabezⁱ, b. in E. Roxbury, April 13, 1807; m. April 22, 1841, Mary M. Tilden, dau. of Leonard and Phebe Tilden; b. in Williamstown, Vt., Nov. 5, 1818; d. 30 Sept., 1882. He d. at Northfield, Vt., 26 July, 1886.

Children of Daniel^o, (1754) [89] (Elihu^o, Capt. Josephⁱ, Samuel², Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Alice (Ensworth) Adams; res. Preston, Conn.

210. i. Capt. Elihu², b. in Preston, Conn., May 20, 1784;
m. (1) Sept. 14, 1806, Lucy Chapman; b. May 7, 1788; d. 27 Aug., 1821.
m. (2) June 1, 1828, Caroline Davenport, dau. of Paul Davenport; d. 11 March, 1869, in her 70th year. He was lost from his vessel off the coast of Japan, Sept. 16, 1829.
211. ii. Guy Fitchⁱ, b. in Preston, July 13, 1786;
m. (1) July 7, 1811, Temperance Morgan, dau. of Capt. Israel Morgan; b. April 27, 1783; d. 29 Nov., 1813, age 30.
m. (2) Aug. 6, 1820, Susanna Davenport, dau. of Paul and Susanna (Adams) Davenport. He settled in Ledyard, Conn.; d. at sea, 8 Aug., 1832.
- iii. Sophroniaⁱ, b. in Preston, March 7, 1790; m. Lewis Warren. She d. at Sturgeon Bay, Wis., at the res. of her son, Albert G. Warren, 16 Dec., 1881.
- iv. Aliceⁱ, b. in Preston, Jan. 6, 1796; d. in Preston, unm., 6 March, 1868-9.

Children of Susanna^c, (1765) [90] (Elihu^b, Capt. Joseph^a, Samuel^b, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henry^b) and Paul Davenport; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Delius Davenport, b. Aug. 24, 1792; d. 17 March, 1793.
- ii. Caroline Davenport, b. Dec. 20, 1799; m. June 1, 1828, Capt. Elihu Adams. She d. 11 March, 1769; no issue.
- iii. Susanna Davenport, b. June 26, 1794; m. Aug. 6, 1820, Guy F. Adams of Poque-tonnuck, Conn.

Children of Joseph^a,* (1767) [91] (Elihu^b, Capt. Joseph^a, Samuel^b, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henry^b) and Mary (Brown) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Calista^a, b. in Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 10, 1796; d. 14 March, 1810.
- ii. Sabrina^a, b. in Canterbury, Nov. 25, 1797; m. March 25, 1830, Hubbard Adams, son of Erastus and Polly (Brown) Adams, (2nd wife). She d. in Canterbury, Conn., 9 March, 1880.
- iii. Arethusa^a, b. in Canterbury, June 9, 1799; d. 2 Oct., 1826.
- 212. iv. Albert M.^a, b. in Canterbury, March 30, 1801;
 - m. (1) Aug. 16, 1828, Almira N. Pendleton, dau. of Christopher Pendleton; d. 26 March, 1840.
 - m. (2) Jan. 9, 1842, Sarah Ann Thompson; d. in Canterbury, 30 Jan., 1884. He d. in New London, Conn., 11 Aug., 1891.
- v. Eveline^a, b. in Canterbury, Feb. 12, 1803; m. James Safford; res. Plymouth, Mich.

Children of Martha^c, (1760) [92] (Capt. Thomas^a, Capt. Joseph^a, Samuel^b, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henry^b) and Daniel Kingsbury; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Thomas Kingsbury, b. in Conn., 1779; d. 15 Oct., 1845, age 66.
- ii. Bela Kingsbury, b. in Vt., 1782; d. 11 March, 1822, age 40.
- iii. Nathaniel Kingsbury, b. in Vt., 1786; m. 1847, Aptha Woodbury. He d. 1 Feb., 1864, age 78.
- iv. Daniel Kingsbury, b. in Vt., Dec. 3, 1792; m. June, 1827, Lorinda Smalley. He d. 16 Oct., 1850, age 58.

Children of Maj. Reuben^c, (1761) [93] (Capt. Thomas^a, Capt. Joseph^a, Samuel^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henry^b) and Abigail (Lovett) Adams; res. Brookfield, Vt.

- i. Susanna^a, b. in Canterbury, Conn., Aug. 16, 1784; d. in Brookfield, Vt.; unm., 11 Oct., 1864, age 80.
- ii. Samuel^a, b. in Canterbury, Jan. 28, 1786; d. 3 Nov., 1795, age 9 years.
- 213. iii. Thomas^a, b. in Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 19, 1788; m. May 22, 1814, Mary Warner; b. in Randolph, Vt., Sept. 14, 1785; d. in Brookfield, Vt., 22 Feb., 1892. He d. in Brookfield, Vt., 20 Sept., 1843.

- iv. John², b. in Brookfield, July 28, 1790; removed to Wisconsin and d. unm.
- v. Polly¹, b. in Brookfield, Jan. 1, 1792; d. 25 Oct., 1795.
- vi. Nabby¹, b. in Brookfield, June 10, 1794; d. 3 March, 1826.
- 214. vii. Samuel Lovett¹, b. in Brookfield, Oct. 11, 1796; m. July 3, 1828, Harriet Cobleigh; b. Feb. 27, 1805; d. 1849. He settled in Northfield, Vt.; d. in Revere, Mass., Dec., 1877.
- viii. Nancy¹, b. in Brookfield, March 18, 1799; m. Sept. 14, 1819, John West; one child, Asahel West of Morrisville, Vt.
- ix. Emily¹, b. in Brookfield, July 29, 1802; d. 19 Sept., 1823, age 21.
- x. Reuben¹, b. in Brookfield, Oct. 11, 1804; m. July 26, 1835, Elvira Downs; only child, Mrs. Jennie Edgerton of Lyndon, Vt. He d. 17 Sept., 1859; buried in Brookfield, Vt.
- xi. Luther¹, b. in Brookfield, Aug. 3, 1807; drove stage at Morrisville, Vt.; d. in Morrisville, unm., 4 May, 1881, age 73.

Children of Erastus⁶, (1767) [94] (Capt. Thomas⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Polly (Brown) Adams; res. Canterbury and Pomfret, Conn.

- i. Sarah¹, b. in Canterbury, Conn., Feb. 14, 1791; d. 25 Sept., 1819.
- 215. ii. Hubbard¹, b. in Canterbury, May 10, 1793;
 - m. (1) May 10, 1821, Mary Stores; b. Oct. 28, 1794; d. 4 Aug., 1828, age 33.
 - m. (2) March 25, 1830, Sabrina Adams, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Brown) Adams; d. 9 March, 1880, age 83; res. on the homestead in Canterbury occupied by his ancestors for five generations. He d. 10 Sept., 1857, age 64.
- iii. Russell¹, b. in Canterbury, Oct. 23, 1795; d. 11 Jan., 1847.
- iv. Susan Martha, called also Polly Susanna¹, b. in Pomfret, Conn., May 28, 1805; d. 20 Jan., 1827, age 22.

Children of Susanna⁶, (1742) [95] (Ahaziah⁵, Henry⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Henry², Henry¹) and Dr. Timothy Adams; res. South Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Asah Adams, b. in Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 7, 1764. (Pomfret record says "Asahel").
- ii. Alden Adams, b. Sept. 9, 1766; m. Jan. 18, 178-, Mary Wilcox.
- iii. Isaac Adams, b. Dec. 12, 1769.
- iv. Cyrus Adams, b. Jan. 21, 1772; d. young.
- v. Rebecca Adams, b. June 20, 1774.
- vi. Susanna Adams, b. Nov. 3, 1776; m. Oct. 6, 1801, Peleg Lewis.
- vii. Timothy Adams, Jr., b. May 1, 1779, m. Patty ———, who d. 27 Jan., 1804.

Children of Thomas^c, (1745) [96] (Ahaziah^b, Henry^a, Samuel², Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Mary (Hubbard) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Sybil², b. in Canterbury, Conn., June 11, 1769.
- ii. Deborah², b. in Canterbury, Feb. 16, 1772.

Children of Chloe^c, (1749) [97] (Charles^c, Thomas^a, Samuel², Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Col. Daniel Taylor; res. New Marlboro, Mass.

- i. Lucretia Taylor, b. Sept. 11, 1788; d. 29 Feb., 1873.
- ii. Asahel Taylor, b. Jan. 11, 1790; d. 4 March, 1851.
- iii. Benajah Taylor, b. Jan. 11, 1792.

Children of Davenport^c, (1751) [98] (Charles^c, Thomas^a, Samuel², Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Taney) Adams; res. New Marlboro, Mass.

216. i. Sabrina², b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 22, 1775; m. Feb. 21, 1799, Seth Rugg; b. in Berlin, Conn., May 14, 1772; d. in New Marlboro, 15 Feb., 1859. She d. in New Marlboro, 1 April, 1834.
217. ii. Charles², b. in New Marlboro, Oct. 25, 1776; m. Jan. 19, 1812, Elizabeth Dodge, dau. of John Dodge, Esq.; d. 20 June, 1849. He was a farmer; d. in New Marlboro, 19 May, 1854.
218. iii. Dr. David², b. in New Marlboro, Aug. 26, 1778; m. Oct., 1809, Sally Finch, of Andover, N. Y. She d. 9 Feb., 1851. He d. in New Marlboro, 13 June, 1842.
- iv. Statira², b. in New Marlboro, Jan. 31, 1780;
 - m. (1) Constance Southworth.
 - m. (2) John Holmes, who d. in Salisbury, Conn., 21 Nov., 1861. She d. in Salisbury, 7 May, 1855. She had a son, Constance Southworth, who was six months old at the time of his father's death. She resided with her father for ten years, then m. Mr. Holmes, who had a son and five daughters.
- v. Daphne², b. in New Marlboro, Oct. 16, 1781; d. unm., 9 March, 1814.
- vi. Catherine², b. in New Marlboro, Dec. 25, 1783; m. Uriah Merwin of Goshen, Conn. She d. 16 Oct., 1868, leaving two sons, Erwin and Julius Merwin of Goshen, Conn.
- vii. Ruby², b. in New Marlboro, May 31, 1785; m. Feb., 1824, Daniel Lee of Cooperstown, N. Y. She d. 25 Sept., 1824.
219. viii. Dan², b. in New Marlboro, Feb. 6, 1788;
 - m. (1) Sept. 12, 1829, Anna A. Covart; d. 26 March, 1839.
 - m. (2) April 12, 1843, Lucy Ann Granger, dau. of Thaddeus Granger; b. April 14, 1808; d. 20 July, 1865. He d. in New Marlboro, 27 April, 1861.
- ix. Betsey², b. in New Marlboro, Jan. 17, 1790; d. 20 May (or Aug. 2), 1800.

- x. Phebe⁷, b. in New Marlboro, June 10, 1791; m. Levi Holmes of Waterloo, N. Y. She d. 19 Sept., 1884.
- xi. Lydia, b. in New Marlboro, July 20, 1794; m. Benjamin Bullard; res. Sandisfield, Mass.; d. 10 April, 1867.
- xii. Elizabeth⁷, birth date not given; "dau. of Davenport and Elizabeth;" d. 20 Aug., 1800.

Children of Lieut. Thomas⁶, (1755) [99] (Eliphalet⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Mary (Abbot) Adams; res. Brookfield, Vt.

- 220. i. Dea. Eliphalet⁷, b. in Canterbury, Conn., March 4, 1782; m. April 3, 1804, Lucinda Walbridge. He settled in Cabot, Vt., in 1808; was early chosen deacon of the Congregational Church; d. in Cabot, 29 Jan., 1826.
- 221. ii. Charles⁷, b. in Canterbury, Oct. 15, 1785; m. Milla Edgerton. He settled in Randolph, Vt.; d. 20 Jan., 1839.
- 222. iii. Rufus⁷, b. in Hampton, Conn., Feb. 17, 1788;
 - m. (1) March 23, 1815, Nancy Morgan; d. 1 May, 1839.
 - m. (2) Nov. 17, 1840, Lydia Bigelow. He removed from Randolph to Brookfield, Vt., in 1838; plough manufacturer; popular and prosperous; d. 24 June, 1859.
- 223. iv. Capt. John Andrews⁷, b. in Hampton, Nov. 15, 1790; m. March 25, 1813, Lois Laird of Cabot, Vt.; res. Cabot, Vt. He d. 18 Oct., 1863.

Children of Ezra¹, (1773) [100] (Sergt. Levi^c Jr., Levi^a, David^d, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Eunice (—) Adams; res. Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y.

- i. Clarissa^c, b. in Milford, N. Y., July 3, 1798; d. 4 Feb., 1853.
- 224. ii. Savinia^c, b. in Milford, Sept. 28, 1800; m. Nov. 29, 1825, John Aylsworth; b. Nov. 29, 1800; d. 9 Oct., 1870. She d. in Milford, N. Y., 7 Nov., 1866.
- iii. A dau., b. and d. April 26, 1803.
- iv. Dr. Spencer^c, b. in Milford, May 26, 1804.

Dr. Spencer removed to Ohio with his brother, Dr. Ezra E., as early as 1839. We hear of his being in Ripley, Jackson Co., West Va., in 1849, where he had 600 acres of land and where he must have been at the breaking out of the war of the rebellion in 1861, although he is reported as at Letart Falls, Meigs Co., O., in Oct., 1860. He was a staunch champion of the Union cause, and had to defend himself in several conflicts. We hear of four children, viz.: Schnyler, b. about 1840; Egbert, b. about 1845; Eunice, who d. in 1850, and George. Diligent inquiry has failed to elicit further information.

- v. Dr. Ezra E.^c, b. in Milford, Nov. 1, 1806; m. Nov. 8, 1829, Caphurnica Barton; b. July 27, 1810.

Dr. Ezra E. removed to Ohio at the same time as his brother Spencer. He is said to have been at Ironton, Lawrence Co., O., in 1857, and in 1862, and to have had a son named Russell. Several inquiries have been sent to Ironton, but no intelligence of him or his family could be found.

- vi. Vienna^c, b. in Milford, April 4, 1810; m. Feb. 11, 1827, Chas. Crippen; removed 1857 to Orwell, Ashtabula Co., O.
- vii. A son, b. and d. Aug. 6, 1812.
- viii. Louisa^c, b. in Milford, Oct. 13, 1813; m. S. B. Peck; d. in Bethel, Conn., April, 1857.
- ix. Harriet^c, b. in Milford, Aug. 22, 1817;
m. (1) ——— Lyon; m. (2) ——— Judd.

Children of Polly¹, (1779) [101] (Sergt. Levi^c, Jr., Levi^a, David^d, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Col. Joseph Mumford; res. W. Oneonta, N. Y.

- i. Jesse Mumford, b. May 8, 1799; m. Nancy McDaniel; living 1896. He d. 31 Oct., 1887.
- ii. Robinson Mumford, b. Oct. 1, 1801; m. Ann Coon; living 1896. He d. March, 1888.
- iii. Savina Mumford, b. July 24, 1805; m. Lyman Scott of Milford, N. Y. She d. 11 Nov., 1871.
- iv. Orville Mumford, b. Nov. 30, 1807; m. Aug.

31, 1830, Jerusha L. Edson; b. June 11, 1809; d. 30 July, 1889. He d. 28 Aug., 1882. v. Deville Mumford, b. June 4, 1810; m. Abigail Herring. He d. 25 Feb., 1876. vi. Sabrina Mumford, b. Dec. 1, 1812; m. March, 1846, Andrew Cunningham; d. 1884. She d. 2 July, 1889. vii. Orris Mumford, b. July 17, 1814; m. Lavira Smith. viii. Lavina Mumford, b. Dec. 10, 1817; m. Henry L. Edson. She d. 3 June, 1895. ix. Delora A. Mumford, b. June 30, 1820; m. Feb. 11, 1844, Mary M. Moak.

Children of Oren⁷, (1785) [102] (Sergt. Levi⁶, Jr., Levi⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Fanny (Lee) Adams; res. Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y.

225. i. Harry Arvilla⁸, b. in Milford, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1806; m. 1829 at Oneonta, N. Y., Caroline McDonald; b. Jan. 2, 1809. He settled in Windsor, Ashtabula Co., O., in 1834, and d. 10 Sept., 1895.
226. ii. Alexander Hamilton⁸, b. in Milford, April 23, 1808; m. Adelia Crocker of Oneonta, N. Y., and Lockport, Pa. She d. at Adrian, Mich., 7 June, 1875.
He was a master mechanic and builder; removed in 1845 to Mobile, Ala., and subsequently settled in Abbeville, La., where he was shot by his partner (one McDermont) in 1856, as he was about to return to the North. His widow removed with her brother and 3 children to Lockport, (now Platea), Erie Co., Pa.
227. iii. Vienna P.⁸, b. in Milford, July 20, 1810; m. Feb. 18, 1830, Huntington Parish, who was b. in Worthington, Mass., June 21, 1808, and removed with his parents to Oneonta, N. Y., in 1810. He was living 1896. She d. in Oneonta, N. Y., 18 March, 1878.
228. iv. Oren Lee⁸, b. in Milford, March 19, 1819; m. Nov. 19, 1844, Clarissa Smith of Wilton, Conn. He was a hatter by trade; settled in Redding, Conn., in 1835; removed to So. Norwalk, Conn., in 1860, and d. 20 Dec., 1894.
- v. Roanna⁸, b. in Milford; d. at 3 years of age.

Children of Hannah⁷, (1787) [103] (Sergt. Levi⁶, Jr., Levi⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Henry Dean; res. North East, Pa.

- i. Margaret Dean, b. Nov. 22, 1823; m. June 8, 1848, Richard Partridge. She living 1897, Grass township, Spencer P. O., Christney, Ind. ii. Amelia Dean, b. 1827; m. March 25, 1852, Paul Jones; 4 children. She d. 19 Dec., 1892; res. Christney, Ind.

Child of Levi⁷, (1789-90) [104] (Sergt. Levi⁶, Jr., Levi⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Eliza (Hall) Adams, Ripley, N. Y.

- i. Harry⁸.

Children of John¹, (1794) [105] (Sergt. Levi⁶, Jr., Levi⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Sally (Lane) Adams; res. Ripley, N. Y.

229. i. Mary M.⁶, b. in Ripley, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1833; m. Oct. 26, 1859, George Conley of Ripley, N. Y. She d. in Kansas.
 ii. Morrell D.⁶, b. in Ripley, Oct. 1, 1840; m. Sept. 17, 1861, Loretta Winters of Ripley. He d. without issue, 30 Oct., 1864.

Child of John¹, (1794) and Sarah (Stone) Adams.

- iii. Almon L.⁶, b. in Ripley, Feb. 27, 1848; m. Sept. 23, 1869, Anna L. Hulett of Ripley; res. Ripley, N. Y.; no issue.

Children of Henry¹, (1796) [106] (Sergt. Levi⁶, Jr., Levi⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Louisa (Pride) Adams; res. Ripley, N. Y.

- i. H. Delos⁶, b. in Ripley, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1828; d. unm., 21 March, 1857.
 230. ii. S. Delevan⁶, b. in Ripley, May 24, 1831; m. May 23, 1858, Laura D. Strong; res. Sherman, N. Y.
 231. iii. Sophia⁶, b. in Ripley, June 1, 1834; m. April 27, 1855, Frank S. Nichols. She d. 13 Jan., 1889.
 232. iv. Julia A.⁶, b. in Ripley, April 19, 1838; m. Oct. 21, 1862, John A. Tenant; res. Ripley, N. Y.
 233. v. Duane W.⁶, b. in Ripley, Jan. 14, 1842; m. Feb. 27, 1872, Mary E. Wells of Westfield, N. Y.; dau. of James and Laura (Burchard) Wells; b. March 10, 1847; res. Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
 vi. Deloras⁶, b. in Ripley, July 4, 1845; d. 17 Nov., 1845.
 234. vii. Delbert D.⁶, b. in Ripley, June 19, 1848; m. Dec. 31, 1873, Fanny O. Pierce; b. in Livonia, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1853; settled in Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y., Jan., 1894.

Children of Dyer¹, (1781) [107] (Capt. David⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Nancy (Culley) Adams; res. Westford, N. Y., and Quincy, Ill.

235. i. Sylvester⁶, b. in Westford, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1807; m. May 6, 1832, Susan Phelps of Canajoharie, N. Y.; b. in Canajoharie, June 30, 1811; d. 24 Jan., 1879, age 68. He settled in Pinckneyville, Ill., in 1840; removed thence 1845 to Du Quoin, Perry Co., Ill.; d. 23 Jan., 1879.
 ii. Savinia⁶, b. in Westford, March 10, 1810; m. Sept. 22, 1836, Anderson P. Corder. She d. in Ukiah City, Cal.
 236. iii. Ezra M.⁶, b. in Westford, Feb. 24, 1812; m. Jan. 28, 1831, Electa Ismond. He d. at Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Ill., 17 Feb., 1879.

- iv. Mary Jane^s, b. in Westford, Aug. 12, 1814; d. 22 Aug., 1839.
- 237. v. Salima^s, b. in Westford, Sept. 25, 1816; m. Aug. 1, 1837, Samuel Turner Jones; b. in Kentucky, Dec. 12, 1812; d. in Rockwood, Ill., 30 Jan., 1877. She d. in Delphos, Ottawa Co., Kan.
- vi. David^s, Jr., b. in Westford, June 28, 1819; d. 9 July, 1836.
- vii. John^s, b. in Westford, Aug. 30, 1821; d. 25 Jan., 1825.
- viii. John W.^s, b. in Westford, Aug. 15, 1828; m. Dec. 5, 1850, Julia A. Goldsborough. He d. 11 April, 1854.
- ix. Henry Whiting^s, b. in Westford, Oct. 25, 1832; d. 21 Sept., 1857.

Children of Asenath⁷, (1788) [108] (Capt. David⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Benjamin Bivins; res. Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y.

- i. Lorella Adams Bivins, b. March 8, 1806; d. 9 Sept., 1876.
- ii. Lyman Bivins, b. Jan. 17, 1808.
- iii. David Bivins, b. Nov. 12, 1810; d. 10 March, 1813.
- iv. Ebenezer Bivins, b. Dec. 25, 1814.
- v. Melvina Bivins, b. May 8, 1818; d. 14 Sept., 1818.
- vi. Marion Bivins, b. Dec. 18, 1824; d. 10 March, 1841.

Children of Mary⁷, (1793) [109] (Capt. David⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Garrett Roseboom; res. Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y.

- i. Robert Roseboom, b. Feb. 16, 1817; m. Dec. 19, 1844, Hannah Groff. He d. 6 Oct., 1875.
- ii. Garrett Roseboom, Jr., b. Aug. 10, 1820; m. Aug. 29, 1847, Emma Skinner. He d. 20 Sept., 1894.
- iii. Emily M. Roseboom, b. April 8, 1824; m. Sept. 11, 1849, Miles C. Comstock. She d. 15 Jan., 1872.

Children of Dr. Frederick Whiting⁷, (1786) [110] (John⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Rachel (Harmon) Adams; res. Barton, Vt.

- i. Laura Harmon^s, b. in Barton, Vt.; d. in June, 1816.
- 238. ii. Eliza S.^s, b. in Barton, March 11, 1811; m. Amos C. Robinson of Barton, Vt. He d. 16 March, 1876. She d. 22 March, 1876, age 65.
- 239. iii. Mary P.^s, b. in Barton; m. Timothy C. Cobb of Barton, Vt. She d. 26 Jan., 1891.

Child of Benjamin Chapman⁷, (1791) [111] (Asahel⁶, Levi⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Amy Rosetta (Seaman) Adams; res. Attica and Batavia, N. Y.

- i. Esther^s, b. in Attica, Genesee Co., N. Y., Oct. 25, 1814; d. 25 Aug., 1815.

Children of Benjamin Chapman¹, (1791) and Laura (Smith) Adams.

- 240. ii. Julia Ann¹, b. in Attica, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1817; m. April 13, 1836, Louis C. Hyde; res. Beloit, Wis.
- 241. iii. William Perkins¹, b. in Batavia, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1820;
 - m. (1) Oct. 19, 1849, Susan E. Doolittle; d. 21 April, 1877;
 - m. (2) June 21, 1878, Edna B. Porter; d. 12 Sept., 1886.
 - m. (3) Oct. 7, 1891, Ellen H. Buckley. He settled in Beloit, Wis., Oct., 1848.
- iv. George Benjamin¹, b. in Batavia, Jan. 17, 1823; d. 18 Sept., 1824.
- v. George Smith¹, b. in Darien, N. Y., April 17, 1825; d. 19 Feb., 1826.
- 242. vi. John Henry¹, b. in Darien, June 24, 1827; m. Sept. 18, 1850, Elutheria H. Blodgett of Jefferson, Wis.; 972 National Ave., Milwaukee. He was a harness-maker; settled in Milwaukee, Wis., Oct., 1881; d. 18 Aug., 1894.
- vii. Laura Eliza¹, b. in Darien, May 10, 1831; d. 19 Sept., 1831.

Child of Benjamin Chapman¹, (1791) and Alma Dodge (Forsythe) Adams.

- viii. Mary Eliza¹, b. in Darien, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1834; m. Nov. 9, 1858, John D. Foster, deceased; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of James Harvey¹, (1793) [112] (Asahel⁶, Levi¹, David¹, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Rosanna (House) Adams; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

- i. Frederick House¹, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1825; d. 9 Nov. 1827.
- 243. ii. Esther Eliza¹, b. in Buffalo, Aug. 30, 1828; m. April 28, 1853, Ezra S. Carr; res. since 1881, Lake Mills, Jefferson Co., Wis.
- 244. iii. Clarissa¹, b. in Buffalo, Jan. 31, 1830; m. Oct. 13, 1862, Cyrus A. Teel; he d. 6 March, 1886; res. Buffalo, N. Y.
- 245. iv. Benjamin Chapman¹, b. in Buffalo, Sept. 8, 1833; m. Dec. 22, 1859, Jane Green; res. Silver Cliff, Custer Co., Col.
- v. John Hibbard¹, b. in Buffalo, Dec. 20, 1834-6; unm.; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of John¹, (1794) [113] (Asahel⁶, Levi³, David¹, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Rebecca Bemis (Hamilton) Adams; res. Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y.

- 246. i. Catherine Palmer¹, b. in Manchester, N. Y., June 5, 1820; m. Dec. 26, 1846, George W. Bemis of Canandaigua, N. Y. She d. in C., 13 Sept., 1877.

247. ii. 'Emily Ward', b. in Lyons, N. Y., May 28, 1822; m. June 11, 1846, Hon. James C. Smith. She d. in Canandaigua, N. Y., 31 July, 1896.
248. iii. John Hamilton', b. in Lyons, Nov. 12, 1824; m. Nov. 11, 1847, at Aurora, N. Y., Sophia Adeline Wood, dau. of Seneca Wood, Esq. Settled in Rochester, N. Y., 1857.
- iv. Laura Bemis^s, b. in Lyons, July 29, 1830; d. 18 Aug., 1875.
249. v. Rebecca Mehitabel', b. in Lyons, Dec. 1, 1832; m. Dec. 30, 1856, Alexander McElroy; res. Canandaigua, N. Y. She d. 29 Oct., 1874.
- vi. Eliza Clarke', b. in Lyons, Dec. 5, 1834; m. Oct. 31, 1860, Rev. Geo. S. Lewis; d. 1 Aug., 1861; res. Albany, N. Y.; no issue.
250. vii. Hon. William Henry', b. in Lyons, March 24, 1841; m. Sept. 27, 1865, Charlotte Lewis Lapham, dau. of Elbridge G. Lapham. He was a Captain in the 92d Reg. N. Y. Vols.; attorney in Canandaigua, N. Y., elected a Justice of the Supreme Court for the 7th Judicial District of N. Y., 1887, and appointed by the Governor to sit in the Appellate Division of the 4th Department, Jan. 1, 1896.

Children of Hon. David P.⁷, (1799) [114] (Asahel⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Hannah (Perrine) Adams; res. Tompkins, Jackson Co., Mich.

251. i. George Perrine^s, b. in Lyons, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1826; m. Oct. 1, 1850, Caroline E. Hulett of Lyons, N. Y.; wheat buyer and manufacturer of fanning mills, Jackson, Mich.
- ii. Helen A.^s, b. in Lyons, March 3, 1830; d. Sept., 1831.
252. iii. William Henry^s, b. in Lyons, Sept. 8, 1832;
 m. (1) Sept. 8, 1852, Harriet M. Draper; d. 11 Sept., 1884.
 m. (2) June 7, 1887, Cornelia Jameson.
 He was educated at Albion, N. Y.; practiced medicine several years; was school supervisor of Jackson Co. for 10 years; now farmer at Tompkins, Mich.
253. iv. Ellen', b. in Lyons, Jan. 16, 1834; m. Oct. 4, 1854, Geo. J. Townley, farmer.
- v. Jane Antoinette^s, b. at Tompkins, Mich., Feb. 11, 1838; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Jacob S. Pope, farmer. She a graduate of Albion Seminary, 1861; no issue.

Children of Daniel Peck⁷, (1801) [115] (Asahel⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Maria (Seaver) Adams; res. Batavia, N. Y.

- i. Augusta Everett^s, b. in Medina, N. Y., March 5, 1832; d. 29 Dec., 1836.

254. ii. William Henry^c, b. in Medina, Jan. 28, 1835; m. Jan. 17, 1861, Anna A. Wheeler of Detroit, Mich.; b. in New York, Feb. 14, 1837. Insurance agent, Buffalo, N. Y.
- iii. Helen Maria^c, b. in Medina, Sept. 26, 1837; d. 30 May, 1846.
255. iv. Augustus Everett^c, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1843; m. Sept. 13, 1862, Caroline A. Lester; b. in Batavia, N. Y., March 20, 1844; res. Batavia, N. Y.

Children of Eliza L.⁷, (1805) [116] (Asahel^c, Levi³, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Henry Knowles Avery; res. Lyons, N. Y.

- i. Charles Henry Avery, b. in Lyons, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1824; living, unm., in Beloit, Wis., 1896. ii. Helen Eliza Avery, b. in Lyons, June 29, 1827; m. (1) at Darien, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1859, Quartus K. Lee; d. in Beloit, Wis., 23 March, 1858; m. (2) Feb. 9, 1869, Dwight Durkee of St. Louis, Mo.; res. St. Louis, Mo. iii. Caroline Louisa Avery, b. in Geneva, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1829; m. Oct. 16, 1850, Hiram Tuttle of Kenosha, Wis.; d. 23 Sept., 1868; res. Beloit, Wis., 1896. iv. John Adams Avery, b. in Detroit, Mich., Nov. 15, 1831; d. in Chicago, 28 April, 1868. v. Henry Knowles Avery, Jr., b. in Detroit, Oct. 27, 1833; d. in Detroit, April, 1835.

Children of Abigail⁷, (1785) [117] (Abel^c, Jr., Dr. Abel³, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Peleg Ransom, Jr.; res. New Marlboro, Ulster Co., N. Y.

- i. Benjamin Ely Ransom, b. July 2, 1806; m. April 30, 1828, Mary Ann Deyo, dau. of Jacob and Ruth (Smith) Deyo of Marlboro, N. Y.; b. Jan. 28, 1805; d. 22 Nov., 1883. He d. 3 Oct., 1851. ii. Abel Adams Ransom, b. May 20, 1810; m. Mary King. iii. Peleg William Ransom, b. Sept. 12, 1812; m. (1) Caroline Bates; m. (2) Elizabeth P. Bates.

Child of Abigail⁷, (Ransom) (1785) and Johan Deyo.

- i. Moses W. Deyo, b. Feb. 6, 1817; m. Betsey Ann King; living 1897 in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; no surviving issue.

Children of Abigail⁷, (Deyo) (1785) and William Moore.

- i. Cornelia Ann Moore, b. April 24, 1821; m. July 24, 1847, Deyo Smith; living 1897 in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. ii. Elizabeth Moore, b. Sept. 29, 1822; d. unm. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 21 June, 1895. iii. Samuel Moore, b. Feb. 29, 1824; d. 5 Nov., 1851.

Children of Ladowick⁷, (—) [118] (Abel⁶, Jr., Dr. Abel⁶, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Olive (Sherman) Adams; res. New Marlboro, Ulster Co., N. Y.

- i. Almira⁸, m. Isaac C. B. Ransom.
- ii. Phebe⁸, m. Matthew Fowler; d. leaving one dau. who m. S. Watkins, and resided in Syracuse, N. Y.
- iii. James C.⁸, m. ——— Lamphere and removed to Texas.
- iv. Hoxie⁸, removed to Texas.
- v. Adeline⁸, m. J. Tompkins; res. Highland, Ulster Co., N. Y., deceased.
- vi. George⁸, d. in infancy.
- vii. Elizabeth⁸.

Children of Loammi⁷, (1796-7) [119] (Abel⁶, Jr., Dr. Abel⁶, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Caturah (Dayton) Adams; res. New Marlboro and Moravia, N. Y.

- i. Jacob⁸, b. in New Marlboro, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1819; a farmer; settled in Moravia, N. Y.
- ii. Abel⁸, b. in New Marlboro, March 22, 1822; a farmer in Moravia, N. Y.
- iii. Elizabeth⁸, b. in New Marlboro, May 2, 1824.
256. iv. William H.⁸, b. in New Marlboro, Aug. 2, 1826; m. 1858, Mary Jane Alley; merchant and farmer; res. Moravia, N. Y.
- v. John L.⁸, b. in New Marlboro, Feb. 12, 1828; d. 6 Aug., 1856.
- vi. Elmira⁸, b. in New Marlboro, April 28, 1831; d. 27 Jan., 1832.
- vii. Charles L.⁸, b. in New Marlboro, Dec. 24, 1832.
- viii. Julia⁸, b. in New Marlboro, March 4, 1835.
- ix. Aristides D.⁸, b. in Sempronius, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1837; d. 5 April, 1885.
- x. Ladowick H.⁸, b. in Sempronius, March 21, 1840; hardware merchant in Moravia, N. Y.
- xi. George M.⁸, b. in Sempronius, Aug. 23, 1844.

Children of Nathaniel⁷, (1797) [120] (Samuel⁶, Dr. Abel⁶, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Frances M. (Cooley) Adams; res. Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y.

- i. Justus Cooley⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1821; d. 7 Feb., 1841.
- ii. Samuel Franklin⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1823; d. 30 July, 1846.
257. iii. Mary⁸, b. June 9, 1825; m. Oct. 26, 1847, James H. Leonard of Newburg, N. Y., and d. 9 Jan., 1880. He d. 30 May, 1864.
- iv. Esther Haviland⁸, b. 1828; d. in Savannah, Ga., 22 Feb., 1846.
- v. William⁸, b. 1830; d. in Newburg, N. Y., 1 April, 1877.

Children of Abel¹, (1804) [122] (Samuel¹, Dr. Abel⁵, David¹, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Phebe (Hallock) Adams; res. Newburg, N. Y.

- i. Emily¹, deceased. ii. Anna Mary¹, deceased. iii. Martha¹.
iv. Charles⁸, deceased. v. Walter; d. Feb., 1874.

Children of Rev. Samuel C.¹, (1811) [123] (Samuel⁶, Dr. Abel¹, David¹, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Mehitable M. (Cooley) Adams; res. Newburg, N. Y., and Indianapolis, Ind.

258. i. Frances Anna¹, b. at Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y., May 25, 1836; m. July, 1857, T. Ellwood Townsend. She d. 17 Jan., 1884.
ii. George⁸, b. in Philadelphia, Oct. 26, 1838; d. 21 Sept., 1857.
259. iii. Hon. Justus Cooley⁸, b. in Philadelphia, Nov. 23, 1841; m. Jan. 29, 1867, Samantha S. Bless.

Mr. Adams has been for many years a prominent man in Indianapolis, largely identified with the prosperity and growth of the city. He is an extensive brick manufacturer and large farmer; has attained prominence as a legislator, and speaker of the Indiana Legislature. He is a Quaker born and bred, and has the general confidence of his fellow citizens for his integrity and moral worth.

260. iv. Samuel¹, b. in Philadelphia, Feb. 27, 1844; m. Aug. 8, 1870, Isabelle Nichols; res. Indianapolis, Ind.; d. 28 Nov., 1878.
261. v. Franklin¹, b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., May 25, 1850; m. Nov. 20, 1879, Molly Bray.
262. vi. Robert Howard¹, b. in Poughkeepsie, Feb. 28, 1854; m. April 30, 1879, Marietta Pyle.

Children of David M.¹, (1815) [124] (Samuel⁶, Dr. Abel⁶, David¹, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Hannah C. (Cooley) Adams; res. Baltimore, Md., and Indianapolis, Ind.

263. i. Emma F.⁸, b. in Baltimore, Md., May 11, 1845; m. Jan. 18, 1865, John D. Sherman; res. Indianapolis, Ind.
ii. Henry G.⁸, b. in Baltimore, Dec. 31, 1849; m. July 5, 1876, Marietta Vail; res. New York City; no issue.
264. iii. Anna W.¹, b. in Baltimore, Sept. 17, 1851; m. April 24, 1878, William T. Cannon; res. Indianapolis, Ind.
265. iv. James C.¹, b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1854; m. July 29, 1880, Harriet A. Cooley; res. Newark, N. J.
266. v. Alice Howard¹, b. in Baltimore, May 25, 1859; m. June 26, 1883, Enos Edwin Pray. She d. 23 June, 1896.

Children of Samuel H.⁷, (1811) [125] (David⁶, Dr. Abel⁶, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Mary Ann (Gardner) Adams; res. Crum Elbow, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

- i. Mary H.⁸, b. in Milton, Ulster Co., N. Y., Jan. 10, 1836; m. Oct. 7, 1857, Thomas Stringham of Sennett, N. Y. Settled in Crum Elbow, N. Y.; no issue.
- ii. Daria J.⁸, b. in Milton, March 7, 1838; d. 2 May, 1849.
- iii. Amelia G.⁸, b. in Milton, Aug. 2, 1842; d. 12 Feb., 1868.
- iv. Jane Eliza⁸, b. in Highland, N. Y., April 25, 1844; d. 20 April, 1845.
- v. Hannah Y.⁸, b. in Highland, May 27, 1846; d. 1 Oct., 1849.
267. vi. George B.⁸, b. in Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Aug. 21, 1848; m. Nov. 14, 1878, Alice Gardner of Crum Elbow; res. E. Park, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
268. vii. Lottie C.⁸, b. in Sennett, Oct. 10, 1850; m. at Crum Elbow, Feb. 21, 1872, Edward Young; res. Salt Point, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Children of James G.⁷, (1831) [126] (David⁶, Dr. Abel⁶, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Samantha (Newitt) Adams; res. De Ruyter, N. Y.

- i. A son, b. Nov. 5, 1852; d. in infancy.
269. ii. Ellen M.⁸, b. in De Ruyter, N. Y., June 28, 1854; m. Oct. 3, 1872, Frank M. Lawson.
270. iii. Mary A.⁸, b. in De Ruyter, April 8, 1863; m. Oct. 3, 1882, DuWayne Benjamin; res. De Ruyter, Madison Co., N. Y.

Children of David⁷, (1793) [127] (Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Deborah (Thorne) Adams; res. Warren, Ohio.

271. i. Elizabeth⁸, b. in Greene Co., N. Y., Nov. 24, 1814; m. Aug. 5, 1832, in Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y., Luman Walling, son of Nicholas Walling of Maryland, Otsego Co., N. Y.; settled in Wattsburg, Erie Co., Pa.; removed about 1841 to Parkersburg, W. Va.; d. at Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Ky., 1 Feb., 1890. She d. in Parkersburg, W. Va., 18 May, 1889.
272. ii. Samuel Thorne⁸, b. in Greene Co. July 11, 1817; m. May 1, 1848, Sarah Helme Gardiner of Medina, O.; b. Feb. 22, 1827. *Dead 6-15-89.* He left his father's home in Maryland, Otsego Co., N. Y., when 21 years of age, and taught school in Wattsburg and Girard, Erie Co., Pa., finally settling in Medina, Medina Co., O., where he now lives in his 80th year, mentally vigorous and interested in this history.
- iii. Elisha Jones⁸, b. in Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., April 6, 1819; d. unm., at Meadville, Pa., 1 Dec., 1890.

273. iv. Alonzo H., b. in Galway, Feb. 26, 1821; m. April 17, 1856, at Warren, O., Sarah Electa Brockway; res. Warren, Trumbull Co., O.
- 273½ v. Eliza Ann, b. in Galway, April 6, 1824; m. Oct. 13, 1842, Johnson Eaton of Fairview, Erie Co., Pa.; res. Lordstown, Trumbull Co., O.
- vi. Prudence, b. in Galway, Jan. 29, 1827; d. unm., 25 May, 1886.
- vii. Henry, b. in Galway, Feb. 25, 1830; m. May 31, 1888, Sarah E. Pearson; res. Lowellville, Mahoning Co., O.; d. there; no issue.
274. viii. Joseph, b. in Galway, Nov. 19, 1832; A 54-8. 1893
 m. (1) Nov. 12, 1857, Mary Georgiana Mitchem. She d. in Ottumwa, Minn., of consumption, 23 Jan., 1868.
 m. (2) July 4, 1876, Ernestine M. Hardstock; b. in Germany. He settled in Washington, D. C., about 1874, and is a clerk in the Pension office.

Child of Henry⁷, (1797) [128] (Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Prudence (Gurney) Adams; res. Crum Horne Mount, Maryland, Otsego Co., N. Y.

- i. Amos Gurney⁸, b. in Maryland, N. Y.; m. Melvina Holliday, (his cousin); settled in Topeka, Kan., and d. there.

Children of Rebecca⁷, (1799) [129] (Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Benjamin Thorne.

- i. Harriet Thorne, b. June 24, 1819; m. ——— Sitzer; d. 23 April, 1892.
 ii. Henry Thorne, b. March 1, 1821; d. 15 Feb., 1824. iii. Elizabeth Thorne, b. Sept. 5, 1824; m. ——— McCumber; d. 5 Aug., 1894. iv. Phebe Almy Thorne, b. Oct. 22, 1826. v. Adeline Thorne, b. Sept. 4, 1831; m. Wm. W. Benedict; res. Woodhull, Steuben Co., N. Y. vi. Rebecca Ann Alice Thorne, b. Aug. 20, 1837; m. Oct. 7, 1855, Leander Whipple; b. Jan. 27, 1828. vii. Hannah Maria Thorne, b. Feb. 25, 1840; m. ——— Ribenburg. She d. 7 March, 1878.

Child of Abel⁷, (1801) [130] (Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Mary (Macey) Adams; res. Massilon, Stark Co., O.

- i. Caroline⁸, b. in Massilon, O., Nov. 11, 1834. She d. in So. Union, Logan Co., Ky., 1864.

Children of Hannah⁷, (1803) [131] (Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Richard Holliday; res. Otego, N. Y.

- i. Phebe Holliday, b. March 27, 1830; m. Amos G. Adams, son of Henry and Prudence (Gurney) Adams. He d. in Topeka, Kan.,

and she m. again, and removed to Oregon. ii. Hannah Melvina Holliday, b. in Fulton, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Oct. 3, 1831; m. Jan. 15, 1864, Daniel W. Niles; she d. 4 March, 1881; res. Springfield, Dk. iii. Hiram Delos Holliday, b. July 29, 1837; d. 23 Sept., 1888. iv. Electa Holliday, b. Oct. 7, 1842; m. July 15, 1863, Theodore E. Knapp; res. Springfield, Bon Homme Co., So. Dak.

Children of Amos⁷, (1805) [132] (Elisha⁶, Elisha⁶, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Martha (Haight) Adams; res. Aurora, (Montgomery P. O.) Ill.

- i. William⁸. ii. Phebe R.⁸; m. ——— Mead. iii. Elisha⁸.
iv. Seth⁸. v. Tracey⁸. vi. Elizabeth⁸.

Children of Rev. Elisha⁷, (1807) [133] (Elisha⁶, Elisha⁶, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Eliza (Allen) Adams; res. Douglass, Fayette Co., Iowa.

- i. Luther J.⁸, b. in Otsego Co., N. Y., Feb. 1, 1832; m. in Avon, Ill., Catherine Dodge. He was a miller.
ii. Belinda⁸, b. in Delaware Co., N. Y., July 2, 1834; m. Henry Eckers of W. Union, Iowa, a carpenter and painter from Wisconsin. She d. 1861.
iii. Lucinda⁸, b. in Delaware Co. about 1835-6; m. Henry Miller, a miller by trade.
iv. Phebe⁸, b. in Delaware Co. about 1837; d. at 2 years of age.
v. Israel L.⁸, b. in Broome Co. about 1838-9; m. Jane Widger; res. Aurora, Ill.; no issue.
vi. Edward H.⁸, b. in Broome Co. about 1840; m. at Forest City, Ia., Libby Pierce.

Edward H. enlisted in 1861 in Co. C, 12th Iowa Reg., and lost a leg in the war; afterward wore a cork leg, and was educated for business at the Upper Iowa University, Fayette, Ia.; settled in Forest City, Ia. Three months after his marriage, he returned to Fayette on an errand, took sick and died, leaving a dau., now Mrs. Edna H. Farrington of Minn. The mother is also deceased.

275. vii. Electa A.⁸, b. in Broome Co. June 27, 1842; m. Aug. 26, 1866, Addison Dewey; res. Maynard, Fayette Co., Ia.
viii. Amos E.⁸, b. in Broome Co. about 1844; res. unknown.
ix. Jennie E.⁸, b. in Kane Co., Ill., about 1846; m. Rev. J. L. Dawson, a Methodist clergyman of Oklahoma.
x. David Darwin⁸, b. in Kane Co. about 1848; res. Grants Pass, Josephine Co., Or.; unm.
xi. Joseph Llewellyn⁸, b. in Kane Co. about 1850. He married and settled in Fayette Co., Iowa; had 2 children, Lottie and Lawrence; removed to Dakota, and disappeared.

Children of Joseph M.ⁱ, (1810) [134] (Elisha^a, Elisha^a, Davidⁱ, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henryⁱ) and Anna M. (McClintock) Adams; res. Webster, W. Va.

276. i. Alvin^a, b. in Lewiston, Pa., 1839; m. Oct. 23, 1856, Jackson Hill-yard; res. Independence, Preston Co., W. Va.
277. ii. Mary Jane^a, b. in Millin, O., April 1, 1841; m. at Webster, W. Va., Sept. 21, 1866, S. M. Heirommus of Winchester, Va.; res. Davis, W. Va.
278. iii. Elizabeth Tate^a, b. in Conneaut, O., Dec. 25, 1843; m. Oct. 25, 1860, William M. Davis; d. 12 Dec., 1896; res. Simpson, W. Va.; family now in W. Grafton, W. Va.
279. iv. Caroline^a, b. in Warren, O., 1845; m. 1870, John W. Willhide, a soldier in the war, who d. 2 July, 1890; res. Webster, W. Va.
- v. Amanda^a, b. in Bridgewater, Pa., 1847; d. in Webster, W. Va., unm., 18 Oct., 1874.
- vi. William^a, b. in Morgantown, W. Va., 1852; m. 1886, Mrs. Katie Brown of Wichita, Kan.; res. Wichita, Kan.; no issue.
280. vii. Hester Ann^a, b. in Morgantown, 1852; m. Dec. 31, 1881, J. O. Hunter of Wheeling, W. Va. He d. May, 1887; res. Fairmount, W. Va.
281. viii. Charles Lee^a, b. in Independence, W. Va., 1857; m. March 21, 1881, Maurie Burson of Wichita, Kan.; res. New Mexico.
282. ix. Jennie^a, b. in Webster, W. Va., 1859; m. Aug. 5, 1891, J. P. Scott of Simpson, W. Va.; res. Parsons, W. Va.

Children of Leviⁱ, (1812) [135] (Elisha^a, Elisha^a, Davidⁱ, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henryⁱ) and Mary Ann (Hall) Adams; res. Otego, Otsego Co., N. Y.

- i. Amanda B.^a, b. in Otego, N. Y., April 21, 1851; d. 18 March, 1862.
- ii. Alonzo H.^a, b. in Otego, Feb. 7, 1854; m. April 30, 1884, Mary Luella Sargent, dau. of Alvin D. Sargent of Norwich, N. Y.; res. Otego, N. Y.

Child of Electaⁱ, (1815) [136] (Elisha^a, Elisha^a, Davidⁱ, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henryⁱ) and Wm. Leicester Clark; res. Laurens, Otsego Co., N. Y.

- i. Helen Clark, b. in Laurens, N. Y. She m., lived and d. in Maryland, Otsego Co., N. Y., and left 2 sons.

Children of Edwardⁱ, (1819) [137] (Elisha^a, Elisha^a, Davidⁱ, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henryⁱ) and Pluma (King) Adams; res. Otego, Otsego Co., N. Y.

- i. Sarah^h, b. in Otego, N. Y., July 7, 1847;
m. (1) John Vannamee.
m. (2) ———. She d. in Utica, N. Y., 1891.
- ii. Mary E.^s, b. in Otego, April 24, 1850; d. 30 April, 1871.
- iii. Lucius K.^s, b. in Otego, Nov. 8, 1853; d. 11 July, 1880.
- 2891. iv. Charles H.^h, b. in Otego, Sept. 27, 1859; m. Aug. 4, 1884, Emma Chesboro; b. in Westford, N. Y. He is a painter; settled in Binghamton, N. Y., 1889.
- v. Julia M.^s, b. in Otego, Feb. 11, 1862; d. 2 Aug., 1881.

Children of Israel^l, (1797) [138] (Joseph^e, Elisha^s, David^l, Jonathan^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henry^l) and Sophronia (Moore) Adams; res. Binghamton, N. Y.

- i. Clarissa D.^s, b. in Binghamton, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1826; m. William Esterbrook of Honesdale, Pa.; res. Palatka, Fla.
- ii. Ami^s, b. in Binghamton, Oct. 5, 1827; d. 1835.
- iii. Morgan^h, b. in Binghamton, Feb. 27, 1831; m. Rebecca Warrick of Chenango Forks, N. Y. He d., leaving 2 sons, who d. young.
- iv. Charles^s, b. in Binghamton, April 26, 1833; d. 1837.
- 2892. v. Alonzo D.^s, b. in Binghamton, Nov. 27, 1835; m. Sept. 27, 1859, Amelia Brown. He was a machinist, and d. in Binghamton, 22 May, 1883; widow living in Scranton, Pa.
- vi. Anson E.^h, b. in Binghamton, June 26, 1838. He returned from Chicago, and died.
- vii. Martin H.^s, b. in Binghamton, Feb. 15, 1841; m. Annie Hicks. He d. 1873; had one daughter.
- viii. Frederick T.^s, b. in Binghamton, Feb. 16, 1845; d. unm., 1872.
- ix. William M.^h, b. in Binghamton, March 1, 1848; m. Ophelia Moon. He d. 1887.
- x. Cora L.^s, b. in Binghamton, July 3, 1850; d. 1867.

Children of Betsey^l, (1772) [139] (Henry^e, Ephraim^s, Thomas^l, Timothy^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henry^l) and Willard Robbins; res. Nashua, N. H.

- i. Willard Robbins, b. Feb. 12, 1798.
- ii. Moody Robbins, b. Jan. 20, 1801.
- iii. Edith Robbins, b. Jan. 7, 1803.
- iv. Rebecca Robbins, b. April 2, 1804.
- v. Cynthia Robbins, b. March 29, 1806.
- vi. Jotham Robbins, b. Jan. 9, 1808.
- vii. Sewall Robbins, b. Feb. 17, 1811.
- viii. Emeline Robbins, b. June 2, 1814.
- ix. Micah E. Robbins, b. Jan. 6, 1817.

Children of Henryⁱ, (1778) [140] (Henry^c, Ephraim^s, Thomas^d, Timothy^a, Lieut. Thomas^z, Henry^y) and Sarah (Bradley) Adams; res. Nashua, N. H.

284. i. Henry Prescott^t, b. in Nashua, N. H., Sept. 30, 1808; m. Dec. 2, 1835, Roxanna Turrell. He d. 16 Nov., 1848.
- ii. Sarah Matilda^e, b. in Nashua, Dec. 5, 1812; m. April 6, 1843, Cummings Turrell; 2 daus. d. unm. She d. 7 Aug., 1886.
- iii. Ede^r, b. in Nashua, Nov. 19, 1815; m. Nov. 6, 1838, Eben^r Stow Newton; 2 children deceased. She d. 18 Feb., 1855.
- iv. Amy Sophia^a, b. in Nashua, June 24, 1818; m. Dec. 19, 1844, Enoch P. Chase of Nashua, N. H.; deceased.
- v. Lydia Maria, (twin), b. in Nashua, June 24, 1818; m. Nov. 5, 1839, Edwin Chase. She d. 15 April, 1895.
- vi. Mary Almira^e, b. in Nashua, Sept. 24, 1821; m. Sept. 5, 1844, Elbridge Hutchins. She d. 29 July, 1857; no issue.
- vii. Cynthia Angeline^e, b. in Nashua, June 25, 1827; d. 2 July, 1839.
- viii. Eliza Jane^e, b. in Nashua, Jan. 14, 1833; m. Dec. 5, 1850, Edwin Kent; 3 children; only Ellen Jane living; res. Nashua, N. H.

Children of Joelⁱ, (1783) [141] (Henry^c, Ephraim^s, Thomas^d, Timothy^a, Lieut. Thomas^z, Henry^y) and Jane (Lund) Adams; res. Nashua, N. H.

- i. Joel Newell^t, b. in Nashua, N. H., May 15, 1807; d. unm., 13 March, 1865, age 57.
- ii. Eliza Jane^e, b. in Nashua, May 23, 1810; m. 1858, Nathaniel Taylor of Hillsboro, N. H.; living 1895; res. Hillsboro, N. H.; no issue.

Children of Joelⁱ, (1783) and Polly (Moore) Adams.

- iii. Mary Emeline^e, b. in Nashua, Jan. 30, 1812; d. unm., 9 March, 1878, age 66.
285. iv. Mark Abel^t, b. in Nashua, April 5, 1816; m. Dec. 4, 1838, Amelia Colburn; b. in Milford, N. H., June 2, 1819. He was a merchant in Nashua, N. H.; d. 11 Feb., 1873.
- v. Loina E^e, b. in Nashua, Oct. 31, 1823; d. unm., 9 June, 1852, age 29.

Children of Asenathⁱ, (1775) [142] (Corp. Levi^c, Stephen^c, Thomas^d, Timothy^a, Lieut. Thomas^z, Henry^y) and Lynde Sargent; res. Chester, Vt.

- i. Perris L. Sargent, b. July, 1813; m. Edwin Short. ii. Flavilla R. Sargent, b. 1815; m. George Runyon. iii. Mary B. Sargent, b. ; m. Robert Short.

Children of Rhoda¹, (1777) [143] (Corp. Levi⁶, Stephen⁵, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and David Dickinson; res. Andover, Vt.

- i. Mary Abecca Dickinson, b. Oct. 1, 1797; m. Parker Pettigrew. She d. 6. Sept., 1861. ii. Belinda Dickinson, b. Aug. 19, 1799; m. Sept. 18, 1817, Silas Warren, son of Dea. Thos. Warren; d. in Ludlow, Vt., 14 Aug., 1866, age 73 years; thrown from his carriage in June and injured. She d. 20 Feb., 1869. iii. Hannah Dickinson, b. Sept. 1, 1802; d. unm., 23 Sept., 1843. iv. David Dickinson, Jr., b. Aug. 29, 1803; m. April 15, 1829, Lucia Haskins. He d. 23 March, 1875. v. Rhoda A. Dickinson, b. July 27, 1805; m. Ira Dickinson. She d. 3 May, 1858. vi. Sophronia A. Dickinson, b. July 27, 1807; d. unm., 21 July, 1868. vii. Sylvia L. Dickinson, b. March 31, 1809; m. Nov. 25, 1833, Josiah Barnard. She d. 9 March, 1895. viii. Hubbard B. Dickinson, b. May 6, 1811; m. Nov. 26, 1840, Relief Spafford. He d. 6 April, 1894. ix. Laura A. Dickinson, b. May 26, 1813; m. Jan. 12, 1843, Allen Streeter. She d. 3 Feb., 1858. x. Cyrus Dickinson, b. Jan. 6, 1816; d. 23 May, 1819.

Children of Phinehas⁷, (1782) [144] (Corp. Levi⁶, Stephen⁵, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Hannah (Kibling) Adams; res. Andover, Vt.

286. i. Alzina⁸, b. in Andover, Vt., 1810; m. March 10, 1831, Hervey Dickinson of Westminster, Vt., son of Cyrus and Henrietta (Chandler) Dickinson; d. 10 July, 1861. She removed to High Forest, Olmstead Co., Minn.; d. there 16 Feb., 1874.
287. ii. Betsey⁸, b. in Andover, Feb. 11, 1812; m. 1833, Apollos Williams of Westport. She removed to High Forest, Minn., and d. 8 March, 1890.
288. iii. Addison K.⁸, b. in Andover, Jan. 10, 1815; m. Sept. 22, 1839, Lucia Ann Burr; b. in Springfield, Vt., July 25, 1817; d. 6 Feb., 1887. He removed from Moriah, N. Y. in 1836; res. No. Walpole, N. H.
- iv. Sarah⁸, b. in Andover, 1817; m. Howard Gilson of Westminster, Vt. She d. in Westminster; no issue.
289. v. Lucy W.⁸, b. in Ludlow, Vt., 1819; m. Sept. 21, 1838, Garret Fuller, b. at Greensburg, Warren Co., N. Y., Aug. 25, 1809; living 1897 in Toledo, Tama Co., Ia. She d. at Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Iowa, 5 Oct., 1884.
- vi. Lorinda⁸, b. in Ludlow, March 28, 1821-2; m. Luther Bates; res. High Forest, Minn.; no issue.
- vii. John⁸, b. in Moriah, N. Y.; m. and d. in or near Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of Levi¹, Jr., (1786) [145] (Corp. Levi², Stephen³, Thomas⁴, Timothy⁵, Lieut. Thomas⁶, Henry⁷) and Abigail (Bemis) Adams; res. Ludlow, Vt.

290. i. Elmira¹, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1805; m. March, 1826, James Pettigrew of Ludlow, Vt.; d. 9 Aug., 1889. She d. in Ludlow, Vt., 13 Aug., 1896.
291. ii. Lucinda², b. in Ludlow, Vt., Dec. 5, 1807; m. Samuel Hemmenway of Ludlow, Vt.; b. April 26, 1808.
292. iii. Austin³, b. in Ludlow, Feb. 8, 1810;
m. (1) Oct. 25, 1831, Betsey Adams, dau. of John and Nancy (Tenney) Adams; b. Oct. 2, 1810.
m. (2) Nov. 4, 1841, Polly Walker of Ludlow, Vt. He d. in Weston, Vt., Oct., 1890.
293. iv. Nancy⁴, b. in Ludlow, Nov. 22, 1811; m. Dec. 6, 1832, William Clark of Andover, Vt.; b. July 28, 1806; d. in Stoughton, Wis., 14 April, 1897. They removed in 1855 to Union, Ky., and thence to Stoughton, Wis., in 1874.
294. v. Albert⁵, b. in Ludlow, March 17, 1814; m. April 6, 1841, Dolly Parker, dau. of Zachariah Parker of Ludlow, Vt.; d. 9 Nov., 1893. He settled in Evansville, Wis., in 1864, and d. 20 Feb., 1893.
295. vi. George Bemis⁶, b. in Ludlow, May 17, 1816; m. June, 1841, Hannah Taylor, dau. of B. Taylor of Andover, Vt.; b. 1821; d. in Marengo, Ill., 6 Jan., 1885. He settled in Marengo, Ill., May, 1857.
296. vii. Marietta⁷, b. in Ludlow, July 10, 1818; m. Dec. 27, 1837, Alonzo Clark, brother of Wm. Clark.
- viii. Abigail⁸, b. in Ludlow, Sept. 10, 1820; m. June, 1844, Horace Brown; b. Oct. 20, 1818; d. May, 1895; no issue. She removed from Weston, Vt., to Holyoke, Mass.; living 1897.
297. ix. Lorinda⁹, b. in Ludlow, Oct. 10, 1822; m. Emerson Farnsworth, deceased. She living 1897 in Minneapolis, Minn.
298. x. Dorastus C.¹⁰, b. in Ludlow, June 13, 1826; m. Nov. 28, 1852, Susan R. Russell, dau. of Nathan Russell of Shrewsbury, Vt.; b. June 2, 1826. He settled in Owatonna, Minn., Nov., 1873.

Children of James¹, (1789) [146] (Corp. Levi², Stephen³, Thomas⁴, Timothy⁵, Lieut. Thomas⁶, Henry⁷) and Nancy (Pingrey) Adams; res. Ludlow, Vt., and Andover, N. Y.

- i. Mary Ann¹, b. in Ludlow, Vt., Jan. 17, 1819; m. Nov. 2, 1843, Henry Bullard of Andover, Vt. She d. suddenly, 5 Oct., 1893.
- ii. Naomi², b. in Ludlow, Sept. 6, 1821;
m. (1) April 19, 1838, Thomas Whittemore; d. 26 May, 1840.
m. (2) April 10, 1842, Martin L. Comstock; d. 5 April, 1883. She d. at Andover, N. Y., 2 April, 1883; buried same day with her husband.

- iii. Dianna^s, b. in Andover, Alleghany Co., N. Y., May 14, 1827; m. June 15, 1851, Wm. Swain, Jr., of Andover, N. Y.; She d. 2 Sept., 1896.
- iv. Martha^s, b. in Andover, N. Y., April 9, 1829; m. June 15, 1851, Leland Cook; res. St. Marys, O.
- v. Lucy Arvilla^s, b. in Andover, Aug. 15, 1831; m. Jan. 15, 1866, Charles Raplee of Andover, N. Y.
- 299. vi. Dea. Levi J. F.^s, b. in Andover, Nov. 11, 1833; m. Dec. 15, 1884, at Almond, N. Y., Amy J. Karr; retired farmer; res. Andover, N. Y.
- vii. Thomas R.^s, b. in Andover, Jan. 9, 1837; enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, Co. H, 85th N. Y. Vols.; taken prisoner April, 1864; d. in Anderson prison, 12 July, 1864.
- viii. Valeria Nancy^s, b. in Andover, Sept. 23, 1840; teacher; unm.; res. Andover, N. Y.

Children of Lucy C.^s, (1784) [147] (Corp. Jonas^s, Stephen^s, Thomas^s, Timothy^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henry^s) and Cyrus Dickinson; res. Westminster, Vt.

- i. Harvey Dickinson, b. Dec. 17, 1805; m. March 10, 1831, Alzina Adams, dau. of Phinehas and Hannah (Kibling) Adams; b. 1810; d. 16 Feb., 1874. He removed to Illinois and thence to Olmstead Co., Minn.; d. 10 July, 1861. ii. Alvin Dickinson, b. Dec. 6, 1808; m. Jan. 13, 1835, Elizabeth Titcomb. He d. 6 July, 1858.

Children of Capt. Jerry^s, (1785) [148] (Corp. Jonas^s, Stephen^s, Thomas^s, Timothy^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henry^s) and Dorcas (Austin) Adams; res. Weston, Vt.

- i. Phebe^s, b. in Andover, Vt., Aug. 20, 1817; m. (1) Aug., 1836, Gardner Piper. m. (2) Dec., 1848, Trumbull Adams, son of Jesse^s and Miriam (Smith) Adams of Cavendish, Vt. She d. 18 Nov., 1872, age 56; no issue.

300. ii. Loana^s, b. in Andover, March 5, 1819; m. July 17, 1835, Daniel Cobb; settled 1846 in Hingham, Wis.; d. 22 Jan., 1892.

301. iii. Lucy^s, b. in Andover, July 13, 1822; m. Nov. 23, 1848, Joel Tubbs; farmer; res. Weston, Vt. She d. 31 Oct., 1876.

302. iv. Hon. Austin^s, b. in Andover, May 24, 1826; m. Sept. 8, 1857, at Dubuque, Iowa, Mary Keeler Newberry; b. in Peru, Ind., Oct. 17, 1837.

He graduated at Dartmouth College 1848, and received the degree of LL. D. from his alma mater; was principal of West Randolph Academy four years; elected Judge of Supreme Court of Iowa, 1875; res. Dubuque, Ia.; d. in Dubuque, 17 Oct., 1890.

303. v. Alvin A.^s, b. in Andover, July 31, 1832; m. Dec. 6, 1855, Cynthia Vienna Richardson, dau. of Leland and Cynthia (Piper) Richardson of Weston, Vt.; b. May 31, 1834; res. Boston, Mass.

Children of Phinchasⁱ, (1789) [149] (Corp. Jonas^a, Stephen^s, Thomas^a, Timothy^a, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henry^a) and Rebecca (Gibson) Adams; res. Ludlow, Vt.

- i. Dan, b. in Grafton, Vt., May 19, 1815; d. 20 May, 1815.
304. ii. Horace Harrison, b. in Grafton, May 20, 1816; m. Jan. 12, 1840; Alinda Orvis. She m. 2nd, Dr. Putnam Burton. He d. 3 April, 1859, age 42 years, 10 months, 13 days.
- iii. Orin Gibsonⁱ, b. in Grafton, Nov. 9, 1817; m. Dec. 24, 1842, Ada Esterbrook. He d. at Syracuse, N. Y., 16 June, 1862; killed on railroad. No issue surviving.
305. iv. Ambrose L.^a, b. in Grafton, Dec. 17, 1818;
 - m. (1) March 14, 1848, at Ludlow, Emily Spalding, dau. of Zachariah and Rhoda (Pierce) Spalding of Londonderry, Vt.; b. Dec. 13, 1820; d. 10 June, 1858, age 38.
 - m. (2) July 6, 1864, Melvina A. Forister of Boston. He was a druggist in E. Boston; d. 29 April, 1894.
- v. Adney Foster^s, b. in Grafton, Oct. 28, 1821; d. 13 May, 1833.
306. vi. Edwin^a, b. in Grafton, July 9, 1823; m. Feb. 22, 1847, Caroline A. Aldrich, dau. of Ziba Aldrich; b. 1824; living 1896. He a dry goods merchant. Settled in Lansingburg, N. Y.; removed to Melrose, N. Y., 1866.
- vii. Dau., b. 1825; d. in 6 weeks—17 March.
- viii. Alvin Lawson^s, b. in Ludlow, Vt., May 5, 1827; d. 8 April, 1833.
- ix. Calvin^a, b. in Ludlow, May 23, 1829; m. Nov. 23, 1862, widow Caroline Harlan, deceased; res. Springfield, Vt.; living 1896; no issue.
307. x. Laura Annⁱ, b. in Ludlow, Aug. 18, 1833; m. March 9, 1853, Harvey W. Parker. She d. 26 May, 1874, age 40 years, 7 months, 8 days; res. Ludlow, Vt.

Children of Nancyⁱ, (1794) [150] (Corp. Jonas^a, Stephen^s, Thomas^a, Timothy^a, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henry^a) and James Esterbrook; res. Manchester, Iowa.

- i. Nathan A. Esterbrook, b. March 7, 1816; d. 27 Sept., 1822.
- ii. Polly Esterbrook, b. Dec. 14, 1817; m. Jan. 1, 1835, Alvin Fairbrother.
- iii. Laura Esterbrook, b. Sept. 14, 1819; d. unm., 16 Nov., 1849, age 30.
- iv. Caroline Esterbrook, b. Sept. 20, 1823; m. July 10, 1841, Phineas Williams. She d. 16 April, 1845.
- v. Achsah Esterbrook, b. April 1, 1825; m. Aug. 2, 1840, Asa Crippin.
- vi. Maryette Esterbrook, b. Aug. 1, 1827; m. Jan. 26, 1847, Austin H. Smith.
- vii. Gracie E. Esterbrook, b. Nov. 5, 1830; m. Jan. 5, 1858, Ira P. Adams, son of Trumbull and Cynthia (Tarbell) Adams, b. in Cavendish, Vt., Jan. 1, 1832.
- viii. Aaron Esterbrook, b. Dec. 18, 1832; m. Oct. 21, 1858, Margaret Frisstine.
- ix. Hannah E. Esterbrook, b. Feb. 6, 1835; m. March 20, 1862, John Frelove.
- x. Orison Esterbrook, b. Jan. 16, 1837; d. 19 Nov., 1858.

Children of Achsa⁷, (1799) [151] (Corp. Jonas⁶, Stephen⁵, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and David Austin; res. Andover, Vt.

- i. Alden Austin, b. Oct. 17, 1819; d. in California, 1862.
- ii. James Austin, b. Nov. 2, 1820; d. 21 April, 1821.
- iii. Edwin Austin, b. Aug. 3, 1822; m. Feb., 1844, Hannah Webber; res. Auburn, N. Y.
- iv. David N. Austin, b. Feb. 5, 1827; d. 5 Aug., 1829.
- v. Elmina Austin, b. June 8, 1830; m. Sept. 19, 1861, U. V. Saxon; d. 8 May, 1862.
- vi. Charlotte Austin, b. May 21, 1839; m. Oct. 13, 1859, Fayette Eldridge.

Children of Alvin⁷, (1804) [152] (Corp. Jonas⁶, Stephen⁵, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Ann Rebecca (Bridge) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Annie Maria⁸, b. in Boston, Mass., July 23, 1832; d. 29 Sept., 1851.
- ii. Alvin⁸, b. in Boston, April 15, 1834; d. 5 May, 1853.
- iii. Waldo⁸, b. in Boston, May 23, 1836; m. June 2, 1857, at Lowell, Mass., Isabelle Hortense Burnham; b. March 25, 1839; no issue. He became manager of the express company established by his father; d. in Boston, 9 March, 1892.
- iv. Willie⁸, b. in Boston, Feb. 23, 1838; d. 11 April, 1838.
308. v. Edward Livingston⁸, b. April 5, 1839; m. Feb. 9, 1870, in New York, Emily Macy.
- vi. Ellen Waters⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1841; d. 28 Dec., 1844.
309. vii. Helen Frances⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1845; m. Nov. 22, 1866, Wm. B. Dinsmore; res. Boston, Mass.
- viii. Josephine⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1848; d. 13 May, 1850.
310. ix. Clara Belle⁸, b. March 4, 1853; m. Sept. 29, 1875, Edw. P. Kennard. She d. 26 June, 1876.

Children of Orison⁷, (1807) [153] (Corp. Jonas⁶, Stephen⁵, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Cynthia (Prescott) Adams; res. So. Boston, Mass.

- i. Harriet Childs⁸, b. in Nantucket, Mass., April 5, 1835; m. Nov. 15, 1862, John Davis. She d. 30 July, 1865; no issue.
- ii. George Hervey⁸, b. in Nantucket, Sept. 5, 1836; d. 22 May, 1837.
- iii. Harrison⁸, b. in Nantucket, Nov. 23, 1838; d. 7 Dec., 1848.
311. iv. Warren P.⁸, b. in Nantucket, July 16, 1840; m. April 3, 1878, Mary E. Pawlis of Brooklyn, N. Y. He publishers' agent; res. Woburn, Mass.
312. v. Melvin⁸, b. in Nantucket, Nov. 15, 1841;
 - m. (1) Oct. 5, 1862, Anna Davis; d. 24 July, 1869.
 - m. (2) June 6, 1871, Mary E. Frye, dau. of Joseph Frye; b. in Quincy, Mass., March 5, 1846. His res. So. Boston, Mass.; enlisted Aug., 1861; 9 months in 5th Mass.; was in several battles; discharged July 2, 1862.
- vi. Orison⁸, b. in Nantucket, May 2, 1844; d. 21 Feb., 1846.

Children of Polly³, (1793) [154] (Luther⁶, Stephen⁷, Thomas⁴, Timothy⁵, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Robert Nichols; res. Lunenburg, Vt.

- i. Luther Adams Nichols, b. in Concord, Vt., Sept. 17, 1816; m. April 15, 1841, Caroline Hall; res. Lunenburg, Vt.; living 1896. ii. Elvira Nichols, b. in Concord, Sept. 1, 1818; m. 1845, Moses Bemis. She d. at Littleton, N. H., Oct., 1849.

Children of Capt. Luther⁷, (1796) [155] (Luther⁶, Stephen⁶, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Ada (Brown) Adams; res. Lunenburg, Vt.

- 313. i. Luther Parker⁸, b. in Lunenburg, Vt., March 11, 1823; m. March 13, 1850, Sarah W. Chandler; res. Haverhill, N. H.
- 314. ii. Ada Warren⁸, b. in Lunenburg, March 8, 1824; m. Nov. 8, 1848, John W. Chandler, son of Dea. Reuben Chandler of Lunenburg, Vt.; res. Fitchburg, Mass.
- 315. iii. James⁸, b. in Lunenburg, Jan. 23, 1826; m. Feb. 27, 1862, Charlotte Reynolds; d. 15 Feb., 1897. He a machinist; d. in Lowell, Mass., 5 Jan., 1892.
- 316. iv. Horace⁸, b. in Lunenburg, July 24, 1828; m. Dec. 6, 1853, Emily Carpenter. He a farmer, Maidstone, Vt.; P. O., Guildhall, Vt.
- 317. v. Philander B.⁸, b. in Lunenburg, Aug. 22, 1830; m. Dec. 18, 1855, Mary P. Huse. He d. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 17 Oct., 1891.
- vi. Charles⁸, b. in Lunenburg, Nov. 12, 1832; m. March 25, 1858, Mary Jane Mears, deceased; one son d. while his father was in the army; he was a soldier 2 years; d. in Rochester, Ill., 10 Jan., 1866; res. Sangamon, Ill.
- 318. vii. Frances Brown⁸, b. in Lunenburg, Sept. 16, 1834; m. July 31, 1862, Chas. D. Cobb, b. Oct. 1, 1834; d. in Derby, Vt., 11 Dec., 1874; she living in Fitchburg, Mass.
- 319. viii. Alfred⁸, b. in Lunenburg, Feb. 19, 1838; m. Dec. 3, 1863, Francelia J. Dexter; d. 22 July, 1884; he living in St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- ix. Edwin⁸, b. in Lunenburg, Oct. 20, 1840; m. April 17, 1871, Sarah E. Trall; tailor; res. Manchester, N. H.; no issue.

Children of Sirene⁷, (1801) [156] (Luther⁶, Stephen⁶, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Ira Caswell; res. Concord, Vt.

- i. Oscar J. Caswell, b. in Littleton, N. H., May 30, 1824; m. Mary Jane Hobbs of Lowell, Mass.; d. June, 1896. Settled in Lowell, Mass.; d. 4 June, 1870. ii. Alba S. Caswell, b. in Littleton, May 20, 1827; m. Lois Gregory of Concord, Vt.; he d. in Waterford, Vt., 25

May, 1889. iii Jedediah B. Caswell, b. in Littleton, March 20, 1830; d. 3 Aug., 1831. iv. Alden Y. Caswell, b. in Littleton, Aug. 19, 1831; m. Mary Ann Damon of Lowell; no issue. Settled in Lowell, Mass.; d. 24 Jan., 1894. v. Clark R. Caswell, b. in Littleton, April 5, 1835; m. Aug. 26, 1862, Lizzie S. Seaver of Lowell; b. Aug. 30, 1844; he enlisted in the army, in 6th Mass. Reg. 9 months, Aug., 1862; discharged May, 1863. Settled in Lowell, removed to Lawrence and Northampton, Mass., and to Keene, N. H.; d. in Keene, 14 Jan., 1897.

Children of Elvira⁷, (1803) [157] (Luther^a, Stephen^a, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Daniel Howe; res. Guildhall, Vt.

- i. Edward Adams Howe, b. in Guildhall, Vt., Dec. 26, 1827. ii. Ellen Maria Howe, b. in Guildhall, June 18, 1831. iii. Oscar Perkins Howe, b. in Guildhall, July 4, 1834. iv. Elvira Jane Howe, b. in Guildhall; d. at 4 years of age.

Children of Mercy⁷, (1805) [158] (Luther^a, Stephen^a, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Levi Ball; res. Concord, Vt.

- i. Adeline Ball, b. in Concord, Vt., Sept. 15, 1829; m. 1852, Rollin C. Dustin. They settled in Manchester, N. H. She d. June, 1896. ii. Joseph Ball, b. in Concord, April 9, 1832; m. 1857, Sylvania Johnson. He settled, 1855, in Worcester, Mass., removed thence to Stanstead, P. Q., where he d. 24 Jan. 1865; a dau. deceased. iii. Levi Adams Ball, b. in Concord, Nov. 25, 1836; enlisted in the army from Lunenburg, Vt., and d. of fever at Fredericksburg, Va., 3 Jan., 1863, age 26. iv. Henry Harrison Ball, b. in Sutton, Vt., May 31, 1840; d. 2 April, 1841.

Children of Lydia⁷, (1792) [159] (Timothy^a, Thomas³, Timothy¹, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Amos R. Wheeler; res. Cavendish, Vt.

- i. Betsey Wheeler¹, b. in Cavendish, Vt., March 30, 1805; d. at St. Charles, Ill.; unm., 18 Oct., 1840. ii. Arvilla Wheeler², b. in Cavendish, Nov. 30, 1806; m. Feb. 26, 1826, Horace Bancroft. She d. in Ypsilanti, Mich., at the res. of her only dau., Eliza B. Dunham, 3 Oct., 1888. iii. Timothy Adams Wheeler³, b. in Cavendish, Feb. 21, 1809; m. Abbie Whitcomb of Cavendish, Vt. He d. at St. Charles, Ill., 2 June, 1867. iv. Sarah Potter Wheeler, b. in Cavendish, Sept. 21, 1810; m. Aug. 4, 1834, Ira Minard; d. 22 Jan., 1876. She d. at St. Charles, Ill., 30 March, 1895. v. Amos Richardson Wheeler, b. in Cavendish, Sept. 12, 1815; d. in Mich., 7

Feb., 1883. vi. Olive Wheeler^c, b. in Cavendish, Oct. 11, 1817; m. Job Knight. She living 1896 with her only dau., Jane Walton, Rome, Ga. vii. Charles Wheeler, b. in Cavendish, Oct. 5, 1819; m. Eleanor Pratt of Wayne, Ill.; res. La Cygne, Kan. He d. 9 Sept., 1878. viii. Clarinda Ardacella Wheeler, b. in Cavendish, March 21, 1822; m. Read Ferson, deceased; res. St. Charles, Ill.; living 1896. ix. John Quincy Wheeler, b. in Cavendish, May 15, 1827; d. unm., at St. Charles, Ill., 21 Jan., 1866.

Children of Thomasⁱ, (1786) [160] (Timothy^e, Thomas^s, Timothy^t, Timothy^a, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henry^t) and Abigail (Conick) Adams; res. Westville Centre, Franklin Co., N. Y.

320. i. William T.^c, b. in Westville, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1814; m. May 16, 1838, Samantha Briggs, dau. of Ira and Jemima Briggs; b. Feb. 27, 1814; d. March, 1871.
 ii. Martha Ann^c, b. in Westville, Feb. 23, 1816; m. Alonzo Chase.

Children of Dr. Iraⁱ, (1790) [161] (Timothy^e, Thomas^s, Timothy^t, Timothy^a, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henry^t) and Angelia A. (Root) Adams; res. Lowville, N. Y.

321. i. William Root^c, b. in Lowville, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1823; m. Aug. 17, 1852, Melissa Mills, dau. of Timothy Mills, Esq., of Lowville, N. Y. He a graduate of Union, Col., 1851; principal of Lowville Academy for many years; resigned finally in 1892.
 ii. Rebecca R.^c, b. in Lowville, Feb. 18, 1826; m. Jan. 2, 1849, Daniel Patten. She d. at Lowville, N. Y., 30 Sept., 1851.
 322. iii. Ira^c, b. in Lowville, July 28, 1828; d. 1 March, 1831.
 iv. Dr. Ira Robbins^c, b. in Lowville, Aug. 17, 1831; m. April 11, 1860, Sophia Mills Latimer; b. in Elmira, N. Y., April 6, 1836. He d. in Lowville, N. Y., 19 Nov., 1862.
 323. v. John Parker^c, b. in Lowville, Dec. 16, 1834; m. Feb. 16, 1858, Azubah A. Martin; res. homestead, Lowville, N. Y.
 vi. Elbridge Gerry^c, b. in Lowville, Aug. 9, 1837; m. April 3, 1870, Anna C. Meadus of Collinsville, N. Y. He a teacher; res. Vernon, N. Y.
 vii. Harriet Newell^c, b. in Lowville, Sept. 10, 1842; m. July 8, 1868, John W. Brown. She d. 1 March, 1878.
 viii. Martha Sophronia^c, b. in Lowville, July 15, 1845; m. Feb. 21, 1868, at Copenhagen, N. Y., Wm. A. Ragan; res. St. Paul, Minn.

Children of Johnⁱ, (1795) [162] (Timothy^e, Thomas^s, Timothy^t, Timothy^a, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henry^t) and Huldah (Wright) Adams; res. Rushford, N. Y.

324. i. Martha^b, b. in Rushford, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1816; m. about 1837, Gregory Russell. She d. 30 March, 1846.
- ii. Sophronia^b, b. in Rushford, Nov. 21, 1819; d. unm., 18 June, 1841.
- iii. Ira^b, b. in Rushford, June 5, 1821, m. Ann Grout; he died 14 May, 1864; no issue.
325. iv. Dr. John Quincy^b, b. in Rushford, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1827;
m. (1) Aug. 15, 1853, Sarah L. Spalding of Proctorsville, Vt.; d. 28 Dec., 1867; no issue.
m. (2) Feb. 28, 1870, Helen V. Smith of Chester, Vt.
- He a graduate of Berkshire Medical College, 1849. Settled in Carmel, N. Y., 1853; surgeon of ship Henry Clay, U. S. N., 1852; in the army 1862-65; returned to Carmel, 1866; removed to Pasadena, Cal., 1888.

Children of Charles¹, (1800) [163] (Isaac^c, Thomas^c, Samuel¹, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Nancy (Robbins) Adams; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

326. i. Charles Henry^b, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., April 3, 1827; m. Nov. 29, 1850, Ann Relief Byam, dau. of Henry Byam. He settled in Boston, 1849; produce merchant; d. 24 Jan., 1878.
- ii. Nancy Maria^b, b. in Chelmsford, April 22, 1829; m. James M. Thrasher, dentist; d. in Boston, 11 Aug., 1882; one child, Geo Prescott Thrasher; res. Cambridge, Mass. She d. 30 July, 1885.
327. iii. Hon. George Z.^b, b. in Chelmsford, April 23, 1833; m. Sept. 16, 1861, Joanna F. Davenport. He is a graduate of Harvard College, 1856; an attorney in Boston; member of Boston School Board, etc.
328. iv. Rufus Osgood^b, b. in Chelmsford, July 12, 1835; m. April 5, 1860, Susan Walker, dau. of Benjamin Walker; res. Lowell, Mass.
- v. Sylvester Robbins^b, b. in Chelmsford, April 10, 1838; m. 1861, Philena H. Newhall, dau. of Seth and Philena Newhall. He a dentist, Boston; no issue.
- vi. Amos Francis^b, b. in Chelmsford, May 26, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Alice J. Wellington of Ashby, Mass.; commission merchant in Boston; presented town of Chelmsford with public library building, May, 1895; no issue.
- vii. Sarah Copeland^b, b. in Chelmsford, Dec. 7, 1844; d. 22 March, 1846.
- viii. John Minot^b, b. in Chelmsford, Aug. 15, 1847; m. Nov. 25, 1874, Georgie H. Warren; has one dau. Amy; res. Melrose, Mass.

Children of Hannah Maria¹, (1813) [164] (Isaac^c, Thomas^c, Samuel¹, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Solomon Edwin Byam; res. So. Chelmsford, Mass.

- i. Maria A. Byam, b. Oct. 19, 1833; m. April 3, 1853, David Clinton Perham; res. Chelmsford, Mass. ii. Edwin Byam, b. April, 1835; d. 22 Sept., 1835. iii. Welthy Ann Byam, b. July 20, 1837; m. Oct. 9, 1856, Nathan C. Bean; d. 13 July, 1895. She d. 13 Feb., 1889. iv. Rufus E. Byam, b. Aug. 19, 1839; m. March 9, 1865, Caroline Simpson. He d. 25 May, 1866. v. Sumner Adams Byam, b. Aug. 3, 1845; m. Sept. 24, 1872, Maria A. Burns; res. Lowell, Mass. vi. Frank Colby Byam, b. March 26, 1848; m. Jan. 24, 1872, Amelia F. Wetherbee. vii. Lizzie H. Byam, b. May 31, 1851; m. Nov. 13, 1873, Geo. P. Mansfield; res. Chelmsford, Mass. viii. Fanny A. Byam, b. Sept. 26, 1854; d. 20 Dec., 1863.

Children of Abi¹, (1773) [165] (John^c, John^c, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Solomon Byam; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

- i. Patty Byam, b. June 8, 1791; d. 1 May, 1866. ii. Tryphena Byam, b. Feb. 20, 1793; d. 8 Nov., 1876. iii. Josiah Byam, b. May 8, 1795; d. 17 Jan., 1863. iv. Selathiel Byam, b. Feb. 5, 1797; d. 19 April, 1875. v. Otis Byam, b. Feb. 27, 1799; d. 5 Nov., 1857. vi. Mary Byam, b. Sept. 20, 1801; d. 18 Jan., 1897. vii. Betsey Byam, b. Dec. 20, 1803; d. 23 Nov., 1837. viii. Marcus D. Byam, b. April 15, 1805; d. 22 March, 1878. ix. Clarina Byam, b. April 18, 1808; d. 16 April, 1891. x. Solomon Edwin Byam, b. July 13, 1810; d. 6 June, 1873; m. Hannah Maria Adams, dau. of Isaac Adams. xi. Ephraim Byam, b. Aug. 16, 1812; d. Jan., 1885. xii. Laura Byam, b. Jan. 13, 1815; d. 22 Sept. xiii. Stillman Byam, b. Sept. 11, 1817; d. 9 July, 1878.

Children of Richard¹, (1785) [166] (Robert^c, John^c, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Sally (Fletcher) Adams; res. Westford, Mass., and Rushford, N. Y.

- i. Robert^s, b. in Westford, Mass., Dec. 3, 1807; d. unm., 1828.
 ii. Sally^s, b. in Westford, April 5, 1809; d. 1812.
 iii. Rachel^s, b. in Westford; d. 1812.
 329. iv. Dr. Richard Fletcher^s, b. in Westford, Dec. 21, 1812;
 m. (1) Deborah Ingalls of Cavendish, Vt.; b. in Pomfret, Conn.;
 d. Nov., 1846.
 m. (2) Elizabeth M. Osgood; b. in Westford, Mass.; dau. of Dr.
 Benjamin Osgood of Westford, Mass. She d. in Amboy, Ill.,
 March, 1865; m. also the 3d and 4th time. He d. in Denver, Col.,
 Sept., 1896.
 330. v. Benjamin Franklin^s, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Aug. 5, 1815; m. May
 7, 1840, Frances C. Leighton; b. in Westford, Mass., April 28, 1815;
 d. in Brookline, Mass., 28 June, 1891. He was a merchant; re-
 moved to Boston 1847, and to Brookline, Mass., in 1870. He d. 10
 June, 1892.

Child of Richard¹, (1785) and Eugenie (Swift) Adams.

- vi. Sophronia², b. Jan., 1845; d. 30 April, 1853, age 8 years and 4 months.

Children of Susanna⁷, (1788) [167] (Robert⁶, John⁶, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Capt. Joseph White; res. Cavendish, Vt.

- i. Susan White⁸, b. in Cavendish, Vt., June 4, 1812; m. Oct. 30, 1834, Otis Robbins of Cavendish, Vt.; d. 7 March, 1887. She d. in Cavendish, 24 Feb., 1883; no issue. ii. Joseph Adams White, b. in Cavendish, May 22, 1817; m. Dec. 3, 1840, Ellen L. Proctor. He d. 7 Aug., 1879.

Children of Rufus⁷, (1791) [168] (Robert⁶, John⁶, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Sophronia (Searl) Adams; res. Rushford, N. Y.

331. i. Rufus Alfred⁸, b. in Cavendish, Vt., Oct. 15, 1821; m. April 22, 1846, Lucinda Akers of Portage, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; d. 23 June, 1886; res. Rushford, N. Y.
332. ii. Sophronia Gilbert⁸, b. in Rushford, N. Y., June 4, 1826; m. Aug. 6, 1848, John Fletcher Gordon; d. 2 Feb., 1860; res. Rushford, N. Y.
333. iii. Salome Searl⁸, b. in Rushford, Aug. 7, 1828; m. Aug. 7, 1848, Jacob Wislar. Settled at Pine Grove, Allegan Co., Mich. She d. 6 May, 1892.

Child of Stephen⁷, (1782) [169] (Capt. Timothy⁶, John⁶, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Patty (Butterfield) Adams; res. Chelmsford or Carlisle, Mass.

- i. Sarah A.⁸, b. in Boston, 1806; m. 1825, Wm. Lamb of that town; he d. in 1857; she d. 1871, in Lowell, Mass.

Children of Hon. Joel⁷, (1783) [170] (Capt. Timothy⁶, John⁶, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Catherine Mary (Gibson) Adams; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

334. i. Maria Juliette⁸, b. in Chelmsford, March 15, 1810; m. Oct. 9, 1834, Dr. John C. Bartlett.
ii. Charles Edwin⁸, b. in Chelmsford, Dec. 31, 1811; d. 27 March, 1833.
iii. Henry Kirkland⁸, b. in Chelmsford, Feb. 1, 1819; d. 17 Sept., 1820.
iv. John Henry⁸, b. in Chelmsford, Feb. 8, 1822; d. 26 June, 1826.
v. John T. K.⁸, b. in Chelmsford, 1828; d. 29 Jan., 1867.

Children of John^r, (1785) [171] (Capt. Timothy^c, John^c, Timothy¹, Timothy², Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Sally Simpkins (Kendall) Adams; res. Norfolk, Va.

- i. Stephen Kendall, b. in Norfolk, Va., Dec. 13, 1816; d. 6 Oct., 1817.
- ii. Twins, b. and d. July 6, 1818.
- iii. Virginia S., b. in Norfolk, Sept. 25, 1819; d. 8 Aug., 1824.
- iv. Sally^c, b. in Norfolk, March 26, 1822; d. 15 May, 1822.
- v. Joel, b. in Norfolk, June 23, 1823; d. 1 Oct., 1825.
335. vi. William Simpkins^r, b. in Norfolk, Aug. 15, 1825; m. 1861, in Warwick Co., Va., Sarah Elizabeth Crafford; d. at Lee Hall, Va., 14 Jan., 1887. He d. 17 July, 1884.
- vi. Samuel H., b. in Norfolk, Oct. 27, 1827; d. while a student at college in Delaware, 6 May, 1845.

Children of Anna^r, (1787) [172] (Capt. Timothy^c, John^c, Timothy¹, Timothy², Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Maj. Jonas Parker; res. Carlisle, Mass.

- i. Joanna Parker, b. Dec. 11, 1819; m. 1858, Jonas Gleason. She d. 16 Oct., 1896.
- ii. Olive Maria Parker, b. July 5, 1824; d. 7 April, 1828.

Children of Betsey^r, (1793) [173] (Capt. Timothy^c, John^c, Timothy¹, Timothy², Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Capt. Thomas Heald; res. Carlisle, Mass.

- i. Sarah Elizabeth Heald, b. Feb. 2, 1822; m. Nov. 28, 1845, Wm. M. Parkhurst. She d. 3 June, 1891; one dau.
- ii. Timothy A. Heald, b. Aug. 5, 1824; d. 5 Dec., 1840.
- iii. John Henry A. Heald, b. May 15, 1826; m. Christina A. Wheat. He d. 21 Dec., 1884.
- iv. Lucy Heald, b. Dec. 22, 1827; d. 4 Oct., 1855.
- v. Maria P. Heald, b. April 11, 1829; d. 26 June, 1831.
- vi. Angelina Heald, b. Feb. 16, 1833; d. 14 May, 1838.

Children of Benjamin^r, (1795) [174] (Capt. Timothy^c, John^c, Timothy¹, Timothy², Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Abi (Heald) Adams; res. Carlisle, Mass.

- i. Harriet E., b. in Carlisle, Mass., March 11, 1821; d. young.
- ii. Joanna^c, b. in Carlisle, Nov. 4, 1822; d. unm., 7 Feb., 1895.
336. iii. Miriam Abi^r, b. in Carlisle, June 6, 1824; m. Oct. 27, 1847, George Cumber of Ashland, Mass. She d. 18 Feb., 1872.
337. iv. Mercy Virginia^c, b. in Carlisle, Dec. 1, 1825; m. Zebina D. Bartlett of Bethel, Me.; res. Carlisle, Mass.

338. v. Catherine Mary^s, b. in Carlisle, Oct. 2, 1827; m. George Smith of Holyoke, Mass.; d. 26 Jan.
 vi. Lucinda Maria^s, b. in Carlisle, June 6, 1829; d. 15 Aug., 1844.
339. vii. Timothy^s, b. in Carlisle, Feb. 26, 1831; m. April 23, 1854, Sarah E. Champney; farmer, etc., Chelmsford, Mass.
340. viii. Sarah Amelia^s, b. in Carlisle, June 27, 1832; m. 1852, Benjamin H. Webster of Carlisle; he was a soldier in Co. G, 47th Mass.; d. 28 June, 1892. She d. 6 Feb., 1872, age 39.
341. ix. Charles Edwin^s, b. in Carlisle, April 15, 1834; m. March 20, 1861, Vivian Brown of Billerica, Mass. He was a carpenter; res. Pennacook, N. H.
342. x. Rev. Benjamin Stephen^s, b. in Carlisle, Dec. 14, 1836; m. June 16, 1875, Eliza A. Cole. He settled in Cabot, Vt., preached in Glover, Vt.; d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., 2 Jan., 1891.

Children of Simon^r, (1796) [175] (Capt. Timothy^s, John^s, Timothy^r, Timothy^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henry^r) and Maria (Parker) Adams; res. Lowell, Mass.

- i. Clara Maria^s, b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 30, 1830; unm.; res. Boston, Mass.
343. ii. Mary Julia^s, b. in Lowell, July 9, 1833; m. Aug. 21, 1856, at Concord, Mass., Abel Gardner Haywood, son of Abel B. Haywood; he was an inn-holder; b. June 11, 1835; d. 9 Feb., 1873. She d. in Worcester, Mass., 17 Nov., 1885.
344. iii. Elizabeth Bartlett^s, b. in Lowell, Aug. 12, 1836; m. June 12, 1861, in Charlestown, Mass., George Tolman, son of Elisha and Henrietta (Mayo) Tolman; b. in Roxbury, Dec. 9, 1836; journalist; res. Concord, Mass.

Children of Sally^r, (1798) [176] (Capt. Timothy^s, John^s, Timothy^r, Timothy^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henry^r) and John Bennett; res. Carlisle, Mass.

- i. John Bennett, Jr. ii. Sarah Bennett, who m. Artemas Parker.

Children of Fanny^r, (1801) [177] (Capt. Timothy^s, John^s, Timothy^r, Timothy^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henry^r) and Nathaniel Taylor; res. Carlisle, Mass.

- i. Frances Maria Taylor, b. March 29, 1829; m. Oct. 5, 1870, Joseph Manning. ii. Adelaide Augusta Taylor, b. Aug. 28, 1830; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Wm. H. Nash. iii. Claramond Taylor, b. Jan. 7, 1833; m. July 29, 1852, Ira Griffin. iv. Mercy Annette Taylor, b. Jan. 17, 1835; d. 15 Oct., 1857. v. Nathaniel Abraham Taylor, b. Jan. 6, 1837; m. (1) June, 1869, Amanda E. Scott; d. 15 Aug., 1879; m. (2) Nov. 2, 1881, Ellen Davis. He d. 20 Aug., 1890.

Children of Hon. Rufus⁷, (1774) [178] (Nathan⁶, Capt. Samuel⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Joanna (Byers) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

345. i. Mehitable⁸, b. in Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 5, 1809; m. Dec. 21, 1831, Henry Smith, hardware merchant in Springfield, Mass. He d. 4 Oct., 1872. She d. 14 April, 1880.
- ii. Mary Smith⁸, b. in Canterbury, June 25, 1811; d. 14 March, 1815.
346. iii. Dr. Nathan⁸, b. in Canterbury, May 6, 1813; m. May 4, 1843, Elizabeth Watkinson; b. Sept. 18, 1817; living 1897. He settled in Springfield, Mass., 1844, and practiced his profession; d. on a visit at Marblehead, Mass., 2 Oct., 1888.
- iv. Mary Smith⁸, b. in Canterbury, June 30, 1815; m. Nov. 23, 1852, Benjamin W. Delameter. He d. 21 June, 1881. She d. 13 May, 1873; had one child; b. Aug. 27, 1854, and d. same day.
347. v. Johannah Byers⁸, b. in Canterbury, Nov. 9, 1817; m. Dec. 21, 1840, Francis Burt of Longmeadow, Mass.; b. June 21, 1801; d. 20 Dec., 1879; she settled in Longmeadow; removed later to Springfield, Mass.; living 1897.
- vi. Phebe Ensworth⁸, b. in Canterbury, Nov. 5, 1819; m. Dec. 31, 1853, William Kinne; b. in Plainfield, Conn., March 16, 1819; a teacher of Bacon Academy and New Haven High School, and privately at Ithaca, N. Y. She d. 17 April, 1893.
348. vii. James Byers⁸, b. in Canterbury, Oct. 10, 1822; m. Jan. 7, 1852, Catherine M. Johnson; b. March 11, 1821; living 1897. He was a dry goods merchant in New York; d. 22 May, 1857.
- viii. Rufus⁸, b. in Canterbury, Oct. 4, 1825; d. 9 Oct., 1825.

Children of Sally⁷, (1789) [179] (Joseph⁶, Capt. Samuel⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Ephraim Beardsley; res. St. Albans, Vt.

- i. Jerome Beardsley, b. in St. Albans, Vt.; removed to the West.
- ii. William Beardsley, b. in St. Albans; "eccentric;" went to Grand Isle, and is supposed to have been drowned.

Children of Hon. Samuel⁷, (1792) [180] (Joseph⁶, Capt. Samuel⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Alice (McKinstry) Adams; res. Grand Isle, Vt.

- i. Sophronia⁸, b. in Grand Isle, Vt., April 13, 1828;
 - m. (1) Sept. 10, 1845, William Warren White of St. Albans, Vt., an attorney; d. July, 1862.
 - m. (2) May 9, 1864, Rev. Charles Fay, (Episcopalian); d. Oct., 1888. She d. without issue, April, 1891 or 2.
349. ii. Mary A.⁸, b. in Grand Isle, 1830; m. 1852, Cornelius Lynde, Jr., son of Cornelius Lynde, Esq., of Johnson, Vt.; b. 1825; d. 1888. They settled in Rock Island, Ill., in 1852.
350. iii. Sarah B.⁸, b. in Grand Isle, July 16, 1834; m. Oct. 12, 1853, E. Marvin Smalley, attorney, St. Albans, Vt. She d. 13 Oct., 1883.

Children of Nathan⁷, (1794) [181] (Joseph⁶, Capt. Samuel⁶ Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Caroline (Hildreth) Adams; res. Grand Isle, Vt.

i. Hon. Henry Clay⁸, b. in Grand Isle, Vt., July 4, 1828; m. 1856, Maria Reynolds. He was admitted to bar 1854; State's Attorney for Franklin Co., 1859-61; Assessor of Inter. Rev., 1861-9; d. 13 Feb., 1896, of pneumonia; buried in Grand Isle.

ii. Frank Hildreth⁸, b. in Grand Isle, July 24, 1838. He was admitted to bar at St. Albans, 1867; State's Attorney, Grand Isle Co., 1875-9, and 1881-85.

351. iii. Julia Hannah⁸, b. in Grand Isle, Jan. (May) 15, 1843; m. Jan., 1867, Edw. J. Parker of St. Albans, Vt.

Children of Emily⁷, (1801) [182] (Joseph⁶, Capt. Samuel⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and William Lewis Sowles; res. St. Albans, Vt.

i. Edward A. Sowles, b. Oct. 23, 1831; m. May 21, 1863, Margaret B. Weeks; res. St. Albans, Vt. ii. Albert Sowles, b. Oct. 5, 1833; m. Nov. 15, 1859, Sarah A. Paul; res. St. Albans, Vt. iii. Seth Sowles, b. Aug. 13, 1835; d. 26 May, 1852. iv. Merrit Sowles, b. Dec. 24, 1837; m. Sept. 16, 1862, Lucy M. Beckwith; res. Plattsburg, N. Y. v. Mary Ann Sowles, b. Aug. 19, 1839; m. Feb. 10, 1862, Chas. M. Hardy; res. Chicago, Ill. vi. Milton Sowles, b. Jan. 10, 1842; m. Oct. 3, 1866, Alice H. Blake; res. Swanton, Vt. He d. 26 July, 1871. vii. Emily Sowles, b. June 14, 1846; m. (1) Sept. 25, 1866, Chas. S. Hogle; m. (2) May 9, 1878, Dr. C. S. L. Leach; res. St. Albans, Vt.

Children of Dr. William R.⁷, (1806) [183] (Joseph⁶, Capt. Samuel⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Ann (Fox) Adams; res. Champlain, N. Y.

i. Laura A.⁸, b. in Champlain, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1834; m. Dr. H. C. Bulis. She d. at Decorah, Ia., 4 Aug., 1861.

ii. Emily C.⁸, b. in Champlain, June 21, 1835; m. C. M. Lang; res. Toledo, O.

iii. Sarah J.⁸, b. in Champlain, June 5, 1837; m. C. S. Dodds; res. Champlain, N. Y.

iv. Dexter B.⁸, b. in Champlain, March 5, 1839; d. 7 Sept., 1890.

v. Harriet S.⁸, b. in Champlain, Feb. 8, 1841; m. Dr. H. C. Bulis of Decorah, Iowa.

vi. Mary E.⁸, b. in Champlain, Oct. 3, 1842; m. Joseph Cogan; res. Rouses Point, N. Y.

vii. Alice⁸, b. in Champlain, Sept. 16, 1844; d. 31 Aug., 1846.

Children of William⁷, (1768) [184] (John^c, Lieut. Joseph^c Capt. Joseph^h, Samuel⁷, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Abigail (Mallory) Adams; res. Fly Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y.

- i. Sarah⁷, b. in Fly Creek, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1805; d. 7 Aug., 1818.
352. ii. William Bradford⁷, b. in Fly Creek, Feb. 11, 1806; m. Dec. 13, 1829. Priscilla Adams, dau. of John and Percy (Cheney) Adams; b. Feb. 16, 1806. He settled in Malden, Bureau Co., Ill.; d. 18 Aug., 1869.
353. iii. Eli Bartlett⁷, b. in Fly Creek, Feb. 28, 1812;
 - m. (1) March 5, 1840, Clarinda Wheeler; b. Aug. 10, 1811; d. 20 May, 1851.
 - m. (2) Dec. 2, 1852, Mrs. Betsey (Spencer) Long; b. May 18, 1821. He d. at Fly Creek, N. Y., 18 July, 1881.

Children of John⁷, (1776) [185] (John^c, Lieut. Joseph^c, Capt. Joseph^h, Samuel⁷, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Percy (Cheney) Adams; res. Fly Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y.

354. i. Adin⁷, b. in Fly Creek, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1800; m. April 19, 1819, Sally Williams; b. in Connecticut, April 19, 1802; d. March, 1869. He d. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 3 March, 1879.
- ii. Nancy⁷, b. in Fly Creek, March 6, 1802; m. April 17, 1825, Wm. Ruttenber. She d. at Trout Creek, Delaware Co., N. Y., 15 Jan., 1877.
- iii. Dolly⁷, b. in Fly Creek, Feb. 29, 1804; m. April 16, 1829, Fred Elwell of Lodi, N. Y. She d. at Lodi, Otsego Co., 1 Oct., 1841.
- iv. Priscilla⁷, b. in Fly Creek, Feb. 16, 1806; m. Dec. 13, 1829, William B. Adams, son of William and Abigail (Mallory) Adams; b. Feb. 11, 1806; d. 18 Aug., 1869.
355. v. John J.⁷, b. in Fly Creek, April 16, 1808;
 - m. (1) March 28, 1831, Betsey Day of Hartwick, N. Y.
 - m. (2) Harriet Bacon of Buffalo, N. Y.
 - m. (3) Sarah Ann Hall of Eatonville, N. Y. He d. at Avoca, Wis., 16 March, 1885, age 77.
- vi. Persis⁷, b. in Fly Creek, March 29, 1810; m. June 12, 1828, Wm. N. Elwell. She d. at Middleville, Herkimer Co., 4 April, 1852.
- vii. Eliza⁷, b. in Fly Creek, Jan. 10, 1812; m. Stephen Wheeler. She d. at Corning, (Horseheads), N. Y., 29 June, 1861.
356. viii. Ebenezer Cheney⁷, b. in Fly Creek, Sept., 1814; m. Oct. 30, 1844, Nancy Owens. He d. at Painted Post, N. Y., May, 1888.
357. ix. Walter⁷, b. in Fly Creek, Aug. 28, 1816; m. Sept., 1838, Sophronia Robinson of Cooperstown, N. Y.; res. Corning, N. Y.
358. x. Samuel Wilson⁷, b. in Fly Creek, Aug. 17, 1820; m. Jan. 21, 1840, at Frankfort, N. Y., Maria Covenhoven of Herkimer, N. Y.; b. March 2, 1820; d. 3 Nov., 1895; res. Painted Post, N. Y. He settled in Painted Post Sept., 1855; was Prof. of vocal music, and conductor of musical conventions for 45 years.

Child of Gurdon⁷, (1776) [186] (Joseph⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Sally (Safford) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Chapman⁸, b. in Canterbury, Conn., 1801.

Children of Capt. Sylvester⁷, (1778) [187] (Joseph⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Nancy (Walden) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Elizabeth Chapman⁸, b. in Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 17, 1806; m. Dec. 1, 1832, John D. Butts, son of Capt. David Butts. They settled in So. Hadley, Mass. She d. 16 March, 1891.
 - ii. Elkanah C.⁸, b. in Canterbury, March 2, 1808; went to Lima, Peru, S. A.; m. a Spanish lady; had five children, names unknown.
 - iii. Sally M.⁸, b. in Canterbury, Aug. 22, 1813; m. Oct. 3, 1836, Daniel H. Burdick. She d. 12 April, 1846.
 - iv. Rosina⁸, b. in Canterbury, April 16, 1815; m. Elisha P. Branch of Norwich, Conn. She d. 1 Aug., 1851.
 - v. Sylvester⁸, Jr., b. in Canterbury, Dec. 27, 1818; m. Jan. 18, 1846, Jane Randall. He d. 11 April, 1857; no issue.
 - vi. Nancy⁸, b. in Canterbury, Jan. 20, 1820; d. in Springfield, Mass., unm., 29 Sept., 1863.
359. vii. Joseph Norman⁸, b. in Canterbury, July 3, 1827; m. Nov. 25, 1849, Rachel M. Lee; settled in Colchester, Conn., in 1847.

Children of Capt. Ira⁷, (1781) [188] (Joseph⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Elvira (Wood) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Laura L.⁸, b. in Canterbury, Conn., June 14, 1819; m. Nov. 25, 1848, Edwin Safford Phinney; (3d wife). She d. 19 May, 1878.
- ii. Elizabeth A.⁸, b. in Canterbury, June 18, 1821; m. Dec. 24, 1845, Hart Williams, son of Walter Williams, Esq. He d. 3 Feb., 1883, age 66 years; res. Westminster, Conn; no issue.
- iii. Orilla Elvira⁸, b. in Canterbury, Nov. 8, 1824; d. 10 Sept., 1827.
- iv. Julia Maria⁸, b. in Canterbury, Nov. 17, 1829; d. unm., 10 Sept., 1873, age 44 years.

Child of Orrin⁷, (1783) [189] (Joseph⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Amy (Meach) Adams; res. Westminster, Conn.

- i. Harriet Elizabeth⁸, b. in Westminster, Conn., April 20, 1822; d. unm.

Children of Perrin⁷, (1792) [190] (Joseph⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Susan (Baldwin) Adams; res. So. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Eugene Haseall⁸, b. in Canterbury, Conn., April 7, 1827, farmer; unm.; Huntley, Minn.
- ii. Edwin Chapman⁸, b. in Canterbury, April 13, 1829; d. 19 Oct., 1880.
- iii. John Baldwin⁸, b. in Canterbury, Sept. 23, 1832; m. July 20, 1859, Caroline Burnett; farmer in Hanover, Conn.; soldier of the civil war.
- iv. Susan B.⁸, b. in Canterbury, Feb. 3, 1834; m. Oct. 17, 1859, George Palmer, son of Zephaniah Palmer; teacher and lawyer; d. in Scotland, Conn.; res. Providence, R. I.; no issue.
- v. Jerusha Mallory⁸, b. in Canterbury, May 7, 1836; m. March 12, 1859, John Craig; res. Canterbury, Conn.; no issue.
- vi. Ellen Maria⁸, b. in Canterbury, Sept. 11, 1838; m. Feb. 13, 1866, Rev. Percival Matthewson. She d. without issue, 22 Dec., 1872, age 34.
- vii. Myra Baldwin⁸, b. in Canterbury, April 28, 1841; teacher; unm.; res. Packerville, Conn.
360. viii. James Madison⁸, b. in Canterbury, Feb. 10, 1844;
 - m. (1) Nov. 28, 1867, Sarah Young of Providence, R. I.; d. 13 May, 1874.
 - m. (2) Jan. 8, 1883, Natty Doeg of Huntley, Minn. He d. at Huntley, Minn., 16 Dec., 1892.

Children of Chauncey⁷, (1798) [191] (Joseph⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Sarah (Adams) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Miriam⁸, b. in Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 15, 1827; d. 10 Sept., 1833.
- ii. Sarah L.⁸, b. in Canterbury, Sept. 13, 1829; m. April 9, 1847, Douglass L. Waters. She d. 8 Oct., 1850.
- iii. Sarah Adeline⁸, b. in Canterbury, Aug. 15, 1831; d. 2 Oct., 1831.
361. iv. Adeline L.⁸, b. in Canterbury, Nov. 15, 1832; m. Feb. 13, 1853, Linus Foot; d. 1886; res. Norwich, Conn.
- v. Lucy Ann⁸, b. in Canterbury, Oct. 1, 1834; d. 4 Oct., 1838.

Children of Chauncey⁷, (1798) and Tabitha (Robinson) Adams.

362. vi. John Chauncey⁸, b. in Canterbury, Oct. 8, 1841; m. March, 1875, Fanny L. Penhollow of New London, Conn.; res. New London, Conn.
- vii. Charles Henry⁸, b. in Canterbury, March 31, 1846; unm.; settled in Norwich, Conn., 1873.

Children of Sophia⁷, (1798) [192] (Joseph⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Whiting Butts; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Susan Butts, b. in Canterbury, March 11, 1820; d. 9 March, 1843.
- ii. Frances Butts, b. in Canterbury, April 18, 1822; d. 28 March, 1842.

Child of Isabel⁷, (1799) [193] (Joseph⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and William T Deming; res. Hampton, Conn.

- i. Eunice Isabel Deming, b. June 28, 1823; m. Amos Witters of Hampton Hill, Conn.

Children of Joshua Knight⁷, (1791) [196] (James⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Peddy (Wilmarth) Adams; res. Harford, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

363. i. Emma Verona⁸, b. in Harford, Pa., Oct. 15, 1814; m. March 1, 1836, Benjamin Barton; d. 1846. They settled in Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y. She d. 31 Aug., 1848.
364. ii. Polly Knight⁸, b. in Harford, Oct. 4, 1817; m. Oct. 27, 1837, David Larrabee Hine; b. Jan. 12, 1815; living in Harford, Pa., 1897. She d. in Harford, 24 May, 1892.
- iii. Sarai Amelia⁸, b. in Harford, Jan. 15, 1820; living, unm., in Harford, Pa., 1897.
365. iv. Zelia Jerusha⁸, b. in Harford, Feb. 14, 1822; m. Sept. 25, 1842, Daniel Brundage; b. June 6, 1821; living 1897; res. Ariel, Wayne Co., Pa.
- v. Nancy Maria⁸, b. in Harford, May 7, 1826; d. unm., 22 July, 1865.
- vi. Mary Selina⁸, b. in Harford, July 20, 1827; m. Jan. 8, 1854, Hon. Asa Crosby Marvin, a widower, a slave-holder, a leading man in Henry Co., Mo., who advocated the Union cause in the war, and lost his property; res. Clinton, Mo. She was educated at Mt. Holyoke Sem.; d. 10 May, 1855; no issue.
- vii. Warren Clinton⁸, b. in Harford, Oct. 23, 1830; d. 26 Jan., 1840.

Children of Joshua Knight⁷, (1791) and Minerva (Follett) Adams.

366. viii. Alvah Marion⁸, b. in Harford, Feb. 9, 1833; m. Sept. 6, 1860, Susan E. Wagner; b. March 13, 1840; living in Oregon. He d. 5 Jan., 1879.
- ix. Helen Jane⁸, b. in Harford, Jan. 6, 1835; m. Julius Davis of Pompeys Hill, N. Y.; he d. about 1886; res. with dau. at Whites Valley, Wayne Co., Pa.
- x. Laurise Jeduthan⁸, b. in Harford, Dec. 13, 1836; m. Hannah Sharpp; res. Carbondale, Pa.

- xi. Harriet Adelia^s, b. in Harford, Jan. 8, 1839; m. Sept. 14, 1861, Irving Weed of Waymart, Pa.; res. Waymart, Wayne Co., Pa.
- xii. Edwin Ferris^s, b. in Harford, April 28, 1841; d. in the army, 4 Jan., 1862.
- xiii. Jacob Blake^s, b. in Harford, Feb. 23, 1843; m. Nov., 1866, Helen London; res. Longmont, Col.
- xiv. Lewis Barton^s, b. in Harford, March 21, 1845; d. 14 April, 1846.
- xv. Ida Adeline^s, b. in Harford, June 9, 1847; m. Hawley Weed of Waymart, (twin brother of Irving Weed) deceased; res. Waymart, Pa.

Children of James^s, Jr., (1775) [194] (James^s, Lieut. Joseph^s, Capt. Joseph^s, Samuel^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henry^s) and Alice (Bradford) Adams; res. Abington Parish, Pomfret, Conn.

- 367. i. Edna Alice^s, b. in Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 9, 1800; m. Jan. 9, 1824, at Plainfield, Conn., Sidney Olcott, son of Rev. Allen and Cynthia (Hooker) Olcott, b. in Manchester, Conn. Mar. 7, 1795; d. 12 Oct., 1883. She d. in Manchester, Conn., 1 Feb., 1872.
- 368. ii. Moses Bradford^s, b. in Canterbury, June 28, 1801; m. March 20, 1828, at Westminster, Conn., Clarissa Cutler, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Kingsbury) Cutler of Westminster, Conn.; b. June 12, 1800; d. 19 July, 1865; he was a carpenter; res. Canterbury, Conn.; d. 8 April, 1860.
- iii. Harriet^s, b. in Canterbury, Feb. 10, 1803; d. 9 Aug., 1803.
- 369. iv. Salome^s, b. in Canterbury, June 14, 1804;
 - m. (1) Dec. 9, 1824, at Plainfield, Conn., William White Hopkins; b. April 1, 1804; d. in Lee Co., Ill., 2 March, 1854.
 - m. (2) Oct., 1856, at Amboy, Ill., Anthony Stearns. They settled in New Milford, Pa.; removed 1844 to Lee Co., Ill., and in 1857 to Iola, Waupun Co., Wis., where she d. 18 Aug., 1888, age 84 years, 2 months, 4 days.
- 370. v. Mary^s, b. in Canterbury, July 19, 1806; m. June, 1831, Reuben Safford, son of Ephraim Safford, (2nd wife). He d. in Norwich, Conn., Oct. 1877. She d. in Canterbury, Conn., 12 March, 1846.
- 371. vi. William Bradford^s, b. in Canterbury, March 9, 1808; m. Sept. 20, 1838, at Scotland, Conn., Mary Ann Knight, dau. of Dea. Artemas Knight; b. in Norwich, Conn., 1809-10; d. in Austerlitz, N. Y., 4 May, 1871. He was a carpenter and wheelwright; removed 1858 to Austerlitz, N. Y., and thence in 1871 to Hopkins, Mo.; d. 14 Sept., 1873-4.
- 372. vii. James Bradford^s, b. in Canterbury, June 14, 1810;
 - m. (1) April 12, 1849, in Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., Maria H. Tyler, 3d dau. of Maj. Meade and Edith (Bradford) Tyler; b. Feb. 4, 1817; d. 27 Nov., 1872.
 - m. (2) Jan. 24, 1874, Matilda B. Bartlett; b. March 22, 1826. He removed 1860 to Garnet, Kan.; d. 1889.
- viii. John^s, (twin) b. in Canterbury, June 14, 1810; d. 17 June, 1811.

Children of Elisha A.⁷, (1782) [195] (James⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Clarissa (Cook) Adams; res. Orwell and Benson, Vt.

i. Roderick⁸, b. in Landaff, N. H., Jan. 18, 1806; m. Sarah Cox of Orwell, Vt. He settled in Westfield, Mich., and d. there.

373. ii. Frederick Warren⁸, b. in Landaff, Nov. 11, 1807; m. Sept. 16, 1840, Sally Ann White; b. Jan.⁶ 15, 1820. He settled in Token, Wis., 1866; removed to Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Wis., 1881; d. there 12 Jan., 1889.

374. iii. Nelson⁸, b. in Landaff, March 27, 1809; m. April 2, 1832, Hannah M. Warren of Orwell, Vt.; d. 9 May, 1877. He settled in Benson, Vt.; removed to Hopewell, Wash. Co., Kan.; d. 19 May, 1866.

375. iv. Edward⁸, b. in Landaff, Jan. 27, 1811; m. March 26, 1840, Calista Church of West Haven, Vt.; b. 1814; d. 17 Nov., 1893. He was a blacksmith and farmer; d. in West Haven, Vt., 5 May, 1895.

376. v. Edwin R. (twin) b. in Landaff, Jan. 27, 1811; m. May 8, 1844, Persis Ellen Parsons at Chardon, O.; b. in Dover, Vt., May 5, 1825. He settled in White Hall, Green Co., Ill.

377. vi. James⁸, b. in Landaff, Aug. 14, 1813; m. Oct. 19, 1843, Phebe Cushman of Orwell, Vt.; dau. of Joseph Cushman of Ticonderoga; b. in Orwell, July 9, 1824. He settled in Mason City, Ill., 1852, and d. there 19 Oct., 1852.

378. vii. John D.⁸, b. in Landaff, Aug. 10, 1815;
m. (1) Sept. 1, 1839, in Benson, Vt., Catherine F. McGaffee; d. in White Hall, Ill., 15 Aug., 1860.

m. (2) Dec. 18, 1861, Caroline Cunningham. He was a carpenter; settled in White Hall, Ill., 1839; killed 19 Nov., 1892, by falling between the wheels of a loaded wagon.

viii. Mary⁸, b. in Landaff, June 22, 1817; d. 20 June, 1821.

379. ix. Dea. Gordon Cook⁸, b. in Orwell, Vt., Jan. 22, 1820;

m. (1) 1862-3, Harriet N. Watson, dau. of Noah and Catherine Watson; b. in Benson, Vt., April 20, 1822; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 April, 1872.

m. (2) April 4, 1873, Ella M. Squier; b. in Swanton, Vt., Oct. 27, 1851; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 April, 1882.

m. (3) Feb. 12, 1883, Mattie Allen; b. in White Hall, Ill., Oct. 18, 1844. He was educated at Burr Academy, Manchester, Vt.; taught in Warren, Mo.; settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1851; treasurer, deacon and elder of Congregational church many years; res. Austin, Minn.

x. William Harlow⁸, b. in Orwell, May 14, 1820; d. 8 Aug., 1825.

xi. Amanda⁸, b. in Orwell, May 22, 1821; d. 12 Oct., 1829.

380. xii. Harriet Maria⁸, b. in Orwell, Jan. 21, 1826; m. Aug. 13, 1861, Abraham Woods, (2nd wife); res. Manito, Mason Co., Ill.

xiii. Mary Ann⁸, b. in Orwell, March 28, 1828; m. Jan. 1, 1855, James Kelly of West Haven, Vt.; d. 27 April, 1888; res. West Haven, Vt. She d. 19 Aug., 1894; no issue.

Children of Abigail⁷, (1781) [197] (John Bradford⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Reuben Herrick; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Benjamin Herrick, b. in Canterbury, Conn., Aug., 1816; m. Jan., 1850, Mary Fisk. He d. Aug., 1857.
- ii. Dyer Herrick, b. in Canterbury, March, 1818; m. May, 1837, Abby Falkner. He d. in Canterbury, 9 March, 1892.
- iii. Emily Herrick, b. in Canterbury, Jan., 1820; d. unm., 29 Oct., 1882.

Children of Joseph Bradford⁷, (1787) [198] (John Bradford⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Lucretia (Heath) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Emeline⁸, b. in Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 3, 1812; d. 1840.
- ii. Philetus B.⁸, b. in Canterbury, Dec. 16, 1814; unm.; d. 1845.
- iii. Lucretia M.⁸, b. in Canterbury, June 28, 1817; m. 1837, Lewis Elliott. She d. Nov., 1880.
- iv. Sally D.⁸, b. in Canterbury, Jan. 30, 1820, perhaps d. young.
- v. Mary E.⁸, b. in Canterbury, Oct. 18, 1824; m. J. C. Warren; res. Keene, N. H.
- vi. Lucy Ann⁸, b. in Canterbury, Dec. 15, 1830; may have d. young.

Children of Mehitabel⁷, (1789) [199] (John Bradford⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Oren Palmer; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Sarah Maria Palmer, b. Oct. 7, 1819; d. unm., 2 Feb., 1888.
- ii. Josiah Cleveland Palmer, b. Nov. 13, 1821; m. Nov. 8, 1852, Elvira A. Stevens; one dau. Lucy E.; b. April 1, 1857; unm.; res. Canterbury, Conn.
- iii. Thaddeus Palmer, b. Oct. 17, 1823; d. 15 March, 1844.
- iv. Samuel Adams Palmer, b. Sept. 24, 1825; d. 5 Oct., 1834.

Children of Paul Davenport⁷, (1791) [200] (John Bradford⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Mary (Lewis) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. John Bradford⁸, b. in Canterbury, Conn., Oct., 1823; d. Feb., 1833.
- ii. Francis⁸, b. in Canterbury, May, 1825; d. Dec., 1832.
381. iii. Charles Lewis⁸, b. in Canterbury, Nov., 1829; m. Aug. 4, 1857, Ann Shailor, dau. of Calvin and Julia (Glossinger) Shailor; living in Colchester, Conn. He d. in Colchester, Conn., 18 Oct., 1879.
382. iv. Mary Frances⁸, b. in Canterbury, July, 1833; m. March 31, 1850, Charles Hyde; res. Canterbury, Conn.
383. v. Louisa Jane⁸, b. in Canterbury, Nov., 1837; m. March 25, 1855, Elisha H. Lathrop; res. Vernon Center, Conn.

Children of Festus⁷, (1784) [201] (Jesse⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Julia (Parsons) Adams; res. Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y.

- i. Jesse Cady⁸, b. probably in Brighton, N. Y.; m. 1st a German lady; m. 2nd Julia Morgan of Rochester, N. Y. He d. without issue.
- ii. Reuben Parsons⁸, b. in Brighton; m. Kate Gale, and had 2 daughters, Kate and Caroline. He d. in Brighton, N. Y.
- iii. Henry⁸, b. in Brighton; m. Bethia Jump of Brighton, N. Y. Settled in Mich.
- iv. Festus Melancthon, b. in Brighton; m. at or nigh Clifton Spa., N. Y.; d. without issue.
- v. Mary⁸, b. in Brighton; d. unm.; date unknown.

Children of Prosper⁷, (1785) [202] (Jesse⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Polly (Robinson) Adams; res. Portage, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

384. i. Charles⁸, b. in Pawlet, Vt., June 19, 1814; m. Alice Patterson, who d. 11 Feb., 1883; res. Oakland, Livingston Co., N. Y. He d. 20 June, 1895.
385. ii. Mary⁸, b. in Pawlet, 1812; m. July 19, 1839, Josiah St. John. He settled in Marengo, McHenry Co., Ill., and d. in Riley, Ill., 24 Dec., 1874, age 68; Mary d. 19 Dec., 1875.
- iii. Lucy⁸, b. in Pawlet, 1815; d. in Portage, N. Y., 1832.
386. iv. Fanny⁸, b. in Portage, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1818; m. Oct. 20, 1839, John F. Olney; res. Nunda, N. Y.
387. v. John Curtis⁸, b. in Portage, Feb. 4, 1821; m. Nov. 23, 1845, Eunice Fitch Robinson, dau. of Ephraim, Jr., and Anna (Fitch) Robinson of Pawlet, Vt.; b. Jan. 20, 1824. He settled in Cuba, Alleghany Co., N. Y., in 1847, and d. 8 June, 1896, age 75.
388. vi. Capt. S. Bradford⁸, b. in Portage, Oct. 10, 1828; m. (1) Oct. 10, 1855, Lucy Hyde; d. 16 Dec., 1865. m. (2) Oct. 14, 1866, Sophia Knapp. He enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, in Co. C, 85th N. Y. Infantry; was discharged May 2, 1865; res. Colwich, Kan.
389. vii. Zerviah Smith⁸, b. in Portage, June 14, 1832; m. Sept. 11, 1853, Henry Edmund Seelye; b. in Black Rock, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1826; d. 3 Oct., 1896. She d. in Eaton Rapids, Mich., 11 Jan., 1893.
390. viii. George Edward⁸, b. in Portage, March 5, 1836; m. Sept. 22, 1861, at Wellsville, N. Y., Phebe Ellen Bradford, dau. of Clark Bradford. She was b. in Tyrone, N. Y., March 3, 1837, and d. at Alma, N. Y., 8 Sept., 1884. He settled in Alma, Alleghany Co., N. Y., in 1847.

Children of Jesse⁷, Jr., (—) [203] (Jesse⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Mabel (Spencer) Adams; res. Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

- i. Clark⁸. ii. Ralph⁸. iii. George⁸.
- iv. Laura⁸, m. Albert Clark of Portage, and removed to Galesburg, Ill.

Children of Zerviah¹, (1796) [204] (Jesse⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁸, Capt. Joseph¹, Samuel¹, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Elisha Smith; res. Portage, N. Y.

- i. Braman Fitch Smith, b. Nov. 20, 1820; d. 28 April, 1823.
- ii. William Fitch Smith, b. Feb. 10, 1822; m. Sept. 27, 1863, Maria Frisbee; res. Castalia, Iowa.
- iii. Prosper Adams Smith, b. Oct. 5, 1823; m. June 27, 1850, Delia Spencer. He d. 2 July, 1887; res. Lincoln, Neb.
- iv. Anna Zerviah Smith, b. Feb. 9, 1827; m. (1) Aug. 13, 1845, Geo. N. Miller; m. (2) March 3, 1886, Calvin C. Adams; res. Cedar Falls, Ia. She d. 28 Dec., 1892.
- v. John Braman Smith, b. Nov. 23, 1828; d. 17 April, 1830.
- vi. Elisha Adams Smith, b. Aug. 5, 1830; d. 18 Oct., 1830.

Children of Anson⁷, (1788) [205] (Roswell⁶, Elihu², Capt. Joseph¹, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Sukey (Gold) Adams; res. Northfield, Vt.

- 391. i. Adeline⁸, b. in E. Roxbury, Vt., Dec. 16, 1812; m. Nov. 15, 1835, Joseph Denison; b. March 4, 1794; d. 2 Nov., 1849. She d. 26 Jan., 1884.
- 392. ii. Elvira⁸, b. in E. Roxbury, July 4, 1814; m. Oct. 19, 1842, Thomas Slade; b. Nov. 29, 1814, living 1896; res. So. Northfield, Vt. She d. 11 March, 1890.
- 393. iii. Emily⁸, b. in Northfield, Vt., March 14, 1816, m. Francis Davis Henry; b. Jan. 13, 1815; d. 15 Oct., 1884; res. Northfield, Vt.
- iv. Infant, b. in Northfield, Jan. 4, 1818; d. 10 Jan.
- v. Susan⁸, b. in Northfield, April 17, 1819; m. Jesse H. Foster; removed to parts unknown. She d. without issue, 16 Dec., 1847.
- 394. vi. Eveline Minerva⁸, b. in Northfield, Feb. 17, 1821; m. Thos. Nutter; d. in Cal. about 1875-7; removed about 1850 to Marysville, Cal.
- vii. Harriet S.⁸, b. in Northfield, Nov. 2, 1822; d. unm., 16 Aug., 1879.
- 395. viii. Charlotte⁸, b. in Northfield, June 10, 1824;
 - m. (1) Philander Scott; b. 1815; d. 20 Jan., 1845.
 - m. (2) John C. McMannis.
 - m. (3) James Le Baron; res. White River Junction.
- ix. Ursula⁸, b. in Northfield, Oct. 13, 1825; m. Nov. 11, 1849, Porter C. True; res. Pittsfield, N. H.; no issue.
- 396. x. Roswell⁸, b. in Northfield, April 15, 1827; m. Lucy Emery, dau. of Caleb and Eliza Emery of Washington, Vt. He d. from railroad accident, 1 Jan., 1888.
- 397. xi. Sophronia⁸, b. in Northfield, April 5, 1829; m. May 4, 1851, Warren Marsh, living in Waltham, Mass. She d. 30 Nov., 1868.
- 398. xii. Anson⁸, Jr., b. in Northfield, March 22, 1831;
 - m. (1) Nov., 1853, Rosina House, dau. of Col. House of Berlin, Vt.
 - m. (2) 1867, Jennie Hume of Lowell, Mass.; d. Nov., 1870. He enlisted June, 1862, in Co. G, 108th Ill. Vol.; discharged Sept., 1865.
- xiii. George W.⁸, b. in Northfield, June 1, 1833; m. Nov. 27, 1856, Mary McK. Willoughby of Lowell, Mass.; retired merchant, Chicago, Ill.; no issue.
- xiv. Fanny⁸, b. in Northfield, June 25, 1835; unm.; res. Waltham, Mass.

Children of Lynda⁷, (1789) [206] (Roswell⁶, Elihu⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Lucy (Nason) Adams; res. Brookfield and Stowe, Vt.

399. i. Eunice⁸, b. in Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 14, 1815; m. June 3, 1838, Sherman Gold; d. 1873. She d. 27 May, 1889, (1890).
400. ii. Lucy Maria⁸, b. in Brookfield, Feb. 15, 1817; m. March 11, 1835, Presson R. Gale.
- iii. Caroline⁸, b. in Brookfield, Jan. 17, 1819; d. 11 Sept., 1823.
- iv. William⁸, b. in Brookfield, Nov. 27, 1820; d. 16 Sept., 1823.
- v. Susan⁸, b. in Brookfield, March 2, 1823; m. April 14, 1844, Albert Luce; d. in Stowe. She d. 4 Jan., 1878; 4 children.
401. vi. Ezra Nason⁸, b. in Brookfield, Dec. 30, 1824;
 - m. (1) April 27, 1846, Charlotte Russell; dau. of Cyrus Russell; d. Aug., 1878.
 - m. (2) March 27, 1879, Philinda Bates; He was a farmer; res. Stowe, Vt.
402. vii. John Q.⁸, b. in Brookfield, Sept. 27, 1826; m. Feb. 17, 1852, Harriet Luce, dau. of Ivory and Orilla Luce; b. in Stowe, Vt., Feb., 1830; farmer; res. Stowe, Vt.
403. viii. Daniel K.⁸, b. in Brookfield, March 1, 1828; m. Dec. 25, 1854, Olive Ann Hale; b. July 18, 1830; He was a carpenter; res. St. Paul, Minn.
404. ix. Martha Ann⁸, b. in Brookfield, March 19, 1830; m. July 27, 1852, Ozro A. Edgerton; d. 24 Jan., 1889; res. Morrisville, Vt.
 - x. Joseph W.⁹, b. in Brookfield, March 21, 1834; m. May 8, 1861, Ann Dutton; res. Coopersville, Mich.; no issue.
405. xi. Sarah J.⁸, b. in Stowe, Vt., Jan. 2, 1833; m. Nov. 28, 1858, Riverious Raymond; d. 27 Jan., 1859; res. Stowe, Vt.

Children of Annis⁷, (1794) [207] (Roswell⁶, Elihu⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Isaiah Shaw, Jr.; res. Northfield, Vt.

- i. Lovina Shaw, b. in Northfield, Vt., Dec. 5, 1813; m. Sept. 5, 1842, Aurin Ralph; d. in Warren, Vt., 19 Oct., 1850. She d. in Northfield, Vt., 11 June, 1887.
- ii. Anna Shaw, b. in Northfield, March, 1815; m. about 1845, John Clapp of Stockbridge, Vt.; res. Woodstock, Vt. She d. 25 March, 1886.
- iii. Elihu Milford Shaw, b. in Northfield, Feb. 23, 1817; m. March, 1843, Maria Davis; res. Bridgewater, Vt. He d. 29 Sept., 1893.
- iv. Huldah Shaw, b. in Northfield, Dec. 24, 1819; m. Aug., 1845, J. N. Anthony; d. May, 1856. She d. in Woodstock, Vt., 1 Dec., 1891.
- v. William Ornan Shaw, b. in Northfield, Oct. 19, 1824; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Elizabeth A. Kingsley; b. Jan. 12, 1832; res. Northfield, Vt.
- vi. Rebecca Shaw, b. in Northfield, Jan. 24, 1827; d. in Moretown, Vt., 8 Jan., 1892.
- vii. Rosina Shaw, b. in Northfield, Sept. 12, 1828; m. J. C. Morgan.
- viii. Annis Shaw, b. in Northfield, May 10, 1833; d. 6 June, 1833.

Children of Orella¹, (1803) [208] (Roswell⁶, Elihu⁵, Capt. Joseph¹, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Abel F. Tracey; res. Northfield, Vt.

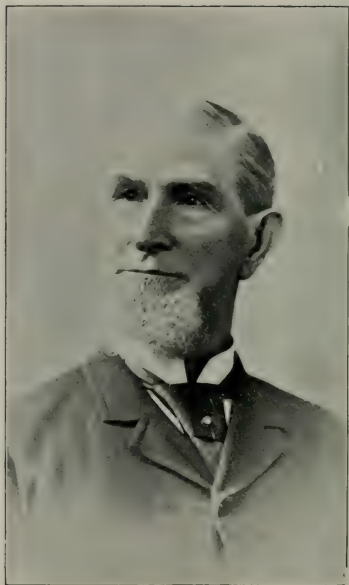
- i. Eliashib Tracey, b. in Brookfield, Vt., about 1828. ii. Edwin Tracey, b. in Northfield, about 1838. iii. Emma Tracey, b. in Brookfield, about 1842; m. Wm. Merrill; res. Norwalk, Conn.

Children of Jabez¹, (1807) [209] (Roswell⁶, Elihu⁶, Capt. Joseph¹, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Mary M. (Tilden) Adams; res. Northfield, Vt.

- i. Althea Tilden⁸, b. in Brookfield, Vt., Nov. 27, 1844; d. 9 April, 1861.
- ii. Mary M.⁸, b. in Northfield, Vt., Dec. 4, 1846; m. Dec. 9, 1865, Geo. M. Reed; d. 24 March, 1868; res. Northfield, Vt.
- iii. Olive C.⁸, b. in Williamstown, Vt., March 23, 1853; m. Jan. 26, 1892, Wm. T. Russell; res. Northfield, Vt.

Children of Capt. Elihu¹, (1784) [210] (Daniel⁶, Elihu⁶, Capt. Joseph¹, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Lucy (Chapman) Adams; res. Poquetanuck, Conn.

- 406. i. Jedediah Ensworth⁸, b. in Preston, Conn., Aug. 22, 1807; m. Jan. 18, 1831, at Norwich, Conn., Angeline Maples; b. Jan. 18, 1810; d. 12 Dec., 1876. Settled in New York, 1830. He d. in New York, 23 Dec., 1880.
- 407. ii. Abner Chapman⁸, b. in Preston, June 28, 1809;
 - m. (1) Sept. 22, 1833, Lucinda Storer of Greenville, Conn.; d. without issue, 4 July, 1838.
 - m. (2) Sept. 26, 1839, Mary Storer of Greenville, Conn.; d. 20 Feb., 1845.
 - m. (3) Martha Miner, an invalid; d. in one year.
 - m. (4) Sept. 3, 1851, Emily Storer; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1855.
 - m. (5) Aug. 12, 1856, Anna M. Corns of Buffalo, N. Y.
 - He d. near Plymouth, Mich., 12 Jan., 1860.
- 408. iii. William P.⁸, b. in Preston, Aug. 28, 1812;
 - m. (1) April 5, 1835, Meletta Storer of Greenville, Conn.; d. in Norwich, Conn., 8 Nov., 1835.
 - m. (2) Nov. 27, 1839, Mary B. Kingsbury, dau. of Joseph and Lucy Kingsbury of Pontiac, Mich.; b. April 28, 1816.
 - He settled in 1837 at Livonia, Wayne Co., Mich.; removed to Canton, Mich., where he d. 19 July, 1856.
- iv. Lucy Jerusha⁸, b. in Preston, Nov. 1, 1814; d. unm., at Greenville, Conn.
- v. Alice Abigail⁸, b. in Preston, March 26, 1817; m. William Menzies; d. 21 Feb., 1896; res. Brattleboro, Vt. She d. 19 April, 1895.
- vi. Julia Maria⁸, b. in Preston, April 18, 1820; m. Francis H. Pitcher; res. Wayne Co., Mich.



FITCH DAVENPORT ADAMS.

v. *Math. Comput.* **8** (1932), 1643-1647. *U. S. National Bureau of Standards*.



WILLIAM H. BROWN

Children of Guy Fitch⁷, (1786) [211] (Daniel⁶, Elihu⁶, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Susan (Davenport) Adams; res. Ledyard (Poquetanuck), Conn.

409. i. Fitch Davenport⁸, b. in Canterbury, Conn., Aug. 30, 1822; m. Sept. 2, 1844, Nancy Wheeler. She d. in Newton, Mass., 16 Jan., 1895, age 72 years, 11 months and 13 days.

He is a master car builder; was connected with the Buffalo and Erie railroad at Buffalo, N. Y., for ten years, and has served for twenty-six years with the Boston & Albany railroad, as superintendent of car shops, resigning his position in March, 1896. He was the second president of the National Car Builders' Association; res. Newton, Mass.

- ii. Caroline⁸, b. in Ledyard, Dec. 26, 1824; d. 27 Dec.

410. iii. Charles Bingley⁸, b. in Ledyard, Jan. 6, 1827; m. Sept. 10, 1849, Olive M. Ford, of Willink, Erie Co., N. Y.; dau. of Samuel Sherwood and Sarah (Maples) Ford, b. in Bozrah, Conn., Sept. 16, 1826; res. Buffalo, N. Y., 1855-1890; res. Willink, N. Y., 1897.

- iv. Thomas Peck⁸, b. in Ledyard, Oct. 17, 1828; unm.; res. Poquetanuck, Preston, Conn.

- v. Susanna⁸, b. in Ledyard, March 15, 1831; d. 26 June, 1831.

- vi. Susanna Temper⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1832; unm.; res. Preston, Conn.

Children of Albert M.⁷, (1801) [212] (Joseph⁶, Elihu⁶, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Almira N. (Pendleton) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

411. i. Hannah Maria⁸, b. in Canterbury, Conn., April 11, 1833;
 m. (1) March 13, 1854, James L. Mason of New London, Conn.;
 d. 9 Jan., 1863.
 m. (2) Sept. 11, 1873, Capt. Gilbert Pendleton of Cleveland, O.;
 d. at Rochester, Pa., 23 Nov., 1885-7. (?)
 ii. Albert M.⁸, b. in Canterbury, April 8, 1836; d. 9 March, 1867.

Children of Albert M.⁷, (1801) and Sarah Ann (Thompson) Adams.

412. iii. Lucretia Douglass⁸, b. in Canterbury, Feb. 22, 1843; m. Aug. 25, 1868, Wm. H. Saxton of New London, Conn.; res. New London, Conn.
 iv. Edwin Hubbard⁸, b. in Canterbury, Jan. 31, 1845; d. 10 Oct., 1862.
 v. Mary Clark⁸ b. in Canterbury, May 1, 1847; d. 20 June, 1848.

Children of Thomas⁷, (1788) [213] (Maj. Reuben⁶, Capt. Thomas⁶, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Mary (Warner) Adams; res. Brookfield, Vt.

413. i. Thomas Hubbard^d, b. in Canton, P. Q., Nov. 8, 1816; m. May 13, 1847, Mehitable Clarinda Lynfield; b. April 6, 1825. He settled in Randolph, Vt.; d. 8 Aug., 1857.
414. ii. Griswold Sylvester^d, b. in Brookfield, Vt., Jan. 18, 1818; m. Sept. 25, 1854, Mary F. Holt. He d. in Boston, Mass., 4 Dec., 1868.
- iii. Abigail Lovett^d, b. in Randolph, Vt., Feb. 6, 1820; m. April 5, 1843, Asahel B. Stiles; d. in Brookfield, Vt., 4 April, 1894. He d. in Tunbridge, Vt., 18 Nov., 1881.
- iv. Emily^d, b. in Warren, Vt., Aug. 31, 1824; living; unm., 1896.
- v. Susan Sophia^d, b. in Warren, Nov. 14, 1827; res. Brookfield, Vt.
- vi. Sarah Olivia Clara^d, b. April 30, 1833; d. in Brookfield, Vt., 5 April, 1849.

Children of Samuel Lovett^r, (1796) [214] (Maj. Reuben^c, Capt. Thomas^s, Capt. Joseph^d, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Harriet (Cobleigh) Adams; res. Northfield, Vt.

415. i. John Quincy^d, b. in Northfield, Vt., July 26, 1829; m. Jan. 18, 1859, Mary Varney, dau. of Valentine and Content (Briggs) Varney of Lincoln, Vt. He settled at Montpelier, Vt., 1859; proprietor of Pavilion stables.
416. ii. Harriet Marilla^d, b. in Northfield, April 6, 1833; m. Oct. 29, 1855, Oliver M. Wallace of Manchester, N. H.; res. Revere, Mass.
- iii. Abbie A.^d, b. in Northfield, June 6, 1838; unm.; res. 114 W. Springfield St., Boston.
- iv. Louise W.^d, b. in Northfield, Jan. 21, 1842; m. Nov. 25, 1857, Samuel B. Zeigler of Fayette, Iowa; res. W. Union, Ia.; no issue.

Children of Hubbard^r, (1793) [215] (Erastus^c, Capt. Thomas^c, Capt. Joseph^d, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Mary (Stores) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Mary Elizabeth^d, b. in Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 15, 1822; d. 24 Sept., 1824.
- ii. Edwin Hubbard^d, b. in Canterbury, May 4, 1825; d. 16 Jan., 1826.
417. iii. Prof. Thomas Dwight^d, b. in Canterbury, Feb. 10, 1827; m. Nov. 25, 1856, Melvina M. Gove of Newton, Mass., dau. of Rev. Jacob Gove, b. in Amesbury, Mass., 1830. He graduated at Amherst College, 1853; was Principal of Framingham High School, 1854-8, and of Newton High School, 1860-67; practiced law in New York, 1868-77, etc.; res. Oakland, Cal., 1897.

Children of Hubbard^r, (1793) and Sabrina (Adams) Adams.

418. iv. Mary Elizabeth^d, b. in Canterbury, June 5, 1831; m. Dec. 19, 1854, Col. Ethan Allen of Hanover, Conn. He d. 15 Jan., 1884. He was a woolen manufacturer; succeeded his father in the business, and is succeeded by two of his sons; living 1897. Hanover, Conn.

- v. Harriet Beaver[^], b. in Canterbury, May 28, 1834; m. April 7, 1868, Dr. Moses D. Van Pelt of New York; d. 12 April, 1895. Dr. Van Pelt was one of the founders of the Academy of Medicine in New York, and practiced medicine for some fifty years; she is living in New London, Conn.; no issue.

Children of Sabrina[^], (1775) [216] (Davenport[^], Charles[^], Thomas[^], Samuel[^], Lieut. Thomas[^], Henry[^]) and Seth Rugg; res. Great Barrington, Mass.

- i. Horace Rugg, b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 21, 1799; m. Oct. 23, 1827, Anner Judd; res. New Marlboro, Mass.; d. 5 Dec., 1886. ii. Harry P. Rugg, b. in New Marlboro, July 19, 1801; d. 3 Nov., 1804. iii. William H. Rugg, b. in New Marlboro, March 25, 1803; m. Nov. 18, 1837, Sarah Maria Bradford; d. in New Marlboro, 21 Nov., 1889. iv. Harriet Rugg^s, b. in New Marlboro, Dec. 11, 1804; m. Sept. 16, 1829, Mason Caldwell; d. in Sandisfield, Mass., 26 April, 1887. v. Edward Rugg, b. in New Marlboro, Sept. 21, 1806; m. at Winchester, Conn., April 18, 1833, Mary White; d. in Winchester, Conn., 17 April, 1862. vi. Laura Rugg, b. in New Marlboro, May 19, 1808; m. at Goshen, Conn., Oct. 13, 1850, Abner C. Botsford; res. Fentonville, Mich.; d. 4 Dec., 1877. vii. Elizabeth Rugg, b. in New Marlboro, Oct. 31, 1809; m. Sept. 28, 1843, Amasa D. Coleman; res. Coleman's Sta., N. Y.; d. 12 May, 1896. viii. Edna Denn Rugg, b. in New Marlboro, Nov. 26, 1811; m. April 21, 18—, Orrin T. Merwin; res. Goshen, Conn.; d. 2 Feb., 1872. ix. Daphne Rugg, b. in New Marlboro, June 21, 1814; d. in Monterey, Mass., 24 June, 1860. x. Clarissa R. Rugg, b. in New Marlboro, Feb. 14, 1816; unm.; res. New Marlboro, Mass.; correspondent.

Children of Charles[^], (1776) [217] (Davenport[^], Charles[^], Thomas[^], Samuel[^], Lieut. Thomas[^], Henry[^]) and Elizabeth (Dodge) Adams; res. New Marlboro, Mass.

419. i. John Charles[^], b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 28, 1812; m. Aug. 13, 1837, at Tonawanda, Pa., Lucy Maria Pynchon of Gr. Barrington, Mass.; b. May 28, 1815. He studied law, and was admitted to the bar Dec., 1836; became prominent as a jury lawyer; d. in Tonawanda, 18 June, 1866. ii. Eliza Ann[^], b. in New Marlboro, Oct. 21, 1814; d. unm., 1868, in New Marlboro. iii. Warren Dodge[^], b. in New Marlboro, May 21, 1817; m. twice; dau., Eliza, by 1st wife. Warren Dodge kept hotel in Winchester, O., and was on a farm near Eaton, Preble Co., O., about 1863, where he d. some years later. His son Warren was in Richmond, Ind., 1895. He had two daughters. 420. iv. James Henry[^], b. in New Marlboro, May 15, 1820; m. Oct. 5, 1848, Catherine Means Weaver; farmer in Gr. Barrington, Mass.; d. 27 Jan., 1892.

Children of Dr. Davidⁱ, (1778) [218] (Davenport^e, Charles^e, Thomasⁱ, Samuelⁱ, Lieut. Thomas², Henryⁱ) and Sally (Finch) Adams; res. New Marlboro, Mass.

- i. Willard Tracyⁱ, b. in New Marlboro, Mass., March 21, 1810; d. num. on board a canal boat at Fort Plain, N. Y., 18 July, 1846, age 35.
- 421. ii. Dea. Edwinⁱ, b. in New Marlboro, Aug. 4, 1811;
 - m. (1) Sept. 4, 1838, Mary Smith; d. 4 Aug., 1876.
 - m. (2) Aug. 11, 1880, Elizabeth (Dawson) Adams, widow of Harvey Dean Adams. She d. 3 June, 1894. He was a manufacturer in New Marlboro, Mill River P. O., Mass.
- iii. Charlotte^e, b. in New Marlboro, July 15, 1814; m. Isaac Lawton of Hibernia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. 10 Jan., 1892.
- iv. Amanda^e, b. in New Marlboro, April 29, 1817; d. soon.
- v. Elizabeth^e, b. in New Marlboro, Jan. 18, 1819; m. Moses P. Hall; d. 1 May, 1892; res. Hinsdale, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
- vi. Amelia^e, b. in New Marlboro, June 16, 1826; m. Asahel M. Garvey; d. without issue in New Marlboro, 5 Nov., 1846.

Children of Danⁱ, (1788) [219] (Davenport^e, Charles^e, Thomasⁱ, Samuelⁱ, Lieut. Thomas², Henryⁱ) and Anna A. (Covert) Adams; res. New Marlboro, Mass.

- i. Camilla Ann^e, b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 26, 1831;
 - m. (1) Orson Carr.
 - m. (2) Dr. Thos. H. Lamarie; res. Vineland, N. J.
- 422. ii. Harvey Deanⁱ, b. in New Marlboro, June 4, 1832; m. March 28, 1851, Elizabeth Dawson; widow m. Dea. Edwin Adams. He d. 15 Feb., 1871.
- iii. Edward Everettⁱ, b. in New Marlboro, Sept. 10, 1838; d. in infancy.

Child of Danⁱ, (1788) and Lucy Ann (Granger) Adams.

- iv. Adelaide Salema^e, b. in New Marlboro, April 5, 1851; d. 2 Oct., 1851.

Children of Dea. Eliphaletⁱ, (1782) [220] (Lieut. Thomas^e, Eliphaletⁱ, Thomasⁱ, Samuelⁱ, Lieut. Thomas², Henryⁱ) and Lucinda (Walbridge) Adams; res. Cabot, Vt.

- i. Lucinda^e, b. in Cabot, Vt., Feb. 13, 1809; m. Moses Osgood; no issue.
- 423. ii. Rufus^e, b. in Cabot, March 15, 1811; m. Sept. 4, 1834, Charlotte Russell. He d. Sept., 186-.
- iii. Mary^e, b. in Cabot, Aug. 15, 1813; m. Oct. 20, 1837, Israel Russell. She d. 11 Dec., 1845.

- iv. Phebeⁿ, b. in Cabot, Dec. 27, 1817; m. March 10, 1841, Alpheus Davison. She d. 17 Sept., 1852.
- v. Betsey L.^s, b. in Cabot, Jan. 21, 1820; d. 16 May, 1837.
- vi. Eliphaletⁿ, b. in Cabot, April 7, 1822; m. May 31, 1849, Caroline Burrill.
- vii. Loren W.ⁿ, b. in Cabot, Aug. 27, 1824; m. Wid. Battles, Randolph, Vt.

Children of Charles⁷, (1785) [221] (Lieut. Thomas⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Milla (Edgerton) Adams.

- i. Mary^s, b. in Randolph, Vt., 1815; d. unm., 1838.
- ii. Charles^s, b. in Randolph, 1819; d. unm., 1843.
- iii. Lucy^s, b. in Randolph, 1820; d. in New York, unm.
- iv. Oliver^s, b. in Randolph; d. unm.

Children of Rufus⁷, (1788) [222] (Lieut. Thomas⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Nancy (Morgan) Adams; res. Brookfield, Vt.

- 424. i. Ezra Edgertonⁿ, b. in Randolph, Vt., June 13, 1816; m. Jan. 25, 1844, Cornelia E. Bigelow; b. Feb. 21, 1821; d. 18 Jan., 1889; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt. He d. 11 June, 1872.
- 425. ii. Ann Edgertonⁿ, b. in Randolph, Aug. 13, 1817; m. May 1, 1849, William M. Alvord. She d. 28 March, 1882; res. Brookfield, Vt.
- iii. Martha Maria^s, b. in Randolph, July 14, 1819; d. 1 May, 1840.
- 426. iv. Justin Morganⁿ, b. in Brookfield, June 21, 1823-4; m. Dec. 8, 1853, Laura Ann Lyman; b. Dec. 22, 1832; d. 12 Aug., 1884. He was killed on R. R. crossing in Bethel, Vt., 2 Aug., 1887.
- v. Emily^s, b. in Brookfield, March 10, 1825; d. 20 April, 1826.

Children of Capt. John Andrew⁷, (1790) [223] (Lieut. Thomas⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Lois (Laird) Adams; res. Cabot, Vt.

- 427. i. Lauraⁿ, b. in Cabot, Vt., Aug. 4, 1815; m. Feb., 1849, Oren Heath of Cabot, Vt. She d. 20 April, 1889.
- 428. ii. John L.ⁿ, b. in Cabot, Feb. 8, 1817; m. July 8, 1847, Laura Kimball. He d. 12 Oct., 1890.
- 429. iii. Levi Parsonsⁿ, b. in Cabot, April 3, 1819; m. Jan. 17, 1849, Temperance Chandler; res. Cabot, Vt. He d. 25 Aug., 1896.
- 430. iv. Williamⁿ, b. in Cabot, Nov. 19, 1821; m. May 17, 1849, Elvira Blanchard. He d. 18 May, 1885.

Children of Savinia^a, (1800) [224] (Ezra^a, Sergt. Levi^c, Jr., Levi^b, David^a, Jonathan^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henry^a) and John Aylsworth; res. Oneonta, N. Y.

- i. Eunice Aylsworth, b. July 19, 1826; m. Freeman Murray. She d. Nov., 1887.
- ii. Mariette Aylsworth, b. Sept. 3, 1828; m. Edwin Green. She d. April, 1893.
- iii. Ezra Hamilton Aylsworth, b. Nov. 13, 1830; d. 5 Nov., 1833.
- iv. Harriet Louisa Aylsworth, b. Aug. 12, 1831; m. Dudley Seger; living in Milford, N. Y.
- v. Egbert Eugene Aylsworth, b. April 22, 1838; m. Marcella Winsor, attorney; res. Council Bluffs, Ia.
- vi. Luzerne Aylsworth, b. June 30, 1841; m. Mariette Kane. He d. 11 Aug., 1894.
- vii. Frelin D. Aylsworth, b. May 2, 1844; m. Feb. 13, 1867. Mary L. Marble, dau. of Henry and Olive (Spencer) Marble of Maryland, N. Y. He is a merchant; res. Oneonta, N. Y.

Children of Harry Arvilla^a, (1806) [225] (Oren^a, Sergt. Levi^c, Jr., Levi^b, David^a, Jonathan^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henry^a) and Caroline (McDonald) Adams; res. Windsor, Ohio.

431. i. Alexander^a, b. in Oneonta, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1830; m. Ellen Alexander; res. Windsor, O.
- ii. Julia Ann^a, b. in Windsor, O., May 30, 1836; m. E. W. Grover; res. Kansas City, Mo.
- iii. Caroline^a, b. in Windsor, Jan. 4, 1840; d. 10 Sept., 1845.
432. iv. Adella Melissa^a, b. in Windsor, Aug. 28, 1850; m. W. E. Root of New Hartford, Conn.; res. New Hartford, Conn.

Children of Alexander Hamilton^a, (1808) [226] (Oren^a, Sergt. Levi^c, Jr., Levi^b, David^a, Jonathan^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henry^a) and Adelia (Crocker) Adams; res. Windsor, O., and Abbeville, La.

- i. George^a, b. in Oneonta, N. Y., 1836; m. about 1860, Nancy Slater of Abbeville, La.; d. 1864. He removed to Abbeville, La., and d. there about 1861; one child, deceased.
- ii. Henry^a, b. in Springfield, Pa., March 23, 1839;
 - m. (1) 1860, Sarah Waldo, who d. in 1862, leaving one child, Le Roy; b. 1862; d. 1882.
 - m. (2) 1864, Catherine Godfrey; d. 1865.
 - m. (3) 1870, Hattie Locke; d. 1879.
 - m. (4) 1883, Cina Houghtaling; he was a shoemaker; res. Albion, Erie Co., Pa.
- iii. Augusta^a, b. in Springfield, O., June 15, 1844; m. 1876, E. J. Smith of Adrian, Mich., editor of Adrian Press; res. Salt Lake, Utah. She is an artist; no issue.

Children of Vienna P.ⁿ, (1810) [227] (Orenⁿ, Sergt. Levi^e, Jr., Levi^s, David^t, Jonathan^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henry^t) and Huntington Parish; res. Oneonta, N. Y.

- i. Roanna Parish, b. in Oneonta, N. Y., May 31, 1831; m. George Butts; res. Maryland, Otsego Co., N. Y.
- ii. Harriet Parish, b. in Oneonta, April 13, 1834; m. Alexander Hand. She d. 28 Feb., 1859.
- iii. Eunice Parish, b. in Oneonta, Oct. 7, 1838; m. Isaac Quackenbush. She d. 4 May, 1864.
- iv. George Parish, b. in Oneonta, July 12, 1840; m. Rosanna Chamberlain.
- v. Fitch Parish, b. in Oneonta, July 24, 1853; d. unm., 16 July, 1893.

Children of Oren Leeⁿ, (1819) [228] (Orenⁿ, Sergt. Levi^e, Jr., Levi^s, David^t, Jonathan^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henry^t) and Clarissa (Smith) Adams; res. So. Norwalk, Conn.

433. i. LeRoyⁿ, b. in Redding, Conn., July 26, 1847; m. Dec. 4, 1872, Nellie Jennings; res. So. Norwalk, Conn.
434. ii. Imogeneⁿ, b. in Redding, Oct. 6, 1849; m. June 6, 1870, Alpheus Bradley Coley of So. Norwalk, Conn.
435. iii. Julia Carrieⁿ, b. in Redding, Jan. 31, 1856; m. June 24, 1885, Mortimer Montgomery Lee; res. So. Norwalk, Conn.
- iv. Mary Leeⁿ, b. in Redding, Jan. 29, 1864; m. Nov. 2, 1887, Homer Francis Bucknam; res. So. Norwalk, Conn.; no issue.

Children of Mary M.ⁿ, (1833) [229] (Johnⁿ, Sergt. Levi^e, Jr., Levi^s, David^t, Jonathan^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henry^t) and George Conley; res. ———, Kansas.

- i. Levant L. Conley, b. Sept. 15, 1860.
- ii. Angelia Conley, b. March 22, 1862.
- iii. Antoinette Conley, b. April 14, 1865.

Children of S. Delevanⁿ, (1831) [230] (Henryⁿ, Sergt. Levi^e, Jr., Levi^s, David^t, Jonathan^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henry^t) and Laura D. (Strong) Adams; res. Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

- i. Mabel^s, b. in Sherman, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1859; unm.
- ii. Dudley^s, b. in Sherman, May 7, 1861; d. July, 1862.
- iii. Henryⁿ, b. in Sherman, June 28, 1865; m. May 17, 1893, Cora Van Campen of Rochester, N. Y.; bookkeeper; res. Rochester, Minn.

Child of Sophiaⁿ, (1834) [231] (Henryⁿ, Sergt. Levi^e, Jr., Levi^s, David^t, Jonathan^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henry^t) and Frederick S. Nichols; res. Wellsville, N. Y.

- i. Jennie Louisa Nichols, b. Jan. 28, 1866.

Child of Julia A.^c, (1838) [232] (Henryⁱ, Sergt. Leviⁱ, Jr., Leviⁱ, Davidⁱ, Jonathan^o, Lieut. Thomas^o, Henryⁱ) and John A. Tennant; res. Ripley, N. Y.

- i. Frederick Adams Tennant, b. in Ripley, May 18, 1871.

Children of Duane W.^c, (1842) [233] (Henryⁱ, Sergt. Leviⁱ, Jr., Leviⁱ, Davidⁱ, Jonathan^o, Lieut. Thomas^o, Henryⁱ) and Mary (Wells) Adams; res. Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

- i. Harry^o, b. in Sherman, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1877.
- ii. James Delroy^o, b. in Sherman, Sept. 4, 1879; d. 25 April, 1880.
- iii. Roy Duane^o, b. in Sherman, June 25, 1881.
- iv. Ethel Maudⁱ, b. in Sherman, Oct. 28, 1887; d. 13 Sept., 1887.

Children of Delbert D.^c, (1848) [234] (Henryⁱ, Sergt. Leviⁱ, Jr., Leviⁱ, Davidⁱ, Jonathan^o, Lieut. Thomas^o, Henryⁱ) and Fanny O. (Pierce) Adams; res. Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y.

- i. Guy^o b. in Honeoye Falls, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1878; d. 9 Oct., 1884.
- ii. Florence Pierce^o, b. in Honeoye Falls, Jan. 6, 1889.

Children of Sylvester^c, (1807) [235] (Dyerⁱ, Capt. Davidⁱ, Leviⁱ, Davidⁱ, Jonathan^o, Lieut. Thomas^o, Henryⁱ) and Susan (Phelps) Adams; res. Du Quoin, Perry Co., Ill.

436. i. John Quincy^o, b. in Westford, N. Y., April 9, 1836; m. Jan. 14, 1857, Sarah C. Sullivan. He d. 23 Feb., 1866.
437. ii. Isaac Barber^o, b. in Frankfort, Ill., Jan. 17, 1838; m. Oct. 11, 1865, Abbie Maria Skinner; b. Dec. 13, 1846; res. Du Quoin, Ill.
- iii. Egbert Phelps^o, b. in Du Quoin, Ill., Dec. 6, 1846; d. 21 Nov., 1848.
438. iv. Ann Maria^o, b. in Du Quoin, Dec. 31, 1849;
 - m. (1) Oct. 26, 1869, Charles A. Page; d. 8 March, 1873.
 - m. (2) Dec. 24, 1874, Henry Siefert; b. March 22, 1854; res. Muckleytown, Franklin Co., Ill.

Children of Ezra M.^c, (1812) [236] (Dyerⁱ, Capt. Davidⁱ, Leviⁱ, Davidⁱ, Jonathan^o, Lieut. Thomas^o, Henryⁱ) and Electa P. (Ismond) Adams; res. Jacksonville, Ill.

- i. Rexaville^o, b. in Otsego Co., N. Y., 1832; m. 1855, John Henry Brand; settled in Janesville, Wis.
- ii. Lyman L.^o, b. in Otsego Co., N. Y., Nov., 1834; m. 1859 at Center-ville Ind., Mary J. Gapen; insurance agent; res. Chicago, Ill.
- iii. Thomas^o, b. in Jacksonville, Ill., 1836; d. unm.
- iv. Elizabeth^o, b. in Jacksonville, 1838; m. about 1860, C. J. F. Smith of Red Wing, Minn.
- v. John Q.^o b. in Jacksonville, 1842; m. about 1866, Harriet Johnson; He d. about 1890.

Children of Salimaⁿ, (1816) [237] (Dyer⁷, Capt. David⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Samuel Turner Jones; res. Rockwood, Ill.

- i. Emily C. Jones, b. in Pinckneyville, Ill., March 30, 1839; m. Nov. 23, 1858, W. H. Clendinen.
- ii. Samuel F. Jones, b. in Pinckneyville, Oct. 25, 1843; d. at Vicksburg, Miss., 21 Sept., 1864.
- iii. Ann Maria Jones, b. in Pinckneyville, April 30, 1846; d. 1 Oct., 1847.
- iv. Ada S. Jones, b. in Murphysboro, Ill., Jan. 5, 1849.
- v. Mary Luetta Jones, b. in Chester, Ill., Aug. 10, 1854.
- vi. Mittie C. Jones, b. in Rockwood, Ill., June 13, 1857; m. June 8, 1883, Isaac Farmer.
- vii. Kate E. Jones, b. in Rockwood, June 29, 1862; m. June 10, 1891, William Stuart.

Children of Eliza S.ⁿ, (1811) [238] (Dr. Frederick Whiting⁷, John⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Amos C. Robinson; res. Barton, Vt.

- i. William F. Robinson, b. July 9, 1833; m. ———; d. 24 March, 1895, age 61 years, 8 months, 15 days.
- ii. Marcia A. Robinson, b. April 30, 1835; m. Feb. 24, 1864, R. B. Skinner, M. D.; res. Barton, Vt.; d. 27 Nov., 1882, age 46 years, 6 months, 27 days.
- iii. Eliza A. Robinson, b. Aug. (20?), 1837; d. 14 Sept., 1850, age 13 years and 20 days.
- iv. Amos C. Robinson, b. Nov., 1839; d. 7 Sept., 1841, age 1 year, 9 months and 13 days.
- v. Amos C. Robinson, b. Aug. 24, 1842; d. 11 May, 1866, age 23 years, 8 months and 17 days.
- vi. Charles A. Robinson, b. ———; m. Jan. 1, 1868; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- vii. Mary A. Robinson, b. May 22, 1848; m. June 28, 1895, J. E. Skinner; d. 29 Aug., 1895, age 47 years, 3 months and 7 days.
- viii. Wallace O. Robinson, b. Jan. 12, 1850; m. July 26, 1876; res. Barton, Vt.
- ix. Edward Baruard Robinson, b. Jan., 21, 1856; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1881; m. (2) Oct. 27, 1892; res. Barton, Vt.

Children of Mary P.^s, (—) [239] (Dr. Frederick Whiting⁷, John⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Timothy C. Cobb; res. Barton, Vt.

- i. Laura A. Cobb, an infant; d. 15 Sept., 1833.
- ii. Ellis A. Cobb, b. April 1, 1836; m. Sept. 9, 1864; d. Sept., 1885.
- iii. Geo. Harmon Cobb, b. Jan. 2, 1842; d. 20 Jan., 1861.
- iv. Mary Ellen Cobb, b. Sept. 16, 1845; deceased.
- v. F. W. Cobb.

Children of Julia Annⁿ, (1817) [240] (Benjamin Chapman⁷, Asahel⁶, Levi⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Louis C. Hyde; res. Beloit, Wis.

- i. Laura Maria Hyde, b. in Darien, N. Y., May 15, 1838; m. June 4, 1861, in Beloit, Wis., Rev. John H. Egar.
- ii. Clara Louisa Hyde, b. in Kenosha, Wis., Oct. 9, 1846; m. Sept. 14, 1870, Walter M. Brittan.

Children of William Perkins^r, (1820) [241] (Benjamin Chapman^r, Asahel^r, Levi^r, David^r, Jonathan^r, Lieut. Thomas^r, Henry^r) and Susan E. (Doolittle) Adams; res. Beloit, Wis.

439. i. Edmund Hamilton^r, b. in Beloit, Wis., Sept. 18, 1850; m. Dec. 29, 1881, Carrie Hicks of Carthage, Mo. He settled in Lamar, Barton Co., Mo., 1877; hardware and furniture.
- ii. John Chapman^r, b. in Beloit, Feb. 11, 1854; m. Feb. 8, 1883, at Racine, Wis., Sarah Northrup. He d. in Lamar, Mo., 5 March, 1883; no issue.
- iii. Charles Marsh^r, b. in Beloit, Feb. 23, 1860; d. in Lamar, Mo., 14 March, 1887.

Children of John Henry^r, (1827) [242] (Benjamin Chapman^r, Asahel^r, Levi^r, David^r, Jonathan^r, Lieut. Thomas^r, Henry^r) and Elutheria H. (Blodgett) Adams; res. Milwaukee, Wis.

- i. Laura Elutheria^r, b. in Jefferson, Wis., Aug. 28, 1851; d. in Beloit, Wis., 14 Feb., 1854.
- ii. George Washington^r, b. in Beloit, Wis., Oct. 20, 1852; d. 22 Oct., 1852.
- iii. Frank Edward^r, b. in Beloit, May 26, 1854.
- iv. Benjamin Chapman^r, b. in Beloit, Feb. 23, 1856.
- v. William Henry^r, b. in Jefferson, Wis., March 2, 1861; d. 22 Jan., 1865.
- vi. Laura Elutheria^r, b. in Jefferson, Feb. 21, 1863.
- vii. Mary Agnes^r, b. in Jefferson, Feb. 1, 1865.
- viii. Louis Hyde^r, b. in Beloit, Wis., Oct. 18, 1867.
- ix. William Blodgett^r, b. in Beloit, April 12, 1870. (Fuller record not obtainable.)

Child of Esther Eliza^r, (1828) [243] (James Harvey^r, Asahel^r, Levi^r, David^r, Jonathan^r, Lieut. Thomas^r, Henry^r) and Ezra S. Carr; res. Lake Mills, Wis.

- i. Rosanna Idumea Dell Carr, b. Jan. 31, 1854; m. Jan. 28, 1880, Orville T. Hartman; res. Danville, N. Y.

Child of Clarissa^r, (1830) [244] (James Harvey^r, Asahel^r, Levi^r, David^r, Jonathan^r, Lieut. Thomas^r, Henry^r) and Cyrus A. Teal; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

- i. Emma Jane Teal, b. Nov. 23, 1863.

Children of Benjamin Chapman^r, (1838) [245] (James Harvey^r, Asahel^r, Levi^r, David^r, Jonathan^r, Lieut. Thomas^r, Henry^r) and Jane (Green) Adams; res. Silver Cliff, Custer Co., Col.

- i. Kate Eliza⁹, b. in W. Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y., Oct. 13, 1860; m. May 8, 1883, John McDonald; res. Denver, Col.
- ii. John Hibbard⁹, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., May 24, 1864; m. 1893, Ada Martin.
- iii. Clara Flaville⁹, b. in Pennsylvania, July, 1867; d. at Greeley, Col., 31 March, 1876.
- iv. Nelson Warner⁹, b. in Greeley, Col., Sept. 8, 1873; d. in infancy.
- v. Charles Harding⁹, b. Jan., 1876; d. in June, 1876.

Children of Catherine Palmer^{*}, (1820) [246] (John⁷, Asahel⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and George W. Bemis; res. Canandaigua, N. Y.

- i. Emily Adams Bemis, b. Jan. 9, 1851; m. Lieut. Hiram H. Ketchum of U. S. Army. She d. 24 Aug., 1878.
- ii. James Draper Bemis, b. Jan. 30, 1853; d. 22 Feb., 1869.
- iii. John Adams Bemis, b. May 25, 1856; res. Oneida, N. Y.

Children of Emily Ward^{*}, (1822) [247] (John⁷, Asahel⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Hon. James C. Smith; res. Canandaigua, N. Y.

- i. Kate Adams Smith, b. June 26, 1847.
- ii. Edmund Hamilton Smith, b. Aug. 27, 1848; res. Albany, N. Y.
- iii. Arthur Corlett Smith, b. Jan. 19, 1851; res. Rochester, N. Y.
- iv. Alice Laura Smith, b. Nov. 9, 1853.
- v. James Corlett Smith, b. March 23, 1857; res. Detroit, Mich.
- vi. Emily James Smith, b. April 15, 1865.

Children of John Hamilton^{*}, (1824) [248] (John⁷, Asahel⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Sophia Adeline (Wood) Adams; res. Rochester, N. Y.

440. i. Walter Wood⁹, b. in Lyons, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1848; m. May 17, 1882, in New York City, Harriette Augusta Hillhouse, dau. of Hon. Thomas Hillhouse. He is an attorney. Settled in New York City, 1880.
- ii. Charles Hamilton⁹, b. in Lyons, Feb. 2, 1851; d. 3 Aug., 1852.

Children of Rebecca Mehitable^{*} (1832) [249] (John⁷, Asahel⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Alexander McElroy; res. Canandaigua, N. Y.

- i. Margaret Hamilton McElroy, b. June 13, 1858; m. Allen H. Gangerwar; res. Burlington, N. J.
- ii. Georgia Lewis McElroy, b. March 18, 1862; d. 2 Sept., 1865.
- iii. James Adams McElroy, b. Sept. 15, 1864; d. 10 Aug., 1877.
- iv. Grace Alexander McElroy, b. July 22, 1870.

Children of Hon. William Henry, (1841) [250] (John^r, Asahel^c, Levi^r, Davidⁱ, Jonathan^r, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henryⁱ) and Charlotte L. (Lapham) Adams; res. Canandaigua, N. Y.

- 441. i. Elbridge Lapham^r, b. in Canandaigua, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1836; m. Oct., 1890, Julia Louisa Hubbell, dau. of Dr. Charles L. Hubbell, late of Williamstown, Mass.
- 442. ii. Lewis Hamilton^r, b. in Canandaigua, Oct. 14, 1869; m. Oct. 5, 1893, Helen King Laverty of Elizabeth, N. J.
- iii. Catherine Frances^r, b. in Canandaigua, Nov. 6, 1882; d. 9 July, 1886.

Child of George Perrine^r, (1826) [251] (Hon. David P.^r, Asahel^c, Levi^r, Davidⁱ, Jonathan^r, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henryⁱ) and Caroline E. (Hulett) Adams; res. Jackson, Mich.

- 443. i. William Nelson^r, b. in Lyons, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1853; m. Aug. 19, 1874; Chloe E. Harrington; tea merchant, Jackson, Mich.

Children of William Henry^r, (1832) [252] (Hon. David P.^r, Asahel^c, Levi^r, Davidⁱ, Jonathan^r, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henryⁱ) and Harriet M. (Draper) Adams; res. Tompkins, Mich.

- 444. i. Lilly^r, b. in Tompkins, Mich., July 4, 1854; m. Feb. 22, 1876, Wm. H. Haven; res. E. Springport, Mich.
- 445. ii. William Draper^r, b. in Tompkins, Jan. 4, 1862; m. Nov. 15, 1882, Lydia Alice Davis.
- 446. iii. Oscar Grant^r, b. in Tompkins, Aug. 1, 1864; m. March 15, 1885, Addie M. Jones.
- 447. iv. Fred Carl^r, b. in Tompkins, July 17, 1868; m. Oct. 9, 1889, Mary Buck.

Children of Ellen^r, (1834) [253] (Hon. David P.^r, Asahel^c, Levi^r, Davidⁱ, Jonathan^r, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henryⁱ) and George J. Townley; res. Tompkins, Jackson Co., Mich.

- i. Lewis Ackley Townley, b. Jan. 13, 1856; m. Feb. 26, 1878, Bessie Tyler of Pontiac, Ill.; merchant in Birmingham, Ala.
- ii. Minnie Gertrude Townley, b. Sept. 1, 1858; m. Nov. 14, 1878, Frank Sanford; res. E. Springport, Mich.
- iii. Fanny Helen Townley, b. Feb. 8, 1863; m. Feb. 22, 1884, Mitchel Sanford; res. Birmingham, Ala.
- iv. Nettie Hannah Townley, b. Aug. 17, 1865; m. Sept. 28, 1888, Montgomery Townley; res. Jonesboro, Ark.
- v. Frank Adams Townley, b. Nov. 4, 1866; m. Oct. 9, 1890, Ida Snow; res. Jonesboro, Ark.

Children of William Henry⁷, (1835) [254] (David Peck¹, Asahel², Levi³, David⁴, Jonathan⁵, Lieut. Thomas⁶, Henry¹) and Annie A. (Wheeler) Adams; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

- i. Charles Wheeler⁹, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1861; m. June 4, 1891, Lillian Belle Webster; d. 10 July, 1892; dealer in building materials, Buffalo, N. Y.
- ii. William Henry⁹, Jr., b. in Buffalo, Nov. 12, 1875; res. at home, Buffalo, N. Y.
- iii. Richard Wheeler⁹, b. in Buffalo, June 28, 1877; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of Augustus Everett⁷, (1843) [255] (David Peck¹, Asahel², Levi³, David⁴, Jonathan⁵, Lieut. Thomas⁶, Henry¹) and Caroline A. (Lester) Adams; res. Batavia, N. Y.

- i. Nellie B.⁹, b. in Batavia, N. Y., March 6, 1864; m. Feb. 11, 1886, Simon P. Stephens; res. Batavia, N. Y.
- ii. Julia M.⁹, b. in Batavia, Feb. 26, 1867; m. Oct. 28, 1886, Frank J. Gust; res. New York City.
- iii. Fannie M.⁹, b. in Batavia, June 3, 1872; unm.; res. Batavia, N. Y.

Children of William H.⁷, (1826) [256] (Laommi¹, Abel², Jr., Dr. Abel³, David⁴, Jonathan⁵, Lieut. Thomas⁶, Henry¹) and Mary Jane (Alley) Adams; res. Moravia, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

- i. Henry L.⁹, b. in Sempronius, N. Y., 1859; m. Sept. 28, 1883, Luella Babcock; druggist, Auburn, N. Y.
- ii. Frank⁹, b. in Sempronius, 1863; m. 1889, Lovella Lawrence; farmer; Moravia, N. Y.; no issue.
- iii. Charles L.⁹, b. in Sempronius, 1867; d. 12 Feb., 1885, age 18.
- iv. John L.⁹, b. in Moravia, N. Y., 1882; farmer; Moravia, N. Y.

Children of Mary⁶, (1825) [257] (Nathaniel¹, Samuel², Dr. Abel³, David⁴, Jonathan⁵, Lieut. Thomas⁶, Henry¹) and James H. Leonard; res. Newburg, N. Y.

- i. Fanny Adams Leonard, b. Sept. 15, 1850; d. in Newburg, N. Y., 30 Aug., 1865.
- ii. Henry Carver Leonard, b. July 10, 1853; d. 17 Jan., 1859.
- iii. Nathaniel Adams Leonard, b. Aug. 6, 1855; d. 21 Jan., 1859.
- iv. Cornelia M. Leonard, b. Nov. 8, 1859; living in Newburg, N. Y.
- v. William Franklin Leonard, b. Dec. 13, 1861; d. in Phenix, Arizona, 8 March, 1897.
- vi. James Augustus Leonard, b. April 23, 1864; m. Oct. 10, 1891, Nellie McCord.

Children of Frances Anna^r, (1836) [258] (Rev. Samuel C.^r, Samuel^e, Dr. Abel^s, Davidⁱ, Jonathan^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henryⁱ) and T. Ellwood Townsend.

- i. George Lacey Townsend. ii. William R. Townsend. iii. Samuel Adams Townsend.

Children of Hon. Justin Cooley^r, (1841) [259] (Rev. Samuel C.^r, Samuel^e, Dr. Abel^s, Davidⁱ, Jonathan^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henryⁱ) and Samantha S. (Bless) Adams; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

- i. Frederick Bless^s, b. in Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. , 1868; m. July 11, 1895, Eleanor Wilson.
- ii. Grace^s, b. in Indianapolis, Nov. 12, 1869; m. June 15, 1892, Frank Wooley Wood; res. Indianapolis, Ind.
- iii. Hattie^s, b. in Indianapolis, Feb. 9, 1872.
- iv. Howard Webster^s, b. in Indianapolis, Nov. 22, 1883.

Children of Samuel^r, (1844) [260] (Rev. Samuel C.^r, Samuel^e, Dr. Abel^s, Davidⁱ, Jonathan^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henryⁱ) and Isabella (Nichols) Adams; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

- i. William Nichols^s, deceased.
- ii. Justus Nichols^s, b. Nov. 18, 1872; m. Sept. 23, 1896, Esther Renick.
- iii. Samuel^s, b. Feb. 26, 1877.

Children of Franklin^r, (1850) [261] (Rev. Samuel C.^r, Samuel^e, Dr. Abel^s, Davidⁱ, Jonathan^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henryⁱ) and Molly (Bray) Adams.

- i. William^s. ii. Nellie^s. iii. Waldo^s.

Children of Robert Howard^r (1854) [262] (Rev. Samuel C.^r, Samuel^e, Dr. Abel^s, Davidⁱ, Jonathan^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henryⁱ) and Marietta (Pyle) Adams.

- i. Charles Pyle^s, b. June 15, 1880.
- ii. Frances T^s, (twin) b. June 15, 1880.

Children of Emma F.^r, (1845) [263] (David M.^r, Samuel^e, Dr. Abel^s, Davidⁱ, Jonathan^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henryⁱ) and John D. Shearman; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

- i. Charles Delano Shearman. ii. Mabel Adams Shearman. iii. John Russell Shearman.

Children of Anna W.^c, (1851) [264] (David M.ⁱ, Samuel^e, Dr. Abel^o, Davidⁱ, Jonathan^o, Lieut. Thomas^o, Henryⁱ) and William T. Cannon; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

- i. Fermor S. Cannon. ii. Margaret Cannon. iii. Isabella Cannon.

Children of James C.^c, (1854) [265] (David M.ⁱ, Samuel^e, Dr. Abel^o, Davidⁱ, Jonathan^o, Lieut. Thomas^o, Henryⁱ) and Harriet A. (Cooley) Adams; res. Newark, N. J.

- i. Henry G.^o, b. in Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 20, 1881; d. 21 May, 1884.
 ii. Walter James^o, b. in Indianapolis, Feb. 27, 1883.
 iii. Anna Cornelia^o, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1891.
 iv. David P.^o, b. in Newark, N. J., May 23, 1893.

Children of Alice Howard^c, (1859) [266] (David M.ⁱ, Samuel^e, Dr. Abel^o, Davidⁱ, Jonathan^o, Lieut. Thomas^o, Henryⁱ) and Enos E. Pray; res. Baltimore, Md.

- i. Enos Delwyn Pray, b. May 10, 1884. ii. Hannah Adams Pray, b. May, 1887. iii. Dorothy Eleanor Pray, b. March, 1892.

Children of George B.^c, (1848) [267] (Samuel H.ⁱ, David^e, Dr. Abel^o, Davidⁱ, Jonathan^o, Lieut. Thomas^o, Henryⁱ) and Alice (Gardner) Adams; res. E. Park, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

- i. Lena G.^o, b. in E. Park, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1879; unm.
 ii. Raymond S.^o, b. in E. Park, May 26, 1881.
 iii. Blanche^o, b. in E. Park, Nov. 19, 1883.
 iv. Samuel H.^o, b. in E. Park, June 8, 1886.
 v. Mary H.^o, b. in E. Park, Nov. 26, 1888.

Children of Lottie C.^c, (1850) [268] (Samuel H.ⁱ, David^e, Dr. Abel^o, Davidⁱ, Jonathan^o, Lieut. Thomas^o, Henryⁱ) and Edward Young; res. Salt Point, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

- i. Emma Young, b. Oct. 30, 1875; m. Nov. 6, 1895, Alfred E. Haight; res. Salt Point, N. Y. ii. David Young, b. May 26, 1880. iii. Charles B. Young, b. Jan. 23, 1883. iv. Mabel Young, b. Dec. 21, 1884.

Children of Ellen M.^c, (1854) [269] (James G.ⁱ, David^e, Dr. Abel^o, Davidⁱ, Jonathan^o, Lieut. Thomas^o, Henryⁱ) and Frank M. Lawson; res. De Ruyter, N. Y.

- i. Lena M. Lawson, b. April 11, 1874; m. Oct. 3, 1894, Elmer Bugbee.
 ii. Sylvia A. Lawson, b. Aug. 23, 1883. iii. Mabel A. Lawson, b. March 21, 1886.

Children of Mary A.ⁿ, (1863) [270] (James G.ⁿ, David^c, [Dr. Abelⁿ, Davidⁿ, Jonathanⁿ, Lieut. Thomasⁿ, Henryⁿ]) and DuWayne Benjamin; res. De Ruyter, N. Y.

- i. Carlyle H. Benjamin, b. Jan. 20, 1884. ii. Ella Belle Benjamin, b. April 6, 1886.

Children of Elizabethⁿ, (1814) [271] (Davidⁿ, Elisha^c, Elishaⁿ, Davidⁿ, Jonathanⁿ, Lieut. Thomasⁿ, Henryⁿ) and Luman Walling; res. Parkersburg, W. Va.

- i. David A. Walling, b. Aug. 13, 1833; m. 1852, Mary Oakley. ii. Daniel P. Walling, b. Aug. 27, 1835; m. Roxanna Walters; b. Nov. 13, 1848; d. 13 Feb., 1873; res. Missouri. iii. Deborah M. Walling, b. July 31, 1837; d. 9 March, 1839. iv. Delos A. Walling, b. Feb. 10, 1840; d. 4 Jan., 1843. v. Malana A. Walling, b. May 8, 1842; m. May 16, 1872, S. Alonzo Harris; res. Akron, O. vi. Mary A. Walling, b. Aug. 20, 1844; m. Wm. E. Cole of Parkersburg, W. Va. vii. Hiram L. Walling, b. Jan. 3, 1847; m. Jan., 1872, Caroline Licey. viii. Henry E. Walling, b. Sept. 1, 1849; m. Nov., 1872, Elizabeth Brown. ix. Frank P. Walling, b. Aug. 11, 1852; m. Jennie Licey. x. Ulysses P. Walling, b. July 8, 1855; m. Della Brown; res. Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Ky. xi. Charles T. Walling, b. March 8, 1858; unm.

Children of Samuel Thorneⁿ, (1817) [272] (Davidⁿ, Elisha^c, Elishaⁿ, Davidⁿ, Jonathanⁿ, Lieut. Thomasⁿ, Henryⁿ) and Sarah H. (Gardiner) Adams; res. Medina, Ohio.

448. i. Emma Violaⁿ, b. in Aurora, O., Feb. 20, 1849; m. March 28, 1871, Monroe W. Fitch; res. Medina, O.
449. ii. Mary Ellaⁿ, b. in Aurora, Oct. 11, 1850; m. Sept. 3, 1868, John T. Newton; res. Richfield, Summit Co., O.
 iii. Ellen Louisaⁿ, b. in Aurora, July 19, 1852; d. at Warren, O., 24 Feb., 1859.
450. iv. Jennie M.ⁿ, b. in Aurora, Nov. 10, 1853; m. Oct. 16, 1876, Wm. A. Fitch.
 v. John L.ⁿ, b. in Medina, O., Aug. 13, 1856; d. 8 Oct., 1865.
 vi. Charles Henryⁿ, b. in Medina, Jan. 20, 1858; d. 1 Oct., 1865.
 vii. Carrie Evaⁿ, b. in Medina, Jan. 31, 1860; d. 17 Sept., 1862.
 viii. Sarah Mayⁿ, b. in Medina, May 2, 1862; d. 16 Sept., 1862.
451. ix. Prof. William E.ⁿ, b. in Medina, Oct. 15, 1866; m. July 25, 1893, Grace Carleton of Hiram, O., dau. of Rev. Hampton D. and Martha (Rudolph) Carleton; b. in Belair, O., Feb. 14, 1867.

Children of Alonzo H.^r, (1821) [273] (Davidⁱ, Elisha^a, Elisha^a, Davidⁱ, Jonathan^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henryⁱ) and Sarah E (Brockway) Adams; res. Warren, O.

- i. Louisa May^a, b. in Warren, O., April 28, 1857; m. Nov. 28, 1888, Mason J. Fitch of Medina, O.
- ii. Clara Lillian^a, b. in Warren, Aug. 30, 1858; m. Oct. 12, 1887, Charles H. Loomis.
- iii. Marvin E.^a, b. in Warren, Jan. 20, 1863; m. Dec. 31, 1891, Lillian Isabel Damon.
- iv. Alonzo H.^a, Jr., b. in Warren, Dec. 31, 1864; m. Dec. 15, 1886, Grace Evangeline Hazen.
- v. Sarah Electa^a, b. in Warren, Nov. 30, 1866; m. Nov. 16, 1891, Fred A. Faunce.
- vi. Charles Elisha^a, b. in Warren, Nov. 1, 1873; m. Sept. 5, 1895, Anna Bell Saunders of Columbus, O.

✓ Children of Eliza Ann^r, (1824) [273½] (Davidⁱ, Elisha^a, Elisha^a, Davidⁱ, Jonathan^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henryⁱ) and Johnson Eaton; res. Fairview, Erie Co., Pa., and Milwaukee, Wis.

- i. Adelaide O. Eaton, b. in Vienna, O., July 30, 1843; m. Aug. 22, 1866, Robert P. Holliday of Springfield, Erie Co., Pa.; res. 148 Park Ave., Chicago, Ill. ✓ ii. Viola H. Eaton, b. in Warren, O., Oct. 5, 1845; m. Sept. 2, 1875, J. Rogers Wilson of Erie, Pa.; res. Fairfield, Iowa, and Portland, Ore. ✓ iii. Francis Caughey Eaton, b. in Fairview, Pa., Jan. 4, 1848; m. Oct. 20, 1886, Mary E. Doake of Pittsburg, Pa.; res. De Funiak Springs, Fla. iv. Clara Howe Eaton, b. in Fairview, May 9, 1853; m. June 19, 1873, Wm. D. Elliot of Franklin, Pa.; res. Franklin, Pa. v. Charles Henry Eaton, b. in Fairview, Jan. 22, 1855; d. 22 Oct., 1865. vi. Florence D. Eaton, b. in Fairview, Jan. 26, 1857; m. Jan. 1, 1886, Geo. Edwin Herrick of Cadillac, Mich.; res. 625 Frederick St., Milwaukee, Wis. vii. Jesse May Eaton, b. Nov. 23, 1861; d. 15 May, 1863. viii. Lillian Eliza Eaton, b. Dec. 15, 1863.

Children of Joseph^r, (1832) [274] (Davidⁱ, Elisha^a, Elisha^a, Davidⁱ, Jonathan^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henryⁱ) and Mary Georgianna (Mitchen) Adams; res. Washington, D. C.

452. i. Harry Weston^a, b. in Salem, O., Aug. 14, 1858; m. Aug. 11, 1887, Arvilla E. Parmenter; b. Sept. 12, 1859; marble dealer; res. Medina, O.
- ii. Josephine M.^a, b. in Salem, Nov., 1861; d. in Newark, O., Aug., 1872.
453. iii. Nannie Mabel^a, b. in Peoria, Ill., March 16, 1862; m. Jan. 6, 1880, at Alexandria, Va., William C. McMichael of Lancaster Co., Pa.; b. Sept. 10, 1859; a printer; res. Washington, D. C.
- iv. Walter M.^a, b. in Janesville, Wis., March 29, 1864; res. Canton, Fulton Co., Ill.

Children of Joseph^r, (1832) and Erastine (Hardstock) Adams.

- v. Lonema Erastine Mand^r, b. and d. in infancy.
- vi. Josephine Gertrude^r, b. June, 1881.
- vii. Vera^r, b. April 30, 1886.

Children of Electa^r, (1842) [375] (Rev. Elisha^r, Elisha^a, Elisha^a, David^r, Jonathan^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henry^r) and Addison Dewey; res. Maynard, Fayette Co., Ia.

- i. Neva Dewey, b. March 5, 1870.
- ii. Burnett M. Dewey, b. Dec. 19, 1871.
- iii. Amos A. Dewey, b. June 15, 1874; d. 30 April, 1896.
- iv. Jay M. Dewey, b. Jan. 10, 1876.
- v. Amine Dewey, b. June 8, 1877.
- vi. Frank Dewey, b. Sept. 14, 1878; d. 9 Oct., 1878.
- vii. Edward Dewey, b. April 17, 1880.
- viii. Lujennie Dewey, b. June 13, 1882.
- ix. Noble C. Dewey, b. Sept. 8, 1886.
- x. Gracie Dewey, b. Nov. 4, 1887.

Children of Alvina^r, (1839) [276] (Joseph M.^r, Elisha^a, Elisha^a, David^r, Jonathan^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henry^r) and Jackson Hillyard; res. Junior, W. Va.

- i. Joseph Hillyard.
- ii. Mary Hillyard.
- iii. Martha Hillyard.
- iv. Oliver Hillyard.
- v. Floyd Hillyard.
- vi. William Hillyard.
- vii. James Hillyard.
- viii. Elizabeth Hillyard.
- ix. Clarissa Hillyard.
- x. Anna Hillyard.
- xi. Charles Hillyard.
- xii. Stella Hillyard.

Children of Mary Jane^r, (1841) [277] (Joseph M.^r, Elisha^a, Elisha^a, David^r, Jonathan^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henry^r) and S. M. Heirommus; res. Davis, W. Va.

- i. Cora M. Heirommus.
- ii. Harrison W. Heirommus.
- iii. Robert D. Heirommus.
- iv. Ada Heirommus.
- v. Eva Heirommus.

Children of Elizabeth Tate^r, (1843) [278] (Joseph M.^r, Elisha^a, Elisha^a, David^r, Jonathan^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henry^r) and William M. Davis; res. W. Grafton, Taylor Co., W. Va.

- i. Emma Davis, b. in Webster, W. Va., Jan. 16, 1862; m. Jan. 23, 1885, Otto W. Singel.
- ii. Ira Davis, b. in Webster, Feb. 10, 1863; m. 1895, Laura Marker.
- iii. Ella Davis, b. in Webster, May 14, 1865; m. June 27, 1893, Hugh Gattens of Keyser, W. Va.
- iv. Nena Davis, b. in Webster, Oct. 1, 1866.
- v. Wilbur Davis, b. in Webster, Feb. 4, 1868.
- vi. Irvin Davis, b. in Webster, Jan. 28, 1870; m. Nov. 26, 1893, Dottie D. Hannigan of Oakland, Md.
- vii. Lucius E. Davis, b. in Webster, Sept. 21, 1871.
- viii. Alvin Davis, b. in Webster, Nov. 1, 1872.
- ix. Gussie Davis, b. in Webster, July 16, 1874.
- x. Homer Davis, b. in Webster, July 15, 1876.
- xi. Bessie Davis, b. in Webster, Feb. 13, 1878; deceased.
- xii. Lorena Davis, b. in Webster, March 25, 1879.
- xiii. Clyde Davis, b. in Webster, Sept. 7, 1881.
- xiv. Earl Davis, b. in Webster, July 14, 1885; deceased.

Children of Caroline^c, (1845) [279] (Joseph M.^r, Elisha^c, Elisha^c, David^d, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and John W. Willhide; res. Webster, W. Va.

- i. Walter L. Willhide. ii. Stark A. Willhide. iii. Laurie Willhide.

Children of Hester Ann^c, (1852) [280] (Joseph M.^r, Elisha^c, Elisha^c, David^d, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and J. O. Hunter; res. Wheeling, W. Va.

- i. Ray Hunter. ii. Frank Hunter.

Children of Charles Lee^c, (1857) [281] (Joseph M.^r, Elisha^c, Elisha^c, David^d, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Maurie (Burson) Adams; res. New Mexico.

- i. Grace⁹, b. in Wichita, Kan.
ii. Charles⁹, b. in Wichita.

Children of Jennie^c, (1859) [282] Joseph M.^r, Elisha^c, Elisha^c, David^d, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and J. P. Scott; res. Parsons, W. Va.

- i. Lalah Scott. ii. Ethel Scott.

Children of Charles H.^c, (1859) [282½] (Edward^d, Elisha^c, Elisha^c, David^d, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Emma (Chesboro) Adams: res. Binghamton, N. Y.

- i. Latie O.⁹, b. in Oneonta, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1888.
ii. Jennie M.⁹, b. in Oneonta, Dec. 12, 1889.
iii. Charles B.⁹, b. in Binghamton, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1895; d. Sept., 1896.

Children of Alonzo D.^c (1835) [283] (Israel^r, Joseph^c, Elisha^c, David^d, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Amelia (Brown) Adams; res. Binghamton, N. Y.

- i. Jennie⁹, b. in Binghamton, N. Y., July 13, 1861; m. J. E. Chamberlain; res. Scranton, Pa.
ii. Olive Minnie⁹, b. in Yonkers, N. Y., June 6, 1864; m. E. D. Carpenter of Binghamton.
iii. Cora C.⁹, b. in Honesdale, Pa., March 13, 1867; m. A. M. Signor of Binghamton.
iv. Lizzie C.⁹, b. in Honesdale, Dec. 22, 1868; d. young.
v. Emma⁹, b. in Binghamton, July 10, 1870; m. George Potter.
vi. Charles Alonzo⁹, b. in Binghamton, Sept. 23, 1878.

Children of Henry Prescott^r, (1808) [284] (Henry^r, Henry^e, Ephraim^r, Thomas^r, Timothy^r, Lieut. Thomas^r, Henry^r) and Roxanna (Turrell) Adams; res. Nashua, N. H.

- i. Laura Ann^r, b. in Nashua, N. H., April 27, 1838; m. Grenville Cook. She d. in Nashua about 1886.
- ii. Frances Annette^r, b. in Nashua, July, 1841; m. Andrew Robbins.
- iii. Prescott Augustus^r, b. in Nashua, July, 1843; m. Addie Hill; res. Alston, Mass.
- iv. Freeman E.^r, b. in Nashua, May 10, 1845; m. Dec. 28, 1870, at Champaign, Ill., Thirza E. Barber; res. Nashua, N. H.
- v. Mary Alferetta^r, b. in Nashua, April 7, 1848; m. Charles Bradley.

Child of Mark Abel^r, (1816) [285] (Joel^r, Henry^e, Ephraim^r, Thomas^r, Timothy^r, Lieut. Thomas^r, Henry^r) and Amelia (Colburn) Adams; res. Nashua, N. H.

- i. Albert F.^r, b. in Nashua, N. H., July 31, 1840; m. Nov. 12, 1867, Nellie M. Moore of Amherst, N. H. She d. 15 Jan., 1888; res. Nashua, N. H.

Children of Alzina^r, (1810) [286] (Phinehas^r, Levi^e, Stephen^e, Thomas^r, Timothy^r, Lieut. Thomas^r, Henry^r) and Harvey Dickinson; res. Westminster, Vt.

- i. Orison A. Dickinson, b. Feb. 21, 1835; m. March 24, 1858, Louisa Barnes.
- ii. Addison R. Dickinson, b. June 13, 1837; m. July 17, 1870, Margaret I. Newell.

Children of Betsey^r, (1812) [287] (Phinehas^r, Levi^e, Stephen^e, Thomas^r, Timothy^r, Lieut. Thomas^r, Henry^r) and Apollos Williams; res. Westport, N. Y.

- i. John P. Williams, b. in Westport, N. Y., June 15, 1834; m. Irene Dutton of High Forest, Minn.; res. Villa Park, Orange Co., Cal.
- ii. Alzina L. Williams, b. in Westport, Jan. 17, 1837; m. Dec. 31, 1861, Wm. F. Toogood of Stewardsville, Minn.; res. Rochester, Minn.
- iii. Louisa M. Williams, b. in Westport, Jan. 5, 1838; m. 1858, Thomas Wallace of Moriah, N. Y.; d. at Pleasant Valley, Minn., 1873.
- iv. Lucy M. Williams, b. in Westport, Feb. 11, 1840; m. Nov. 15, 1863, Dwight Toogood of Stewardsville, Minn.; res. Pleasant Grove, Minn.
- v. Lorinda L. Williams, b. in Westport, June 28, 1842; m. 1861, A. F. Johnson of Spring Valley, Minn.; res. Los Angeles, Cal.
- vi. Ann Eliza Williams, b. in Westport, April 1, 1844; m. 1861, John Dunham of Frankfort, Minn.; res. Spring Valley, Minn.
- vii. Luther Williams, b. in

Westport, Jan. 21, 1845; res. Spring Valley, Minn.; unm. viii. Angeline S. Williams, b. in Westport, May 3, 1847; m. Jan. 25, 1866, John Bentley; res. Pleasant Grove, Minn. ix. Augustine P. Williams, b. in Moriah, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1849; res. Pleasant Valley, Minn.; unm. x. Cynthia J. Williams, b. in Moriah, Nov. 30, 1851; m. March 29, 1872, Julius Wachles of Rochester, Minn.; d. Feb., 1890. xi. Marion G. E. Williams, b. in Moriah, June 5, 1854; m. Sept. 26, 1872, Perry E. Babcock; res. St. Paul, Minn.

Children of Addison K.^h, (1815) [288] (Phinchasⁱ, Levi^e, Stephen^a, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Lucia Ann (Burr) Adams; res. Walpole, N. H., P. O., Bellows Falls, Vt.

- i. Dorr H.^a, b. in Rockingham, Vt., March 29, 1841; res. No. Walpole, N. H.; unm.
- ii. Silas Warren^a, b. in Rockingham, Feb. 3, 1843; d. 4 Oct., 1849.
- iii. Helen B^a, b. in Rockingham, Sept. 21, 1845; res. No. Walpole, N. H.; unm.

Children of Lucy W.^a, (1819) [289] (Phinchas⁷, Levi^e, Stephen^a, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Garret Fuller; res. Toledo, Tama Co., Ia.

- i. Celesta H. Fuller, b. at Glens Falls, N. Y., May 7, 1844; m. Feb. 11, 1864, Robert Lyon, and d. 6 March, 1885. ii. Ammigeene, b. in Glens Falls, Jan. 27, 1846; m. Nov. 12, 1870, Allen A. Shoppell; no issue. iii. Hon. Howard G. Fuller, b. in Glens Falls, Jan. 5, 1851; m. April, 1876, Maria E. Leonard of Eldora, Iowa. He was first a teacher and superintendent of schools in Harden Co., Iowa; removed to Dakota, 1886, and began the practice of law; was elected Judge of the 6th Judicial Circuit of So. Dakota in 1889, and re-elected in 1893, but resigned to accept the position of Judge of the Supreme Court of the State for the term ending in 1900; res. Pierre, So. Dakota. He has 4 sons, Thaddeus L. b. April 21, 1877; Arthur L., b. Jan. 7, 1879; Harry L., b. Dec. 2, 1881, and Howard G., b. Feb. 14, 1877. iv. Stowers A. Fuller, b. in Glens Falls, April 17, 1852; m. at Maquoketa, Ia., 1875, Eunice Battles; res. Toledo, Ia. v. Hicks W. Fuller, b. at Maquoketa, Ia., April 23, 1858; m. at Maquoketa, Ia., 1885, Louisa Atherton; res. Rock Valley, Ia.

Children of Elmira^h, (1805) [290] (Leviⁱ, Jr., Levi^e, Stephen^a, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and James Pettigrew; res. Ludlow, Vt.

- i. Lewis Ross Pettigrew, b. Jan. 9, 1828; m. May 26, 1852, Malina Morse. He d. 24 Dec., 1867. ii. Mary Ann Pettigrew, b. March 6,

1830; m. May 18, 1852, Lyman Hosley; a widow in Union, Wis.
 iii. Lorinda Adams Pettigrew, b. May 9, 1832; m. July 14, 1857;
 Moses Pollard Baldwin; b. Feb. 22, 1833; killed at Gettysburg 2
 July 1863; a widow in Ludlow, Vt. iv. Levi Adams Pettigrew,
 b. Oct. 21, 1835; m. May 13, 1861, Sarah Bixby; res. Ludlow, Vt.
 v. Rhoda Dickinson Pettigrew, b. June 15, 1838; m. April 20, 1860,
 Alfred T. Moore; res. Plymouth, Vt. vi. Clara Lenora Petti-
 grew, b. Dec. 17, 1845; d. 31 Jan., 1848. vii. James Andrew
 Pettigrew, b. Sept. 11, 1848; d. 1 July, 1867.

Children of Lucinda^a, (1807) [291] (Leviⁱ, Jr., Levi^a, Stephen^a,
 Thomas^a, Timothy^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henry¹) and Samuel Hem-
 menway; res. Ludlow, Vt.

- i. Charles B. Hemmenway, b. Feb. 26, 1829; m. ——— Chandler; res.
 Mendon, Vt. ii. Nancy Hemmenway, b. Feb. 26, 1830; d. unm.;
 age about 30. iii. George Hemmenway, b. Feb. 21, 1833; d.,
 age 21. iv. Laura Hemmenway, b. Oct. 14, 1834; d. young. v.
 Rollin Hemmenway, b. Nov. 21, 1836; m. Almira Brown; living at
 New Richmond, Wis. vi. Oscar Hemmenway, b. May 17, 1839;
 m. Amanda Carr; res. New Richmond, Wis. vii. Josephine
 Hemmenway, b. in Weston, Vt., June 10, 1841; m. (1) Jan. 5, 1865,
 Geo. Pratt; m. (2) 1873, C. Henry Pratt, (brother of George);
 engineer; res. Rutland, Vt. viii. Velona C. Hemmenway, b.
 July 21, 1844; m. Rosanna Holden of Mt. Holly, Vt.; res. Spirit
 Lake, Iowa. ix. Angeline Hemmenway, b. Sept. 16, 1846; d.,
 age 3 years.

Children of Austin^a, (1810) [292] (Leviⁱ, Jr., Levi^a, Stephen^a,
 Thomas^a, Timothy^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henry¹) and Betsey (Adams)
 Adams; res. Weston, Vt.

- i. Lucinda^a, b. in Weston, Vt.;
 m. (1) David Sylvester.
 m. (2) George Coleman. She is living in Weston, but all attempts
 to procure record of birth and marriage dates are of no avail.
- ii. Wayland^a, b. in Weston, July 2, 1838; m. July 2, 1884, Mary Mc-
 Cluney; res. Rutland, Vt.; no issue; d. 28 June, 1897.

Child of Austin^a, (1810) and Polly (Walker) Adams.

- iii. Lenora^a, b. in Weston; m. Alfred Richardson; res. Weston, Vt.

Children of Nancy^a, (1811) [293] (Leviⁱ, Jr., Levi^a, Stephen^a,
 Thomas^a, Timothy^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henry¹) and William Clark;
 res. Stoughton, Wis.

- i. William Roswell Clark, b. in Andover, Vt., Oct. 31, 1833; m. Dec. 24, 1856, Eliza A. Clark; res. Marion, Marion Co., Kan. ii. Dr. Lorenzo D. Clark, b. in Andover, Oct. 16, 1841; m. May 29, 1866, Sylvia M. Ashley. He practiced 1867-70 in New Lisbon, Wis.; removed to Stoughton, Dane Co., Wis. iii. Lorinda Clark, (twin) b. Oct. 16, 1841; m. May 19, 1864, Chas. M. Tuttle; res. Union, Kan. She d. 31 Dec., 1886.

Children of Albert^r, (1814) [294] (Levi^r, Jr., Levi^e, Stephen^s, Thomas^t, Timothy^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henry^t) and Dolly (Parker) Adams; res. Evansville, Wis.

454. i. Emeline Julia^a, b. in Ludlow, Vt., Jan. 23, 1842; m. Nov. 18, 1866, Caleb Snashall; res. Evansville, Wis.
 455. ii. Mary Ann^a, b. in Ludlow, Nov. 14, 1843; m. June 10, 1863, Albert H. Lockwood, son of William and Sarah Lockwood; res. Ludlow, Vt.
 456. iii. Ellen Adella^a, b. in Ludlow, June 1, 1851; m. June 3, 1874, Loyal Bingham; res. Ames, Iowa.
 iv. Cora May^a, b. in Union, Wis., Nov. 23, 1859; m. Jan. 7, 1880, Frank M. Rowley; res. Chicago, Ill., 6826 Honore St.

Children of George Bemis^r, (1816) [295] (Levi^r, Jr., Levi^e, Stephen^s, Thomas^t, Timothy^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henry^t) and Hannah (Taylor) Adams; res. Marengo, Ill.

457. i. Aurora^a, b. in Ludlow, Vt., 1845; m. 1868, Dr. Theodore W. Stull; assistant surgeon of the 8th Ill. Cav.; d. May, 1879; res. Marengo, Ill., till 1887; present res. Oakland, Cal., 1353 Castro St.
 458. ii. Nellie^a, b. in Ludlow, 1852; m. 1870, Rev. Thomas F. Borchers, a soldier who was confined a prisoner in Libby and Andersonville prisons; d. in Los Angeles, Cal., April, 1888; res. Oakland, Cal.

Children of Mariette^r, (1818) [296] (Levi^r, Jr., Levi^e, Stephen^s, Thomas^t, Timothy^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henry^t) and Alonzo Clark; res. Weston, Vt.

- i. Roland Clark; d. young. ii. Abby Clark, b. in Weston, Vt., May 7, 1842; m. in Union, Wis., April 27, 1873, Edwin Netherwood of Brooklyn, Wis.; res. Holyoke, Mass.

Child of Lorinda^r, (1822) [297] (Levi^r, Jr., Levi^e, Stephen^s, Thomas^t, Timothy^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henry^t) and Emerson Farnsworth; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

- i. Dorastus D. Farnsworth; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

Child of Dorastus C.^r, (1826) [298] (Levi^r, Jr., Levi^a, Stephen^r, Thomas^a, Timothy^r, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henry^r) and Susan R. (Russell) Adams; res. Owatonna, Minn.

459. i. Lillie C.^a, b. in Weston, Vt., April 1, 1854; m. June 17, 1874, Chas. W. Hadley, attorney; res. Owatonna, Minn.

Child of Dea. Levi J. F.^r, (1833) [299] (James^r, Levi^a, Stephen^r, Thomas^a, Timothy^r, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henry^r) and Amy J. (Karr) Adams; res. Andover, Alleghany Co., N. Y.

- i. Edith Victoria^a, b. in Andover, N. Y., June 12, 1886; d. 12 Jan., 1886.

Children of Loana^r, (1819) [300] (Jerry^r, Jonas^a, Stephen^a, Thomas^a, Timothy^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henry^r) and Daniel Cobb; res. Hingham, Sheboygan Co., Wis.

- i. Eliza Cobb, b. in Vermont, Nov. 27, 1836; m. July 4, 1855, John Pierce. ii. Miranda Cobb, b. July 28, 1838; m. Sept. 20, 1857, Nelson Ellsworth. iii. Rollin Cobb, b. May 24, 1842; m. Feb. 21, 1868, Ellen Jackson. iv. Infant dau., b. Oct. 28, 1845; d. 16 Nov., 1845. v. Luella Cobb, b. March 26, 1849; m. Jan. 1, 1869, James Gilligan. vi. William Lowell Cobb, b. Sept. 15, 1852; m. May 9, 1878, Anna Houser.

Children of Lucy^r, (1822) [301] (Jerry^r, Jonas^a, Stephen^a, Thomas^a, Timothy^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henry^r) and Joel Tubbs; res. Weston, Vt.

- i. Edward A. Tubbs, b. in Weston, Vt., July 12, 1851; d. 11 April, 1855. ii. Belle A. Tubbs, b. in Weston, April 19, 1853. iii. Stella G. Tubbs, b. in Weston, Dec. 21, 1858; m. July 28, 1880, Frank B. Haynes.

Children of Hon. Austin^r, (1826) [302] (Jerry^r, Jonas^a, Stephen^a, Thomas^a, Timothy^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henry^r) and Mary Keiler (Newberry) Adams; res. Dubuque, Iowa.

460. i. Annabel^a, b. in Dubuque, Iowa, June 6, 1858; m. Dec. 17, 1884, Orrin Sylvester Goan; res. La Grange, Ill.
ii. Eugene^a, b. in Dubuque, Dec. 14, 1860; m. May 28, 1895, Anna Grace Plaister; res. Dubuque, Ia.
461. iii. Herbert^a, b. in Dubuque, May 28, 1863; m. Aug. 31, 1892, Elsie Payne; res. Dubuque, Ia.
iv. Cecelia^a, b. in Dubuque, July 21, 1865; unm.

Children of Alvin A.ⁿ, (1832) [303] (Jerry⁷, Jonas⁶, Stephen⁵, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Cynthia Vienna (Richardson) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Josephineⁿ, b. in Boston, Oct. 20, 1859; m. Sept. 8, 1886, Frank H. Clock.
- ii. Alice Athertonⁿ, b. in Boston, Feb. 11, 1875.

Children of Horace Harrisonⁿ, (1816) [304] (Phinehas⁷, Corp. Jonas⁶, Stephen⁵, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Alinda (Orvis) Adams; res. Ludlow, Vt.

- 462. i. Isadore S.ⁿ, b. in Ludlow, Vt., June 1, 1843; m. June 11, 1857, Oscar Gassett; res. Ludlow, Vt.
- 463. ii. Charles H.ⁿ, b. in Ludlow, June 15, 1849; m. Nov. 26, 1873, Elizabeth Whelden of Springfield, Vt. Settled in So. Boston, Mass.
- 464. iii. Edgar E.ⁿ, b. in Ludlow, Vt., Aug. 22, 1853; m. Jan. 21, 1877, Annette W. Pettigrew; res. Worcester, Mass.

Children of Ambrose L.ⁿ, (1818) [305] (Phinehas⁷, Corp. Jonas⁶, Stephen⁵, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Emily (Spalding) Adams; res. E. Boston, Mass.

- i. A son, b. in Ludlow, Vt., Jan., 1849; d. Jan., 1849.
- 465. ii. Emma Mariaⁿ, b. in Ludlow, Nov. 26, 1851; m. Oct. 7, 1875, Byron L. Brown; res. Waltham, Mass.

Children of Ambrose L.ⁿ (1818) and Melvina A. (Forister) Adams.

- iii. Edith Mayⁿ, b. in E. Boston, Mass., April 13, 1868; d. 9 Aug., 1868.
- iv. Jessie Louisaⁿ, b. in E. Boston, Sept. 10, 1869; unm.
- v. Walter Foristerⁿ, b. in E. Boston, May 13, 1873; unm.

Child of Edwinⁿ, (1823) [306] (Phinehas⁷, Corp. Jonas⁶, Stephen⁵, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Caroline A. (Aldrich) Adams; res. Melrose, N. Y.

- 466. i. Mary Francesⁿ, b. in Ludlow, Vt., April 27, 1848; m. Sept. 12, 1867, Lee Chamberlain; res. Troy, N. Y.

Children of Laura Annⁿ, (1833) [307] (Phinehas⁷, Corp. Jonas⁶, Stephen⁵, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Harvey W. Parker; res. Ludlow, Vt.

- i. Edward E. Parker, b. Oct. 8, 1854; m. Oct. 26, 1876, Louisa Colburn.
- ii. Bertie Parker, b. April, 1865; d. 24 Aug., 1865.

Children of Edward Livingston^r, (1839) [308] (Alvin^r, Corp. Jonas^e, Stephen^r, Thomasⁱ, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Emily (Macy) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Alvin^r, b. in Boston, Nov. 30, 1870.
- ii. Edward L.³, b. in Boston, Nov. 17, 1873.
- iii. Howard Macy³, b. in Boston, March 4, 1876.

Children of Helen Frances^r, (1845) [309] (Alvin^r, Corp. Jonas^e, Stephen^r, Thomasⁱ, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and William B. Dinsmore; res. New York City.

- i. Helen Gray Dinsmore, b. in Watertown, Mass., Jan. 30, 1868; m. June 1, 1892, Robt. Palmer Huntington, Jr.
- ii. Augusta Manners Dinsmore, b. in New York, Jan. 16, 1869; d. in Watertown, Mass., 29 June, 1869.
- iii. William Brown Dinsmore, 3d., b. in New York, Nov. 1, 1870.
- iv. Madeline Ingraham Dinsmore, b. at Staatsburg, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1874.
- v. Robert Malcolm Dinsmore, b. Nov. 25, 1877; d. 6 Aug., 1878.

Child of Clara Belle^r, (1853) [310] (Alvin^r, Corp. Jonas^e, Stephen^r, Thomasⁱ, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Edward P. Kennard; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Waldo Parry Kennard, b. in Watertown, Mass., June 6, 1876.

Children of Warren P.^r, (1840) [311] (Orison^r, Corp. Jonas^e, Stephen^r, Thomasⁱ, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Mary E. (Pawlis) Adams; res. Melrose, Mass.

- i. Minnie Ethel³, b. in S. Boston, Dec. 30, 1878; d. 31 March, 1885.
- ii. Grace Pawlis³, b. in S. Boston, Sept. 18, 1881.
- iii. Warren Prescott³, b. in S. Boston, Feb. 8, 1883.
- iv. Alice I.³, b. in S. Boston, Jan. 14, 1885.

Children of Melvin^r (1841) [312] (Orison^r, Corp. Jonas^e, Stephen^r, Thomasⁱ, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Anna (Davis) Adams; res. So. Boston, Mass.

- i. Florence M.³, b. in S. Boston, July 21, 1863; unm.
- ii. Melvin³, b. in S. Boston, Nov. 13, 1868; d. Jan., 1879.

Children of Melvin^r, (1841) and Mary E. (Frye) Adams.

- iii. Mary E.³, b. March 31, 1874; unm.
- iv. Louis³, b. Aug. 23, 1876; unm.

Children of Luther Parker^r, (1823) [313] (Luther^r, Luther^e, Stephen^s Thomasⁱ, Timothy^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henryⁱ) and Sarah W. (Chandler) Adams; res. Haverhill, N. H.

- i. Nancy Ellen^s, b. in Lunenburg, Vt., Nov. 22, 1854; m. Oct. 8, 1873, Oscar F. Lee, son of Amos Lee of Providence, R. I.; res. Providence, R. I.
- ii. Addie E.^s, b. in Lunenburg, Feb. 21, 1861; d. 8 April, 1866.
- iii. Celia M.^s, b. in Lunenburg, May 30, 1865; d. 30 March, 1866.
467. iv. Harry C.^s, b. in Lunenburg, July 22, 1867; m. June 8, 1892, Ina S. Booth, dau. of Roger and Mary Booth of Norwood, R. I.; mason; res. Providence, R. I.
- v. Ada Isabelle^s, b. in Lunenburg, Oct. 16, 1869; unm.
- vi. John Luther^s, b. in Lunenburg, July 19, 1871.

Child of Ada Warren^r, (1824) [314] (Capt. Luther^r, Luther^e, Stephen^s, Thomasⁱ, Timothy^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henryⁱ) and John W. Chandler; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

- i. Maria Chandler, b. ———; m. Thos. C. Lovell of W. Boylston, Mass.; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

Child of James^r, (1826) [315] (Capt. Luther^r, Luther^e, Stephen^s, Thomasⁱ, Timothy^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henryⁱ) and Charlotte (Reynolds) Adams; res. Lowell, Mass.

- i. Walter Arthur^s, b. in Lowell, Mass., June 29, 1869; unm.; res. Lowell, Mass.

Children of Horace^r, (1828) [316] (Capt. Luther^r, Luther^e, Stephen^s, Thomasⁱ, Timothy^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henryⁱ) and Emily (Carpenter) Adams; res. Maidstone, Vt.

- i. Frank G.^s, b. in Maidstone, Vt., Nov. 27, 1854; unm.; res. Maidstone, Vt.
- ii. Charles G.^s, b. in Maidstone, Feb. 28, 1857; d. 5 March, 1863.
- iii. Carrie M.^s, b. in Maidstone, Aug. 21, 1859; m. Feb. 10, 1880, Rufus K. Pool; res. Guildhall, Vt.

Children of Philander B.^r, (1830) [317] (Capt. Luther^r, Luther^e, Stephen^s, Thomasⁱ, Timothy^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henryⁱ) and Mary P. (Huse) Adams; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

468. i. Charles H.^s, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 7, 1857; m. Sept. 20, 1881, Alice M. Hatch of Eden, Wis. Settled in Muskegon, Mich., 1892.
469. ii. Annie F.^s, b. in St. Johnsbury, Nov. 9, 1861; m. Nov., 1881, Guy P. Metcalf of St. Johnsbury, Vt.; d. 22 Jan., 1890.

Children of Frances Brown^r, (1834) [318] (Capt. Luther^r, Luther^e, Stephen^a, Thomasⁱ, Timothy^a, Lieut. Thomas^r, Henryⁱ) and Charles D. Cobb; res. Coventry, Vt.

- i. Eveline Eliza Cobb, b. July 25, 1863; d. in Coventry, Vt., 23 Aug., 1869.
- ii. Ida May Cobb, b. June 27, 1867; d. 28 Aug., 1869.

Children of Alfred^r, (1838) [319] (Capt. Luther^r, Luther^e, Stephen^a, Thomasⁱ, Timothy^a, Lieut. Thomas^r, Henryⁱ) and Francelia J. (Dexter) Adams; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

- i. Cora Belle^a, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., March 8, 1868; d. 14 May, 1869.
- ii. Alberta^a, b. in St. Johnsbury, March 6, 1870; unm.
- iii. Dora Francelia^a, b. in St. Johnsbury, Nov. 2, 1872.
- iv. Florence Mayⁱ, b. in St. Johnsbury, May 9, 1876; m. Oct., 1895, Benjamin Page.

Children of William T.^r, (1814) [320] (Thomas^r, Timothy^e, Thomas^a, Timothyⁱ, Timothy^a, Lieut. Thomas^r, Henryⁱ) and Samantha (Briggs) Adams; res. Westville, Franklin Co., N. Y.

- i. Daniel U.^a, b. in Westville, N. Y., April 27, 1840; d. 15 Nov., 1870.
- ii. Elizabeth^a, b. in Westville, July 14, 1842.
- iii. Jemima^a, b. in Westville, Sept. 4, 1846.
- iv. Martha Alzina^a, b. in Westville, April 30, 1849; d. 23 Jan., 1871.
- v. William H.^a, b. in Westville, Sept. 13, 1851.
- vi. James Leslie^a, b. in Westville, Dec. 12, 1853; d. 1885.
- vii. Abigail^a, b. in Westville, May 4, 1857.
- viii. Fred^a, b. in Westville, Sept. 30, 1859; d. 6 Jan., 1863.

Children of William Root^r, (1823) [321] (Dr. Iraⁱ, Timothy^e, Thomas^r, Timothyⁱ, Timothy^a, Lieut. Thomas^r, Henryⁱ) and Melissa (Mills) Adams; res. Lowville, N. Y.

- i. A son, b. in Lowville, N. Y., 1853; d. 1871.
- ii. A son, b. in Lowville, 1857; d. 1861.
- iii. A son, b. in Lowville, 1863; d. 1865.
- iv. Elizabeth^a, b. in Lowville; m. July, 1892, Rev. C. B. Augur; res. Fulda, Minn.
- v. Edith^a, b. in Lowville; m. June, 1893, Rev. M. F. Beverly, Secretary Y. M. C. A., Portsmouth, Va.

Child of Dr. Ira Robbins^r, (1831) [322] (Dr. Ira^r, Timothy^c, Thomas^s, Timothyⁱ, Timothy^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henryⁱ) and Sophia M. (Latimer) Adams; res. Lowville, N. Y.

- i. Guilford Robbins^s, b. in Lowville, N. Y., May 28, 1862; m. Sept. 23, 1885, Clara Jane Lobb; b. in Peterboro, Ont., July 16, 1862; hardware merchant, Rochester, N. Y.

Children of John Parker^r, (1834) [323] (Dr. Ira^r, Timothy^c, Thomas^s, Timothyⁱ, Timothy^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henryⁱ) and Azubah A. (Martin) Adams; res. Lowville, N. Y.

- i. Flora A.^s, b. in Lowville, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1859; m. Dec. 2, 1879, C. Eugene Arthur; res. Lowville, N. Y.
470. ii. Elmer J.^s, b. in Lowville, Oct. 5, 1862; m. April 27, 1891, at Boonville, N. Y., Alice Ash; contractor and builder; res. Lyons Falls, N. Y.
- iii. Celia Belle^s, b. in Lowville, May 17, 1871; m. Oct. 26, 1892, Fred H. Loucks; res. Lowville, N. Y.

Children of Martha^r, (1816) [324] (John^r, Timothy^c, Thomas^s, Timothyⁱ, Timothy^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henryⁱ) and Gregory Russell; res. Cavendish, Vt.

- i. Martha Ann Russell, b. in Cavendish, Vt., Oct. 3, 1839; d. Oct., 1866.
- ii. Gregory Adams Russell, b. in Cavendish, Oct. 27, 1842; d. unm., Oct., 1869.

Children of Dr. John Q.^r, (1827) [325] (John^r, Timothy^c, Thomas^s, Timothyⁱ, Timothy^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henryⁱ) and Helen V. (Smith) Adams; res. Carmel, N. Y., and Pasadena, Cal.

- i. John Q.^s, Jr., b. in Carmel, N. Y., March 26, 1878.
- ii. Florence^s, b. in Carmel, Nov. 28, 1880; d. 7 July, 1881.

Children of Charles Henry^r, (1827) [326] (Charles^r, Isaac^c, Thomas^s, Samuelⁱ, Timothy^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henryⁱ) and Ann Relief (Byam) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Charles Edgar^s, b. in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 17, 1851; m. Eliza Bullock of Everett, Mass.; res. Kansas City, Mo.; no issue.
471. ii. Clara Louisa^s, b. in Boston, Nov. 26, 1853; m. 1871, William Clouston of Cambridge, Mass. She d. in Chelmsford, Mass., 19 July, 1887.
472. iii. George Herbert^s, b. in Boston, Oct. 16, 1862; m. Feb. 7, 1882, Margaret G. Mackenna of Charlestown, Mass. Settled in Boston, Mass.

Children of Hon. George Z., (1833) [327] (Charles¹, Isaac², Thomas³, Samuel⁴, Timothy⁵, Lieut. Thomas⁶, Henry⁷) and Joanna F. (Davenport) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Florence Davenport¹, b. in Roxbury, Mass., June 4, 1865; d. 6 June, 1866.
- ii. Georgianna Frances², b. in Roxbury, May 31, 1872.
- iii. Walter Davenport³, b. in Roxbury, May 18, 1874; entered Harvard College from Boston Latin School, 1893.
- iv. Charles Zaccheus⁴, b. in Roxbury, June 27, 1882.

Child of Rufus Osgood¹, (1835) [328] (Charles², Isaac³, Thomas⁴, Samuel⁵, Timothy⁶, Lieut. Thomas⁷, Henry⁸) and Susan (Walker) Adams; res. Lowell, Mass.

- i. Emma¹, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Jan., 18, 1861; m. June 22, 1877, Herbert N. Howe. She d. 20 March, 1896.

Child of Dr. Richard Fletcher¹, (1812) [329] (Richard², Robert³, John⁴, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁶, Lieut. Thomas⁷, Henry⁸) and Deborah (Ingalls) Adams; res. Lee Centre, Lee Co., Ill.

- i. Richard Otis¹, b. in Lee Centre, Ill., June 4; 1845; m. May 20, 1877, Eliza Neal of Philadelphia, Pa. She d. 28 Jan., 1894; settled in Detroit, Mich., Oct., 1891; no issue.

Child of Benjamin Franklin¹, (1815) [330] (Richard², Robert³, John⁴, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁶, Lieut. Thomas⁷, Henry⁸) and Frances C. (Leighton) Adams; res. Brookline, Mass.

- i. Sarah F.¹, b. in Westford, Mass., March 5, 1844; m. Nov. 15, 1864, Henry H. Robinson of Somerville, Mass.; res. Brookline, Mass. Two other daughters d. in infancy.

Children of Rufus Alfred¹, (1821) [331] (Rufus², Robert³, John⁴, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁶, Lieut. Thomas⁷, Henry⁸) and Lucinda (Acker) Adams; res. Rushford, N. Y.

- i. Susan Viola¹, b. in Rushford, N. Y., July 3, 1850; m. March 26, 1872, Albert H. Farewell; one son, Dorrance Farewell, b. Dec. 14, 1874; res. Rushford, N. Y.
- ii. Arvilla², b. in Rushford, July 4, 1854; m. Sept. 29, 1874, George Farewell; one dau., Grace Farewell, b. Oct. 3, 1877; res. Rushford, N. Y.
- iii. Mary Idella³, b. in Rushford, Sept. 2, 1856; m. Sept. 1, 1876, Robert McFarlan; one dau., Mary A. McFarlan, b. March 4, 1887; res. Rushford, N. Y.

Children of Sophronia Gilbert^r, (1826) [332] (Rufus^r, Robert^r, John^s, Timothy^s, Timothy^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henry^s) and John Fletcher Gordon; res. Rushford, N. Y.

- i. Frank Gordon, b. Aug. 23, 1849.
- ii. Lucy Gordon, b. Oct. 11, 1852.
- iii. Beattie Gordon, b. June 18, 1855.
- iv. Milton E. Gordon, b. March 17, 1857.
- v. Mary Ella Gordon, b. Sept. 28, 1859.

Children of Salome Searl^r, (1828) [333] (Rufus^r, Robert^r, John^s, Timothy^s, Timothy^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henry^s) and Jacob Weslar; res. Pine Grove, Mich.

- i. John Fletcher Weslar, b. in Cuba, N. Y., July 4, 1849.
- ii. Mary W. Weslar, b. in Cuba, May 1, 1851; d. 17 Aug., 1851.
- iii. Sophronia O. Weslar, b. in Rushford, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1852.
- iv. William Alfred Weslar, b. in Rushford, Dec. 20, 1855.
- v. Julia Emma Weslar, b. in Pine Grove, Mich., Dec. 8, 1858.
- vi. Rufus Kendall Weslar, b. in Pine Grove, Dec. 9, 1862.
- vii. Frederick C. Weslar, b. in Pine Grove, Jan. 1, 1866.
- viii. Winchester W. Weslar, b. in Pine Grove, Jan. 13, 1869.
- ix. Calvin F. Weslar, b. in Pine Grove, Jan. 7, 1871; d. 28 May, 1883.

Children of Maria Juliette^r, (1810) [334] (Hon. Joel^r, Capt. Timothy^s, John^s, Timothy^s, Timothy^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henry^s) and Dr. John C. Bartlett; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

- i. Charles Edwin Adams Bartlett, b. in Chelmsford, Sept. 5, 1836; m. Sept. 16, 1872, Harriet Cooper. He is treasurer of Boston & Lowell R. R.; res. Chelmsford, Mass.
- ii. George Henry Bartlett, b. in Chelmsford, Jan. 30, 1839; m. April 28, 1864, Frances S. Monroe; d. Jan., 1879.
- iii. Joel Adams Bartlett, b. in Chelmsford, Aug. 22, 1842; m. Nov. 9, 1871, Emma L. L. Greenleaf of Brooklyn, N. Y.; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

Children of William Simpkins^r, (1825) [335] (John^r, Capt. Timothy^s, John^s, Timothy^s, Timothy^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henry^s) and Sarah E. (Crafford) Adams; res. Lee Hall, Va.

- i. John C.^s, b. at Lee Hall, Va., Aug. 15, 1862.
- ii. Sally^s, b. Dec. 5, 1863.
- iii. Mattie^s, b. Oct. 19, 1865.
- iv. Virginia^s, b. Oct. 18, 1867.
- v. Mary^s, b. March 3, 1870.
- vi. Samuel^s, b. May 3, 1872.
- vii. Catherine^s, b. April 8, 1875.
- viii. Annie^s, b. Sept. 2, 1877.
- ix. Emma^s, b. April 27, 1880; d. 25 Nov., 1886.

Children of Miriam Abi^r, (1824) [336] (Benjamin^r, Capt. Timothy^r, John^r, Timothy^r, Timothy^r, Lieut. Thomas^r, Henry^r) and George Cumber; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. and ii. Infants who died. iii. Eva Maria Cumber, b. July 6, 1852;
m. Amasa N. Kidder of Putney, Vt.

Child of Mercy Virginia^r, (1825) [337] (Benjamin^r, Capt. Timothy^r, John^r, Timothy^r, Timothy^r, Lieut. Thomas^r, Henry^r) and Zebina D. Bartlett; res. Carlisle, Mass.

- i. Cora V. Bartlett, b. in Carlisle, Mass., Sept., 1860; m. Fred L. Emerson of Chelmsford, Mass.

Child of Catherine Mary^r, (1827) [338] (Benjamin^r, Capt. Timothy^r, John^r, Timothy^r, Timothy^r, Lieut. Thomas^r, Henry^r) and George Smith; res. Hadley, Mass.

- i. Julia M. Smith, b. July 10, 1854.

Children of Timothy^r, (1831) [339] (Benjamin^r, Capt. Timothy^r, John^r, Timothy^r, Timothy^r, Lieut. Thomas^r, Henry^r) and Sarah E. (Champney) Adams; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

- i. Sarah Lupira^r, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., June 16, 1855; d. at 10 months.
- 473. ii. Ebenezer Timothy^r, b. in Chelmsford, Jan. 2, 1857; m. Letta Perham; res. Chelmsford, Mass.
- 474. iii. Benjamin Stephen^r, b. in Chelmsford, Dec. 12, 1858; m. Mattie Parker; res. Nantucket, Mass.
- iv. Catherine Maria^r, b. in Chelmsford, Aug. 21, 1861; m. Isaac Knight.
- v. Flora Elizabeth^r, b. in Chelmsford, Dec. 21, 1864; m. Dr. Edw. H. Chamberlain of Westford, Mass.

Children of Sarah Amelia^r, (1832) [340] (Benjamin^r, Capt. Timothy^r, John^r, Timothy^r, Timothy^r, Lieut. Thomas^r, Henry^r) and Benjamin H. Webster; res. Carlisle, Mass.

- i. Josephine Amelia Webster, b. Sept. 2, 1853; m. April 13, 1876, Ebenezer Prescott; res. Westford, Mass. ii. Clarence Adams Webster, b. April 27, 1855; m. (1) 1876, Elizabeth Coburn; m. (2) 1879, Elizabeth Farrie. iii. Sabra Anna Webster, b. Nov. 28, 1857; d. in Carlisle, Mass., 1875. iv. Chas. Albert Webster, b. June 6, 1860; m. Maggie Brice. v. Benjamin Hamblet Webster, b. Aug. 9, 1863; m. Nettie M. Whittemore; res. W. Gardner, Mass.

Children of Charles Edwin^r, (1834) [341] (Benjamin^r, Capt. Timothy^e, John^e, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Vivian (Brown) Adams; res. Carlisle, Mass.

- i. Emma Josephineⁿ, b. Nov. 30, 1861.
- ii. Catherine M.ⁿ, b. June 29, 1863.
- iii. Charles Bardwellⁿ, b. Nov. 9, 1866.
- iv. Charles Sumnerⁿ, b. Oct. 12, 1869.
- v. Henry Otisⁿ, b. July 29, 1872.
- vi. Thomas Pageⁿ, b. March 4, 1875.

Child of Rev. Benjamin Stephen^r, (1836) [342] (Benjamin^r, Capt. Timothy^e, John^e, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Eliza A. (Cole) Adams; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

- i. Agnes Elizaⁿ, b. in Cabot, Vt., Dec., 1878; now a student in school in the State of Washington.

Child of Mary Julia^e, (1833) [343] (Simon^r, Capt. Timothy^e, John^e, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Albert G. Heywood; res. Concord, Mass.

- i. Annie Maria Heywood, b. in Concord, Oct. 3, 1861; m. Dec. 28, 1882, Chas. Howard Webber.

Children of Elizabeth Bartlett^r, (1836) [344] (Simon^r, Capt. Timothy^e, John^e, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and George Tolman; res. Concord, Mass.

- i. Adams Tolman, b. in Boston, April 15, 1862; m. in Roxbury June 6, 1888, Harriet L. Giles.
- ii. Mary Mayo Tolman, b. in Concord, Oct. 8, 1863; d. in Northfield, Vt., 31 July, 1866.
- iii. William Nichols Tolman, b. in Dorchester, Nov. 2, 1867.
- iv. Charles Edward Tolman, b. in Concord, Sept. 12, 1871.
- v. James Henry Tolman, b. in Concord, Aug. 29, 1876.

Children of Mehitabel^r, (1809) [345] (Hon. Rufus^r, Nathan^e, Capt. Samuel^a, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Henry Smith; res. Springfield, Mass.

- i. Mary Byers Smith, b. Nov. 14, 1832; d. 23 Aug., 1833.
- ii. William Henry Smith, b. July 7, 1834; d. 7 July, 1834.

Children of Dr. Nathan^r, (1813) [346] (Hon. Rufus^r, Nathan^e, Capt. Samuel^r, Capt. Joseph^l, Samuel^r, Lieut. Thomas^r, Henry^l) and Elizabeth (Watkinson) Adams; res. Springfield, Mass.

475. i. Ellen Watkinson^r, b. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 6, 1844; m. April 18, 1877, Rev. John Lightner Egbert; res. St. Michael's Rectory, Marblehead, Mass.; removed to Springfield, Mass.
- ii. Nathan^r, b. in Springfield, July 12, 1845; res. Springfield, Mass.
- iii. William Rufus^r, b. in Springfield, Jan. 3, 1853; d. † March, 1854.

Child of Johannah Byers^r, (1817) [347] (Hon. Rufus^r, Nathan^e, Capt. Samuel^r, Capt. Joseph^l, Samuel^r, Lieut. Thomas^r, Henry^l) and Francis Burt; res. Springfield, Mass.

- i. Madeline Burt, b. in Springfield, April 15, 1858; m. Sept. 7, 1881, Walter H. Wesson of Springfield, Mass.; res. Springfield, Mass.

Child of James Byers^r, (1822) [348] (Hon. Rufus^r, Nathan^e, Capt. Samuel^r, Capt. Joseph^l, Samuel^r, Lieut. Thomas^r, Henry^l) and Catherine M. (Johnston) Adams; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

476. i. Rufus^r, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 10, 1854; m. Oct. 2, 1876, Adelaide Hawley Ennis; b. Sept. 13, 1856; d. 20 Aug., 1894; res. New York City, and Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Children of Mary Ann^r, (1830) [349] (Hon. Samuel^r, Joseph^e, Capt. Samuel^r, Capt. Joseph^l, Samuel^r, Lieut. Thomas^r, Henry^l) and Cornelius Lynde, Jr.; res. Rock Island, Ill.

- i. Henry Adams Lynde, b. in Rock Island, Ill., Jan., 1854; d. in infancy.
- ii. Samuel Adams Lynde, b. in Rock Island, Dec., 1856; m. 1879, Mamie Phasants, dan. of Hon. George Phasants of Illinois; res. Chicago, Ill.
- iii. Grace Cornelia Lynde, b. in Rock Island, Nov., 1859; m. 1879, Montgomery Meigs, son of Gen. M. C. Meigs of Washington, D. C.
- iv. Cornelius Fay Lynde, b. in Rock Island, Dec., 1865; res. Rock Island, Ill.

Children of Sarah B.^r, (1834) [350] (Hon. Samuel^r, Joseph^e, Capt. Samuel^r, Capt. Joseph^l, Samuel^r, Lieut. Thomas^r, Henry^l) and E. Marvin Smalley; res. St. Albans, Vt.

- i. William W. Smalley, b. 1855; res. Yankee Jims, Cal.
- ii. Charles M. Smalley, b. 1865; res. Chicago, Ill.

Children of Julia Hannahⁿ, (1843) [351] (Nathan^r, Joseph^e, Capt. Samuel^s, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Edward J. Parker; res. St. Albans, Vt.

- i. Caroline E. Parker, b. in Grand Isle, Vt., July 17, 1872; m. Feb. 17, 1889, Frederick C. Bevins.
- ii. Mary Louisa Parker, b. in Georgia, Vt., July 7, 1874.
- iii. Harry Adams Parker, b. in Georgia, April 6, 1876.
- iv. Bessie Edna Parker, b. in Georgia, March 24, 1884.

Children of William Bradford^r, (1806) [352] (William^r, John^e, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Priscilla (Adams) Adams; res. Malden, Bureau Co., Ill.

477. i. Lyman B.⁹, b. at Edmeston, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1833; m. Sept. 20, 1853, Rebecca Burnham; res. Malden, Ill.
- ii. Angelia A.⁹, b. at Edmeston, June 22, 1835;
 - m. (1) June 22, 1851, Rodolphus F. Pierce.
 - m. (2) Sept. 25, 1867, Ferdinand Sutton; res. Malden, Ill.; no issue.

Children of Eli Bartlett^r, (1812) [353] (William^r, John^e, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Clarinda (Wheeler) Adams; res. Springfield, N. Y.

- i. Maryette⁹, (adopted), b. July 14, 1843; m. April 18, 1860, Abraham C. Van Horn; res. Cooperstown, N. Y.
- ii. Abigail Celestia⁹, b. in Springfield, June 26, 1845; m. Oct. 1, 1884, Harry Cadwell; b. Dec. 29, 1835.
- iii. Emerjane⁹, b. in Springfield, May 22, 1848; m. Jan. 12, 1881, Menzo Sitts; b. Feb. 15, 1841; res. Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Children of Eli Bartlett^r, (1812) and Betsey Spencer (Long) Adams.

- iv. Elmer Eli⁹, b. in Springfield, Aug. 8, 1853; unm.; res. Fly Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y.
- v. Omer Sidney⁹, b. in Springfield, March 2, 1855; d. 10 Nov., 1860.
- vi. Alonzo Wilson⁹, b. in Springfield, May 8, 1857; m. July 4, 1877, Helen Fravor, d. 1884.
- vii. Cora⁹, b. in Springfield, Aug. 19, 1859; d. 4 Nov., 1859.
- viii. Amy Elmira⁹, b. in Springfield, Oct. 2, 1861; m. Sept. 15, 1886, Ervin D. Marsh, b. June 6, 1862.

Children of Adin^r, (1800) [354] (John^r, John^e, Lieut. Joseph^e, Capt. Josephⁱ, Samuel^a, Lieut. Thomas^z, Henryⁱ) and Sally (Williams) Adams; res. Cooperstown, (Otsego township), N. Y.

- i. A son, b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., June 1, 1820; d. same day.
- ii. Susan Maria^a, b. in Cooperstown, Jan. 15, 1823; m. Vine Cheney; b. Feb. 12, 1814; d. 3 May, 1883; res. Cooperstown, N. Y.
- iii. A dau., b. Oct. 11, 1824; d. same day.
478. iv. Nancy Eliza^a, b. in Cooperstown, Aug. 19, 1825; m. (1) Oct. 10, 1847, Ogden Converse. m. (2) Thomas Kenney.
- v. Lydia Almaretta^a, b. in Cooperstown, June 14, 1828; m. Edwin R. Cripp of Middlefield, N. Y.; she d. 1864.
479. vi. George William^a, b. in Cooperstown, May 28, 1831; m. (1) April 19, 1850, Lorina Baird of Fly Creek, N. Y. m. (2) June 9, 1882, Mary R. E. Goodspeed; jeweler; settled in Oneonta, N. Y., 1873.
480. vii. Frances Helen^a, b. in Warren, N. Y., May 27, 1834; m. March 1, 1857, Zebadiah Salisbury of Hartwick, N. Y.
481. viii. John Orville^a, b. in Warren, Oct. 27, 1837; m. 1864, Ann Amelia Morehouse; b. in Oneonta, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1846; furniture merchant in Cooperstown, N. Y.
- ix. Melissa Jane^a, b. in Otsego, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1840; m. Burdett Masters of Cooperstown, N. Y.
- x. Harriet Adelia^a, b. in Otsego, June 23, 1844; d. 18 June, 1845.
- xi. Emma Josephine^a, b. in Otsego, May 3, 1847; d. Sept., 1849.
482. xii. James Edwin^a, b. in Otsego, May 19, 1850; m. Feb. 3, 1877, Mary Foy; b. July 28, 1852; stone dealer in Cooperstown, N. Y.

Child of John J.^r, (1808) [355] (John^r, John^e, Lieut. Joseph^e, Capt. Josephⁱ, Samuel^a, Lieut. Thomas^z, Henryⁱ) and Harriet (Bacon) Adams; res. Cherry Valley, N. Y.

483. i. Amos B.^a, b. in Cherry Valley, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1838; m. July 23, 1870, Susan H. Bellows of Battle Creek, Mich.; res. Chicago, Ill.

Children of Ebenezer Cheney^r, (1814) [356] (John^r, John^e, Lieut. Joseph^e, Capt. Josephⁱ, Samuel^a, Lieut. Thomas^z, Henryⁱ) and Nancy (Owens) Adams; res. Painted Post, N. Y.

- i. William^a; res. Cannonsville, Delaware Co., N. Y.
- ii. Charles E.^a; res. Painted Post, Steuben Co., N. Y.
- iii. Kittie^a; m. William Howell of Painted Post, N. Y.
- iv. Elizabeth^a; m. Fred D. Brown of Hornellsville, N. Y.

(Repented efforts have failed to elicit any further information of this family.)

Children of Walter^r, (1816) [357] (John^r, John^e, Lieut. Joseph^s, Capt. Joseph^t, Samuel^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henry^t) and Sophronia (Robinson) Adams; res. Corning, N. Y.

- i. Edwin F.^s, b. in Fly Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept. 16, 1840; d. 4 Sept., 1845.
- ii. William Wilson^s, b. in Fly Creek, Aug. 14, 1843; m. Jan. 6, 1870, Frances DeWolf of Corning; res. Corning, N. Y.; no issue.
- iii. Edgar F.^s, b. in Fly Creek, May 6, 1846; d. 31 Oct., 1847.

Children of Samuel Wilson^r, (1820) [358] (John^r, John^e, Lieut. Joseph^s, Capt. Joseph^t, Samuel^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henry^t) and Maria (Covenhoven) Adams; res. Painted Post, N. Y.

- i. John Cheney^s, b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., Feb. 10, 1841; d. April, 1843.
- ii. Henrietta M.^s, b. in Fly Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y., Oct. 3, 1843; m. Dec. 25, 1872, David Burroughs.
484. iii. William A. B.^s, b. in Stone Arabia, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1844; m. Nov. 28, 1869, Susan Hoovner of Boonville, N. Y.; res. Coton, Steuben Co., N. Y.
485. iv. Sarah E.^s, b. in Breckabeen, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Aug. 4, 1849; m. Dec. 17, 1867, S. E. Gilbert of Painted Post, N. Y.
- v. Mary Cheney^s, b. in Hunter, Green Co., N. Y., Sept. 27, 1851; m. July 16, 1872, O. R. Beeman; res. Cleveland, O.
- vi. Celia M.^s, b. in Saugerties, N. Y., May 1, 1853; m. Oct. 6, 1875, Wm. A. Ferguson; res. Corning, N. Y.

Children of Joseph Norman^r, (1827) [359] (Capt. Sylvester^r, Joseph^e, Jr., Lieut. Joseph^s, Capt. Joseph^t, Samuel^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henry^t) and Rachel M. (Lee) Adams; res. Colchester, Conn.

- i. Julia M.^s, b. in Colchester, Conn., Jan. 27, 1855; unm.
- ii. Ella Josephine^s, b. in Colchester, March 5, 1857; m. Oct. 13, 1886, Lucius C. Brown; merchant; res. Colchester, Conn.

Children of James Madison^r, (1844) [360] (Perrin^r, Joseph^e, Lieut. Joseph^s, Capt. Joseph^t, Samuel^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henry^t) and Sarah (Young) Adams; res. Huntley, Minn.

- i. George Palmer^s, b. May 24, 1868; m. Oct. 15, 1891, Minerva Brown of Delavan, Minn.
- ii. Edward Eugene^s, b. Aug. 5, 1869.
- iii. David Young^s, b. March 8, 1873; d. 16 March, 1881.

Children of James Madison^r, (1844) and Nettie (Doeg) Adams.

- iv. Ray Doeg^r, b. in Huntley, Minn., Sept. 17, 1884.
- v. Perrin^r, b. in Huntley, June 20, 1887; d. 27 Sept., 1889.
- vi. Earl D.^r, b. in Huntley, Sept. 29, 1889.
- vii. Myra Baldwin^r, b. in Huntley, Dec. 6, 1891.

Children of Adeline L.^r, (1832) [361] (Chauncey^r, Joseph^c, Lieut. Joseph^c, Capt. Josephⁱ, Samuel^r, Lieut. Thomas^r, Henryⁱ) and Linus Foot; res. Norwich, Conn.

- i. Charles M. Foot, b. in Colchester, Conn., 1862.
- ii. Ernest Foot, b. about 1864.
- iii. Lillie S. Foot, b. —; m. Geo. Youngs.

Children of John Chauncey^r, (1841) [362] (Chauncey^r, Joseph^c, Lieut. Joseph^c, Capt. Josephⁱ, Samuel^r, Lieut. Thomas^r, Henryⁱ) and Fanny L. (Penhollow) Adams; res. New London, Conn.

- i. Lillie^r, b. in New London, Conn., about 1876.
- ii. Ella^r, b. in New London, Conn., about 1880.

Children of Emma Verona^r, (1814) [363] (Joshua Knight^r, James^c, Lieut. Joseph^c, Capt. Josephⁱ, Samuel^r, Lieut. Thomas^r, Henryⁱ) and Benjamin Barton; res. Cherry Valley, N. Y.

- i. Louisa Emma Barton, b. May 5, 1838; m. Dec. 26, 1864, Addison V. Rice; b. July 27, 1841; res. Oneonta, N. Y.
- ii. Sarai Barton, b. Dec. 23, 1839; m. (1) James Moneghan; m. (2) 1868, Lowry Bogart; res. Waverly, N. Y.
- iii. James Barton, b. —, a soldier; d. unm., in 1864, in Andersonville prison.

Children of Polly Knight^r, (1817) [364] (Joshua Knight^r, James^c, Lieut. Joseph^c, Capt. Josephⁱ, Samuel^r, Lieut. Thomas^r, Henryⁱ) and David Larrabee Hine; res. Harford, Pa.

- i. Edward Stephen Porter Hine, b. July 29, 1837; m. June 23, 1886, Emma Maria Beers Breen, b. Nov. 26, 1844.
- ii. Joshua Franklin Hine, b. March 10, 1841; m. March 23, 1864, Martha Melinda Wells, b. March 5, 1845; res. Harford, Pa.
- iii. Charles Woodward Hine, b. July 11, 1845; m. July 4, 1865, Cynthia May Packer; res. Carbondale, Pa.
- iv. Sarai Esther Hine, b. Dec. 28, 1851; m. May 10, 1877, Edgar W. Farrar, b. Dec. 12, 1848. She d. 15 April, 1887.
- v. Lorenza May Hine, b. May 1, 1854; m. April 12, 1877, Fred R. Topping, b. Nov. 20, 1845. She d. 30 April, 1890.
- vi. James Buchanan Hine, b. Nov. 24, 1856; d. 19 June, 1857.
- vii. Lillias Josephine Hine, b. June 12, 1859; m. Oct. 7, 1884, Wm. E. Reynolds, b. Sept. 27, 1857; res. Deposit, N. Y.

Children of Zelia Jerusha^a, (1822) [365] (Joshua Knight¹, James⁶, Lieut. Joseph³, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Daniel Brundage; res. Ariel, Wayne Co., Pa.

- i. Julia Freeling Brundage, b. Oct. 4, 1844; m. April 20, 1866 ——— Osborn.
- ii. Annette Peddy Brundage, b. March 12, 1847; m. ——— Schaffer.
- iii. Mary Brundage, b. ———; m. ——— Osgood.
- iv. Maurice Wilmer Brundage.

Children of Alvah Marion^a, (1833) [366] (Joshua Knight¹, James⁶, Lieut. Joseph³, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Susan E. (Wagner) Adams.

- i. Ada Minerva^a, b. Feb. 3, 1862.
- ii. Loenza Ardella^a, b. Feb. 14, 1863.
- iii. Sarah Knight^a, b. Feb. 4, 1870.

Children of Edna Alice^a, (1800) [367] (James⁷, Jr., James⁶, Lieut. Joseph³, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Sidney Olcott; res. So. Manchester, Conn.

- i. Allen Olcott, b. in Manchester, Conn., Nov. 14, 1824; d. 1828.
- ii. Cynthia Hooker Olcott, b. June 18, 1826; m. June 17, 1855, Dr. Egbert Jansen Vail of Blooming Grove, Orange Co., N. Y.; res. So. Manchester, Conn.
- iii. James Bradford Olcott, b. May 30, 1830; m. Aug., 1894, Cornelia Field of Duluth, Minn.; teacher and real estate dealer; went to Cal., 1849; res. 1897, Casselton, North Dak.

Children of Moses Bradford^a, (1801) [368] (James⁷, Jr., James⁶, Lieut. Joseph³, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Clarissa (Cutler) Adams; res. Westminster Parish, Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Mary Juliette^a, b. in Canterbury, Conn., May 24-5, 1828-9; m. Nov. 27, 1851, Joseph Henry Fuller of Hampton, Conn. She d. 29 Dec., 1891; no issue.
486. ii. Susan Maria^a, b. in Canterbury, Aug. 23, 1835; m. June 17, 1853, Alexander Lee Fuller; res. 144 Spring St., Willimantic, Conn.

Children of Salome^a, (1804) [369] (James⁷, Jr., James⁶, Lieut. Joseph³, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and William W. Hopkins; res. New Milford, Pa.

- i. A son, b. at Jackson, Pa., Dec. 12, 1825; d. in infancy.
- ii. A son, b. at Jackson, Pa.; d. young.
- iii. William Bradford Hopkins, b.

in New Milford, Pa., March 11, 1828; d. 15 Jan., 1829. iv. Lewis Evans Hopkins, b. in New Milford, Dec. 30, 1829; m. (1) Jan 1, 1854, Lydia A. Morgan, d. 12 March, 1896, in Col.; m. (2) 1859, Margaret F. Yocum. v. Lydia Alice Hopkins, b. in New Milford, Sept. 21, 1832; m. July 4, 1850, Austin A. Bierce; res. Iola, Wis. vi. Watty Jane Hopkins, b. in New Milford, Aug. 24, 1834; d. 25 Jan., 1835. vii. Mary Elizabeth Hopkins, b. in New Milford, Dec. 16, 1839; m. July 2, 1854, John Springer; d. 1883; res. Amboy, Ill. viii. Sarah Minerva Hopkins, b. in New Milford, Dec. 7, 1843; m. Oct. 6, 1860, William E. S. Jones; res. Iola, Wis. ix. Cynthia Oleat Hopkins, b. in China, Lee Co., Ill., March 8, 1847; d. 11 March following.

Children of Mary^r, (1806) [370] (James^r, Jr., James^c, Lieut. Joseph^r, Capt. Josephⁱ, Samuel^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henryⁱ) and Reuben Safford.

- i. Laura Safford, b. ———; d. at 14. ii. Mary Lucinda Safford, b. Oct. 19, 1834; m. Mr. Olds; res. Allen, Lyon Co., Kan. iii. Lydia Safford, b. ———; d. at 4. iv. Reuben Paschall Safford, b. Dec. 28, 1838. v. Harriet Elizabeth Safford, b. Aug. 29, 1842; m. E. M. Loveland; res. New Haven, Conn.

Children of William Bradford^r, (1808) [371] (James^r, Jr., James^c, Lieut. Joseph^r, Capt. Josephⁱ, Samuel^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henryⁱ) and Mary Ann (Knight) Adams; res. Hopkins, Mo.

- 487. i. William Knight^a, b. in Lebanon, Conn., June 3, 1844; m. (1) Sept. 2, 1866, at Housatonic, Mass., Mary A. Bradley, dau. of Mark B. Bradley, d. 8 Sept., 1875, at Hopkins, Mo. m. (2) March 13, 1877, at Keithsburg, Ill., Annie M. Jackson, dau. of Burton L. Jackson of Hopkins, Mo. He enlisted when 18 years of age, 1862, in the 49th Reg., Mass. Vols.; afterward entered R. R. service in Mass., Sept., 1867; removed West, 1871; settled in St. Joseph, Mo., 1883.
- 488. ii. Edward Payson^a, b. in Lebanon, Dec. 26, 1845; m. July 15, 1884, Jennie Spraker of St. Joseph, Mo. He settled in St. Joseph, Mo., 1883.

Children of James Bradford^r, (1810) [372] (James^r, Jr., James^c, Lieut. Joseph^r, Capt. Josephⁱ, Samuel^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henryⁱ) and Maria H. (Tyler) Adams; res. Garnett, Anderson Co., Kan.

- i. Harriet Annetta^a, b. in Austerlitz, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1850; d. in Garnett, Kan., 28 July, 1861.
- 489. ii. Merrit Bradfordⁱ, b. in Blooming Grove, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1852. m. (1) Ann Eliza Wright of Anderson Co., Kan., d. 22 Aug., 1877. m. (2) Frances M. Tyler; res. Garnett, Kan.

Children of James Bradford^s, (1810) and Matilda B. (Bartlett) Adams.

- iii. James Rockwell^o, b. in Blooming Grove, Jan. 11, 1854; d. in Anderson Co., Kan., 14 Aug., 1866.
- iv. Moses Bradford^o, b. in Austerlitz, June 29, 1857; d. 2 April, 1859.
- v. Alice Elizabeth^o, b. in Austerlitz, Sept. 1, 1859; m. Jan. 6, 1881, at Garnett, Kan., Herbert H. Hiner.

Children of Fred Warrenⁿ, (1807) [373] (Elisha A.^o, James^s, Lieut. Joseph^o, Capt. Joseph^o, Samuel^o, Lieut. Thomas^o, Henry^o) and Sally Ann (White) Adams; res. Sun Prairie, Wis.

- 490. i. Adelaide Sophia^o, b. in West Haven, Vt., July 8, 1841; m. Feb. 5, 1861, Rollin C. Brockway. She settled in Sun Prairie, Wis., 1867; removed to Madison, Wis., 1883.
- ii. John Quincy^o, b. in West Haven, Oct. 5, 1842; farmer; settled in Sun Prairie, Wis., 1866; unm.
- 491. iii. Elwin P.^o, b. in West Haven, March 15, 1846; m. Sept. 30, 1868, Dancie Mayhew; res. Token, Dane Co., Wis.
- iv. Emma E.^o, b. in West Haven, Oct. 1, 1850; res. Sun Prairie, Wis.; unm.

Children of Nelsonⁿ, (1809) [374] (Elisha A.^o, James^s, Lieut. Joseph^o, Capt. Joseph^o, Samuel^o, Lieut. Thomas^o, Henry^o) and Hannah M. (Warren) Adams; res. Benson, Vt., and Hopewell, Kan.

- 492. i. Rollin J.^o, b. in Benson, Vt., Aug. 25, 1833;
 - m. (1) Oct. 11, 1860, Margaret Dodson, b. in White Hall, Green Co., Ill., Jan. 15, 1830; d. 18 Jan., 1875.
 - m. (2) April 27, 1870, Susan McBride, b. Feb. 17, 1843.
 - He removed from Benson, Vt., to White Hall, Ill., in March, 1856; thence in March, 1879, to Hopewell, Kan., and to Pleasanton, Linn Co., in Oct., 1895, where he is a farmer and stockraiser. He was in the army from White Hall, and served 9 months from Sept., 1862.
- ii. Wm. Harlow^o, b. in Benson, 1835; m. Aug. 22, 1860, at Benson, Vt., Melvina Fish; d. 18 March, 1861.
- iii. Mary M.^o, b. in Benson, March 8, 1838; d. 21 July, 1856.
- iv. Harrison W.^o, b. in Benson, Sept. 4, 1840; m. July 3, 1861, in West Haven, Vt., ————; res. Curtis, Curtis Co., Neb.
- v. James R.^o, b. in Benson, May 20, 1844; m. July 4, 1864; d. 4 March, 1883.

- vi. George N.², b. in Benson, June 1, 1852 ;
 m. (1) at West Haven, Vt., Esther Horton.
 m. (2) at Clifton, Kan., April 22, 1886, Emma ———. She d. at
 Clifton, 27 April, 1892.
 m. (3) in Oklahoma, Leona ——— ; now living in Louisiana. He
 is supposed to have been murdered in Colorado, 1896.

Children of Edward^r, (1811) [375] (Elisha A.⁷, James⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Calista (Church) Adams ; res. West Haven, Vt.

- i. Frances E.², b. in Fair Haven, Vt., April 27, 1841 ; m. Nov. 9, 1879, Charles K. Buckley (2nd wife) ; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ii. Eveline D.², b. in Fair Haven, Dec. 10, 1842 ; m. March 7, 1869, Wellington King ; res. Spring Lake, Ill.
- iii. Elliot O.², b. in Fair Haven, Jan. 19, 1845 ; m. Nov. 18, 1868, Eveline Thompson of Lewis, N. Y. ; res. Westport, N. Y. ; no issue.
- iv. Emma A.², b. in West Haven, Vt., Sept. 5, 1847 ; m. Oct. 20, 1869, Charles K. Buckley ; d. without issue, 1 June, 1877.
- v. Clarissa E.², b. in West Haven, June 8, 1850 ; d. 28 Aug., following.
- vi. Frank E.², b. in West Haven, Aug. 15, 1852 ; m. May 10, 1876, Gertrude Emcus of Spring Lake, Ill.
- vii. Herbert C.², b. in West Haven, Oct. 6, 1855 ; m. Oct. 13, 1881, Minnie E. Dorsey, dau. of James Dorsey of Benson, Vt. ; res. West Haven, Vt.

Children of Edwin R.², (1811) [376] (Elisha A.⁷, James⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Persis Ellen (Parsons) Adams ; res. White Hall, Ill.

- i. Fanny Viola², b. in Erie, Pa., March 25, 1847 ; living unm. in White Hall, Ill.
- ii. Nellie E.², b. in White Hall, Ill., Aug. 7, 1862 ; d. 10 July, 1885.
- iii. Nettie Caroline², b. in White Hall, Aug. 16, 1869 ; m. June 20, 1889, Geo. W. Smith, music teacher of South Illinois State Normal University ; res. Carbondale, Ill.

Children of James^r, (1813) [377] (Elisha A.⁷, James⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Phebe (Cushman) Adams ; res. White Hall, Ill.

- i. Emma F.², b. near White Hall, Ill., Dec. 23, 1846 ; m. Oct. 15, 1868, A. E. Whitney ; res. Mason City, Ill.
- ii. Josephine², b. in White Hall, Nov. 17, 1848 ; m. March 7, 1878, W. H. Carter. She d. 29 Dec., 1878.
- iii. Ella², b. in White Hall, Aug., 1850 ; d. Oct., 1852.

Children of John D.^r, (1815) [378] (Elisha A.^r, James^e, Lieut. Joseph^s, Capt. Joseph^d, Samuel^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henry^d) and Catherine F. (McGaffee) Adams; res. White Hall, Ill.

493. i. Frank Gordon^s, b. in White Hall, Ill., Nov. 13, 1841; m. Oct. 3, 1867, Laura Brown of White Hall, Ill.; d. 23 Dec., 1870, or Jan., 1871. He was a carpenter; d. at Middle Kiowa, Col., 11 July, 1874.
494. ii. George Riley^s, b. in White Hall, June 10, 1844; m. (1) Nov. 28, 1867, Martha M. Hull; d. 20 Feb., 1871. m. (2) Nov. 19, 1878, Mary F. Hutchinson; res. White Hall, Ill.
- iii. Edwin W.^s, b. in White Hall, Sept. 27, 1846; d. 27 Aug., 1847.
- iv. Elizabeth J.^s, b. in White Hall, Jan. 13, 1848; m. Dec. 23, 1870, Wm. A. Wigginston; res. White Hall, Ill.

Child of John D.^r, (1815) and Caroline (Cunningham) Adams.

495. v. John E.^s, b. in White Hall, Ill., April 13, 1863; m. Dec. 4, 1884, Della Talley. He. d. 28 Sept., 1887.

Child of Dea. Gordon Cook^r, (1819) [379] (Elisha A.^r, James^e, Lieut. Joseph^s, Capt. Joseph^d, Samuel^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henry^d) and Hattie N. (Watson) Adams; res. Austin, Minn.

- i. Infant, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1863; d. next day.

Children of Dea. Gordon Cook^r, (1819) and Ella M. (Squier) Adams.

- ii. G. Alfred^s, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1874; d. 25 Sept., 1877.
- iii. Hattie M.^s, b. in Brooklyn, Feb. 23, 1877; unm.; res. Austin, Minn.

Children of Hattie Maria^r, (1826) [380] (Elisha A.^r, James^e, Lieut. Joseph^s, Capt. Joseph^d, Samuel^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henry^d) and Abraham Woods; res. Spring Lake, Tazewell Co., Ill.

- i. James Lincoln Woods, b. in Spring Lake, Ill., April, 14, 1865; unm.; res. with his mother, Manito, Mason Co., Ill. ii. Clarissa Eveline Woods, b. in Spring Lake, Jan. 11, 1867; m. Jan. 13, 1884, Rev. Geo. W. Breedlove; res. Greenwood, Mo.

Child of Charles Lewis^e, (1829) [381] (Paul Davenport^r, John Bradford^e, Lieut. Joseph^s, Capt. Joseph^d, Samuel^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henry^d) and Ann (Shailor) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Julia Frances^s, b. in Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 17, 1862; m. Palmer Winthrop Squires; res. Colchester, Conn.

Children of Mary Frances^a, (1833) [382] (Paul Davenport¹, John Bradford^a, Lieut. Joseph^a, Capt. Joseph¹, Samuel², Lieut. Thomas¹, Henry¹) and Charles Hyde; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Charles Prescott Hyde, b. Oct. 8, 1852; d. 13 Sept., 1853.
- ii. Mary June Hyde, b. May 13, 1858; m. Herbert Eugene Perry.

Children of Louisa Jane^a, (1837) [383] (Paul Davenport¹, John Bradford^a, Lieut. Joseph^a, Capt. Joseph¹, Samuel², Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Elisha H. Lathrop; res. Vernon, Conn.

- i. Julia Huntington Lathrop, b. Jan. 8, 1856.
- ii. Clayton Hyde Lathrop, b. July 20, 1857; m. Estella J. Smith, dau. of Lucien and Jane (Lathrop) Smith; res. No. Franklin, Conn.
- iii. Everett Burnside Lathrop, b. Oct. 31, 1861.
- iv. Allen Russell Lathrop, b. Feb. 2, 1865; m. Clara M. Avery, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Peckham) Avery; res. Lebanon, Conn.

Children of Charles^a, (1814) [384] (Prosper¹, Jesse^a, Lieut. Joseph², Capt. Joseph¹, Samuel², Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Alice (Patterson) Adams; res. Oakland, Livingston Co., N. Y.

- i. Franc V.^a, b. in Oakland, N. Y., June 21, 1838; m. Mr. Agrault, deceased; res. Oakland, N. Y.; no issue.
496. ii. Athalia A.^a, b. in Oakland, Sept. 25, 1842; m. Nov. 7, 1867, Horatio P. Clapp; a pensioned soldier; res. Nunda, N. Y.
- iii. A dau., b. in Oakland, Jan. 15, 1845; d. 25 Sept., 1845.
497. iv. George W.^a, b. in Oakland, Jan. 12, 1848; m. Mattie E. Simonds; carpenter; Castile, N. Y.; d. 5 Oct., 1895.
- v. Sarah R.^a, b. in Oakland, July 9, 1850.
498. vi. Olney I.^a, b. in Oakland, Nov. 6, 1852; m. in Battle Creek, Susie I. Calkins; machinist; res. Battle Creek, Mich.
- vii. Alice C.^a, b. in Oakland, Oct. 26, 1854; d. 22 Oct., 1867.
- viii. Kittie C.^a, b. in Oakland, Oct. 3, 1857; d. 7 Feb., 1868.

Children of Mary^a, (1812) [385] (Prosper¹, Jesse^a, Lieut. Joseph^a, Capt. Joseph¹, Samuel², Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Josiah St. John; res. Marengo, McHenry Co., Ill.

- i. Charles St. John, b. Jan. 2, 1831; d. in Friendship, N. Y., about 1893.
- ii. George Henry St. John, b. March 8, 1834; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Josephine Stockwell; res. Coral, McHenry Co., Ill.; P. O. Marengo.
- iii. Joseph St. John, b. Jan. 23, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1858, Adelia Searls; res. Geneva, Kane Co., Ill.
- iv. Asenath St. John, b. March 6, 1838; m. Oct. 18, 1857, P. S. Griffith; res. Riley, McHenry Co., Ill.
- v. Thomas St. John, b. Dec. 19, 1841; m. Dec. 26, 1864, Hattie Oaks. He d. 10 Feb., 1890; res. Marengo, Ill.
- vi. Marcia St. John, b. Dec. 13, 1846; m. Dec. 3, 1866, Thomas Grey; res. Riley, Ill.
- vii. Polly St. John, b. March 1, 1854; m. Dec. 8, 1873, Frank Sis-son; res. Big Rock, De Kalb Co., Ill. She died.

Children of Fanny^c, (1818) [386] (Prosper^r, Jesse^c, Lieut. Joseph^o, Capt. Joseph^t, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and John F. Olney; res. Nunda, N. Y.

- i. Lottie Olney, b. in La Harp, Hancock Co., Ill., April 22, 1844; m. Nov. 2, 1881, in Nunda, Robert M. Wright.
- ii. Charles R. Olney, b. in Friendship, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1847; d. 25 Feb., 1873.

Children of John Curtis^c, (1821) [387] (Prosper^r, Jesse^c, Lieut. Joseph^o, Capt. Joseph^t, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Eunice Fitch (Robinson) Adams; res. N. Cuba, Alleghany Co., N. Y.

- i. Eunice Anna^o, b. in Cuba, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1847; m. Nov. 28, 1867, Albert Wilson, deceased; res. Ischua, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.
- ii. John Fitch^o, b. in Cuba, Oct. 22, 1853; m. Oct. 14, 1886, Sarah Buckman of Dollington, Bucks Co., Penn.; farmer; res. New Hudson, Alleghany Co., N. Y.
- iii. Mary Zerviah^o, b. in Cuba, Jan. 15, 1855; d. 24 March, 1855.
- iv. Quincy Vive^o, b. in Cuba, Sept. 1, 1856; d. 7 July, 1857.
- v. Merritt Thazen^o, b. in Cuba, July 20, 1860; d. 30 Dec., 1863.
- vi. George W.^o, b. in Cuba, Jan. 29, 1863; d. in Marshall, Mich., 13 Oct., 1864.
- vii. Lucy Champlain^o, b. in Cuba, April 7, 1869; d. 30 Nov., 1890.

Children of Capt. S. Bradford^r, (1828) [388] (Prosper^r, Jesse^c, Lieut. Joseph^o, Capt. Joseph^t, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Lucy (Hyde) Adams; res. Colwich, Kan.

- i. Laura Zerviah^o, b. in Cuba, N. Y., June 18, 1857; m. Nov., 1886, Perry O. Towne; settled in Mellitta, So. Dakota.
- ii. Gates Hyde^o, b. in Bolivar, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1858; m. Oct. 23, 1881, Hattie Roraback; settled in Marengo, Ill.
- iii. Ethan Bradford^o, b. in Alma, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1861; d. 22 March, 1888.

Child of Capt. S. Bradford^r, (1828) and Sophia (Knapp) Adams.

- iv. Rilla^o, b. in Eaton, Mich., June 14, 1875; res. with parents, Colwich, Kan.

Children of Zerviah Smith^c, (1832) [389] (Prosper^r, Jesse^c, Lieut. Joseph^o, Capt. Joseph^t, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Henry Edmund Seelye; res. Hamlin, Eaton Co., Eaton Rapids P. O., Mich.

- i. Edmund Smith Seelye, b. in Sharon, Pa., Oct. 4, 1855; d. 16 Oct., 1865, age 10 years. ii. Fanny Zerviah Seelye, b. in Sharon, May 13, 1857; m. Oct. 17, 1877, Almond D. Whitney of Aurelius, Ingham Co., Mich.; res. Eaton Rapids, Mich. iii. Jay Bradford Seelye, b. at Eaton Rapids, March 20, 1867; m. March 4, 1891, Mary Lenora Neff; res. Jackson, Mich.

Children of George Edward^r, (1836) [390] (Prosper^r, Jesse^e, Lieut. Joseph^r, Capt. Josephⁱ, Samuelⁱ, Lieut. Thomas^r, Henryⁱ) and Phebe Ellen (Bradford) Adams; res. Alma, Alleghany Co., N. Y.

- i. Hattie A.^e, b. in Alma, N. Y., May 28, 1864; m. April 8, 1884, James B. Harris; res. E. Sharon, Potter Co., Pa.
- ii. Lewis B.^e, b. in Alma, Jan. 31, 1865; d. 11 Feb., following.
- iii. Fanny J.^e, b. in Alma, April 19, 1867; d. 26 Sept., 1869.
- 499. iv. Fanny E.^e, b. in Alma, Aug. 6, 1870; m. Oct. 8, 1889, George Storms; res. Allentown, Alleghany Co., N. Y.
- v. Frank C.^e, b. in Alma, Aug. 28, 1872; d. 11 Sept., 1872.
- vi. Rev. Albert Clinton^e, b. in Alma, Sept. 8, 1874; minister of Advent Christian Conference of Northern Penn., and So. N. Y.; unm.
- vii. Emma M.^e, b. in Alma, Aug. 18, 1878; d. 9 Dec., 1882.

Children of Adeline^r, (1812) [391] (Anson^r, Roswell^e, Elihu^e, Capt. Josephⁱ, Samuelⁱ, Lieut. Thomas^r, Henryⁱ) and Joseph Denison; res. So. Northfield, Vt.

- i. Elvira Denison, b. Oct. 31, 1836; d. March, 1850. ii. Jerome J. Denison, b. Sept. 11, 1838; m. Nov. 25, 1862, Catherine Denney; farmer; res. Northfield, Vt. iii. Emeline Denison, b. Dec. 17, 1840; m. George Kingsbury; res. Montpelier, Vt. iv. Margaret Denison, b. May 4, 1843; m. ——— Winslow; res. Pittsfield, N. H.
- v. Adorno Denison, b. Jan. 27, 1845; m. Addie Dutton; res. Middlesex, Vt.; no issue. vi. Erskine Denison, b. March 26, 1847; res. Pittsfield, N. H.

Children of Elvira^r, (1814) [392] (Anson^r, Roswell^e, Elihu^e, Capt. Josephⁱ, Samuelⁱ, Lieut. Thomas^r, Henryⁱ) and Thomas Slade; res. So. Northfield, Vt.

- i. Coruline Slade, b. Oct. 17, 1843; m. Dec. 31, 1863, Joseph Baker; res. Northfield, Vt. ii. Adeline Slade, b. May 28, 1845; m. Jan. 25, 1869, Nathan B. Stark; res. No. Leominster, Mass. iii. Elva May Slade, b. Jan. 16, 1852; res. Northfield, Vt.; unm. iv. William Thomas Slade, b. Sept. 30, 1855; d. 21 Sept., 1874. v. Ora Allen Slade, b. May 22, 1858; res. Athol, Mass.; unm.

Children of Emily^{*}, (1816) [393] (Anson⁷, Roswell⁶, Elihu⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Francis Davie Henry; res. Northfield, Vt.

- i. Francis Thomas Henry, b. June 14, 1839; m. Emma Smith. He d 6 Oct., 1890.
- ii. Emily Augusta Henry, b. June 9, 1842; d. 30 Oct., 1892.
- iii. Helen M. Henry, b. March 27, 1844; m. Ami Reed, mail carrier; res. Berlin, Vt.

Children of Eveline Minerva^{*}, (1821) [394] (Anson⁷, Roswell⁶, Elihu⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Thomas J. Nutter; res. Marysville, Cal.

Of three children, two died in California, and Perkins Nutter resides in Colorado.

Child of Charlotte^{*}, (1824) [395] (Anson⁷, Roswell⁶, Elihu⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Philander Scott.

- i. Caroline E. Scott, b. 1844; d. 10 March, 1845.

Child of Caroline^{*}, (1824) and John C. McMannis.

- i. Elizabeth M. McMannis, b. 1848; m. 1891, Albert J. Darrah; res. White River Junction, Vt.

Children of Roswell^{*}, (1827) [396] (Anson⁷, Roswell⁶, Elihu⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Lucy (Emery) Adams; res. Northfield, Vt.

- i. Caleb³, b. in Washington, Vt., April 26, 1856; unm.
- ii. Frank³, b. in Northfield, Vt., Jan. 1, 1865; unm.
- iii. Fred³, (twin), b. in Northfield, Jan. 1, 1865; d. soon.

Children of Sophronia^{*}, (1829) [397] (Anson⁷, Roswell⁶, Elihu⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Warren Marsh; res. Waltham, Mass.

- i. Jennie Orr Marsh, b. in Northfield, Vt., Aug. 14, 1857; m. Jan. 13, 1881, Frank Gordon; res. Waltham, Mass.
- ii. Florence Gertrude Marsh, b. in Waltham, April 3, 1868; unm.

Children of Anson^r, Jr., (1831) [398] (Anson^r, Roswell^c, Elihu^h, Capt. Joseph^h, Samuelⁿ, Lieut. Thomasⁿ, Henry^h) and Rosina (House) Adams; res. Northfield, Vt.

- i. Arthurⁿ, b. Peoria, Ill., 1855; d. age 14 months.
- ii. Arthur Stebbinsⁿ, b. in Peoria, 1856; d. age 2½ years.
- iii. Nellieⁿ, b. in Peoria, 1860; m. in Indiana.
A child by Jennie Hume d. Jan., 1870, age 4 months.

Children of Eunice^r, (1815) [399] (Lynda^r, Roswell^c, Elihu^h, Capt. Joseph^h, Samuelⁿ, Lieut. Thomasⁿ, Henry^h) and Sherman Gold; res. Stowe, Vt.

- i. Caroline Gold, b. 1839; m. John D. Blen of Boston; res. Boston, Mass.
- ii. Charles S. Gold, b. 1844; m. Sept. 1, 1868, Libbie I. Brackett of Minneapolis, Minn.; settled in Minneapolis, 1868.
- iii. Abby L. Gold, b. 1851; m. Chas. E. Winch of Northfield, Vt.; res. Boston, Mass.

Children of Lucy Maria^r, (1817) [400] (Lynda^r, Roswell^c, Elihu^h, Capt. Joseph^h, Samuelⁿ, Lieut. Thomasⁿ, Henry^h) and Presson R. Gale; res. Stowe, Vt.

- i. Betsey Gale, b. in Brookfield, Vt., Nov. 27, 1835; m. March 30, 1857, Reuben D. Slayton; d. in Stowe, Vt., 3 March, 1895.
- ii. Ellen Gale, b. in Brookfield, Feb. 23, 1837.
- iii. Angeline Gale, b. in Brookfield, Dec. 17, 1840; m. Oct. 12, 1860, Edw. Butts of Stowe, Vt.; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
- iv. Sawin Gale, b. in Brookfield, Dec. 25, 1842.
- v. Albert Gale, b. in Brookfield, Aug. 31, 1844; d. in Stowe, Vt., 8 May, 1884.
- vi. Presson Gale, b. in Brookfield, June 13, 1846.
- vii. Daniel Gale, b. in Brookfield, May 23, 1848; settled in Gr. Haven, Mich.
- viii. John Gale, b. in Brookfield, April 23, 1850; settled in Gr. Haven, Mich.
- ix. Frank Gale, b. in Brookfield, April 17, 1852; res. Stowe, Vt.
- x. Emma Gale, b. in Stowe, Vt., Sept. 28, 1854; m.; res. Gr. Haven, Mich.
- xi. Clara Gale, b. in Stowe, Oct. 9, 1856; m.; res. Gr. Haven, Mich.
- xii. Kate Gale, b. in Stowe, Oct. 15, 1858; m.; res. Stowe, Vt.
- xiii. Freddie Gale, b. in Stowe, June 13, 1862.
- xiv. Gertie Gale, b. in Stowe, Feb. 28, 1864.

Children of Ezra Nason^r, (1824) [401] (Lynda^r, Roswell^c, Elihu^h, Capt. Joseph^h, Samuelⁿ, Lieut. Thomasⁿ, Henry^h) and Charlotte (Russell) Adams; res. Stowe, Vt.

500. i. Lyndaⁿ, b. in Stowe, Vt., Nov. 15, 1845; m. Sept. 5, 1869, Aurora L. Ayers; b. in Waterbury, Vt., June 15, 1851; farmer; res. Stowe, Vt.

501. ii. Lucy M.⁹, b. in Stowe, Nov. 14, 1846; m. Nov. 10, 1867, Jacob Alpine Luce of Stowe, Vt.; b. Sept. 8, 1843.
- iii. Betsey A.⁹, b. in Stowe, March 21, 1848; m. Aug. 30, 1870, Melvin A. Walker of Morristown, Vt.
- iv. Orlantha J.⁹, b. in Stowe, Jan. 17, 1850; m. at Elgin, Ill., Chas. C. Kellogg of Stowe, Vt.; res. Clinton, Ia.
502. v. Clark N.⁹, b. in Stowe, Feb. 2, 1852; m. Jan. 5, 1873, Dora C. West.
503. vi. Willie W.⁹, b. in Stowe, June 17, 1853; m. April 8, 1876, Ella S. Ayers; farmer; res. Stowe, Vt.
- vii. Ida C.⁹, b. in Stowe, Feb. 4, 1855; m. at Ft. Dodge, Ia., Wm. Gedian of Clinton, Ill.
- viii. Inez I.⁹, b. in Stowe, April 6, 1858; m. Harvey Aldrich, (fr. Eng.); res. New York City.
- ix. Lee R.⁹, b. in Stowe, June 20, 1860; d. 15 Aug., 1876.
- x. Dolly R.⁹, b. in Stowe, Dec. 12, 1862; m. Sept. 11, 1883, Arthur S. Sever; res. Stowe, Vt.

Children of John Q.^a, (1826) [402] (Lynda⁷, Roswell^a, Elihu⁶, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Harriet (Luce) Adams; res. Stowe, Vt.

504. i. Lizzie H.⁹, b. in Stowe, Vt., Dec. 27, 1852; m. March 12, 1877, Fred A. Peterson. She d. of consumption 15 June, 1884.
505. ii. Erwin I.⁹, b. in Stowe, July 29, 1855; m. Jan. 7, 1880, Mary J. Ireland of Oldham, Nova Scotia.
506. iii. Mary O.⁹, b. in Stowe, March 13, 1857; m. Nov. 23, 1881, Frank E. Cooley of Stowe, Vt.
507. iv. Edgar J.⁹, b. in Stowe, Jan. 2, 1862; m. Jan. 6, 1884, Josepha E. Sallies.
- v. Elsie E.⁹, b. in Stowe, March 19, 1866; m. Oct. 2, 1895, Cornelius M. Palmer; no issue.
- vi. Osean H.⁹, b. in Stowe, Oct. 10, 1870; m. March 21, 1893, Arlie A. Barrows; no issue.

Children of Daniel Kingsbury^a, (1828) [403] (Lynda⁷, Roswell⁶, Elihu⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Olive Ann (Hale) Adams: res. Waterbury, Vt.

- i. John Carroll⁹ b. in Stowe, Vt., Dec. 15, 1855; d. 11 Sept., 1862.
- ii. George Dayton⁹, b. in Stowe, June 28, 1857; settled in Minneapolis, Minn., 1877; unm.
- iii. Olive Adelle⁹, b. in Waterbury, Vt., April 16, 1859; d. 25 June, 1862.
508. iv. Elmer Ellsworth⁹, b. in Waterbury, Dec. 31, 1861; m. Aug. 28, 1890, Fannie K. Cowles; settled in Fergus Falls, Minn., 1884. Editor of Fergus Falls Journal.

- v. Henry Hale^a, b. in Waterbury, May 7, 1863; d. 26 Nov., 1879.
- vi. Wilbur Webster^a, b. in Waterbury, Oct. 8, 1864; m. Aug. 9, 1888, Eugenia Nason; settled in Fergus Falls, Minn., 1884.
- vii. Alice Anna^a, b. in Waterbury, Aug. 17, 1866; m. Sept. 1, 1889, Walter A. Eggleston.
- viii. Charles Carroll^a, b. in Waterbury, June 30, 1871; d. 29 Jan., 1880.

Children of Martha Ann^a, (1830) [404] (Lynda^a, Roswell^a, Elihu^a, Capt. Joseph^a, Samuel^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henry^a) and Ozro A. Edgerton; res. Morrisville, Vt.

- i. Eva A. Edgerton^a, b. in Morrisville, Vt., May 29, 1853; m. George D. Mower; res. Morrisville, Vt.
- ii. Wilson F. Edgerton, b. in Morrisville, May 2, 1855; m. Electa Blodgett; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

Child of Sarah J.^a, (1838) [405] (Lynda^a, Roswell^a, Elihu^a, Capt. Joseph^a, Samuel^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henry^a) and Riverious Raymond; res. Stowe, Vt.

- i. Vera C. Raymond, b. in Stowe, Vt., Sept. 21, 1859; m. July 10, 1882, Chas. E. Burt; no issue.

Children of Jedediah Ensworth^a, (1807) [406] (Capt. Elihu^a, Daniel^a, Elihu^a, Capt. Joseph^a, Samuel^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henry^a) and Angeline (Maples) Adams; res. New York City.

- 509. i. Caroline D.^a, b. in New York, May 24, 1832; m. April 9, 1851, Samuel P. White; res. New York City.
- ii. Charles M. B.^a, b. in New York, Aug. 13, 1834; d. 22 April, 1846.
- 510. iii. William M.^a, b. in New York, Aug. 20, 1838; m. June 6, 1860, Ellen H. Franklin of Hoboken, N. J.; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iv. Elihu^a, b. in New York, Aug. 6, 1840; d. 2 Aug., 1871.
- 511. v. Jedediah E.^a, b. in New York, March 28, 1852; m. Sept. 10, 1873, Cornelia Maria Franklin, b. Jan. 9, 1855; res. New York City.

Children of Abner Chapman^a, (1809) [407] (Capt. Elihu^a, Daniel^a, Elihu^a, Capt. Joseph^a, Samuel^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henry^a) and Mary (Storer) Adams; res. Greenville, Conn.

- i. Infant.
- 512. ii. George Storer^a, b. in Greenville, Conn., Aug. 20, 1841; m. May 16, 1866, Lucy A. Edwards of Willink, N. Y.; res. 123 Lincoln Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. 28 Feb., 1897.
- iii. Lucinda^a, b. Aug. 17, 1843; d. 7 Oct., 1845.
- iv. Mary Jane^a, b. Jan. 5, 1845; d. 18 July, 1845.

Children of Abner Chapman^r, (1809) and Anna M. (Corns) Adams; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

- 513. v. Abner C.^o, Jr., b. in Buffalo, N. Y., May 15, 1857; m. April 3, 1879, Mary Elizabeth Shearer; res. Buffalo, N. Y.
- 514. vi. Joseph C.^o, b. in Buffalo, May 20, 1858; m. June 5, 1890, Elizabeth Jane Gilroy.

Children of William P.^r, (1812) [408] (Capt. Elihu^r, Daniel^r, Elihu^o, Capt. Joseph^t, Samuel^o, Lieut. Thomas^o, Henry^t) and Mary B. (Kingsbury) Adams; res. Canton, Mich.

- i. William Henry^o, b. in Canton, Mich., April 12, 1841; d. 24 April, 1858.
- ii. Lydia Celestia^o, b. in Canton, Nov. 9, 1843; m. Aug. 21, 1862, Isaac B. Merritt; res. Pontiac, Mich.
- iii. Lucy Eva^o, b. in Canton, June 21, 1853; unm.; res. Pontiac, Mich.

Children of Fitch Davenport^r, (1822) [409] (Guy Fitch^r, Daniel^o, Elihu^o, Capt. Joseph^t, Samuel^o, Lieut. Thomas^o, Henry^t) and Nancy (Wheeler) Adams; res. Newton, Mass.

- i. Almira Estelle^o, b. in Poquetanuck, Conn., April 12, 1847; d. 11 Sept., 1847.
- 515. ii. Susan Emaretta^o, b. in Poquetanuck, May 17, 1849; m. June 3, 1867, in Buffalo, N. Y., John D. Lieb; res. Buffalo, N. Y.
- 515½. iii. Thomas Wheeler^o, b. in Norwich, Conn., Sept. 5, 1851; m. March 22, 1875, Anna I. Nye; civil engineer of B. & A. R. B.; master car builder of the New England Railroad; res. Newton, Mass.
- iv. Guy Alvin^t, b. Aug. 25, 1861; m. Jan. 16, 1893, Jennie M. Bouley; res. Concord, N. H.; no issue.

Children of Charles Bingley^r, (1827) [410] (Guy Fitch^r, Daniel^o, Elihu^o, Capt. Joseph^t, Samuel^o, Lieut. Thomas^o, Henry^t) and Olive M. (Ford) Adams; res. Willink, N. Y.

- 516. i. Charles Fitch^o, b. in Norwich Conn., March 12, 1853; m. May 10, 1873, Kate Fiedler of Buffalo, N. Y.; res. Buffalo, N. Y.
- 517. ii. Alice Isabel^o, b. in Norwich, Sept. 11, 1855; m. Nov. 6, 1873, John E. Wellington Lynn of Buffalo, N. Y. She d. in Buffalo, N. Y., 6 July, 1877.
- 518. iii. John Franklin^o, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., March 10, 1857; m. June 20, 1882, at Omaha, Neb., Alice Cornwell; res. Buffalo, N. Y.
- iv. Mary Nellie^o, b. in Buffalo, Oct. 31, 1861; unm.; res. Willink, N. Y.

Child of Hannah M.^a, (1833) [411] (Albert M.⁷, Joseph⁶, Elihu⁶, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and James L. Mason; res. New London, Conn.

- i. Minnie G. Mason, b. July 29, 1857; d. 14 Nov., 1879.

Children of Lucretia Douglass^a, (1843) [412] (Albert M.⁷, Joseph⁶, Elihu⁶, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and William H. Saxton; res. New London, Conn.

- i. William Henry Saxton, Jr., b. May 16, 1870; m. March 14, 1894, Helena M. Spargo. ii. Albert Ernest Saxton, b. Feb. 5, 1872; m. Feb. 1, 1893, Albertina Hayes. iii. Lonisa Elmer Saxton, b. March 8, 1874; m. March 11, 1895, Geo. S. Avery. iv. Jennie Kragel Saxton, b. April 4, 1877. v. Donald McGregor Saxton, b. July 15, 1878. vi. Mabel Warner Saxton, b. March 9, 1880; d. 16 Sept., 1880. vii. Edith May Saxton, b. March 2, 1882. viii. Helen Warner Saxton, b. March 7, 1884. ix. John Stanton Saxton, b. May 21, 1885.

Children of Thomas Hubbard^a, (1816) [413] (Thomas⁷, Maj. Reuben⁶, Capt. Thomas⁵, Henry⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Mehitable Clarinda (Lynnfield) Adams; res. Randolph, Vt.

- i. Irving Hubbard⁹, b. in Brookfield, Vt., April 8, 1848; d. 9 July, 1868.
519. ii. Adana Milton⁹, b. in Brookfield, Oct. 30, 1849; m. July 4, 1873, Mary A. Coggs well, dau. of John K. and Clarissa (Doten) Coggs well, b. in Randolph, Vt., Jan. 8, 1853; res. Randolph, Vt.
520. iii. Warren Eugene⁹, b. in Brookfield, Jan. 10, 1851; m. Oct. 9, 1871, Mary Ella Flint, dau. of Benjamin M. and Olive S. (Dudley) Flint; b. in Randolph, Vt., April 2, 1854; res. Randolph, Vt.
iv. Sarah Olivia⁹, b. in Brookfield, May 28, 1855; d. 27 Nov., 1870.

Children of Griswold Sylvester^a, (1818) [414] (Thomas⁷, Maj. Reuben⁶, Capt. Thomas⁵, Henry⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Mary F. (Holt) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Arthur Lesley⁹, b. in Tunbridge, Vt., July 12, 1855; res. San Francisco, Cal.
ii. Frank Dean⁹, b. in Boston, Mass., July 19, 1863; d. in Boston, 14 Nov., 1883.

Children of John Quincy^a, (1829) [415] (Samuel Lovett^r, Maj. Reuben^a, Capt. Thomas^o, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Mary (Varney) Adams; res. Montpelier, Vt.

- i. Fred Luther^o, b. in Lincoln, Vt., June 29, 1860; unm.; employee of N. Y. Central R. R.
- ii. Edith Estelle^o, b. in Hardwick, Vt., Dec. 26, 1865; m. July 16, 1890, Samuel Arthur Moss of New Berlin, N. Y.

Child of Harriet Marilla^a, (1833) [416] (Samuel Lovett^r, Maj. Reuben^a, Capt. Thomas^o, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Oliver M. Wallace; res. Revere, Mass.

- i. Eugene Wallace, b. in Revere, Mass.

Children of Prof. Thomas Dwight^a, (1827) [417] (Hubbard^r, Erastus^a, Capt. Thomas^o, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Melvina M. (Gove) Adams; res. Oakland, Cal.

- i. Gertrude Florence^o, b. in Leipsic, Germany, Jan. 5, 1860; m. Aug. 20, 1894, James Fisher, M. P.; res. Winnipeg, Manitoba.
She was educated at Wellesley College, graduated in 1883, and was a successful teacher and writer for ten years.
- ii. Marian S.^o, b. July 11, 1864; d. 2 July, 1881.
- iii. Cassie E.^o, b. March 10, 1869; d. 15 Aug., 1869.
- iv. Thomas G.^o, b. in Newark, N. J., June 13, 1870.
He graduated at Yale College in 1891; taught for two years in Williams College, and for three years in Belmont, Cal., and is now a member of Yale Law School.

Children of Mary Elizabeth^a, (1831) [418] (Hubbard^r, Erastus^a, Capt. Thomas^o, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Col. Ethan Allen; res. Hanover, Conn.

- i. Ebenezer Allen, b. July 15, 1856; m. May 8, 1878, Martha Emily Gordon. He is a manufacturer in Hanover, Conn.
- ii. Mary Morgan Allen, b. Feb. 4, 1858; unm.
- iii. Sarah Adams Allen, b. June 6, 1860; d. 6 April, 1874.
- iv. Thomas Hubbard Allen, b. Sept. 4, 1862.
- v. Morgan Allen, b. Feb. 15, 1867; d. 9 July, 1870.
- vi. Hattie Brewer Allen, b. April 4, 1869.
- vii. Olive Coit Allen, b. Aug. 17, 1871.
- viii. Maud Elizabeth Allen, b. April 20, 1875.

Children of John Charles⁸, (1812) [419] (Charles⁷, Davenport⁶, Charles⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Lucy Maria (Pynchon) Adams; res. Towanda, Pa.

521. i. John⁹, b. in Towanda, Pa., June 12, 1838; m. Nov. 28, 1860, at Greenville, O., Sarah Studebaker; b. June 17, 1842; res. Elmira, N. Y.
- ii. Lieut. Henry Mahlan⁹, b. in Towanda, Feb. 21, 1843; enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, in Co. I, 57th Pa. Reg.; killed at Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864; buried in Towanda.
522. iii. Samuel Charles⁹, b. in Towanda, March 10, 1850; m. Sept. 5, 1880, Annie M. Dill. She m. 2nd, 1893, Lawrence Fisher. He d. in Towanda, Pa., 23 Jan., 1892.
- iv. Lucy⁹, b. in Towanda, Feb. 1, 1853; d. 19 Nov., 1867.
523. v. Mary⁹, b. in Towanda, July 7, 1859; m. Feb. 11, 1882, Benjamin Maurice of Athens, Pa.; res. Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Child of James Henry⁸, (1820) [420] (Charles⁷, Davenport⁶, Charles⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Catherine Means (Weaver) Adams; res. Great Barrington, Mass.

524. i. Charles Weaver⁹, b. in Great Barrington, Mass., June 24, 1849; m. June 26, 1873, Nancy M. Baldwin; res. Great Barrington, Mass.

Children of Dea. Edwin⁸, (1811) [421] (Dr. David⁷, Davenport⁶, Charles⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Mary (Smith) Adams; res. New Marlboro, Mass.

- i. Phebe Finch⁹, b. in New Marlboro, Mass., April 19, 1840; d. 19 July, 1843.
- ii. Edwin Smith⁹, b. in New Marlboro, Nov. 21, 1841; entered Williams College; enlisted in the army, Aug. 13, 1862, Co. C, 37th Mass. Reg.; discharged March 21, 1863; d. 25 Aug., 1879.
- iii. Clarence Finch⁹, b. in New Marlboro, June 3, 1845; d. 24 Feb., 1848.
525. iv. Frances E.⁹, b. in New Marlboro, Sept. 12, 1847; m. Aug. 30, 1866, Clarence H. Waugh; res. Pittsfield, Mass.
526. v. James Wm.⁹, b. in New Marlboro, April 2, 1851;
m. (1) May 28, 1874, Elizabeth Pease, d. 25 Jan., 1878.
m. (2) June 19, 1879, Annie Alexander; res. Pittsfield, Mass.
- vi. Phebe S.⁹, b. in New Marlboro, July 27, 1853; m. Augustus Weithoper; she is deceased.
527. vii. George Stanley⁹, b. in New Marlboro, Nov. 25, 1861; m. Oct. 20, 1886, Hattie W. Stanwood; res. Pittsfield, Mass.

Children of Harvey Dean^c, (1832) [422] (Dan^r, Davenport^c, Charles^s, Thomasⁱ, Samuel^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henryⁱ) and Elizabeth (Dawson) Adams; res. New Marlboro, Mass.

- i. John D.^s, b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 23, 1852; m. Oct. 16, 1873, Josephine Pettis; no issue.
- ii. Sarah Gertrude^s, b. in New Marlboro, June 20, 1853; d. Oct., 1865.
528. iii. Lizzie B.^s, b. in New Marlboro, Feb. 5, 1858; m. April 13, 1881, Henry R. Stevens.
- iv. Cora H.^s, b. in New Marlboro, Nov. 19, 1861; res. Mill River, Mass.; unm.

Children of Rufus^c, (1811) [423] (Dea. Eliphalet^r, Thomas^c, Eliphalet^s, Thomasⁱ, Samuel^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henryⁱ) and Charlotte (Russell) Adams; res. Cabot, Vt.

- i. William W.^s, b. in Cabot, Vt., June 12, 1836; d. unm.
- ii. Charles T.^s, b. in Cabot, Oct. 19, 1838; m. Emeline Glidden.
- iii. Betsey A.^s, b. in Cabot, Feb. 16, 1841; m. ——— Utton of Morrisville, Vt.
- iv. Loren^s, b. in Cabot.
- v. Mary^s, b. in Cabot; m. Mark Hall of So. Cabot, Vt.
- vi. Emma^s, b. in Cabot; m. ——— Cutting of Morrisville, Vt.

Children of Ezra Edgerton^c, (1816) [424] (Rufus^r, Lieut. Thomas^c, Eliphalet^s, Thomasⁱ, Samuel^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henryⁱ) and Cornelia E. (Bigelow) Adams; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

- i. Albert M.^s, b. in Randolph, Vt., Oct. 4, 1845; d. 20 June, 1862.
- ii. C. Dwight^s, b. in Randolph, Dec. 22, 1847; d. 6 June, 1862.
529. iii. Nancy M.^s, b. in Randolph, Jan. 25, 1849; m. Oct. 17, 1876, Samuel W. Hall; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- iv. Elliott S.^s, b. in Randolph, May 13, 1850; d. 21 June, 1862.
530. v. Ella M.^s, b. in Brookfield, Dec. 6, 1853; m. March 1, 1873, Alvah Belah Colby.
531. vi. Charles S.^s, b. in Barre, Vt., Feb. 9, 1862; m. April 29, 1886, Mary A. Brown; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- vii. Edna F.^s, b. in Springfield, Oct. 4, 1865; d. Dec., 1865.

Children of Ann Edgerton^c, (1817) [425] (Rufus^r, Lieut. Thomas^c, Eliphalet^s, Thomasⁱ, Samuel^s, Lieut. Thomas^s, Henryⁱ) and William M. Alvard; res. Brookfield, Vt.

- i. Edgar Duane Alvard, b. March 11, 1850; m. Nov. 4, 1883, Carrie A. White; res. Randolph, Vt. ii. Emma Maria Alvard, b. May 21, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1883, Geo. W. Panton; res. Brookfield, Vt. iii. Ann May Alvard, b. Nov. 5, 1856; d. 13 March, 1884. iv. John Willis Alvard, b. June 27, 1859; res. Brookfield, Vt.; unm.

Children of Justin Morgan^a, (1823) [426] (Rufusⁱ, Thomas^a, Eliphalet^a, Thomasⁱ, Samuel^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henryⁱ) and Laura Ann (Lyman) Adams; res. Randolph, Vt.

- i. Herbert Morgan^a, b. in Randolph, Vt., Oct. 17, 1854; m. May 21, 1879, Clara Atwood, dau. of Luke and Martha (Wells) Atwood of Barnard, Vt.; bookkeeper; res. W. Hartford, Vt.; no issue.
- 532. ii. Tully Justin^a, b. in Randolph, Oct. 31, 1857;
 - m. (1) Dec. 26, 1883; Cora E. Gove, dau. of Robert and Samantha Gove of Barnard, Vt.; d. in Oregon of consumption, 11 Jan., 1891.
 - m. (2) May 23, 1894, Mabel Jenette Smith; res. W. Randolph, Vt.
- iii. Anna Maria^a, b. in Randolph, July 4, 1861;
 - m. (1) March 18, 1885, Cornelius Newcomb; d. Aug., 1888.
 - m. (2) Sept. 17, 1889, Austin V. Adams, son of Obed and Arabella E. Adams; res. Roylton, Vt.; no issue.
- iv. Laura May^a, b. in Randolph, May 5, 1872; d. 26 Sept., 1872.

Children of Laura^a, (1815) [427] (Capt. John Andrewsⁱ, Lieut. Thomas^a, Eliphalet^a, Thomasⁱ, Samuel^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henryⁱ) and Orrin Heath; res. Cabot, Vt.

- i. Edward Heath, b. in Cabot, Vt., April 18, 1850; m. (1) Ellen Davis, (divorced); m. (2) Anna Gunn; no issue. ii. Harriet Heath, b. in Cabot; d. young. iii. Lois Heath, b. in Cabot, July 20, 1854; m. Dec. 31, 1876, Harlan Tupper.

Children of John L.^a, (1817) [428] (Capt. John Andrewsⁱ, Lieut. Thomas^a, Eliphalet^a, Thomasⁱ, Samuel^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henryⁱ) and Laura (Kimball) Adams; res. Cabot, Vt.

- 533. i. Azro K^a, b. in Cabot, Vt., July 23, 1848; m. March 20, 1878, Josephine M. Walbridge; res. Cabot, Vt. He d. 22 Feb., 1896.
- ii. Charles A.^a, b. in Cabot, June 3, 1851; d. 7 April, 1869.
- iii. Will^a, b. in Cabot, Sept. 22, 1854; m. Jan. 29, 1879, Ella L. Raymond, dau. of Geo. D. Raymond of Pomfret, Vt., b. Oct. 25, 1856; res. Cabot, Vt.; no issue.

Child of Levi Parsons^a, (1819) [429] (Capt. John Andrews⁷, Lieut. Thomas⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Temperance (Chandler) Adams; res. Cabot, Vt.

534. i. George P.^a, b. in Cabot, Vt., July 6, 1859; m. July 4, 1889, Annie Russell; res. Cabot, Vt.

Child of William^a, (1821) [430] (Capt. John Andrews⁷, Lieut. Thomas⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Elvira (Blanchard) Adams; res. Cabot, Vt.

- i. Emma^a, b. in Cabot, Vt., April 18, 1851; m. Feb. 12, 1878, Albert Noyes; res. Cabot, Vt.; no issue.

Child of Alexander⁹, (1830) [431] (Harry Arvilla⁸, Oren⁷, Sergt. Levi⁶, Jr., Levi⁶, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Ellen (Alexander) Adams; res. Windsor, O.

- i. Elva E.¹⁰, b. in Windsor, O.; m. Charles Rowdon; was postmistress.

Children of Adella Melissa⁹, (1850) [432] (Harry Arvilla⁸, Oren⁷, Sergt. Levi⁶, Jr., Levi⁶, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and W. E. Root; res. New Hartford, Conn.

- i. Cora Root. ii. Dwight Root. iii. Harry Lee Root. iv. Lewis Root.

Child of LeRoy⁹, (1847) [433] (Oren Lee⁸, Oren⁷, Levi⁶, Jr., Levi⁶, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Nellie (Jennings) Adams; res. So. Norwalk, Conn.

- i. Meda Isa¹⁰, b. in So. Norwalk, Conn., March 6, 1874.

Child of Imogene⁹, (1849) [434] (Oren Lee⁸, Oren⁷, Levi⁶, Jr., Levi⁶, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Alpheus Bradley Coley; res. So. Norwalk, Conn.

- i. William Alphonso Coley, b. April 23, 1871.

Children of Julia Carrie⁹, (1856) [435] (Oren Lee⁸, Oren⁷, Levi⁶, Jr., Levi⁶, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Mortimer Montgomery Lee; res. So. Norwalk, Conn.

- i. Ethel Marion Lee, b. Aug. 24, 1887. ii. Robert Lee, b. Dec. 14, 1890.

Child of John Quincy⁹, (1836) [436] (Sylvester⁸, Dyer⁷, Capt. David⁶, Levi⁶, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Sarah C. (Sullivan) Adams; res. DuQuoin, Ill.

535. i. George Melvin¹⁰, b. Oct. 16, 1859; m. May 23, 1886, B. A. M. Nagle; res. Kansas City, Mo.

Children of Isaac Barber⁹, (1838) [437] (Sylvester⁸, Dyer⁷, Capt. David⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Abbie M. (Skinner) Adams; res. DuQuoin, Perry Co., Ill.

536. i. Edwin Smith¹⁰, b. in DuQuoin, Ill., July 10, 1866; m. Nov. 26, 1890, Nellie Flavell; res. Centralia, Ill.
- ii. Nettie C.¹⁰, b. in DuQuoin, Sept. 10, 1868.
- iii. John Quincy¹⁰, b. in DuQuoin, March 19, 1871.
- iv. Lucy Skinner¹⁰, b. in DuQuoin, Aug. 15, 1873.
- v. Susan Phelps¹⁰, b. in DuQuoin, April 15, 1877.
- vi. Flora A.¹⁰, b. in DuQuoin, Dec. 9, 1879.
- vii. Libbie A.¹⁰, b. in DuQuoin, Jan. 7, 1884.
- viii. Nina Kate¹⁰, b. in DuQuoin, May 27, 1887.
- ix. Julia Maria¹⁰, b. in DuQuoin, May 1, 1891.

Child of Ann Maria⁹, (1849) [438] (Sylvester⁸, Dyer⁷, Capt. David⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Charles H. Page; res. Muckleytown, Ill.

- i. Augustus C. Page, b. June 2, 1870; m. May 17, 1892, Agnes Ball, b. Jan., 1867.

Children of Ann Maria⁹, (1849) and Henry Siefert.

- i. Frederic Siefert, b. March 13, 1876.
- ii. Elizabeth Siefert, b. March 6, 1879.
- iii. Harvey C. Siefert, b. Sept. 1, 1881.
- iv. Nellie M. Siefert, b. Jan. 4, 1884.
- v. Cora B. Siefert, b. Oct. 7, 1888.

Children of Edmúnd Hamilton⁹, (1850) [439] (William Perkins⁸, Benjamin Chapman⁷, Asahel⁶, Levi⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Carrie (Hicks) Adams; res. Lamar, Benton Co., Mo.

- i. Sarah May¹⁰, b. in Lamar, Mo., Sept. 14, 1883.
- ii. Frank Hicks¹⁰, b. in Lamar, March 28, 1886.
- iii. Dorothy Susan¹⁰, b. in Lamar, Sept. 18, 1890.
- iv. Donald Doolittle, (twin) b. in Lamar, Sept. 18, 1890.

Child of Walter Wood⁹, (1848) [440] (Joel Hamilton⁸, John⁷, Asahel⁶, Levi⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Harriette Augusta (Hillhouse) Adams; res. New York City.

- i. Phineas Hillhouse¹⁰, b. in New York City, May 1, 1883.

Children of Elbridge Lapham⁹, (1866) [441] (Hon. William Henry⁷, John⁷, Asahel⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Julia Louisa (Hubbell) Adams; res. Canandaigua, N. Y.

- i. Emily¹⁰, b. in Canandaigua, N. Y., July 13, 1891.
- ii. William Hamilton¹⁰, b. in Canandaigua, April 2, 1895.

Children of Lewis Hamilton⁹, (1869) [442] (Hon. William Henry⁷, John⁷, Asahel⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Helen King (Lavery) Adams; res. Canandaigua, N. Y.

- i. Helen Hamilton¹⁰, b. Aug. 24, 1894.
- ii. Lewis Hamilton¹⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1895.

Children of William Nelson⁹, (1853) [443] (George Perrine⁸, Hon. David P.⁷, Asahel⁶, Levi⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Chloe E. (Harrington) Adams; res. Jackson, Mich.

- i. Edgar W.¹⁰, b. in Jackson, Mich., Aug. 2, 1875; unm., 1897.
- ii. Eva May¹⁰, b. in Jackson, May 2, 1877.

Children of Lilly⁹, (1854) [444] (William Henry⁸, Hon. David P.⁷, Asahel⁶, Levi⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and William H. Haven; res. E. Springport, Mich.

- i. G. Adams Haven, b. Jan. 28, 1877, d. 28 Aug., 1880.
- ii. W. Howard Haven, b. Sept. 21, 1884.
- iii. Claire J. Haven, b. April 12, 1891.

Children of William Draper⁹, (1862) [445] (William Henry⁸, Hon. David P.⁷, Asahel⁶, Levi⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Lydia Alice (Davis) Adams; res. Tompkins, Mich.

- i. Floyd Henry¹⁰, b. in Tompkins, Sept. 5, 1885.
- ii. Edith Matilda¹⁰, b. in Tompkins, May 12, 1887.
- iii. Homer William¹⁰, b. in Tompkins, March 31, 1890.
- iv. Ethel Alice¹⁰, b. in Tompkins, March 28, 1892.
- v. Mabel¹⁰, b. in Tompkins, Aug. 4, 1894; d. 5 Feb., 1895.

Children of Oscar Grant⁹, (1864) [446] (William Henry⁸, Hon. David P.⁷, Asahel⁶, Levi⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Addie M. (Jones) Adams; res. Springport, Mich.

- i. Blanche Harriet¹⁰, b. in Tompkins, Mich., Jan. 8, 1886.
- ii. Glen W.¹⁰, b. in Tompkins, July 1, 1887; d. 26 July, 1887.
- iii. Don O.¹⁰, b. in Tompkins, June 24, 1888.
- iv. Cecil A.¹⁰, b. in Springport, June 4, 1890.
- v. Wayne John¹⁰, b. in Springport, Feb. 20, 1892.
- vi. Ward David¹⁰, (twin) b. in Springport, Feb. 20, 1892; d. 8 Sept., 1893.
- vii. Hazel M.¹⁰, b. in Springport, May 2, 1893.

Child of Fred Carl⁹, (1868) [447] (William Henry⁸, Hon. David P.⁷, Asahel⁶, Levi⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Mary (Buck) Adams; res. Tompkins, Mich.

- i. Lloyd James¹⁰, b. in Tompkins, Sept. 23, 1890.
- ii. Dau., unnamed, b. in Tompkins, Feb. 5, 1897.

Children of Emma Viola⁹, (1849) [448] (Samuel Thorne⁸, David⁷, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Monroe W. Fitch; res. Medina, O.

- i. Eugene M. Fitch, b. Jan. 26, 1872.
- ii. Delmer C. Fitch, b. May 11, 1873.
- iii. Sarah May Fitch, b. Jan. 17, 1875; d. 10 Oct., 1875.

Children of Mary Ella⁹, (1850) [449] (Samuel Thorne⁸, David⁷, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and John T. Newton; res. Richfield, Summit Co., O.

- i. Edward Clark Newton, b. Oct. 5, 1869; m. Oct., 1890, Rease Kilburn of Parma, O.
- ii. Jay Thorne Newton, b. July 23, 1871.
- iii. Earl B. Newton, b. May 11, 1874.
- iv. Gertrude Eva Newton, b. March 11, 1878.

Children of Jennie M.⁹, (1853) [450] (Samuel Thorne⁸, David⁷, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and William Anson Fitch; res. Medina, O.

- i. Carrie Eva Fitch, b. July 27, 1877.
- ii. Winifred Viola Fitch, b. Sept. 28, 1883.
- iii. Julia Marie Fitch, b. July 24, 1885.
- iv. Henrietta Lou Fitch, b. May 23, 1887.
- v. Luella May Fitch, b. Feb. 14, 1889.

Children of Prof. William E.⁹, (1866) [451] (Samuel Thorne⁸, David⁷, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Grace (Carleton) Adams; res. Hiram, O.

- i. Russell Monroe¹⁰, b. in Hiram, O., Nov. 23, 1894.
- ii. Harold Jay¹⁰, b. in Hiram, April 29, 1896.

Children of Harry Weston⁹, (1858) [452] (Joseph⁸, David⁷, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Arvilla E. (Parmenter) Adams; res. Medina, O.

- i. Joseph Henry¹⁰, b. in Medina, O., May 9, 1888.
- ii. Charles Walter¹⁰, b. in Medina, Aug. 11, 1890.
- iii. Ernest H.¹⁰, b. in Medina, Feb. 2, 1892.
- iv. Arvilla Dorothea¹⁰, b. in Medina, Jan. 11, 1895.
- v. Alfred Thorne¹⁰, b. in Medina, Nov. 24, 1896.

Children of Nannie Mabel⁹, (1862) [453] (Joseph⁸, David⁷, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and William C. McMichael; res. Washington, D. C.

- i. Desire Grace McMichael, b. in Washington, D. C., Aug. 8, 1880; an organist.
- ii. Chester Abner McMichael, b. in Washington, Oct. 8, 1882; d. 1 July, 1883.
- iii. Lotta Pearl McMichael, b. in Norfolk, Va., Nov. 7, 1884; d. 14 Oct., 1895.
- iv. Prudence May McMichael, b. in Washington, Jan. 8, 1887.
- v. Edwin Bailey McMichael, b. in Washington, Nov. 28, 1889.

Children of Emeline Julia⁹, (1842) [454] (Albert⁸, Levi⁷, Jr., Levi⁶, Stephen⁵, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Caleb Snashall; res. Evansville, Wis.

- i. Arthur Adams Snashall, b. May 16, 1869.
- ii. Bert Loyal Snashall, b. Aug. 10, 1872.
- iii. Claude Harry Snashall, b. Sept. 20, 1873.

Children of Mary Ann⁹, (1843) [455] (Albert⁸, Levi⁷, Jr., Levi⁶, Stephen⁵, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Albert H. Lockwood; res. Ludlow, Vt.

- i. Alice May Lockwood, b. May 21, 1874.
- ii. Edward Albert Lockwood, b. March 9, 1886.

Children of Ellen Adella⁹, (1851) [456] (Albert⁸, Levi⁷, Jr., Levi⁶, Stephen⁵, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Loyal Bingham; res. Ames, Iowa.

- i. Beulah M. Bingham, b. in Ames, Ia., Feb. 22, 1879.
- ii. Ruth A. Bingham, b. in Ames, Oct. 27, 1892.

Children of Aurora⁹, (1845) [457] (George Bemis⁸, Levi⁷, Jr., Levi⁶, Stephen⁵, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Dr. Theodore W. Stull; res. Oakland, Cal.

- i. Florence Stull, b. in Marengo, Ill., 1869.
- ii. Grace Stull, b. in Marengo, 1875.

Children of Nellie⁹, (1852) [458] (George Bemis⁸, Levi⁷, Jr., Levi⁶, Stephen⁵, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Rev. Thomas F. Borchers; res. Marengo, Ill.

- i. Bertha Borchers, b. in Marengo, Ill., 1872.
- ii. Lenora Borchers, b. in Marengo, 1875.

Children of Lillie C.⁹, (1854) [459] (Dorastus C.⁸, Levi⁷, Jr., Levi⁶, Stephen⁵, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Charles W. Hadley; res. Owatonna, Minn.

- i. Charles Lamont Hadley, b. May 28, 1875; d. 19 March, 1876.
- ii. Albert Whipple Hadley, b. July 28, 1877.

Children of Annabel⁹, (1858) [460] (Hon. Austin⁸, Jerry⁷, Jonas⁶, Stephen⁵, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Orrin Sylvester Goan; res. LaGrange, Ill.

- i. Adelaide Goan, b. Feb. 28, 1887.
- ii. Emily Goan, b. Sept. 16, 1888.
- iii. Percival Goan, b. Dec. 25, 1890.
- iv. Elizabeth Goan, b. Dec. 25, 1893.

Children of Herbert⁹, (1863) [461] (Hon. Austin⁸, Jerry⁷, Jonas⁶, Stephen⁵, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Elsie (Payne) Adams; res. Dubuque, Ia.

- i. Olive¹⁰, b. in Dubuque, Ia., Dec. 11, 1893.
- ii. Harlow¹⁰, b. in Dubuque, Dec. 12, 1895.

Child of Isadore S.⁹, (1843) [462] (Horace Harrison⁸, Phinehas⁷, Jonas⁶, Stephen⁵, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Oscar Gassett; res. Ludlow, Vt.

- i. Lena Gassett, b. in Ludlow, Vt., Oct. 12, 1869; m. Joseph Dunbar; res. Athol, Mass.

Child of Charles H.⁹, (1849) [463] (Horace Harrison⁸, Phinehas⁷, Jonas⁶, Stephen⁵, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Wheldon) Adams; res. So. Boston, Mass.

- i. Mabel Edna¹⁰, b. in So. Boston, Oct. 1, 1874; unm.

Children of Edgar E.⁹, (1853) [464] (Horace Harrison⁸, Phinehas⁷, Jonas⁶, Stephen⁵, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Annette W. (Pettigrew) Adams; res. Worcester, Mass.

- i. Lina Burton¹⁰, b. in Ludlow, Vt., April 2, 1877; m. ——— Oliver; res. Worcester, Mass.
- ii. Horace Harrison¹⁰, b. March 8, 1879.
- iii. Roy Edgar¹⁰, b. Nov. 28, 1881.

Children of Emma Maria^a, (1851) [465] (Ambrose L.^r, Phinehas^r, Jonas^e, Stephen^e, Thomas^a, Timothy^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henry^a) and Byron L. Brown; res. Waltham, Mass.

- i. Ernest Raymond Brown, b. Sept. 9, 1876.
- ii. Harold Lincoln Brown, b. April 26, 1879.
- iii. Leslie Adams Brown, b. Feb. 2, 1881.
- iv. Rachel Emily Brown, b. Nov. 8, 1882.
- v. Ethel Irene Brown, b. Aug. 31, 1885.

Children of Mary Frances^a, (1848) [466] (Edwin^r, Phinehas^r, Jonas^e, Stephen^e, Thomas^a, Timothy^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henry^a) and Lee Chamberlain; res. Troy, N. Y.

- i. Bessie Chamberlain, b. June 16, 1869.
- ii. Daisy Chamberlain, b. May 20, 1871.
- iii. Edwin C. Chamberlain, b. Oct. 17, 1874.

Children of Harry C.^a, (1867) [467] (Luther Parker^r, Luther^r, Luther^e, Stephen^e, Thomas^a, Timothy^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henry^a) and Ina S. (Booth) Adams; res. Providence, R. I.

- i. Roy Irving¹⁰, b. in Providence, R. I., May 24, 1893.
- ii. Mildred¹⁰, b. in Haverhill, Mass., May 2, 1895.

Child of Charles H.^a, (1857) [468] (Philander B.^r, Capt. Luther^r, Luther^e, Stephen^e, Thomas^a, Timothy^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henry^a) and Alice M. (Hatch) Adams; res. Muskegon, Mich.

- i. Harry M.¹⁰, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 7, 1886.

Child of Annie F.^a, (1861) [469] (Philander B.^r, Capt. Luther^r, Luther^e, Stephen^e, Thomas^a, Timothy^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henry^a) and Guy P. Metcalf; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

- i. Eva Metcalf, b. in St. Johnsbury; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Child of Elmer J.^a, (1862) [470] (John Parker^r, Dr. Ira^r, Timothy^e, Thomas^e, Timothy^a, Timothy^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henry^a) and Alice (Ash) Adams; res. Lyons Falls, N. Y.

- i. Guilford R.¹⁰, b. in Lyons Falls, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1893.

Children of Clara Louisa^a, (1853) [471] (Charles Henry^r, Charles^r, Isaac^e, Thomas^e, Samuel^a, Timothy^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henry^a) and William Clouston; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

- i. Annie L. Clouston, b. Feb. 22, 1872; d. 6 June, 1888.
- ii. William H. Clouston, b. Feb. 2, 1874; m. Sept. 11, 1895, Annie Sears.

Child of George Herbert⁹, (1862) [472] (Charles Henry⁷, Charles⁷, Isaac⁶, Thomas⁵, Samuel⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Margaret G. (Mackenna) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Infant, b. July 15, 1893; d. next day.

Children of Ebenezer Timothy⁹, (1857) [473] (Timothy⁷, Benjamin⁷, Capt. Timothy⁶, John⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Letta (Perham) Adams; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

- i. Ralph Perham¹⁰, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 14, 1884.
- ii. Arthur Clinton¹⁰, b. in Chelmsford.

Children of Benjamin Stephen⁹, (1858) [474] (Timothy⁷, Benjamin⁷, Capt. Timothy⁶, John⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Mattie (Parker) Adams; res. Nantucket, Mass.

- i. Maud¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1888.
- ii. Edgar¹⁰, b. Feb., 1892.

Children of Ellen Watkinson⁹, (1844) [475] (Dr. Nathan⁷, Hon. Rufus⁷, Nathan⁶, Capt. Samuel⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Rev. J. L. Egbert; res. Springfield, Mass.

- i. Nathan Adams Egbert, b. in Bainbridge, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1878; class of 1900 at Harvard.
- ii. Ellen Watkinson Egbert, b. in Bainbridge, Aug. 12, 1879.
- iii. William Wallace Egbert, b. in Vineland, N. J., Aug. 10, 1882.
- iv. John Leighton Egbert, b. in Vineland, Oct. 20, 1884.

Children of Rufus⁹, (1854) [476] (James Byers⁷, Hon. Rufus⁷, Nathan⁶, Capt. Samuel⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Adelaide Hawley (Ennis) Adams; res. New York City, and Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

- i. Waldron DeLameter¹⁰, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 14, 1881; d. 4 Sept., 1882.
- ii. Rufus Stuart¹⁰, b. in New York, April 8, 1883.
- iii. Kathleen Maria¹⁰, b. in New York, Oct. 17, 1884.

Child of Lyman B.⁹, (1833) [477] (William Bradford⁸, William⁷, John⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Rebecca (Burnham) Adams; res. Chicago, Ill.

- i. Charles B.¹⁰, b. in Shelby, Ill., Nov. 27, 1855; d. in Malden, Ill., 16 Dec., 1882.

Children of Nancy Eliza⁹, (1825) [478] (Adin⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Ogden Converse; res. Cooperstown, N. Y.

- i. Harriet Amelia Converse, b. Feb. 25, 1849; m. (1) Jan. 13, 1867, Joseph M. Richardson; m. (2) April 25, 1876, Chas. W. Patterson.
- ii. Charles Adelbert Converse, b. July 29, 1850; m. Feb. 11, 1882-

Children of George William⁹, (1831) [479] (Adin⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Lerina (Baird) Adams; res. Oneonta, N. Y.

- i. George H.¹⁰, b. in Hartwick, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1850; d. 25 July, 1861.
- ii. Maggie¹⁰, b. in Hartwick, June 3, 1858; d. 13 Aug., 1861.
- iii. Clara B.¹⁰, b. in Hartwick, June 26, 1862; d. in Milford, N. Y., 17 June, 1890.
- iv. Edna J.¹⁰, b. in Hartwick, Aug. 30, 1864; d. 22 Jan., 1883.

Child of George Wm.⁹, (1831) and Mary R. E. (Goodspeed) Adams.

- v. Mabel C.¹⁰, b. in Oneonta, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1883.

Children of Frances Helen⁹, (1834) [480] (Adin⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Zebadiah Salisbury; res. Hartwick, N. Y.

- i. Jennie Adelia Salisbury, b. Aug. 21, 1850.
- ii. Ella Alvira Salisbury, b. Aug. 28, 1860.
- iii. Duane Salisbury, b. April 16, 1863; m. Dec. 28, 1887, Cora H. VanBuren.
- iv. Ada K. Salisbury, b. Nov. 28, 1865; m. Feb. 25, 1890, Albert Hand.
- v. Helen Angelia Salisbury, b. in Otsego, April 29, 1871.

Children of Orville⁹, (1837) [481] (Adin⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Amelia (Morchouse) Adams; res. Cooperstown, N. Y.

- i. Albert Leslie¹⁰, b. in Middlefield, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1867; d. 1868.
- ii. Everett Burnham¹⁰, b. in Milford, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1870; m. Sept. 3, 1893, Grace Saxton.
- iii. Florence Beulah¹⁰, b. in Milford, April 27, 1887.

Children of James Edwin⁹, (1850) [482] (Adin⁷, John⁷, John⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Mary (Foy) Adams; res. Cooperstown, N. Y.

- i. Sarah M.¹⁰, b. in Fly Creek, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1877.
- ii. Grace¹⁰, b. in Fly Creek, Feb. 15, 1879.
- iii. A. Leona¹⁰, b. in Fly Creek, Aug. 31, 1881; d. 7 April, 1883.
- iv. Edna L.¹⁰, b. in Fly Creek, April 4, 1883.
- v. M. Jennie¹⁰, b. July 28, 1884.
- vi. Anna V.¹⁰, b. Nov. 18, 1886; d. 27 July, 1888.
- vii. Charles¹⁰, b. June 10, 1887; d. same day.
- viii. J. Orel¹⁰, b. July 20, 1888; d. 18 Feb., 1891.
- ix. Edwin A.¹⁰, b. Oct. 8, 1890.
- x. Carrie E.¹⁰, b. July 17, 1892.

Children of Amos B.⁹, (1838) [483] (John J.⁷, John⁷, John⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Susan H. (Bellows) Adams; res. Chicago, Ill.

- i. Blanche¹⁰, b. in Charlotte, Mich., April 27, 1871.
- ii. Edith¹⁰, b. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 2, 1873.
- iii. Agnes¹⁰, b. in Evanston, Ill., Oct. 19, 1875.
- iv. Alice Gilbert¹⁰, b. in Battle Creek, Mich., Dec. 9, 1880.
- v. Maurice Neale¹⁰, b. in Battle Creek, Aug. 1, 1885; d. 23 Aug., 1886.

Children of William A. B.⁹, (1844) [484] (Samuel Wilson⁷, John⁷, John⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Susan (Hoovner) Adams; res. Coton, Steuben Co., N. Y.

- i. William¹⁰. ii. Frank¹⁰.

Children of Sarah E.⁹, (1849) [485] (Samuel Wilson⁷, John⁷, John⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and S. E. Gilbert; res. Painted Post, N. Y.

- i. Alice G. Gilbert, b. Aug. 29, 1868; m. Oct. 15, 1895, E. B. Hodgman. ii. Celia E. Gilbert, b. April 16, 1872. iii. Lulu M. Gilbert, b. Oct. 28, 1873. iv. Edna I. Gilbert, b. May 4, 1879.
- v. Adzel G. Gilbert, b. April 23, 1890.

Child of Susan Maria⁹, (1835) [486] (Moses Bradford⁸, James⁷, Jr., James⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Alexander Lee Fuller; res. Hampton, Conn.

- i. Harriet Lucretia Fuller, b. April 2, 1854; m. April 27, 1880, Maro Virgil Palmer of Windham, Conn.; b. in Canterbury, Aug., 1848.

Children of William Knight⁸, (1844) [487] (William Bradford⁸, James⁷, Jr., James⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Mary A. (Bradley) Adams; res. St. Joseph, Mo.

- i. Jennie Clarissa¹⁰, b. in Housatonic, Mass., July 26, 1867; m. June 16, 1890, Harvey J. Mann of St. Joseph, Mo.; d. 30 Jan., 1893; no surviving issue.
- ii. Hattie Elizabeth¹⁰, b. in VanDeusenville, Mass., July 20, 1870; m. June 17, 1890, Erastus B. Burris; settled in Havelock, Neb.
- iii. Harlan Everett¹⁰, b. in Hopkins, Mo., April 6, 1874; unm.; res. St. Joseph, Mo.

Child of Edward Payson⁸, (1845) [488] (Wm. Bradford⁸, James⁷, Jr., James⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Jennie (Speaker) Adams; res. St. Joseph, Mo.

- i. Alice E.¹⁰, b. in St. Joseph, Mo., April 14, 1893.

Child of Merritt Bradford⁸, (1852) [489] (James Bradford⁸, James⁷, Jr., James⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Ann Eliza (Wright) Adams; res. Garnett, Kan.

- i. Clarissa¹⁰, b. in Garnett, Kan., March 26, 1875.

Child of Merritt Bradford⁸, (1852) and Frances M. (Tyler) Adams.

- ii. Edna¹⁰, b. in Garnett, Nov. 23, 1884.

Child of Adelaide Sophia⁸, (1841) [490] (Fred Warren⁸, Elisha A.⁷, James⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Rollin C. Brockway; res. Madison, Wis.

- i. May E.¹⁰, b. in Sun Prairie, Wis., June 17, 1876.

Children of Elwin P.⁹, (1846) [491] (Fred Warren⁷, Elisha A.⁷, James⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Dencie (Mayhew) Adams; res. Token, Dane Co., Wis.

- i. Herbert D.¹⁰, b. in Token, Wis., May 10, 1870; m. June 6, 1894, Edith Laird; res. Carleton, Wis.
- ii. Delbert F.¹⁰, b. in Minnesota, Feb. 5, 1872.
- iii. Stella A.¹⁰, b. in Minnesota, June 20, 1878.

Children of Rollin J.⁹, (1833) [492] (Nelson⁷, Elisha A.⁷, James⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Margaret (Dodson) Adams; res. Pleasanton, Linn Co., Kan.

- i. Lenora T.¹⁰, b. in White Hall, Ill., Jan. 7, 1863; d. 28 Feb., 1864.
- ii. William C.¹⁰, b. in White Hall, July 6, 1866; m. at Steele City, Neb., Feb. 27, 1895, Minnie T. Arnold; res. Pleasanton, Kan.
- iii. Eugene¹⁰, b. in White Hall, Feb. 6, 1869; unm.; res. Worland, Bates Co., Mo.
- iv. Mary E.¹⁰, b. in White Hall, March 4, 1872; m. at Hopewell, Kan., March 18, 1890, Geo. Rawson; res. Lamar, Kan.
- v. Frank¹⁰, b. in White Hall, April 30, 1875; unm.; res. Winchester, Ill.

Children of Rollin J.⁹, (1833) and Susan (McBride) Adams.

- vi. Olive H.¹⁰, b. in White Hall, April 22, 1877.
- vii. Grace V.¹⁰, b. in White Hall, Feb. 14, 1879.
- viii. Lucy C.¹⁰, b. in Hopewell, Kan., Oct. 23, 1880.
- ix. Susie J.¹⁰, b. in Hopewell, Sept. 12, 1882.
- x. Bertha V.¹⁰, b. in Hopewell, May 24, 1884.

Child of Frank Gordon⁹, (1841) [493] (John D.⁷, Elisha A.⁷, James⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Laura (Brown) Adams; res. White Hall, Ill.

- i. Minnie¹⁰, b. in White Hall, Ill., May 31, 1869; m. Dec. 17, 1893, John Boggas.

Child of George Riley⁹, (1844) [494] (John D.⁷, Elisha A.⁷, James⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Martha M. (Hull) Adams; res. White Hall, Ill.

- i. Amelia O.¹⁰, b. in White Hall, Ill., Feb. 4, 1871; d. 26 June, 1871.

Children of George Riley⁹, (1844) and Mary F. (Hutchinson) Adams.

- ii. Mabel¹⁰, b. in White Hall, Oct. 28, 1884.
- iii. Max¹⁰, b. in White Hall, Jan. 9, 1886.

Children of John E.⁹, (1863) [495] (John D.⁷, Elisha A.⁷, James⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Della (Tulley) Adams; res. White Hall, Ill.

- i. Edith¹⁰, b. in White Hall, Ill., Oct. 23, 1885.
- ii. Hattie L.¹⁰, b. in White Hall, Jan. 10, 1888.

Child of Athalia A.⁹, (1842) [496] (Charles⁷, Prosper⁷, Jesse⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Horatio P. Clapp; res. Nunda, N. Y.

- i. Bertha E. Clapp, b. Feb. 14, 1873; unm.

Children of George W.⁹, (1848) [497] (Charles⁷, Prosper⁷, Jesse⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Mattie E. (Simonds) Adams; res. Castile, N. Y.

- i. Grace¹⁰, b. in Oakland, N. Y., May 28, 1874; m. Merrick Flint.
- ii. Blanche¹⁰, b. in Oakland, July 26, 1879.

Children of Olney J.⁹, (1852) [498] (Charles⁷, Prosper⁷, Jesse⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Susie I. (Calkins) Adams; res. Battle Creek, Mich.

- i. Roy D.¹⁰, b. in Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 30, 1880.
- ii. Earl C.¹⁰, b. in Battle Creek, Sept. 17, 1882.
- iii. Alice M.¹⁰, b. in Battle Creek, Aug. 27, 1886.
- iv. Emogene B.¹⁰, b. in Battle Creek, Sept. 2, 1888.

Children of Fanny E.⁹, (1870) [499] (George Edward⁷, Prosper⁷, Jesse⁶, Lieut. Joseph⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and George Storms; res. Allentown, Alleghany Co., N. Y.

- i. Georgiana Storms, b. Oct. 17, 1891.
- ii. Jesse Edith Storms, b. Sept. 7, 1894.

Children of Lynda^a, (1845) [500] (Ezra Nason^a, Lynda^a, Roswell^a, Elihu^a, Capt. Joseph^a, Samuel^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henry^a) and Aurora L. (Hyde) Adams; res. Stowe, Vt.

- i. Bethia Lillie¹⁰, b. in Stowe, Vt., Sept. 13, 1872.
- ii. Dow Jasper¹⁰, b. in Stowe, Dec. 10, 1874.
- iii. Charlotte Melissa¹⁰, b. in Stowe, Feb. 10, 1881.
- iv. Selden Cheever¹⁰, b. in Stowe, Feb. 24, 1883.
- v. Carrie Philinda¹⁰, b. in Stowe, Sept. 29, 1885.
- vi. Perley George¹⁰, b. in Stowe, Feb. 19, 1888.

Children of Lucy M.^a, (1846) [501] (Ezra Nason^a, Lynda^a, Roswell^a, Elihu^a, Capt. Joseph^a, Samuel^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henry^a) and Jacob Alpine Luce; res. Stowe, Vt.

- i. Ora E. Luce, b. July 30, 1870; d. 22 Nov., 1874.
- ii. Cora A. Luce, b. Nov. 20, 1875; m. Nov. 27, 1895, Asa C. Oakes.
- iii. Myra B. Luce, b. Aug. 27, 1879.

Children of Clark N.^a, (1852) [502] (Ezra Nason^a, Lynda^a, Roswell^a, Elihu^a, Capt. Joseph^a, Samuel^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henry^a) and Dora C. (West) Adams; res. Stowe, Vt.

- i. Nellie M.¹⁰, b. in Stowe, Vt., Dec. 22, 1873.
- ii. Mary E.¹⁰, b. in Stowe, Oct. 2, 1883.
- iii. Ula G.¹⁰, b. in Stowe, June 9, 1890; d. 16 Jan., 1892.

Children of Willie W.^a, (1853) [503] (Ezra Nason^a, Lynda^a, Roswell^a, Elisha^a, Capt. Joseph^a, Samuel^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henry^a) and Ella S. (Ayers) Adams; res. Stowe, Vt.

- i. Effie I.¹⁰, b. in Stowe, Vt., Oct. 1, 1877.
- ii. Henry Stanley¹⁰, b. in Stowe, Sept. 20, 1879.
- iii. Claude S.¹⁰, b. in Stowe, April 2, 1882.
- iv. George F.¹⁰, b. in Stowe, Oct. 12, 1889.

Children of Lizzie H.^a, (1852) [504] (John Q.^a, Lynda^a, Roswell^a, Elihu^a, Capt. Joseph^a, Samuel^a, Lieut. Thomas^a, Henry^a) and Fred A. Peterson; res. Stowe, Vt.

- i. Mary Ethel Peterson, b. in Stowe, Vt., Jan. 30, 1878; d. 7 Feb., 1885.
- ii. Robert Erwin Peterson, b. in Stowe, April, 1879.
- iii. Gussie Pearl Peterson, b. in Stowe, Sept. 1, 1882.

Children of Erwin I.⁹, (1855) [505] (John Q.⁸, Lynda⁷, Roswell⁶, Elihu⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Mary J. (Ireland) Adams; res. Stowe, Vt.

- i. Philip Ernest¹⁰, b. in Stowe, Vt., Oct. 13, 1886.
- ii. Isabella Nida¹⁰, b. in Stowe, April 15, 1888.
- iii. Harriet Lila¹⁰, b. in Stowe, Oct. 14, 1891.
- iv. Jessie¹⁰, b. in Stowe, Feb. 15, 1896.

Child of Mary O.⁹, (1857) [506] (John Q.⁸, Lynda⁷, Roswell⁶, Elihu⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Frank E. Cooley; res. Stowe, Vt.

- i. Clio Glenn Cooley, b. Aug. 22, 1882.

Child of Edgar J.⁹, (1862) [507] (John Q.⁸, Lynda⁷, Roswell⁶, Elihu⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Josepha E. (Sallis) Adams; res. Stowe, Vt.

- i. Conrad Arnold¹⁰, b. in Stowe, Vt., May 6, 1886.

Children of Elmer Ellsworth⁹ (1861) [508] (Daniel Kingsbury⁸, Lynda⁷, Roswell⁶, Elihu⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³) Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Fannie K. (Cowles) Adams; res. Fergus Falls, Minn.

- i. Helen Marjorie¹⁰, b. in Fergus Falls, Minn., June 3, 1891.
- ii. Samuel Philip¹⁰, b. in Fergus Falls, Sept. 5, 1892.
- iii. Dorothy Quincy¹⁰, b. in Fergus Falls, Aug. 26, 1894.

Child of Caroline D.⁹, (1832) [509] (Jedediah Ensworth⁸, Capt. Elihu⁷, Daniel⁶, Elihu⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Samuel P. White; res. New York City.

- i. Samuel P. White, Jr., b. in New York, Nov. 23, 1862; res. New York City.

Children of William M.⁹, (1838) [510] (Jedediah Ensworth⁸, Capt. Elihu⁷, Daniel⁶, Elihu⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Ellen H. (Franklin) Adams; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

- i. Carrie F.¹⁰, deceased.
- ii. Willie M.¹⁰, deceased.
- iii. Charles S.¹⁰, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1873; unm.

Children of Jedediah Ensworth⁹, Jr., (1852) [511] (Jedediah Ensworth⁷, Capt. Elihu⁷, Daniel⁶, Elihu⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Cornelia Maria (Franklin) Adams; res. New York City.

- i. Elihu¹⁰, b. in New York City, June 18, 1874; unm.
- ii. Chauncey Hale¹⁰, b. in N. Y. City, Oct. 22, 1876; unm.
- iii. Edith¹⁰, b. in N. Y. City, Aug. 20, 1878; d. 3 Sept., 1895.
- iv. Frank Harold, b. in N. Y. City, May 21, 1881.
- v. Arthur Franklin¹⁰, b. in N. Y. City, Feb. 16, 1887.
- vi. Kenneth Harrison¹⁰, b. in New York City, May 10, 1889.

Children of George Storer⁹, (1841) [512] (Abner Chapman⁸, Capt. Elihu⁷, Daniel⁶, Elihu⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Lucy A. (Edwards) Adams; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

- i. Lindsay E.¹⁰, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1868; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; unm.
- ii. Eloise¹⁰, b. in Brooklyn, Feb. 1, 1873; unm.

Children of Abner Chapman⁹, Jr., (1857) [513] (Abner Chapman⁸, Capt. Elihu⁷, Daniel⁶, Elihu⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Mary Elizabeth (Shearer) Adams; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

- i. Mary Eloise¹⁰, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1880.
- ii. Abner Chapman¹⁰, b. in Buffalo, March 7, 1887.

Child of Joseph C.⁹, (1858) [514] (Abner Chapman⁸, Capt. Elihu⁷, Daniel⁶, Elihu⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Elizabeth Jane (Gilroy) Adams; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

- i. Jean¹⁰, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., July 4, 1891.

Children of Susan Amaretta⁹, (1849) [515] (Fitch Davenport⁸, Guy Fitch⁷, Daniel⁶, Elihu⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and John D. Lieb; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

- i. William Adams Lieb, b. June 23, 1869.
- ii. Edwin Roy Lieb, b. Nov. 30, 1875.
- iii. Harry Fitch Lieb, b. Aug. 2, 1881.

Child of Thomas Wheeler⁹, (1851) [515½] (Fitch Davenport⁸, Guy Fitch⁷, Daniel⁶, Elihu⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Anna I. (Nye) Adams; res. Newton, Mass.

- i. Leola B.¹⁰, b. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 31, 1880.

Child of Charles Fitch⁹, (1853) [516] (Charles Bingley⁸, Guy Fitch⁷, Daniel⁶, Elihu⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Kate (Fiedler) Adams; res. Willink, N. Y.

- i. Edward Max¹⁰, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1874; res. Willink, N. Y.

Children of Alice Isabel⁹, (1855) [517] (Charles Bingley⁸, Guy Fitch⁷, Daniel⁶, Elihu⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and John E. W. Lynn; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

- i. John Franklin Adams Lynn, b. in Port Hope, Ont., Dec. 6, 1874.
- ii. Everett Harvey Lynn, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., June 2, 1876.

Child of John Franklin⁹, (1857) [518] (Chas. Bingley⁸, Guy Fitch⁷, Daniel⁶, Elihu⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Alice (Cornwell) Adams; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

- i. Ruth Cornwell¹⁰, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1884.

Children of Adana Milton⁹, (1849) [519] (Thomas Hubbard⁸, Thomas⁷, Maj. Reuben⁶, Capt. Thomas⁵, Henry⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Mary A. (Coggsweil) Adams; res. Randolph, Vt.

- i. Harry Irving¹⁰, b. in Randolph, Vt., June 3, 1875; d. 10 June, 1877.
- ii. John Thomas¹⁰, b. in Randolph April 30, 1877.
- iii. Ray Milton¹⁰, b. in Randolph, May 9, 1884.

Children of Warren Eugene⁹, (1851) [520] (Thomas Hubbard⁸, Thomas⁷, Maj. Reuben⁶, Capt. Thomas⁵, Henry⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Mary Ella (Flint) Adams; res. Randolph, Vt.

- i. G. Lena¹⁰, b. in Braintree, Vt., Oct. 5, 1872.
- ii. Sarah O.¹⁰, b. in Randolph, Vt., Dec. 2, 1874.
- iii. George H.¹⁰, b. in Randolph, July 15, 1877.
- iv. Arthur F.¹⁰, b. in Randolph, Dec. 16, 1878.
- v. Mary Alice¹⁰, b. in Randolph, July 23, 1881.
- vi. Walter E.¹⁰, b. in Randolph, April 6, 1884.
- vii. Charles Reuben¹⁰, b. in Randolph, Dec. 28, 1889.

Children of John⁹, (1838) [521] (John Charles⁸, Charles⁷, Davenport⁶, Charles⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Sarah (Studebaker) Adams; res. Elmira, N. Y.

- i. Etta¹⁰, b. in Greenville, O., Jan. 15, 1862; m. July 22, 1885, Leverett D. Bartlett.
- ii. Charles H.¹⁰, b. in Greenville, Sept. 10, 1864;
m. (1) Dec. 16, 1885, Jesse Squires; d. 31 Dec., 1887.
m. (2) 1888, Edith Reynolds; res. New York City.
- iii. John S.¹⁰, b. in Towanda, Pa., Oct. 12, 1868; m. Lucille Miller of Denver, Col.; res. San Antonio, Tex.
- iv. Bessie¹⁰, b. in Towanda, Feb. 11, 1870; m. Dec. 25, 1888, William Thayer Carr of Elmira, N. Y.; res. New York City.
- v. Kittie¹⁰, b. in Towanda, Oct. 12, 1880; res. at home, Elmira, N. Y.

Children of Samuel Charles⁹, (1850) [522] (John Charles⁸, Charles⁷, Davenport⁶, Charles⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Annie M. (Dill) Adams; res. Towanda, Pa.

- i. Lucy Maria¹⁰, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., June 17, 1881.
- ii. Edna Bell¹⁰, b. in Syracuse, Dec. 2, 1882.

Children of Mary⁹, (1857) [523] (John Charles⁸, Charles⁷, Davenport⁶, Charles⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Benjamin Maurice; res. New York.

- i. Nathalie A. Maurice, b. Oct. 17, 1885.
- ii. Stewart Maurice, b. June 29, 1892.
- iii. A son, b. 1894.

Child of Chas. Wheeler⁹, (1849) [524] (James Henry⁸, Charles⁷, Davenport⁶, Charles⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Nancy M. (Baldwin) Adams; res. Great Barrington, Mass.

- i. George W.¹⁰, b. in Great Barrington, Mass., Aug. 18, 1877.

Children of Frances E.⁹, (1847) [525] (Dea. Edwin⁸, Dr. David⁷, Davenport⁶, Charles⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Clarence H. Waugh; res. Pittsfield, Mass.

- i. Clarence Adams Waugh, b. March 1, 1872.
- ii. Clarence Clifford Waugh, b. June 18, 1876.

Child of James Wm.⁹, (1851) [526] (Dea. Edwin⁸, Dr. David⁷, Davenport⁶, Charles⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Pease) Adams; res. Pittsfield, Mass.

- i. Albert E.¹⁰, b. Sept. 16, 1876.

Child of James W.⁹ (1851) and Annie (Alexander) Adams.

- ii. Stella¹⁰, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 18, 1886.

Children of George Stanley⁹, (1861) [527] (Dea. Edwin⁸, Dr. David⁷, Davenport⁶, Charles⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Hattie W. (Stannard) Adams; res. Pittsfield, Mass.

- i. Harold Stannard¹⁰, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., May 20, 1888.
ii. Ruth Sarah¹⁰, b. in Pittsfield, Nov. 12, 1891.

Children of Lizzie B.⁹, (1858) [528] (Harvey Dean⁸, Dan⁷, Davenport⁶, Charles⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Henry R. Stevens; res. New Marlboro, Mass.

- i. Richard Stevens. ii. Grace Adams Stevens. iii. Howard Dawson Stevens.

Children of Nancy M.⁹, (1849) [529] (Ezra Edgerton⁸, Rufus⁷, Lieut. Thomas⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Samuel W. Hall; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

- i. Thomas Albert Hall, b. Nov. 1, 1877. ii. Sarah Helen Hall, b. July 15, 1881. iii. Raymond Elliot Hall, b. March 17, 1885.

Children of Ella M.⁹, (1853) [530] (Ezra Edgerton⁸, Rufus⁷, Lieut. Thomas⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Alvah Beulah Colby; res. E. Burke, Vt.

- i. Elliot Roy Colby, b. March 13, 1874; d. 2 Nov., 1884. ii. Maud Caroline Colby, b. Aug. 4, 1885. iii. Carl Dwight Colby, b. June 1, 1888.

Children of Charles S.⁹, (1862) [531] (Ezra Edgerton⁸, Rufus⁷, Lieut. Thomas⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Mary A. (Brown) Adams; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

- i. Ruth Brown¹⁰, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 11, 1892.
ii. Russell Steele¹⁰, b. in St. Johnsbury, Jan. 22, 1894.

Child of Tully Justin⁹, (1857) [532] (Justin Morgan⁸, Rufus⁷, Thomas⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Cora E. (Gove) Adams; res. Randolph, Vt.

- i. Robert Roy¹⁰, b. in Randolph, Vt., June 17, 1885.

Children of Azro K³, (1848) [533] (John L.⁸, Capt. John Andrews⁷, Lieut. Thomas⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Josephine M. (Walbridge) Adams; res. Cabot, Vt.

- i. May Geneva¹⁰, b. in Cabot, Vt., May 1, 1879.
- ii. Nellie Louisa¹⁰, in Cabot, July 15, 1882.

Child of George P.², (1859) [534] (Levi Parsons⁸, Capt. John Andrews⁷, Lieut. Thomas⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Annie (Russell) Adams; res. Cabot, Vt.

- i. Glenn Emma¹⁰, b. in Cabot, Vt., June 8, 1891.

Children of George Melvin¹⁰, (1859) [535] (John Quincy⁹, Sylvester⁷, Dyer⁷, Capt. David⁶, Levi⁶, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and B. A. M. (Nagle) Adams; res. Kansas City, Mo.

- i. Karl F.¹¹, b. in Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 12, 1887.
- ii. Clara B.¹¹, b. in Kansas City, Aug. 1, 1888.
- iii. Nina Leht¹¹, b. in Kansas City, Dec. 19, 1892.
- iv. Infant, b. in Kansas City, June 5, 1896.

Children of Edwin Smith¹⁰, (1866) [536] (Isaac Barber⁹, Sylvester⁷, Dyer⁷, Capt. David⁶, Levi⁶, David⁴, Jonathan³, Lieut. Thomas², Henry¹) and Nellie (Flavell) Adams; res. Centralia, Ill.

- i. Eugene Buckingham¹¹, b. in Centralia, Ill., Jan. 8, 1892.
- ii. Flora Alberta¹¹, b. in Centralia, Jan. 18, 1894.
- iii. Cecil Flavell¹¹, b. in Centralia, Sept. 30, 1896.

CAPTAIN SAMUEL.

Children of Capt. Samuel², (1617). (Henry¹) and Rebecca (Graves) Adams; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

- i. Samuel³, b. in Charlestown, Mass., July 3, 1647; d. young.
- ii. Rebecca³, b. in Concord, Mass.; m. John Waldo, son of Dea. Cornelius Waldo.
- iii. Capt. Thomas³, b. in Concord, 1651-2; m. April 28, 1680-1, Mary Blackmore, dau. of Henry Blackmore of Charlestown. He left a house in Charlestown and other property, and by an agreement made Jan. 22, 1680-1, Mary's portion from her father's estate was to be made up to £300 to Capt. Thomas, by John Trumble, Sr.
He was a sea captain, and d. without issue at Barbadoes, W. I., 28 Feb., 1683-4, age 32. In his will he mentions his brothers Nathaniel, Joseph and Benjamin, and gives a negro slave girl to his wife.
- iv. John³, b. in Chelmsford, Oct. 29, 1657; d. in Charlestown, 13 Dec., 1657.
- v. Catherine³, (twin), b. in Chelmsford, Oct. 29, 1657; d. young.
- vi. Catherine³, b. in Chelmsford, Jan. 4, 1658-9; m. John Rayner of Charlestown, Mass.
- vii. Susanna³, b. in Chelmsford; m. Daniel Waldo.
1. viii. Mary³, b. in Chelmsford, 1664; m. Dec. 16, 1686, Samuel Webb, son of Christopher and Hannah (Scott) Webb, b. in Braintree, Mass., June 6, 1660; d. in Windham, Conn., 20 Feb., 1739, age 79 years. His widow, Mary, d. 21 Dec., 1744, age 80 years. He purchased land in Windham in 1707, and removed thither with his family. He was admitted an inhabitant of Windham March 14, 1709; was chosen assessor and school committee, and was called "Mr.," indicating a man of important standing and influence. His will, made Jan. 17, 1731, proved March 6, 1739, gives his wife, Mary, "all my moveable Estate, both Within doars, to be Wholly at hur dispose, and that end of my dwelling hows next to ye Town Street, to be hurs deuring hur Natural life."
- ix. Nathaniel³, b. in Chelmsford, Feb. 28, 1662; d. young.
- x. Martha³, b. in Chelmsford, Sept. 8, 1664.
- xi. Nathaniel³, (twin) b. in Chelmsford, Sept. 8, 1664.

Children of Capt. Samuel^r, (1617) and Esther (Sparhawk) Adams.

xii. Samuel^r, b. in Chelmsford, Nov. 7, 1671; d. before 1693.

1½. xiii. Capt. Joseph^r, b. in Chelmsford, Nov. 27, 1672; m. Mary -----.

Capt. Joseph made his will Jan. 20, 1717, and d. Jan. 22d. He makes mention of his wife "Mary," and his sons Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin and Jonas, and his daughters, Esther, Mary, Rebecca, Sybil and Hannah, widow Mary to be executrix.

April 26, 1733, a committee divided the lands of Capt. Joseph Adams, late of Chelmsford, one-fourth part to the heirs of Samuel, deceased; one-fourth part to Joseph, one-fourth part to Jonathan Snow, and one-fourth part to Jonas; one lot of 20 acres, lying in Billerica, the ancient home of Benjamin Adams, the land on Billerica line having a corn and saw-mill.

2. xiv. Benjamin^r, b. in Chelmsford, May 22, 1679;

m. (1) Dec. 18, 1707, Mary Parker; d. 12 Jan., 1715-6.

m. (2) April 6, 1721, Abigail Parker, dau. of Moses and Abigail (Hildreth) Parker, b. May 8, 1685; d. 22 July, 1771.

He made will Nov. 13, 1754; mentions his wife, "Abigail," son, John, deceased, dau. Maria Spalding, Lucy Adams and Esther Farnum, and son-in-law, Henry Spalding. He d. Aug., 1762.

xv. Esther^r, b. in Chelmsford; d. young.

Wyman (Genealogies of Charlestown, Mass.), gives all of these, except Martha and Nathaniel and Samuel.

Capt. Samuel^r, (1617) made his will Feb. 28, 1683-4. The administration of his estate was committed, Sept. 19, 1692, to John Waldo, who m. Rebecca Adams; Daniel Waldo, who m. Susanna Adams, and Samuel Webb, who m. Mary (1664).

Children of Mary^a, (1664) [1] (Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Samuel Webb; res. Windham, Conn.

- i. Rebecca Webb, b. in Braintree, Mass., Sept. 25, 1687; d. March, 1688.
- ii. Samuel Webb, Jr., b. in Braintree, May 14, 1690; m. (1) Oct. 8, 1711, Hannah Ripley, dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Bradford) Ripley, and great grand-daughter of Gov. Bradford of Plymouth, Mass. She d. 19 March, 1751. He m. (2) May 14, 1752, Elizabeth Fisk. He d. in Rockingham, Vt., 6 March, 1779, age 89.
- iii. Mary Webb, b. in Braintree, Nov. 25, 1694; m. Amos Dodge.
- iv. Nathaniel Webb, b. in Braintree, Feb. 10, 1696; m. Elizabeth Fitch.
- v. Zebulon Webb; m. Judith Howard.

Children of Capt. Joseph³, (1672) [1½] (Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Mary (—) Adams; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

- i. Samuel⁴, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., July 30, 1696. He d. 17 Sept., 1721; was married, and left children who, upon the division of Capt. Joseph's land in April, 1733; received one-fourth part of the same.
3. ii. Joseph⁴, b. in Chelmsford, July 8, 1698; m. Mary —.
4. iii. Benjamin⁴, b. in Chelmsford, Dec. 1, 1701; m. Olive —.
He d. 20 Oct., 1738-9; was a mill-wright, and is erroneously called "Benjamin, Jr.," in the records. Dec. 4, 1738, he quit-claimed to Joseph all his right and interest in the estate of his brother Samuel, late of Chelmsford, deceased.
- iv. Esther⁴, b. in Chelmsford, March 10, 1704.
- v. Mary⁴, b. in Chelmsford, July 1, 1707.
- vi. Rebecca⁴, b. in Chelmsford, Nov. 28, 1709; m. Nov. 6, 1735, Joseph Dutton; res. Westford, Mass.
5. vii. Dea. Jonas⁴, b. in Chelmsford, Dec. 6, 1712; m. Aug. 4, 1740, Rebecca Spalding, dau. of Benoni and Rebecca Spalding; b. Aug. 20, 1722; d. 3 March, 1781.
He chose Benjamin his guardian, April 12, 1731. He made his will Dec. 29, 1788; proved March 13, 1792; mentions his daughter, Rebecca Fletcher; grand-daughter, Betsey Adams; sister-in-law, Joanna Spalding; his son, Abel, to be his executor. He d. 18 Jan., 1792.
- viii. Sybil⁴, b. in Chelmsford, Aug. 14, 1714.
- ix. Hannah⁴, b. in Chelmsford, Sept. 17, 1716-7.

Children of Benjamin³, (1679) [2] (Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Mary (Parker) Adams; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

- i. Catherine⁴, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., April 20, 1710; not mentioned in her father's will, 1754; probably d. before that date.
6. ii. John⁴, b. in Chelmsford, April 16, 1711; m. Nov. 24, 1743, Esther Perham.
 Samuel Perham, a brother of Esther, and Joseph Adams, Jr., were appointed guardians of the minor children of John Adams, March 8, 1754; John d. 6 Dec., 1753; his children were Benjamin, John, Jr., Esther, Ephraim and Sarah.
7. iii. Maria⁴, b. in Chelmsford, Dec. 15, 1715; m. April 27, 1743, Col. Henry Spalding, Jr. She was called "Marah," and was his 2nd wife. He was the executor of Benjamin Adams' will; was b. in Chelmsford, Nov. 22, 1704; d. 29 April, 1792.

Children of Benjamin³, (1679) and Abigail (Parker) Adams.

- iv. Esther⁴, b. in Chelmsford, March 24, 1721; m. ——— Farnum.
- v. Lucy⁴, b. in Chelmsford, June 8, 1724.
- vi. Elizabeth⁴, b. in Chelmsford, Sept. 18, 1726; d. 26 Sept., 17—; before 1754.

Children of Joseph¹, (1698) [3] (Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Mary (—) Adams; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

- i. Sarah¹, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Oct. 5, 1723; m. March 22, 1743, John Adams, son of Timothy and Dorothy (Chamberlain) Adams; b. Aug. 13, 1719; d. 15 March, 1791; res. Chelmsford, Mass.
8. ii. "Mr." Joseph¹, b. in Chelmsford, July 8, 1726; m. March 2, 1748, Lydia Fletcher, who d. 18 July, 1799, in her 76th year.
He d. 17 Sept., 1796. He made his will Dec. 30, 1789, proved Oct. 11, 1796; mentions wife Lydia (Fletcher), son Joseph, dau. Thankful, son William, John, a son of Lydia, deceased, and a grandson, Levi, who is to share in the estate at the death of the mother.
9. iii. Thankful¹, b. in Chelmsford, Nov. 13, 1729; m. Dea. Aaron Chamberlain; b. Sept. 1, 1725-6; d. 26 Sept., 1815. She d. 2 April, 1790.
- iv. Samuel¹, b. in Chelmsford, Sept. 5, 1735.
He is not named in any of the charts, but may have been the Samuel who was a private from Chelmsford on the roll of Col. Laomi Baldwin's Reg., May 1, 1775, and in Capt. John Ford's Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Reg., Oct., 1777.

Children of Benjamin¹, (1701) [4] (Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Olive (—) Adams; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

10. i. Olive¹, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 24, 1724; m. about 1752, Timothy Colburn, son of John and Joanna Colburn of Draut, Mass.; b. Oct. 20, 1716; d. 15 June, 1781. He was thrice married. Olive Adams was his 2nd wife. She d. 5 June, 1766.
- ii. Benjamin¹, Jr., b. in Chelmsford, Feb. 25, 1727-8. He chose his uncle Jonas, his guardian, March 14, 1742; d. 1762, unm. He made a will Sept. 9, 1755; names his brother William, sister Olive, wife of Timothy Colburn of Draut, and brothers Oliver and Abijah. An order for the appraisal of his estate was given Sept. 27, 1762.
11. iii. Oliver¹, b. in Chelmsford, Oct. 27, 1729; m. Dec. 2, 1756, Rachel Proctor.
Oliver Adams from Chelmsford, was a private in Col. Laomi Baldwin's Reg., May 1, 1775; also in Capt. John Ford's Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Reg., Sept. 27, 1777, till Oct. 20, serving 23 days. He is said to have joined the Shakers at Shirley, Mass.
12. iv. William¹, b. in Chelmsford, June 8, 1732; m. about 1757, Elizabeth Richardson, dau. of John and Esther Richardson, b. March 2, 1738. William chose Thos. Reed his guardian, March, 1753; d. 25 Oct., 1766, and his widow married again in 1767.
- v. Abijah¹, b. in Chelmsford about 1734; d. 14 Sept., 1757.

Children of Dea. Jonas¹, (1712) [5] (Capt. Joseph², Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Rebecca (Spalding) Adams; res Chelmsford, Mass.

- i. Jonas², b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 24, 1741; d. 4 Feb., 1741.
13. ii. Capt. Jesse², b. in Chelmsford, Jan. 11, 1743-4; m. May 4, 1773. Betsy Frost.
Jesse was a private from Dracont, in Capt. Stephen Russell's Co., Col. Green's Reg., April 19, 1775; served 4 days. He d. 1788. April 9, 1788, Abel Adams was appointed administrator of Jesse Adams, "late of Dracont." His widow m. 2nd, John Farmer of Billerica, Mass.
14. iii. Capt. Abel², b. in Chelmsford, May 16, 1746; m. July 2, 1771, Olive Richardson, dau. of Henry and Grisella (Spalding) Richardson, b. in Westford, Mass., April 24, 1742; d. 5 Oct., 1819, age 77.
An Abel Adams was picket-guard in Maj. Laomi Baldwin's (afterwards Colonel) Middlesex Reg., May 23, 1775. He was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Fletcher's Co. of the 7th Middlesex Reg., July 6, 1780. He served also in R. I. in Capt. Asa Drury's Co., Col. Francis' Reg., Aug 1, to Dec. 1, 1781. Capt. Abel held a commission as captain of a company in the 7th Reg., 3d Div. of the militia of Middlesex Co., dated June 8, 1787. He d. in Chelmsford, 21 Sept., 1792, age 46.
15. iv. Rebecca², b. in Chelmsford, April 6, 1751; m. William Fletcher (his 2nd wife); he m. 1st, Lydia Bates, and had one child; settled in Temple, N. H.; removed thence to Canaan, Me., and d. 8 Feb., 1812; widow Rebecca d. in Bloomfield, Me., 14 Jan., 1841.
- v. Selathiel², b. in Chelmsford, 1753. He d. 5 Oct., 1778, in his 25th year. A Selathiel was a private from Chelmsford, on the roll of Col. Laomi Baldwin's Middlesex Reg., May 1, 1775. There are said to have been three other children of Dea. Jonas; they prob. d. young.

Children of John¹, (1711) [6] (Benjamin², Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Esther (Perham) Adams; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

- i. Benjamin², b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Nov. 5, 1744; m. Nov. 21, 1769, Mary Foster (?).
He was a soldier and officer in the Revolution, gave his sword and a book to his nephew, now in the possession of Nancy², Mrs. Atwell C. Ellis of Keene N. H.; he settled in Stoddard, N. H.; d. in Chelmsford, Mass., about 1835; no issue.
16. ii. John², Jr., b. in Chelmsford, June 28, 1746;
m. (1) Feb. 1, 1781, Lydia Adams, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Fletcher) Adams; d. 30 Nov., 1782.
m. (2) Jan. 13, 1784, Lydia Colburn. She d. in S. about 1821. He was a farmer; d. about 1820-1; no issue.

- iii. Esther⁵, b. in Chelmsford, Sept. 26, 1748; m. Dec. 31, 1766, Benjamin Proctor.
- 17. iv. Dea. Ephraim⁵, b. in Chelmsford, Jan. 13, 1750-1;
 - m. (1) March 6, 1777, Betsey Pierce, b. Jan. 17, 1751; d. 11 Oct., 1804.
 - m. (2) Dec. 26, 1805, Mrs. Anna (Adams) Kinney; d. 13 March, 1844. He was a soldier in the Revolution; was town clerk in Stoddard, N. H., 1778-1784; selectman in Stoddard 8 years; deacon in Congregational Church 30 years, and d. in Stoddard, 28 April, 1823.
- v. Sarah⁵, b. in Chelmsford, Dec. 29, 1752.

Children of Maria⁴, (Marah ?) (1715) [7] (Benjamin³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Col. Henry Spalding; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

- i. Zebulon Spalding, b. March 2, 1744.
- ii. Daniel Spalding, b. June 21, 1746.
- iii. Mary Spalding, b. Feb. 10, 1749; m. March 14, 1771, Philip Parkhurst.
- iv. Thomas Spalding, b. Nov. 24, 1750.
- v. Thankful Spalding.

Children of Mr. Joseph³, (1726) [8] (Joseph⁴, Capt. Joseph⁵, Capt. Samuel⁶, Henry⁷) and Lydia (Fletcher) Adams; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

- i. Lydia⁶, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 12, 1748; m. Feb. 1, 1781, John Adams, son of John and Esther (Perham) Adams. She d. 30 Nov., 1782.
- ii. Levi⁶, b. in Chelmsford, June 30, 1751; d. 15 May, 1753.
- iii. Thankful⁶, b. in Chelmsford, 1755; d. unm., 14 June, 1790, in her 36th year.
18. iv. Joseph⁶, b. in Chelmsford, Nov. 5, 1758; m. Oct. 7, 1782, Lucy Blodgett; d. 12 Oct., 1803, age 42. He d. in Chelmsford, 17 Jan., 1842-3.
A Joseph was a private in Capt. John Ford's Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Reg., to reinforce the Northern Army, Sept. 27, 1777, to Nov. 8, one month and 13 days.
19. v. Levi⁶, b. in Chelmsford, June 14, 1764; m. Lydia Farrar of Temple, N. H., b. April 9, 1766. She m. 2nd, Jacob Danforth; d. 3 Jan., 1845. Levi settled in Temple, N. H.; removed to Amherst, N. H., where he d. 14 Sept., 1805, age 41; d. from kick of a horse.
- vi. Rebecca⁶, b. in Chelmsford, June 20, 1767; d. 22 Aug., 1789.
- vii. William⁶, b. in Chelmsford, May 30, 1770; m. Lucy ———; res. Lyndesboro, N. H. He made will Aug. 7, 1800; probated Oct. 21, 1800; no heirs.

Children of Thankful⁶, (1729) [9] (Joseph⁴, Capt. Joseph⁵, Capt. Samuel⁶, Henry⁷) and Dea. Aaron Chamberlain; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

- i. Thankful Chamberlain, b. Nov. 12, 1751; m. Aug. 30, 1770, Samuel Adams, 3d, "the trader," son of Samuel and Esther (Perham) Adams. ii. Aaron Chamberlain, Jr., b. Sept. 21, 1753; m. Sarah Adams, dau. of John and Sarah (Adams) Adams, b. Sept. 18, 1760. He d. 10 Oct., 1835. iii. Mary Chamberlain, b. Aug. 27, 1755; m. Micah Spalding, b. Nov. 5, 1752; d. 23 April, 1830. She d. 4 June, 1847. iv. Civil Chamberlain, b. July 17, 1757; d. 5 May, 1783. v. Sarah Chamberlain, b. June 1, 1759; m. Benjamin Butterfield. vi. Abigail Chamberlain, b. June 18, 1761; m. John Thorndike. vii. Joanna Chamberlain, b. Aug. 22, 1764; m. Peter Taylor, and d. 16 April, 1836. viii. Nathaniel Chamberlain, b. March 30, 1768; d. 1 June, 1790. ix. Samuel Chamberlain, b. March 26, 1771; m. Eunice Farrar; she d. 6 Aug., 1859. He d. 28 Nov., 1864. x. John Chamberlain, b. Jan. 16, 1774; d. 22 Sept., 1793.

.Children of Olive^a, (1724) [10] (Benjamin¹, Capt. Joseph², Samuel², Henry¹) and Timothy Colburn; res. Dracut, Mass.

- i. Olive Colburn, b. in Dracut, Mass., April 1, 1753; teacher; d. unm., 3 June, 1829. ii. Sybil Colburn, b. in Dracut, Sept. 21, 1754; m. 1775, Micah Hildreth. She d. 8 Feb., 1787. iii. Rachel Colburn, b. in Dracut, April 21, 1756; m. 1780, Jonathan Parkhurst of Wilton, N. H. She d. 31 July, 1825. iv. Abiah Colburn, b. in Dracut, Feb. 5, 1759; m. 1784, Asa Butterfield of Tyngsboro, Mass. He d. 8 Aug., 1835. v. Mary Colburn, b. in Dracut, May 19, 1760, d. 15 June, 1772. vi. Alice Colburn, b. in Dracut, April 24, 1761. vii. Hannah Colburn.(2)

Children of Oliver^a, (1729) [11] (Benjamin¹, Capt. Joseph², Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Rachel (Proctor) Adams; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

20. i. Rachel^a, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Aug. 19, 1757; m. Dec. 5, 1774-5, Benjamin Prescott, d. 7 March, 1839, age 85. She d. 9 March, 1826, age 68.
- ii. Olive^a, b. in Chelmsford, Sept. 27, 1759.
21. iii. Sybil^a, b. in Chelmsford, Sept. 12, 1761; m. March 21, 1782, Moses Hale, son of Moses Hale; he was a soldier with Gen Stark in 1777, when 17 years of age. He m. 2nd Jan. 29, 1829, Sybil (Howe) Sawtelle, dau. of Isaac Howe and widow of Josiah Sawtelle. He d. 21 Oct., 1829. She d. in Rindge, N. H., 18 June, 1828.
- iv. Hannah^a, b. in Chelmsford, April 12, 1764.
22. v. Oliver^a, b. in Chelmsford, Jan. 7, 1767; m. Betsey Marshall of Chelmsford; removed to Rindge, N. H., 1788; widow m. Jonathan Blake of Chelmsford. He d. 29 Dec., 1813.
- vi. Nabby^a, b. in Chelmsford, July 4, 1769.
23. vii. Col. Benjamin^a, b. in Chelmsford, April 28, 1771; m. Zeruiah Boynton, dau. of Daniel and Zeruiah (Houghton) Boynton, d. 7 Nov., 1852, age 82 years, 2 months and 24 days. He was a soldier at the time of Shay's rebellion; settled in Winchendon, Mass., after 1787; (blacksmith and tool maker); d. in Winchendon, 16 May, 1843, age 72.

Children of William^a, (1732) [12] (Benjamin¹, Capt. Joseph², Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Richardson) Adams; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

24. i. Solomon^a, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 7, 1758; m. March 6, 1786, Hannah Butterfield, who d. 20 March, 1854, age 94 years.
- He was a soldier of the Revolution, a private in Capt. James Varnum's Co., Col. Michael Jackson's Reg., May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, and from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780. He removed to Farmington, Franklin Co., Me., in 1781, and d. there 4 Nov., 1833.

- ii. Benjamin⁶, b. in Chelmsford, Dec. 5, 1760; m. Jan. 14, 1787, Hannah Spalding, dau. of John and Hannah Spalding, b. Aug. 15, 1766.
- 25. iii. William⁶, Esq., b. in Chelmsford, April 13, 1762; m. Nov. 4, 1785, Mary, or Polly Roby of Dunstable. She was b. Oct. 30, 1764.
He enlisted as a soldier when 18 years of age, serving in Capt. Phineas Parker's Co., from July 2, 1780, to Dec. 6, 5 months and 17 days. He was present at West Point at the execution of Maj. John Andre, Oct. 2, 1780. He settled on the homestead in North Chelmsford, and erected a house in which he resided for 52 years. He represented the town in the Legislature nine years, and d. 25 Dec., 1843, age 81 years and 8 months.
- iv. Jonathan⁶, b. in Chelmsford, Aug. 24, 1766.

Child of Capt. Jesse³, (1743) [13] (Dea. Jonas¹, Capt. Joseph², Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Betty (Frost) Adams; res. Dracut, Mass.

- i. Betsey⁶, b. in Dracut, Mass., about 1774; she was 14 years old Dec. 11, 1788, when she chose Parker Varnum her guardian.

Children of Capt. Abel³, (1746) [14] (Dea. Jonas¹, Capt. Joseph², Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Olive (Richardson) Adams; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

- i. Jonas⁶, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Aug. 30, 1772; d. 6 Sept., 1778.
- 26. ii. Capt. Abel⁶, Jr., b. in Chelmsford, Aug. 17, 1776; m. Nov. 29, 1798, Rebecca Parker, b. May 10, 1776; d. 4 April, 1854.
He was a captain in the war of 1812-4. He settled in Ludlow, Vt., and purchased a sawmill there; d. in Detroit, Mich., 17 Nov., 1817.
- 27. iii. Olive⁶, b. in Chelmsford, Jan. 26, 1780; m. Nov. 12, 1801, Lieut. Abraham Prescott, (2nd wife); res. Westford, Mass.; she d. 28 Nov., 1860.
- 28. iv. Capt. Selathiel⁶, b. in Chelmsford, May 28, 1782;
m. (1) June 1, 1804, Susanna Proctor, d. 21 Dec., 1806, age 26.
m. (2) Feb. 10, 1808, Sarah Parker, d. 11 March, 1864, age 77.
He held a commission as captain of a company of the militia in Middlesex Co., dated March 12, 1813. He was a cooper by trade; settled in Cavendish, Vt., about 1820, and d. there 16 July, 1854-5.
- 29. v. Henry⁶, b. in Chelmsford, March 24, 1784; m. 1809, Rebecca Byam, b. in Chelmsford; d. in Ludlow, Vt., 24 June, 1870, age 83 years, 11 months and 1 day.
He was married on Sunday and started for Vermont with a team of oxen on Monday; d. in Ludlow, 1 April, 1861.
- vi. Jonas⁶, b. in Chelmsford, June 5, 1789; d. 28 July, 1808.

Children of Rebecca^a, (1751) [15] (Dea. Jonas¹, Capt. Jonas², Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and William Fletcher; res. Temple, N. H.

- i. Jemima Fletcher, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Nov. 25, 1774.
- ii. Rebecca Fletcher, b. in Temple, N. H., Jan. 30, 1783; m. Nov. 6, 1803, Isaac Weston. She d. in Bloomfield, Me., 1 July, 1879, age 96.
- iii. Lydia Fletcher, b. in Temple, Dec. 31, 1786; m. Jan. 28, 1806, Joseph Weston.
- iv. Sybil Fletcher, b. in Temple, May 25, 1788; m. 1810, Raymond Copeland; res. Dexter, Mo. She d. 14 Dec., 1869.
- v. William Fletcher, Jr., b. in Bloomfield, Me., Dec. 25, 1790; m. Abigail Taylor of Alfred, Me.
- vi. Rhoda Fletcher, b. in Bloomfield, Sept., 1796; d. 2 Nov., 1837.

Child of John², Jr., (1746) [16] (John¹, Benjamin², Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Lydia (Adams) Adams; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

- i. John⁶, Jr., b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Nov. 30, 1782. He is mentioned in the will of his grandfather, Mr. Joseph (1726).

Children of Dea. Ephraim⁵, (1751) [17] (John¹, Benjamin², Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Betsey (Pierce) Adams; res. Stoddard, N. H.

- i. Ephraim⁶, Jr., b. in Stoddard, N. H., April 22, 1778; m. 1801, Tryphena Fisher. She d. 6 May, 1802. He d. 20 May, 1802; no issue.
30. ii. Benjamin⁶, b. in Stoddard, Feb. 6, 1780; m. March 22, 1818, Lucy Tuttle; she was b. in Stoddard, May 12, 1793; d. 21 Dec., 1872. He settled in Marlow, N. H., and d. 26 June, 1836.
- iii. Stephen⁶, b. in Stoddard, Feb. 7, 1782; m. July 16, 1807, Rebecca Whitcomb of Stoddard; b. Sept. 3, 1782, d. 28 Feb., 1855. He d. in Stoddard, 3 July, 1844; no issue.
31. iv. Betsey⁶, b. in Stoddard, Feb. 13, 1784; m. Feb. 17, 1805, William Pitcher. He d. in Belfast, Me. She d. in Sebec, Me., 13 Dec., 1861.
- v. Lydia⁶, b. in Stoddard, March 10, 1786; d. unm., 10 Nov., 1803.
32. vi. Esther⁶, b. in Stoddard, July, 1788; m. Jan. 1, 1810, Rev. Isaac Robinson, D. D., b. in Hudson, N. H., Aug. 31, 1779; d. 9 July, 1854. He was pastor of the Congregational church in Stoddard for fifty-one years. She d. 1 Sept., 1854.
- vii. Abel⁶, b. in Stoddard, Feb. 10, 1791; m. (Oct. 19?) Dec. 10, 1813, Sally Farnham, dau. of Joshua and Polly (Borden) Farnham, b. Sept. 4, 1783; d. 17 Dec., 1869. He settled in Dublin, N. H., in Sept., 1857, and d. 27 May, 1865; no issue.
33. viii. Joel⁶, b. in Stoddard, Jan. 1, 1793; m. 1819, Amy Burgess; she d. in Belmont, Me., age 90 years; res. Belfast, Me. He d. in Waldo, Me., 2 April, 1858.
34. ix. Jonas⁶, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 6, 1794; m. Oct. 19, 1819, Betsey M. Davis, dau. of Isaac and Rachel Adams Davis, b. in Hancock, N. H., Nov. 10, 1792, and d. 22 April, 1872. He settled in Sullivan, N. H., Nov., 1851, and d. 14 June, 1861.

Children of Joseph^e, (1758) [18] (Mr. Joseph^e, Josephⁱ, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henryⁱ) and Lucy (Blodgett) Adams; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

35. i. Lucyⁱ, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 26, 1781; m. Capt. Amos Byam, b. April 24, 1784; d. 31 Oct., 1854; she d. 18 March, 1831.
36. ii. Josephⁱ, b. in Chelmsford, May 16, 1786;
 - m. (1) March, 1810, Mehitable Manning of Chelmsford, Mass.
 - m. (2) about 1812, Mary Crane, b. Oct. 20, 1795; d. 3 May, 1877; removed to Kentucky. He d. 18 June, 1871.
37. iii. Ephraimⁱ, b. in Chelmsford, Sept. 11, 1789; m. Dec. 30, 1813, Tabitha Parker.
- iv. Simeonⁱ, b. in Chelmsford, May 22, 1796; d. 24 May, 1797.
38. v. Dea. Otisⁱ, b. in Chelmsford, June 5, 1798; m. April 4, 1822, Abigail Osgood Reed, b. May 26, 1801; d. 1 June, 1872, age 71. He d. in Chelmsford, Mass., 26 Jan., 1881, age 82 years. 7 months and 21 days.

Children of Levi^e, (1764) [19] (Mr. Joseph^e, Josephⁱ, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henryⁱ) and Lydia (Farrar) Adams; res. Temple and Amherst, N. H.

39. i. Lydiaⁱ, b. in Temple, N. H., Aug. 24, 1788-9; m. Dec. 18, 1823, Daniel Secomb of Milford, N. H.; d. 22 Dec., 1844; res. Amherst, N. H. She d. 3 April, 1859.
- ii. Abelⁱ, b. in Temple; d. 1791.
- iii. Abelⁱ, b. in Temple, Dec. 22, 1792; m. Abby Larkin. He d. in West Roxbury, Mass., 7 July, 1867; will made Jan. 27, 1863, proved July 17, 1867; mentions wife Abby, and adopted dau. Abby Larkin, the dau. of Levi Adams, Jr.
40. iv. Leviⁱ, Jr., b. in Temple, April 21, 1795; m. Lucy Farrar, (his cousin) dau. of Oliver Farrar of Weston, Vt., b. Sept. 30, 1796; d. Sept., 1865. He d. July, 1834.
41. v. Rebeccaⁱ, b. in Temple, Feb. 21, 1798; m. Nov. 15, 1821, Rev. Abel Conant of Amherst, N. H.; d. 6 Dec., 1836; res. Leominster, Mass. She d. in Amherst, N. H., 1 Aug., 1884.
- vi. Mary Coleⁱ, b. in Amherst, N. H., Dec. 5, 1799; d. in Amherst, unm., 25 March, 1868.
42. vii. Charlotteⁱ, b. in Amherst, Aug. 24, 1802; m. Nov. 18, 1834, David Stewart; d. 30 Aug., 1880; res. Amherst, N. H. She d. 23 Jan., 1853.
- viii. Catherineⁱ, b. in Amherst, Oct., 1804; d. Nov., 1804.

Children of Rachel^e, (1757) [20] (Oliver^s, Benjaminⁱ, Capt. Joseph^s, Capt. Samuel^s, Henryⁱ) and Benjamin Prescott; res. Jaffrey, N. H.

- i. Benjamin Prescott, b. (Sept. 2, 1775,) Dec. 2, 1776; d. 16 Sept., 1777.
- ii. Benjamin Prescott, b. Sept. 1, 1778; m. May 17, 1830, widow Sally (Searle) Hodge; b. in Temple, N. H., Nov. 26, 1780; d. 7 Sept., 1869; farmer and machinist; res. East Jaffrey, N. H.; d. 14 Sept., 1852.
- iii. Col. Oliver Prescott, b. Feb. 9, 1781; m. (1) 1817, Mary Clay; m. (2) Brown; m. (3) Stratton. He d. 25 Nov., 1850.
- iv. Rachel Prescott, b. Aug. 30, 1783; m. Nov. 14, 1815, James Clay.
- v. Eldad Prescott, b. Nov. 15, 1786; m. twice; d. 23 May, 1872.
- vi. Nabby Prescott, b. Sept. 13, 1789; d. 24 Aug., 1800.
- vii. John Adams Prescott, b. Nov. 7, 1793; m. 1828; d. 7 Oct., 1860.
- viii. Susanna Prescott, b. Sept. 8, 1797; d. 30 Aug., 1800.
- ix. Bethia Prescott, b. April 20, 1800; d. 5 Jan., 1807.

Children of Sybil^e, (1761) [21] (Oliver^s, Benjaminⁱ, Capt. Joseph^s, Capt. Samuel^s, Henryⁱ) and Moses Hale; res. Rindge, N. H.

- i. Emerson Hale, b. March 21, 1783; m. Sept. 17, 1807, Jemima Foster; merchant in Rindge, N. H.; d. 18 June, 1851.
- ii. Nathan Hale, b. April 23, 1788; m. May 25, 1809, Sarah Whitcomb; blacksmith and farmer in Rindge, N. H. He d. 12 Feb., 1844.
- iii. Benjamin Hale, b. Sept. 19, 1790; m. Nov. 29, 1812, Miriam Peirce; she d. in Harrisville, N. H., 26 Sept., 1863, age 74; farmer; d. in Rindge, 12 Feb., 1832.
- iv. Moses Hale, b. Oct. 29, 1792; m. Ruthy Town, d. 9 Aug., 1852, age 56; farmer; d. 24 Sept., 1850.

Children of Oliver^e, (1767) [22] (Oliver^s, Benjaminⁱ, Capt. Joseph^s, Capt. Samuel^s, Henryⁱ) and Betsey (Marshall) Adams; res. Rindge, N. H.

- i. Infant, died.
43. ii. Marshallⁱ, b. in Rindge, N. H., March 14, 1891; m. May 9, 1826, Sarah Grafton Richards. He settled in New Boston, N. H., in 1823; a clothier.
- iii. Fannyⁱ, b. in Rindge, Jan., 1803; m. Thomas Baker of Johnson, Vt.

Children of Col. Benjamin^e, (1771) [23] (Oliver^s, Benjaminⁱ, Capt. Joseph^s, Capt. Samuel^s, Henryⁱ) and Zeruah (Boynton) Adams; res. Winchendon, Mass.

44. i. Benjaminⁱ, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 3, 1794; m. (pub. Jan. 24, 1817) Chloe Alger, dau of David and Sally Alger, b. in Bridgewater, Mass.; d. in Winchendon, 13 Sept., 1871; age 78 years, 9 months and 6 days; blacksmith and toolmaker. He d. in Winchendon, 3 Aug., 1853.

- 45. ii. Zeruiah¹, b. in Winchendon, Sept. 4, 1796; m. Feb. 29, 1816, Lyman Raymond. She d. in Winchendon, 3 Dec., 1879.
- 46. iii. Eunice¹, b. in Winchendon, Aug. 11, 1798; m. June 13, 1822, Arba Reed. She d. in Worcester, Mass.
- 47. iv. Olive¹, b. in Winchendon, Dec. 20, 1800;
m. (1) (pub. Feb. 4, 1820) John Longley of Athol, Mass.
m. (2) Wm. Chase of Royalston, Mass.
- 48. v. Capt. Oliver¹, b. in Winchendon, July 4, 1804; m. (pub. July 23, 1826) Christina Stone; d. 21 May, 1886; blacksmith; d. suddenly in Winchendon, 24 Dec., 1884, age 80 years and 4 months.
- 49. vi. Joseph Boynton¹, b. in Winchendon, Oct. 20, 1806; m. Oct. 1, 1829, Hannah Whitney, dau. of Joseph Whitney of Winchendon, Mass.; farmer and lumberman; killed by a log, 2 Sept., 1836.
- vii. Albert¹, b. in Winchendon, Jan. 30, 1812; d. 8 Feb., 1813.

Children of Solomon⁶, (1758) [24] (William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Hannah (Butterfield) Adams; res. Farmington, Me.

- i. Elizabeth¹, b. in Farmington, Me., March 5, 1787; m. 1806, John F. Woods, Jr. She d. 10 Aug., 1875.
- 50. ii. William¹, b. in Farmington, Nov. 4, 1788; m. Oct. 15, 1811, Nancy Hiseock; d. 10 Dec., 1865. He d. in Farmington, 12 June, 1862.
- iii. Hannah¹, b. in Farmington, Oct. 6, 1791; m. Oct. 15, 1811, Nathaniel Woods. She d. 15 March, 1841.
- iv. Sarah¹, b. in Farmington, Oct. 15, 1793; m. Nov. 30, 1815, Joseph Blake. She d. 4 July, 1818.
- 51. v. Solomon¹, Jr., b. in Farmington, June 15, 1796; m. March 21, 1816, Sarah Butterfield, d. 8 May, 1883; res. Easton, Aroostock Co., Me. He d. 12 Feb., 1856.
- vi. John Richardson¹, b. in Farmington, April 6, 1799; d. unm., 17 Jan., 1820.
- 52. vii. Benjamin¹, b. in Farmington, Sept. 23, 1801; m. May 29, 1834, Margaret Riant; d. 18 Feb., 1871. He d. 2 April, 1871.
- viii. Lucy¹, b. in Farmington, June 30, 1805; m. Nov. 27, 1851, Jacob Lufkin. She d. without issue, 21 Jan., 1889.

Children of William⁶, Esq., (1762) [25] (William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Mary (Roby) Adams; res. N. Chelmsford, Mass.

- 53. i. Mary¹, (Polly) b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 4, 1788; m. April 2, 1816, Daniel Richardson, Esq.; lawyer; res. Tyngsboro, Mass.
- 54. ii. William¹, Jr., b. in Chelmsford, Oct. 11, 1790; m. Sarah Stevens; merchant in Tyngsboro, Mass. He d. 12 March, 1851.

- iii. Rebecca¹, b. in Chelmsford, Jan. 29, 1792; m. Francis Perkins, Esq., d. 1860; res. Fitchburg, Mass. She d. 4 March, 1868; no issue.
- iv. Elizabeth¹, b. in Chelmsford, Dec. 8, 1794; m. Otis Spaulding of Chelmsford, Mass. She d. 8 Jan., 1868; 3 children, all deceased.
- v. Solomon¹, b. in Chelmsford, Sept. 19, 1796; d. unm., 20 Nov., 1850; leader of Unitarian Choir.
- vi. John Richardson¹, b. in Chelmsford, Dec. 7, 1798; Harvard, 1818; attorney at law, Lowell, Mass.; d. unm., 16 June, 1845.
- 55. vii. Gen. Benjamin¹, b. in Chelmsford, May 10, 1801;
 - m. (1) Dec. 8, 1831, Eliza A. Bond, b. Jan. 2, 1805; d. 18 May, 1835.
 - m. (2) Dec. 28, 1837, Adeline Bond, b. April 7, 1819; d. 10 Sept., 1849.
 - m. (3) Dec. 1, 1853, Lucilla E. Clark of Portsmouth, N. H.; d. 15 April, 1882.

He d. 14 Sept., 1876; merchant of Chelmsford, Mass.; State Senator; Director of Prescott Bank, Lowell, Mass.
- viii. Hannah¹, b. in Chelmsford, July 14, 1803; m. Nov. 23, 1826, Daniel Richardson of Tyngsboro, Mass.; a son, Col. Geo. F. Richardson, was Mayor of Lowell, Mass. She d. 11 June, 1846.
- 56. ix. Lieut. Col. Thomas Jefferson¹, b. in Chelmsford, May 4, 1805; m. Oct. 10, 1848, Clara A. Holt, b. Dec. 29, 1826; dau. of Joseph B. and Clara F. (Mansur) Holt of Merrimack, N. H.; surveyor and farmer. He d. 11 Dec., 1881.
- 57. x. Sarah¹, b. in Chelmsford, March 9, 1808; m. Aug. 10, 1836, Dr. Chas. Hastings Allen of Cambridge.

Dr. Allen graduated at Harvard College in 1831, took his medical degree at the Harvard Medical School, 1842; settled and practiced his profession in Cambridge; removed to Chicago in 1874 and d. there 27 July, 1886.

Children of Capt. Abel^c, Jr. (1776) [26] (Capt. Abel¹, Dea. Jonas¹, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Rebecca (Parker) Adams; res. Ludlow, Vt.

- i. Curtis¹, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., May 12, 1799; d. in Ludlow, Vt., unm., 18 Oct., 1823.
- 58. ii. Amasa¹, b. in Chelmsford, June 2, 1801; m. Sept. 20, 1825, Lucy White, b. April 30, 1805; d. 2 May, 1890. He d. in Ludlow, Vt., 20 Nov., 1887.
- 59. iii. Betsey P.¹, b. in Ludlow, Vt., Sept. 1, 1803; m. Nov. 25, 1823, Zenas Clark, b. Feb. 9, 1797; res. Cavendish, Vt. She d. in Ludlow, Vt., 8 Oct., 1864.
- iv. Sergt. Henry¹, b. in Ludlow, May 2, 1805; m. in Conneautville, Pa., and had 2 sons, Franklin G. and Seth D., who were in Brockton, Winnebago Co., Ill., in 1863, since which time nothing has been learned of them. Sergt. Henry was a soldier in the civil war, and he d. at Sedalia, Mo., in the summer of 1863.

- v. Olive², b. in Ludlow, March 27, 1807; m. July 11, 1830, Chas. Davis of Chelmsford, Mass., b. 1798; d. 8 April, 1880. She d. in Chelmsford, Mass., 21 Aug., 1885; no issue.
- 60. vi. Ichabod Gibson¹, b. in Ludlow, March 4, 1809;
 - m. (1) Eliza Thayer.
 - m. (2) Sylvia Leuk Cornell, dau. of John Cornell of Lamsons, N. Y. He d. in Weathersfield, Vt., 9 Oct., 1849.
- vii. Mary¹, b. in Ludlow, July 25, 1811; d. 28 May, 1812.
- 61. viii. Susan P.¹, b. in Ludlow, Sept. 6, 1813; m. June 11, 1842, Arad Sheldon, (1st wife). She d. April, 1848.
- ix. Lucy¹, b. in Ludlow, Feb. 7, 1815; d. 14 April, 1815.
- x. Abel Andrew Jackson¹, b. in Ludlow, April 6, 1817; d. 15 Nov., 1819.

Children of Olive^c, (1780) [27] (Capt. Abel^c, Dea. Jonas^c, Capt. Joseph^c, Capt. Samuel^c, Henry^c) and Abraham Prescott; res. Westford, Mass.

- i. Olive Prescott, b. Nov. 10, 1802; m. (1) 1830, Samuel Richardson; m. (2) 1851, Calvin Howard. She d. 28 Aug., 1876; res. Westford, Mass.
- ii. Bethia Prescott, b. Nov. 4, 1804; m. 1834, Eliel Heywood. She d. 29 Jan., 1878.
- iii. Oliver Prescott, b. Nov. 25, 1806; m. Helen A. Howland; studied law and settled in New Bedford, Mass.; became a Judge of the Probate Court; d. 11 June, 1890.
- iv. Abraham Prescott, b. Jan. 6, 1809; d. unm., 17 Dec., 1845.
- v. Henry Adams Prescott, b. Jan. 13, 1811; living 1897 in Lawrence, Mass.; m. (1) Mary Fletcher; m. (2) Olive E. Reed.
- vi. Sarah Prescott, b. Aug. 23, 1813; m. 1853, Capt. David P. Lawrence; living 1897 in Westford, Mass.
- vii. Abel Prescott, b. Aug. 3, 1816; m. 1855, Caroline A. Hildreth; res. Ayer, Mass.; d. June, 1887.
- viii. Jackson Prescott, b. Feb. 27, 1819; d. unm., 5 March, 1841.
- ix. Edward Prescott, b. Sept. 4, 1821; m. Augusta Babbitt; living 1897 in Westford, Mass.

Children of Capt. Selathiel^c, (1782) [28] (Capt. Abel^c, Dea. Jonas^c, Capt. Joseph^c, Capt. Samuel^c, Henry^c) and Susanna (Proctor) Adams; res. Cavendish, Vt.

- 62. i. Selathiel¹, Jr., b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 2, 1804; m. Dec. 18, 1831, Betsey Chamberlain of Westford, Mass., dau. of Ephraim and Sally (Harwood) Chamberlain, b. 1810; d. 29 March, 1896. She m. 2nd Oct. 21, 1880, Wm. A. Spaulding of Ludlow, Vt. He d. Aug., 1884. Selathiel removed and settled in Cavendish, Vt., 1820-30, and d. 13 Nov., 1864, age 60.
- 63. ii. Proctor¹, b. in Chelmsford, Dec. 15, 1806; m. Feb. 19, 1835, Mary Baldwin of Cavendish, Vt.; d. 22 Oct. 1891, age 80, in Westminster, Vt.; res. Cavendish, Vt. He d. 31 March, 1858, age 52.

Children of Capt. Selathiel^c (1782) and Sarah Parker.

- iii. Abelⁱ, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 4, 1809; d. 10 March, 1809.
- iv. Sarahⁱ, b. in Chelmsford, Oct., 1812; d. 14 Nov., following.
- v. Rufusⁱ, b. in Chelmsford, March 7, 1814; d. 26 June, 1828, age 14.
- vi. Norrisⁱ, b. in Chelmsford, Dec. 18, 1817; d. 1 Feb., 1818.

Children of Henry^c, (1784) [29] (Capt. Abel^o, Dea. Jonasⁱ, Capt. Joseph^o, Capt. Samuel^o, Henryⁱ) and Rebecca (Byam) Adams; res. Ludlow, Vt.

- i. Henryⁱ, b. in Ludlow, Vt., Sept. 24, 1812; m. Sept. 27, 1839, Anna Spaulding; farmer. He d. in Ludlow, 12 Nov., 1891; no issue.
- 64. ii. Rebecca Aureliaⁱ, b. in Ludlow, Oct. 5, 1817; m. April 24, 1844, Willard L. Lawrence; d. in Ludlow, 19 May, 1865. She d. in Ludlow 27 Jan., 1872.
- 65. iii. Prescottⁱ, b. in Ludlow, Dec. 27, 1832; m. Nov. 11, 1857, Clara Reynolds, dau. of Martin and Sarah Reynolds; lumber dealer in Ludlow, Vt.

Children of Benjamin^c, (1780) [30] (Dea. Ephraim^o, Johnⁱ, Benjamin^o, Capt. Samuel^o, Henryⁱ) and Lucy (Tuttle) Adams; res. Marlow, N. H.

- i. Ephraimⁱ, b. in Marlow, N. H., March 17, 1819; d. unm., in Alstead, N. H.
- 66. ii. Nathanielⁱ, b. in Marlow, March 16, 1821; m. Sept. 18, 1849, Lucy A. Harrington; d. in Marlow, 15 Oct., 1856.
- 67. iii. Nancyⁱ, b. in Marlow, June 19, 1823; m. July 31, 1849, Horace R. Knight of Bennington, N. H., b. July 23, 1827; res. Keene, N. H.
- 68. iv. Stephen T.ⁱ, b. in Marlow, Nov. 21, 1826; m. Sept. 16, 1850, Mary Jane Harrington, b. Aug. 25, 1827; d. in Waterford, N. Y., 18 April, 1860.
- v. Alphaⁱ, b. in Marlow, March 30, 1829; unm.; drowned in the Mississippi river, 1851.
- vi. Abelⁱ, b. in Marlow, April 12, 1832; d. unm., in Marlow, 20 Oct., 1856.

Children of Betsey^c, (1784) [31] (Dea. Ephraim^o, Johnⁱ, Benjamin^o, Capt. Samuel^o, Henryⁱ) and William Pitcher; res. Belfast, Me.

- i. Ephraim A. Pitcher, b. March 22, 1806; m. Jan. 16, 1831, Susannah Houston; teacher and farmer.
- ii. William Pitcher, b. Jan., 1808; m. Sarah Winslow; res. Belfast, Me.; mayor; d. 1875.
- iii. Luther M. Pitcher, b. 1810.
- iv. Calvin Pitcher, b. 1812.
- v. Betsey Pitcher, b. 1814.
- vi. Harriet Pitcher, b. June 21, 1816; m. James Neal.
- vii. Elvira Pitcher, b. April 1, 1818; m. James Bicknell.
- viii. Charles Pitcher, b. 1820; d. in infancy.
- ix. Charlotte Pitcher, b. Dec. 16, 1821; m. Wm. H. Vose.
- x. Daniel L. Pitcher, b. 1823; m. Prudence Dunbar.

Children of Esther^c, (1788) [32] (Dea. Ephraim^c, John^a, Benjamin^a, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Rev. Isaac Robinson, D. D.,; res. Stoddard, N. H.

- i. Ephraim Robinson, b. Dec. 31, 1814; d. Aug., 1818.
- ii. Lydia Robinson, b. Dec. 1, 1816; d. in Keene, N. H., unm., 20 Dec., 1861.
- iii. Harriet Robinson, b. April 21, 1820; m. March 11, 1846, Dr. Edward Hall; b. Feb. 28, 1821; she d. in Dresden, Ger., 20 Sept., 1872. He resided in Auburn, N. Y.; d. in Italy, 28 April, 1870.
- iv. Emily Robinson, b. June 28, 1823; unm.; res. Concord, N. H.; d. 26 Feb., 1894.

Children of Joel^c, (1793) [33] (Dea. Ephraim^c, John^a, Benjamin^a, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Amy (Burgess) Adams; res. Belfast, Me.

- i. Betsey² b. in Belfast, Me., 1820; d. unm., 1844, age 24.
- ii. Lydia¹, b. in Belfast, 1822; d. unm., 1840, age 18.
69. iii. William¹, b. in Dover, Me., Oct. 25, 1831; m. Margaret H. Bassick of Waldo, Me.; d. in Waldo, 27 May, 1892; res. Bridgeport, Conn.
70. iv. Hannah², b. in Dover, 1836; m. Wm. Bassick of Waldo, Me.; d. 1872, at 46.

Child of Jonas^c, (1794) [34] (Dea. Ephraim^c, John^a, Benjamin^a, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Betsey M. (Davis) Adams; res. Stoddard and Sullivan, N. H.

71. i. Nancy¹, b. in Stoddard, N. H., Nov. 6, 1820; m. Feb. 3, 1846, Atwell C. Ellis; b. in Sullivan, Oct. 12, 1821; d. 11 Aug., 1894; settled in Keene, N. H., in Oct., 1890.

Children of Lucy⁷, (1784) [35] (Joseph⁶, Mr. Joseph⁶, Joseph⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Capt. Amos Byam; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

- i. Amos Adams Byam. ii. Henry Byam.

Child of Joseph⁷, (1786) [36] (Joseph⁶, Mr. Joseph⁶, Joseph⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Mehitabel (Manning) Adams; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

72. i. Lucinda M.⁸, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 26, 1811; m. Nov. 15, 1832, Solomon Parkhurst, b. July 12, 1804; d. 18 Aug., 1890; she d. 27 Sept., 1890.

Children of Joseph⁷, (1786) and Mary (Crane) Adams.

- ii. Mary Fifsher⁸, b. in Chelmsford, 1819; m. Robert Rankin; no issue.
73. iii. George Joseph⁸, b. in Chelmsford, Nov. 10, 1820; m. Dec. 10, 1842, Mary Jane Currie of Falmouth, Ky.; b. Feb. 20, 1820; d. 20 Oct., 1888; res. Falmouth, Pendleton Co., Ky.; removed winter of 1855 to Atwood, Douglass Co., Ill.; d. 30 Jan., 1856.
- iv. Elizabeth R.⁸, b. in Chelmsford, May 29, 1823; m. about 1851, Robert S. Holmes (2nd wife); res. near Butler, Ky.
74. v. Swedenborg⁸, b. in Chelmsford, July 22, 1825; m. Julia Blackburn; res. Milford, Bracken Co., Ky.
- vi. Joshua⁸, b. July 28, 1827; d. unm.
75. vii. Lucy⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1830; m. Robert S. Holmes, (1st wife); d. 13 July, 1849.
76. viii. Ann⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1834; m. Andrew Anderson.

Children of Ephraim⁷, (1789) [37] (Joseph⁶, Mr. Joseph⁶, Joseph⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Tabitha (Parker) Adams; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

77. i. Joseph⁸, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., April 27, (Oct. 2), 1814; m. Feb. 22, 1838, Dolly Perham, dau. of Oliver Perham of Lyndeboro, N. H.; living 1896. He d. 16 Feb., 1862; res. Milford, N. H.
78. ii. Lucy Ann⁸, b. in Chelmsford, Sept. 30, 1817; m. March 1, 1838, Dudley B. Emerson.
- iii. Tabitha⁸, b. in Chelmsford, Sept. 17, 1819; d. 20 Oct., 1826.
79. iv. Mary⁸, b. in Chelmsford, April 20, 1824; m. July 9, 1843, Charles Sweetzer of Chelmsford, Mass., son of Elias and Mary (Adams) Sweetzer; b. in Chelmsford, 1820.

Children of Dea. Otis¹, (1798) [38] (Joseph^c, Mr. Joseph^c, Joseph¹, Capt. Joseph², Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Abigail Osgood (Reed) Adams; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

- 80. i. Abigail¹, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., May 25, 1823; m. Dec. 22, 1842, Hildreth P. Dutton; d. Oct., 1859. She d. 4 June, 1867.
- 81. ii. Otis², Jr., b. in Chelmsford, Jan. 6, 1826; m. Nov. 15, 1849, Caroline S. Glover; res. Chelmsford, Mass.
- 82. iii. Calvin Waldo², b. in Chelmsford, April 12, 1828; m. Sarah L. Byam; d. 26 June, 1880. He d. 1 Dec., 1879.

Children of Lydia¹, (1789) [39] (Levi^c, Mr. Joseph^c, Joseph¹, Capt. Joseph², Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and David Secombe; res. Milford, N. H.

- i. Frances Charlotte Secombe, b. Jan. 6, 1823; d. in Amherst, N. H., unm., 30 April, 1848. ii. David Adams Secombe, b. May 25, 1827; m. Feb. 27, 1855, Mrs. Charlotte (Eastman) Eaton; an attorney; res. Minneapolis, Minn. He d. 18 March, 1892. iii. Charles Carroll Secombe, b. Jan. 25, 1830; m. (1) Sept. 14, 1871, Annabel L. Crosby; m. (2) Mrs. Emma Tomlinson; res. Minneapolis, Minn. iv. William Wirt Secombe, b. Oct. 14, 1832; res. New York City; d. unm., 8 Sept., 1877.

Children of Levi¹, Jr., (1795) [40] (Levi^c, Mr. Joseph^c, Joseph¹, Capt. Joseph², Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Lucy (Farrar) Adams; res. Amherst, N. H.

- i. Dr. Charles Frederick², b. in Amherst, N. H., June 25, 1820; unm.; res. Rutland, Vt.; d. 10 Feb., 1882.
- ii. Abby Larkin², b. in Amherst, Jan. 14, 1823; m. 1872, Dr. George Falkner; res. Jamaica Plain, Roxbury, Mass.; no issue.
- 83. iii. Abel Augustine², b. in Amherst, Jan. 21, 1825; m. (1) 1852, Elmira Wing; d. 14 March, 1854. m. (2) 1863, Annie Elizabeth Fisher; d. 9 Nov., 1896, age 73. He d. 29 Nov., 1885.
- iv. Mary Caroline², b. in Amherst, Nov. 10, 1827; m. 1853, Lorenzo Dow Merchant; d. 14 Dec., 1887; res. Washington, D. C.; no issue.
- 84. v. Franklin Farrar², b. in Amherst, Aug. 6, 1830; m. 1854, Martha Lowell, dau. of William Lowell of Jamestown, N. Y.; b. May 7, 1836; settled in Waterford, Pa., in 1839; removed to Erie, 1860.
- vi. Lydia Maria², b. in Amherst, Aug. 29, 1832; d. 1834.

Children of Rebecca⁷, (1798) [41] (Levi^c, Mr. Joseph^a, Joseph⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Rev. Abel Conant; res. Leominster, Mass.:

- i. Rebecca Maria Conant, b. Jan. 25, 1825; d. in Amherst, N. H., unm., 12 July, 1865. ii. Antoinette Conant, b. May 11, 1828; d. in Leominster, 5 April, 1839.

Children of Charlotte⁷, (1802) [42] (Levi^c, Mr. Joseph^a, Joseph⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and David Stewart; res. Amherst, N. H.

- i. Edmund Parker Stewart, b. Nov. 12, 1836; m. (1) Aug. 1, 1868, Anna E. Houston; d. 26 April, 1879; m. (2) April 9, 1885, Mrs. Lizzie Fairbrother; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. 5 May, 1896. ii. Mary Adams Stewart, b. Aug. 29, 1839; res. Amherst, N. H.; unm. iii. Sarah Maria Stewart, b. March 18, 1845; res. Amherst, N. H.; unm.

Children of Marshall⁷, (1801) [43] (Oliver^c, Oliver^a, Benjamin⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Sarah Grafton (Richards) Adams; res. New Boston, N. H.

85. i. Marshall Coolidge^s, b. in Rindge, N. H., May 23, 1827; m. April 19, 1853, Susan B. Patterson of Danvers, Mass.; settled in Jaffrey, N. H.
- ii. Sarah Eliza^s, b. in New Boston, N. H., 1829; m. Oct. 27, 1856, Horace Pettee; res. Manchester, N. H.; no issue.
86. iii. Rev. William Richards^s, b. in New Boston, Aug. 1, 1830; m. Sept. 9, 1861, Ellen Douglass Richmond, dau. of Horace L. and Phebe (Eaton) Richmond; b. in Rochester, Vt., Oct. 20, 1830.
He graduated at Dartmouth College 1859; ordained in the Presbyterian Church May 11, 1864; was chaplain of 133d Reg., Ill. Vols.; enlisted May 12, 1864; res. 1896, Osceola, Neb.
87. iv. Dea. John R.^s, b. in New Boston, March 3, 1832; m. May 18, 1858, Jane R. Carhart, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Taylor) Carhart of Natick, Mass.; b. Jan. 26, 1839.
He settled in Natick, Mass., in Oct., 1851; was foreman of a shoe factory at Cochituate, Mass., 27 years; is president of Natick Co-operative Bank, and deacon of the 1st Congregational Church.
88. v. Frances Baker^s, b. in New Boston, Sept. 8, 1833; m. Oct. 31, 1857, Holmes R. Pettee; d. 16 Feb., 1892; res. Manchester, N. H., 1896.
- vi. Mary Ann^s, b. in New Boston, July 4, 1835; d. unm., 16 Dec., 1885.
89. vii. Joseph G.^s, b. in New Boston, Dec. 12, 1836; m. May 10, 1858, Martha J. Perry. He was a merchant in Natick, Mass.; removed to Manchester, N. H., and d. 16 Feb., 1892.

90. viii. Henry Parker¹, b. in New Boston, Aug. 8, 1838; m. July 3, 1861, Frances B. Patterson; grain dealer; res. Manchester, N. H.
- ix. Charlotte R.¹, b. in New Boston, Feb. 2, 1840; teacher; unm.; res. Manchester, N. H.
- x. James Christy¹, b. in New Boston, Dec. 27, 1841. He enlisted Sept. 2, 1863, in Co. I, 39th Mass. Vols.; d. of typhoid fever at City Point, Va., 10 July, 1864.
- xi. Ellen Maria¹, b. in New Boston, Nov. 2, 1843; m. June 3, 1871, Wm. C. Price of Milford, N. H.; res. San Bernardino, Cal.; no issue.
91. xii. Charles Augustine¹, b. in New Boston, May 25, 1847; m. Oct. 17, 1877, Lizzie (Bartlett) French; manager of J. B. Varrick Co.; res. Manchester, N. H.
92. xiii. Dr. Geo. Albert¹, b. in New Boston, April 5, 1849; m. Emily M. Colburn; graduated at Homeopathic Medical College, 1874; settled in Webster, Mass.; d. 15 Jan., 1880.

Children of Benjamin², (1794) [44] (Col. Benjamin⁶, Oliver⁶, Benjamin⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Chloe (Alger) Adams; res. Winchendon, Mass.

- i. Eunice⁸, b. in Winchendon, Mass.;
 m. (1) Sullivan Bowker.
 m. (2) Geo. W. Rumwell. She d. Oct., 1895.
- ii. Zeruiah⁸, b. in Winchendon; d. at 10 years of age.

Children of Zeruiah², (1796) [45] (Col. Benjamin⁶, Oliver⁶, Benjamin⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Lyman Raymond; res. Winchendon, Mass.

- i. Abigail Raymond, b. in Winchendon, July 5, 1817; m. Sept. 18, 1838, Lincoln Balcomb; d. 20 May, 1885. She d. in Winchendon, 26 May, 1881.
- ii. Almira Raymond, b. Sept. 11, 1819; m. Jan. 19, 1841, Calvin Richardson Whitman; d. 9 May, 1868; she living 1895.
- iii. Eliza Ann Raymond, b. Dec. 24, 1821; living; unm.
- iv. Oliver A. Raymond, b. June 27, 1824; m. Feb. 10, 1848, Julia Ann Lovjoy; d. 1892. He d. 25 Aug., 1849.
- v. Geo. Albert Raymond, b. Dec. 29, 1826; living 1895; unm.
- vi. Ellen Ann G. Raymond, b. Sept. 17, 1829; m. Sept. 12, 1848, Alonzo Jewell Cleveland; d. in Soldiers' Hospital at the West. She d. 3 Jan., 1876.
- vii. Sarah Loraine Raymond, b. Oct. 21, 1832; d. unm., 10 July, 1894.

Children of Eunice², (1798) [46] (Col. Benjamin⁶, Oliver⁶, Benjamin⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Arba Reed; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

- i. Mary Ann Reed; m. Aaron Whiting of Fitchburg.
- ii. Emeline Reed; living, unm., in Fitchburg.

Children of Olive⁷, (1800) [47] (Col. Benjamin⁶, Oliver⁶, Benjamin⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and John Longley; res. Athol, Mass.

- i. John Longley. ii. Joseph Longley. iii. Susan Longley, who m. ——— Thomas of Windsor, Vt.

Children of Capt. Oliver⁷, (1804) [48] (Col. Benjamin⁶, Oliver⁶, Benjamin⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Christina (Stone) Adams; res. Winchendon, Mass.

- i. Laura A.⁸, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Feb. 1, 1831; m. 1849, Sullivan B. Ball; d. May, 1890; res. New York.
- ii. Helen A.⁸, b. in Winchendon, Nov. 10, 1845; m. Nov., 1869, Dr. Marshall L. Brown; res; 19 Beacon St., Allston, Mass.; one dau., Frances, b. Nov. 2, 1871.

Children of Joseph Boynton⁷, (1806) [49] (Col. Benjamin⁶, Oliver⁶, Benjamin⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Hannah (Whitney) Adams; res. Winchendon, Mass.

- i. Dudley Whitney⁸, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 30, 1831; m. June 30, 1855, Hannah Henstis; removed to Iowa, 1853; was secretary of the Iowa St. Horticultural Society, 1868-1873; Master of Iowa State Grange, 1870-1873; removed to Tangerine, Orange Co., Fla., 1876; is president of N. E. Society in Florida, and of Florida State Horticultural Society.
- ii. Maxwell⁸, b. in Winchendon, Nov. 10, 1834; d. unm., Sept., 1859.

Children of William⁷, (1788) [50] (Solomon⁶, William³, Benjamin⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Nancy (Hiscock) Adams; res. Farmington, Me.

- i. Thomas Hiscock⁸, b. in Farmington, Me., March 14, 1813; d. unm., 17 Aug., 1836.
- ii. Hannah⁸, b. in Farmington, Oct. 19, 1815; d. unm., Feb., 1839.
- iii. William⁸, b. in Farmington, Aug. 21, 1817; d. unm., 22 Aug., 1839.
- iv. Nancy⁸, b. in Farmington, Aug. 4, 1819; m. March 12, 1840, Peter Corbett. She d. June, 1889.
93. v. John Richardson⁸, b. in Farmington, Aug. 17, 1821; m. Dec. 6, 1849, 1849, Sarah Knowlton. He is deceased.
94. vi. Benjamin⁸, b. in Farmington, April 7, 1823; m. June 28, 1849, Eliza B. Sawyer, dau. of Ephraim and Elizabeth Sawyer of New Portland, Me.; b. Jan. 29, 1824; d. 20 April, 1893; res. N. Anson, Somerset Co., Me.
- vii. Samuel⁸, b. in Farmington, April 11, 1825; d. March, 1826.
- viii. Lucy Jane⁸, b. in Farmington, Oct. 6, 1829; d. March, 1833.
- ix. Dolly⁸, b. in Farmington, Sept. 3, 1835; d. 4 Nov., 1835.

Children of Solomon^r, Jr., (1796) [51] (Solomon^e, William^e, Benjaminⁱ, Capt. Joseph^a, Capt. Samuel², Henryⁱ) and Sarah (Butterfield) Adams; res. Easton, Me.

95. i. Solomon^r, b. in Farmington, Me., Feb. 14, 1819; m. (1) Sept., 1844, Martha S. Sawyer; d. at Easton, Me., 1853. m. (2) Feb. 20, 1856, Harriet N. Whitcomb. He d. 30 Oct., 1859.
- ii. Jonas Butterfield^r, b. in Farmington, Jan. 31, 1821; d. at Easton, unm., 19 Oct., 1859.
- iii. Sarah B.^r, b. in Farmington, Feb. 4, 1823; unm.; res. Easton, (Sprague Mills) Aroostock Co., Me.
96. iv. Elias Hutchins^r, b. in Farmington, Jan. 21, 1825; m. March 5, 1852, Celia A. Grant, dau. of Gustavus Grant, b. in Anson, Me., Dec. 11, 1833; res. Joliet, Ill. He d. at Livermore, Cal., 21 June, 1884.
- v. James Eaton^r, b. in Farmington, Sept. 25, 1838; d. 7 Aug., 1839.

Children of Benjamin^r, (1801) [52] (Solomon^e, William^e, Benjaminⁱ, Capt. Joseph^a, Capt. Samuel², Henryⁱ) and Margaret (Riant) Adams; res. Farmington, Me.

- i. Lucy^a, b. in Farmington, Me., April 15, 1835; d. 3 Oct., 1856.
97. ii. Thomas H.^r, b. in Farmington, July 27, 1836; m. Sept. 6, 1857, Hannah E. Corbett; res. Farmington, Me.
- iii. Margaret Ann^r, b. in Farmington, Sept. 21, 1838; m. Oct. 6, 1863, Silas W. Cook; res. Lewiston, Me.; no issue.

Children of Mary^r, (1788) [53] (William^e, Esq., William^e, Benjaminⁱ, Capt. Joseph^a, Capt. Samuel², Henryⁱ) and Daniel Richardson; res. Tyngsboro, Mass.

- i. Daniel S. Richardson, b. Dec. 1, 1816.
- ii. Annie Richardson.
- iii. Hon. William A. Richardson, b. Nov. 2, 1821; graduated from Harvard College, 1843; law school, 1846; was president of the Common Council of Lowell, 1853 and '54; assistant secretary of the U. S. Treasury, 1869, and secretary under Pres. Grant, 1873; Chief Justice, 1885, etc.

Children of William, J.^r, (1790) [54] (William^e, Esq., William^e, Benjaminⁱ, Capt. Joseph^a, Capt. Samuel², Henryⁱ) and Sarah (Stevens) Adams; res. Tyngsboro, Mass.

- i. William H.^r, b. in Tyngsboro, Mass., Nov. 28, 1823; Harvard, July, 1843; d. 4 Aug., 1845.
- ii. John Quincy^r, b. in Tyngsboro, Sept. 14, 1825; d. 1 April, 1850.
98. iii. George A.^r, b. in Tyngsboro, Feb. 23, 1829; m. May 4, 1857, Martha S. Cooley. He d. 6 Feb., 1859.
- iv. Josiah F.^r, b. in Tyngsboro, Oct. 27, 1832; drowned 12 Feb., 1842.
99. v. Fitz E.^r, b. in Tyngsboro, June 12, 1835; m. June 26, 1859, Abbie Elizabeth Durant, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Marshall) Durant, b. July 23, 1837; res. Paw Paw, Mich.
- vi. Sarah E.^r, b. in Tyngsboro, April 16, 1838; d. 19 Aug., following.

Children of Gen. Benjamin⁷, (1801) [55] (William⁶, Esq., William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Eliza A. (Bond) Adams; res. N. Chelmsford, Mass.

- i. Jane B.⁸, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., April 6, 1833; d. 29 Aug., 1837.
- ii. Eliza A.⁸, b. in Chelmsford, Feb. 10, 1835; d. of cholera at Niagara Falls, 25 July, 1852.
100. iii. Benjamin F.⁸, b. in Chelmsford, Dec. 25, 1838; m. about 1866-7, Emma Hartshorn; res. Belmont, Mass.
101. iv. Mary Ann⁸, b. in Chelmsford, Dec. 27, 1840; m. Daniel Dewey, son of Hon. Daniel N. Dewey of Williamstown, Mass., b. March 3, 1834; res. Newton, Mass.
102. v. Francis P.⁸, b. in Chelmsford, March 5, 1843; m. Sept. 17, 1879, Mary Ellen Paine, dau. of George and Celia Paine of Eastport, Me., b. April 30, 1857; res. Brookline, Mass.; manufacturer of flavoring extracts, 280 Dover St., Boston.
103. vi. Isabella J.⁸, b. in Chelmsford, March 2, 1845; m. 1870, Edw. F. Gale, son of Stephen Gale, Esq., of Chicago, Ill.; res. Belmont, Mass., and Chicago, Ill.

Child'n of Gen. Benjamin⁷, (1801) and Adelaide (Bond) Adams.

- vii. Ella E.⁸, b. in Chelmsford, July 31, 1847; d. 24 Aug., 1849.
- viii. William⁸, b. in Chelmsford, Sept. 4, 1849; d. 6 Sept., following.

Child of Lieut. Col. Thos. Jefferson⁷, (1805) [56] (William⁶, Esq., William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Clara A. (Holt) Adams: res. N. Chelmsford, Mass.

- i. Charles W. S.⁸, b. in N. Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 3, 1850; m. Alice J. Coburn, b. April 26, 1850.

Children of Sarah⁷, (1808) [57] (William⁶, Esq., William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Dr. Charles Hastings Allen; res. Cambridge, Mass.

- i. Rev. Charles Adams Allen, b. in N. Andover, Mass., Aug. 17, 1837; m. July 22, 1884, Lydia G. Locke. He graduated at Harvard College 1858; taught in Concord, Mass., 2 years; graduated at Meadville Theological School, 1864; ordained and settled in the Unitarian ministry at Montpelier, Vt., March 1, 1865, where he established a new society; retired 1869, and spent some time in Europe; preached 3 years in Westboro, Mass.; also at Dover, N. H., and Brunswick, Me.; was several years pastor in New Orleans, La., afterward in Needham, Mass., and settled in Bridgewater, Mass., 1893.
- ii. William Adams Allen, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 4, 1839; m. 1869, Anna C. Little, who d. in 1888, without issue. He enlisted Sept. 9, 1862, in Co. E, 44th Reg., Massachusetts Vols. for 9 months. In 1865 he engaged in business in Chicago; d. in Needham, Mass., 4 June, 1893.
- iii. Mary Rebecca Perkins Allen, b. in Cambridge, Mass., July 17, 1842; m. Dec. 26, 1865, Capt. Richard Robins of the U. S. Army. He is now in business in Chicago, Ill.

Children of Amasa⁷, (1801) [58] (Abel⁶, Capt. Abel⁵, Dea. Jonas⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Lucy (White) Adams; res. Ludlow, Vt.

- i. Bethia L.⁸, b. in Ludlow, Vt., Aug. 11, 1828; m. Feb. 4, 1847, Nehemiah Pettigrew, son of Parker and Rebecca Pettigrew, b. Jan. 6, 1825; res. Ludlow, Vt.
- ii. Gracie H.⁸, b. in Ludlow, Oct. 22, 1832; m. Jan. 3, 1851, Rodney L. Piper. She d. 6 Jan., 1852; no issue.
- iii. Marion L.⁸, b. in Ludlow, Aug. 13, 1837; m. April 3, 1861, John W. Kimball. She d. in Boston, 27 July, 1890.

Children of Betsey P.⁷, (1803) [59] (Capt. Abel⁶, Capt. Abel⁵, Dea. Jonas⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Zenas Clark; res. Cavendish, Vt.

- i. Mary Clark⁸, b. March 28, 1825; d. 14 April, 1825.
- ii. Harriet E. Clark, b. July 19, 1826; m. (1) Jan. 17, 1853, Arad Sheldon, (2nd wife); d. in Spring of 1864; m. (2) Sept. 26, 1869, Horace Clark; she d. 8 April, 1888.
- iii. Capt. Asaph Clark, b. Oct. 17, 1828; m. Martha Gilbert; Capt. Co. D, 9th Reg. of Vermont Volunteers. He d. in Soldier's Home in Maine, 18 Sept., 1886.
- iv. Olive M. Clark, b. April 6, 1831; d. 14 March, 1855.
- v. Abel Clark, b. Sept. 5, 1834; living in Boston.
- vi. Rhoda C. Clark, b. June 24, 1836; d. in Sept., 1836.
- vii. Lyman Clark, b. Aug. 12, 1838; member of Co. K, Ill. Vol.; d. 14 April, 1863.
- viii. Walter I. Clark, b. Nov. 26, 1840; m. March 26, 1863, Jennie C. Rice; res. Madison, Mich.
- ix. Jasper C. Clark, b. May 1, 1844; m. Eliza Fisher; res. Victory; P. O. Palson, Mich.; no issue.
- x. Sarah P. Clark, b. Oct. 5, 1847; m. J. Q. A. Wiley; res. Buckland, Mass.

Child of Ichabod Gibson⁷, (1809) [60] (Capt. Abel⁶, Jr., Capt. Abel⁵, Dea. Jonas⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Eliza (Thayer) Adams.

- i. Gracia⁸, b. ———.

Child of Ichabod Gibson⁷, (1809) and Sylvia Leak (Cornell) Adams; P. O. Lamsons, Onondaga County; res. Lysander township, N. Y.

104. ii. Betsey M.⁸, b. in Lysander, N. Y., July 14, 1845; m. Nov. 10, 1863, Henry R. Thompson; d. 26 April, 1890; res. Lamson's, Onondaga Co., N. Y.
- iii. Jane⁸, b. in Lysander, July 2, 1847; d. 22 March, 1849.
- iv. John Quiney⁸, b. in Lysander, June 9, 1849; d. 22 July, 1849.

Child of Susan P.⁷, (1813) [61] (Capt. Abel⁶, Jr., Capt. Abel⁵, Dea. Jonas⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Arad Sheldon.

- i. Susan Jenette Sheldon, b. May, 1842; m. (1) 1867, Adolphus Bond, d. 1872; m. (2) 1874, Lucian Fisher; d. March, 1878; Thurman Fisher, a son, born 1875; living in Victory, Mason Co., Mich.

Children of Selathiel⁷, Jr., (1804) [62] (Capt. Selathiel⁶, Capt. Abel⁵, Dea. Jonas⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Betsey (Chamberlain) Adams; res. Cavendish, Vt.

- i. Betsey Ann⁸, b. in Cavendish, Vt., Aug. 24, 1833; d. unm., 31 Aug., 1868, age 35.
- 105. ii. Julia⁸, b. in Cavendish, Jan. 3, 1837; m. 1856, Ephraim A. Stevens of Chelmsford, Mass., b. 1835; living in Chelmsford, 1897. She d. at Westford, Mass., 1863, age 26.
- 106. iii. Susan⁸, b. in Cavendish, Aug. 27, 1839; m. 1867, Isaac F. Fullerton, b. 1824; res. South Woodstock, Vt.
- iv. Mary Ellen⁸, b. in Cavendish, Aug 11, 1841; d. 1861, age 19.

Child of Proctor⁷, (1806) [63] (Capt. Selathiel⁶, Capt. Abel⁵, Dea. Jonas⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Mary (Baldwin) Adams; res. Cavendish, Vt.

- 107. i. Mary⁸, b. in Cavendish, Vt., April 9, 1836; m. Nov. 28, 1858, Wallace S. Fullam, b. 1837; P. O. Bellows Falls, Vt.; res. Westminster, Vt.

Children of Rebecca Aurelia⁷, (1817) [64] (Henry⁶, Capt. Abel⁵, Dea. Jonas⁴, Capt. Jonas³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Willard L. Lawrence.

- i. Clara E. Lawrence, b. Oct. 12, 1847; m. June 13, 1877, Fred. E. Lamberton of Pomfret, Vt.; no issue.
- ii. Phila A. Lawrence, b. Oct. 28, 1852; m. June 27, 1883, Mel. T. Hoyt of Yankton, Dak.; res. Yankton, Dak.; 2 children.

Children of Prescott⁷, (1832) [65] (Henry⁶, Capt. Abel⁵, Dea. Jonas⁴, Capt. Jonas³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Clara (Reynolds) Adams; res. Ludlow, Vt.

- i. Ellen M.⁸, b. in Cavendish, Vt., Nov. 13, 1869; living unm. at home.
- ii. Henry M.⁸, b. in Cavendish, July 26, 1873; d. 9 Sept., 1874.
- iii. Charles⁸, b. in Cavendish, Dec. 9, 1876; d. ———.

Children of Nathaniel⁷, (1821) [66] (Benjamin⁶, Dea. Ephraim⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Lucy A. (Harrington) Adams; res. Marlow, N. H.

- i. Henry Quincy⁸, b. May 31, 1852; d. 6 Sept., 1852.
- 108. ii. Lyman H.⁸, b. in Marlow, N. H., July 27, 1853; m. May 26, 1885, Cora Blanchard; res. Bennington, N. H.
- iii. Nellie June⁸, b. in Marlow, May 10, 1856; d. 12 April, 1862.

Children of Nancy⁷, (1823) [67] (Benjamin⁶, Dea. Ephraim⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Horace R. Knight; res. Bennington and Keene, N. H.

- i. Ann Jane Knight, b. March 16, 1850; m. June 1, 1874, Oseian C. Mansfield of Keene, N. H.; d. 1 July, 1888.
- ii. Elbridge S. Knight, b. March 5, 1852; unm.; res. Keene, N. H.
- iii. Oscar A. Knight, b. April 6, 1854; unm.; res. Keene, N. H.
- iv. Bertram A. Knight, b. May 13, 1856; unm.; res. Keene, N. H.
- v. Fred W. Knight, b. Nov. 3, 1859; unm.; res. Keene, N. H.
- vi. Charles O. Knight, b. Jan. 24, 1865; unm.; res. Keene, N. H.
- vii. Estelle C. Knight, b. Aug. 22, 1867; unm.; res. Keene, N. H.

Children of Stephen T.⁷, (1826) [68] (Benjamin⁶, Dea. Ephraim⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Mary Jane (Harrington) Adams; res. Marlow, N. H.

- 109. i. Abbie Jane⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1852; m. Nov. 28, 1872, Porter A. Hakes; b. Jan. 17, 1850; res. Petersburg, N. Y.

Children of William⁷, (1831) [69] (Joel⁶, Dea. Ephraim⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Margaret H. (Bassick) Adams; res. Bridgeport, Conn.

- i. Lydia M.⁸, b. May 6, 1860; d. 17 Feb., 1861.
- ii. Charles C.⁸, b. 1862; d. 1868, age 6 years.
- iii. Willie H.⁸, b. 1864; drowned 14 Dec., 1879.
- iv. Irving J.⁸, b. 1868; drowned 14 Dec., 1879.

Children of Hannah⁷, () [70] (Joel⁶, Dea. Ephraim⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and William Bassick; res. Waldo, Me.

- i. Emma M. Bassick. ii. Norris E. Bassick; killed by a snow slide in Colorado. iii. Fred A. Bassick. iv. Frank J. Bassick; drowned. v. Albert B. Bassick; d. from a fall.

Child of Nancy⁷, (1820) [71] (Jonas⁶, Dea. Ephraim⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Atwell C. Ellis; res. Keene, N. H.

- i. Austin A. Ellis, b. in Sullivan, N. H., June 14, 1848; m. Feb. 7, 1872, Julia E. Tyler, b. July 11, 1849; settled in Keene, N. H., 1891; manufacturer of brush handles.

Children of Lucinda M., (1811) [72] (Joseph¹, Joseph⁶, Mr. Joseph², Joseph¹, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Solomon Parkhurst; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

- i. George A. Parkhurst, b. in Chelmsford, Aug. 11, 1833; m. Nov. 29, 1870, Clorinda Hodgman; town clerk of Chelmsford; editor of Lowell Courier, etc. ii. Solomon Waldo Parkhurst, b. May 10, 1835; m. June 5, 1862, Martha J. Dutton. iii. Ellen Lucina Parkhurst, b. May 9, 1839; m. Nov. 7, 1860, George T. Comins. iv. Caroline Augusta Parkhurst, b. Sept. 7, 1842; m. Nov. 10, 1870, Dr. Chas. Dutton. She d. 8 Feb., 1889.

Children of George Joseph¹, (1820) [73] (Joseph¹, Joseph⁶, Mr. Joseph², Joseph¹, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Mary Jane (Currie) Adams; res. Atwood, Douglass Co., Ill.

110. i. Otis², b. in Falmouth, Pendleton Co., Ky., Oct. 25, 1843; m. Dec. 6, 1870, Martha A. Monroe; settled in Covington, Ky., in 1888.
111. ii. Robert¹, b. in Falmouth, July 1, 1845; m. 1869, Mary Winship; res. Butte, Mont.
- iii. Joseph², b. in Falmouth, July 8, 1849; d. at 18 months.
112. iv. Avilda², b. in Falmouth, April 19, 1851; m. Aug., 1873, Ephraim Kniser; res. Arkansas City, Kan.
113. v. Sally B², b. in Falmouth, June 3, 1853; m. Oct. 17, 1872, Absalom Hayworth Spray; res. Moline, Elk Co., Kan.

Children of Swedenborg¹, (1825) [74] (Joseph¹, Joseph⁶, Mr. Joseph², Joseph¹, Capt. Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Julia (Blackburn) Adams; res. Milford, Bracken Co., Ky.

- i. Fauny². ii. Alice². iii. Ida². iv. George². v. Otis².
- Repeated efforts have failed to secure further record.

Child of Lucy¹, (1830) [75] (Joseph¹, Joseph⁶, Mr. Joseph², Joseph¹, Capt. Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Robert S. Holmes.

- i. Lucy O. Holmes, b. July 5, 1849.

Child of Ann¹, (1834) [76] (Joseph¹, Joseph⁶, Mr. Joseph², Joseph¹, Capt. Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Andrew Anderson.

- i. Addie Anderson, b. Sept. 1, 1862.

Children of Joseph^a, (1814) [77] (Ephraim⁷, Joseph⁶, Mr. Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Dolly (Perham) Adams; res. Milford, N. H.

114. i. John Joseph³, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., July 5, 1840; m. 1868, Christine Nicholson; res. Jamaica Plain, Mass.
115. ii. Julia Maria³, b. in Chelmsford, Aug., 1843; m. Dec. 26, 1863. Newton Perham; res. Milford, N. H.
- iii. Mary Ella, b. in Chelmsford, Sept. 15, 1845; d. 1847.

Children of Lucy Ann^a, (1817) [78] (Ephraim⁷, Joseph⁶, Mr. Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Dudley B. Emerson; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

- i. Adams Emerson, b. in Warner, N. H., April 22, 1839; unm.; d. in Chelmsford, Mass., 5 Feb., 1890.
- ii. Levander Emerson, b. in Nashua, N. H., Jan 3, 1846; m. a widow Plummer; d. at Port of Spain, Trinidad, 8 April, 1880.

Children of Mary^a, (1824) [79] (Ephraim⁷, Joseph⁶, Mr. Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Charles Sweetzer; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

- i. Mary Adams Sweetzer, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Sept., 1843; m. April 28, 1892, Edward B. Hatch; res. Chelmsford, Mass.
- ii. Charles Dupee Sweetzer, b. in Chelmsford, Dec. 10, 1844; d. 1870, age 26.
- iii. Samuel Alvin Sweetzer, b. in Chelmsford, March 4, 1848; d. aged 8 months.
- iv. Edwin Elias Sweetzer, b. in Chelmsford, Feb. 1, 1850; m. 1876, Isabelle May Whitney; res. Chelmsford, Mass.
- v. Ephraim Adams Sweetzer, b. in Chelmsford, March 16, 1852; d. aged 18.
- vi. Samuel Frederick Sweetzer, b. in Chelmsford, March 22, 1854; d. unm., Dec., 1885.
- vii. Herbert Clifton Sweetzer, b. in Chelmsford, April 21, 1856; living, unm., 1896.
- viii. Alvina Eugenia Sweetzer, b. in Chelmsford, March 4, 1859; m. Nov. 24, 1884, Geo. B. Smith.
- ix. Ella Parker Sweetzer, b. May 15, 1861; m. May 15, 1881, Edwin C. Perham, She d. Feb., 1890.
- x. Ervin Warren Sweetzer, b. in Chelmsford, Aug. 24, 1863; m. June 19, 1889, Bessie M. Hosmer; grocer; res. Chelmsford, Mass.
- xi. Edna Jane Sweetzer, b. in Chelmsford, May 10, 1867; m. Nov., 1884, Geo. E. Rose.

Children of Abigail^a, (1823) [80] (Dea. Otis⁷, Joseph⁶, Mr. Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Hildreth P. Dutton; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

- i. Mary E. Dutton, b. Oct. 15, 1849; m. Oct. 15, 1872, Hiram Laws; res. Bedford, Mass.
- ii. Almira Dutton, b. Oct., 1851; d. Aug., 1854.

Children of Otis^r, Jr., (1826) [81] (Dea. Otis^r, Joseph^a, Dr. Joseph^r, Joseph^l, Capt. Joseph^a, Capt. Samuel^r, Henry^l) and Caroline S. (Glover) Adams; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

- i. Emily E.^a, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., March 22, 1851; m. June 11, 1872, Albert S. Read; res. Chelmsford, Mass.; no issue.
116. ii. Amos B.^a, b. in Chelmsford, July 18, 1853; m. Feb. 22, 1880, Hattie E. Mellen.
- iii. Edward Everett^a, b. in Chelmsford, Nov. 8, 1855; unm.; music teacher; res. Lowell, Mass.
- iv. William^a, b. in Chelmsford, Nov. 1, 1858; d. 17 July, 1881.
- v. Alice Gertrude^a, b. in Chelmsford, March 20, 1862; m. Dec. 25, 1884, Henry C. Greene.
- vi. Carrie L.^a, b. in Chelmsford, Oct. 17, 1868; unm.
117. vii. Herbert C.^a, b. in Chelmsford, Nov. 20, 1871; m. April 3, 1894, Alice Russell of Providence, R. I.; res. Norwich, Conn.

Children of Calvin Waldo^r, (1828) [82] (Dea. Otis^r, Joseph^a, Joseph^r, Joseph^l, Capt. Joseph^a, Capt. Samuel^r, Henry^l) and Sarah L. (Byam) Adams; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

- i. Frances Edna^a, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., June 10, 1853; m. Madison Stone. She d. 19 Feb., 1883.
- ii. Abby Jane^a, b. in Chelmsford, July 29, 1855; m. Arthur Blaisdell. She d. 3 Sept., 1882.
- iii. Waldo^a, b. in Chelmsford, Aug. 22, 1857; d. 14 Dec., 1857.
- iv. Raymond^a, b. in Chelmsford, Oct. 1, 1858; d. 17 Jan., 1862.
- v. Jesse Gove^a, b. in Chelmsford, Jan. 19, 1863; m. May 5, 1888, Mary E. Burnham; no issue.
- vi. Lucy Finette^a, b. in Chelmsford, March 1, 1869.

Child of Abel Augustine^r, (1825) [83] (Levi^r, Jr., Levi^a, Mr. Joseph^r, Joseph^l, Capt. Joseph^a, Capt. Samuel^r, Henry^l) and Anna (Fisher) Adams; res. Erie, Pa.

118. i. Abel Augustine^a, Jr., b. in Erie, Pa., Sept. 22, 1864; m. Jan. 8, 1890, Ann Ellen Fuller; res. Erie, Pa.

Children of Franklin Farrar^r, (1830) [84] (Levi^r, Jr., Levi^a, Joseph^a, Joseph^l, Capt. Joseph^a, Capt. Samuel^r, Henry^l) and Martha (Lowell) Adams; res. Waterford and Erie, Pa.

119. i. Charles Frederick^a, b. in Waterford, Pa., April 25, 1856; m. May 20, 1877, Anna Rebecca Thompson; wholesale merchant; Pres. C. F. Adams Co., household furnishing in many cities; settled in Erie, '59.
- ii. Jennie Forrester^a, b. in Erie, Pa., Jan. 14, 1866; m. Oct. 22, 1891, James Neale of Pittsburg, Pa. She d. 2 Nov., 1893; no issue.
- iii. Frankie^a, b. in Erie; d. in 6 months.

Children of Marshall Coolidge^a, (1827) [85] (Marshall^r, Oliver^e, Oliver^e, Benjamin^d, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Sarah B. (Patterson) Adams; res. Jaffrey, N. H.

- i. Frederick Marshall¹, b. in New Boston, N. H., March 13, 1856; d. 11 Oct., 1857.
- ii. Sarah^a, b. in New Boston, Aug. 17, 1858; teacher; unm.; res. Jaffrey, N. H.
120. iii. Susan Emma^a, b. in New Boston, Oct. 26, 1860; m. Sept. 21, 1887. Waldo Lewis Stone; res. South Sudbury, Mass.
- iv. Henry Marshall¹, b. in New Boston, Jan. 10, 1863; d. 17 May, 1875.
- v. Alice Potter^a, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Aug. 3, 1866; teacher and missionary to Japan; principal of East Jaffrey High School.
- vi. George A.^a, b. in Jaffrey, Feb. 9, 1870; unm.; farmer in Jaffrey, N. H.

Children of Rev. William Richards^a, (1830) [86] (Marshall^r, Oliver^e, Oliver^e, Benjamin^d, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Ella D. (Richmond) Adams; res. Osceola, Neb.

- i. Arthur^a, b. in Upper Alton, Ill., Sept. 9, 1862; d. in infancy.
- ii. Anna Tribble^a, b. in Upper Alton, Aug. 31, 1864; teacher in High School, Omaha, Neb.; graduated at Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1886.
- iii. James Henry^a, b. in Brighton, Ill., April 3, 1868; attorney in Omaha, Neb.; unm.; graduated at Coe College, Ia., 1888, and Law Department Michigan University, 1892.
- iv. Fannie Pettee^a, b. in Shipman, Ill., Oct. 13, 1872; res. Osceola, Neb.; unm.; educated at Iowa State College, Ames, Ia.

Children of Dea. John Richards^a, (1832) [87] (Marshall^r, Oliver^e, Oliver^e, Benjamin^d, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Jane R. (Carhart) Adams; res. Natick, Mass.

- i. Clara May^a, b. in Danvers, Mass., April 30, 1861; m. May 14, 1883, Geo. A. Swallow of Natick, Mass.; graduate of Newton High School; d. 2 Oct. 1889; no issue.
- ii. James Henry^a, b. in Natick, Mass., Jan. 24, 1865; d. 23 Oct., 1865.
- iii. Frederick Carhart^a, b. in Natick, Feb. 11, 1869; Williams College, 1895; sub-master Burr & Burton Seminary, Manchester, Vt., and teacher in public schools of New Haven, Conn.
- iv. Jessie Richards^a, b. in Natick, Sept. 3, 1872; Newton High School, 1890; Boston Normal School of Gymnastics, 1894; teacher of physical culture at Northfield Seminary, Mass., Moody's school.

Children of Frances Baker^r, (1833) [88] (Marshallⁱ, Oliver^e, Oliver^e, Benjaminⁱ, Capt. Joseph^a, Capt. Samuel², Henryⁱ) and Holmes R. Pettee; res. Manchester, N. H.

- i. Fannie Bell Pettee, b. July 9, 1861; m. Sept. 12, 1892, Eugene C. Brigham of Manchester, N. H.
- ii. Mary Holmes Pettee, b. May 19, 1862.
- iii. Sarah Adams Pettee, b. Feb. 27, 1867.

Children of Joseph G.^r, (1836) [89] (Marshallⁱ, Oliver^e, Oliver^e, Benjaminⁱ, Capt. Joseph^a, Capt. Samuel², Henryⁱ) and Martha J. (Perry) Adams; res. Manchester, N. H.

121. i. Eugene Francis^a, b. in Natick, Mass., Oct. 14, 1859; m. Sept. 15, 1892, Annie P. Felch; res. Manchester, N. H.
122. ii. William S.^a, b. in Natick, Oct. 28, 1865; m. Sept. 30, 1895, Mary G. Worthen; res. Manchester, N. H.
123. iii. Charles J.^a, b. in Natick, June 8, 1870; m. March 31, 1892, Ethel Gertrude Lamprey.
- iv. James G.^a, b. in Natick, Oct. 21, 1873; unm.
- v. Grace P.^a, b. in Natick, Aug. 23, 1875; unm.

Children of Henry Parker^r, (1838) [90] (Marshallⁱ, Oliver^e, Oliver^e, Benjaminⁱ, Capt. Joseph^a, Capt. Samuel², Henryⁱ) and Frances B. (Patterson) Adams; res. Manchester, N. H.

- i. Arthur Henry^a, b. in Manchester, N. H., Nov. 1, 1864; d. 5 Aug., 1865.
- ii. Henry Parker^a, b. in Manchester, Aug. 30, 1866; d. at Dayton, O., 25 Dec., 1870.
124. iii. Frank Patterson^a, b. July 17, 1870; m. Dec. 24, 1890, Mattie A. George of Manchester; res. Lebanon, N. H.

Child of Charles Augustine^r, (1847) [91] (Marshallⁱ, Oliver^e, Oliver^e, Benjaminⁱ, Capt. Joseph^a, Capt. Samuel², Henryⁱ) and Lizzie Bartlett (French) Adams; res. Manchester, N. H.

- i. Ethel^a, b. in Manchester, N. H., May 16, 1882.

Child of Dr. George Albert^r, (1849) [92] (Marshallⁱ, Oliver^e, Oliver^e, Benjaminⁱ, Capt. Joseph^a, Capt. Samuel², Henryⁱ) and Emily M. (Colburn) Adams; res. Webster, Mass.

- i. Gertrude^a, b. in Webster, Mass., Oct. 5, 1877.

Children of John Richardson[†], (1821) [93] (William[†], Solomon⁶, William⁶, Benjamin⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Sarah (Knowlton) Adams; res. Farmington, Me.

- i. Emma Viola⁸, b. in Farmington, Me., March 28, 1851; d. 22 Jan., 1862.
- ii. William Henry⁹, b. in Farmington, Jan. 21, 1854; d. 18 Jan., 1862.
- iii. John Frank⁹, b. in Farmington, March 13, 1863.
- iv. Mattie York⁹, b. in Farmington, Sept. 26, 1869.

Children of Benjamin[†], (1823) [94] (William[†], Solomon⁶, William⁶, Benjamin⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Eliza B. (Sawyer) Adams; res. North Anson, Me.

- i. Sarah F.⁹, b. in North Anson, Me., April 11, 1851; m. John P. Clarke, Esq., of Skowhegan, Me.; a teacher of music before marriage; res. Skowhegan, Me.
- ii. Ellen Maria⁹, b. in North Anson, 18580; d. 186.
- 125. iii. Dr. Chauncey⁹, b. in North Anson, March 15, 1861; m. Jan. 9, 1893, Laurinda Clara Coombs, dau. of Wm. B. Coombs, Esq., of Gloucester, Mass.
He graduated from Colby University, Waterville, Me., 1885; from Bowdoin Medical College, 1891; was physician of insane hospital, Taunton, three years; settled in practice in Concord, N. H.

Child of Solomon[†], (1819) [95] (Solomon[†], Jr., Solomon⁶, William⁶, Benjamin⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Martha S. (Sawyer) Adams; res. Easton, Aroostock Co., Me.

- 126. i. Hiram H.⁹, b. in Manhattan, Will Co., Ill., June 23, 1851; m. at Presque Isle, Me., 1879, Cora A. Allen; res. Easton, Me.; (P. O. Spragues Mills).

Children of Solomon[†] (1819) and Harriet N. (Whitcomb) Adams.

- 127. ii. Charles F.⁹, b. in Manhattan, Ill., Feb. 22, 1857; m. Dec. 19, 1880, Frances A. Davis; res. Easton, Me.
- 128. iii. Ella F.⁹, b. in Easton, Me., July 24, 1859; m. April 29, 1882, Martin L. Towle.

Children of Elias Hutchins^r, (1825) [96] (Solomon^r, Jr., Solomon^e, William^e, Benjaminⁱ, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Celia (Grant) Adams; res. Manhattan, Will Co., Ill.

129. i. Elvira^a, b. in New Lenox, Ill., Sept. 10, 1854; m. Sept. 28, 1871, Reuben B. Smith of North Anson, Me.; d. at Wesley, Ill., 4 Feb., 1882.
- ii. Elmer^a, b. in Anoka, Minn., May 11, 1864; d. 11 April, 1867.
- iii. Emma^a, b. in Manhattan, Ill., Oct. 28, 1866; m. Oct. 10, 1893, James Beaver of Rockville, Ill.
130. iv. Jennie^a, b. in Manhattan, Feb. 27, 1869; m. Dec. 18, 1890, Jacob M. Stouffer of Marion, Pa.; res. Symerton, Will Co., Ill.

Children of Thomas H.^r, (1836) [97] (Benjamin^r, Solomon^e, William^e, Benjaminⁱ, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Hannah E. (Corbett) Adams; res. Farmington, Me.

131. i. Edith A.^a, b. in Farmington, Me., April 5, 1860; m. March 22, 1884, Frederick E. Whitney; res. Oakland, Cal.
132. ii. Frederick P.^a, b. in Farmington, Nov. 16, 1863; m. Jan. 1, 1887, Clara M. Tucker; res. Farmington, Me.
- iii. Edwin T.^a, b. in Farmington, Oct. 21, 1891.
- iv. Daniel Beal^a, b. in Farmington, Oct. 2, 1875; d. 10 Sept., 1876.

Child of George A.^r, (1829) [98] (William^r, Jr., William^e, Esq., William^e, Benjaminⁱ, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Martha S. (Cooley) Adams; res. Paw Paw, Mich.

- i. George E.^a; b. in Paw Paw, Mich., Aug. 3, 1859; m. Dec. 12, 1880, Kate L. Ford; res. Bangor, Mich.; no issue.

Children of Fitz E.^r, (1835) [99] (William^r, Jr., William^e, Esq., William^e, Benjaminⁱ, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Abbie Elizabeth (Durant) Adams; res. Bangor, Mich.

- i. William Henry^a, b. in Paw Paw, Mich., July 3, 1860; d. 26 July, 1860.
- ii. William^a, b. in Paw Paw, May 23, 1870; d. 2 Nov., 1870.
- iii. Frank Stevens^a, b. in Paw Paw, April 26, 1872; d. 1 Sept., 1872.
- iv. Sarah Isabel^a, b. in Bloomingdale, Mich., Sept. 3, 1874; res. North Chelmsford, Mass.; unm.

Children of Benjamin F.⁶, (1838) [100] (Gen. Benjamin⁷, William⁶, Esq., William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Emma (Hartshorn) Adams; res. Belmont, Mass.

- i. Benjamin³, b. in Belmont, Mass., Oct. 9, 1868; unm.
- ii. Elizabeth³, b. in Belmont, Sept. 20, 1877; unm.

Children of Mary Ann⁸, (1840) [101] (Gen. Benjamin⁷, William⁶, Esq., William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Daniel Dewey; res. Newton, Mass.

- i. Sarah B. Dewey, b. in Williamstown, Mass., 1866; m. June, 1888, John C. Dewey of Worcester, Mass., son of Hon. Francis Dewey and 2nd cousin of Sarah B.; res. Worcester, Mass.
- ii. Daniel Dewey, b. in Forest Hills, Mass., 1869.
- iii. Percy Dewey, b. in Newton, Mass., 1880.
- iv. Marjorie Dewey, (twin) b. in Newton, 1880.

Children of Francis Perkins⁸, (1843) [102] (Gen. Benjamin⁷, William⁶, Esq., William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Mary Ellen (Paine) Adams; res. Brookline, Mass.

- i. Arthur E.³, b. in Eastport, Me., Sept. 10, 1880.
- ii. Celia Paine³, b. in Eastport, Sept. 26, 1883.
- iii. Winthrop³, b. in Brookline, Mass., Jan. 18, 1888.

Children of Isabella J.⁶, (1845) [103] (Gen. Benjamin⁷, William⁶, Esq., William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Edward F. Gale; res. Chicago, Ill.

- i. Walter Gale, b. July 25, 1871.
- ii. Harold Adams Gale, b. 1876, a student in Harvard College.

Children of Betsey M.⁸, (1845) [104] (Ichabod Gibson⁷, Capt. Abel⁶, Jr., Capt. Abel⁵, Dea. Jonas⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Henry R. Thompson; res. (Lamsons) Lysander, N. Y.

- i. Jessie L. Thompson, b. Jan. 12, 1870.
- ii. Henry Allen Thompson, b. March 16, 1875.
- iii. Mildred M. Thompson, b. Aug. 18, 1879.
- iv. Carrie M. Thompson, b. May 9, 1886.

Children of Julia^a, (1837) [105] (Selathiel^r, Jr., Capt. Selathiel^e, Capt. Abel^s, Dea. Jonas^a, Capt. Joseph^s, Capt. Samuel^s, Henry^v) and Ephraim A. Stevens; res. Westford, Mass.

- i. Charles Stevens, b. and d. 1857.
- ii. Willie Stevens, b. and d. 1859.
- iii. Nettie Stevens, b. 1861.
- iv. Emma Stevens, b. 1863.

Children of Susan^a, (1839) [106] (Selathiel^r, Jr., Capt. Selathiel^e, Capt. Abel^s, Dea. Jonas^a, Capt. Joseph^s, Capt. Samuel^s, Henry^v) and Isaac F. Fullerton; res. So. Woodstock, Vt.

- i. Lucy Fullerton, b. 1868.
- ii. Erwin Fullerton, b. 1870; m. Jan. 1, 1896, Ada L. Adams, dau. of Carlos C. and Luna (Caswell) Adams.
- iii. Mary Fullerton, b. 1873.
- iv. George Fullerton, b. 1875.
- v. Susan Fullerton, b. 1879.
- vi. Bessie Fullerton, b. 1882.

Children of Mary^a, (1836) [107] (Proctor^r, Capt. Selathiel^e, Capt. Abel^s, Dea. Jonas^a, Capt. Jonas^s, Capt. Samuel^s, Henry^v) and Wallace S. Fullam; res. Ludlow, Vt.

- i. Oscar Proctor Fullam, b. Jan. 29, 1863; m. Nov. 17, 1884, Hattie Maria Buss of No. Walpole, N. H.; res. Westminster, Vt., P. O. Bellows Falls, Vt.
- ii. Arvin Wallace Fullam, b. Feb. 11, 1868; m. Jan. 1, 1890, Eolia Victoria Pettengill of Andover, Vt.; res. Westminster, Vt.

Child of Lyman H.^a, (1853) [108] (Nathaniel^r, Benjamin^e, Dea. Ephraim^s, John^a, Benjamin^s, Capt. Samuel^s, Henry^v) and Cora (Blanchard) Adams; res. Bennington, N. H.

- i. Nellie Maria^s, b. May 14, 1886.

Children of Abbie Jane^a, (1852) [109] (Stephen T.^r, Benjamin^e, Dea. Ephraim^s, John^a, Benjamin^s, Capt. Samuel^s, Henry^v) and Porter A. Hakes; res. Petersburg, N. Y.

- i. Jennie H. Hakes, b. Oct. 14, 1873.
- ii. Fannie Hakes, b. Dec. 18, 1875.
- iii. Herbert P. Hakes, b. Dec. 4, 1891.

Children of Otis⁹, (1843) [110] (George Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Mr. Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Martha A. (Monroe) Adams; res. Covington, Ky.

- i. Arthur¹⁰, b. in Falmouth, Ky., Nov., 1873; m. Dec. 18, 1895, Emma Taylor of Covington; res. Covington, Ky.
- ii. Charles William¹⁰, b. in Falmouth, Sept., 1875; m. Dec. 19, 1895, Cora Stratton of Covington; res. Covington, Ky.

Children of Robert⁹, (1845) [111] (George Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Mr. Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Mary (Winship) Adams; res. Butte, Mont.

- i. Anna¹⁰. ii. Fannie¹⁰. iii. Avilda¹⁰. iv. John¹⁰.

Children of Avilda⁹, (1851) [112] (George Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Mr. Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Ephraim Kaiser; res. Arkansas City, Kan.

- i. Mary Kaiser. ii. Anna Kaiser. iii. George Kaiser. iv. Bessie Kaiser.
- v. Chauncey Kaiser. vi. Mabel Kaiser.

Children of Sally B.⁹, (1853) [113] (George Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Mr. Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Absalom H. Spray; res. Moline, Elk Co., Kan.

- i. Martha Jane Spray. ii. George Albert Spray. iii. Emma Avilda Spray.
- iv. Jessie Otis Spray.

Children of John Joseph⁹, (1840) [114] (Joseph⁸, Ephraim⁷, Joseph⁶, Mr. Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Christine (Nicholson) Adams; res. Roxbury, Mass.

- i. Ella Jane¹⁰, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 27, 1870; unm.; at home
- ii. Mary Ann¹⁰, b. in Roxbury, Oct. 11, 1871; unm.

Children of Julia Maria⁹, (1843) [115] (Joseph⁸, Ephraim⁷, Joseph⁶, Mr. Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Newton Perham; res. Milford, N. H.

- i. Lilly M. Perham, b. in Milford, N. H., Sept. 4, 1867; d. 6 Feb., 1874.
- ii. Kazo Christine Perham, b. Feb. 7, 1870; unm. iii. J. Scott Perham, b. June 24, 1875; d. 5 March, 1892. iv. M. G. Lillian Perham, b. Nov. 1, 1878; unm. v. Perley W. Perham, b. March 21, 1882.

Children of Amos B.⁹, (1853) [116] (Otis⁶, Jr., Dea. Otis⁷, Joseph⁶, Dr. Joseph⁶, Joseph⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Hattie E. (Mellen) Adams; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

- i. Emily Belle¹⁰, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., May 8, 1881.
- ii. Annie Louise¹⁰, b. in Chelmsford, Feb. 1, 1885.
- iii. William Everett¹⁰, b. in Chelmsford, Dec. 30, 1886.
- iv. Mabel Marion¹⁰, b. in Chelmsford, April 15, 1889.
- v. Ruth Elizabeth¹⁰, b. in Chelmsford, Oct. 30, 1890.
- vi. Adelbert Barber¹⁰, b. in Chelmsford, Aug. 9, 1894.

Children of Herbert C.⁹, (1871) [117] (Otis⁶, Jr., Dea. Otis⁷, Joseph⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Alice (Russell) Adams; res. Norwich, Conn.

- i. Helen Russell¹⁰, b. in Willimantic, Conn., Jan. 21, 1895.
- ii. Harriet Glover¹⁰, b. in Providence, R. I., Oct. 2, 1896.

Children of Abel Augustine⁹, Jr., (1864) [118] (Abel Augustine⁶, Levi⁷, Jr., Levi⁶, Mr. Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Ann Ellen (Fuller) Adams; res. Erie, Pa.

- i. Mary Caroline¹⁰, b. in Erie, Pa., Feb. 6, 1891; d. 29 May, 1891.
- ii. Franklin Fuller¹⁰, b. in Erie, Aug. 16, 1894.

Child of Charles Frederick⁹, (1856) [119] (Franklin Farrar⁶, Levi⁷, Jr., Levi⁶, Mr. Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Anna Rebecca (Thompson) Adams; res. Erie, Pa.

- i. Florence Barton¹⁰, b. in Cincinnati, O., Jan. 13, 1879.

Children of Susan Emma⁹, (1860) [120] (Marshall Coolidge⁶, Marshall⁷, Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Benjamin⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Waldo Lewis Stone; res. So. Sudbury, Mass.

- i. Bernard Oviatt Stone, b. Oct. 3, 1888.
- ii. Frederick Raymond Stone, b. April 27, 1890.
- iii. Ralph Waldo Stone, b. July 20, 1892.
- iv. Alice Adams Stone, b. Oct. 7, 1893.

Child of Eugene Francis⁹, (1859) [121] (Joseph G.⁶, Marshall⁷, Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Benjamin⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Annie P. (Felch) Adams; res. Manchester, N. H.

- i. Beulah¹⁰, b. in Manchester, N. H., March 9, 1894.

Child of William S.⁹, (1865) [122] (Joseph G.⁸, Marshall⁷, Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Benjamin⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Mary G. (Worthen) Adams; res. Manchester, N. H.

- i. Florence¹⁰, b. in Manchester, N. H., Aug. 30, 1896.

Child of Charles J.⁹, (1870) [123] (Joseph G.⁸, Marshall⁷, Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Benjamin⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Ethel Gertrude (Lamprey) Adams; res. Manchester, N. H.

- i. Hazel Perry¹⁰, b. in Manchester, N. H., Dec. 31, 1893.

Child of Frank Patterson⁹, (1870) [124] (Henry Parker⁸, Marshall⁷, Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Benjamin⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Mattie A. (George) Adams; res. Manchester, N. H.

- i. Donald G.¹⁰, b. May 26, 1893; d. 23 Feb., 1894.

Children of Dr. Chauncey⁹, (1861) [125] (Benjamin⁸, William⁷, Solomon⁶, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Laurinda Clara (Coombs) Adams; res. Concord, N. H.

- i. Benjamin William¹⁰, b. March 2, 1894; d. 1 Oct., 1894.
ii. Edmund Chauncey¹⁰, b. July 25, 1895.

Children of Hiram H.⁹, (1851) [126] (Solomon⁸, Solomon⁷, Jr., Solomon⁶, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Cora A. (Allen) Adams; res. Easton, (Spragues Mills), Me.

- i. Arthur D.¹⁰, b. in Easton, Me., Sept. 25, 1882; d. 17 May, 1884.
ii. John F.¹⁰, b. in Easton, Dec. 25, 1884.
iii. Martha Ella¹⁰, b. in Easton, May 17, 1886.
iv. Lillian May¹⁰, b. in Easton, May 13, 1891.

Children of Charles F.⁹, (1857) [127] (Solomon⁸, Solomon⁷, Jr., Solomon⁶, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Frances A. (Davis) Adams; res. Easton, Me.

- i. Clarence L.¹⁰, b. in Easton, Me., Aug. 21, 1882.
ii. Harry L.¹⁰, b. in Easton, Dec. 8, 1883.
iii. Lura N.¹⁰, b. in Easton, May 11, 1886.
iv. Nina F.¹⁰, b. in Easton, Jan. 19, 1888.
v. Granville A.¹⁰, b. in Easton, Feb. 15, 1890.
vi. Lorin G.¹⁰, b. in Easton, Nov. 27, 1891.
vii. Charles H.¹⁰, b. in Easton, Oct. 17, 1893.

Children of Ella F.^o, (1859) [128] (Solomon⁶, Solomon⁷, Jr., Solomon⁶, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Martin L. Towle.

- i. Elzina H. Towle, b. Sept. 22, 1884. ii. Alma Towle, b. Oct. 12, 1888; d. 22 Sept., 1891. iii. Earl M. Towle, b. Jan. 17, 1892.

Children of Elvira^o, (1854) [129] (Elias Hutchins⁶, Solomon⁷, Jr., Solomon⁶, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Reuben B. Smith.

- i. Almer P. Smith, b. June 13, 1874. ii. Lula Smith, b. Sept. 8, 1877.

Children of Jennie^o, (1869) [130] (Elias Hutchins⁶, Solomon⁷, Jr., Solomon⁶, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Jacob M. Stouffer; res. Symerton, Ill.

- i. Emmert T. Stouffer, b. Dec. 30, 1891. ii. Harlow A. Stouffer, b. July 14, 1893. iii. Beulah May Stouffer, b. June 28, 1894.

Children of Edith A.^o, (1860) [131] (Thomas H.⁶, Benjamin⁷, Solomon⁶, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Frederick E. Whitney; res. Oakland, Cal.

- i. Frederick A. Whitney. ii. Edna Whitney.

Child of Frederick P.^o, (1863) [132] (Thomas H.⁶, Benjamin⁷, Solomon⁶, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Samuel², Henry¹) and Clara M. (Tucker) Adams; res. Farmington, Me.

- i. Inez T.¹⁰, b. in Farmington, Me., Dec. 3, 1888.

DEACON JONATHAN.

Children of Dea. Jonathan², (1619) (Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Fussell) Adams; res. E. Medway, (now Millis) Mass.

1. i. Elizabeth³, b. in E. Medway, Mass., March 18, 1666; m. 1688, John Partridge, Jr. She d. 14 Aug., 1719.
He settled in Medway soon after the Indian war. He m. 1st, 1678, Elizabeth Rockwood, who d. in 1688. His 2nd wife was Elizabeth Adams, and on her death he m. 3d, Hannah Sheffield. He d. 1743.
- ii. Sarah³, b. in E. Medway, Dec. 6, 1667; m. 1710, John Rockwood, son of Nicholas and Margaret (Holbrook) Rockwood, b. Feb. 12, 1662. She was his 2nd wife; his 1st wife d. Jan. 1, 1706-7. Sarah d. a widow in Medfield, 11 May, 1758.
- iii. Infant³, b. Dec. 6, 1669; d. soon.
- iv. Jonathan³, b. in E. Medway, Sept. 18, 1670; d. young.
- v. Jonathan³, b. in E. Medway, 1671; d. young.
- vi. Jasper³, b. in E. Medway, March 12, 1673; a farmer; d. unm., 1742.
2. vii. Jonathan³, b. in East Medway, 1679; m. 1697, Thamezin Sheffield, dau. of William and Hannah (Bullard) Sheffield, b. in Holliston, Mass., May 25, 1673; d. 1743.
He inherited his father's estate in E. Medway, occupying the same till his son, Capt. Jonathan, came of age; he then removed to Medfield to the farm afterward owned by Gershom Adams; was said to be the 1st Baptist in Medfield; d. 1744.
3. viii. Lydia³, b. in E. Medway, 1680, m. Jan. 27, 1696-7, Joseph Daniel, son of Samuel Daniel (Robert¹), b. Feb. 3, 1676-7; d. 8 June, 1720. He removed from Dedham to Needham, (Grantville) now Wellesley Hills, Mass.
- ix. Mary³, b. in E. Medway.

Children of Elizabeth³, (1666) [1] (Dea. Jonathan², Henry¹) and John Partridge: res. E. Medway, Mass.

- i. Jonathan Partridge, b. 1693; m. 1717, Elizabeth Learned of Framingham, Mass. ii. Hannah Partridge, b. 1696; m. 1713, Jeremiah Daniel; d. 1751. iii. Deborah Partridge, b. 1698; m. Israel Keith of Uxbridge, Mass. iv. James Partridge, b. 1700; m. 1729, Keziah Bullard of Medway; d. 1769. v. Sarah Partridge, b. 1702. vi. Stephen Partridge, b. 1706; d. 1742.

Children of Jonathan³, (1679) [2] (Dea. Jonathan², Henry¹) and Thamezin (Sheffield) Adams; res. East Medway, (Millis), Mass.

- 4. i. Thamezin⁴, b. in E. Medway, Mass., Aug. 21, 1699; m. June 16, 1719, Joseph Ellis.
- 5. ii. Hannah⁴, b. in E. Medway, Feb. 12, 1701-2; m. Jan. 25, 1727, Jonathan Jones of Holliston, Mass., son of Thomas, b. Dec. 13, 1701; res. Holliston, Mass.
- 6. iii. Ezekiel⁴, b. in E. Medway, July 1, 1705;
 - m. (1) May 8, 1728, Bethia Parker; d. 1739.
 - m. (2) July 23, 1740, Lydia Lovell, dau of Nathan and Abigail (Davis) Lovell, b. 1703; d. 14 Jan., 1774. He settled in Medfield, Mass., 1736; was found dead in the field 7 Aug., 1777, in his 75th year.
- 7. iv. Capt. Jonathan⁴, b. in E. Medway, Aug. 15, 1709; m. April 30, 1732, Patience Clark of Medway, Mass., b. May 3, 1710; d. 15 July, 1801. He settled on his father's farm in E. Medway, and d. 28 Oct., 1804, in his 96th year. He was Selectman 14 years, and Representative in the General Court 11 years. His will was made July 2, 1791; proved Dec. 4, 1804. His son Oliver was to maintain his mother and the negro man, "London."

Children of Lydia³, (1680) [3] (Dea. Jonathan², Henry¹) and Joseph Daniel; res. Needham, Mass.

- i. Elizabeth Daniel, b. March 23, 1698; d. 7 Sept., 1719. ii. Samuel Daniel, b. in 1700; d. 5 Sept., 1703. iii. Mary Daniel, b. June 30, 1704; m. Feb. 18, 1734-5, Jonas Breck of Shelborn, Mass. She d. 1788. iv. Lydia Daniel, b. July 24, 1706; m. Nov. 21, 1726, Michael Bullen of Medway. v. Joseph Daniel, b. Feb. 12, 1708-9; d. 5 Dec., 1783. vi. Sarah Daniel, b. March 6, 1711-2; m. Dec. 20, 1733, Thos. Wiswell. vii. Jasper Daniel, b. March 7, 1715; d. viii. Samuel Daniel, b. May 4, 1719; m. Martha ———, d. 2 March, 1789; settled in Milford, Mass.. He d. 25 May, 1798. ix. Judah Daniel, b. Aug. 2, 1720; d. 14 Sept., following.

Children of Thamezin⁴, (1699) [4] (Dea. Jonathan³, Jr., Dea. Jonathan², Henry¹) and Joseph Ellis; res. E. Medway, Mass.

- i. *Benoni Ellis, b. July 29, 1720; d. same day. ii. William Ellis, b. June 14, 1722. iii. Thamezin Ellis, b. April 18, 1725. iv. Elisha Ellis, b. April 27, 1729. v. Jonathan Ellis, b. Feb. 27, 1731. vi. Elizabeth Ellis, b. Dec. 1, 1732. vii. Lydia Ellis, b. Feb. 19, 1734. viii. Henry Ellis, b. Nov. 10, 1737. ix. Hannah Ellis, b. June 13, 1741.

Children of Hannah⁴, (1702) [5] Jonathan³, Dea. Jonathan², Henry¹) and Jonathan Jones; res. Holliston, Mass.

- i. Hannah Jones, b. Sept., 1729. ii. Ezekiel Jones, b. May 17, 1730. iii. Jonathan Jones, Jr., b. July 12, 1731. iv. Elizabeth Jones, b. Oct. 1, 1740.

Children of Ezekiel⁴, (1705) [6] (Jonathan³, Dea. Jonathan², Henry¹) and Bethia (Parker) Adams; res. Medfield, Mass.

- i. Benoni⁵, b. in E. Medway, Mass., Feb. 8, 1730; d. 17 Feb., 1731.
- ii. Thamezin⁵, b. in E. Medway, June 20, 1731; d. young.
- iii. Thamezin⁶, b. in E. Medway, 1733; m. 1758, Nathan Smith of Natick, Mass.
- iv. Sarah⁵, (twin), b. in E. Medway, 1733; m. 1778, Nathan Ellis.
He is called Nathan Daniel, son of David Daniel, and is said to have m. 1st, Hannah Bacon, who d. in 1777, aged 44 years, and 2nd, 1778, Sarah Adams. He was b. 1730, and d. 1801. She d. in 1806.
- 8. v. Ezekiel⁵, b. in E. Medway, June 29, 1735; m. 1770, Ruth Eames of Hopkinton; perhaps m. 2nd, June 17, 1779, Mary Perry. He removed to Medfield in 1736.
- vi. Bethia⁵, b. in Medfield, Mass., 1738; d. young.
- vii. Silence⁵, b. in Medfield, 1741; d. young.
- 9. viii. Nathan⁵, b. in Medfield, 1742;
m. (1) Margaret Coolidge; d. 1774.
m. (2) June 28, 1781, Abigail Bullen, dau. of Ichabod and Prudence (Boyden) Bullen, b. 1757; d. 1825.
Nathan was a private in Capt. Adam Peter's Co., Maj. Seth Bullard's 4th Suffolk Reg., from Aug. 3, 1780, to Aug. 10, serving in R. I. 7 days. He d. 24 Nov., 1794. His widow inherited the homestead, and m. 2nd, Amos Smith.
- ix. Gershom⁵, b. in Medfield, 1744; d. young.

* This list is given from the History of Medway, omitting Joseph b. 1718. The History of Medway gives Joseph Ellis as son of John and Mary (Hill) Ellis, while the History of Medfield says he was son of Joseph Ellis, b. 1691; d. 1757.

10. x. Gershom³, b. in Medfield, 1745; m. 1778. Prudence Bullen, sister of Abigail, b. 1752; d. 1 Jan., 1815, age 62.

He inherited a share of his father's farm; was a carpenter by trade, and an honest, industrious man, who often walked to Boston to work. He d. 10 Nov., 1834.

He was undoubtedly a soldier of the Revolution, a private in Capt. Ephraim Cheney's Co., Col. J. Smith's Reg.; turned out April 19, 1775, and served 11 days; was drafted July 19, 1776, and paid a bounty; enlisted again Dec. 8, 1776, and was discharged Dec. 30th, also served 30 days in R. I., Oct. 1, 1777. He enlisted also Aug. 3, 1780, in the 4th Suffolk Reg., and was discharged Aug. 7.

Children of Capt. Jonathan⁴, (1709) [7] (Jonathan³, Dea. Jonathan², Henry¹) and Patience (Clark) Adams; res. E. Medway, (Millis), Mass.

- i. Rachel⁵, b. in E. Medway, Mass., Jan. 24, 1733; m. Daniel Bullard.
11. ii. Lieut. Oliver⁵, b. in E. Medway, June 30, 1738; m. Sept. 11, 1760, Elizabeth Adams, dau. of Henry and Jemima (Morse) Adams, b. Aug. 1, 1736; d. 11 Dec., 1822. She made will Dec., 1805, naming all the children; same filed Feb. 19, 1823.

Lieut. Oliver d. 22 Sept., 1816. His will filed Oct. 15, 1816; mentioned wife Elizabeth, four sons, two daus, and grandson, Jonathan, son of Jonathan, and grand-daughter, Patience Bridges.

- iii. Sarah⁵, b. in E. Medway, April 22, 1740; m. Nov. 1, 1759, Abel Smith.

Child of Ezekiel⁵, (1735) [8] (Ezekiel⁴, Jonathan³, Dea. Jonathan², Henry¹) and Ruth (Eames) Adams; res. Medfield, Mass.

- i. Jasper⁶, b. in Medfield, Mass., 1771; probably d. 1 July, 1842.

Child of Nathan⁵, (1742) [9] (Ezekiel⁴, Jonathan³, Dea. Jonathan², Henry¹) and Margaret (Coolidge) Adams; res. Medfield, Mass.

- i. Margaret C.⁶, b. in Medfield, Mass., 1774; m. 1794, Obed Ellis, son of Jesse and Mary (Harding) Ellis, b. 1768; d. 1819. She d. 1844; no issue.

Children of Nathan⁵, (1742) and Abigail (Bullen) Adams.

12. ii. Abigail⁶, b. in Medfield, Mass., 1782; m. 1802, Gershom Wheelock, son of Ephraim Wheelock; b. 1779; d. 1855; res. Shrewsbury, Mass. She d. 1805. Gershom Wheelock m. 2nd, 1806, Priscilla Mason.
- iii. Nathan⁶, b. in Medfield, 1786; d. young.
13. iv. Lydia⁶, b. in Medfield, 1787; m. Lemuel K. Brastow, b. 1783. She d. 1816. He m. 2nd, Adelaide Cornette of Wrentham; removed to Nashua, N.H., and d. there.

Children of Gershom⁵, (1745) [10] (Ezekiel⁴, Jonathan³, Dea. Jonathan², Henry¹) and Prudence (Bullen) Adams; res. Medfield, Mass.

- i. Prudence⁶, b. in Medfield, Mass., Dec., 1778; "suddenly quitted this mortal state 9 April, 1781, age 2 years, 5 months."
- ii. Gershom⁶, b. in Medfield, 1782; d. 1785.
- iii. Edward⁶, b. in Medfield, 1784; d. same year.
14. iv. Prudence⁶, b. in Medfield, 1786; m. 1808, Charles Wright, son of Moses and Sarah (Tolman) Wright, b. 1784. She d. 21 Sept., 1810, age 24.
15. v. Gershom⁶, Jr., b. in Medfield, 1793; m. Nov. 11, 1811, Abigail Allen, dau. of Phineas and Ruth (Smith) Allen, b. 1799; d. 12 Oct., 1889; farmer on homestead; "genial character." He d. Feb., 1870; will proved June 1, 1870.

Children of Lieut. Oliver³, (1738) [11] (Capt. Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Dea. Jonathan², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Adams) Adams; res. East Medway, (Millis) Mass.

16. i. Jonathan⁶, b. in East Medway, Mass., 1761; this Jonathan is reported to have married and left two children.
17. ii. Oliver⁶, b. in East Medway, 1762; m. April 19, 1787, Ame Plimpton Ellis, dau. of Oliver and Mary (Plimpton) Ellis, b. 1764; d. 1853: will of Ame P. Ellis Adams made March 15, 1841, filed May 3, 1852, names son Orion and makes Zilpha, widow of Col. Oliver, her executrix; res. Westminster, Mass. Oliver, Jr., age 18, a private from Medway for 3 years, Col. Joseph Webb's Suffolk Reg., Aug. 20, 1781. He d. in Medway, Mass., 6 March, 1820.
18. iii. Maj. Jasper⁶, b. in East Medway, Feb. 23, 1767; m. Nov. 22, 1792, in Franklin, Mass., Emma Rounds, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Bowen) Rounds, b. in Rehoboth, Mass., July 27, 1764. d. 5 Feb., 1827.
19. iv. Capt. Sylvanus⁶, b. in East Medway, 1769;
 - m. (1) probably Aug. 31, 1793, Ruth Plimpton, dau. of Lieut. Silas Plimpton of Medfield, Mass., b. Jan. 21, 1772; d. 30 June, 1822.
 - m. (2) April 24, 1823, Eliza Richardson, d. 16 Nov. 1838, age 47. He d. 3 May, 1838; will filed May 12th.
20. v. Elizabeth⁶, b. in East Medway, June 29, 1772-3; m. April 5-14, 1799, Edward Cleveland of Charlton, Mass.; he b. in Medfield, Sept. 4, 1764; d. in Charlton, 10 June, 1859.
21. vi. Ame⁶, b. in East Medway, 1775; m. May 25, 1795, Joseph Richardson, son of Dr. Abijah and Mercy (Daniels) Richardson, b. in East Medway, April 24, 1775.

Children of Abigail⁶, (1782) [12] (Nathan⁶, Ezekiel⁴, Jonathan³, Dea. Jonathan², Henry¹) and Gershom Wheelock; res. Shrewsbury, Mass.

- i. Nathan A. Wheelock, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., 1804; d. 1858.
- ii. Margaret Wheelock, b. in Shrewsbury; d. in infancy.

Child of Lydia⁶, (1787) [13] (Nathan⁶, Ezekiel⁴, Jonathan³, Dea. Jonathan², Henry¹) and Lemuel K. Brastow; res. Nashua, N. H.

- i. Maria Brastow, b. 1816; d. 1841.

Children of Prudence⁶, (1786) [14] (Gershom⁶, Ezekiel⁴, Jonathan³, Dea. Jonathan², Henry¹) and Charles Wright; res. Medfield, Mass.

- i. Adams Wright, b. 1808; d. 14 April, 1814.
- ii. Charles Wright, Jr., b. 1810.
- iii. Henry Wright, b. ———.
- iv. Ann Maria Wright, b. ———; m. Wm. Warren.
- v. Moses Wright, an artist.

Children of Gershom⁶, Jr., (1793) [15] (Gershom⁶, Ezekiel⁴, Jonathan³, Dea. Jonathan², Henry¹) and Abigail (Allen) Adams; res. Medfield, Mass.

- 22. i. Dr. George F.¹, b. in Medfield, Mass., July 27, 1820; m. 1841, Mary A. Barker of Cambridge, Mass. Surgeon in the 67th N. Y. Reg.; established Turkish Baths in Boston and St. Louis; returned to Medfield in 1886; d. in Medfield, 10 May, 1889.
- 23. ii. Charles Edward¹, b. in Medfield, Jan. 25, 1822; m. 1848, Jane Furman of Syracuse, N. Y.; res. 135 W. 41st St., N. Y.
- iii. John Q.¹, b. in Medfield, July 7, 1824; d. unm., 1873.
- iv. James M.¹, b. in Medfield, June 6, 1827; d. 1846.
- v. Robert B.¹, b. in Medfield, 1834; d. 2 July, 1842.

Children of Jonathan⁶, (1761) [16] (Lieut. Oliver⁵, Capt. Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Dea. Jonathan², Henry¹) and ——— Adams; res. E. Medway, Mass.

- i. Jonathan⁷, b. ———.
- ii. Patience⁷, b. ———; m. Sept. 22, 1799, Elijah Bridges, son of Hackaliah and Elizabeth (Underwood) Bridges; b. in Holliston, April 15, 1775; no record of children.

Children of Oliver⁶, (1762) [17] (Lieut. Oliver⁵, Capt. Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Dea. Jonathan², Henry¹) and Ame Plimpton (Ellis) Adams.

- i. Orion⁷, b. in Boston, Mass., 1788; m. Nov. 5, 1809 (pub. Sept. 23, 1809), Lois Bigelow, dau. of Alpheus and Eunice (Mixer) Bigelow of Weston; res. Bolton, Mass.
24. ii. Col. Oliver⁷, b. in Boston, Oct. 1, 1790; m. March 2, 1818, Zilpha Sawyer, dau. of Joseph Sawyer of Bolton, Mass.; d. 2 Sept., 1852, age 57.
He was a tanner and currier and hotel keeper at Westminster and Leominster, Mass., and later grain dealer; d. in Boston, 1 June, 1838, age 48 years and 8 months.

Children of Maj. Jasper⁶, (1767) [18] (Lieut. Oliver⁵, Capt. Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Dea. Jonathan², Henry¹) and Emma (Rounds) Adams; res. East Medway, Mass.

25. i. Rev. Jasper⁷, D. D., b. in East Medway, Mass., Aug. 27, 1793;
m. (1) May 16, 1820, Mercy D. Wheeler, b. May, 1799; d. 11 Nov., 1821; sister of Dr. Lewis Wheeler, who m. in 1828, Catherine Adams, dau. of Moses and Persis Cutler Adams.
m. (2) 1826, Miss Myrant of Charleston, S. C.
He was graduated at Brown University, 1815; ordained in the Episcopal Church, 1820; settled in Charleston, S. C., 1824; became president of the college (Hobart) at Geneva, N. Y., 1826; returned to Charleston in 1828; became president of Columbia College, Pendleton, S. C., in 1836; d. at Pendleton, 25 Oct., 1841.
26. ii. Elizabeth⁷, b. in East Medway, Sept. 26, 1795; m. Nov. 11, 1819, Dea. Calvin Bigelow of Dover, Mass. She d. in Dover, Mass., 6 Nov., 1887.
27. iii. Bowen⁷, b. in East Medway, April 6, 1798;
m. (1) Dec. 13, 1823, Fanny Adams Cleveland, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Adams Cleveland of Charlton, Mass., b. Feb. 3, 1800; d. 15 July, 1857.
m. (2) Nov. 10, 1859, Clarissa Whiting Clark of Sherborn, Mass., b. April 28, 1806; d. 11 Jan., 1873.
m. (3) Feb. 5, 1874, Betsey Kimball Stratton; b. June 9, 1798; d. 1882.
He was a carpenter, a drummer, etc.; settled in Sherborn, Mass., 1823, and d. in Sherborn, 14 Nov., 1882.
28. iv. Julia⁷, b. in East Medway, Dec. 30, 1800; m. Dec. 6, 1821, Horatio Mason, son of Simon Harding and Betsey (Leland) Mason, b. in East Medway, Feb. 28, 1798; Julia d. 22 July, 1848, and he m. 2nd Dec. 6, 1850, Almira F. Coolidge, and d. 11 May, 1868.
29. v. Ama Rounds⁷, b. in East Medway, Nov. 22, 1806; m. Sept. 6, 1835, Lewis Hunting; res. Southborough, Mass. She d. 25 Oct., 1854.

Children of Capt. Sylvanus⁶, (1769) [19] (Lieut. Oliver⁵, Capt. Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Dea. Jonathan², Henry¹) and Ruth (Plimpton) Adams; res. East Medway, (Millis) Mass.

- i. Fanny⁷, (Mary ?) b. in East Medway, Mass., Sept., 1794; d. by falling on a pair of scissors, 20 Sept., 1798.
30. ii. Walter⁷, b. in East Medway, 1799; m. (pub. Feb. 15, 1819,) Mary Dadmun of Littleton, Mass., b. in Hopkinton, 1800; d. in North Grafton, Mass., 14 Aug., 1871; res. Union, Me. He d. 26 Jan., 1873.
- iii. Sylvanus⁷, b. in East Medway, June 27, 1807; d. June 30.
31. iv. Joseph⁷, b. in East Medway, Oct. 15, 1808; m. Nov. 8, 1824, Mary Ann Mason; d. in Millis, 6 July, 1886; res. Millis. He d. 7 Dec., 1847.
32. v. John⁷, b. in East Medway, May 5, 1813; m. Abby Burrage Smith of Dover, Mass., b. June 10, 1817; d. 10 Dec., 1886, age 69 years and 7 months; res. Allston, Mass.

Children of Elizabeth⁶, (1773) [20] (Lieut. Oliver⁵, Capt. Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Dea. Jonathan², Henry¹) and Edward Cleveland; res. Charlton, Mass.

- i. Fanny Adams Cleveland, b. in Charlton, Feb. 3, 1800; m. Dec. 13, 1823, Bowen Adams, (his first wife) son of Maj. Jasper and Emma (Rounds) Adams of Sherborn, Mass.; d. 15 July, 1857.
- ii. Betsey Cleveland, b. in Charlton, Sept. 23, 1801; d. 24 June, 1827.
- iii. Welcome Cleveland, b. in Charlton, Sept. 20, 1803; d. 13 Oct., following.
- iv. Abigail Lovell Cleveland, b. in Charlton, Dec. 5, 1804; m. Asa Conant; d. 21 Feb., 1880.
- v. Edward Chauncey Cleveland, b. in Charlton, Feb. 20, 1810; m. (1) Mary Ann Marble; d. 8 Dec., 1857, age 45; m. (2) Feb. 20, 1859, Maria Pierce; he d. in Charlton, 7 Sept., 1870.
- vi. Elmira Cleveland, b. in Charlton, June 3, 1813; d. 22 April, 1817.

Children of Ame⁶, (1775) [21] (Lieut. Oliver⁵, Capt. Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Dea. Jonathan², Henry¹) and Joseph Richardson; res. East Medway, (Millis) Mass.

- i. Horace Richardson, b. Sept. 23, 1795; m. Catherine Draper.
- ii. Charlotte Richardson, b. Feb. 1797; m. Capt. Ebenezer Daniels. She d. 17 Nov., 1840.
- iii. Ame Richardson, b. 1799; m. June 25, 1840, Elisha Adams Jones.
- iv. Maria Richardson, b. ———; m. Seneca Hills; res. Franklin.
- v. Richard Richardson, b. Sept., 1802; m. (1) Eliza Bullard; m. (2) Elizabeth Baker.
- vi. Mercy Richardson; m. Horace Underwood.
- vii. Joseph Richardson; d. unm.
- viii. Oliver Adams Richardson; m. Mary Bingham; res. Boston.

Children of Dr. George F.¹, (1820) [22] (Gershom⁶, Jr., Gershom⁶, Ezekiel⁴, Jonathan³, Dea. Jonathan², Henry¹) and Mary A. (Barber) Adams; res. Medfield, Mass.

- i. George Frederick⁶, b. in Waltham, Mass., Jan., 1842; d. same month.
- ii. Charles F.⁶, b. in Acton, Mass., Feb., 1843; d. same month.
- iii. James Robert⁶, b. in Medfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1846; d. unm., at Long Branch, N. J., 6 Aug., 1882.
- iv. George Frederick⁶, b. in Medfield, Jan. 27, 1849; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. in Boston, 6 Dec., 1868.
- v. Charles Fremont⁶; b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1856; res. Chicago, Ill.

Children of Charles Edward¹, (1822) [23] (Gershom⁶, Jr., Gershom⁶, Ezekiel⁴, Jonathan³, Dea. Jonathan², Henry¹) and Jane (Furman) Adams; res. New York City.

- i. Robert Thurman⁶, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1848; physician in Chicago; unm.
- ii. Charles Stanley⁶, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1853; d. 1854.
- iii. Annabel⁶, b. in New York, April 13, 1862; m. July 28, 1887, J. H. McMichael; merchant at Shanghai, China.
- iv. Preston Mann⁶, b. in Rutherford, N. J., April, 1868; d. in Aug., 1868.

Children of Col. Oliver¹, (1790) [24] (Oliver⁶, Lieut. Oliver⁶, Capt. Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Dea. Jonathan², Henry¹) and Zilpha (Sawyer) Adams; res. Westminster, Mass.

- i. Oliver Ellis⁶, b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 11, 1820; d. 16 July, 1822.
- ii. Oliver⁶, b. in Leominster, Feb. 8, 1822; d. 10 Feb., 1823.
- iii. Frances Ame⁶, b. in Westminster, May 24, 1824; d. 22 Sept., 1838.
33. iv. Laura Ann⁶, b. in Westminster, March 10, 1826; m. Dec. 31, 1846, John E. Chaffin of Holden, Mass.
- v. Joseph Sawyer⁶, b. in Westminster, March 15, 1828; d. 18 Jan., 1831.
- vi. John Quincy⁶, b. in Medford, Mass., Oct. 9, 1830; d. 25 April, 1837.
- vii. Mary Pratt⁶, b. in Cohasset, Mass., Jan. 18, 1833; m. Aug., 1856, Charles Pearry; res. Battle Creek, Mich.
- viii. Joseph Oliver⁶, b. in Cohasset, April 11, 1836; m. Oct. 25, 1859, Ann Maria Cutting of Westminster, Mass.; salesman; res. 25 Oread Pl., Worcester, Mass.; no issue.
34. ix. Dr. John Francis⁶, b. in Boston, Sept. 29, 1838; m. July 25, 1860, Ellen J. Wilson of Stoughton, Mass.; dentist; Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

Children of Rev. Jasper⁷, D. D., (1793) [25] (Maj. Jasper⁶, Lieut. Oliver⁵, Capt. Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Dea. Jonathan², Henry¹) and Mercy D. (Wheeler) Adams; res. Charleston, S. C.

- i. Francis Mayrant⁸, b. in Providence, R. I., Oct. 9, 1821; d. 1863-4.
- ii. Elizabeth⁸; m. ——— Campbell; d. ———; a son, Jasper Adams Campbell; clerk in New York.
- iii. Joseph⁸.
- iv. Caroline⁸; res. New York.
- v. Frances⁸; m. ——— Barkley; res. New York City.
- vi. Ann⁸; m. John C. Calhoun, Jr.

Children of Elizabeth⁷, (1795) [26] (Maj. Jasper⁶, Lieut. Oliver⁵, Capt. Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Dea. Jonathan², Henry¹) and Dea. Calvin Bigelow; res. Dover, Mass.

- i. Francis Adams Bigelow, b. July 22, 1820; d. 5 Aug., 1820.
- ii. William Adams Bigelow, b. Aug. 31, 1821; m. Oct. 25, 1848, Mary E. Derby of Randolph, Mass.; res. Riverside, Cal. He d. 21 April, 1893.
- iii. Elizabeth Mercy Bigelow, b. March 19, 1823; d. 13 Jan., 1829.
- iv. Francis Convers Bigelow, b. Nov. 26, 1824; m. June 4, 1851, Robie H. White; no issue.
- v. Calvin Bigelow, Jr., b. June 17, 1826; m. Dec. 23, 1874, Lucy C. Daniels of Medway, Mass.; res. Boston, Mass.
- vi. Anna Maria Bigelow, b. Sept. 24, 1828; m. May 15, 1854, Joseph Emerson Baldwin; d. in Saratoga, N. Y., 29 Sept., 1885.
- vii. Charles Adams Bigelow, b. July 11, 1830; m. Oct. 4, 1860, Hannah Thwing of Medway; res. Millis, Mass. He d. 28 Nov., 1892.
- viii. Warren Bigelow, b. March 31, 1834; d. 20 Feb., 1835.
- ix. Ellen Elizabeth Bigelow, b. Aug. 15, 1836; d. 13 Jan., 1867.

Children of Bowen⁷, (1798) [27] (Maj. Jasper⁶, Lieut. Oliver⁵, Capt. Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Dea. Jonathan², Henry¹) and Fanny A. (Cleveland) Adams; res. Sherborn, Mass.

- i. Bowen Edwards⁸, b. in Sherborn, Mass., June 13, 1824; d. 16 April, 1826.
- ii. Frances Elizabeth⁸, b. in Sherborn, Nov. 6, 1826; d. 23 Aug., 1827.
- iii. Elizabeth⁸, b. in Sherborn, July 6, 1828; d. 8 June, 1832.
- iv. Jasper⁸, b. in Sherborn, Jan. 15, 1831; d. unm., 9 June, 1872.

35. v. Bowen^s, Jr., b. in Sherborn, Dec. 4, 1832; m. Feb. 5, 1860, Emily Augusta Dowse, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Chamberlain) Dowse of Sherborn, Mass., b. May 26, 1836; settled in Worcester, Mass., in 1864; wood-worker; d. in Dorchester, Mass., 15 June, 1897.
36. vi. Henry^s, b. in Sherborn, Jan. 14, 1834; m. Jan. 15, 1860, Mary Frances Whiting of Sherborn, Mass.; res. South Framingham, Mass.
- vii. Fanny^s, b. in Sherborn, Nov. 29, 1836; d. 6 June, 1842.
37. viii. Emily^s, b. in Sherborn, Oct. 26, 1837; m. Feb., 1857, Charles Dart Dowse of Sherborn, Mass.; res. San Jose, Cal.
- ix. Charles Edwards^s, b. in Sherborn, Dec. 15, 1840; d. 15 May, 1842.
38. x. Charles^s, b. in Sherborn, Oct. 13, 1842; m. Sept. 28, 1865, Ellen Sophia Sawyer of Watertown, Mass., b. Jan. 10, 1842; asst. supt. of public buildings, Worcester, Mass.

Children of Juliaⁱ, (1800) [28] (Maj. Jasper^s, Lieut. Oliver^s, Capt. Jonathanⁱ, Jonathan^s, Dea. Jonathan^s, Henryⁱ) and Horatio Mason; res. East Medway, Mass.

- i. Mercy Adams Mason, b. Feb. 18, 1823; m. Jan. 21, 1844, Rev. Horace Dean Walker, son of Dean and Rebecca (Wright) Walker; b. Sept. 15, 1818; d. 4 Nov., 1885; res. Abington and Bridgewater, Mass., and Palatine Bridge, N. Y. ii. Lakin Leland Mason, b. Dec. 6, 1825; d. 3 Jan., 1829. iii. Simon Leprelette Mason, b. Nov. 25, 1829; m. 1853, Lizzie M. Shute, (separated); res. Boston, Mass. iv. George E. Mason, b. Oct. 23, 1837; m. Nov. 1, 1857, Elizabeth M. Foster, dau. of Appleton E. and Louisa A. (Banister) Foster, b. March 24, 1835; res. East Medway, Mass. v. Anna Matilda Mason, b. Oct. 11, 1857; res. Framingham, Mass.

Children of Ama Roundsⁱ, (1806) [29] (Maj. Jasper^s, Lieut. Oliver^s, Capt. Jonathanⁱ, Jonathan^s, Dea. Jonathan^s, Henryⁱ) and Lewis Hunting; res. Southboro, Mass.

- i. Helen Maria Hunting, b. May 16, 1837; res. Fayville, (Southboro) Mass. ii. Julia Elizabeth Hunting, b. Aug. 6, 1841; m. Nov. 20, 1862, David Henry Brewer of Southboro, Mass.; res. Southboro, Mass.; no issue.

Children of Walterⁱ, (1799) [30] (Capt. Sylvanus^s, Lieut. Oliver^s, Capt. Jonathanⁱ, Jonathan^s, Dea. Jonathan^s, Henryⁱ) and Mary (Dadmun) Adams; res. Union, Me.

- i. Fanny^s, b. in East Medway, Mass., Aug. 11, 1821; m. Lewis Howard of Millis, Mass.; res. Miller, Hand Co., So. Dak.
39. ii. Joseph^s, b. in Union, Me., Sept. 18, 1823; m. Sept., 1863, Allie Pepper; a dairyman; res. Stockton, Cal., since 1850.

- iii. Silas Plimpton⁸, b. in Union, Sept. 22, 1825; drowned 12 Dec., 1836, at 11 years of age.
- 40. iv. Sylvanus⁸, b. in Union, March 25, 1828; m. Harriet Gay of Walpole, Mass.; d. 7 Nov., 1872, age 38. He was a blacksmith; d. in Northboro, Mass., 2 Aug., 1893, age 65.
- 41. v. Erastus⁸, b. in Union, Jan. 3, 1832; m. Dec. 25, 1858, Mary Helen Trombly, b. in Lancaster, N. H., 1835; d. in North Grafton, Mass., 21 Feb., 1886.
He enlisted in Co. B, 42nd Mass. Vols.; was in Banks' expedition and taken prisoner at Brashear City, June 23, 1863; farmer; North Grafton, Mass.
- vi. Arthur⁸, b. in Union, March 2, 1835; m. Mrs. ——— Harper; he was a miner; res. White River, Kern Co., Cal.
- vii. Silas Plimpton⁸, b. in Lexington, Mass., July 24, 1843; is unm.; res. Stockton, Cal.
He enlisted July, 1863, in U. S. Navy; and served in the blockading fleet during the war.

Children of Joseph⁷, (1808) [31] (Capt. Sylvanus⁶, Lieut. Oliver⁵, Capt. Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Dea. Jonathan², Henry¹) and Mary Ann (Mason) Adams; res. Millis, Mass.

- 42. i. Ruth P.⁸, b. in East Medway, Mass., Oct. 29, 1826; m. Sept. 28, 1847, Horace F. Howard. She d. 23 Aug., 1881.
- ii. Josephine Matilda⁸, b. in East Medway, May 29, 1834; d. 21 April, 1837.
- 43. iii. Joseph Sylvanus⁸, b. in East Medway, Oct. 12, 1838; m. Dec. 25, 1859; Abigail Maria Richardson, dau. of Addison and Abigail Maria Richardson, b. in East Medway, July 30, 1841; an expressman; res. Millis, Mass.
- iv. Elizabeth Richardson⁸, b. in East Medway, Oct. 7, 1840; d. 10 July, 1841.

Children of John⁷, (1813) [32] (Capt. Sylvanus⁶, Lieut. Oliver⁵, Capt. Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Dea. Jonathan², Henry¹) and Abby Burrage (Smith) Adams; res. Millis, Mass.

- i. John Henry⁸, b. in East Medway, Mass., Oct. 3, 1840; with N. E. L. Ins. Co., Boston; no issue.
- ii. Ellen Louisa⁸, b. in East Medway, May 3, 1843; d. 23 Sept., 1866.

Children of Laura Ann^s, (1826) [33] (Col. Oliver^r, Oliver^e, Lieut. Oliver^s, Capt. Jonathan^t, Jonathan^s, Dea. Jonathan^s, Henry^t) and John E. Chaffin; res. Holden, Mass.

- i. Frances Adelaide Chaffin, d. at 3 years of age.
- ii. Fanny Louisa Chaffin, m. F. G. Sheppard.
- iii. Mary Anna Chaffin; unm.

Children of Dr. John Francis^s, (1838) [34] (Col. Oliver^r, Oliver^e, Lieut. Oliver^s, Capt. Jonathan^t, Jonathan^s, Dea. Jonathan^s, Henry^t] and Ellen J. (Wilson) Adams; res. Worcester, Mass.

- i. Amy Frances^s, b. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 4, 1864; d. 28 March, 1871.
- ii. Philip Wilson^s, b. in Worcester, Sept. 24, 1866; a dentist; unm.; res. Worcester, Mass.
- iii. Mary Laura^s, b. in Worcester, July 28, 1868; unm.; at home.
- iv. Walter Sawyer^s, b. in Worcester, April 15, 1871; Harvard, '93; studied medicine in New York City.
- v. John Wolcott^s, b. in Worcester, Nov. 7, 1874.

Children of Bowen^s, Jr., (1832) [35] (Bowen^r, Maj. Jasper^e, Lieut. Oliver^s, Capt. Jonathan^t, Jonathan^s, Dea. Jonathan^s, Henry^t) and Emily Augusta (Dowse) Adams; res. Worcester, Mass.

- i. Arthur Maynard^s, b. in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 20, 1861; d. 19 Sept. following.
- ii. Martha Dowse^s, b. in Worcester, March 31, 1863; stenographer; res. Dorchester, Mass.
- iii. Alfred Grout^s, b. in Worcester, March 19, 1871.

Children of Henry^s, (1834) [36] (Bowen^r, Maj. Jasper^e, Lieut. Oliver^s, Capt. Jonathan^t, Jonathan^s, Dea. Jonathan^s, Henry^t) and Mary Frances (Whiting) Adams; res. South Framingham, Mass.

- 44. i. Frank Eugene^s, b. in Sherborn, Mass., March 20, 1862; m. Sept. 16, 1891; Jane Burnham Thomas of Somerville, Mass., b. Feb. 20, 1865; res. South Framingham, Mass.
- 45. ii. Fanny Eudora^s, b. in Sherborn, Sept. 1, 1864; m. Sept. 7, 1885, Frank Draper Dolliver, b. March 23, 1863; res. Helena, Mont.

Children of Emily^s, (1837) [37] (Bowen^r, Maj. Jasper^s, Lieut. Oliver^s, Capt. Jonathan^t, Jonathan^s, Dea. Jonathan^s, Henry^t) and Charles Dart Dowse; res. San Jose, Cal.

- i. Fanny Cleveland Dowse, b. June 12, 1860.
- ii. Robert Henry Dowse, b. Aug. 24, 1868.
- iii. Charles Dowse, b. March 15, 1871; d. 16 March, 1871.
- iv. Mabel Bowen Dowse, b. in Riverside, Cal., April 28, 1878.
- v. Martha Chamberlain Dowse, b. in Riverside, Jan. 19, 1880; d. in Sherborn, Mass., 4 Oct., 1884.

Children of Charles^s, (1842) [38] (Bowen^r, Maj. Jasper^s, Lieut. Oliver^s, Capt. Jonathan^t, Jonathan^s, Dea. Jonathan^s, Henry^t) and Ellen Sophia (Sawyer) Adams; res. Worcester, Mass.

- i. Alice^s, b. in Worcester, Mass., June 15, 1866; d. 16 ———.
- ii. Emily Mabel (twin) b. in Worcester, June 15, 1866; d. 10 June, 1867.
- iii. Everett Bowen^s, b. in Worcester, July 28, 1873.
- v. Florence Ward^s, b. in Worcester, Feb. 27, 1876; living unm.

Children of Joseph^s, (1823) [39] (Walter^r, Capt. Sylvanus^s, Lieut. Oliver^s, Capt. Jonathan^t, Jonathan^s, Dea. Jonathan^s, Henry^t) and Allie (Pepper) Adams; res. Stockton, Cal.

- i. Charles Walter^s, b. in Stockton, Cal., 1865; d. 1 Sept., 1868.
- ii. Bennett Hart^s, b. in Stockton, 1867; d. April, 1868.
46. iii. Joseph Emery^s, b. in Stockton, Dec., 1868; m. Sept., 1891, Cynthia G. Hammond; farmer; res. Stockton, Cal.
- iv. Mary A.^s, b. in Stockton, Sept., 1872; m. Aug., 1892, Charles E. Howard; teacher; res. San Francisco.
- v. A dau., (twin) b. and d. Sept., 1872.
- vi. Ezra Fisk^s, b. in Stockton, Nov., 1874.
- vii. Nellie Mabel^s, b. in Stockton, Nov., 1879; res. at home.

Children of Sylvanus^s, (1828) [40] (Walter^r, Capt. Sylvanus^s, Lieut. Oliver^s, Capt. Jonathan^t, Jonathan^s, Dea. Jonathan^s, Henry^t) and Harriet (Gay) Adams; res. Northboro, Mass.

- i. Etta Caroline^s, b. in Northboro, Mass., Jan. 13, 1856; m. Oct. 15, 1879, Josiah L. Moore, Northboro, Mass.
- ii. Herbert Walter^s, b. in Northboro, Dec. 3, 1857; unm.; jeweler in San Francisco, Cal.
- iii. Addie Harriet^s, b. in Northboro, Oct. 22, 1861; m. July 6, 1882, Elbridge Gay; res. Binghamton, N. Y.

Children of Erastus^s, (1842) [41] (Walter^r, Capt. Sylvanus^e, Lieut. Oliver^s, Capt. Jonathan^t, Jonathan^s, Dea. Jonathan², Henry^y) and Mary Helen (Trombly) Adams; res. North Grafton, Mass.

- i. Alice A.², b. in North Grafton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1859; res. North Grafton, Mass.; unm.
- ii. Josephine N.², b. in North Grafton, March 2, 1862; d. 22 Feb., 1884.
- iii. Mary E.², b. in North Grafton, Dec. 3, 1865; d. 15 Dec., 1885.
- iv. Bertram D.², b. in North Grafton, Jan. 7, 1869; res. North Grafton, Mass.; unm.

Children of Ruth P.^a, (1826) [42] (Joseph^r, Capt. Sylvanus^e, Lieut. Oliver^s, Capt. Joseph^t, Jonathan^s, Dea. Jonathan², Henry^y) and Horace F. Howard; res. Millis, Mass.

- i. Emma Eliza Howard, b. Jan. 14, 1848; m. Dec. 8, 1867, Henry S. Richardson; res. Dedham, Mass.
- ii. Ella Josephine Howard, (twin), b. Jan. 14, 1848; d. 18 June, 1854.
- iii. Frank Adams Howard, b. Feb., 1851; d. 20 Jan., 1852.
- iv. Annie Mason Howard, b. Feb. 14, 1853.
- v. Joseph Adams Howard, b. Sept., 1854; d. 15 Aug., 1883.
- vi. Ellen Josephine Howard, b. Sept. 24, 1856; d. 24 Oct., 1881, age 25 years, one month.
- viii. Betsey Leland Howard, b. Jan. 24, 1859.

Children of Joseph Sylvanus^s, (1838) [43] (Joseph^r, Capt. Sylvanus^e, Lieut. Oliver^s, Capt. Jonathan^t, Jonathan^s, Dea. Jonathan², Henry^y) and Abigail Maria (Richardson) Adams; res. Millis, Mass.

- i. Arthur C.², b. in Millis, Mass., May 29, 1863; m. April 17, 1892, Wilhemena M. Gauldropp of Cambridge, Mass.; res. Millis, Mass., no issue.
- ii. Jessie May², b. in Millis, May 29, 1867; m. Feb. 20, 1895, Edian B. Bicknell; res. South Sherborn, Mass.

Child of Frank Eugene⁹, (1863) [44] (Henry⁸, Bowen⁷, Maj. Jasper⁶, Lieut. Oliver⁵, Capt. Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Dea. Jonathan², Henry¹) and Jane Burnham (Thomas) Adams; res. So. Framingham, Mass.

- i. Carleton Thomas¹⁰, b. in So. Framingham, Mass., Oct. 17, 1893.

Children of Fanny Eudora⁹, (1864) [45] (Henry⁸, Bowen⁷, Maj. Jasper⁶, Lieut. Oliver⁵, Capt. Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Dea. Jonathan², Henry¹) and Frank Draper Dolliver; res. Helena, Mont.

- i. Henry Dolliver, b. June 15, 1886. ii. William Whitney Dolliver, b. April 2, 1889. iii. John Adams Dolliver, b. March 4, 1894.

PETER.

Children of Peter², (1622) (Henry¹) and Rachel (—) Adams;
res. Medfield, Mass.

1. i. John³, b. in Braintree, Mass.; m. April 2, 1685, Michal Bloice of Watertown, Mass: recorded at Watertown as "Mychall," dau of Richard and Mychall (Jennison) Bloice, also "Bloyce;" b. April 3, 1664; d. 14 April, 1752.
 John, son of Peter, is said to have married 1677, Dorcas (Watson) Dwight, dau. of John Watson of Roxbury, and widow of Timothy Dwight, and removed to Canterbury, Conn., "not to Ipswich." He was a farmer; d. 26 Feb., 1724.
2. ii. Rachel³, b. in Braintree; m. 1671, Geo. Fairbanks, son of Geo. and Mary (Adams) Fairbanks, b. 1650. She d. 1678.
3. iii. Dr. Peter³, b. in Medfield, Mass., July (April?) 20, 1653; m. 1680, Experience Cook, a teacher.
 He called the first preaching service in Medfield, at his house, making use of an old drum used in the Indian wars; Savage says he was a physician at Medway. He d. 8 Dec., 1723.
4. iv. Hannah³, b. in Medfield, June 6, 1655;
 m. (1) 1674, John Fisher, son of Joshua, blacksmith, b. in Dedham, Mass., 1652; came to Medfield, 1672; his house was burned by the Indians; d. 1627.
 m. (2) 1730, Joseph Metcalf, son of John. He was sexton of the cemetery and resided nigh it. His 1st wife was Sarah Bowers, who d. 1727, and by whom he had 2 daughters; no sons. He. d. 1741, and gave his homestead to his grandson, Joseph Clark. Hannah d. 1746.
- v. Mary³, b. in Medfield, March 1, 1661; d. unm., 1704.
- vi. Jonathan³, b. in Medfield, July 11, 1663; d. 1664.
- vii. Jonathan³, b. in Medfield, May 15, 1664.
- viii. Ruth³, b. in Medfield, June 20, 1665; living 1690.
5. ix. Joseph³, b. in Medfield, Aug. 25, 1668; m. (1690?), Mary Davenport dau. of Charles Davenport of Dorchester, Mass., and sister of Abigail Davenport, who married Thomas Adams of Canterbury, Conn.; probably d. 23 Feb., 1737. He sold his place in Medfield in 1721, and settled in Canterbury, Conn.; d. 9 Dec., 1748.

March 16, 1720, Joseph, then of Medfield, Mass., purchased of John Cady and his wife Elizabeth, 88 acres in Canterbury, Conn., a mansion or dwelling house, orchard and improvements, near Blackwell's brook; Rev. Edward Spalding on the north and east, Thomas Davenport on the south, and Jonathan Waldo on the west.

He made his will April 7, 1744; proved Dec. 27, 1748. In it he gives one equal half of his estate to his wife, "Mary," the other half to his only natural and well-beloved son Joseph, and divides his house, barn and tools. To the three daughters who, he says, live at home with him, Mary, Rachel and Ruth, he gives the part left to his wife after her decease. He gives his time to Ephraim Paine, who was indentured to him; and to his six daughters, Mary Adams, Hannah Pike, Abigail Pike, Experience Hyde, Rachel Adams and Ruth Adams, he gives his lands on the east of the country road.

His wife Mary and son Joseph were his executors.

- 6. x. Dr. Samuel³, b. in Medfield, April 2, 1671; m. Nov. 11, 1703, Sarah Sabin; d. 1704. He was called "Cordwainer," his tombstone calls him "Mr. Samuel," and records say he practiced medicine. He d. 1731.
- xi. Henry³, b. in Medfield, Jan. 6, 1673; d. young.

Children of John², (1651) [1] (Peter², Henry¹) and Michael (Bloice) Adams; res. Medfield, Mass., and Canterbury, Conn.

7. i. Samuel¹, b. in Medfield, Mass., Feb. 25, 1684-5;
 - m. (1) 1709, Mary Plimpton, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Morse) Plimpton.
 - m. (2) Margaret Adams, dau. of Samuel and Mary Adams of Canterbury, Conn., d. 19 March, 1752-3. He d. 24 April, 1742.

He made his will at Canterbury, April 14, 1742; the same was probated at Plainfield, Conn., May 11th, and in it he calls his wife "Margaret," and his two sons-in-law, Thos. Nowling and John Smith, are named as executors.
- ii. Mary¹, b. in Medfield, March 11, 1687.
- iii. Patience¹, b. in Medfield, March 21, 1690; d. 28 May, 1698.
8. iv. Ruth¹, b. in Medfield, Dec. 10, 1691; m. Dec. 19, 1717-8, Abraham Paine, son of Elisha and Rebecca (Doane) Paine; baptized at Barnstable, Mass., 1691; removed to Canterbury, Conn., with his parents; with his wife joined the church at Canterbury, 1739; removed 1748 to Amenia, (the Oblong) Dutchess Co., N. Y., and was active there in the Separatist Church.
- v. Josiah¹, b. in Medfield, Oct. 4, 1693; d. young.
9. vi. Capt. John¹, b. in Medfield, Dec. 14, 1695; m. 1733, Mrs. Abigail (Cleveland) Brown, dau. of Josiah and Abigail (Paine) Cleveland, b. in Canterbury, Conn., June 3, 1715; d. 19 Dec., 1782, in her 68th year. He settled in the No. Society of Canterbury, west of Buck Hill, and d. 16 Jan., 1762, in his 66th year.

Administration was granted on the estate of Abigail to Lieut. John Adams of Canterbury, Jan. 7, 1783; a distribution was made Feb. 19, as follows: To Benjamin Brown, eldest son, one-eleventh part; to John Cleveland, 2nd son, one-eleventh part; to John Adams, 3d son, one-eleventh; to Cornelius Adams, 4th son, one-eleventh; to Ebenezer Adams, 5th son, one-eleventh; to Samuel, youngest son, one-eleventh; then to Lois Adams, eldest dau., to Mary Parker, wife of Joshua Parker, 2nd dau., to Lydia Wheeler, wife of John Wheeler, 3d dau., to Abigail Cleveland, wife of John Cleveland, 4th dau., and to Ruth Adams, youngest dau., each one-eleventh part.

10. vii. Isaac¹, b. in Medfield, Jan. 30, 1697-8; m. Feb. 17, 1728, Zerviah Brown of Canterbury, Conn.; d. in Salisbury, Conn., 20 July, 1787, age 75 years.

He was "of Canaan, Conn." June 28, 1751, when he bought land in Salisbury, Conn., on which he settled, and which he deeded May 9, 1763, to his son, Jeremiah. In Jan., 1752, he deeded to his brother, John, all his right and interest in his father's estate. He d. in Salisbury, Conn., 24 Nov., 1763, in his 65th year.

11. viii. Richard⁴, b. in Medfield, Sept. 28, 1699; m. March 30, 1730, Mary Cleveland; widow Mary m. Jan. 8, 1735-6, Samuel Butts of Canterbury. Richard d. 17 April, 1733.
April 13, 1736, Mrs. Mary Butts, relict of Richard Adams, deceased, received £30 and 18 shillings from the estate of Richard Adams, and her dau., Lucy Adams, received £61 and 16 shillings.
- ix. Joshua⁴, b. in Medfield, July 22, 1701; d. 1 April, 1706.
- x. Abigail⁴, b. in Medfield, April 23, 1703; d. 14 May, 1706.
- xi. Bethia⁴, b. in Medfield, Feb. 8, 1705; d. 15 April, 1706.
12. xii. Capt. Michael⁴, b. in Medfield, March 1, 1706-7;
m. in Medfield, Mass., Sarah Shuttleworth, d. 27 Jan., 1747.
m (2) ————
Oct. 19, 1749, he was appointed guardian of his children, Mehitabel, Samuel and Sarah. March 19, 1759, he purchased of Daniel Newton 105 acres and buildings, and settled in Killingly; d. in Thompson, Conn., 26 Aug., 1776.

Children of Rachel³, (1651) [2] (Peter², Henry¹) and George Fairbanks; res. Medfield, Mass.

- i. Rachel Fairbanks, b. 1672; m. Jonathan Fisher. ii. Mary Fairbanks, b. 1675; m. 1696, Benjamin Allen.

Children of Dr. Peter³, (1653) [3] (Peter², Henry¹) and Experience (Cook) Adams; res. Medway, Mass.

13. i. Rachel⁴, b. in Medway, Mass., Feb. 1, 1680; m. 1706, Samuel Hill. She d. 1758.
- ii. Experience⁴, b. in Medway, Jan. 28, 1682; d. young.
14. iii. Peter⁴, b. in Medway, May 9, 1684; m. July 7, 1710, Sarah Hill of Medfield, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Twitchell) Hill, b. 1684. She d. in Wrentham, Mass., 20 April, 1747. He settled in Wrentham, now Franklin, Mass.
- iv. Joseph⁴, b. in Medway, Sept. 1, 1687; perhaps m. Mary ———.
He inherited the homestead in Medway, Mass., and gave it to his sister's son, Nathan Daniels, "whom he had brought up from a child." He d., according to Tilden, in 1755.
- v. Catherine⁴, b. in Medway, Dec. 15, 1689; m. Joseph Ellis.*
- vi. Ebenezer⁴, b. in Medway, Aug. 2, 1693.
15. vii. Experience⁴, b. in Medway, March 2, 1695-6; m. Dec. 6, 1818, Samuel Daniel, son of Joseph and Bethia (Partridge) Daniel, b. Dec. 25, 1693; d. 1789. Hem. 2nd, Oct. 20, 1733, Sarah Phipps. Experience d. 28 March, 1731.
16. viii. George⁴, b. in Medfield, Mass., Jan. 16, 1699; m. March 13, 1723, Sarah Partridge, dau. of John and Elizab. (Adams) Partridge, b. 1702. He is said to have been "of Wrentham," and also "of Franklin,"

*There is a difficulty to determine who this Joseph Ellis was. The History of Medway says Joseph Ellis, son of John and Mary (Hill) Ellis, m. 1st. Elizabeth ——— who d. 14 Jan., 1718, and m 2nd, June 16, 1719, Thamezin⁴ Adams, dau. of Dea. Jonathan Adams, Jr., *q v.*
The history of Medfield says Joseph Ellis, son of Joseph, b. 1691; d. 1757; m. Thamezin⁴.

Children of Hannah³, (1655) [4] (Peter², Henry¹) and John Fisher; res. Medfield, Mass.

- i. Hannah Fisher, b. 1674; m. William Partridge. She d. 1726.
- ii. John Fisher, b. 1677; m. 1705, Abigail Smith; d. 1725. He was a blacksmith, and d. 1727.
- iii. Rachel Fisher, b. 1680, m. 1698, Jonathan Boyden. She d. 1712.
- iv. Mehitable Fisher, b. 1682; m. 1715, John Bullen. She d. 1751.
- v. Joshua Fisher, b. 1685; settled in Walpole, Mass.
- vi. Josiah Fisher, b. 1692; m. 1716, Hannah Bullen, d. 1765. He settled in Dover, Mass.; d. 1781.
- vii. Abigail Fisher, b. 1698; d. 1701.

Children of Joseph³, (1668) [5] (Peter², Henry¹) and Mary (Davenport) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Mary⁴, b. in Medfield, Mass., Aug. 8, 1705.
- 17. ii. Joseph⁴, Jr., b. in Medfield, May 23, 1707;
 - m. (1) Feb. 23, 1728, Mary Cady?
 - m. (2) April 2, 1742, Dorothy Hyde, dau. of Jonathan and Dorothy (Kidder) Hyde.
- March 30, 1752, Joseph Adams of Canterbury, executed a deed of 5 acres to John Pike, and Benjamin Pike and Abraham Hyde were witnesses.
- May 3, 1760, Joseph of Canterbury, purchased of Mary H., Obadiah and Nehemiah Merrill, heirs of Nathaniel Merrill, 330 acres of land with buildings, etc., in the parish of Thompson in Killingly, Conn., near the lands of Capt. Green, and removed from Canterbury to Killingly.
- Again, Nov. 29, 1760, Samuel and Zillah Fuller give a deed to "Joseph Adams of Killingly," of the land of their honored father, Nathaniel Fuller, "late of Killingly."
- iii. Rachel⁴, b. in Medfield, Nov. 30, 1708-9.
- iv. Hannah⁴, b. in Medfield, March 27, 1711; m. ——— Pike.
- v. Ruth⁴, b. in Medfield, Oct. 2, 1712.
- vi. Abigail⁴, b. in Medfield, Oct. 18, 1716; m. ——— Pike.
- vii. Experience⁴, (twin), b. in Medfield, Oct. 18, 1716; m. Abraham Hyde.

Child of Dr. Samuel³, (1671) [6] (Peter², Henry¹) and Sarah (Sabin) Adams; res. Medfield, Mass.

- 18. i. Sarah⁴, b. in Medfield, Mass., 1704; m. 1724, Samuel Ellis, b. 1696; d. 1778. She d. 1733. Mr. Ellis m. 2nd, Jan. 20, 1735, Miriam Partridge. Samuel Ellis and wife, Sarah, were administrators of her father's estate.

Children of Samuel⁴, (1685) [7] (John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Mary (Plimpton) Adams; res. Medfield, Mass., and Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Joshua⁵, b. in Medfield, Mass., 1710; probably d. young.
 - ii. Abigail⁵, b. in Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 12, 1712; probably d. young.
 - iii. Amy⁵, b. in Canterbury, July 24, 1717; m. May 31, 1733, Thomas Nowling; res. Canterbury, Conn.
 - iv. Samuel⁵, b. in Canterbury, Oct. 5, 1719; d. 23 Feb., 1724-5.
 19. v. Mehitable⁵, b. in Canterbury; m. Feb. 26, 1737-9, John Smith, son of Richard and Mary (Cleveland) Smith, b. in Canterbury, May 20, 1719; d. 3 Nov., 1760. She d. in Canterbury, Conn., 16 March, 1749-50.
- Only Amy and Mehitable were named in the father's will, April 14, 1742.

Children of Ruth⁴, (1691) [8] (John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Abraham Paine; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Bethia Paine, b. in Canterbury, Conn., Aug. 5, 1719; d. 21 May, 1720.
- ii. Abigail Paine, b. in Canterbury, Dec. 27, 1720.
- iii. Abraham Paine, b. in Canterbury, 1723; m. March 8, 1743, Rebecca Freeman.
- iv. Thomas Paine, b. in Canterbury, 1724; m. Oct. 25, 1750, widow Abigail Hull.
- v. Benjamin Paine, b. in Canterbury, March 29, 1726.
- vi. Ruth Paine, b. in Canterbury, April, 1728.
- vii. Samuel Paine, b. in Canterbury, Oct. 4, 1729.
- viii. James Paine, b. in Canterbury, Nov. 11, 1737.

Children of Capt. John⁴, (1695) [9] (John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Abigail Cleveland (Brown) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Lois⁵, b. in Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 7, 1741.
- ii. Mary⁵, b. in Canterbury, June 23, 1743; m. Joshua Parker; probably removed to Putney, Vt.
20. iii. Capt. John⁵, b. in Canterbury, Feb. 12, 1744-5;
 - m. (1) at Putney, Vt., Oct. 5, 1769, Mary Parker, dau. of Joshua and Jemima (Davenport) Parker of Needham, Mass., b. Sept. 23 1747; d. 11 Oct., 1798, age 51.
 - m. (2) Nov. 2, 1802, widow Hannah Faucet (or Fassett) of Brooklyn, Conn., d. 9 Feb., 1821, age 65.

Capt. John was a Lieutenant in Capt. Cleveland's Co. at Lexington, April 19, 1775, and was in the battle of Bunker Hill in June. He served in Capt. Cady's Co. of militia in Aug., 1778, and probably became Captain in 1789. He d. in Canterbury, 10 Dec., 1818, age 73 years and 10 months.

- iv. Lydia³, b. in Canterbury, June 12, 1746; m. John or Jonathan Wheeler.
- 21. v. Dea. Cornelius³, b. in Canterbury, March 21, 1748;
 - m. (1) April 14, 1774, Esther Stedman, who was b. Sept. 25, 1748; d. 21 Aug., 1805.
 - m. (2) Mrs. Olive Chaffee Sanger, who d. 31 Oct., 1809, age 53.
 - m. (3) 1812, Mrs. Abigail Call of Sterling, Conn. She d. 21 May, 1838, age 76.

He was a farmer on the homestead, Canterbury, and d. there 30 Aug., 1823. Sept. 11, 1823, Mrs. Abigail, the widow and Samuel L. Hough were appointed administrators or executors. The will of Dea. Cornelius was proved Sept. 6, 1823; it gave the property left to him by his deceased wife Olive to Ebenezer and Ira Adams and Sarah Sanger. To Stedman Adams he gave a heifer and to Cecelia Ann Adams he gave his best bed, etc.
- 22. vi. Dea. Ebenezer³, b. in Canterbury, Oct. 6, 1749;
 - m. (1) April 8, 1779, Mary Morse, b. March 9, 1752; d. 17, Sept., 1792.
 - m. (2) March 13, 1794, Molly Merritt; she d. 29 Dec., 1843; age 83 years.

He d. in Canterbury, 31 Jan., 1835, "in the triumph of faith;" tombstone in the west part of the town.
- vii. Abigail³, b. in Canterbury, June 13, 1751; m. John Cleveland and d. 18 Sept., 17—.
- 23. viii. Samuel³, b. in Canterbury, May 16, 1753; m. May 11, 1777, Betsey Litchfield; b. in Canterbury, 1756; d. in Williamstown, Vt., 4 Aug., 1820, age 64 years.

He served in the army of the Revolution seven years; was one of the body guard of Gen. Washington. He removed to Putney, Vt., in 1786. and to Williamstown, Vt., in 1803, where he was a farmer, and d. 23 Nov., 1827, age 78 years.

- ix. Ruth³, b. in Canterbury, March 12, 1757; m. Samuel Parker.

Children of Isaac⁴, (1697) [10] (John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Zerviah (Brown) Adams; res. Canaan and Salisbury, Conn.

- 24. i. Phineas³, b. in Canterbury, Conn., April 3, 1729; m. June 12, 1758, Elizabeth Selleck of Stamford, Conn.

He was a lister in Salisbury, 1754-56; was the executor of his father's will in 1763, and d. in Salisbury, 7 Jan., 1779.

- 25. ii. Joshua³, b. in Canterbury, June 2, 1731.

No record of his marriage has been found. He must have re-

moved when young, with his father's family, to Salisbury, Conn., and the writer is convinced that he either settled in Egremont, Mass., or removed to the vicinity of the Hudson river, where his descendants have ever since resided.

July 6, 1768, in the eighth year of his majesty's reign, Joshua Adams, yeoman, is said to be "of Tanconnuck mountain, so called, in the county of Berkshire, province of Massachusetts Bay," at which time he made a deed to Solomon Kellogg of Colchester, Conn. Oct. 23, 1771, "Joshua Adams of Egremont" executed a deed to Barnabas Moss of Wallingford, Conn. Feb. 2, 1772, Joshua Adams was "of Egremont" and made deed of 26 acres to one Van Gilder of Nobletown, Albany Co., N. Y.

26. iii. Jeremiah^s, b. in Canterbury, March 1, 1732-3;

m. (1) in Salisbury, Rhoda ———.

m. (2) name unknown.

He removed from Salisbury to Poultney, Vt., probably as early as 1773. In March, 1780, he served 4 days in Capt. Zebediah Dewey's Co., and in Oct., 1780, he served 8 days in the same company, and was allowed for 16 miles of travel. On the alarm of Oct., 1781, he served 9 days at Castleton, Vt., in the Company of Capt. Abraham Moseley, by order of Lieut. Col. Clark. He d. in Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y., 23 May, 1816, age 84 years.

- iv. Alice^s, b. in Canterbury, July 12, 1745; d. in Salisbury, 19 March, 1760.

Child of Richardⁱ, (1699) [11] (John^s, Peter², Henryⁱ) and Mary (Cleveland) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Lucy^s, b. in Canterbury, Conn., July 12, 1731; she gave a receipt June 3, 1750, for £177, 12 s., 4 d., which was her portion of her father's estate.

Children of Capt. Michaelⁱ, (1707) [12] (John^s, Peter², Henryⁱ) and Sarah (Shuttleworth Adams; res. Killingly, Conn.

- i. Mary^s, b. in Killingly, Conn., April 3, 1732.

- ii. John^s, b. in Killingly, July 24, 1734.

He may have been the John b. 1733, who removed from New Bedford, Mass., to Chester Co., Pa., and d. there 23 Dec., 1809; descendants now in western New York.

Or possibly the John who settled in Dutchess Co., N. Y., and removed to Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., in 1803, dying at Onondaga, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1822.

- iii. Jesse^s, b. in Killingly, March 4, 1736-7.

- iv. Mehitable^s, b. in Killingly, Oct. 26, 1739.

27. v. Dr. Samuel¹, b. in Killingly, Jan. 28, 1744-5; m. June 29, 1789, Abigail Dodge, dau. of William Dodge of Ipswich, Mass., b. Nov. 2, 1772; d. in Milton, Mass., 10 March, 1857, age 84. He settled in Ipswich, Mass., in 1789; removed thence to Bath, Me., in 1798, and d. in Bath, 6 March, 1819, age 74.
- vi. Sarah⁵, b. in Killingly, April 4.
- vii. Hannah⁵, b. in Killingly, Jan. 9, 1747-8; d. 4 March following.
- viii. Hannah⁵, b. in Killingly, Jan. 29, 1749-50; d. 8 Oct., following.
- ix. Joseph⁵, b. in Killingly, Nov. 18, 1751.
A Joseph of Killingly, enlisted May 11, 1775, in Capt. Joseph Elliott's 8th Co. and served till Sept 28. A Joseph of Killingly bought 94 acres of land in Lanesboro, Mass., April 23, 1777, and he was a soldier in the Revolution, enlisting from Lanesboro.
- x. Parker⁵, b. in Killingly, June 30, 1759.

Children of Rachel⁴, (1680) [13] (Dr. Peter³, Peter², Henry¹) and Samuel Hill; res. Medway, Mass.

- i. Samuel Hill, Jr., b. Jan. 12, 1706-7; m. Mary ———. ii. Joshua Hill, b. Feb. 27, 1708-9; m. Mary ———; res. Holliston, Mass. iii. Rachel Hill, b. March 26, 1711; m. 1731, Malachi Bullard. iv. Experience Hill, b. Oct. 7, 1713. v. Ebenezer Hill, b. Nov. 3, 1716; m. Bethia ———.

Children of Peter⁴, (1684) [14] (Dr. Peter³, Peter², Henry¹) and Sarah (Hill) Adams; res. Wrentham (Franklin), Mass.

28. i. Seth⁵, (?) b. in Wrentham, Mass., about 1711-12; m. Sept. 18, 1735, Mary Hastings; d. 22 Oct., 1788. He d. in Wrentham (Franklin), Mass., 28 Nov., 1790.
29. ii. Ebenezer⁵, b. in Wrentham, Sept. 1, 1719;
m. (1) Judith ———; d. 14 Dec., 1749.
m. (2) May 2, 1751, Esther Pond, dau. of Ephraim and Mary Pond, b. Dec. 1, 1727.
m. (3) Dec. 17, 1781, Sarah Mann.
Ebenezer of Wrentham made his will May 2, 1783; probated Aug. 5, 1783; makes provision for his wife "Sarah," as per agreement made before marriage.
30. iii. Peter⁵, Jr., b. in Wrentham, Feb. 27, 1722-3; m. Jan. 19, 1747-8, Abigail Pond, dau. of Ezra and Abigail (Farrington) Pond, b. Sept. 29, 1723; she m. 2nd, Oct. 19, 1755, Dea. Daniel Kingsbury of Wrentham.
Letters of administration on the estate of Peter, Jr., late of Wrentham, were granted Feb. 22, 1751, to widow Abigail and Ezra Pond. April 30, 1754, she was appointed guardian of her son Joseph Adams.
31. iv. Rachel⁵, b. in Wrentham, July 20, 1725; probably m. Jan. 14, 1745-6, Robert Pond, son of Ezra Pond, b. in Wrentham, Feb. 2, 1720; (a son d. 1795). She d. 24 Aug., 1758.

Children of Experience⁴, (1695) [15] (Dr. Peter³, Peter², Henry¹) and Samuel Daniell; res. Medway, Mass.

- i. Abijah Daniell, d. young.
- ii. Samuel Daniell, b. June 8, 1720; m. Jan. 7, 1743, Hannah Hill of Douglass, Mass.; res. Keene, N. H.; d.
- iii. Timothy Daniell, b. Sept. 6, 1722; m. Feb. 6, 1754, Ruth Leland. He d. 1802; res. Sherborn, Mass.
- iv. Nathan Daniell, b. Aug. 20, 1727; m. March 17, 1746. Mary Adams, dau. of Jonathan and Dorcas (Mason) Adams; res. Franklin, Mass. He d. 1789.
- v. John Daniell, b. Aug. 15, 1728; m. June 6, 1753, Elizabeth Keith; settled in Keene, N. H.
- vi. Simeon Daniell, b. March 8, 1730-1; m. April 9, 1754, Lydia Adams, dau. of Jonathan and Dorcas (Mason) Adams; res. Franklin, Mass.
- vii. Reuben Daniell, b. 1833.
- viii. Sarah Daniell, b. 1835.
- ix. Mary Daniell, b. 1836.
- x. Japhet Daniell, b. 1838; settled in Holliston, Mass.
- xi. Abijah Daniell, b. 1840; m. Hannah Dix; settled in Milford, Mass.

Children of George⁴, (1699) [16] (Dr. Peter³, Peter², Henry¹) and Sarah (Partridge) Adams; res. Wrentham, Mass.

- i. Silence⁵, b. in Wrentham, Mass., April 17, 1724.
- ii. Elizabeth⁵, b. in Wrentham, July 15, 1726.
- iii. Rachel⁵, b. in Wrentham, Jan. 22, 1728.
- iv. Sarah⁵, b. in Wrentham, Oct. 4, 1730.
- v. Experience⁵, b. in Wrentham, July 11, 1732.
32. vi. Deborah⁵, b. in Wrentham, Aug. 22, 1741; m. May 14, 1759-60, Edward Cleveland, son of George and Sarah (Hall) Cleveland of Walpole, Mass., b. Dec. 30, 1738; d. in Walpole, 18 Dec., 1830. She d. 1797.
33. vii. George⁵, b. in Wrentham, March 18, 1747;
 - m. (1) (pub. April 29, 1769), Sarah Cleveland, dau. of George and Sarah (Hall) Cleveland of Walpole, b. in Walpole, Jan. 17, 1746.
 - m. (2) (pub. Feb. 22, 1787), Mrs. Rebecca Pettee of Dedham; Rebecca, widow of George, d. 1 Jan., 1827. He d. 28 Jan., 1792.

Children of Joseph⁴, Jr., (1707) [17] (Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and Dorothy (Hyde) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Mary⁵, b. in Canterbury, Conn., May 5, 1743.
34. ii. Samuel⁵, b. in Canterbury, Sept. 28, 1744; m. Nov. 5, 1772, Rachel Burrill, b. Oct. 1, 1753; d. 25 Dec., 1828.

The four brothers, Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin and Abner, were soldiers in the Revolution. They enlisted from the town of Gageboro, now Windsor, Berkshire Co., Mass., in Capt. Wm. Clarke's Co., Col. Benjamin Simonds' Reg., Oct. 13, 1780, and marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury, serving 6 days. In 1781 they all settled in Poultney, Vt., where Samuel and Abner remained. Joseph and Benjamin were on the assessment rolls of Poultney

from 1781 to 1787, when they disappeared, and diligent inquiry has failed to discover their whereabouts. Samuel d. in Poultney, 27 July, 1821, (21 Aug., 1822?).

- iii. Dorothy^s, b. in Canterbury, Oct. 18, 1746.
- iv. Joseph^s, b. in Canterbury, March 8, 1749; d. 4 Sept., 1749.
 - v. Abigail^s, b. in Canterbury, July 31, 1750.
 - vi. Phebe^s, b. in Canterbury, July 21, 1752.
- vii. Joseph^s, br in Canterbury, Nov. 7, 1755; d. 10 June, 1759.
- viii. Sarah^s, b. in Canterbury, April 30, 1758.

Children born in Killingly to "Joseph, Jr., and Dorothea:"

- ix. Joseph^s, b. in Killingly, Sept., 1760.
- x. Benjamin^s, (twin), b. in Killingly, Sept., 1760.

Benjamin marched from Gageboro, July 9, 1777, by order of Gen. Schuyler, and served 22 days.

Joseph and Benjamin served in Capt. Zebediah Dewey's Co., by order of Lieut. Col. Clark, 10 days, on alarm at Castleton, Oct. 21, 1781.
- 35. xi. Abner^s, b. in Killingly, June 27, 1762; m. Mary Hyde, widow of Timothy Hyde of Poultney, Vt., b. 1752; d. 15 Dec., 1830. He d. in Poultney, 20 June, 1831, age 69.

Children of Sarah⁴, (1704) [18] (Dr. Samuel³, Peter³, Henry¹) and Samuel Ellis; res. Medfield, Mass.

- i. Sarah Ellis, b. in Medfield, Mass., 1725; m. 1752, Jonathan Allen. She d. 1771.
- ii. Samuel Ellis, b. in Medfield, 1727; m. 1754, Sarah Morse. He d. 1779.
- iii. Rachel Ellis, b. in Medfield, 1729; m. 1750, Seth Marsh; settled in Sturbridge, Mass. Two other children; no record.

Children of Mehitabel⁵, () [19] (Samuel⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and John Smith; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Zerviah Smith, b. Nov. 7, 1741. ii. John Smith, Jr., b. Jan. 14, 1743; m. Mary ———. iii. Samuel Smith, b. Jan. 28, 1745. iv. Jeremiah Smith, b. Jan. 10, 1748.

Children of Capt. John⁵, (1745) [20] (Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Mary (Parker) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

36. i. John⁵, LL. D., b. in Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 18, 1772;
m. (1) May 8, 1798, Elizabeth Ripley, dau. of Gamaliel and Judith (Perkins) Ripley, a lineal descendant of Gov. Bradford of Plymouth Colony, b. March 12, 1776; d. at Andover, Mass., 23 Feb., 1829.
m. (2) Aug. 30, 1831, Mrs. Mabel Burrett of Troy, N. Y., b. July 15, 1779; d. 17 July, 1856.
He graduated from Yale College in 1795; established a private school at Canterbury Green, which became very popular. He was principal of Plainfield Academy, 1800 to 1803, and of Bacon Academy, Colchester, Conn., 1803 to 1810. Then he took charge of Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., for 23 years, or till 1833. He removed to Jacksonville, Ill., and did much Sunday School work. He d. in Jacksonville, 24 April, 1863, age 90 years.
37. ii. Capt. Joshua⁵, b. in Canterbury, Dec. 4, 1774-5; m. July 12, 1801, Abigail Sabin, dau. of Jonathan and Mary Sabin of Pomfret, Conn., b. April 27, 1780. She m. 2nd, July, 1814, John Parkhurst, and d. at Woodstock, Conn., 23 Nov., 1843.
He was preceptor of an academy in Troy, N. Y.; was spending a vacation at his home in Pomfret, Conn., when he accidentally fell from a hay-mow, and was killed, 3 Aug., 1813, age 38 years and 8 months.
38. iii. Mary⁵, (Polly), b. in Canterbury, May 27, 1777; m. Isaac Morgan; res. Canterbury, Conn. She d. 31 March, 1832.
39. iv. Rev. Parker⁵, b. in Canterbury, May 6, 1779; m. Oct. 31, 1811, Frances Mary Coit, dau. of Thomas and Frances Mary (Baker) Coit, b. Jan. 28, 1785; d. in New York, 20 May, 1846.
He graduated from Yale College, 1804; settled in Pensacola, Fla.; d. June 1835, age 56.
40. v. Abigail⁵, b. in Canterbury, Oct. 31, 1781; m. Dea. Reuben Bishop, son of Joshua Bishop of Lisbon, Conn., b. 1783; d. 10 Dec., 1855. She d. 8 Oct., 1847.

- vi. Anna^a, b. in Canterbury, Jan. 7, 1784; m. George Monteith of Pennsylvania. They settled at Ellsworth, O., where she d. 6 Nov., 1865; no issue.
- 41. vii. Moses^a, b. in Canterbury, Sept. 28, 1786; m. about 1814, Sarah Paschal, dau. of Dr. Henry and Ann (Morton) Paschal, b. in Wilmington, Del., July 14, 1787; d. in Ellsworth, O., 24 May, 1873.
She was a sister of John Morton of Ridley, Pa., one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.
Moses was educated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and went to Kingessing (W. Philadelphia), as a teacher. He served in the war of 1812-4, for which service his widow drew a pension. He d. at Greensburg, Pa., of inflammation of the brain, 10 April, 1828.
- 42. viii. Luceba^a, b. in Canterbury, March 20, 1789; m. Sept. 21, 1813, Harvey Allen, b. Sept. 28, 1789; d. 3 Sept., 1868.
They settled in Ellsworth, O., in 1816, and celebrated their golden wedding in 1863. She d. with her daughter, Mrs. Anthony, at Princeton, Ill., 1878.
- 43. ix. Aurelia^a, b. in Canterbury, March 10, 1793; m. Dec. 5, 1814, Elijah Woodward, son of Moses and Lydia Woodward; b. in Griswold, Conn., March 4, 1785; d. 23 Jan., 1858. They removed to Ohio in 1832, and to Oregon in 1851. She d. 29 Sept., 1851.
- x. Charles^a, b. in Canterbury, June 11, 1795. He was a teacher and d. unm., at Statesburg, S. C., 20 Jan., 1821.

Children of Dea. Cornelius^a, (1748) [21] (Capt. John^a, John^a, Peter^a, Henry^a) and Esther (Stedman) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Rev. Thomas^a, b. in Canterbury, Conn., March 21, 1775. He graduated at Yale College, 1800; d. unm., at Kingston, N. Y., 28 Oct., 1806, age 31 years.
- ii. Rev. Cornelius^a, b. in Canterbury, Nov. 9, 1776; was graduated at Yale College, 1803; ordained at Windham, Conn., Dec. 5, 1805; d. unm., 28 Nov., 1806, age 30 years.
- 44. iii. Stedman^a, Esq., b. in Canterbury, Sept. 25, 1778; m. Frances Paine. He graduated at Yale, 1801; studied law; d. in London, Eng., 23 May, 1811, age 34.
- iv. Josiah^a, b. in Canterbury, Dec. 10, 1780; d. 28 Nov., 1795, age 15 years.
- v. Daniel^a, Esq., b. in Canterbury, March 6, 1783.
He graduated from Yale, 1806; began practice of law; d. in New York City, 23 May, 1812, age 29.
- vi. Anna^a, b. in Canterbury, Oct. 7, 1785; d. 17 Feb., 1808, in her "23d year."
- vii. Esther^a, b. in Canterbury, June 24, 1788; d. 1812, age 24.
- 45. viii. Betsey^a, b. in Canterbury, June 16, 1790; m. Dec. 1, 1810, Capt. Samuel Lockwood Hough, 2d son of Dr. Walter and Martha (Lockwood) Hough of Canterbury, Conn, b. June 25, 1785. She d. at Centerville, R. I., 30 July, 1867.

Children of Dea. Ebenezer^s, (1749) [22] (Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Mary (Morse) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

46. i. Col. Zadoc^s, b. in Canterbury, Conn., Feb. 15, 1780; m. (1) Sept. 27, 1801, Content Train, b. May 15, 1781; d. 6 Sept., 1848.
m. (2) Mrs. Susan Goodrich of Norwich, N. Y.
He was a soldier in the war of 1812; settled in Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y.; d. in Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., 22 Sept., 1856.
- ii. John Cleveland^s, b. in Canterbury, Jan. 12, 1782; m., but had no issue. He settled in Pennsylvania.
- iii. Ebenezer^s, b. in Canterbury, Sept. 8, 1784; d. unm., in Plymouth, N. Y.

Children of Dea. Ebenezer^s, (1749) and Molly (Merritt) Adams.

- iv. Polly^s, b. in Canterbury, Sept. 29, 1796; d. unm., 19 Sept., 1862, age 65.
- v. Betsey^s, b. in Canterbury, Feb. 21, 1798; d. unm., 9 March, 1848, age 50.
- vi. Mary Morse^s, b. in Canterbury, June 29, 1800; m. 1820, Johnson Cady, son of Richard Cady of Canterbury, Conn.; res. Homer, N. Y.
- vii. Joseph M.^s, (twin), b. in Canterbury, June 29, 1800; d. unm., in Canterbury, 26 Sept., 1864, age 64.

Children of Samuel^s, (1753) [23] (Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Betsey (Litchfield) Adams; res. Williamstown, Vt.

47. i. Samuel^s, Jr., b. in Canterbury, Conn., Feb. 8, 1778; m. Feb. 8, 1807, Fidelia Esterbrook, dau. of Nehemiah and Elizabeth S. Esterbrook of Hanover, N. H., b. Dec. 29, 1783; d. 19 Oct., 1843, in Darien, N. Y. He d. 3 July, 1830.
- ii. Elisha^s, b. in Canterbury, Nov. 11, 1780. He d. in Rochester, N. Y.
48. iii. Elijah^s, b. in Canterbury, Dec. 17, 1783; m. Eunice Kendall of Williamstown, Vt.; d. in Malone, N. Y., June, 1857. He removed to Malone, N. Y.; d. in Malone, 17 Jan., 1857.
- iv. Luther^s, b. in Canterbury, Feb. 22, (March 18), 1785; d. 17 May, following.
- v. Betsey^s, b. in Putney, Vt., March 27, 1786; d. unm.
- vi. Polly^s, b. in Putney, July 10, 1787; d. in Putney, 4 March, 1790-1.
49. vii. John^s, b. in Putney, Dec. 2, 1788; m. Dec. 6, 1810, Sally Jeffords, b. March 4, 1792; d. 24 Oct., 1861; res. Williamstown, Vt. He d. in Williamstown, 2 March, 1851.
- viii. Abigail^s, b. in Putney, April 17, 1790; m. Samuel Franklin. They removed west, where he became a Mormon preacher.

50. ix. Luther^a, b. in Putney, Oct. 29, 1791; m. in Brookfield, Vt., Dec. 1, 1814, Lydia Reed, dau. of Jonathan and Polly (Humphrey) Reed of Brookfield, Vt., b. in Brookfield, Sept. 20, 1795; d. 20 Dec., 1881, age 86. He d. in Randolph, Vt., 20 Feb., 1872, age 80.
51. x. Parker^a, b. in Putney, Sept. 5, 1793; m. March 1, 1815, Salome Perry, b. in Putney, 1797; d. 8 May, 1852; res. Williamstown, Vt. He d. 6 Nov., 1851.
52. xi. Polly^a, b. in Putney, Dec. 11, 1796; m. 1815, Andrus Reed of Williamstown, Vt., b. in Brookfield, Vt., July 13, 1790, son of Jonathan and Polly (Humphrey) Reed; d. 28 Nov., 1880. She d. in Williamstown, 14 Dec., 1851.
- xii. Lovisa^a, b. in Putney, July 10, 1800; m. Warren Gilson; removed to Illinois.

Children of Phineas^a, (1729) [24] (Isaac^a, John^a, Peter^a, Henry^a) and Elizabeth (Selleck) Adams; res. Salisbury, Conn.

- i. Joshua^a, b. in Salisbury, Conn., March 28, 1760.

A Joshua Adams enlisted for the war Jan. 1, 1777, in Col. Seth Warner's Reg.; was taken prisoner July 7, 1777, and afterward exchanged.

A Joshua marched to Bennington in Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Col. John Ashley's Berkshire Reg.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20; service 20 days; also served Sept. 19 to Oct. 19, 1777, in Capt. Roswell Downing's Co., Col. Ashley's Reg.

Joshua Adams enlisted from Sheffield, Mass., for 3 years in Capt. Bartlett's Co., Col. Weston's Reg.; served March 18, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779.

(See also Joshua, son of Joshua^a.)

- ii. John^a, b. in Salisbury, 1762; d. young.
- iii. John^a, b. in Salisbury, Feb. 27, 1763; /a John d. in Salisbury, 20 Aug., 1782, age about 22.
53. iv. Selleck^a, b. in Salisbury, Feb. 11, 1765; m. Anna ———.
- v. Anthony^a, b. in Salisbury, Aug. 15, 1768.

Children of Joshua^a, (1731) [25] (Isaac^a, John^a, Peter^a, Henry^a) and ——— (——) Adams; res. Egremont, Mass.

- i. Joshua^a, b. in Egremont, Mass., 1757.

Joshua Adams, recorded as b. in Egremont, age 22 years; a farmer; 5 feet, 9 inches high, dark hair and complexion; was enlisted Nov., 1779, in Capt. Carr's Co., at West Point, 8th Massachusetts Reg.

A Joshua Adams, probably same as above, was a private from Egremont, in Capt. Ingersoll's Co., Col. David Brewster's Berkshire Reg.; was enlisted May 22, 1775, and served 2 months and 2 weeks. "Joshua of Alford," Mass., was awarded a bounty of 200 acres of land, or \$20.00, under resolve of March 1, 1801, for services in the 8th Massachusetts Reg.

- ii. Benjamin⁶, b. in Egremont.
- 54. iii. Dr. Peter Charles⁶, b. in Egremont, June 12, 1763; m. Sept., 1786, Christina Van Bergen, b. Feb. 26, 1767; d. 11 Aug., 1833.
Dr. Peter Charles settled in Cossackie, and was sheriff of the County; also State Senator, 1806-9. He d. 3 Sept., 1823.
- 55. iv. Pelatiah⁶, b. in Egremont, 1765; m. Hannah Best; settled in Albany, N. Y., and d. 1827, age 62.
- v. Thomas⁶, b. probably in Egremont; m. Eunice Wheeler, dau. of Noah Wheeler, a miller and inn-keeper of North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Her mother was Eunice Newcomb from Lebanon, Conn., to Nine Partners, Pleasant Valley Precinct, in Dutchess Co. Thomas and Eunice d. in Fabius, N. Y., after 1837.
- vi. Charlotte⁶. vii. Lydia⁶. viii. Abigail⁶.
- ix. Olive⁶, said to have resided at Great Barrington, Mass., and to have d. in New York.

Children of Jeremiah⁵, (1732) [26] (Isaac⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Rhoda (—) Adams; res. Poultney, Vt.

- 56. i. Isaac⁶, b. in Salisbury, Conn., Nov. 28, 1763; m. Sept., 1784, Hannah Fletcher of Poultney; b. March 9, 1764; d. in Malone, N. Y., at res. of her son Abial since 1845.
He was in Poultney, Vt., 1782 and 1787; first Constable in South Hero, Vt., 1789; d. in South Hero, Vt., 12 Jan., 1806; was a private and musician in Capt. Parmalee Allen's Co. of Rangers, Maj. Ebenezer Allen's detachment of the Vermont line, Feb. 1 to Dec. 1, 1780. He served 2 days on alarm at Castleton, June 10, 1781.
- ii. Phineas⁶, b. in Salisbury, June 18, 1766; probably d. young.
- 57. iii. Col. Pliny⁶, b. in Salisbury, 1767; m. Feb., 1791, Lucretia Vail of Middletown, Vt.; d. 14 April, 1838, in her 68th year; res. Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y. He d. in Hampton 2 April, 1816, in his 50th year.
Isaac and Pliny each served 5 days on an expedition to the northward, 1782. Roll of Capt. Israel Hurlburt, Col. Thomas Lee.
- 58. iv. Jeremiah⁶; b. in Salisbury, June 10, 1768; m. Patience Earl, dau. of Daniel Earl of Whitehall, N. Y.; settled in Whitehall, N. Y., 1789. He d. in Whitehall, 1847.
- v. Lient. Daniel⁶, b. in Salisbury, July 20, 1770; soldier; d. at Montreal, P. Q., 1815.
- 59. vi. Alice⁶, b. in Salisbury, Sept. 6, 1772; m. Abraham Beman of Hampton, N. Y.; d. 3 July, 1829, in his 61st year. She d. in Hampton, N. Y., 16 Feb., 1850, age 79.
- 60. vii. Sophia⁶, b. in Poultney, Vt., Oct. 12, 1774; m. Geo. Douglass of East Whitehall, N. Y.; d. 12 April, 1857, in his 85th year. She d. in East Whitehall, N. Y., 11 Nov., 1859, in her 84th year.
- 61. viii. Rhoda⁶, b. in Poultney, Jan. 1, 1778; m. 1794, in Danby, Vt., Hosea Williams of Manchester, Vt. She d. at Newark, O., 31 March, 1847.

Children by a 2nd wife.

62. ix. Nancy^b, b. in Poultney, April 22, 1791; m. Dec. 2, 1813, Benjamin Warren Horr of Lansingburg, N. Y.
63. x. Dea. John F.⁶, b. in Poultney, Dec. 2, 1787;
 m. (1) Betsey McNaughty.
 m. (2) Chloe Cook.
 m. (3) Mrs. Caroline Brannon. He settled in Lyme, O., 1820, and d. at Milan, O., 24 Nov., 1875.

Children of Dr. Samuel⁵, (1746) [27] (Capt. Michael⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Abigail (Dodge) Adams; res. Ipswich, Mass.

- i. John⁶, bapt. Oct. 5, 1783.
- ii. Dea. Samuel⁶, b. in Ipswich, Mass., March 11, 1791; m. May 10, 1815, Mary Ann Bent of Milton; d. 6 Nov., 1885; he d. in Milton, Mass., 3 Jan., 1879; no issue.
- Rev. A. K. Teale, in history of Milton, says Dea. Samuel was a long honored and respected citizen of Milton, a Sunday school superintendent for 20 years, a Webster Whig, etc.

There were other members of this family, but the author has been unable to procure records.

Children of Seth⁵, (1712) [28] (Peter⁴, Dea. Peter³, Peter², Henry¹) and Mary (Hastings) Adams; res. Wrentham, Mass.

- i. Mary⁶, b. in Wrentham, Mass., July 7, 1737.
- ii. Silence⁶, b. in Wrentham, June 22, 1739; d. same day.
- iii. Seth⁶, b. in Wrentham, Sept. 2, 1740.
- iv. Joseph⁶, b. in Wrentham, July 30, 1742; d. 30 Sept., 1748.
- v. Tabitha⁶, b. in Wrentham, Aug. 25, 1745; d. 9 June, 1754.

Children of Ebenezer⁵, (1719) [29] (Peter⁴, Dr. Peter³, Peter², Henry¹) and Judith (—) Adams; res. Wrentham, Mass.

- i. Nathan⁶, b. in Wrentham, Mass., Feb. 10, 1744-5; d. 9 Sept., 1745.
- ii. Asa⁶, b. in Wrentham, Sept. 6, 1746; d. 27 Dec., 1750.
64. iii. Judith⁶, b. in Wrentham, Nov. 24, 1749; m. Jan. 5, 1769, Timothy Kingsbury; d. 21 Dec., 1824.

Children of Peter⁵, Jr., (1723) [30] (Peter⁴, Dr. Peter³, Peter², Henry¹) and Abigail (Pond) Adams; res. Franklin, Mass.

65. i. Moses⁶, b. in Wrentham, Mass., May 10, 1749;
 m. (1) in Franklin, Mass., Abigail —; d. 2 Aug., 1783.
 m. (2) July 2, 1784, Chloe (Wright) Clark; d. 4 Aug., 1811. He d. in Bellingham, Mass., 4 Nov., 1808.
- ii. Joseph⁶, b. in Wrentham, May 23, 1751; m. and d. in Wrentham, Mass., but left no issue.
- iii. Abigail⁶, b. in Wrentham, Feb. 20, 1753; d. 21 Oct., 1757.

Children of Rachel^a, (1725) [31] (Peter^a, Dr. Peter^a, Peter^a, Henry^a) and Robert Pond; res. Wrentham, Mass.

- i. Sarah Pond, b. March 31, 1747; m. Sept. 25, 1765, John Ellis. ii. Rachel Pond, b. Feb. 22, 1752; d. 25 Aug., 1754. iii. Robert Pond, Jr., b. Dec. 29, 1755. iv. Mary Pond, b. May 30, 1758; d. 19 Nov., 1759.

Children of Deborah^a, (1741) [32] (George^a, Dr. Peter^a, Peter^a, Henry^a) and Edward Cleveland; res. Walpole, Mass.

- i. Zimri Cleveland, b. Aug. 22, 1760; m. Eunice Clark. ii. Zilpha Cleveland, b. Feb. 22, 1762; m. Francis Nelson. iii. Edward Cleveland, b. Sept. 11, 1764; m. April 5, 1799, Elizabeth Adams, dau. of Lieut. Oliver and Elizabeth (Adams) Adams; b. June 29, 1773; d. 9 Feb., 1850. He d. in Charlton, Mass., 10 June, 1859. iv. Mildred, or Mille, Cleveland, b. May 11, 1766; m. Ziba Baker. v. Lydia Cleveland, b. Sept. 30, 1767; m. (1) David Hill; m. (2) Nathan Turner; m. (3) ——— Boyden. vi. Deborah Cleveland, b. May 10, 1769; m. Isaac Morse. vii. Patience Cleveland, b. March 6, 1771; d. unm. viii. Dorcas Cleveland, b. Dec. 28, 1773; m. (1) Timothy Fisher. m. (2) Ziba Baker. m. (3) ——— Nelson. ix. Susan Cleveland, b. Dec. 12, 1775; m. Daniel Boyden. x. Aquilla Cleveland, b. Dec. 26, 1777; m. Sally Dana. xi. Bella Cleveland, b. March 10, 1781; m. May 23, 1804, Hannah Adams, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel and Hannah (Fisher) Adams of South Franklin, Mass., b. April 8, 1781; d. 21 July, 1846. xii. Adam Cleveland, b. April 27, 1784; m. Miranda Smith. xiii. Heman Cleveland, b. Nov., 1789; d. young.

Children of George^a, (1747) [33] (George^a, Dr. Peter^a, Peter^a, Henry^a) and Sarah (Cleveland) Adams; res. Franklin, Mass.

66. i. Darius^a, b. in Franklin, Mass., 1770; m. April 14, 1796, Julia Ellis, dau. of Oliver and Mary (Plimpton) Ellis, b. 1766; d. 1862. He settled in Medfield, Mass., 1796; removed to Richmond, N. H., 1810; d. in Richmond, 1 March, 1812; left estate to widow Julia, who d. in Milford, N. H., in 1862.
- ii. Sarah^a, b. in Franklin, 1779; d. in Medway, 13 Nov., 1791, in her 12th year.
67. iii. George^a, b. 1792; m. Experience Cook. He d. intestate from being killed by a horse, 9 May, 1824, age 32.

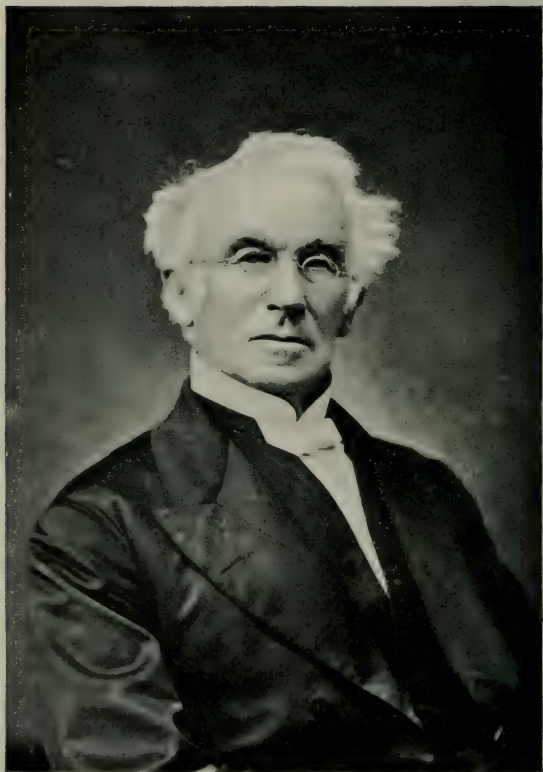
Children of Samuel^a, (1744) [34] (Joseph^a, Jr., Joseph^a, Peter^a, Henry^a) and Rachel (Burrill) Adams; res. Poultney, Vt.

- i. Phebe^a, b. in Canterbury, Conn., March 10, 1774; d. 21 April, 1775.
- ii. Lydia^a, b. in Canterbury, March 12, 1775; m. Newton Sanford. He m. 2nd, Sally Adams, a cousin of Lydia.

68. iii. John⁶, b. in Canterbury, Nov. 23, 1778; m. Elizabeth Benson; d. in Alleghany, N. Y., 1824; settled in Alleghany Co., 1812; settled in Shelby, Macomb Co., Mich. He d. in Disco, Mich., Dec., 1848.
- iv. Phebe⁶, b. in Canterbury, Dec. 31, 1780; d. 13 Dec., 1798.
69. v. Simon⁶, b. in Poultney, Vt., Aug. 31, 1782; m. Oct. 9, 1814, Eunice Baker, dau. of Thaddeus Baker, b. in Poultney, Oct. 20, 1800; d. 15 Nov., 1888. Her parents removed from Poultney, Vt., to Andover, Alleghany Co., N. Y.
He removed 1802 and settled near Belmont, Alleghany, Co. N. Y. He received 50 acres of land from Esq. Hyde for a year's work; d. 11 Dec., 1860.
70. vi. Willard⁶, b. in Poultney, Dec. 2, 1786; m. Esther Baker of Andover, N. Y.; d. Dec., 1877. He d. in Andover, N. Y., Feb., 1837.
- vii. Noadiah⁶, b. in Poultney, Oct. 17, 1788; m. Dec. 5, 1816, Polly Loveless of Castleton, Vt.
71. viii. Luther⁶, b. in Poultney, Feb. 11, 1790; m. April 15, 1824, Harriet Howe of Angelica, N. Y., b. Oct. 15, 1804; d. 22 Feb., 1879; res. Friendship, Alleghany Co., N. Y. He d. 9 Nov., 1866.
- ix. Bradley⁶, b. in Poultney, Jan. 21, 1792; d. 6 March, 1794.
- x. Fannie⁶, b. in Poultney, March 6, 1794.
- xi. Lucinda⁶, b. in Poultney, Feb. 29, 1795; d. unm.
72. xii. Anson A.⁶, b. in Poultney, April 25, 1798; m. Amanda Brown, b. 1795; d. 3 Oct., 1861, age 66. He settled in Scio, Alleghany Co., N. Y.; d. 28 May, 1864, age 66.
73. xiii. Bradley⁶, b. in Poultney, July 27, 1802; m. June 1, 1826, Ellathea Smith of Westport, N. Y.; d. 30 May, 1887. He settled in Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., in 1829; P. O., Ft. Jackson, N. Y.; d. 4 April, 1885. Other children have been named as James, Abner, Zilpha and Cynthia, who d. young.

Children of Abner³, (1762) [35] (Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and Mary (Hyde) Adams; res. Poultney, Vt.

74. i. Parker⁶, b. in Poultney, Vt., July 11, 1787; m. March 8, 1810, Mrs. Hannah Holden Loomis; b. March 14, 1784; d. 22 Nov., 1876; settled in Middletown, Vt., 1832; d. 21 March, 1863, age 75 years, 6 months and 10 days.
- ii. Phebe⁶, b. in Poultney, about 1790; d. in Panton, Vt., unm., 1835, age 45.
75. iii. Abner⁶, Jr., b. in Poultney, about 1793-4; m. Nov. 9, 1823, Matilda Ward, dau. of Dexter and Hannah (Stevens) Ward of Underhill, Vt., b. Nov. 30, 1795; settled in Fairfax, Vt.; removed to Little River, Waupaso Co., Wis.; d. 1875.
- iv. Talcott⁶, b. in Poultney; d. when a young man from drinking cold water.
- v. Sally⁶, b. in Poultney; m. — Crofoot; res. Hampton, N. Y.; removed West; no issue.



REV. WILLIAM ADAMS, D.D.



JOHN WILSON BROWN, D. D.

Children of John⁶, LL. D., (1772) [36] (Capt. John⁵, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Ripley) Adams; res. Canterbury and Colchester, Conn., and Andover, Mass.

76. i. Mary¹, b. in Canterbury, Conn., April 7, 1799; m. Sept. 18, 1821, Rev. Daniel Hemenway; both d., and were buried in Suffield, Conn. She d. 4 Feb., 1873.
- ii. Gamaliel Ripley¹, b. in Plainfield, Conn. July 2, 1800; d. 29 April, 1802.
77. iii. Rev. John Ripley¹, b. in Plainfield, March 20, 1802; m. Feb. 19, 1833, Mary Ann McGregor, dau. of Col. Robert McGregor of Derry, N. H., b. Sept. 1800; d. 27 March, 1883, age 82 years, 6 months.
He was graduated from Yale College, 1821; from Andover Theological Seminary, 1826; ordained at Londonderry, N. H., Oct. 5, 1831; was in the army as chaplain of the 5th Maine Reg.; also of the 121st N. Y. Reg.; d. at Northampton, Mass., 25 April, 1866, age 64.
- iv. Ripley Perkins¹, b. in Colchester, Conn., Jan. 11, 1804; m. 1831, Hannah B. Tobey; d. 1847. He was a teacher; d. at Reidsville, N. C., 30 April, 1870; no issue
- v. Elizabeth Ripley¹, b. in Colchester, July 7, 1805; m. Feb. 13, 1828, Rev. George Cowles, son of Theodore and Margaret (Deming) Cowles of New Hartford, Conn., b. in New Hartford, Conn., March 11, 1798; Yale, 1821; Auburn, 1824; ordained at Danvers, Mass., Sept. 12, 1827; both perished in the wreck of the steamship Home, off Cape Hatteras, 9 Oct., 1837. She is buried in Andover, Mass.; no issue living.
78. vi. Rev. William¹, D. D., b. in Colchester, Jan. 25, 1807;
m. (1) July, 13, 1831, Susan P. Magoun, dau. of Thatcher and Mary (Bradshaw) Magoun of Medford, Mass., d. 22 May, 1834; no issue; living.
m. (2) Aug. 12, 1835, Martha B. Magoun; d. 13 June, 1885.
He was graduated from Yale, 1830; ordained at Brighton, Mass., Aug., 1834; became pastor of Central Presbyterian Church, Broome St., New York; founded Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church, 1853; resigned pastorate, 1873; delegate to Russia, 1871; to Scotland, 1871 and 1877; preached last sermon at West Point, June 6, 1880, "broadly Catholic;" d. at Orange, N. J., 31 Aug., 1880.
79. vii. Harriet Hannah¹, b. in Colchester, Jan. 14, 1809; m. Nov. 7, 1832, Rev. John Q. A. Edgell, b. Aug. 15, 1802; d. 15 Sept., 1867, in Burlington, Vt.; res. Andover, Mass. She d. 10 May, 1866.

80. viii. Abby Ann^r, b. in Andover, Mass., March 10, 1811;
 m. (1) Sept. 13, 1833, Rev. Albert M. Egerton of Methuen, Mass.
 m. (2) June 9, 1842, Richard McAllister Orme, d. 8 March, 1869.
 She d. in Milledgeville, Ga., 1 Nov., 1890.
81. ix. Emily Jane^r, b. in Andover, Mass., Jan. 2, 1814; m. May 8, 1845,
 Joseph H. Bancroft, merchant. They removed to Illinois, 1845;
 res. Jacksonville, Ill.
- x. Henry Parker^r, b. in Andover, April 30, 1815; d. 5 April, 1816.
- xi. Phebe Phillips^r, b. in Andover, July 24, 1817; m. Sept. 8, 1841, Wm.
 A. Campbell, d. 1843; res. Jacksonville, Ill. She d. 25 April, 1843;
 no issue.

Children of Capt. Joshua⁶, (1775) [37] (Capt. John⁵, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Abigail (Sabin) Adams; res. Fitzwilliam, N. H.

82. i. Jonathan Sabin^r, b. in Plainfield, Conn., Sept. 22, 1802; m. Feb. 6,
 1833, Abigail Tower, dau. of Levi and Austis (Stratton) Tower, b.
 Aug. 11, 1807; d. 1 Jan., 1890. He settled in Fitzwilliam, 1814, with
 his uncle, Rev. John Sabin; d. 5 June, 1835.
83. ii. Mary May^r, b. in Plainfield, April 4, 1804; m. Sept. 27, 1830, John K.
 Holbrook of Arlington, Conn., b. in Pomfret, Conn., March 21,
 1804; d. in Pomfret, 27 Jan., 1885; res. Pomfret, Conn. She d. 5
 Aug., 1858.
84. iii. Catherine P.^r, b. in Plainfield, July 9, 1806; m. 1825, Maj. Curtis
 Coolidge, son of Samuel and Hannah Coolidge of Marlboro, N. H.;
 d. in La Grange, Tenn., 187-; removed to La Grange, Tenn., 1840.
 She d. in Memphis, 11 Sept., 1892.

Children of Mary⁶, (1777) [38] (Capt. John⁵, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Isaac Morgan; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Dr. John Adams Morgan; m. Amelia Waters, and settled and d. in
 Evansville, Ind. ii. Charles Frederick Morgan, d. in infancy.
 iii. William Morgan, d. in Canterbury, aged about 18. iv. Henry
 Augustus Morgan; m. ——— Tyler of Griswold, Conn., who d. in
 St. Charles, Ill., about 1870. v. Isaac Morgan, d. young. vi.
 Dr. Daniel Adams Morgan, settled and d. in Evansville, Ind. vii.
 Mary Morgan, m. a Mr. Scranton in Evansville, and d. there.
 viii. James Morgan, d. young.

Children of Rev. Parker⁶, (1779) [39] (Capt. John⁵, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Frances Mary (Coit) Adams; res. Pensacola, Fla.

- i. John⁵, b. and d. in Florida.
 ii. Thomas P.⁵, b. in Florida; d. young.
 iii. John K.⁵, deceased.
 iv. Frances M.⁵, deceased.

Children of Abigail^o, (1781) [40] (Capt. John^s, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Dea. Reuben Bishop; res. Lisbon, Conn.

- i. George A Bishop, b. Aug. 25, 1809; d. 1855. ii. Wealthy Bishop, b. Oct. 9, 1811; d. 1827. iii. Joshua Bishop, b. April 19, 1814; d. 1840. iv. Charles Bishop, b. Feb. 13, 1817; living in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1896. v. Henry F. Bishop, b. April 3, 1820; living in New York. vi. Lydia S. Bishop, b. Sept. 26, 1822; d. 1862. vii. John A. Bishop, b. Jan. 9, 1825; d. 1851. viii. Abigail A. Bishop, b. June 6, 1827; d. 1827.

Children of Moses^o, (1786) [41] (Capt. John^s, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Sarah (Paschall) Adams; res. Ellsworth, Ohio.

85. i. John⁷, b. in (Kingsessing, Ridley,) Phila., Pa., June 4, 1815; m. Feb. 3, 1853, Nancy Fisher. He d. in Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O., 27 Aug., 1883.
86. ii. Henry Pascha¹¹, b. in Kingsessing, Phila., Nov. 8, 1816; m. Sept. 27, 1838, at Ellsworth, Mahoning Co., O., Rachel Rose, dau. of David and Sarah (Paschall) Rose, b. Jan. 27, 1816. He is living, 1896, in Kipton, Lorain Co., O.
- iii. Lewis Jones⁷, b. in Philadelphia, Dec. 12, 1817; d. 14 Jan., 1819.
87. iv. Anne Jane⁷, b. in Philadelphia, Feb. 4, 1819; m. Jan. 13, 1839, Dr. Mordecai Boon Hughes, b. Dec. 10, 1810; d. 26 Jan., 1852; res. Ellsworth, O.; living, 1897.
- v. Charles⁷, b. in Darby, Pa., Aug. or Dec. 8, 1820; d. 13 Aug., 1821.
- vi. Parker⁷, b. in Darby, Dec. 15, 1821; drowned at Black River, Wis., 8 April, 1853, age 32 years, 7 months, 9 days.
- vii. Mary Parker⁷, b. in Ellsworth, O., April 19, 1823; d. 24 Jan., 1829.
88. viii. Thomas Paschall⁷, b. in Ellsworth, Jan. 9, 1825; m. Nov. 6, 1859, Frances Howell of Moundsville, W. Va., dau. of Ellsworth and Mary Howell; res. Keyser, Mineral Co., W. Va.; surveyor and conveyancer.
89. ix. George Monteith⁷, b. in Ellsworth, Aug. 15, 1826; m. June 6, 1854, Henrietta Chapman, dau. of Rev. C. C. Chapman of Youngstown, O., b. at Southington, O., in 1836; settled in Wisconsin, 1858; res. Sechlersville, Jackson Co., Wis.

Children of Luceba^o, (1789) [42] (Capt. John^s, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Harvey Allen; res. Ellsworth, O., and Princeton, Ill.

- i. Caroline Allen, b. in Connecticut, Nov. 3, 1814; m. Edwin Ripley; res. Princeton, Ill.; living, 1896. ii. Rev. John Adams Allen, b. in

Connecticut, Dec. 1, 1816; m. Elmira Pierce. He d. in Cincinnati, O., 10 March, 1887. iii. Rev. Nathan W. Allen, b. in Ohio, Dec. 23, 1819; m. Ann Maria Woodward, (his cousin); res. Philomath, Ore. iv. Rhoda M. Allen, b. in Ohio, Sept. 9, 1823; m. Jeremiah Gee. She d. in Nebraska, 26 May, 1890. v. Dr. Chas. Pratt Allen, b. in Ohio, Oct. 2, 1827; m. Adelia Harris; living in Princeton, Ill., 1896. vi. Emily J. Allen, b. in Ohio, Dec. 21, 1830; m. H. C. Cook; living in Princeton, Ill., 1896. vii. Lydia Allen, b. in Ohio, Sept. 21, 1833; m. Dr. W. C. Anthony.

Children of Aurelia^a, (1793) [43] (Capt. John^s, Capt. John^t, John^s, Peter^s, Henry^t) and Elijah Woodward; res. Ellsworth, Ohio.

- i. Mary P. Woodward, b. in Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 13, 1818; d. in Ellsworth, O., 7 Oct., 1836. ii. Ann Maria Woodward, b. in Canterbury, Aug. 27, 1820; m. about 1840, Rev. Nathan W. Allen of Ellsworth, O.; living in Philomath, Benton Co., Ore., 1896. iii. Amelia A. Woodward, b. in Canterbury, June 20, 1826; d. in Oregon City, 10 Dec., 1877. iv. Abigail L. Woodward, b. in Canterbury, Oct. 14, 1828; m. Sept. 2, 1850, Asa Sanders; living in Molalla, Clackamas Co., Ore., 1896. v. Moses Woodward, b. in Ohio, July 23, 1832; m. about 1868, Laura Fletcher; res. Adams, Umatilla Co., Ore.; living, 1896. vi. George M. Woodward, b. in Ohio, March 23, 1834; m. March 18, 1858, Martha E. Hendrick; settled in Oregon; d. 17 April, 1868.

Children of Stedman^a, Esq., (1778) [44] (Dea. Cornelius^s, Capt. John^t, John^s, Peter^s, Henry^t) and Frances (Paine) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Cecelia^t, b. in Canterbury, Conn., 1804; m. William P. Noyes of Scotland, Conn. Mr. Noyes d., and the widow and her sons removed to Norwich, Conn.
- ii. Stedman^t, Jr., b. in Canterbury, 1806. He m. and had children, but they cannot be found. He was a hat manufacturer; built a factory; removed to Providence, R. I.
- iii. Frances Paine^t, b. in Canterbury, 1807; m. S. Tracey. She d. in Norwich, Conn.
90. iv. Thomas L.^t, b. in Canterbury, 1808; m. Maria Warner. They settled in Scotland, Conn., where he d. 27 March, 1872, age 64.

Children of Col. Zadoc^a, (1780) [46] (Dea. Ebenezer^s, Capt. John^t, John^s, Peter^s, Henry^t) and Content (Train) Adams; res. Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y.

- i. Mary^r, b. in Norwich, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1802; m. Ezekiel Evans; res. Plymouth, N. Y. She d. in Plymouth.
- 91. ii. Alson^r, b. in Norwich, Dec. 31, 1804;
 - m. (1) Feb. 25, 1836, Betsey Evans, (sister of Ezekiel), b. March 6, 1805; d. 29 May, 1848.
 - m. (2) March 20, 1850, Philena G. (Clark) Isham, widow of Champ. Isham of Hamilton, N. Y.; res. Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y. He d. 15 May, 1890.
- 92. iii. Jefferson^r, b. in Norwich, April 6, 1807;
 - m. (1) Jan., 1828, Orra Bowers, b. Feb. 23, 1809; d. 25 April, 1835.
 - m. (2) 1846, Sally L. Aldrich. She m. 2nd, ——— Spicer; res. Sherburne, N. Y. He d. 22 Nov., 1861; will proved Jan. 21, 1862.
- 93. iv. John Cleveland^r, b. in Norwich, Feb. 22-4, 1810; m. March 4, 1832, Lydia Green of Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., b. Dec. 13, 1806; d. 4 Jan., 1889. He d. in Sidney, N. Y., 15 Dec., 1888.
- v. Rhoanna^r, b. in Plymouth, N. Y., June 23, 1812; m. Edmund Dimmick; res. Amherst, Lorain Co., O. She d. in Amherst, 1878.
- 94. vi. Ebenezer^r, b. in Plymouth, March 10, 1815; m. Amelia Crandall; res. Plymouth, N. Y. He d. 30 June, 1884.
- vii. Lois^r, b. in Plymouth, May 22, 1818; m. Nelson Holmes; d. about 1867. She d. in Norwich, N. Y., 19 March, 1854; one dau., deceased.
- viii. Infant, b. in Plymouth, Feb. 25, 1821; d. 11 March, 1821.
- 95. ix. Charles^r, b. in Plymouth, June 28, 1822; m. Oct. 6, 1844, Electa Daniels, dau. of Alfred Daniels; b. Aug. 6, 1827; res. Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y. He d. 13 Jan., 1890.
- 96. x. Phebe Cordelia^r, b. in Plymouth, July 1, 1825; m. Oct. 15, 1845, Richard M. Aldrich, b. Feb. 16, 1823; d. 11 July, 1869. She d. in Plymouth, N. Y., 1880.

Children of Betsey^e, (1790) [45] (Dea. Cornelius^s, Capt. John^t, John^s, Peter^s, Henry^t) and Samuel (Lockwood) Hough; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. John Hough, b. Dec. 3, 1811; d. in infancy.
- ii. Thomas Hough, b. Sept. 5, 1813; d. young.
- iii. Esther Ann Hough, b. Oct. 25, 1815; m. Dec. 2, 1838, Ebenezer Porter Dyer. She d. Dec., 1871.
- iv. Eliza C. Hough; b. June 7, 1819; m. Sept. 27, 1843, Alden B. Robbins. She d. 1850.
- v. Sarah J. Hough, b. April 11, 1821; m. Oct. 7, 1849, Dwight R. Adams, son of Marvin and Almira (Baldwin) Adams of Centreville, R. I.; res. Centreville, R. I.
- vi. Walter S. Hough, b. April 21, 1823; m. Nov. 3, 1850, Sarah E. Burroughs; res. Providence, R. I.

Children of Samuel⁶, Jr., (1778) [47] (Samuel⁶, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Fidelia (Esterbrooks) Adams; res. Williamstown, Vt.

97. i. Rev. James⁷, b. in Williamstown, Vt., Jan. 3, 1838; m. Aug. 4, 1840, Roxana Hazeltine, dau. of John and Betsey (Batchelder) Hazeltine, b. at Amherst, N. H., April 22, 1817. He was a M. E. minister; d. suddenly at Manchester, N. H., 10 Dec., 1881.
98. ii. Nancy Emily⁷, b. in Williamstown, Jan. 2, 1810; m. July 1, 1834, Rev. Joseph Palmer; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 March, 1868; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. 30 Nov., 1878.
99. iii. Cynthia⁷, b. in Lebanon, N. H., April 9, 1812; m. Sept. 18, 1839, Dea. Daniel Bailey of Darien, N. Y. She d. 12 Oct. 1852.
- iv. John Quincy⁷, b. in Lebanon, July 11, 1814; d. Sept., following.
100. v. Jane⁷, b. in Williamstown, Vt., July 22, 1815; m. Jan., 1838, James Jason Hatch of Williamstown, Vt.; d. in Wisconsin, 11 Feb., 1884. She d. 9 Feb., 1892.
101. vi. Sarah Amelia⁷, b. in Williamstown, Aug. 25, 1817; m. May 7, 1846, Geo. Wells of Sandown, N. H.; res. Chester, N. H.
102. vii. Cornelius⁷, b. in Williamstown, Sept. 2, 1819;
 - m. Nov. 10, 1850, Salome Adams, dau. of Parker and Salome (Perry) Adams, b. March 17, 1820; d. 1 April, 1852.
 - m. (2) April 5, 1856, Esther Jenette Blanchard of Sharon, Vt. He d. at White Plains, N. Y., 5 April, 1896.

Children of Elijah⁶, (1783) [48] (Samuel⁶, John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Eunice (Kendall) Adams; res. Williamstown, Vt.

103. i. Nelson⁷, b. in Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 27, 1813; m. Aug., 1837, Caroline Bennett, b. June 1, 1818; settled in Malone, N. Y.; farmer; living 1896.
104. ii. Rev. Arnold⁷, b. in Williamstown, July 18, 1810;
 - m. (1) April 30, 1834, Charlotte A. Colby of Boston; d. at Guildhall, Vt., 11 Nov., 1869.
 - m. (2) April, 1875, Mrs. Mary Kenney of Moultonboro, N. H.; d. Belmont, N. H., 24 Aug., 1885.
 Ordained to preach in the M. E. church in 1833; N. E. and Prov. Conf. till 1857; settled in Guildhall, Vt.; preaching in Northern Vt. till Oct., 1886, when he removed to Biddeford, Me.; d. in Biddeford, 8 June, 1886; buried in Guildhall, Vt.

Children of John⁶, (1788) [49] (Samuel⁶, John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Sally (Jeffords) Adams; res. Williamstown, Vt.

- i. Emily⁷, b. in Williamstown, Vt., Oct. 10, 1811; d. 23 Feb., 1814.



REV. ELISHA ADAMS, D.D.

m. (2) Jan. 13, 1870, Sarah Jane Sauborn, dau. of James and Lydia (Prescott) Sauborn, b. in Concord, June 29, 1828.



REV. ELISHA ADAMS, D.D.

- ii. Hannah¹, b. in Williamstown, Sept. 11 1813; m. April 16, 1833, Cromwell Benedict; d. in Malone, N. Y.; settled in Malone, N. Y.; removed West.
- iii. Emily¹, b. in Williamstown, Sept. 23, 1815; m. Dec., 1835. She d. 7 April, 1844.
- 105. iv. John¹, b. in Williamstown, Feb. 15, 1818;
 - m. (1) Dec., 1846, Anna Howe.
 - m. (2) June 17, 1860, Mary S. Wilber of Glover, Vt. He d. in Williamstown, 6 Oct., 1880.
- v. Sarah¹, b. in Williamstown, March 1, 1820; d. 4 Aug., 1888.
- vi. Fidelia E.¹, b. in Williamstown, June 6, 1822; d. 5 Oct., 1843.
- vii. Aurelia¹, b. in Williamstown, Feb. 18, 1825; m. May 20, 1848, Bingham Seaver of Burlington, Vt., deceased; 2 children.
- 106. viii. Luther Jeffords¹, b. in Williamstown, May 18, 1827; m. April 7, 1851, Josephine M. Smith of Burlington, Vt. He is a mechanic, wood-turner; res. Chelsea, Mass.
- 107. ix. Charles W.¹, b. in Williamstown, May 6, 1829; m. March 14, 1852, Harriet Snow of Williamstown, Vt., b. May 13, 1832. He d. 6 Aug., 1888.
- x. James H.¹, b. in Williamstown, April 14, 1832; d. 14 Sept., 1834.
- xi. Arvilla E.¹, b. in Williamstown, July 13, 1834; d. 17 Sept. following.
- 108. xii. James H.¹, b. in Williamstown, July 14, 1836; m. Mary F. Boots of Washington, Cal.; res. Cottonwood, Cal.

Children of Luther⁶, (1791) [50] (Samuel⁵, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Lydia (Reed) Adams; res. Williamstown, Vt.

- 109. i. Rev. Elisha⁷, D. D., b. in Williamstown, Vt., July 29, 1815;
 - m. (1) in Manchester, N. H., June 19, 1838, Mary Ann Merrill, dau. of Capt. Israel and Nancy (Farmer) Merrill; d. in Concord, N. H., 8 Dec., 1868.
 - m. (2) Jan. 13, 1870, Sarah Jane Sanborn, dau. of James and Lydia (Prescott) Sanborn, b. in Concord, June 29, 1828.

Rev. Elisha Adams, D. D., was educated at Norwich University; was admitted a member of the N. H. and Vt. M. E. Conference in 1836, and held numerous stations; was presiding elder of the Dover district, 1849-1853; of the Claremont district, 1860-1862; and of the Concord district, 1863-1866. For a long time he made his home in Concord, N. H., where he was elected a member of the board of education in 1868 and president of the board in 1871.

He was the building agent of the Methodist Seminary at Tilton, N. H.; was extensively known and highly respected and esteemed. He was a high degree member of the Masonic fraternity at Concord, and commanded a large influence wherever known. He died suddenly of apoplexy at Concord, 15 Aug., 1880.

110. ii. Rev. Henry Wrightⁱ, b. in Brookfield, Vt., March 12, 1818; m. Aug. 9, 1841, Adelaide E. Hubbard of Middletown, Conn.; b. March 26, 1819, d. at Newark, N. J., 22 April, 1885.
Rev. Henry Wright Adams, graduated from Wesleyan University in 1841; became a preacher in the N. H. Conference of the M. E. church; withdrew from the Conference in 1847; became rector of the Episcopal Church at Springfield, Mass.; later he withdrew from the ministry and became known as an inventor; was a resident of Philadelphia, Pa., for many years; d. suddenly of apoplexy at Charlotte, N. C., 21 Sept., 1881.
111. iii. Lutherⁱ, Jr., b. in Brookfield, Oct. 5, 1820;
m. (1) March 18, 1853, Sarah Roxanna Walcott, b. Feb. 10, 1831;
d. 18 Aug., 1869.
m. (2) March 22, 1870, Samantha H. Stevens of Waterbury, Vt.
- iv. Richard Reedⁱ, b. in Brookfield, Dec. 22, 1822; d. 31 July, 1827.
112. v. Hon. Bailey Fryeⁱ, b. in Brookfield, April 11, 1825; m. May 1, 1855, Lucinda S. Bullard, dau. of Rev. A. T. and Lydia (Lincoln) Bullard, b. in Randolph, Vt., Feb. 17, 1833.
Hon. Bailey Frye Adams was mainly self-educated; a student at Newbury Seminary a short time; settled in Randolph, Vt., in 1854, and was a successful farmer and man of business; held many important offices among his townsmen: was a member of the Legislature from Randolph in 1874; was elected Assistant Judge of the County Court in 1888 and re-elected in 1890, serving 4 years; was long a trustee of the State Normal School, and had charge of its funds; was a Republican and a Methodist, highly respected and beloved. He died at his home in Randolph, Vt., 27 July, 1894.
113. vi. Maria Lydiaⁱ, b. in Brookfield, Dec. 1, 1827; m. March 30, 1853, Henry Whitcomb of Randolph, Vt.; farmer; b. in Stockbridge, Vt., May 22, 1824. She d. 13 May, 1892.
114. vii. Laura Lucindaⁱ, b. in Brookfield, June 2, 1830; m. Oct. 4, 1855, Sylvanus Carpenter of Randolph, Vt. She d. in Randolph, Vt., 25 May, 1859.
- viii. Albert Corneliusⁱ, b. in Brookfield, Aug. 26, 1832; d. in Williamstown, Vt., 2 Feb., 1844.
115. ix. Adelaide Corneliaⁱ, (twin) b. in Brookfield, Aug. 26, 1832; m. April 23, 1858, John Bullard; carpenter; b. July 15, 1827; settled in Chenoa, McLean Co., Ill., 1875; 5 children.
116. x. Mary Francesⁱ, b. in Williamstown, Vt., May 27, 1836; m. May 25, 1865, Jairus T. Bullard; lumber dealer; Chatsworth, Ill.; son of Elder A. T. Bullard; b. in Royalton, Vt., July 24, 1828.

Children of Parker^o, (1793) [51] (Samuel^o, John^o, John^o, Peter^o, Henry^o) and Salome (Perry) Adams; res. Williamstown, Vt.

117. i Sophronia P.ⁱ, b. in Williamstown, Vt., Dec. 16, 1815; m. April 23, 1837, Joel Crane; res. Northfield, Vt.



ALFRED RUSSELL WELLS

117. a. John Henry Wright, b. in Newburgh, Vt., March 21, 1818; m. Nov. 5, 1847, Abigail E. Mitchell of Middlebury, Conn.; s. d. Maria W. Pratt, b. in Newburgh, N. Y., March 1, 1849.
 Rev. Henry Wright became acquainted with William H. Burdett in 1847, becoming connected to the N. Y. Conference of the M. E. Church, holding from the Conference in 1847, January, pastor of the Church in Newburgh, N. Y., when he withdrew from the ministry and became a private minister, and a resident of Treadwell, Vt., for many years; d. suddenly of apoplexy at Treadwell, N. Y., in 1887.
118. a. LeRoy, Jr., b. in Newburgh, Nov. 2, 1818.
 b. in Treadwell, Vt., where Thomas Wright, s. Feb. 10, 1841; d. in Aug., 1889.
 m. T. March 28, 1840, Susannah E. Stevens of Waterbury, Vt.
119. a. Richard Reed, s. in Newburgh, June 28, 1841; d. in July, 1887.
120. a. Abel Henry Pratt, b. in Treadwell, April 11, 1839; m. May 1, 1860, Louisa E. Mitchell, dau. of Rev. A. J. and Letitia Adams Mitchell, b. in Treadwell, Vt., Feb. 27, 1840.
 Rev. Henry Pratt taught was society well educated; a pastor of Treadwell Congreg. Church, settled in Newburgh, Vt., in 1860 and was a prominent citizen and man of business. Held many important offices, presiding in the conference of the Treadwell Association, 1860, 1861, and several sessions of the State Synod in 1860 and 1861; m. the previous 4 years, was twice married, the first, Susan Reed, and had change of his name, and 2 daughters and a daughter, long deceased and he lived. He died at his home in Newburgh, Vt., 27 July, 1894.
121. a. Maria Lathrop, b. in Newburgh, Jan. 1, 1800; m. March 28, 1824, Henry Whitcomb of Randolph, Vt.; farmer; b. in Stockbridge, Vt., May 22, 1824. She d. 13 May, 1892.
122. a. Lewis Lincoln, b. in Treadwell, June 2, 1816; m. Feb. 4, 1842, Rebecca Campbell of Treadwell, Vt. She d. in Treadwell, Vt., 13 May, 1859.
123. a. Albert Campbell, s. in Treadwell, Aug. 20, 1842; d. in Williamstown, Vt., 2 Feb., 1887.
124. a. Elizabeth Campbell, m. in Treadwell, Aug. 20, 1842; m. April 20, 1858, Maria Bellard, daughter of J. and J. B. 1857, settled in Chester, Williamstown, Vt., 1858; d. suddenly.
125. a. Mary Frances, b. in Williamstown, Vt., May 27, 1836; m. May 25, 1858, James T. Bellard; settled Chester, Connecticut, Vt.; son of John A. T. Bellard; b. in Royalton, Vt., July 22, 1838.

Children of LeRoy, (118), (21) Thomas, John, John, Isaac, James, and William (1897); William, son, Williamstown, Vt.

126. a. Susannah E., b. in Williamstown, Vt., Dec. 16, 1842; m. April 22, 1867, Frederick W. Mitchell, Jr.



HON. BAILEY FRYE ADAMS.

- ii. Pamela⁷, b. in Williamstown, April 9, 1818; d. in Northfield, Vt., 1888.
- iii. Salome⁷, b. in Williamstown, March 17, 1820; m. Nov. 10, 1850, Cornelius Adams, son of Samuel and Fidelia (Esterbrooks) Adams. She d. 1 April, 1852.
- iv. Parker⁷, Jr., b. in Williamstown, March 10, 1822; m. Nov. 29, 1860, Lavinia P. Bryant, b. Aug. 19, 1826; d. 9 Sept., 1896. He d. 24 Sept., 1872; no issue.
- v. Charles P.⁷, b. in Williamstown, April 24, 1824;
 - m. (1) May 1, 1857, Elmine Graves.
 - m. (2) Caroline Graves Belden. He d. 9 June, 1868; no issue.
- 118. vi. Rhoda F.⁷, b. in Williamstown, April 30, 1826; m. May 14, 1850, Chester Crane. She d. 9 July, 1864.
- vii. Perry S.⁷, b. in Williamstown, June 27, 1826; d. 25 Feb., 1829.
- viii. Martha Pauline⁷, b. in Williamstown, Jan. 2, 1830;
 - m. (1) Sept. 16, 1849, Silas Coffin.
 - m. (2) Dec. 25, 1853, J. B. Gray. She d. 5 April, 1857; no issue.
- ix. James Perry⁷, b. in Williamstown, June 15, 1832; m. July 4, 1857, Jane Flint; res. River Falls, Wis.
- 119. x. Ann E.⁷, b. in Williamstown, Dec. 19, 1834; m. May 8, 1856, Allen H. Flint. She d. 18 Nov., 1858.
- xi. Henry S.⁷, b. in Williamstown, May 25, 1837; d. 6 Feb., 1842.
- 120. xii. Rose Belle⁷, b. in Williamstown, March 21, 1844; m. Feb. 27, 1870, Andrew J. Loveland; 5 children.

Children of Polly⁶, (1796) [52] (Samuel⁵, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Andrus Reed; res. Brookfield, Vt.

- i. David W. Reed, b. in Williamstown, Vt., May 31, 1816; m. Dec. 25, 1852, Elizabeth D. Buck; res. Omro, Wis.
- ii. Rev. Andrus Adams Reed, b. in Williamstown, Jan. 13, 1818; m. May 20, 1843, Aseneth D. Buck of Brookfield, Vt.; M. E. clergyman; res. Oshkosh, Wis.
- iii. Mary P. Reed, b. in Williamstown, June 13, 1820; d. 20 June, 1857.
- iv. John Andrus Reed, b. in Williamstown, Sept. 18, 1823; m. Sept. 10, 1850, Sophia Crane, b. Jan. 15, 1827; d. 1887; res. Brookfield, Vt. He d. 14 July, 1891.
- v. Maria Reed, b. in Williamstown, Oct. 28, 1825; d. 4 Oct., 1827.
- vi. Maria E. Reed, b. in Williamstown, July 30, 1827; d. 8. Aug., 1876.
- vii. William F. Reed, b. in Williamstown, May 30, 1829; m. Aug. 24, 1854, Emma B. Gale, b. Aug. 30, 1834; res. East Brookfield, Vt.
- viii. Chester L. Reed, b. in Williamstown, Aug 1, 1831; d. in the army, 18 June, 1864.
- ix. George Reed, b. in Williamstown, May 17, 1834; farmer.

Children of Selleck⁶, (1765) [53] (Phineas⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Anna (—) Adams; res. Salisbury, Conn.

- i. Sumner⁷, b. in Salisbury, Conn., May 12, 1790.

- ii. Jason¹, b. in Salisbury, Feb. 12, 1792.
- iii. Jeremiah¹, b. in Salisbury, June 5, 1794.
- iv. Hiram¹, b. in Salisbury, June 22, 1796.
- v. John T.¹, b. in Salisbury, Nov. 6, 1768.
- vi. Jotten¹, b. in Salisbury, April 5, 1801. (No trace of this family is found).

Children of Dr. Peter Charles², (1763) [54] (Joshua³, Isaac⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Christian (Van Bergen) Adams; res. Cossackie, N. Y.

- 121. i. Dr. Henry¹, b. in Cossackie, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1887; m. 1823, Agnes Egberts; she d. 13 Jan., 1861. Dr. Adams was the Brigade Surgeon at Sacketts Harbor in the war of 1812-14. He removed to Cohoes, N. Y., and d. there, very greatly esteemed, 6 July, 1757.
- ii. Rhoda¹, b. in Cossackie, Jan. 7, 1790; m. Feb. 14, 1816, Isaac A. Hollenbeck of Cossackie, N. Y. She died in Cossackie, without issue, 22 Oct., 1842.
- iii. Peter¹, b. in Cossackie, Aug. 29, 1792; d. unm., 12 May, 1814.
- iv. William Van Bergen¹, b. in Cossackie, Dec. 6, 1795; d. unm., 21 March, 1831.
- 122. v. Herman Cuyler¹, b. in Cossackie, Sept. 28, 1798; m. Sept. 30, 1821, Adeline Reed, dau. of Roswell Reed of Cossackie, b. 1800; d. 1858. He settled in New York, and d. 8 March, 1876.
- vi. Eleanor Eliza¹, b. in Cossackie, Aug. 12, 1801; d. unm., 11 March, 1832.
- vii. Anna Maria¹, b. in Cossackie, April 6, 1804; m. July 21, 1831, Walter R. Jones. She d. 31 July, 1845.
- viii. Charlotte Christina¹, b. in Cossackie, Nov. 11, 1806;
 - m. (1) June 3, 1841, Henry Tomlinson.
 - m. (2) March 18, 1850, William Farmer of Cossackie. She d. 20 May, 1872; no issue.

Children of Pelatiah², (1765) [55] (Joshua³, Isaac⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Hannah (Best) Adams; res. Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

- i. Benjamin¹, res. Canandaigua, N. Y.
- ii. Catherine¹.
- iii. Jenette¹.
- iv. William¹; m. Joanna Loveland, dau. of Samuel and ——— (Barnet) Loveland. He d. in Brooklyn, N. Y.; left one dau.
- v. John¹, d. unm. in Philadelphia, Pa.
- vi. Louisa¹.
- vii. Lavinia¹.
- 123. viii. Henry¹, b. in Skaneateles, N. Y., March 22, 1815; m. 1849, Mary Ann Bell of New York City. He began as a clerk of a grocery store in Albany; removed in 1835 to New York; since 1844 he has been a commission broker; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Isaac^a, (1763) [56] (Jeremiah^b, Isaac^c, John^d, Peter^e, Henry^f) and Hannah (Fletcher) Adams; res. So. Hero, Vt.

124. i. Milo^g, b. in Poultney, Vt., March 11, 1785; m. Thankful Rockwell. She m. 2nd, about 1822, Ell Barnum. He d. in So. Hero, Vt., 12 Dec., 1816, age 31.
125. ii. Abial^h, b. in Poultney, May 4, 1787; m. Nov. 25, 1817, Susan Seymour, b. at E. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 29, 1799; d. at Bangor, N. Y., 23 Sept., 1865. He d. at Bangor, N. Y., 17 May, 1859.
- iii. Dorothyⁱ, b. in So. Hero, Vt., Nov. 11, 1789; d. young.
126. iv. Eunice^j, b. in So. Hero, Dec. 9, 1791; m. Miner Lewis of Burke, N. Y.
- v. Daniel^k, b. in So. Hero, Nov. 12, 1793.
- vi. Alice^l, b. in So. Hero, April 17, 1795; d. young.
- vii. Hiram^m, b. in So. Hero, Aug. 7, 1800.
- viii. Luraⁿ, b. in So. Hero, Dec. 29, 1802; d. unm., 6 Nov., 1834.

Children of Col. Pliny^a, (1767) [57] (Jeremiah^b, Isaac^c, John^d, Peter^e, Henry^f) and Lucretia (Vail) Adams; res. Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y.

- i. Harry Vail^g, b. in Poultney, Vt., Oct. 10, 1791; d. 21 Oct., 1816.
127. ii. John P.^h, b. in Poultney, May 4, 1793; m. 1820-5, Aurelia Woodman. He d. about 1843.
128. iii. Nathaniel Smithⁱ, b. in Hampton, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1799; m. Lucretia ——. He d. in Hampton, 18 March, 1823, in his 25th year.
129. iv. Fanny C.^j, b. in Hampton, May 1, 1800; m. 1824, Daniel Mallory, Jr., of Poultney, Vt.
 He was b. in Cheshire, Conn., Feb. 23, 1791, and came to Poultney with his father in 1794. He m. 1st, Sarah, dau. of John Stanley, who d. soon. Fanny C. was his 2nd wife. He was a merchant; removed about 1870 to Delavan, Wis., where he d. 26 Feb., 1879. Fanny C. d. in Delavan, Wis., 29 Oct., 1884.
130. v. Mary^k, b. in Hampton, Nov. 9, 1807; m. July, 1830, Hon. Francis H. Ruggles, the youngest son of Seth Ruggles of Poultney, b. June 25, 1807.
 He was a lawyer in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he became Judge of the County, State Senator and Canal Commissioner. He was appointed consul to Jamaica, W. I., in 1862, and d. in New York City in May, 1865, while occupying his position. Mary d. in Corning, N. Y., 21 Jan., 1884.
131. vi. Chauncey Langdon^l, b. in Hampton, Dec. 5, 1809; m. March 5, 1835, Lodice Willson of Glens Falls, N. Y. He d. in San Francisco, Cal., 1849-51.
- vii. Ann Eliza^m, b. in Hampton, July, 1811; d. 5 Oct., 1831, in her 21st year.

Children of Jeremiah^a, (1768) [58] (Jeremiah^b, Isaac^c, John^d, Peter^e, Henry^f) and Patience (Earl) Adams; res. Whitehall, N. Y.

- i. Patrick Hale^g, b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1791; d. unm., at Whitehall, 1869.
132. ii. Orange^h, b. in Whitehall, Oct. 28, 1800; m. Sept. 13, 1827, Sarah Lawrence Kingman, dau. of N. W. Kingman, Esq., of St. Albans, Vt. She d. 1 July, 1891. He was a merchant and banker; res. St. Albans, Vt.; d. 10 March, 1889.
- iii. Maryⁱ, b. in Whitehall, Oct. 20, 1802; d. 11 March, 1823.
- iv. Emily^j, b. in Whitehall, Sept. 17, 1804; d. 16 Nov., 1810.
- v. Jeremiah^k, b. in Whitehall, Sept. 4, 1806; d. 1838.
- vi. Lucretia^l, b. in Whitehall, Aug. 10, 1806; m. about 1830, John H. Boyd, Esq., of Whitehall. She d. 4 Sept., 1831; a child d. in infancy.
- vii. Daniel Earl^m, b. in Whitehall, May 30, 1811; d. 6 Aug., following.
- viii. Daniel Earlⁿ, b. in Whitehall, 1812; d. young.
- ix. Hiram^o, b. in Whitehall, Dec. 7, 1814; d. unm., 1863.
133. x. John Pliny^p, b. in Whitehall, Feb. 24, 1819; m. Dec. 18, 1849, Lucy F. Kirtland, dau. of Wm. Henry Kirtland of Whitehall, N. Y.; d. 28 May, 1891. He is living, 1896; res. Whitehall, N. Y.

Children of Alice^a, (1772) [59] (Jeremiah^b, Isaac^c, John^d, Peter^e, Henry^f) and Abraham Beman; res. Hampton, N. Y.

- i. Harry Beman, b. in Hampton, N. Y.; m. his cousin, a widow, and dau. of Rev. Dr. Beman. He d. in New Orleans, La.
- ii. Samuel Beman, b. in Hampton; m. Mrs. Cane of Georgia; res. Hampton, N. Y.; d. 1854.
- iii. Fanny Adams Beman, b. in Hampton, 1811; m. 1832, Hon. Ahiman Lewis Miner, son of Dea. Gideon Miner, who was admitted to the bar, 1832; began practice in Wallingford; removed to Manchester, Vt., 1835, where he was Probate Judge, District Attorney, Representative and Senator in the Vermont Legislature, and member of Congress for 2 years; d. July, 1886. She d. 1852.
- iv. Eliza Beman; m. Hiram French.

Children of Sophia^a, (1774) [60] (Jeremiah^b, Isaac^c, John^d, Peter^e, Henry^f) and George Douglass; res. E. Whitehall, N. Y.

- i. Charlotte Douglass, b. in Manchester, Vt., 1796; m. James Martling, b. 1794; d. 17 March, 1874. She d. in E. Whitehall, N. Y., 1 April, 1866, age 70.
- ii. Charles Douglass; m. Clarissa Robbins; she m. 2nd, Zebulon Rogers. He d. in E. Whitehall, N. Y.
- iii. Erastus Backus Douglass, b. Sept. 24, 1800; m. Aug. 8, 1821, Margaret Murray, b. June 15, 1801; d. 20 Nov., 1874. He d. in E. Whitehall, N. Y., 1 Feb., 1891, age 90 years, 4 months, 8 days.
- iv. Hiram

Douglass, b. 1804; m. (1) Margaret (Wood) Falkenberry. She d. 8 July, 1855, age 54 years, 9 months; m. (2) Clarinda (Parks) Beckwith, b. May 29, 1807; d. 17 Aug., 1883. He d. in E. Whitehall, 21 Dec., 1881, age 78. v. Mary Douglass, b. 1808. vi. Sarah M. Douglass, b. in E. Whitehall, March 30, 1816; living, 1897, unm.

Children of Rhoda⁶, (1778) [61] (Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Hosea Williams; res. Danby, Vt.

- i. John Q. A. Williams, b. in Danby, Vt., 1797; m. March, 1823, Minerva Anderson of Manchester, Vt. ii. Harriet Williams, b. in Rutland, Vt., Dec. 25, 1799; m. at Danby, Vt., Dec. 2, 1815, Daniel Griffith. She d. in Jackson Co., Mich., April, 1847. iii. Huan Williams, b. July, 1802; d. in Danby, Vt., 21 Oct., 1805, age 3 years, 2 months, 27 days. iv. Horatio Nelson Williams, b. in Danby, Vt., Aug. 14, 1805; m. Sept., 1845, Susan M. Purdy of Manchester, Vt. He d. at Mt. Vernon, O., 25 Aug., 1839; a son, Henry Jay Williams in Des Moines, Ia. v. Plin Adams Williams, b. in Danby, Oct. 23, 1808; m. at Newark, O., Dec. 1, 1840, Rachel R. Gunn. He d. at So. Charleston, Madison Co., O., 26 May, 1849; a dau., Harriet Buel, in Burlington, Ia. vi. Lucretia Adams Williams, b. in Danby, July 11, 1815; m. Jan. 21, 1841, Clark Dunham of Newark, O. She d. in Burlington, Ia. vii. Charlotte Blackmer Williams, b. in Danby, March 2, 1818; m. July 28, 1840, Dr. Albert Barrows, b. in Dorset, Vt., Jan. 30, 1815; res. Newark, O. She is living, 1897. viii. Sarah Folger Williams, b. in Danby, Feb. 28, 1824; m. May 22, 1845, John Lewis Brown; res. Newark, O. She is living, 1897.

Children of Nancy⁶ (1791) [62] (Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Benjamin Warren Horr; res. Lansingburg, N. Y.

- i. Luma Strong Horr, b. in Poultney, Vt., July 31, 1815; m. May 9, 1837, at Circleville, O., Ebenezer Buckingham. She d. in Canton, O., 7 March, 1866. ii. John Pliny Horr, b. in Poultney, Aug. 23, 1820. iii. Benjamin Dana Horr, b. in Lansingburg, N. Y., July 28, 1822.

Children of Dea. John F.⁶, (1787) [63] (Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Betsey (McNaughty) Adams; res. Lyme, O.

- i. John McNaughty¹, b. in Poultney, Vt., April 15, 1814.
He graduated at Yale College, 1838, and became a teacher in Natchez, Miss., where he d. unm., in 1846.
- ii. Harriet Annette², b. in Ohio; (date withheld); living unm., 1895, Milan, O.

Children of Judith^c, (1749) [64] (Ebenezer^s, Peter^t, Dr. Peter^s, Peter², Henry¹) and Timothy Kingsbury; res. Wrentham, Mass.

- i. Asa Kingsbury. ii. Adams Kingsbury. iii. Susanna Kingsbury.

Children of Moses^c, (1749) [65] (Peter^s, Jr., Peter^t, Dr. Peter^s, Peter², Henry¹) and Abigail (—) Adams; res. Franklin, Mass.

- i. Abigail¹, b. in Franklin, Mass., d. 5 Sept., 1780.

134. ii. Caleb¹, b. in Franklin; m. Aug. 4, 1799, Melatiah (Rockwood) Holbrook, dau. of Joseph Rockwood, b. April 14, 1762; widow of Asa Holbrook, and mother of Col. Cephas Holbrook and Mrs. Ichabod Chilson.

Caleb was a hotel keeper in Bellingham, Mass., and Woonsocket, R. I.; d. in Bellingham, Mass.

Children of Moses^c, (1749) and Chloe Wright (Clark) Adams.

135. iii. Peter¹, b. in Franklin, July 21, 1784; m. April 3, 1814, in Holliston, Anne Underwood Claffin. He d. in Medway, Mass., 18 March, 1865, age 80 years, 7 months, 27 days.

136. iv. Capt. Joseph¹, b. in Bellingham, Sept. 25, 1790;
m. (1) Jemima Alden, dau. of Dea. Noah Alden of Bellingham, b. 1789; d. Dec., 1858, age 69.

m. (2) Nov. 2, 1869, Mrs. Maria Bangs Cook, widow of Emory Cook, who d. 6 Nov., 1853. She was b. May 20, 1807, and d. 1 Aug., 1884. He was a wheelwright; d. in Bellingham Centre, 22 Feb., 1871, age 80 years, 5 months, 25 days.

137. v. Jonathan¹, b. in Bellingham, June, 1795;
m. (1) June 15, 1820, Olive Miller Fales, dau. of Nathan F. Fales of Wrentham, Mass., b. Aug. 15, 1800, d. 18 Feb., 1827.

m. (2) May 27, 1831, Esther Ware of No. Wrentham; she d. 1 Feb., 1833, age 37 years, 4 months.

m. (3) Aug. 28, 1836, Olive Smith of Walpole, Mass. She m. 2nd, Wm. E. Fales, and d. 4 April, 1883. He d. in No. Wrentham, Mass., 3 Sept., 1837, age 42 years, 3 months.

- vi. Chloe¹, b. in Bellingham, April 28, 1803; d. unm., at the Old Ladies' Home in Boston, 9 July, 1869; buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

Children of Darius^c, (1770) [66] (George^s, George^t, Dr. Peter^s, Peter², Henry¹) and Julia (Ellis) Adams; res. Franklin, Mass., and Richmond, N. H.

- i. Darius E.¹, b. in Franklin, Mass., 1797, d. 26 July, same year.

- ii. Julia¹, b. in Franklin, 1799.

- iii. Obed E.¹, b. in Franklin, Feb. 5, 1801; m. June 5, 1825, in Dover, N. H., Salina Burley of Exeter, N. H.; merchant in Boston; removed to Richmond, N. H., 1850; returned to Boston, 1865; d. 1880.
- iv. Simeon P.¹, b. in Franklin (or Medfield?), April 8, 1803; merchant in Boston; member of Legislature, 1861; d. unm., 1880.
- v. Sarah¹, b. in Medfield, Dec. 8, 1805, d. 1849.
- vi. Oliver E.¹, b. in Medfield, June 29, 1809, d. 1816.

Children of George^c, (1792) [67] (George^s, George^t, Dr. Peter^s, Peter^s, Henry^t) and Experience (Cook) Adams; res. Franklin, Mass.

- i. Silence^t, b. April 17, 1824.
- ii. Elizabeth^t, b. July 15, 1826.
- iii. Rachel^t, b. Jan. 22, 1828.
- iv. Sarah^t, b. Oct. 4, 1830.
- v. Experience^t, b. July 17, 1832.

Children of John^c, (1778) [68] (Samuel^s, Joseph^t, Jr., Joseph^s, Peter^s, Henry^t) and Elizabeth (Benson) Adams; res. Shelby, Macomb^sCo., Mich.

- 138. i. Ardon^t, b. in Hampton, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1798; m. Dec. 22, 1820, Julia Morris, b. in Hampton, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1804, d. 22 Nov., 1848. He d. in Shelby, Mich., 12 July, 1846.
- ii. Broughton^t, b. in Hampton, 1804; m. Phebe Cole, who d. without issue, 6 May, 1888. They adopted the children of his sister, Rachel Tubbs. Settled in Decatur, Van Buren Co., Mich., where he d. 25 Dec., 1878.
- 139. iii. John^t, Jr., b. in Hampton, April 29, 1808;
 - m. (1) March 20, 1835, Alma Demmon of Friendship, N. Y., b. May 2, 1810, d. 23 Jan., 1849.
 - m. (2) Aug. 3, 1849, Mrs. Catherine Payne Smith, b. Aug. 6, 1817; living in 1897. He settled in Shelby, Mich., and d. 20 Dec., 1875.
- 140. iv. George^t, b. in Hampton about 1812;
 - m. (1) about 1836, Maria Walker; she d. 1844.
 - m. (2) 1845, Rosanna Slack; settled in Lapeer, Mich.; P. O., Attica, Mich.
- 141. v. Salmon^t, b. in Alleghany Co., N. Y., 1814; m. about 1837, Jerusha Leach; she d. 1880; settled in Lapeer Co., near Attica, Mich., d. 1880.
- 142. vi. Rachel^t, b. in Alleghany Co., N. Y.; m. Alonzo Tubbs.
- 143. vii. Fanny^t, b. in Alleghany Co., N. Y.; m. Collins Vaughn; settled in New York State.

Children of Simon⁶, (1781) [69] (Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and Eunice (Baker) Adams; res. Wellsville, N. Y.

- i. Polly⁷, b. in Andover, N. Y., July 27, 1815; m. July 1, 1832, Benjamin Shoemaker. She d. 28 Aug., 1855.
144. ii. Anson Abyram⁷, b. in Belmont, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1817; m. (1) Sept. 20, 1835, Alma Button, b. 1815, d. 17 Sept., 1878. m. (2) 1879, Augusta Applebee; res. Winlock, Wash.
- iii. Edna Eliza⁷, b. in Wellsville, N. Y., July 2, 1819; m. May 2, 1835, Alanson Holt; res. Decatur, Mich.
145. iv. Rachel⁷, b. in Wellsville, Oct. 19, 1822; m. Oct. 17, 1840, Simeon Hazen, b. Dec. 1, 1811, d. 14 Dec., 1876. She d. 20 March, 1887.
146. v. Simon Burrill⁷, b. in Wellsville, Oct. 18, 1823; m. Jan. 20, 1849, Sally M. Gowdy, dau. of Elam and Lucy (Stroud) Gowdy of Oneida Co., N. Y.; her grandfather John, a soldier of the Revolution. She was b. Nov. 13, 1827; res. Wellsville, N. Y.
- vi. Eunice Lydia⁷, b. in Wellsville, Oct. 27, 1827; m. Nov. 9, 1854, Noadiah Adams, son of Luther and Harriet (Howe) Adams; res. Decatur, Mich.; no issue.
147. vii. Harriet Ann⁷, b. in Wellsville, April 16, 1831; m. Feb. 12, 1846, John M. Dayton; res. Wellsville, N. Y.

Children of Willard⁶, (1786) [70] (Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and Esther (Baker) Adams; res. Andover, N. Y.

- i. Lucinda⁷, b. in Elm Valley, N. Y.; m. Washington Henderson.
148. ii. W. Bradley⁷, b. in Elm Valley, Jan. 1, 1823; m. May 4, 1848, Harriet Houghtaling, b. Nov. 29, 1823, d. 25 April, 1891. He d. 24 Dec., 1894.
- iii. Parker⁷, b. in Elm Valley, 1831; d. unm., 1850; killed by a runaway team.

Children of Luther⁶, (1790) [71] (Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and Harriet (Howe) Adams; res. Friendship, Alleghany Co., N. Y.

149. i. Zilpha⁷, b. in Friendship, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1826; m. Jan. 25, 1851, Chas. Palmer; res. Stannards Corners, N. Y.
- ii. Noadiah⁷, b. in Friendship, Dec. 18, 1829; m. Nov. 9, 1854, Eunice Lydia Adams, dau. of Simon and Eunice (Baker) Adams of Wellsville, N. Y. He settled in Decatur, Mich.; d. spring of '95; no issue.
- iii. Samuel⁷, b. in Friendship, May 17, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Lucy Sorter; d. 2 Sept., 1864; no issue.
150. iv. Cynthia⁷, b. in Friendship, Feb. 15, 1837; m. March 11, 1853, Roswell McQueen; res. Scio, N. Y.
151. v. Harriet S.⁷, b. in Friendship, Dec. 12, 1844; m. Benjamin F. Perkins; 1 child, Nettie; res. Wellsville. She d. 8 May, 1871.

Child of Anson A.⁶, (1798) [72] (Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and Amanda (Brown) Adams; res. Scio, N. Y.

- i. Phebe¹, b. in Scio, N. Y., 1835; m. Wm. Farnum of Wellsville, N. Y. She d. 24 Dec., 1887, age 52; no issue.

Children of Bradley⁶, (1802) [73] (Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and Ellathea (Smith) Adams; res. Lawrence, N. Y.

- i. Polly¹, b. in Poultney, Vt., April 24, 1827; m. Oct. 26, 1857, Joel Butler; res. Gouverneur, N. Y.; no issue.
152. ii. Burrill¹, b. in Lawrence, N. Y., April 25, 1831; m. May 1, 1856, Adeline M. Reiggs; res. Andover, Day Co., So. Dak.
153. iii. Willard¹, b. in Lawrence, April 11, 1833, m. Dec. 8, 1859, Charlotte M. Brownell; res. Lawrence, N. Y. He d. 15 April, 1880.
- iv. Cynthia¹, b. in Lawrence, Sept. 10, 1840; d. 14 Jan., 1843.
- v. Anson¹, b. in Lawrence, Jan. 18, 1843; d. 7 March, 1845.
154. vi. Halsey¹, b. in Lawrence, Sept. 1, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1846, Hepsey Brownell; res. Ft. Jackson, N. Y.

Children of Parker⁶, (1787) [74] (Abner⁵, Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and Hannah Holden (Loomis) Adams; res. Middletown, Vt.

- i. Serinda¹, b. in Poultney, Vt., Jan. 17, 1811; d. 10 March, 1813.
155. ii. Alanson¹, b. in Poultney, Nov. 30, 1812;
m. (1) Jan. 19, 1836, Lovisa Keyes, d. 30 May, 1866.
m. (2) April 30, 1867, Betsey Jane Angevine. He d. in Poultney, Vt., 16 Feb., 1888.
- iii. Chloe¹, b. in Poultney, Feb. 14, 1816, d. 11 Oct., 1819.
156. iv. Lucas M.¹, b. in Poultney, Aug. 22, 1818; m. March 27, 1841, Eliza Spafford, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Smith) Spafford, b. in Timmouth, Vt., Oct. 20, 1816. He removed in 1845 to Waubec, Ia.; d. 23 May, 1897, at New Hartford, Ia.
157. v. Lucius B.¹, (twin) b. in Poultney, Aug. 22, 1818; m. April 18, 1845, Sally Maria Keyes; d. in Middletown, Vt., 30 Jan., 1885. He was a farmer, retired; res. Rutland, Vt.
- vi. John Q.¹, b. in Poultney, March 30, 1824; studied medicine; d. in Boston, 8 Sept., 1846.

Children of Abner⁶, Jr., (1793) [75] (Abner⁵, Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and Matilda (Ward) Adams; res. Fairfax, Vt.

The children were two daughters, Perley and Louisa, one of whom m. a Dunlap and the other m. a Sweet; they probably removed to Wisconsin.

Children of Mary^r, (1799) [76] (John^e, LL. D., Capt. John^s, Capt. John^t, John^o, Peter², Henry¹) and Rev. Daniel Hemenway; res. Suffield, Conn.

- i. Mary Adams Hemenway, b. July 16, 1822; d. 15 Dec., 1885.
- ii. Sarah Elizabeth Hemenway, b. March 12, 1824; m. June 10, 1845, Edwin Holman.
- iii. Miriam Walley Hemenway, b. Jan. 13, 1826, d. 27 March, 1883.
- iv. John Adams Hemenway, b. Feb. 20, 1828; m. Feb. 18, 1858, Eliza Maria Rising.
- v. Elizabeth Ripley Hemenway, b. May 13, 1830, d. 13 Sept., 1887.
- vi. George Cowles Hemenway, b. Dec. 8, 1832, d. 11 Dec., 1834.

Children of Rev. John Ripley^r, (1802) [77] (John^e, LL. D., Capt. John^s, Capt. John^t, John^o, Peter², Henry¹) and Mary Ann (McGregor) Adams; res. Londonderry, N. H.

- i. J. McGregor^r, b. in Londonderry, N. H., March 11, 1834; m. July 12, 1864, Mrs. Jane Rockwell King of Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y. He settled in Chicago, Oct., 1858; firm of Adams & Westlake; no issue.
- 158. ii. Elizabeth McGregor^r, b. in Londonderry, Oct. 1, 1836; m. July 27, 1864, Edward Strong Dwight, D. D., b. in New Haven, Conn., April 30, 1820; d. at Hadley, Mass., 12 Nov., 1890. She d. in Hadley, Mass., 4 July, 1879.
- iii. Capt. Albert Egerton^r, b. in Great Falls, N. H., Aug. 22, 1840; m. Sept. 5, 1873, Elizabeth Livingstone Steele. He was a manufacturer; res. Chicago, Ill.; d. 4 Jan., 1896; no issue.

Child of Rev. William^r, D. D., (1807) [78] (John^e, LL. D., Capt. John^s, Capt. John^t, John^o, Peter², Henry¹) and Susan P. (Magoun) Adams; res. New York City.

- i. William^s, b. Nov. 24, 1832; d. same day.

Children of Rev. William^r, D. D., (1807) and Martha B. (Magoun) Adams.

- ii. Thatcher Magoun^r, b. Nov. 25, 1837; m. Jan. 5, 1871, Frances Robins. He is an attorney in New York City; no issue.
- 159. iii. William^r, b. Jan. 31, 1840, m. May 14, 1867, Helen Coolidge. He d. at Searsdale, N. J., 14 July, 1888.
- 160. iv. Mary Elizabeth^r, b. May 30, 1842; m. Nov. 9, 1864, John Crosby Brown; a banker; res. New York City.
- 161. v. Susan Magoun^r, b. Feb. 28, 1847; m. Feb. 8, 1872, Eugene Delano, a banker in Philadelphia, Pa.
- vi. Henry Stuart^r, b. April 8, 1849, d. 10 Oct., 1852.

Children of Harriet Hannah⁷, (1809) [79] (John⁶, LL. D., Capt. John⁵, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and John Q. A. Edgell; res. Andover, Mass.

- i. Susan Elizabeth Edgell, b. April 11, 1834, d. 11 Sept., 1839.
- ii. John Adams Edgell, b. Nov. 18, 1835, d. 23 July, 1839.
- iii. George Cowles Edgell, b. Aug 8, 1840, d. 17 March, 1851.
- iv. Harriet Elizabeth Edgell, b. Oct 19, 1847, m. Oct. 19, 1869, Edw. C Chamberlain.

Child of Abby Ann⁷, (1811) [80] (John⁶, LL. D., Capt. John⁵, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Rev. Albert M. Egerton; res. Methuen, Mass.

- i. Daniel Egerton, b. Dec. 29, 1841; d. 21 Nov., 1862.

Children of Abby Ann⁷ (1812) and Richard M. Orme; res. Milledgeville, Ga.

- i. Mary Elizabeth Orme, b. Feb. 6, 1844; m. Nov. 2, 1869, Rev. Wm. Kinn, D. D. She d. 8 Aug., 1871.
- ii. John Adams Orme, b. Dec. 27, 1845; m. April 15, 1874, Olivia J. Bates.
- iii. William Archibald Orme, b. Jan. 10, 1849; m. Nov. 12, 1872, Susan Heath.
- iv. Anna Ripley Orme, b. Sept. 27, 1851; m. May 4, 1880, Charles Crawford.
- v. Edward Dunning Orme, b. Feb. 27, 1853.

Children of Emily Jane⁷, (1814) [81] (John⁶, LL. D., Capt. John⁵, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Joseph H. Bancroft; res. Jacksonville, Ill.

- i. John Adams Bancroft, b. Aug. 15, 1846; m. Dec. 18, 1872, Ollie Downing. He d. 19 Feb., 1876.
- ii. Emily Adams Bancroft, b. Sept. 25, 1849, d. 15 Oct., 1853.
- iii. William Adams Bancroft, b. July 26, 1860; m. Jan. 19, 1888, Emily B. Topping.

Children of Jonathan Sabin⁷, (1802) [82] (Capt. Joshua⁶, Capt. John⁵, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Abigail (Tower) Adams; res. Fitzwilliam, N. H.

- 162. i. Mary Abby⁸, b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Nov. 22, 1833; m. May 25, 1858, Norman Underwood Cahill, son of John R. and Margaretta (Allen) Cahill, b. in Machias, Me., Jan. 20, 1830. He m. 2nd, Oct. 17, 1876, Georgiana (Borden) Hall, widow of Chas. K. Hall. Mary Abby d. in Fitzwilliam, 6 March, 1875.
- ii. Lysander T.⁸, b. in Fitzwilliam, April 16, 1836, d. 25 May, 1836.
- iii. Hannah Aurelia⁸, b. in Fitzwilliam, June 2, 1837; m. June, 1865, Morris Collins, a merchant of St. Louis, Mo. (his 2nd wife). He d. in Jacksonville, Ill.
She was a teacher in St. Louis in 1856-1861; lost her position as

teacher on the breakingout of the war, 1861, because of her union views, and became Secretary of the Ladies Union Aid Society, served as a prominent and successful nurse and leader in the Sanitary Commission; res. Kansas City, Mo.

163. iv. Catherine Ambraⁿ, b. in Fitzwilliam, June 25, 1840; m. Oct. 17, 1765, John McClary Parker, a soldier who enlisted in July, 1861, in the 3d N. H. Reg. and served 3 years and 3 months. He was b. Sept. 17, 1836. Catherine Ambra d. 19 March, 1869.
- v. John Sabinⁿ, b. in Fitzwilliam, April 29, 1842.
He enlisted for 9 months in Co. F, 16th Reg N. H. Vols.; was left sick at Cairo, Ill., Aug. 9, 1863, and d. on his way home in the hospital at Mound City, 16 Aug., 1863.
- vi. Richard Austisⁿ, b. in Fitzwilliam, Sept. 28, 1844, d. 27 April, 1850.
- vii. Martha Ameliaⁿ, b. in Fitzwilliam, March 17, 1847, d. 7 Jan., 1856

Child of Mary M.^r, (1804) [83] (Capt. Joshua^e, Capt. John^e, Capt. John^e, John^s, Peter^a, Henry^l) and John K. Holbrook; res. Pomfret, Conn.

- i Catherine Adams Holbrook, b. in Pomfret, Conn., Sept. 7, 1834; m. about 1860, Jason Elliot Green, b. in Thompson, Conn., Aug. 28, 1836.

Children of Catherine P.^r, (1806) [84] (Capt. Joshua^e, Capt. John^e, Capt. John^e, John^s, Peter^a, Henry^l) and Maj. Curtis Coolidge; res. Fitzwilliam, N. H.

- i Edward Russell Coolidge, b. April 15, 1827, d. young. ii Ellen Augusta Coolidge, b. Oct. 8, 1829, d. 24 June, 1832. iii. Ellen Augusta Coolidge, b. May 12, 1832, d. 6 May, 1839. iv. Henry Curtis Coolidge, b. Dec. 29, 1834, d. 8 June, 1838. v. John Adams Coolidge, b. April 19, 1837; m. Ella Bell of Memphis, Tenn.; d. Feb., 1887; res. La Grange, Tenn.

Children of John^r, (1815) [85] (Moses^e, Capt. John^s, Capt. John^e, John^s, Peter^a, Henry^l) and Nancy (Fisher) Adams; res. Ellsworth, O.

164. i. John Paschallⁿ, b. in Jackson Co., Wis., Sept. 15, 1854; m. Dec. 27, 1881, at Geneva, O., Ellen Antoinette Chapman. He is second Vice President and Statistician of the Horseshoers' National Protective Association; res. Glenville, Cuyahoga Co., O.
- ii. Sarah Elizaⁿ, b. in Jackson Co., Wis., June 6, 1856; m. June 12, 1870, at Salem, O., James Beatty.
- iii. James Fisherⁿ, b. in Jackson Co., June 13, 1859; m. March 14, 1881, at Elkport, Ia., Julia Warren; res. Elkport, Clayton Co., Iowa.
- iv. Aladdin T.ⁿ, b. in Ellsworth, O., March 30, 1861; res. Erie, Pa.
- v. Mary E.^e, b. in Salem, O., Nov. 2, 1868.

Children of Henry Paschall⁷, (1816) [86] (Moses⁶, Capt. John⁵, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Rachel (Rose) Adams; res. Kipton, O.

165. i. Moses Paschall⁷, b. in Ellsworth, O., Dec. 9, 1841; m. Dec. 29, 1870, Eliza W. Stevens, dau. of Elijah and Judith (Leland) Stevens and great granddaughter of Henry Lee of Virginia, b. March 25, 1845. He was a private in Co. D, 143d Reg. Ohio Vols.; res. Zanesville, O.
166. ii. Thomas Rose⁷, b. in Henrietta, O., June 8, 1844; m. May 31, 1877, at Pittsburg, Pa., Anna C. Goulburg. He enlisted July 29, 1862, in Co. B, 104th Reg. Ohio Vols.; served at Gen. Campbell's headquarters; was mustered out with his Co., June 17, 1865; d. at Pittsburg, Pa., 5 Oct., 1890.

Children of Anna Jane⁷, (1819) [87] (Moses⁶, Capt. John⁵, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Dr. Mordecai B. Hughes; res. Ellsworth, O.

- i. Sarah Elizabeth Hughes, b. Jan. 25, 1840; m. 1862, Thomas Corwin Ripley; res. Alliance, O. She d. 5 Jan., 1884.
- ii. Martha Ann Hughes, b. Jan. 13, 1842; m. 1866, James A. Brown; res. Rock Creek, Ashtabula Co., O. She d. 1 March, 1887.
- iii. Dr. Edward Hughes, b. April 18, 1843; m. 1866, Rebecca Bates; res. Collinsville, Grayson Co., Tex. He enlisted in 1862 and served in the Union army.
- iv. James A. Hughes, b. March 20, 1845; m. 1867, Mary Ann Kinselwood. He served 4 years in the Union army; was in forty battles; had three horses shot under him; is now a farmer; res. Oberlin, Decatur Co., Kan.
- v. Paschall Boone Hughes, b. Dec. 7, 1846; m. 1870, Elma Frances Sharpnook; res. Mesa City, Arizona.
- vi. Dr. Henry Adams Hughes, b. Nov. 12, 1848; m. 1871, Mary Virginia Inge; res. Phoenix, Arizona.
- vii. Mary Hughes, b. Sept. 5, 1850; m. 1868, Dillon P. Dure; res. Andover, Ashtabula Co., O.
- viii. Mordecai B. Hughes, b. June 5, 1852; res. Ellsworth, O.

Children of Thomas Paschall⁷, (1825) [88] (Moses⁶, Capt. John⁵, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Frances (Howell) Adams; res. Keyser, W. Va.

- i. Mary Virginia⁸, b. in Tunnelton, W. Va., Feb. 11, 1861; m. Nov. 25, 1884, A. C. Dunbrack; res. Keyser, W. Va. She d. 31 March, 1887, leaving 2 sons, Paschall and George.
- ii. George⁸, b. in Grafton, W. Va., Dec. 4, 1862; m. (1) Sept. 8, 1887, at Engle, Las Animas Co., Col., Ida E. Long; d. 14 April, 1839.

- m. (2) Jan. 19, 1892, at Cumberland, Md., Iona Simons. She has 2 children; res. Pole Grove, Wis.
- iii. Charles¹, b. in Keyser, W. Va., April 21, 1865; m. June 5, 1887, Sally Bizer of Keyser; d. 21 April, 1896; res. Keyser, W. Va.; one son, Ray¹.
 - iv. William Parker¹, b. in Keyser, Aug. 10, 1867; d. 24 Nov., 1872.
 - v. Sarah Frances¹, b. in Keyser, Dec. 23, 1871.
 - vi. Henry Paschall¹, b. in Keyser, Sept. 13, 1875; m. Oct. 11, 1895, Rose Ellen Sharp of Oakland, Md.
 - vii. Maud May¹, b. in Keyser, Nov. 9, 1877; unm.
 - viii. Anna Beulah¹, b. in Keyser, March 9, 1880.

Children of George M.¹, (1826) [89] (Moses², Capt. John³, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Henrietta (Chapman) Adams; res. Sechlersville, Wis.

- 167. i. Parker Chapman¹, b. in Ellsworth, O., March 27, 1855; m. Nov. 7, 1877, Julia Carter; res. Sechlersville, Wis.
- ii. Varnum Paul¹, b. in Wisconsin, July 27, 1860; d. 7 Sept., 1879.
- iii. Clara Dane¹, b. in Sechlersville, Wis., Dec. 2, 1868; unm.; Assistant Principal of High School at St. Charles, Minn.

Children of Thomas L.¹, (1808) [90] (Stedman², Dea. Cornelius³, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Maria (Warner) Adams, res. Scotland, Conn.

- i. John³, who d. at 4 years of age.
- ii. Nancy M¹, who m. Cullen B. Foote of Hamden, Conn.; settled in New Haven.
- iii. Jane²; unm.; res. New Haven, Conn.
- iv. Emily¹; m. Chas. G. Howard of New London, Conn.; settled in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- v. Annie Elizabeth¹; m. Frank G. Richards, and is living in New London, Conn., but can give no further record.

Children of Alson¹, (1804) [91] (Col. Zadoc², Dea. Ebenezer³, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Betsey (Evans) Adams; res. Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y.

- 168. i. Theodore Gideon¹, b. in Plymouth, N. Y., July 16, 1837; m. Oct. 8, 1862, Lucy Maria Dow; res. Amsterdam, N. Y.
- 169. ii. Rhoba P.¹, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 8, 1838; m. Tillinghast C. Rice of Hamilton, N. Y.; res. Hamilton, N. Y.

- 170. iii. Betsey Ann^s, b. in Plymouth, May 30, 1840; m. Nov. 3, 1858, Dwight Joseph Royce; res. Sherburne, N. Y.
- 171. iv. Mary Frances^s, b. in Plymouth, July 28, 1842; m. Dec. 26, 1865, George Sullivan Loomis; res. Sherburne, N. Y.
- 172. v. Evans Zadoc^s, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 19, 1844; m. Nov. 17, 1879, Millie Soteria Brown; res. Syracuse, N. Y.
- 173. vi. Spencer Burton^s, b. in Plymouth, May 10, 1848; m. Jan. 2, 1871, Mary A. Phelps; res. Sherburne, N. Y.

Children of Jefferson^r, (1807) [92] (Col. Zadoc^s, Dea. Ebenezer^s, Capt. John^t, John^s, Peter², Henry¹) and Orra (Bowers) Adams; res. Sherburne, N. Y.

- 174. i. Clarissa^s, b. in Plymouth, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1829; m. Aug. 10, 1845, Homer P. Aldrich. She d. 14 Aug., 1880.
- 175. ii. Charles J.^s, b. in Plymouth, July 23, 1832; m. July 15, 1857, Minerva P. Cady. She d. 13 Dec., 1891. He d. 2 Nov., 1895.
- 176. iii. Orra^s, b. March 22, 1836; m. Dec. 15, 1855, Luman W. Aldrich. She d. 22 March, 1864.

Children of John Cleveland^r, (1810) [93] (Col. Zadoc^s, Dea. Ebenezer^s, Capt. John^t, John^s, Peter², Henry¹) and Lydia (Green) Adams; res. Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y.

- i. Lydia Dorliska^s, b. in Plymouth, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1834; m. Feb. 9, 1851, Newell C. Isham of Madison Co., N. Y.; res. Unadilla, N. Y.; no issue.
- ii. Alvira^s, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 4, 1840, d. 26 Jan., 1843.
- iii. John Henry^s, b. in Plymouth, March 26, 1844, d. 26 June, 1861.

Children of Ebenezer^r, (1815) [94] (Col. Zadoc^s, Dea. Ebenezer^s, Capt. John^t, John^s, Peter², Henry¹) and Amelia (Crandall) Adams; res. Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y.

- 177. i. Eliza J.^s, b. in No. Norwich, N. Y., 1838; m. June 4, 1862, John P. Fairbanks; res. Pharsalia, Chenango Co., N. Y.
- 178. ii. Hiram C.^r, b. in No. Norwich, 1840; m. July 2, 1872, Josephine Christian; res. No. Norwich, N. Y.
- 179. iii. Ernest C.^s, b. in No. Norwich, 1850; m. June 12, 1888, Satie C. Judd, b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., 1862; res. No. Norwich, N. Y.

Children of Charles⁷, (1822) [95] (Col. Zadoc⁶, Dea. Ebenezer⁵, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Electa (Daniels) Adams; res. Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y.

180. i. William Henry⁶, b. in Pharsalia, N. Y., July 16, 1848; m. Sept. 9, 1869, Hattie E. Aldrich of Greenfield, Mass.; res. Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y.
181. ii. Zadoc W.⁶, b. in Plymouth, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1850; m. Aug., 1881, Sarah Cummings of Smithville; res. Norwich, N. Y.
- iii. Lois⁶, b. in Plymouth, June 20, 1852, d. 8 May, 1854.
- iv. Charles W.⁶, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 5, 1854, d. 17 Feb., 1856.
- v. Emma Jane⁶, b. in Plymouth, July 28, 1856, d. 27 May, 1858.
182. vi. Frederick Adelbert⁶, b. in Plymouth, Jan. 5, 1862; m. July, 1881, Flora Daniels of Plymouth, N. Y.; res. Oxford, N. Y.

Children of Phebe Cordelia⁷, (1825) [96] (Col. Zadoc⁶, Dea. Ebenezer⁵, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Richard M. Aldrich; res. So. Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y.

- i. Marion M. Aldrich, b. Oct. 17, 1846.
- ii. Rhoda E. Aldrich, b. June 15, 1853.

Children of Rev. James⁷, (1808) [97] (Samuel⁶, Jr., Samuel⁵, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Roxana (Hazeltine) Adams; res. Manchester, N. H.

- i. Fidelia Frances⁶, b. in Peterboro, N. H., June 8, 1843; res. Candia, N. H.; unm.
183. ii. Harriet Josephine⁶, b. in Derry, N. H., May 2, 1845; m. Dec. 23, 1886, at Candia, N. H., Capt. Benjamin B. Redman, son of Robert and Sarah (Matthew) Redman, b. in Brooksville, Me., March 14, 1836; (his 2nd wife); res. Atlantic Sta., Quincy, Mass.

Child of Nancy Emily⁷, (1810) [98] (Samuel⁶, Jr., Samuel⁵, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Rev. Joseph Palmer; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

- i. Ellen Jane Palmer, b. in New Hampshire, April 29, 1835; m. John Reed of Stamford, Conn.; res. White Plains, N. Y.

Children of Cynthia⁷, (1812) [99] (Samuel⁶, Jr., Samuel⁵, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Dea. Daniel Bailey; res. Darien, N. Y.

- i. Cynthia Mehitable Bailey, b. in Darien, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1841; res. White Plains, N. Y.
- ii. James Adams Bailey, b. in Darien, March 1, 1843.
- iii. Daniel Bailey, b. in Darien, June 6, 1846, d. in the army.
- iv. William Herbert Bailey, b. in Darien, March 1, 1850.

Children of Jane⁷, (1815) [100] (Samuel⁶, Jr., Samuel⁵, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and James Jason Hatch; res. Williamstown, Vt.

- i. Emma Fidelia Hatch, b. in Brookfield, Vt., Jan. 27, 1840. ii. Ellen Amelia Hatch, b. in Williamstown, Vt., Sept. 25, 1841. iii. Harlan Page Hatch, b. in Williamstown, July 31, 1844. iv. Cordelia Hatch, b. in Waukegan, Ill., Oct. 11, 1848. v. Jason Adelbert Hatch, b. in Waukegan, Feb. 26, 1852.

Children of Sarah Amelia⁷, (1817) [101] (Samuel⁶, Jr., Samuel⁵, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and George Wells; res. Chester, N. H.

- i. Fidelia Nancy Wells, b. in Sandown, N. H., May 2, 1850; m. Dec. 10, 1890, Dwight M. Mitchell ii. Carrie Louisa Wells, b. in Sandown, Oct. 24, 1857.

Child of Cornelius⁷, (1819) [102] (Samuel⁶, Jr., Samuel⁵, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Salome (Adams) Adams; res. Brookfield, Vt.

- i. Lillie⁸, b. in Brookfield, Vt., April 23, 1851.

Child of Nelson⁷, (1813) [103] (Elijah⁶, Samuel⁵, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Caroline (Bennett) Adams; res. Malone, N. Y.

- 184. i. Eunice E.⁸, b. in Williamstown, Vt., June 12, 1838; m. at Ft. Covington, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1857, Thompson Graves, b. in Ellenburg, Clinton Co., N. Y., Jan. 5, 1838; res. Malone, N. Y.

Children of Rev. Arnold⁷, (1810) [104] (Elijah⁶, Samuel⁵, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Charlotte A. (Colby) Adams; res. Guildhall, Vt.

- 185. i. George W.⁸, b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Feb. 24, 1835; m. Jan. 4, 1862, Lucy Ballou of Auburn, N. H., d. 2 July, 1887. He d. at Auburn, N. H., 27 Dec., 1868.
- ii. Chas. C.⁸, (twin) b. in Fitzwilliam, Feb. 24, 1835; d. 7 March, following.
- 186. iii. Alfred B.⁸, b. in Chichester, N. H., Nov. 6, 1837; m. (1) Sept. 16, 1856, Emily M. Wilbur of Rehoboth, Mass., d. in Raynham, Mass., 11 March, 1863.

- m. (2) Jan., 1874, Mrs. Annie Campbell of Troy, N. Y.; teacher in New York City, 304 E. 119th St.; no issue.
- iv. Mary C.^s, b. in Williamstown, Vt., Aug. 19, 1839; d. in Williamstown, 20 July, 1842.
- v. Frances M.^s, b. in Williamstown, Sept. 14, 1842; librarian; unm.; res. Biddeford, Me.

Children of John⁷, (1818) [105] (John⁶, Samuel⁶, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Anna (Howe) Adams; res. Williamstown, Vt.

187. i. John H.^s, b. in Williamstown, Vt., May 29, 1851; m. Nov. 28, 1888, Angie Green; merchant at Etna, Cal.
- ii. Geo. Enoch^s, b. in Williamstown, Aug. 13, 1852; druggist; unm.; res. Fair Haven, Vt.
- iii. Wilber Fisk^s, b. in Williamstown, July 3, 1854; farmer; unm.; res. Williamstown, Vt.
188. iv. Rev. Carlos Lemuel^s, b. in Williamstown, July 14, 1856; m. Oct. 5, 1887, Emma Cooper, dau. of Rev. A. L. Cooper.
He graduated at Dartmouth, 1884; Theological School, Boston University, 1887; settled in Holly, Mich., 1888; member of Detroit Conference; res. Flushing, Mich., 1894.

Children of John⁷, (1818) and Mary S. (Wilber)⁶ Adams.

- v. Alpha^s, b. in Williamstown, Vt., Oct., 1861, d. March, 1862.
- vi. Frank^s, b. in Williamstown, Dec., 1862, d. April, 1863.
- vii. Mary Anna^s, b. in Williamstown, May 10, 1864; m. June 17, 1889, Albert D. Reed of E. Brookfield, Vt., son of Wm. F. Reed, b. Dec. 16, 1862; res. E. Brookfield, Vt.
- viii. Emma Eliza^s, b. in Williamstown, Feb. 9, 1867.

Children of Luther Jeffords⁷, (1827) [106] (John⁶, Samuel⁶, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Josephine M. (Smith) Adams; res. Melrose and Chelsea, Mass.

189. i. Julia Frances^s, b. in Burlington, Vt., June 29, 1852; m. June 10, 1879, Henry J. Wright of E. Templeton, Mass. She d. 17 July, 1883.
- ii. Flora Elissa^s, b. in Fletcher, Vt., Sept. 19, 1853; m. Sept. 19, 1878, Edw. G. Bruce of Bennington, Vt.
- iii. Evalina Violetta^s, b. in Morrisville, Vt., March 20, 1856, d. 6 June, 1881.
190. iv. Rev. Luther Wm.^s, b. in Morrisville, Feb. 1, 1858; m. June 29, 1886, Emily Josephine Stetson, dau. of Wm. F. and Susan E. (Gibbs) Stetson, b. in Boston, Sept. 18, 1857. Boston University, 1887; ordained April 12, 1891, at Lynn, Mass.

191. v. Carl Joseph^s, b. in Cleveland, O., Nov. 20, 1859; m. Nov. 25, 1884, Anna Lucy Hunt of Melrose, Mass., dau. of Harry Hunt. He d. 25 Sept., 1888.
- vi. Effie Lena^s, b. in Alexander, N. Y., June 20, 1864, d. 31 March, 1866-8.
- vii. Edward Lincoln^s, b. in Hoosick Falls, N. Y., June 14, 1867, d. 18 Oct., following.
- viii. Edwin DeWitt^s, b. in Hoosick Falls, Aug. 13, 1868; m. Aug. 31, 1892, Eulalie E. Chapman, dau. of Geo. F. and Mary E. (Jewett) Chapman of Shirley, Mass., b. Feb. 8, 1871.
192. ix. Clarence Bert^s, b. in Hampton, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1870; m. Dec. 24, 1893, Fannie P. Rice, dau. of Jos. H. and Sarah Shedd (Dodge) Rice of Danvers, Mass., b. Nov. 30, 1870; res. W. Medford, Mass.
- x. Flossie May^s, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 25, 1879; d. 1 May, 1880.
- xi. Ralph Leslie Jay^s, b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 26, 1881.

Children of Charles W.^r, (1829) [107] (John^e, Samuel^s, Capt. John^d, John^s, Peter², Henry¹) and Harriet (Snow) Adams; res. Williamstown, Vt.

193. i. Henry W.^s, b. in Williamstown, Vt., June 8, 1853; m. July 4, 1880, Clara J. Miner. He is a painter; res. Kankakee, Ill.
194. ii. Albert C.^s, b. in Williamstown, July 28, 1855; m. May 8, 1883, Susie Woodward. He is a granite polisher at Barre, Vt.
- iii. Chas. Edward^s, b. in Williamstown, July 2, 1857; m. May 24, 1885, Ada Warner. He is a farmer on homestead at Williamstown, Vt.
195. iv. James Newton^s, b. in Williamstown, May 24, 1860; m. April 24, 1880, Lizzie Whitehead. He is a keeper at the Insane Asylum at Kankakee, Ill.
- v. Alma Fidelia^s, b. in Williamstown, Feb. 3, 1864; m. June 2, 1887, Frank B. Boyce; res. Williamstown, Vt.
- vi. Frank E.^s, b. in Williamstown, Oct. 12, 1867; granite polisher at Barre, Vt.

Children of James H.^r, (1836) [108] (John^e, Samuel^s, Capt. John^d, John^s, Peter², Henry¹) and Mary F. (Boots) Adams; res. Cottonwood, Cal.

- i. Mary Edna^s, b. March 27, 1865.
- ii. Sarah Elma^s, b. March 26, 1870; m. July 14, 1890, Edward Martin.
- iii. Eliza Mabel^s, b. Nov. 3, 1875.
- iv. Mattie Florence^s, b. Jan. 10, 1881.
- v. John Wesley^s, b. Nov. 4, 1884.

Children of Rev. Elisha¹, D. D., (1815) [109] (Luther⁶, Samuel⁵, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Mary Ann (Merrill) Adams; res. Concord, N. H.

196. i. Henrietta Maria⁶, b. in Bradford, Vt., Aug. 28, 1839; m. Jan. 4, 1871, at Concord, N. H., Charles A. Bradeen of Waterford, Me., b. March 27, 1838; res. Toledo, O. She d. 14 Aug., 1876.
- ii. Henry Clinton⁶, b. in Danville, Vt., May 21, 1842; d. at Tilton, N. H., 1 May, 1850.
197. iii. Sarah Jane⁶, b. in Cornish, N. H., Feb. 1, 1844; m. Oct. 2, 1871, in Concord, N. H., John Chamberlain Ordway of Cleveland, O., son of John C. and Louisa (Waldo) Ordway of Concord, N. H., b. in Concord, Jan. 30, 1839; res. Concord, N. H.; (correspondent).
- iv. Clara Belle⁶, b. in Manchester, N. H., Nov. 13, 1854, d. 1 Dec., same year.

Children of Rev. Henry Wright¹, (1818) [110] (Luther⁶, Samuel⁵, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Adelaide E. (Hubbard) Adams; res. Newark, N. J.

198. i. Adelaide H.⁶, b. in Newbury, Vt., July 31, 1842; m. Oct. 4, 1871, in Philadelphia, Pa., Geo. W. Durgin of Ft. Wayne, Ind., b. March 2, 1838, d. 29 Nov., 1888; res. Newark, N. J.
- ii. Sarah Hubbard⁶, b. in Middletown, Conn., Aug. 17, 1844; living, unm.
199. iii. Josephine H.⁶, b. in Concord, N. H., Oct. 25, 1846; m. Sept. 28, 1870, at Philadelphia, Pa., Charles Belcher, Jr., b. Sept. 20, 1844; glass manufacturer; res. Newark, N. J.
- iv. Henry W.⁶, b. in New York City, April 13, 1859; d. at Camden, N. J., 5 July, 1884.

Children of Luther¹, Jr., (1820) [111] (Luther⁶, Samuel⁵, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Sarah Roxana (Walcott) Adams; res. Morrisville, Vt.

- i. Albert Cornelius⁶, b. in Williamstown, Vt., Nov. 17, 1853, d. 22 Nov., 1853.
200. ii. Adelaide Flora⁶, (twin) b. in Williamstown, Nov. 17, 1853; m. May 21, 1872, at Morrisville, Vt., Elmer V. Hadley, b. in Morrisville, Aug. 25, 1849; res. Morrisville, Vt.
- iii. Ella Lee⁶, b. in Williamstown, March 24, 1855; living, unm., in Morrisville, Vt.
201. iv. Lizzie Maria⁶, b. in Williamstown, July 22, 1857; m. May 24, 1875, at Morrisville, Vt., Rev. Riley L. D. Preston, b. Dec. 9, 1848; res. Rockford, Mich.

- v. Harry Luther^s, b. in Williamstown, April 13, 1867; farmer, on home-
stead, Morrisville, Vt.; d. 17 July, 1896.
- vi. Henry Elisha^s, (twin) b. in Williamstown, April 13, 1867, d. 18 March.
1868.

Children of Hon. Bailey F.^r, (1825) [112] (Luther^e, Samuel^s,
Capt. John^t, John^s, Peter^a, Henry^v) and Lucinda S. (Bullard)
Adams; res. Randolph, Vt.

- i. Albert Cornelius^s, b. in Randolph, Vt., June 24, 1857, d. 24 Oct.,
1874.
- 202. ii. Clinton A.^s, b. in Randolph, May 23, 1860; m. Feb. 23, 1886, Phebe
Chubb, dau. of Thomas and Isabel (Mason) Chubb, b. in Texas,
July 28, 1865. He is a merchant and postmaster at Post Mills,
Vt.
- 203. iii. Jairus Bullard^s, b. in Randolph, Oct. 6, 1864; m. Jan. 13, 1887, Effie
Irene Thurston of West Randolph, Vt.; res. Randolph, Vt.
- iv. Julius Lincoln^s, (twin) b. Oct. 6, 1864, d. 13 Dec., following.

Children of Maria Lydia^r, (1827) [113] (Luther^e, Samuel^s,
Capt. John^t, John^s, Peter^a, Henry^v) and Henry Whitcomb; res.
Randolph, Vt.

- i. Charles Henry Whitcomb, b. in Stockbridge, Vt., April 17, 1854; m.
Nov. 20, 1878, Fannie Jones; res. Roxbury, Mass. ii. Laura May
Whitcomb, b. in Stockbridge, Dec. 11, 1864; m. March 4, 1885,
Wilby Norman W. McCullum; res. Randolph, Vt.

Child of Laura Lucinda^r, (1830) [114] (Luther^e, Samuel^s,
Capt. John^t, John^s, Peter^a, Henry^v) and Sylvanus Carpenter; res.
Randolph, Vt.

- i. Mary Frances Carpenter, b. May 3, 1857, d. 10 May, 1859.

Children of Adelaide Cornelia^r, (1832) [115] (Luther^e,
Samuel^s, Capt. John^t, John^s, Peter^a, Henry^v) and John Bullard;
res. Chenoa, McLean Co., Ill.

- i. Josephine Elizabeth Bullard, b. in Stockbridge, Vt., Feb. 1, 1859; m.
June 10, 1884, at Chenoa, Ill., John H. Hanna; hardware merchant,
Mankato, Kan.; res. Manitoba, Kan. ii. Mary Frances Bullard,
b. in Randolph, Jan. 12, 1862; m. Zachariah B. Brown. iii. Ade-
laide Gertrude Bullard, b. in Randolph, Vt., May 14, 1866; m. Aug.
21, 1887, Henry C. Coonley of San Diego, Cal. iv. John Albert
Bullard, b. in Randolph, May 28, 1869; m. Dec. 3, 1895, Edith May
Farley; res. San Diego, Cal. v. Charles Adams Bullard, b. in
Randolph, March 26, 1872; res. San Diego, Cal.; unm.

Children of Mary Frances², (1836) [116] (Luther^o, Samuel^o, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Jairus T. Bullard; res. Chatsworth, Ill.

- i. Nellie Adams Bullard, b. in Fairbury, Ill., April 8, 1866; d. June, 1867. ii. Josephine Maria Bullard, b. in Chatsworth, Ill., April 11, 1868; m. June 20, 1893, E. M. Jones of Omaha, Neb. iii. John Thayer Bullard, b. in Chatsworth, Aug. 14, 1871; m. Nov. 28, 1895, Ellen B. McMullen; res. Palisade, Neb. iv. Nellie Bullard, b. in Chatsworth, Nov. 29, 1875, d. 20 Aug., 1876. v. Nora Bullard, (twin) b. in Chatsworth, Nov. 29, 1875, d. 10 Sept., 1876.

Children of Sophronia P.², (1815) [117] (Parker^o, Samuel^o, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Joel Cram; res. Northfield, Vt.

- i. Mary R. Cram, b. Dec. 27, 1838; m. Feb. 20, 1863, Jason Green. She d. 6 April, 1864. ii. Lydia L. Cram, b. April 13, 1841. iii. Albert M. Cram, b. Feb. 9, 1849. iv. Herman J. Cram, b. Sept. 28, 1850. v. Julius J. Cram, b. Nov. 20, 1851. vi. Elizzie A. Cram, b. Sept. 21, 1853, d. 1 April, 1873. vii. Nelson R. Cram, b. Oct. 20, 1854. viii. Harrison P. Cram, b. Oct. 30, 1857. ix. Charles W. Cram, b. June 18, 1859.

Children of Rhoda F.², (1826) [118] (Parker^o, Samuel^o, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Chester Cram; res. Williamstown, Vt.

- i. Frank Merrill Cram, b. Oct. 20, 1852. ii. Helen May Cram, b. Feb. 24, 1855. iii. Izoia Estelle Cram, b. June 25, 1856. iv. Rose Cram, b. June 25, 1858. v. Lulu Rhoda Cram, b. June 16, 1864; adopted by Parker Adams, Jr., and living as Lulu Rhoda Adams at South Royalton, Vt.

Children of Ann E.², (1834) [119] (Parker^o, Samuel^o, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Allen H. Flint; res. North Randolph, Vt.

- i. Charles Flint, b. June 15, 1857. ii. Allen Flint, b. Oct. 17, 1858.

Children of Rose Belle², (1844) [120] (Parker^o, Samuel^o, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Andrew J. Loveland; res. Williamstown, Vt.

- i. Myrtie May Loveland, b. April 29, 1871; m. March 29, 1891, Arthur G. Cook; res. Northfield, Vt.
- ii. Mina P. Loveland, b. Aug. 25, 1872; m. Feb. 7, 1893, Avery E. Flint; res. West Randolph, Vt.
- iii. George P. Loveland, b. June 18, 1873.
- iv. Ann P. Loveland, b. Jan. 27, 1875; m. Dec. 24, 1895, Fred C. Royce; res. Northfield, Vt.
- v. Carrie A. Loveland, b. May 31, 1882.

Children of Dr. Henry⁷, (1787) [121] (Dr. Peter Charles⁶, Joshua⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Agnes (Egberts) Adams; res. Cohoes, N. Y.

204. i. Hon. Charles Henry⁸, b. in Coxsackie, N. Y., April 10, 1824;
 m. (1) Sept. 15, 1853, Elizabeth Platt, dau. of Wm. Platt, Esq., of Rhinebeck, N. Y. She d. 1866.
 m. (2) April, 1877, Judith Crittenden Coleman, granddaughter of Hon. John J. Crittenden of Kentucky.
 He studied and practiced law in Albany till 1850; became a manufacturer of knit woolen goods at Cohoes, proprietor of Egberts mills, and continued in that capacity till 1870. He was elected the first Mayor of Cohoes; was aide-de-camp on the staff of Gov. Hunt in 1851; Member of Assembly, 1857; State Senator, 1872 and 1873; Member of Congress, 1876; President of the Bank of Cohoes, etc. He has a beautiful summer home at East Hampton, L. I., and is a broker in New York.
- ii. Evelina M.⁸, b. in Coxsackie, Jan. 23, 1830; m. 1853, Rev. Dr. Chas. Newman Waldron of Cohoes, N. Y. He d. in Detroit, Mich. She d. Jan. 1854.
- iii. Egbert E.⁸, b. in Coxsackie, 1832; d. unm., 1848, age 16.

Children of Herman Cuyler⁷, (1798) [122] (Dr. Peter Charles⁶, Joshua⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Adeline (Reed) Adams; res. New York City.

- i. Peter C.⁸, b. in New York, 1822; m. Mary Merferd.
- ii. William Reed⁸, b. in New York, 1824; m. Christina Van Bergen.
- iii. Francis Granger⁸, b. in New York, 1825; m. Eudora Thompson.
- iv. Herman C.⁸, b. in New York, 1827; m. Frances Burr. He d. 1855.
- v. Sarah Christina⁸, b. in New York, 1830; m. Robert Halsted. She d. 1862.
- vi. Adeline Reed⁸, b. in New York, 1833; m. June 9, 1853, William Haxtum, son of Andrew B. and Mary Ann (Britton) Haxtum, b. July 15, 1826, d. 21 March, 1896; no issue.
- vii. John Quincy⁸, b. in New York, 1836, d. 1865.
- viii. Henry Van Bergen⁸, b. in New York, 1840, d. 1840.
- ix. Ezra⁸, b. in New York, 1842, d. 1844.

Children of Henry¹, (1815) [123] (Pelatiah⁶, Joshua⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Mary Ann (Bell) Adams; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

- i. Henry², Jr. ii. Benjamin². iii. James Pelatiah². iv. George B².
v. Henrietta². vi. Louisa², and vii. Lavina².

Children of Milo¹, (1785) [124] (Isaac⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Thankful (Rockwell) Adams; res. South Hero, Vt.

205. i. William R.², b. in South Hero, Vt., Oct. 3, 1810; m. Sept. 9, 1831, Nancy Boardman. He d. in South Hero, Vt., 11 Sept., 1841.
ii. Pliny Jewett², b. in South Hero; d. unm., at Key West, Fla.
iii. Milo², b. in South Hero, 1817; m. Ann Hodgkins; d. at Elkader, Clayton Co., Ia., 31 Jan., 1863, age 46; no issue.

Children of Abial¹, (1787) [125] (Isaac⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Susan (Seymour) Adams; res. South Hero, Vt.

206. i. Eliza Ann², b. in South Hero, Vt., May 14, 1819; m. March 20, 1839, James H. Holland; res. Brandon, N. Y. She d. 17 June, 1896.
207. ii. Isaac S.², b. in South Hero, Feb. 4, 1821;
m. (1) Nov. 8, 1847, Jane E. Berry; d. 5 Aug., 1849, and child d. same day.
m. (2) July 22, 1855, Clarinda E. Ross; settled in Winterset, Ia., in 1872.
208. iii. Abial², Jr., b. in South Hero, June 11, 1822 or 1823; m. Aug. 26, 1849 or 1850, Elizabeth Frank, b. Nov. 26, 1826. He d. at Bangor, N. Y., 15 May, 1884.
209. iv. Albert B.², b. in Burke, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1825.
m. (1) Feb. 12, 1855, Sophia Champlin, d. in New Haven, Vt., 15 July, 1881.
m. (2) Oct. 16, 1884, Analine E. Richards; settled in Brushton, N. Y. 1885.
210. v. Charles², b. in Burke, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1828;
m. (1) Aug. 31, 1854, Amanda Thomas; d. Nov., 1864.
m. (2) Dec. 27, 1865, Helen Hutchins, dau. of Alden and Amanda (Hinman) Hutchins, b. in Constable, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1838; living in 1897 in Malone, N. Y.; res. Brandon, N. Y. He d. 22 April, 1891, age 62.
vi. Ell B.², b. in Burke, Sept. 1, 1831; m. Aug. 7, 1873, Betsey A. Hill; no issue; res. Brushton, N. Y.
vii. Juliette F.², b. in Burke, Sept. 16, 1834; m. Nov. 22, 1854, Loring G. Thomas; res. Ellensburg, Wash.
viii. John Q.², b. in Malone, Sept. 29, 1840, d. 12 Feb., 1856.

Children of Eunice⁷, (1791) [126] (Isaac⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Miner Lewis; res. Burke, Franklin Co., N. Y.

- i. Nancy Lewis, m. Jehiel Barnum.
- ii. Julia Lewis, m. Benjamin Haley.
- iii. Lura Lewis.
- iv. Betsey Lewis, m. ——— Smith.
- v. Caroline Lewis, m. ——— Haven; res. Ellenburg, Clinton Co., N. Y.
- vi. Olive Lewis, m. John Lee.
- vii. Sarah Lewis, m. Theodosia Fenton; res. Burke, N. Y.

Children of John P.⁷, (1793) [127] (Col. Pliny⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Amelia (Woodman) Adams; res. Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y.

- i. Pliny J.⁸, b. in Hampton, N. Y., 1826, d. 8 Dec., 1829.
- ii. Lucretia⁸, b. in Hampton, 1829, d. 10 Aug., 1831.
- iii. John P.⁸, b. in Hampton, 1831, d. 17 July, 1831.
- iv. Annie E.⁸, b. in Hampton; clerk in U. S. Internal Revenue Department, Washington, D. C.

Child of Nathaniel Smith⁷, (1799) [128] (Col. Pliny⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Lucretia (——) Adams; res. Hampton, N. Y.

- i. Maria H. L.⁸, b. in Hampton, N. Y., 1821, d. 5 Oct., 1824.

Children of Fanny C.⁷, (1800) [129] (Col. Pliny⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Daniel Mallory, Jr.; res. Hampton, N. Y., and Norwalk, O.

- i. Mary Eliza Mallory, b. in Poultney, Vt., March 6, 1826, d. in Poultney, 27 Feb., 1829.
- ii. Fanny Caroline Mallory, b. in Hampton, N. Y., March 29, 1829, d. in Norwalk, O., 5 Aug., 1844, age 15 years.
- iii. Martha Ann Mallory, b. in Hampton, Aug. 21, 1831, d. 25 May, 1845, age 13 years, 10 months.
- iv. Ann Eliza Mallory, b. in Hampton, July 4, 1833, d. 22 Feb., 1845, age 11 years.
- v. Daniel Pliny Mallory, b. in Norwalk, O., Aug. 6, 1836, d. at Sandusky City, O., 21 Sept., 1838.
- vi. Lucretia Adams Mallory, b. in Sandusky City, O., Feb. 12, 1839; m. Sept. 28, 1870, in Poultney, Vt., Walter M. Wells of Delavan, Wis.; res. Delavan, Walworth Co., Wis.

Children of Mary⁷, (1807) [130] (Col. Pliny⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Hon. Francis H. Ruggles; res. Fredonia, Chatauqua Co., N. Y.

- i. Samuel Frederick Ruggles, b. April 21, 1841, d. 13 Oct., 1847.
- ii. Julia Lucretia Ruggles, b. April 18, 1843; m. March 28, 1872, Ephraim Preston Rogers. He d. 20 May, 1889; no issue; res. Corning, N. Y.

Children of Chauncey Langdon⁷, (1809) [131] (Col. Pliny⁶, Jeremiah⁶, Isaac⁶, John⁶, Peter⁶, Henry⁶) and Lodice (Wilson) Adams; res. Glens Falls, N. Y.

- i. Mary Lucretia⁷, b. in Hampton, N. Y., April 17, 1836; m. Dec. 2, 1860, Frank Porter. She d. in Idaho in 1871, leaving one child.
- ii. John Willson⁷, b. in Hampton, Dec. 29, 1839; m. March 8, 1886, Annie Taylor of New York City; res. New York City; no issue.
- 211. iii. Charles Langdon⁷, b. in Hampton, Dec. 20, 1845; m. Nov. 1, 1870, Helen Mary Tyler of Cleveland, O., b. June 20, 1842; res. New York City.
- 212. iv. Allen Willson⁷, b. in Hampton, June 25, 1848; m. April 13, 1875, Sarah Roberts of Glens Falls, N. Y.; lumber merchant, of Willson, Adams & Co., in Pearl St., New York City.

Children of Orange⁷, (1800) [132] (Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁶, Isaac⁶, John⁶, Peter⁶, Henry⁶) and Sarah Lawrence (Kingman) Adams; res. St. Albans, Vt.

- 213. i. Henry Kingman⁷, b. in St. Albans, Vt., July 17, 1828; m. April 17, 1850, Laura W. Smith; res. St. Albans, Vt.
- ii. Nehemiah Washburn⁷, b. in St. Albans, 1832, d. 14 Sept., 1850, age 18.

Children of John Pliny⁷, (1819) [133] (Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁶, Isaac⁶, John⁶, Peter⁶, Henry⁶) and Lucy F. (Kirtland) Adams; res. Whitehall, N. Y.

- i. Jeremiah⁷, b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1850; living, unm., 1896.
- ii. Mary K.⁷, b. in Whitehall, May 19, 1853; living, unm., at home.
- iii. Sarah L.⁷, b. in Whitehall, 1855; m. Sept. 12, 1877, Chas. H. McKee, civil engineer. She d. in Whitehall, 1 May, 1893.
- iv. Catherine C.⁷, b. in Whitehall, Sept. 7, 1857, d. 24 Oct., 1874.

Children of Caleb⁷, () [134] (Moses⁶, Peter⁶, Jr., Peter⁶, Dea. Peter⁶, Peter⁶, Henry⁶) and Melatiah (Holbrook) Adams; res. Bellingham, Mass.

- 214. i. Abigail⁷, (Nabby), b. in Bellingham, Mass., Nov. 17, 1799; m. May 27, 1817, Samuel Billings, son of Wm. J. and Esther Billings, d. 17 Sept., 1854. She d. in E. Blackstone, Mass., 15 July, 1872.
- 215. ii. Caleb⁷, Jr., b. in Bellingham, Nov. 9, 1801; m. Lydia Bates of Mendon, Mass.; hotel keeper in So. Mendon; d. in Pawtucket, R. I., 5 Aug., 1884.
- 216. iii. Melatiah⁷, ("Milly"), b. in Bellingham, Feb. 9, 1804; m. Jonathan Parkhurst of Mendon, Mass. She d. in Blackstone, Mass.
- 217. iv. Alice May⁷, b. in Bellingham, May 14, 1806; m. Aug. 15, 1824, Pelatiah Thayer. She d. in Mendon, Mass., 11 May, 1871.

Children of Peter⁷, (1784) [135] (Moses⁶, Peter⁶, Jr., Peter⁴, Dr. Peter³, Peter², Henry¹) and Anna Underwood (Claflin) Adams; res. Mendon and Medway, Mass.

- i. Julia Ann⁸, b. in Franklin, Mass., Dec. 12, 1814; m. (published Dec. 31, 1837), Thos. W. Wood of Bellingham, Mass.; Milford, Mass.; no issue. She d. 1882-3.
- ii. Alfred⁸, b. in Franklin, June 9, 1816; m. April 7, 1840, Anna Miranda Smith of Holliston; res. (Unionville) Franklin, Mass.; removed to Ashtabula, O
- iii. Benjamin Spear⁸, b. in Franklin, Dec. 15, 1818, d. in Bellingham, Dec., 1821.
- iv. Calvin⁸, b. in Holliston, Mass., July 29, 1821; m. Sarah Twist, dau. of Nathan Twist of Medway; enlisted Aug. 13, 1864, in Co. C, 4th Reg. Massachusetts Heavy Art.; served in defense of Washington, D. C.; mustered out June 17, 1865.
- v. Ethan⁸, b. in Franklin, Oct. 14, 1828.

Children of Capt. Joseph⁷, (1790) [136] (Moses⁶, Peter⁶, Peter⁴, Dea. Peter³, Peter², Henry¹) and Jemima (Alden) Adams; res. Bellingham, Mass.

- i. and ii. Infants, who d. young.
218. iii. Maria⁸, b. in Bellingham, Mass., Dec. 4, 1819; m. Dec. 14, 1840, Joseph W. Holbrook; member of Co. B, 25th Mass. Vols.; b. 1817, d. 5 March, 1863, age 46. She was living in Brockton, Mass., 1896.
- iv. Noah⁸, b. in Bellingham, 1823, d. 1824.
- v. Joseph⁸, (twin) b. 1823, d. 1824.
- vi. Gilbert⁸, b. in Bellingham, Dec. 16, 1828; killed on railroad, 15 Dec., 1848.

Children of Jonathan⁷, (1795) [137] (Moses⁶, Peter⁶, Peter⁴, Dea. Peter³, Peter², Henry¹) and Olive Miller (Fales) Adams; res. No. Wrentham, Mass.

219. i. Maria Fales⁸, b. in N. Wrentham, Mass., May 29, 1821; m. Aug. 24, 1836, Asa White; b. in Easton, Mass., Feb. 15, 1815. She d. 28 Sept., 1896; res. Norfolk, Mass.
- ii. Olive Miller⁸, b. in N. Wrentham, Jan. 21, 1824, d. 7 Oct., 1826.
- iii. Lewis Miller⁸, b. in N. Wrentham, Aug. 20, 1826; was a soldier in the Mexican war; removed West, 1847, and lost track of.

Child of Jonathan⁷, (1795) and Esther (Ware) Adams.

220. iv. Asa Ware⁸, b. in N. Wrentham, Jan. 14, 1833; m. Dec., 1857, Josie Douglass of New London, Conn, b. Oct. 18, 1837; res. Franklin, Mass.

Children of Ardon⁷, (1798) [138] (John⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and Julia (Morris) Adams; res. Shelby, Mich.

- i. Ardon⁸, Jr., b. in Angelica, N. Y., March 10, 1822, d. next day.
- ii. Hepsey B.⁸, b. in Caneadea, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1823, d. in Shelby, Mich., 1 July, 1844.
- iii. George C.⁸, b. in Andover, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1824, d. 1 April, 1824.
- iv. Charlotte⁸, b. in Andover, June 12, 1826; m. at Shelby, Mich., Dec. 7, 1843, Ira Jersey. She d. at Shelby, Mich., 5 April, 1846, leaving one son, Merritt.
- v. Eliza Anna⁸, b. in Gainesville, N. Y., May 1, 1828, d. at Shelby, 4 Dec., 1849.
- 221. vi. Roswell⁸, b. in Washington, Mich., Oct. 10, 1830; m. at Utica, Mich., March 5, 1854, Harriet Lewis. He d. in Stanton, Kan., 12 Dec., 1859.
- vii. Sarah⁸, b. in Shelby, Mich., Feb. 3, 1833, d. same day.
- viii. Lafayette⁸, b. in Shelby, Aug. 10, 1834, d. in Shelby, 23 Dec., 1852.
- ix. Henrietta⁸, b. in Shelby, Aug. 23, 1836; m. at Mt. Clemens, Mich., Oct. 25, 1852, Frank Moon; she d. in Shelby, 5 Sept., 1854; no issue.
- x. John C.⁸, b. in Shelby, Oct. 29, 1838; m. 1867, Amanda (Harris) Twilliger; settled in Disco, Mich.; no issue.
- xi. Julia⁸, b. in Shelby, Aug. 3, 1841, d. 25 Dec., 1843.
- 222. xii. Angeline⁸, b. in Shelby, Sept. 15, 1843; m. at Lapeer, Mich., Sept. 15, 1866 (Oct. 29, 1865), Chas. F. Smith; res. Midland, Mich.

Children of John⁷, Jr., (1808) [139] (John⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and Alma (Demmon) Adams; res. Shelby, Macomb Co., Mich.

- i. Catherine Matilda⁸, b. in Shelby, Mich., March 13, 1837, d., age 11 days.
- ii. Tillman⁸, b. in Shelby, July 15, 1838; member of Co. B, 5th Mich. Inf.; d. in the Army of the Potomac, Feb., 1862.
- 223. iii. Edgar⁸, b. in Shelby, Sept. 15, 1839; m. Feb., 1862, Sarah Rowley; res. Osceola, Osceola Co., Mich.
- iv. Twins, still born, April 27, 1842.
- v. Peter⁸, b. in Shelby, Oct. 5, 1843, d., age 5 months.
- 224. vi. Simon⁸, b. in Shelby, June 16, 1845; m. Eva Wilder; res. Ewen, Ontonagon Co., Mich.
- 225. vii. Albert⁸, b. in Shelby, Oct. 19, 1846; m. April 15, 1866, Amina Gifford; res. Evart, Osceola Co., Mich.

Children of John⁷, Jr., (1808) and Catherine Payne (Smith) Adams.

226. viii. Violet^s, b. in Disco, Mich., Dec. 23, 1850; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Adelbert Haines; res. Dover, Clare Co., Mich.
 ix. Alpha^s, b. in Disco, Oct. 10, 1852, d. Nov., 1854.
 227. x. Lotis B.^s, b. in Disco, Aug. 3, 1857; m. Dec., 1878, May Stevens; res. Tuscola, Tuscola Co., Mich.
 228. xi. Lester D.^s, b. in Disco, Sept. 6, 1861; m. Sept. 6, 1893, Emma White-side; res. Evart, Osceola Co., Mich.

Children of George⁷, (1812) [140] (John⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and Maria (Walker) Adams; res. Attica, Lapeer Co., Mich.

- i. John Seymour^s, m. and d., leaving children.
 ii. Jane^s, deceased. iii. Mariette^s, deceased.
 iv. Riley^s, d. with measles in the army.

Children of George⁷, (1812) and Rosanna (Slack) Adams.

- v. William^s;

m. (1) at Disco, Mich., Sarah Edwards.

m. (2) Susanna Bennett; res. Hardwick, P. O., Evart, Osceola Co., Mich.

- vi. Lucinda^s, m., and had a child.

Children of Salmon⁷, (1814) [141] (John⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and Jerusha (Leach) Adams; res. Lapeer Co., Mich.

- i. Oscar^s, was shot by bushwhacker in Kentucky, 1862.
 ii. Isaac^s, m. — Leach. iii. Robert^s.
 iv. Martha^s, m. Geo. Nolen. v. Melissa^s.
 vi. Alonzo^s. vii. Luke^s. viii. Broughton^s.

Children of Rachel⁷, (—) [142] (John⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and Alonzo Tubbs.

- i. Sidney Tubbs, adopted by his uncle Broughton Adams, and d. at Shelby, Mich., 1854. ii. Alonzo Tubbs, adopted by his uncle Broughton Adams; living in Barry Co., Mich.

Children of Fanny⁷, (—) [143] (John⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and Collins Vaughn.

- i. Betsey Vaughn, m. an Armstrong. ii. Carlisle Vaughn, d. at Mt. Clemons, Mich. iii. A son who removed to the West.

Children of Anson Abyram⁷, (1817) [144] (Simon⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and Alma (Button) Adams; res. Wellsville, N. Y., and Winlock, Wash.

- i. Sarah E.⁸, b. in Wellsville, N. Y., April 19, 1836; m. Aug., 1857, James P. Hall; res. Bangor, Van Buren Co., Mich.
- ii. John Q.⁸, b. in Wellsville, Sept. 8, 1837; m. Dec. 25, 1862, Jane Jacobs; res. Long Lake, Grand Traverse Co., Mich.
- iii. Luther⁸, b. in Wellsville, March, 1839; d. unm., July, 1861.
- iv. Fanny V.⁸, b. in Wellsville, Feb. 3, 1843; m. Oct. 10, 1860, Levi Johnson; res. Decatur, Van Buren Co., Mich.
- v. Eunice Lydia⁸, b. in Wellsville, March 2, 1845; m. Oct. 24, 1862, Geo. Thomas; res. Keelersville, Van Buren Co., Mich.
- vi. Chester C.⁸, b. in Wellsville, March 20, 1847; m. Jennie Parker; late res. Seattle, Wash., removed to Alaska.
- vii. Amanda Matilda⁸, b. in Wellsville, Aug. 9, 1849; m. Sept. 21, 1870, James Copeland; res. Decatur, Mich.
- viii. Walter B.⁸, b. in Wellsville, June 9, 1851; m. 1873, Martha Myers; res. Lawrence, Van Buren Co., Mich.
- ix. Almeda Malinda⁸, b. in Wellsville, 1853; m. 1876, Jacob Mayer; res. Kansas.
- x. B. Alanson⁸, b. in Wellsville, May 4, 1855; m. Amanda Brown; res. Hamilton, Allegan Co., Mich.
- xi. S. Irving⁸, b. in Decatur, Mich., May 27, 1858; m. 1881, Elvira Applebee; res. Decatur, Mich.
- xii. Clinton P.⁸, b. in Decatur, March 28, 1860; m. 1887, Estelle Osborn; lateres. Seattle, Wash., removed to Alaska

Child of Anson Abyram⁷, (1817) and Augusta (Applebee) Adams.

- xiii. Ole⁸, b. in Winlock, Wash., 1887.

Children of Rachel⁷, (1821) [145] (Simon⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and Simeon Hann; res. Wellsville, N. Y.

1. Jacob Hann, b. Oct. 12, 1840; m. May 6, 1866, Electa Howland; res. Elm Valley, N. Y.
- ii. Levi Hann, b. March 27, 1843; m. Feb., '64, Mary Cole. He d. 28 Sept., 1873.
- iii. Harriet Hann., b. April 30, 1845; m. Dec., 1866, Lester Burdick; res. Elm Valley, N. Y.
- iv. Simeon Hann, b. Jan. 11, 1848; m. March 15, 1871, Electa Hinchey; res. Elm Valley, N. Y.
- v. Emlen Hann, b. March 24, 1851; m. July 4, 1866, Clarence Birch; res. Cross Village, Mich.
- vi. Sophronia Hann, b. Dec. 25, 1853; m. Jan. 2, 1873, Chas. Downs;

res. Port Alleghany, Pa. vii. Charles Hann, b. Jan. 9, 1857; m. Feb. 27, 1878, Viola Youngs; res. Andover, N. Y. viii. Alice Hann, b. Aug. 28, 1859; m. Oct. 30, 1878, Chas. Lever; res. Andover, N. Y. ix. Fred Hann, b. July 13, 1862; m. March 4, 1883, Anna May Austin; res. McFall, Mo. x. Adelbert Hann, b. March 24, 1864; m. Nov. 11, 1884, Eliza Updyke; res. Elm Valley, N. Y.

Children of Simon Burrill⁷, (1823) [146] (Simon⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and Sally M. (Gowdy) Adams; res. Wellsville, N. Y.

229. William E.⁸, b. in Andover, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1850; m. Aug. 21, 1872, Mianda Stout of Wellsville, N. Y.; res. Wellsville, N. Y.
230. ii. Anson Abyram⁸, b. in Andover, Aug., 1857; m. June, 1884, Nettie Hadley of Troupsburg; res. Wellsville, N. Y.
231. iii. Addie G.⁸ b. in Andover, Sept. 8, 1861; m. Sept., 1884, William H. Church of Alfred, N. Y.; res. Wellsville, N. Y.
- iv. Herbert Burrill⁸, b. in Andover, Oct. 21, 1873; unnm.; res. Wellsville, N. Y.

Children of Harriet Ann⁷, (1831) [147] (Simon⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and John M. Dayton; res. Wellsville, N. Y.

- i. Emma Dayton, b. March, 1847; m. Sept. 19, 1873, M. H. Crofoot; res. Sinclairville, N. Y. ii. George Dayton, b. Oct. 18, 1849; m. May 30, 1868, Alice Boyd; res. Elm Valley, N. Y. iii. James Dayton, b. Aug., 1856; d. 1867. iv. Arthur Dayton, b. 1863; m. Oct. 7, 1884, Mary Champlin; res. Elm Valley, N. Y. v. Florence Dayton, b. Aug., 1869; m. March 25, 1896, Louis Slough; res. Wellsville, N. Y.

Children of W. Bradley⁷, (1823) [148] (Willard⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and Harriet (Houghtaling) Adams; res. Elm Valley, Alleghany Co., N. Y.

- i. Henry M.⁸, b. Elm Valley, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1848; unnm.
232. ii. Sallie J.⁸, b. in Elm Valley, March 10, 1850; m. Aug. 29, 1868, Frank Ryder; res. Agnew, Mich.
- iii. Sylvester⁸, b. in Elm Valley, May 13, 1852; living in 1897 in Elm Valley; unnm.
- iv. Lucinda⁸, b. in Elm Valley, Oct. 23, 1854, m. Jerome Lamphier; res. Wellsville, N. Y.; d. July, 1878.
- v. James P.⁸, b. in Elm Valley, Oct. 29, 1857; living, unnm.
- vi. Homer B.⁸, b. in Elm Valley, Feb. 3, 1860; m. Sarah Denning; res. Elm Valley, Alleghany, Co., N. Y.
- vii. George J.⁸, b. in Elm Valley, Aug. 7, 1865; m. Amelia De Broche; res. Elm Valley, N. Y.

Children of Zilpha⁷, (1826) [149] (Luther⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and Charles Palmer; res. Stannards Corners, Alleghany Co., N. Y.

- i. Olive Palmer, b. July 18, 1853; m. Oct. 10, 1871, George Chalker. She d. 27 Dec., 1891.
- ii. Frederick Palmer, b. May 22, 1862; m. April 25, '86, Lizzie Bierman.
- iii. Verne Palmer, b. Feb. 21, 1869; m. Dec. 24, 1892, Laura Lerner; res. Harrison, N. J.

Children of Cynthia⁷, (1837) [150] (Luther⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and Roswell McQueen; res. Scio, N. Y.

- i. Omer S. McQueen, b. Oct. 2, 1859; m. Feb. 22, 1882, Hattie Mills.
- ii. Manley S. McQueen, b. March 14, 1867.

Child of Harriet S.⁷, (1844) [151] (Luther⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and Benjamin F. Perkins; res. Hornellsville, N. Y.

- i. Harriet Perkins, b. April 13, 1872.

Child of Burrill⁷, (1831) [152] (Bradley⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and Adeline M. (Reiggs) Adams; res. Andover, So. Dak.

- i. Demis A.⁸, b. June 25, 1858; m. Johnson Pool; res. South Dakota.

Children of Burrill⁷, (1831) Adams and a second wife.

- ii. George B.⁸, b. May 8, 1864.
- iii. Ameretta C.⁸, b. May 30, 1866, m. Thos. Pool.
- iv. Bertram⁸, b. June 25, 1869, d. 1871.
- v. Luther M.⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1871.

Children of Willard⁷, (1833) [153] (Bradley⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and Charlotte M. (Brownell) Adams; res. Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., (P. O., Ft. Jackson).

233. 1. Fred A.⁸, b. in Lawrence, N. Y., June 20, 1861; m. Dec. 16, 1888, Lois A. Gibson of Stockholm, N. Y.; P. O., Ft. Jackson, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.
- ii. Florence Celestia⁸, b. in Lawrence, Aug. 19, 1864; unm.
234. iii. Carrie Amanda⁸, b. in Lawrence, Jan. 25, 1869; m. Oct. 22, 1889, Chas. J. Gibson; res. Santa Clara, Franklin Co., N. Y.
- iv. Willard Howard⁸, b. in Lawrence, Dec. 18, 1873, d. 30 July, 1882.

Children of Halsey⁷, (1844) [154] (Bradley⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and Hepsey (Brownell) Adams; res. Ft. Jackson, N. Y.

- i. Bert⁸, said to be in Chicago.
- ii. King⁸, at home with his parents.

Children of Alanson⁷, (1812) [155] (Parker⁶, Abner⁵, Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and Lovisa (Keyes) Adams; res. Poultney, Vt.

- i. Alphonzo B.⁸, b. in Poultney, Vt., June 1, 1838, d. 13 Dec., 1855.
- ii. Addie J.⁸, b. in Poultney, May 22, 1841; m. Edwin Andrus of Poultney, Vt., d. July, 1894; res. Poultney, Vt.; she d. 27 July, 1872.
- 235. iii. Frank W.⁸, b. in Poultney, Dec. 30, 1846;
 - m. (1) about 1872, Demis Wood; divorced.
 - m. (2) Lydia Reed; res. Poultney, Vt.
- iv. Emma L.⁸, b. June 6, 1845; d. 22 Sept., 1871.

Children of Lucas M.⁷, (1818) [156] (Parker⁶, Abner⁵, Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and Eliza (Spafford) Adams; res. Middletown, Vt.

- 236. i. Thomas Holden⁸, b. in Middletown, Vt., Oct. 19, 1842; m. Feb. 4, 1868, Maggie McCalvin, b. Oct. 23, 1843; was superintendent of creamery in Des Moines, Ia., 1893 or 1895.
- 237. ii. Helen Augusta⁸, b. in Middletown, June 2, 1845; m. Nov. 26, 1866, Geo. W. Payne of Helena, Mont.
- iii. Mary Phebe⁸, b. in Middletown, May 12, 1848; m. Sept 8, 1867, William H. Gee; res. in Iowa.
- iv. Emma U.⁸, b. in Wisconsin, May 6, 1851, d. 6 Nov., 1863.
- 238. v. Rev. Willis E.⁸, b. in Waupun, Wis., June 14, 1858; m. Oct. 11, 1882, Mabel L. Howard of Humbolt Co., Ia.; ordained a Baptist clergyman, Sept. 9, 1888.

Children of Lucius B.⁷, (1818) [157] (Parker⁶, Abner⁵, Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and Sally Maria (Keyes) Adams; res. Middletown, Vt.

- i. John Q.⁸, b. in Middletown, Vt., Feb. 5, 1847, d. 4 May, 1870.
- ii. Charles S.⁸, b. in Middletown, Dec. 8, 1848, d. 24 Nov., 1871.
- iii. Mary A.⁸, b. in Middletown, Nov. 11, 1854; m. Dec. 28, 1874, Geo. Wheaton of Middletown, Vt.
- iv. Jennie B.⁸, b. in Middletown, Jan. 26, 1857; m. Sept. 26, 1878, A. J. Gardner; res. Rutland, Vt.

Children of Elizabeth McGregor^s, (1836) [158] (Rev. John Ripley^s, John^s, LL. D., Capt. John^s, Capt. John^s, John^s, Peter^s, Henry^s) and Edward (Strong) Dwight, D. D.; res. Hadley, Mass.

- i. Marion McGregor Dwight, b. in Hadley, Mass., Dec. 15, 1865; unm.; teacher, Cambridge, Mass.
- ii. Julia Strong Lyman Dwight, b. in Hadley, Dec. 2, 1870; unm.; student of Art, Northampton, Mass.

Children of William^s, (1840) [159] (Rev. William^s, D. D., John^s, LL. D., Capt. John^s, John^s, John^s, Peter^s, Henry^s) and Helen (Coolidge) Adams; res. New York City.

- i. Henry Coolidge^s, b. Feb. 9, 1869; m. Feb. 7, 1891, Clara W. Corliss.
- ii. William^s, b. March 26, 1870; m. Jan. 25, 1894, Alice C. Greenleaf.
- iii. Thatcher Magoun^s, b. March 23, 1874.
- iv. Margaret^s, b. March 31, 1876.
- v. John Brown^s, b. June 19, 1877.
- vi. Thomas Safford^s, b. Sept. 11, 1879.

Children of Mary Elizabeth^s, (1842) [160] (Rev. William^s, D. D., John^s, LL. D., Capt. John^s, Capt. John^s, John^s, Peter^s, Henry^s) and John Crosby Brown; res. New York City.

- i. William A. Brown, b. Dec. 29, 1865; m. March 30, 1892, Helen Gilman Noyes.
- ii. Elizabeth Coe Brown, b. Sept. 8, 1868; m. Nov. 9, 1887, Edw. Caldwell Moore.
- iii. Mary Magoun Brown, b. Dec. 22, 1869.
- iv. James Crosby Brown, b. Sept. 28, 1872.
- v. Thatcher Magoun Brown, b. March 8, 1876.
- vi. Amy Brighthurst Brown, b. April 28, 1878.

Children of Susan Magoun^s, (1847) [161] (Rev. William^s, D. D., John^s, LL. D., Capt. John^s, Capt. John^s, John^s, Peter^s, Henry^s) and Eugene Delano; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

- i. William A. Delano, b. Jan. 21, 1874.
- ii. Martha Magoun Delano, b. Jan. 24, 1875.
- iii. Morean Delano, b. June 14, 1877.
- iv. Caroline Delano, b. May 6, 1879.
- v. Susan Magoun Delano, b. March 13, 1883.
- vi. Eugene Delano, b. Feb. 26, 1887.

Children of Mary Abby^a, (1833) [162] (Jonathan Sabin^r, Capt. Joshua^a, Capt. John^s, Capt. John^a, John^s, Peter^a, Henryⁱ) and Norman Underwood Cahill; res. Fitzwilliam, N. H.

- i. Chas. Adams Cahill, b. Dec. 6, 1861; m. Dec. 25, 1886, Dolly Hughes from Wales; res. Sioux City (Leeds) Iowa.
- ii. Fanny Aurilla Cahill, b. Jan. 25, 1863; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Dr. Edgar I. Hall, son of Geo. K. and Georgiana (Barden) Hall. She d. at Minneapolis, Minn., 16 Dec., 1884.
- iii. Mary Agnes Cahill, b. Jan. 1, 1865; m. ——— Firman. She is a teacher of the blind at Jacksonville, Ill.

Child of Catherine Ambra^a, (1840) [163] (Jonathan Sabin^r, Capt. Joshua^a, Capt. John^s, Capt. John^a, John^s, Peter^a, Henryⁱ) and John McClay Parker; res. Fitzwilliam, N. H.

- i. Helen Adams Parker, b. in Fitzwilliam, Aug. 6, 1866; unm.; res. Fitzwilliam, N. H.

Children of John Paschall^a, (1854) [164] (John^r, Moses^a, Capt. John^s, Capt. John^a, John^s, Peter^a, Henryⁱ) and Ellen Antoinette (Chapman) Adams; res. Glenville, O.

- i. Gracie Genevieve^a, b. in Jefferson, Ohio, Dec. 14, 1883.
- ii. Freddie Chapman^a, b. in Jefferson, Nov. 2, 1885.
- iii. Raymond Paschall^a, b. in Glenville, O., April 7, 1889.
- iv. Mildred^a, b. in Glenville, July 13, 1891.
- v. Flossie Eliza^a, b. in Glenville, Sept. 27, 1893.

Children of Moses Paschall^a, (1841) [165] (Henry Paschall^r, Moses^a, Capt. John^s, Capt. John^a, John^s, Peter^a, Henryⁱ) and Eliza W. (Stevens) Adams; res. Zanesville, O.

- i. Henry Stevens^a, b. in Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 21, 1871.
- ii. Leland Rose^a, b. in Cleveland, O., July 29, 1876.
- iii. Virginia^a, b. in Delaware, O., Dec. 29, 1880.

Child of Thomas Rose^a, (1844) [166] (Henry Paschall^r, Moses^a, Capt. John^s, Capt. John^a, John^s, Peter^a, Henryⁱ) and Anna C. (Colburg) Adams; res. Pittsburg, Pa.

- i. George Colburg^a, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Aug. 13, 1884.

Children of Parker Chapman^s, (1855) [167] (George M.¹, Moses^s, Capt. John^s, Capt. John^s, John^s, Peter^s, Henry¹) and Julia (Carter) Adams; res. Sechlersville, Wis.

- i. Ruth Gertrude^s, b. in Sechlersville, Wis., Oct. 6, 1878.
- ii. Louisa^s, b. in Sechlersville, Oct. 17, 1880.
- iii. Hawley C.^s, b. in Sechlersville, May 18, 1882.

Child of Theodore Gideon^s, (1837) [168] (Alson¹, Col. Zadoc^s, Dea. Ebenezer^s, Capt. John^s, John^s, Peter^s, Henry¹) and Lucy Maria (Dow) Adams; res. Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y.

239. i. Rev. George Durward^s, M. A., B. D., b. in Sherburne, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1865; m. June 23, 1891, Ina Martha Chapman of Greene, N. Y.
 He graduated from Colgate Academy, Hamilton, N. Y., in 1887; from Colgate University in 1891, and from Hamilton Theological Seminary in 1894; was ordained Oct. 7, 1892; has supplied churches at Sidney, N. Y., and De Ruyter, and is now pastor of the First Baptist Church in Amsterdam, N. Y.

Children of Rhoba P.^s, (1838) [169] (Alson¹, Col. Zadoc^s, Dea. Ebenezer^s, Capt. John^s, John^s, Peter^s, Henry¹) and Tillinghast C. Rice; res. Hamilton, N. Y.

- i. Charles W. Rice, m. (1) Hannah Steer; m. (2) name not known. ii. Alson Adams Rice; m. ——— Reese. iii. Lewis Rice. iv. Clarence Rice. v. Flora Rice. vi. Lora Rice.

Child of Betsey Ann^s, (1840) [170] (Alson¹, Col. Zadoc^s, Dea. Ebenezer^s, Capt. John^s, John^s, Peter^s, Henry¹) and Dwight Joseph Royce; res. Sherburne, N. Y.

- i. Inez Janette Royce, b. in Sherburne, N. Y., June 23, 1861; m. (1) at Sherburne, March 19, 1879, Duane James Palmer, who d. 16 Feb., 1894; m. (2) Dec. 18, 1895, Fuller Palvis King.

Child of Mary Frances^s, (1842) [171] (Alson¹, Col. Zadoc^s, Dea. Ebenezer^s, Capt. John^s, John^s, Peter^s, Henry¹) and George Sullivan Loomis; res. Sherburne, N. Y.

- i. Henry Loomis.

Child of Evans Zadoc^s, (1844) [172] (Alson^r, Col. Zadoc^s, Dea. Ebener^s, Capt. John^t, John^s, Peter², Henry¹) and Millie Soteria (Brown) Adams; res. Syracuse, N. Y.,

- i. Ephraim Crawford B.^o, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1883.

Children of Spencer B.^s, (1848) [173] (Alson^r, Col. Zadoc^s, Dea. Ebenezer^s, Capt. John^t, John^s, Peter², Henry¹) and Mary A. (Phelps) Adams; res. Sherburne, N. Y.

- i. Flora B.^o, b. in Sherburne, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1872; m. May 6, 1896, Allison Briggs of Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y.
- ii. Lester B.^o, b. in Sherburne, Jan. 7, 1874; m. Feb. 7, 1897, Emily Williams; res. Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y.

Children of Clarissa^s, (1829) [174] (Jefferson^r, Col. Zadoc^s, Dea. Ebenezer^s, Capt. John^t, John^s, Peter², Henry¹) and Homer P. Aldrich; res. Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y.

- i. Curtis Aldrich, b. in Plymouth, N. Y., May 5, 1846; m. Nov. 8, 1869.
- ii. Jefferson Aldrich, b. in Plymouth, Jan. 10, 1848; m. Sept. 5, 1869.

Child of Charles J.^s, (1832) [175] (Jefferson^r, Col. Zadoc^s, Dea. Ebenezer^s, Capt. John^t, John^s, Peter², Henry¹) and Minerva P. (Cady) Adams; Sherburne, N. Y.

240. i. Caroline R.^o, b. in Sherburne, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1860; m. March 27, 1878, Geo. W. Shaw.

Child of Orra^s, (1836) [176] (Jefferson^r, Col. Zadoc^s, Dea. Ebenezer^s, Capt. John^t, John^s, Peter², Henry¹) and Luman W. Aldrich.

- i. Henry C. Aldrich, b. Oct. 12, 1856; m. Aug. 4, 1876.

Children of Eliza J.^s, (1838) [177] (Ebenezer^r, Col. Zadoc^s, Dea. Ebenezer^s, Capt. John^t, John^s, Peter², Henry¹) and John P. Fairbanks; res. Pharsalia, Chenango Co., N. Y.

- i. Andrew J. Fairbanks, b. in Plymouth, N. Y., May, 1863; m. Oct., 1887, at Sidney, N. Y., Jennie Skinner.
- ii. Ella B. Fairbanks, b. in De Ruyter, N. Y., April, 1864; m. April 7, 1891, at Pharsalia, N. Y., Chas. E. Webb; res. McDonough, Chenango Co., N. Y.
- iii. Cora B. Fairbanks, b. in De Ruyter, Aug. 20, 1867; m. Sept. 12,

1888, at Pharsalia, N. Y., Timothy Palmer; res. Norwich, N. Y.
 iv. Geo. Adams Fairbanks, b. in Norwich, N. Y., April 12, 1871;
 member of College, Rochester, N. Y. v. LeRoy Fairbanks, b. in
 Norwich, June 21, 1875; res. Pharsalia, N. Y. vi. Cora M. Fair-
 banks, b. in Norwich, Oct. 14, 1878, d. 5 June, 1881.

Children of Hiram C.^s, (1840) [178] (Ebenezer^r, Col. Zadoc^e,
 Dea. Ebenezer^s, Capt. John^t, John^s, Peter², Henry¹) and Jose-
 phine (Christian) Adams; res. North Norwich, N. Y.

- i. Ross C.^s, b. in Plymouth, N. Y., 1873; m. Sarah Domfie; res. Utica,
 N. Y.
- ii. Gage F.^s, b. in Plymouth, 1876; m. Dec., 1894, Hattie Brazier; res.
 Utica, N. Y.
- iii. Truman E.^s, b. in Norwich, N. Y., 1878.
- iv. Leon G.^s, b. in Otselic, N. Y., Sept., 1883, d. Oct., 1883.
- v. Herbert C.^s, b. in Plymouth, 1885.
- vi. William Lovis^s, b. in Plymouth, 1887, d. in Utica, N. Y., 1890.

Children of Ernest C.^s, (1850) [179] (Ebenezer^r, Col. Zadoc^e,
 Dea. Ebenezer^s, Capt. John^t, John^s, Peter², Henry¹) and Satie C.
 (Judd) Adams; res. North Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y.

- i. DeFrances^s, b. in North Norwich, N. Y., March 28, 1894.
- ii. Norman^s, b. in North Norwich, Nov. 23, 1896.

Children of William Henry^s, (1848) [180] (Charles^r, Col.
 Zadoc^e, Dea. Ebenezer^s, Capt. John^t, John^s, Peter², Henry¹) and
 Hattie E. (Aldrich) Adams; res. Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y.

- i. Cora E.^s, b. in Plymouth, N. Y., June 9, 1870, d. 4 April, 1871.
- ii. Nellie M.^s, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 9, 1871.
- iii. Frank R.^s, b. in Smithville, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1889.

Children of Zadoc W.^s, (1850) [181] (Charles^r, Col. Zadoc^e,
 Dea. Ebenezer^s, Capt. John^t, John^s, Peter², Henry¹) and Sarah
 (Cummings) Adams; res. Norwich, N. Y.

- i. Lena^s. ii. Daisy^s. iii. Charley^s. iv. Pearl^s. v. Zadoc^s.
- vi. Adan^s.

Children of Frederick Adelbert^s, (1862) [182] (Charles^r, Col.
 Zadoc^e, Dea. Ebenezer^s, Capt. John^t, John^s, Peter², Henry¹) and
 Flora (Daniels) Adams; res. Oxford, N. Y.

- i. Fred^s, b. in Smithville, N. Y., July 8, 1883.
- ii. Grace^s, b. in Smithville, May, 1886.
- iii. Inez^s, b. in Oxford, N. Y., Aug., 1894.

Children of Harriet Josephine^s, (1845) [183] (Rev. James^r, Samuel^s, Jr., Samuel^s, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Capt. Benjamin B. Redman; res. Quincy, Mass.

- i. James Adams Redman, b. in Quincy, Mass., Jan. 18, 1888.
- ii. William Wasson Redman, b. in Candia, N. H., March 22, 1890.

Children of Eunice E.^s, (1838) [184] (Nelson^r, Elijah^s, Samuel^s, John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Thompson Graves; res. Malone, N. Y.

- i. Hulda Graves, b. Oct. 2, 1858.
- ii. Nellie Graves, b. Oct. 1, 1861, d. 6 April, 1876.
- iii. Clayton Graves, b. March 15, 1867.
- iv. Clarence Graves, b. Dec. 19, 1871.

Child of George W.^s, (1835) [185] (Rev. Arnold^r, Elijah^s, Samuel^s, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Lucy (Ballou) Adams; res. Auburn, N. H.

- i. George C.^s, b. in Auburn, N. H., June 9, 1868; m. Molildia Overton of Houston, Tex.; res. Houston, Tex.

Children of Alfred B.^s, (1837) [186] (Rev. Arnold^r, Elijah^s, Samuel^s, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Emily M. (Wilbur) Adams; res. New York City.

- i. Luella M.^s, b. in South Dennis, Mass., June 18, 1857; m. June 9, 1889, Newton Barnes of New York.
241. ii. Frank C.^s, b. in Rehoboth, Mass., April 1, 1860; m. April 17, 1883, Emily Thomas of New York, b. in Washington, D. C., Jan. 22, 1865; res. New York City.
- iii. Minnie E.^s, b. in Yarmouth Port, Mass., Dec. 11, 1862; d. in New York, 3 Sept., 1887.

Child of John H.^s, (1851) [187] (John^r, John^s, Samuel^s, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Angie (Green) Adams; res. Etna, Siskiyou Co., Cal.

- i. Atta May^s, b. in Etna, Cal., 1885.

Children of Rev. Carlos Lemuel^s, (1856) [188] (John^r, John^s, Samuel^s, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Emma (Cooper) Adams.

- i. Merritt Cooper^s, b. in West Branch, Ogemaw Co., Mich., Aug. 9, 1888.
- ii. Glendolen Howe^s, b. in Holly, Oakland Co., Mich., May 15, 1891.

Child of Julia Frances^s, (1852) [189] (Luther Jeffords^s, John^s, Samuel^s, Capt. John^s, John^s, Peter^s, Henry^s) and Henry J. Wright; res. East Templeton, Mass.

- i. Flossie May Wright, b. in East Templeton, May 9, 1883.

Children of Rev. Luther Wm.^s, (1858) [190] (Luther Jeffords^s, John^s, Samuel^s, Capt. John^s, John^s, Peter^s, Henry^s) and Josie (Stetson) Adams.

- i. Ellsworth Stetson^s, b. Dec. 8, 1891.
- ii. William Raymond^s, b. Jan. 24, 1894.

Child of Carl Joseph^s, (1859) [191] (Luther Jeffords^s, John^s, Samuel^s, Capt. John^s, John^s, Peter^s, Henry^s) and Anna Lucy (Hunt) Adams; res. Chelsea, Mass.

- i. Arthur J.^s, b. in Melrose, Mass., Sept., 1885.

Child of Clarence Bert^s, (1870) [192] (Luther Jeffords^s, John^s, Samuel^s, Capt. John^s, John^s, Peter^s, Henry^s) and Fannie P. (Rice) Adams; res. West Medford, Mass.

- i. Flossie S.^s, b. in Medford, Mass., Jan. 17, 1894.

Children of Henry W.^s, (1853) [193] (Charles W.^s, John^s, Samuel^s, Capt. John^s, John^s, Peter^s, Henry^s) and Clara J. (Miner) Adams; res. Kankakee, Ill.

- i. Alma Clara^s, b. in Kankakee, Ill., April 7, 1881.
- ii. Irving Wesley^s, b. in Kankakee, Aug. 17, 1883.
- iii. Alta Levina^s, b. in Kankakee, March 19, 1886.

Child of Albert C.^s, (1855) [194] (Charles W.^s, John^s, Samuel^s, Capt. John^s, John^s, Peter^s, Henry^s) and Susie (Woodward) Adams; res. Barre, Vt.

- i. Archie Batchelder^s, b. in Barre, Vt., Oct. 4, 1885.

Children of James Newton^s, (1860) [195] (Charles W.^s, John^s, Samuel^s, Capt. John^s, John^s, Peter^s, Henry^s) and Lizzie (Whitehead) Adams; res. Kankakee, Ill.

- i. Charles William^s, b. in Kankakee, Ill., June 9, 1888.
- ii. Irene Ruth^s, b. in Kankakee, March 15, 1893.

Children of Henrietta Maria^a, (1839) [196] (Rev. Elisha^r, D. D., Luther^e, Samuel^s, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Charles A. Bradeen; res. Toledo, O.

- i. Charles Adams Bradeen, b. in Jackson, Mich, May 4, 1873, d. 8 May, 1873.
- ii. Henry Adams Bradeen, b. in Toledo, O., Aug. 4, 1874.

Children of Sarah Jane^a, (1844) [197] (Rev. Elisha^r, D. D., Luther^e, Samuel^s, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and John Chamberlain Ordway; res. Concord, N. H.

- i. Mary Adams Ordway, b. in Concord, N. H., Jan. 25, 1876.
- ii. Louisa Adams Ordway, b. in Cleveland, O., Aug. 10, 1878.

Children of Adelaide H.^a, (1842) [198] (Rev. Henry Wright^r, Luther^e, Samuel^s, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and George W. Durgin; res. Camden, N. J.

- i. Henry Adams Durgin, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 15, 1876.
- ii. Charles Hubbard Durgin, b. in Philadelphia, May 5, 1877.
- iii. Katherine Langdon Durgin, b. in Camden, N. J., April 12, 1879.
- iv. Lizzie Mead Durgin, b. in Camden, June 28, 1882.
- v. Marjorie Durgin, b. in Camden, Sept. 2, 1884.

Children of Josephine H.^a, (1846) [199] (Rev. Henry Wright^r, Luther^e, Samuel^s, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Charles Belcher, Jr.; res. Newark, N. J.

- i. Charles Belcher, Jr., b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 2, 1871.
- ii. Josephine Adams Belcher, b. in Philadelphia, Feb. 22, 1874.
- iii. Nellie Belcher, b. in Newark, N. J., Feb. 28, 1878.
- iv. Elizabeth Hubbard Belcher, b. in Newark, March 12, 1881.

Children of Adelaide Flora^a, (1853) [200] (Luther^r, Jr., Luther^e, Samuel^s, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Elmer V. Hadley; res. Morrisville, Vt.

- i. Ernest Elmer Hadley, b. June 19, 1875.
- ii. Fred Clinton Hadley, b. May 3, 1877.
- iii. Kate Flora Hadley, b. Sept. 20, 1881.
- iv. Sadie Adams Hadley, b. Nov. 27, 1890.

Children of Lizzie Maria^a, (1857) [201] (Luther^r, Jr., Luther^e, Samuel^s, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Rev. Riley L. D. Preston.

- i. Helen Howard Preston, b. in Williamstown, Vt., Jan. 25, 1877.
- ii. Glen Adams Preston, b. in Williamstown, March 15, 1881.
- iii. Gladys May Preston, b. in Tunbridge, Vt., May 13, 1885.
- iv. Harry Adams Preston, b. in Michigan, Feb. 3, 1893.

Children of Clinton Andes^c, (1860) [202] (Hon. Bailey F.^r, Luther^c, Samuel^s, Capt. John^d, John^s, Peter², Henry¹) and Phebe (Chubb) Adams; res. Post Mills, Vt.

- i. Isabel Mason^s, b. in Post Mills, Vt., Aug. 14, 1888.
- ii. Albert Clinton^s, b. in Post Mills, April 18, 1890.

Children of Jairus Bullard^s, (1864) [203] (Hon. Bailey F.^r, Luther^c, Samuel^s, Capt. John^d, John^s, Peter², Henry¹) and Effie Irene (Thurston) Adams; res. Randolph, Vt.

- i. Charles Bailey^s, b. in Randolph, Vt., Sept. 2, 1887.
- ii. Mary Lucinda^s, b. in Randolph, Sept. 21, 1889.

Children of Hon. Charles Henry^s, (1824) [204] (Dr. Henry^r, Dr. Peter Charles^c, Joshua^s, Isaac^d, John^s, Peter², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Platt) Adams; res. New York City.

- i. Mary Egbert^s, b. in Rhinebeck, N. Y., Nov., 1854; m. Robert Johnson of Cohoes, N. Y., who d. two years later leaving a son, Robert Johnson.
- ii. Sarah^s, b. in Rhinebeck, 1856, d. in infancy.
- iii. William Platt^d, b. in Rhinebeck, 1857; m. Katherine Elseffer of Red Hook, N. Y., and they have two children, Elizabeth and Katherine.

Children of Hon. Charles Henry^s, (1824) and Judith Crittenden (Coleman) Adams.

- iv. Agnes Ethel^s.
- v. Judith Berlina^s.

Children of William R.^s, (1810) [205] (Milo^r, Isaac^c, Jeremiah^s, Isaac^d, John^s, Peter², Henry¹) and Nancy (Boardman) Adams; res. South Hero, Vt.

- i. Jennie I.^s, b. in South Hero, Vt., Jan. 20, 1833; d. at Bear Valley, Mariposa Co., Cal., 28 Sept., 1862
- ii. Hon. Jewett W.^s, b. in South Hero, Aug. 6, 1834; m. Jan. 6, 1878, Emma E. Lee; res. Carson, Neb.; no issue.

Removed from Burlington, Vt., to Cal., 1852; merchant at Bear Valley, Mariposa Co., Cal., 1857 to 1860, when he became paymaster of the Fremont Grant Co.; settled in Virginia City, Nev., 1864; since 1874 has served eight years as Lieut. Governor and four years as Governor of Nevada; was appointed superintendent of the U. S. Mint at Carson City by President Cleveland in 1894.

- iii. Josephine^s, b. in South Hero, June, 1836, d. Aug. 1836.

- iv. Sophronia E.³, b. in South Hero, May 24, 1839; m. May 19, 1862, David K. Meacham, b. in Newton, N. J., Oct. 19, 1825; retired lumber and coal merchant; res. San Francisco, Cal. Sophronia E. has one dau., Jennie A. Meacham, b. in Moraga Valley, Cal., Aug. 12, 1863; m. J. J. Hillman; res. Philadelphia.
- v. Thankful L.³, b. in South Hero, June, 1841, d. Feb., 1842.

Children of Eliza Ann^a, (1819) [206] (Abial¹, Isaac⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and James H. Holland; res. Brandon, N. Y.

- i. Seymour Holland; m. Roxana Chandler; res. Brandon, N. Y.
- ii. Eveline, m. Rinaldo Royce; res. Bangor, N. Y.
- iii. Elwin Holland, m.; res. Clinton, Madison Co., Ia.
- iv. Edwin Holland (twin); m. Rose Carpenter; d. 1883; res. Clinton, Ia.

Children of Isaac S.^a, (1821) [207] (Abial¹, Isaac⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Clarinda (Ross) Adams; res. Winterset, Madison Co., Ia.

- 242. i. Buel Clinton³, b. in Franklin Co., N. Y., April 26, 1856; m. (1) June 10, 1880, Frankie McLaughlin, d. 24 Dec., 1882. m. (2) Sept. 21, 1884, Anna Smith; res. Winterset, Ia.
- ii. Clayton Ell³, b. in Franklin Co., N. Y., April 6, 1858; removed West, 1882; res. unknown.
- iii. Martha Jane³, b. in Franklin Co., N. Y., April 26, 1860; m. March 29, 1883, Matthew Walters; res. Winterset, Ia.
- iv. Jessie Fremont³, b. in Franklin Co., N. Y., July 6, 1863; m. Sept. 5, 1885, Ellis Barker; res. Omaha, Neb.
- v. Willie Isaac³, b. in Kane Co., Ill., Sept. 5, 1866; res. White Rabbit, Neb.
- vi. Callie Bell³, b. in Adams Co., Ia., March 7, 1869; res. Winterset, Ia.
- vii. Lutheria Marilda³, b. in Martin Co., Minn., Nov. 1, 1871, d. 4 Jan., 1883.
- viii. Guy B.³, b. in Winterset, Ia., Oct. 27, 1874; res. Winterset, Ia.

Children of Abial^a, Jr., (1823) [208] (Abial¹, Isaac⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Eliza (Frank) Adams; res. W. Bangor, N. Y.

- 243. i. Frank H.³, b. in Bangor, N. Y., June 18, 1851; m. Aug. 24, 1875, Mary Ann Joyner; d. Oct., 1890; res. Dunedin, Hillsboro Co., Fla.
- 244. ii. Ida³, b. in Bangor, Sept. 5, 1854; m. Jan. 1, 1875, Albert Turner; d. 14 April, 1879.
- 245. iii. Truman³, b. in Bangor, Aug. 17, 1855; m. Aug. 22, 1881, Olive E. Spencer; res. West Bangor, N. Y.

Children of Albert B.^a, (1825) [209] (Abial^r, Isaac^a, Jeremiah^a, Isaac^a, John^a, Peter^a, Henry^a) and Sophia (Champlin) Adams; res. New Haven, Vt.

246. i. Susan Seymour^a, b. in New Haven, Vt., Jan. 9, 1855; m. Feb. 23, 1881, H. Clinton Conant of New Haven, Vt.
247. ii. Julia C.^a, b. in New Haven, Feb. 23, 1857; m. Jan. 19, 1876, Elbridge S. Kempton; res. North Bangor, N. Y.
- iii. Ell C.^a, b. in New Haven, Sept. 25, 1859; m. Feb. 9, 1882, Phebe L. (Thorp) Everest of Addison, Vt.; res. New Haven, Vt.; d. 23 April, 1894; no issue.
- iv. Albert F.^a, b. in New Haven, Sept. 27, 1863; unm.; res. Victoria, B. C.

Child of Albert B.^a, (1825) and Analine E. (Richards) Adams; res. Brushton, N. Y.

- v. Harvey J.^a, b. in Brushton, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1885.

Child of Charles^a, (1828) [210] (Abial^r, Isaac^a, Jeremiah^a, Isaac^a, John^a, Peter^a, Henry^a) and Amanda (Thomas) Adams; res. Brandon, N. Y.

- i. Ruxton R.^a, b. in Malone, N. Y., June 1, 1857; m. (name not known); parted; no issue; res. Eustis, Menomonee, Co., Mich.

Children of Charles^a, (1828) and Helen (Avery) Adams.

- ii. Susan A.^a, b. in Brandon, N. Y., April 21, 1867, d. 25 May, 1876.
- iii. Leslie Charles^a, b. in Brandon, Oct. 30, 1872; m. March 25, 1891, Millie Briggs; one child, Geo. C., b. in Brandon, Jan. 6, 1892; res. Dickinson, Franklin Co., N. Y.

Children of Charles Langdon^a, (1845) [211] (Chauncey L.^r, Col. Pliny^a, Jeremiah^a, Isaac^a, Dea. Peter^a, Peter^a, Henry^a) and Helen (Tyler) Adams; res. New York City.

- i. Emily Lodice^a, b. in New York, March 5, 1872; unm.
- ii. Mary Helen^a, b. in Glens Falls, N. Y., July 23, 1873; unm.
- iii. Ruth Alice^a, b. in New York, Aug. 7, 1875, d. 25 May, 1883.
- iv. Charles William^a, b. in New York, March 16, 1878, d. 10 July, 1878.
- v. Edward Larabee^a, b. in New York, March 16, 1878.
- vi. Maria Willson^a, b. in New York, March 5, 1880.
- vii. Charles Langdon^a, b. in Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1886.

Child of Allen Wilson⁶, (1848) [212] (Chauncey L.⁷, Col. Pliny⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Dea. Peter³, Peter², Henry¹) and Sarah (Roberts) Adams; res. New York City.

- i. Susie Willson⁹, b. in New York, Dec. 31, 1875; unm.

Children of Henry Kingman⁸, (1828) [213] (Orange⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Laura W. (Smith) Adams; res. St. Albans, Vt.

- i. Nehemiah Washburn⁹, b. in St. Albans, Vt., Feb. 10, 1852; m. April 20, 1875, Mary Buttress.
- ii. Henry Orange⁹, b. in St. Albans, Aug. 15, 1854; m. Jennie C. Stevens of Concord, N. H.; res. Concord, N. H.
- iii. William N. Smith⁹, b. in St. Albans, May 1, 1857; res. Concord, N. H.
- iv. Sarah Lillian⁹, b. in St. Albans, July 3, 1859.
- v. Reginald Irving⁹, b. in St. Albans, Jan. 29, 1862, d. 11 Dec., 1888.

Children of Abigail⁸, (1799) [214] (Caleb⁷, Moses⁶, Peter⁵, Jr., Peter⁴, Dea. Peter³, Peter², Henry¹) and Samuel Billings; res. E. Blackstone, Mass.

- i. Samuel Nelson Billings, b. in Charlton, Mass., April 22, 1818.
- ii. Abigail Adams Billings, b. in Charlton, Feb. 3, 1820, d. 14 Sept., 1821.
- iii. Abigail Adams Billings, b. in Charlton, Jan. 2, 1822.
- iv. William Willard Billings, b. in Charlton, June 28, 1824; res. Milford, Mass.
- v. Julia Amelia Billings, b. in Charlton, May 22, 1826.
- vi. Sarah Fuller Billings, b. in Charlton, Aug. 4, 1828.
- vii. Milton Richardson Billings, b. in Dudley, Mass., Jan. 12, 1831.
- viii. James Henry Billings, b. in Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 11, 1833, d. 8 Oct., 1833.
- ix. Elias Mason Billings, b. in Woodstock, Dec. 1, 1834.
- x. Mary Elizab. Billings, b. in Thompson, Conn., May 26, 1837.
- xi. John Willard Billings, b. in Thompson, Sept. 15, 1839.

Children of Caleb⁸, Jr., (1801) [215] (Caleb⁷, Moses⁶, Peter⁵, Jr., Peter⁴, Dea. Peter³, Peter², Henry¹) and Lydia (Bates) Adams; res. So. Mendon, Mass.

248. i. Maria⁹, b. in So. Mendon, Mass., June 9, 1827; m. May 7, 1851, Francis Metcalf; she d. 1 Jan., 1876.
249. ii. George⁹, b. in So. Mendon, 1829; m. Emeline Lawrence; res. Whitinsville, Mass.
- iii. Laban⁹, b. in So. Mendon, 1832; m. Nov. 7, 1865, Eunice Ray, (divorced); res. Woonsocket, R. I.
250. iv. Anna⁹, b. in So. Mendon, June 3, 1834; m. March 4, 1837, Edwin Darling. She d. in Pawtucket, R. I., 13 Jan., 1860.

- v. Eli W.³, b. in So. Mendon, Oct. 1, 1838;
 - m. (1) Elizabeth Welch.
 - m. (2) Sept. 27, 1877, Adelaide M. Haines; no issue; res. Pawtucket, R. I.
- vi. Olive³, b. in So. Mendon, Sept. 29, 1843; unm.; d. in Bellingham, Mass., 30 May, 1881.

Children of Melatiah³, (1804) [216] (Caleb³, Moses³, Peter³, Jr., Peter⁴, Dea. Peter³, Peter², Henry¹) and Jotham Parkhurst; res. So. Mendon, Mass.

- i. William Parkhurst, b. in Bellingham, Mass., Oct. 3, 1824; res. E. Blackstone, Mass.
- ii. Abby Parkhurst, b. in Mendon, Mass., d. in Blackstone, Mass., 16 Jan., 1852.
- iii. Emeline Parkhurst, b. in Blackstone, Mass; res. Lincoln, R. I.
- iv. Warren Parkhurst, b. in Blackstone.
- v. Clara Parkhurst, b. in Blackstone.
- vi. Arnold Parkhurst, b. in Mendon, Mass.
- vii. Caleb Parkhurst, b. in Blackstone.
- viii. Charles Parkhurst, b. in Blackstone.

Children of Alice May³, (1806) [217] (Caleb³, Moses³, Peter³, Jr., Peter⁴, Dea. Peter³, Peter², Henry¹) and Pelatiah Thayer; res. So. Mendon, Mass.

- i. Clarissa Thayer, b. in Mendon, Mass., Sept. 20, 1824, d. 4 June, 1832.
- ii. Hannah Thayer, b. in Mendon, June 16, 1826, d. 9 June, 1837.
- iii. Albert Thayer, b. in Mendon, Oct. 4, 1830.
- iv. Pelatiah Thayer, b. in Mendon, Feb. 18, 1836, d. in Mendon, 7 Oct., 1849.

Children of Maria³, (1819) [218] (Capt. Joseph³, Moses³, Peter³, Jr., Peter⁴, Dea. Peter³, Peter², Henry¹) and Joseph W. Holbrook; res. Milford, Mass.

- i. Handel H. Holbrook, b. Oct. 27, 1842; a member of Co. B, 25th Mass. Reg.; d. 14 Dec., 1868.
- ii. Georgiana Holbrook, b. April 26, 1850; m. March 13, 1875, Horatio Turner; d. 27 Dec., 1886. She d. 29 Jan., 1889.
- iii. Evelyn H. Holbrook, b. Aug. 2, 1851; m. Nov. 25, 1868, Henry U. Horton.
- iv. Edna Holbrook, b. March 17, 1854, d. 6 Oct., 1856.
- v. Eddie Holbrook, b. July 16, 1857, d. 2 Nov., 1857.
- vi. Alston Holbrook, b. July 15, 1861; m. June 20, 1888, Ida May Wilder.

Children of Maria Fales³, (1821) [219] (Jonathan³, Moses³, Peter³, Jr., Peter⁴, Dea. Peter³, Peter², Henry¹) and Asa White; res. Norfolk, Mass.

- i. Olive Maria White, b. Nov., 1837; m. (1) April 10, 1856, Wm. H. Sen-
nett; m. (2) Sept. 22, 1870, Oren Cutler Ware; m. (3) Aug. 21, 1871,
S. Phillip Blake; m. (4) Nov. 17, 1887, James H. Blake; res. Nor-
folk, Mass. ii. Clara White, b. Nov. 10, 1839; m. Dec. 2, 1858,
James H. Daggett; no issue; res. Wrentham, Mass. iii. Willis
H. White, b. Aug. 13, 1854; m. June 18, 1879, Lucy Goddard; res.
Norfolk, Mass.

Children of Asa Ware^a, (1833) [220] (Jonathan^r, Moses^a,
Peter^a, Jr., Peter^a, Dea. Peter^a, Peter^a, Henry^a) and Josie (Doug-
lass) Adams; res. Franklin, Mass.

- i. Harry D.^a, b. in Wrentham, Mass., May 6, 1860; m. June 20, 1892,
Cad. B. Moody of Belfast, Me.; res. Franklin, Mass.
- ii. George L.^a, b. in Wrentham, June 2, 1864; engineer; unm.
- iii. James Stanley^a, b. in Wrentham, May 27, 1867.
- iv. Josie Ware^a, b. in Wrentham, July 5, 1870, d. 1871.
- v. Grace Isabel^a, b. in Franklin, Mass., July 25, 1877.

Child of Roswell^a, (1830) [221] (Ardon^r, John^a, Samuel^a,
Joseph^a, Jr., Joseph^a, Peter^a, Henry^a) and Harriet (Lewis) Adams;
res. Stanton, Miami Co., Kan.

- i. Lewis^a, b. in Franklin, Kan., 1858, d. in California, leaving a family.

Children of Angeline^a, (1843) [222] (Ardon^r, John^a, Samuel^a,
Joseph^a, Jr., Joseph^a, Peter^a, Henry^a) and Charles F. Smith; res.
Midland, Mich.

- i. Frank Smith, b. Aug. 14, 1866, d. 8 Feb., 1889. ii. William Smith,
b. about 1868-70; res. Needles, San Bernardino Co., Cal. iii.
Cora Smith, b. Jan. 1, 1874; m. May 6, 1896, Wm. See; res. Mid-
land, Mich.

Children of Edgar^a, (1839) [223] (John^r, Jr., John^a, Samuel^a,
Joseph^a, Jr., Joseph^a, Peter^a, Henry^a) and Sarah (Rowley) Adams;
res. Osceola, Mich.

- 251. i. Tillman^a, b. in Osceola, Mich., April 31, 1863; m. Dec. 25, 1889,
Libbie Bemus; P. O., Evart, Mich.
- ii. Jennie Jenette^a, b. in Osceola, Feb. 15, 1866; m. Dec. 28, 1892, Jacob
Mergarth, Evart, Mich.
- iii. Elmer^a, b. in Osceola, Oct. 7, 1869, d. 10 Aug., 1893.

Child of Simon^a, (1845) [224] (John^r, Jr., John^e, Samuel^s, Joseph^t, Jr., Joseph^s, Peter^r, Henry^t) and Eva (Wilder) Adams; res. Ewen, Ontonagon Co., Mich.

- i. Eddie^s, b. in Ewen, Mich., Feb. 8, 1877.

Children of Albert^a, (1846) [225] (John^r, Jr., John^e, Samuel^s, Joseph^t, Jr., Joseph^s, Peter^r, Henry^t) and Amina (Gifford) Adams; res. Evart, Osceola Co., Mich.

- i. John F.^s, b. in Macomb, Mich., Jan. 24, 1867; m. March 2, 1895, at Clare, Mich., Addie A. Pierson; res. Evart, Mich.
- ii. Fred W.^s, b. in Macomb, Aug. 30, 1868, d. 29 Sept., 1885.
- iii. Henry H.^s, b. in Macomb, March 29, 1870, d. 6 April, 1878.
- iv. Adre Delbert^s, b. in Osceola, Mich., Aug. 25, 1876.
- v. Cora Ella^s, b. in Osceola, July 31, 1878.
- vi. Mary Carrie^s, b. in Osceola, July 15, 1881.
- vii. Walter Stanley^s, b. in Osceola, June 29, 1885.

Children of Violet^a, (1850) [226] (John^r, Jr., John^e, Samuel^s, Joseph^t, Jr., Joseph^s, Peter^r, Henry^t) and Adelbert Haines; res. Dover, Clare Co., Mich.

- i. Laura V. Haines, b. Aug. 26, 1878.
- ii. Clara A. Haines, b. Dec. 11, 1880.
- iii. Verne V. Haines, b. Dec. 1, 1884.
- iv. Merle E. Haines, b. June 29, 1887.

Children of Lotis B.^a, (1857) [227] (John^r, Jr., John^e, Samuel^s, Joseph^t, Jr., Joseph^s, Peter^r, Henry^t) and May (Stevens) Adams; res. Tuscola, Tuscola Co., Mich.

- i. Eva May^s, b. in Tuscola, Mich., May 27, 1881.
- ii. Percy J.^s, b. in Tuscola, May 28, 1884.
- iii. Jennie Kate^s, b. in Tuscola, Jan. 26, 1887.
- iv. Frank Merwyn^s, b. in Tuscola, March 3, 1889.
- v. Grace Fern^s, b. in Tuscola, June 1, 1891.
- vi. Vera Adel^s, b. in Tuscola, Feb. 11, 1895.

Children of Lester D.^a, (1861) [228] (John^r, Jr., John^e, Samuel^s, Joseph^t, Jr., Joseph^s, Peter^r, Henry^t) and Emma (Whiteside) Adams; res. Evart, Mich.

- i. Elva Emma^s, b. in Osceola, Mich., July 4, 1894, d. 9 Aug., 1894.
- ii. Elliot Lester^s, b. in Osceola, Feb. 23, 1896.

Children of William E.^s, (1850) [229] (Simon Burrill^r, Simon^e, Samuel^s, Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and Miranda (Stout) Adams; res. Wellsville, N. Y.

- i. Gertrude L.^s, b. in Fredericksburg, Md., Dec. 27, 1876.
- ii. Ruth^s, b. in New Buffalo, Mich., June 9, 1889.

Children of Anson Abyram^s, (1857) [230] (Simon Burrill^r, Simon^e, Samuel^s, Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and Nettie (Hadley) Adams; res. Wellsville, N. Y.

- i. Earl^s, b. in Andover, N. Y., April 20, 1885.
- ii. Burrill^s, b. in Wellsville, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1891.

Children of Addie G.^s, (1861) [231] (Simon Burrill^r, Simon^e, Samuel^s, Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and William H. Church; res. Wellsville, N. Y.

- i. Grace Church, b. in Andover, N. Y., July 27, 1885.
- ii. Ray Church, b. in Andover, March 24, 1887.

Children of Sallie J.^s, (1850) [232] (W. Bradley^r, Willard^e, Samuel^s, Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and Frank Ryder; res. Agnew, Mich.

- i. Frank Ryder.
- ii. Maud Ryder.
- iii. Clarissa Ryder.
- iv. William Ryder.
- v. James Ryder.
- vi. Charles Ryder.

Children of Fred A.^s, (1861) [233] (Willard^r, Bradley^e, Samuel^s, Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and Lois A. (Gibson) Adams; res. Ft. Jackson, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

- i. Willard S.^s, b. March 26, 1887, d. 7 Dec., 1889.
- ii. Elmer E.^s, b. April 1, 1889.
- iii. Elizabeth E.^s, b. Nov. 8, 1891.

Children of Carrie Amanda^s, (1869) [234] (Willard^r, Bradley^e, Samuel^s, Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and Charles J. Gibson; res. Ft. Jackson, N. Y.

- i. Archie B. Gibson, b. in Lawrence, N. Y., May 29, 1893.
- ii. Howard C. Gibson, b. in Stockholm, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1895.

Children of Frank W.⁶, (1846) [235] (Alanson⁷, Parker⁶, Abner⁵, Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and Demis (Wood) Adams; res. Poultney, Vt.

- i. Addie J.², b. in Poultney, Vt., Sept. 15, 1874; m. ——— Farrett; res. Nicholville, N. Y.
- ii. Burton W.², b. in Poultney, May 7, 1876.

Children of Frank W.⁶, (1846) and Lydia (Reed) Adams.

- iii. Emma L.², b. in Poultney, Dec. 10, 1880.
- iv. Luna M.², b. in Poultney, Sept. 19, 1882.
- v. Walter F.², b. in Poultney, May 5, 1886.
- vi. Eddie A.², b. in Poultney, Sept. 14, 1889, d. 31 Dec., 1890.

Children of Thomas Holden⁵, (1842) [236] (Lucas M.⁷, Parker⁶, Abner⁵, Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and Maggie (McCalvin) Adams.

- i. Lucas Burtis², b. in Fond du Lac, Wis., Dec. 7, 1868.
- ii. Lucius O.², b. in Melrose, Ia., June 16, 1870.
- iii. James Hurlburt², b. in Melrose, Jan. 3, 1872.
- iv. Mary Emma², b. in Melrose, March 1, 1873.
- v. Grace Helen², b. in Melrose, Aug. 25, 1877.

Children of Helen Augusta⁵, (1845) [237] (Lucas M.⁷, Parker⁶, Abner⁵, Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and George W. Payne; res. Helena, Mont.

- i. Edwin B. Payne, b. March 19, 1869.
- ii. Cassius Payne, b. March 19, 1871.
- iii. Frank A. Payne, b. June 6, 1873.
- iv. Emma C. Payne, b. Sept. 4, 1875.
- v. Mary Payne, b. Nov. 10, 1877.
- vi. Ina Payne, b. Sept. 25, 1880.
- vii. Guy Carlos Paine, b. Feb. 19, 1886.

Children of Rev. Willis E.⁵, (1858) [238] (Lucas M.⁷, Parker⁶, Abner⁵, Joseph⁴, Jr., Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹) and Mabel L. (Howard) Adams; res. Waubec, Ia.

- i. George Willis².
- ii. Wayne S.².
- iii. Nora May².

Child of Rev. George Durward⁹, (1865) [239] (Theodore Gideon⁸, Alson⁷, Col. Zadoc⁶, Dea. Ebenezer⁵, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Ina Martha (Chapman) Adams; res. Amsterdam, N. Y.

- i. Durward Chapman¹⁰, b. April 30, 1896.

Children of Caroline R.⁹, (1860) [240] (Charles⁸, Jr., Jefferson⁷, Col. Zadoc⁶, Dea. Ebenezer⁵, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and George W. Shaw; res. Sherburne, N. Y.

- i. Will C. Shaw, b. July 5, 1880; telegraph operator of D., L. & W. R.
- ii. Evangeline P. Shaw, b. Oct. 30, 1881.

Children of Frank C.⁹, (1860) [241] (Alfred B.⁸, Rev. Arnold⁷, Elijah⁶, Samuel⁵, Capt. John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Emily (Thomas) Adams; res. New York City.

- i. Robert¹⁰, b. June 3, 1884.
- ii. Edwin¹⁰, b. Aug. 23, 1886.
- iii. Eveline¹⁰, b. Aug. 29, 1889

Children of Buel Clinton⁹, (1856) [242] (Isaac S.⁸, Abial⁷, Isaac⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Anna (Smith) Adams; res. Winterset, Ia.

- i. Harry Earl¹⁰, b. in Winterset, Ia., May 18, 1885.
- ii. Gertrude Ione¹⁰, b. in Winterset, Oct. 12, 1887.
- iii. Clarence Sidney¹⁰, b. in Winterset, June 30, 1889.
- iv. Buel Clyde¹⁰, b. in Winterset, Nov. 24, 1892.
- v. Gladys Madge¹⁰, b. in Winterset, Aug. 20, 1895, d. 17 Nov., 1895.

Children of Frank H.⁹, (1851) [243] (Abial⁸, Jr., Abial⁷, Isaac⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Mary Ann (Joyner) Adams; res. Dunedin, Hillsboro Co., Fla.

- i. Agatha A.¹⁰, b. in West Bangor, N. Y., July 17, 1878.
- ii. Eunice E.¹⁰, b. in West Bangor, Dec. 15, 1880.
- iii. Elloyd A.¹⁰, b. in West Bangor, Aug. 27, 1883.

Children of Ida⁹, (1854) [244] (Abial⁶, Jr., Abial⁷, Isaac⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Albert Turner; res. Brushton, Franklin Co., N. Y.

- i. Susan E. Turner, b. in Brushton, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1874, d., age 1½ years.
- ii. Orril C. Turner, b. in Brushton, June 6, 1877; res. Brushton, N. Y.
- iii. Ida L. Turner, b. in Brushton, March 22, 1879; res. West Bangor, N. Y.

Children of Truman⁹, (1855) [245] (Abial⁶, Jr., Abial⁷, Isaac⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Olive E. (Spencer) Adams; res. West Bangor, N. Y.

- i. Guy G.¹⁰, b. in West Bangor, N. Y., June 16, 1882.
- ii. Myrtle A.¹⁰, b. in West Bangor, June 1, 1886.

Child of Susan Seymour⁹, (1855) [246] (Albert B.⁶, Abial⁷, Isaac⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and H. Clinton Conant; res. New Haven, Vt.

- i. Alice Mildred Conant, b. Sept. 23, 1894.

Child of Julia C.⁹, (1857) [247] (Albert B.⁶, Abial⁷, Isaac⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) and Elbridge A. Kempton; res. North Bangor, N. Y.

- i. Roswell F. Kempton, b. April 3, 1877.

Children of Maria⁹, (1827) [248] (Caleb⁶, Jr., Caleb⁷, Moses⁶, Peter⁵, Jr., Peter⁴, Dea. Peter³, Peter², Henry¹) and Francis Metcalf; res. (Careyville) North Bellingham, Mass.

- i. Hiram Frank Metcalf, b. June 22, 1852; m. Nov., 1877, Katie K. Hazeltine; res. West Medway, Mass.
- ii. Alice Maria Metcalf, b. Oct. 27, 1853, d. at Faribault, Minn., 29 Dec., 1877.
- iii. Lydia A. Metcalf, b. Nov. 13, 1855; m. Sept., 1879, Addison E. Bullard, superintendent of mills.
- iv. Edward B. Metcalf, b. March, 1857; d. 10 July, 1859.
- v. Sarah A. Metcalf, b. March 4, 1859, d. Sept., 1862.
- vi. Edward B. Metcalf, b. July 1, 1861; m. (1) Hattie Bullard. m. (2) May 13, 1891, Etta Fuller; res. Careyville, North Bellingham, Mass.

Children of George⁹, (1829) [249] (Caleb⁶, Jr., Caleb⁷, Moses⁶, Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Dea. Peter³, Peter², Henry¹) and Emeline (Lawrence) Adams; res. Whitinsville, Mass.

- i. Herbert¹⁰, b. in Mendon, Mass., about 1860; unm.

- ii. Laban¹⁰, b. in Mendon, m. Emma ———.
- iii. Arnold¹⁰, unm.
- iv. Gardner¹⁰.
- v. William¹⁰, b. in Providence, R. I.
- vi. Charles¹⁰, b. in Providence.

Children of Anna⁹, (1834) [250] (Caleb⁸, Jr., Caleb⁷, Moses⁶, Peter⁵, Jr., Peter⁴, Dea. Peter³, Peter², Henry¹) and Edwin Darling; res. Pawtucket, R. I.

- i. Samuel S. Darling, b. June 25, 1858; m. Clara C. Manchester; res. Pawtucket, R. I.
- ii. Ada Darling, b. 1860; d., age 8 days.

Children of Tillman⁹, (1863) [251] (Edgar⁸, John⁷, Jr., John⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Peter², Henry¹ and Libbie (Bemis) Adams; P. O., Evart, Mich.

- i. Ruth Celestine¹⁰, b. in Osceola, Mich., July 26, 1891.
- ii. Helen Jenette¹⁰, b. in Osceola, Nov. 24, 1893.
- iii. Lee W.¹⁰, b. in Osceola, Oct. 29, 1895.

JOSEPH.

Children of Joseph², (1626) (Henry¹) and Abigail (Baxter) Adams; res. Braintree, now Quincy, Mass.

1. i. Hannah³, b. in Braintree, Mass., Nov. 13, 1652; m. April 10, 1672-3. Dea. Samuel Savil, son of William Savil, d. 14 Dec., 1700. His will made Dec. 13, 1700, proved Jan. 16, 1701; he mentions wife Hannah and five of his children. She d. 15 Sept., 1726.
2. ii. Joseph³, b. in Braintree, Oct. (Dec.?) 24, 1654;
 - m. (1) Feb. 20, 1682, Mary Chapin, b. Aug. 27, 1662; d. 14 June, 1687.
 - m. (2) 1688, Hannah Bass, dau. of John and Ruth (Alden) Bass, b. June 22, 1667, d. 24 Oct., 1705.
 - m. (3) Elizabeth Hobart, dau. of Caleb Hobart of Braintree, Mass. She d. 13 Feb. 1739, age 71.

Joseph was selectman in Braintree in 1673, and in 1698-9. He d. in Braintree, 12 Feb., 1736-7. Joseph Adams and John Bass were credited to Braintree for services in the war with the Indians, Aug., 1676.
3. iv. Abigail³, b. in Braintree, Feb. 27, 1658; m. John Bass, Jr., son of John and Ruth (Alden) Bass of Braintree, b. Nov. 23, 1658. He m. 2nd, Rebecca Savil, and d. 30 Sept., 1724; one record says d. 10 Oct., 1724. She d. 26 Oct., 1696.
4. v. Capt. John³, b. in Braintree, Dec. 20, 1661;
 - m. (1) Hannah Webb, dau. of Christopher and Hannah (Scott) Webb of Braintree, Mass.
 - m. (2) Oct. 19, 1694, Hannah Checkley, dau. of Anthony Checkley, Esq., of Boston, Mass.

He was a sea captain and merchant; res. Boston after 1687; d. 2 Nov., 1702; widow m. ——— Winkley and was deceased Sept., 1712. Widow Hannah was appointed administratrix Feb. 16, 1702-3 and John Webb was appointed administrator *de bonis non*, July 10, 1707.
5. vi. Bethia³, (twin) b. in Braintree, Dec. 20, 1661; m. May, 1680, John Webb, son of Christopher and Hannah (Scott) Webb of Braintree, Mass.
- vii. Mary³, b. in Braintree, Sept. 8, 1663, d. young.
- viii. Samuel³, b. in Braintree, Sept. 3, 1665, d. in infancy.

6. ix. Mary³, b. in Braintree, Feb. 25, 1667-8; m. Dea. Samuel Bass, son of John and Ruth (Alden) Bass; b. March 25, 1660. Vinton thinks Mary married Dea. Samuel Bass, was called "the cooper." She d. 9 March, 1706.
7. x. Capt. Peter³, b. in Braintree, Feb. 7, 1669-70; m. Feb. 12, 1695, Mary Webb, dau. of Christopher Webb. She d. 11 Oct., 1725. Capt. Peter was chosen deacon Aug. 21, 1727, in the place of Dea. Belcher.
- xi. Jonathan³, b. in Braintree, Jan. 31, 1671.
8. xii. Mehitable³, b. in Braintree, Nov. 23, 1673; m. July 21, 1697, Thomas White, Jr., of Braintree, Mass., son of Thomas and Mary (Pratt) White. He m. 2nd, April 27, 1714, Mary Bowditch. Mehitable d. in Braintree, 2 Oct., 1713, age 40.
- Joseph Adams (1626) made his will July 18, 1694; it was proved Jan. 10, 1695; names sons John, Joseph and Peter, and daughters Hannah Sables (Savil), Abigail Bass, Bethyah Webb, Mary Bass and Mehitable Adams, who later married Thomas White, Jr.

Children of Hannah³, (1652) [1] (Joseph², Henry¹) and Dea. Samuel Savil; res. Braintree Mass.

- i. Samuel. ii. Hannah Savil, b. July 13, 1674; m. June 24, 1695, John Cleverly. iii. Abigail Savil, b. Feb. 14, 1678; m. (pub. Aug. 14, 1701), Joseph Allen. iv. William Savil, b. Feb. 19, 1680, d. young. v. Deborah Savil, (twin) b. Feb. 19, 1680; d. vi. Bethia Savil, b. Oct. 17, 1681; m. Feb. 11, 1713, John Metcalf of Dedham, Mass., (his 2nd wife). She probably m. 2nd, Peter Adams, son of Capt. Peter, and d. 23 Oct., 1753. vii. Samuel Savil, b. about 1683; m. April 25, 1707, Mary French. viii. John Savil, b. Oct. 18, 1690. ix. Sarah Savil, b. about 1692; m. Dec. 23, 1719, John Hobart, son of Caleb Hobart. x. Mary Savil, b. Aug. 22, 1694; d. 1 Dec., 1714.

Children of Joseph³, (1654) [2] (Joseph², Henry¹) and Mary (Chapin) Adams; res. Braintree (now Quincy), Mass.

- 9. i. Mary⁴, b. in Braintree, Mass., Feb. 6, 1683; m. April 1-5, 1714, Ephraim Jones, Jr., of Braintree, Mass. She d. 30 Jan., 1733-4.
- ii. Abigail⁴, b. in Braintree, Feb. 17, 1684; m. Feb. 5, 1713, Seth Chapin, Jr., son of Seth and Bethia (Thurston) Chapin of Mendon, Mass., b. in Mendon, July 2, 1692. He m. 2nd, 1722-3, Elizabeth ——. She d. in Mendon, Mass., 28 April, 1722. Her father left a small bequest to her children.

Children of Joseph³, (1654) and Hannah (Bass) Adams.

- 10. iii. Rev. Joseph⁴, b. in Braintree, Mass., Jan 4, 1688;
 - m. (1) Oct. 13, 1720, Mrs. Elizabeth Janvrin, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Knight) Janvrin of Newington, N. H.; d. 10 Feb., 1757.
 - m. (2) Jan. 3, 1760, Elizabeth Brackett of Greenland, N. H.
 - He graduated at Harvard College, 1710; was ordained and settled at Newington, N. H., Nov. 16, 1715, and remained as pastor for 66 years; was very influential and widely known. He d. in Newington, 20 May, 1783, in his 95th year. He was called by Hon. Jeremy Belknap, "his old friend the bishop of Newington."
- 11. iv. Dea. John⁴, b. in Braintree, Feb. 8, 1691-2; m. Oct. 31, 1734, Susanna Boylston, dau. of Peter and Ann (White) Boylston of Brookline, Mass., b. March 5, 1699, d. 17 April, 1797. He was a cordwainer and farmer; res. Braintree, now Quincy, Mass.; d. 25 May, 1761, age 69.

12. v. Samuel¹, b. in Braintree, Jan. 28, 1694; m. Oct. 6, 1720, Sarah Paine, dau. of Dea. Moses Paine; d. in Medway, Mass., 23 June, 1777, age 79. He d. 17 July, 1751.
13. vi. Josiah¹, b. in Braintree, Feb. 18, 1696; m. Nov. 25, 1718, Bethia Thompson, dau. of Samuel and Hannah Thompson, b. March 20, 1693.
He purchased land in Mendon, Mass., Jan. 1, 1734; was dismissed June 6, 1735, from the church in Braintree to the church in Mendon; d. in Mendon, 30 July, 1802.
14. vii. Hannah¹, b. in Braintree, Feb. 21, 1698; m. Feb. 4, 1725, Benjamin Owen of Braintree, Mass.
- viii. Ruth¹, b. in Braintree, March 21, 1700; m. Nov. 21, 1731, Rev. Nathan Webb of Uxbridge, Mass., (his 2nd wife); res. Uxbridge, Mass.
Rev. Nathan Webb was ordained and settled in Uxbridge, the first settled minister, Feb. 7, 1731. He was b. in 1707, and d. in Uxbridge, 17 March, 1772, in his 66th year. He made his will Jan. 23, 1764, and gave to the church £16 to be appropriated in the purchase of 3 silver cups, inscribed each with the names Nathan, Ruth and Elizabeth Webb.
15. ix. Bethia¹, b. in Braintree, June 13, 1702; m. April 28, 1737, Ebenezer Hunt, son of Ephraim Hunt of Weymouth, Mass. He had m. previously, Oct. 30, 1718, Mary Lovell; res. Weymouth, Mass.
16. x. Capt. Ebenezer¹, b. in Braintree, Dec. 30, 1704; m. (pub. March 7, 1728-9), Anne Boylston, a sister of Susanna Boylston. She d. 18 Feb., 1770, in her 63d year. He d. in Braintree, Mass., 6 Aug., 1769, age 65.

Child of Joseph³ (1654) and Elizabeth (Hobart) Adams.

- xi. Caleb⁴, b. in Braintree, May 26, 1710; d. 4 June, 1710.

Children of Abigail³, (1658) [3] (Joseph², Henry¹) and John Bass, Jr.; res. Braintree, Mass.

- i. John Bass, b. in Braintree, Mass., June 3, 1688; m. (1) Feb. 18, 1713, Lydia Savil; she d. in childbed 4 Feb., 1715; m. (2) June 21, 1716, Hannah Neale; d. 15 May, 1761.

Children of Capt. John³, (1661) [4] (Joseph², Henry¹) and Hannah (Webb) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Hannah⁴, b. in Braintree, Mass., June 24, 1685, d. young.
- ii. John⁴, b. in Braintree, Sept. 28, 1687, d. 19 Feb., 1728-9.
17. iii. Samuel⁴, Esq., b. in Boston, Mass., May 6, 1689; m. April 21, 1713, Mary Fifield, only dau. of Richard Fifield, Esq., of Boston, b. May 8, 1694.

Samuel Adams, "the elder," as he was sometimes called to distinguish him from the son, was a man of wealth and influence in Boston, owning a fine mansion on Purchase street at the foot of Summer street, overlooking the harbor. He was a justice of the peace, deacon of the old South church, selectman, member of the legislature and prominent as a leader in politics and business. He founded what was called the "caulkers' club," a political institution for "introducing certain persons into places of trust and power," perhaps the beginning of caucuses. Because of his wealth and political activity, the family ranked high in colonial society.

To meet the needs of the times banks were organized for the issuing of notes. Mr. Adams was connected with one of these which was patronized especially by farmers and mechanics. But the hostility of the British government compelled them to wind up, and in doing so, Mr. Adams lost his property. He died 8 March, 1747-8.

iv. Abijah⁴, b. in Boston and d. young.

Children of Capt. John³, (1661) and Hannah (Checkley) Adams.

- v. Joseph⁴, b. in Boston, Dec. 20, 1695.
- vi. Mary⁴, (twin) b. in Boston, Dec. 20, 1695; m. May 12, 1715, Samuel Jones of Boston.
- vii. Bethia⁴, b. in Boston, Aug. 20, 1697; d. 8 Dec., 1702.
- viii. Thomas⁴, b. in Boston, March 29, 1701; d. young.
- 18. ix. Abijah⁴, b. in Boston, May 11, 1702;
 - m. (1) Dec. 23, 1725, Deborah Cutler, dau. of Philip Cutler, bapt. May 2, 1708, d. 16 April, 1727-9.
 - m. (2) (pub. Sept. 26, 1728-9), Hannah Cleverly.
 - m. (3) Sept. 28, 1732, Margaret Gallup. He was clerk of Faneuil Hall Market in 1753; d. in Boston, 9 Feb., 1768.

Children of Bethia³, (1661) [5] (Joseph², Henry¹) and John Webb; res. Braintree, Mass.

- i. John Webb, Jr., b. March 9, 1681-2, d. 9 June, 1682.
- ii. John Webb, Jr., b. Aug. 21, 1687; d. 19 Feb., 1728-9.
- iii. Samuel Webb, b. Oct. 19, 1689.
- iv. Bethia Webb, b. Oct. 29, 1691.
- v. Abigail Webb, b. Oct. 9, 1693.
- vi. Hannah Webb, b. Sept., 1697.

Child of Mary³, (1667) [6] (Joseph², Henry¹) and Dea. Samuel Bass; res. Braintree, Mass.

- i. Jonathan Bass, bapt. 3d, 8, 1697.
- ii. Abigail Bass, bapt. 3d, 8, 1697.
- iii. Mary Bass, bapt. 14th, 6, 1698.
- iv. Samuel Bass, Jr., b. July 26, 1700.
- v. Bethia Bass, b. Feb. 2, 1704.

Children of Capt. Peter³, (1669) [7] (Joseph², Henry¹) and Mary (Webb) Adams; res. Braintree, Mass.

- i. Mary⁴, b. in Braintree, Mass., Jan. 27, 1695, d. young.
19. ii. Abigail⁴, b. in Braintree, Aug. 13, 1698; m. Oct. 31, 1723, Moses Paine, son of Dea. Moses Paine³, (Stephen², Moses¹), b. in Braintree, June 13, 1700.
20. iii. Peter⁴, b. in Braintree, Aug. 13, 1700;
 - m. (1) Bethia Savil, dau. of Dea. Samuel Savil. The record says "Mrs. Bethia, wife of Peter," and dau. of Dea. Savil, d. 23 Oct., 1753.
 - m. (2) (pub. Oct. 31, 1755), Elizabeth Rawson, dau. of David and Mary Rawson, b. Nov. 30, 1723.
- iv. Hannah⁴, b. in Braintree, Oct. 12, 1702; removed to Stoughton, Mass., and d. unm.
- v. Esther⁴, b. in Braintree, Aug. 11, 1706; removed to Stoughton, and d. unm.
- vi. Mehitable⁴, b. in Braintree, Nov. 25, 1708.
21. vii. Rev. Jedediah⁴, b. in Braintree, Jan. 21, 1710; m. May 19, 1746, Mary Marsh, dau. of Rev. Joseph and Anna Marsh of Braintree. She d. 27 Dec., 1766.

He graduated from Harvard College in 1733; was ordained, and settled in Stoughton, Mass., Feb. 19, 1746. He resigned in 1795, and d. 25 Feb., 1799.

"His manners were soft, modest, unassuming; genuine politeness and learning without pedantry, politeness without affectation; moral without austerity; pious without superstition; and devout without enthusiasm; liberal," were designations of his character.
- viii. Bethia⁴, b. in Braintree, July 3, 1713, d. April, 1715.

Children of Mehitable³, (1673) [8] (Joseph², Henry¹) and Thomas White, Jr.; res. Braintree, Mass.

- i. Thomas White, b. Oct. 2, 1698; m. June 17, 1725, Abigail Penniman; yeoman, Weymouth, Mass.
- ii. Mehitable White, b. Feb. 15, 1701; m. Nov. 1, 1723, Ezekiel Thayer.
- iii. Mary White, b. Aug. 21, 1703; m. June 6, 1723, Alexander French.
- iv. Abigail White, b. Feb. 23, 1707; m. March 7, 1734, Seth Copeland; (his 2nd wife).

Children of Mary¹, (1683) [9] (Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Ephraim Jones, Jr.; res. Braintree, Mass.

- i. Abraham Jones, b. Sept. 4, 1732.
- ii. Moses Jones, b. Sept. 27, 1734.
- iii. Abraham Jones, b. March 13, 1737-8.
- iv. Hannah Jones, b. March 8, 1739.
- v. Ephraim Jones, b. Sept. 12, 1740.
- vi. John Jones, b. Jan. 27, 1744.
- vii. Joseph Jones, b. Feb. 24, 1746.
- viii. Mary Jones, (twin) b. Feb. 24, 1746.
- ix. Ephraim Jones, b. Sept. 1, 1751.
- x. Bettee Jones, b. June 13, 1758.

(This record is doubtful. There must have been two persons in Braintree called Ephraim Jones, Jr).

Children of Rev. Joseph⁴, (1688) [10] (Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Elizabeth Knight (Janvrin) Adams; res. Newington, N. H.

- i. Elizabeth⁵, b. in Newington, N. H., Oct. 13, 1721; d. 13 Feb., 1722-3.
22. ii. Dr. Joseph⁵, b. in Newington, Jan. 17, 1723; m. Joanna Gilman, dau. of Maj. Ezekiel Gilman of Exeter, N. H., commander of the N. H. forces at the taking of Louisburg, 1745.
He graduated from Harvard College, 1745; became a physician contrary to his father's wishes; settled in Newington, but removed to Barnstead, N. H., in 1792; d. in Barnstead, 22 March, 1801.
23. iii. Ebenezer⁵, b. in Newington, Sept. 4, 1726; m. Jan. 13, 1757, Louisa Downing, d. 16 Sept., 1820, age 89. He d. in Barnstead, N. H., Nov., 1764, age 38.
24. iv. Dea. Benjamin⁵, b. in Newington, Jan. 18, 1728-9;
m. (1) June 6, 1751, Abigail Pickering, dau. of Lieut. James Pickering of Newington; b. June 6, 1733, d. 30 Sept., 1781.
m. (2) April 22, 1784, Susanna Brown of Rochester, N. H., b. May 26, 1755, d. 19 Jan., 1824; res. on homestead in Newington, N. H.
Dea. Benjamin was a volunteer in the Revolution, Capt. Abijah Smith's Co., Col. Enoch Hale's Reg.; was a Justice of the Peace and Selectman in Newington, and delegate to the convention which adopted the Federal Constitution. He d. 24 March, 1803. His will was made Oct. 7, 1800; probated April 8, 1803.
- v. A dau., who m. Rev. Mr. Gray of Boston.

Children of Dea. John⁴, (1691) [11] (Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Susanna (Boylston) Adams; res. Braintree, Mass.

25. i. President John⁵, LL. D., b. in Braintree, Mass., Oct. 19, 1735; m. Feb. 24, (Oct. 25?) 1764, Abigail Smith, dau. of Rev. William and Elizabeth (Quincy) Smith of Weymouth, Mass., b. Nov. 23, 1744, d. 28 Oct., 1818, age 74.



JOHN LARSEN, M.D. 1780
Portrait of John L. Larssen, M.D.

*Children of Mrs. J. (undated) (Joseph, Joseph, Henry and 10
 Youngest) Jones, (17) (see Vitalization, Mass.)*

- (1) *Marshall Jones, b. June 10, 1780. d. Union Jones, b. Sept. 21,
 1854. m. Caroline Adams, b. 1812. d. 1872. m. George
 Jones, b. March 6, 1780. d. Ephraim Jones, b. Sept. 11, 1811.
 m. John Jones, b. Jan. 21, 1746. d. George Jones, b. Feb. 10,
 1812. m. Mary Jones, (1811) b. Feb. 18, 1768. d. Ephraim
 Jones, b. Sept. 1, 1780. d. Debra Jones, b. June 13, 1780.*

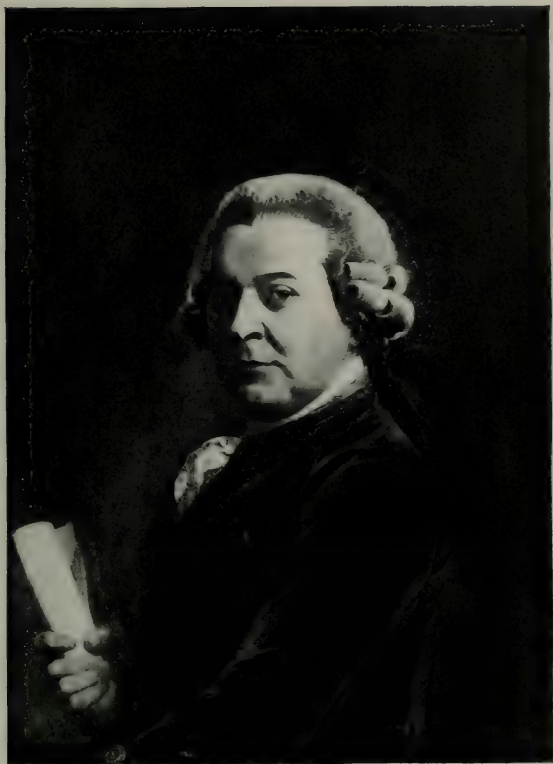
*This record is doubtful. There must have been two persons in
 production called Ephraim Jones, (2)*

*Children of Mrs. Joseph, (1088) (10) (Joseph, Joseph,
 Henry and 10 Youngest) Jones (undated) Jones, (see Newington
 Mass. N. H.)*

- (1) *Marshall, b. b. Springfield, N. H., 1812. d. Nov. 18, 1874. Aged 62.*
- (2) *b. Jan. 17, 1800. d. b. Newington, Mass. d. 1874. m. Caroline Adams, dau
 of Rev. Charles Adams of Exeter, N. H., granddaughter of the N.
 H. Jones of the Village of Londonderry, 1745.
 He graduated from Harvard College, 1819, became a physician,
 practicing in his father's office, settled in Newington, but removed
 to Barnstead, N. H., in 1842. d. in Barnstead, 23 March, 1891.*
- (3) *13. Ebenezer, b. b. Newington, Sept. 4, 1786, m. Jan. 22, 1787, Louisa
 Downing, d. in Sept. 1893, age 98. He d. in Barnstead, N. H.,
 Nov., 1864, age 78.*
- (4) *14. John Benjamin, b. b. Newington, Aug. 18, 1800.
 m. 1. 2nd & 3rd James Benjamin, dau. of Lieut. James Pick-
 ering of Newington, b. June 2, 1761. d. N. H., 1790.
 m. 2d. 1811. m. 3rd. George Adams of Barnstead, N. H., b.
 May 10, 1784, d. 1870, with her as witnessed in Newington, N. H.
 Rev. Benjamin Jones, father of the Rev. John Jones, was a Justice of the Peace
 and Deacon in Newington, and Colonel in the volunteer which
 adopted the Federal Constitution. He d. in March, 1892. His will
 was made Dec. 7, 1869, probated April 7, 1870.*
- (5) *A dau., wife of Rev. W. Henry of Exeter.*

*Children of Mrs. John, (1891) (14) (Joseph, Joseph, Henry)
 and 10 Youngest) Jones (undated) Adams, (see Vitalization, Mass.)*

- (1) *1. Preserved John, 1st, b. b. in Newington, Mass., Oct. 21, 1720, m.
 Feb. 28, 1744, with her as witnessed in Exeter, dau. of Rev. William and
 Elizabeth Adams, wife of William Adams, d. Nov. 23, 1744, d.
 1744. 1744, age 24.*



HON. JOHN ADAMS, LL.D.

Second President of the United States.

She is described as a woman of superior abilities and great good sense. Her letters, written to her husband during the Revolution, are interesting and valuable for the light they throw upon the life of that period.

President John Adams was graduated at Harvard College in 1755; taught school and studied law at Worcester for two years; was admitted to the Suffolk bar in 1758, and began practice in Boston, residing at Braintree (Quincy) till 1768, when he removed to Boston. He was employed as counsel, together with Jeremiah Gridley, the head of the Boston bar, and James Otis, the orator, to present a petition to the governor and council that the courts might proceed with business, though no stamps were to be had, and he was chosen one of a committee to draft instructions to the representatives of the town. In 1770 he was himself chosen a representative in the General Court, a position which he continued to occupy for a number of years, although his practice as a lawyer was larger than that of any other in the province. He was conspicuous as an adviser and leader of the patriot party.

He was one of the five delegates chosen by Massachusetts to the Congress of 1774, at Philadelphia; was a member of the Provincial Congress on his return, and in 1775 was again chosen a delegate to the Second Continental Congress. The war had already begun at Lexington. New England had an army of 15,000 men besieging the British in Boston; Congress was prevailed upon to assume the command and expense of the army, and Gen. Washington was chosen commander-in-chief. Adams was the leading spirit, aggressive and untiring; "the column," as Jefferson denominated him, upon whom Congress depended.

Upon him devolved the presidency and the burden of the board of war, a leadership which won for him the encomium of "the clearest head and firmest heart of any man in Congress," "the Martin Luther of the American revolution."

He went abroad as commissioner to France in Feb., 1778, and for the next ten years very much of his time was spent in the service of his country, as commissioner to France, minister to England and to Holland. Through his efforts a loan of two millions of dollars was negotiated in Holland, which proved of great value. He was Vice-President with Washington from 1789 to 1797, and President one term, 1797 to 1801.

By reason of the intense party division and feeling consequent, upon the French Revolution, he was defeated for re-election in 1800, and returned to his large farm and home in Quincy, where he passed the remainder of his life, devoted mainly to writing, and died on the 4th day of July, 1826, a few hours after the death of his former associate and friend, Thomas Jefferson. His son wrote of him: "In figure, John Adams was not tall, scarcely exceeding middle height, but of a stout, well-knit frame, denoting vigor and long life, yet as he grew old, inclining more and more to corpulence. His head was large and round, with a wide forehead and expanded

brows. His eye was mild and benignant, but when excited, expressed the vehemence of his spirit."

He has been described as a man of greater learning and force than any of his contemporaries, but of ungovernable temper and undue self-esteem. His services to his country were of inestimable value.

26. ii. Capt. Peter Boylston⁵, b. in Braintree, Oct. 16, 1738; m. Aug. 20, 1768, Mary Crosby.

He was a Representative in the General Court from Braintree, 1792 and 1794, and d. 2 June, 1823, age 85.

27. iii. Capt. Elihu⁵, b. in Braintree, May 29, 1741; m. (pub. Sept. 20, 1765), Thankful White, dau. of Joseph White, Esq., of Randolph, Mass., and Ruth Nash. She was b. May 25, 1747. She m. 2nd, Nov. 25, 1777, Col. Aaron Hobart of Abington, Mass., and had six children.

Capt. Elihu settled in Randolph, Mass., the part now Holbrook. He was captain of the Braintree company at the siege of Boston, when he contracted a fever, and d. March 18, 1776; his widow was appointed guardian of the minor children, John and Elisha.

Children of Samuel⁴, (1694) [12] (Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Sarah (Paine) Adams; res. Braintree (Quincy), Mass.

- i. Samuel⁵, b. in Braintree, Mass., June 15, 1723; m. Jan. 10, 1767, Submit Crane; no issue.

- ii. Sarah⁵, b. in Braintree, March 4, 1726.

- iii. Mary⁵, b. in Braintree, April 4, 1728, d. 5 July, 1730.

- iv. Joseph⁵, b. in Braintree, Dec. 17, 1730.

A Joseph was private from Braintree, in Capt. Joseph Baxter's Co., Col. Wm. McIntosh's Suffolk Reg., Aug. 5, 1778-Sept. 14, one month, 13 days, in Rhode Island.

28. v. Moses⁵, b. in Braintree, Jan. 31, 1733; m. Sept. 29, 1770, Mary Reed. He d. in Braintree, 9 Oct., 1778.

- vi. Aaron⁵, b. in Braintree, July 29, 1736, d. 6 March, 1740.

29. vii. Elijah⁵, b. in Braintree, March 16, 1738;

m. (1) Mrs. Deborah Miner, d. 14 Feb., 1778, age 40.

m. (2) Judith Townsend, widow of Nathan Townsend, d. 22 Aug., 1808, in her 55th year. He d. in Boston, Mass., 22 Aug., 1798, age 61.

- viii. Nathaniel⁵, b. in Braintree, Jan. 19, 1745.

Children of Josiah⁴, (1696) [13] (Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Bethia (Thompson) Adams; res. Mendon, Mass.

- i. Josiah⁵, b. in Braintree, Mass., Sept. 20, 1722, d. 20 Jan., 1742-3.

30. ii. Josiah⁵, b. in Braintree, Sept. 6, 1727; m. Dec. 27, 1750, Sarah Reed, dau. of Lieut. John and Lucy Reed of Uxbridge, Mass., b. Oct. 24, 1729.

- iii. Joseph⁵, b. in Braintree, July 4, 1729, d. 30 July.
- iv. Edward⁵, b. in Braintree, May 4, 1731, d. in Quincy, Mass., 10 Aug., 1734.
- v. Joel⁵, baptized in Mendon, May 14, 1745, "under their inspection."
- vi. John⁵, baptized in Mendon, Dec. 15, 1745, "under their inspection."

Children of Hannah⁴, (1698) [14] (Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Benjamin Owen; res. Braintree, Mass.

- i. Hannah Owen, b. Nov. 23, 1725.
- ii. Ruth Owen, b. Oct. 9, 1727.
- iii. Bethia Owen, b. Nov. 23, 1729.
- iv. Lydia Owen, b. Jan. 19, 1731-2.
- v. Benjamin Owen, Jr., b. Feb. 4, 1733-4.
- vi. Timothy Owen, b. Jan. 12, 1735-6.

Children of Bethia⁴, (1702) [15] (Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Ebenezer Hunt; res. Weymouth, Mass.

- i. Ebenezer Hunt, Jr., b. Oct. 8, 1738.
- ii. Ruth Hunt, b. Jan. 16, 1741; m. ——— Bates.
- iii. Bethia Hunt, b. Nov. 30, 1744; m. ——— Thayer.

Children of Capt. Ebenezer⁴, (1704) [16] (Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Anne (Boylston) Adams; res. Braintree, Mass.

- i. Peter⁵, b. in Braintree, Mass., June 11, 1730, d. 2 July following.
- ii. Anne⁵, b. in Braintree, July 24, 1731; m. (pub. Oct. 17, 1766), John Hall of Braintree.
- 31. iii. Boylston⁵, b. in Braintree, Feb. 28, 1734-5; m. Molly Allen, dau. of Thomas and Mary Allen of Braintree, Mass., b. Sept. 12, 1737. He d. in Braintree, Mass., 1 Dec., 1761, age 26.
- 32. iv. Dea. Ebenezer⁵, b. in Braintree, March 15, 1737; m. Dec. 14, 1758, Mehitable Spear, dau. of Nathan and Mehitable (Brackett) Spear, b. 1737, d. 1814, age 76. He was chosen deacon, 1773; d. 1791, age 54.
- 33. v. Rev. Zabdiel⁵, b. in Braintree, Nov. 5, 1739; m. June 6, 1765, Elizabeth Stearns, dau. of Rev. Daniel Stearns; d. 15 Aug., 1800. He graduated from Harvard College, 1759; was ordained, and settled in Lunenburg, Mass., in 1764; d. in Lunenburg, 1 March, 1801.
- 34. vi. Micajah⁵, b. in Braintree, March 6, 1741-2; m. Oct. 15, 1761, Elizabeth Newhall. He d. in Quincy, Mass., 18 July, 1769, age 27.

Children of Samuel⁴, Esq., (1689) [17] (Capt. John³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Mary (Fifield) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Richard⁵, b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 21, 1716, d. 26 June, 1716.
- ii. Mary⁵, b. in Boston, July 30, 1717; perhaps m. James Allen?

iii. Hannah^b, b. in Boston, Nov. 6, 1720, d. 13 Jan., 1721.

35. iv. Hon. Samuel^b, the Patriot, b. in Boston, Sept. 16, (27?) 1722;

m. (1) Oct. 17, 1749, Elizabeth Checkley, dau. of Rev. Samuel E. and Elizabeth (Rolfe) Checkley of Boston, b. May 15, 1725, d. 25 July, 1757, age 32 years.

Elizabeth Rolfe was dau. of Rev. Benjamin Rolfe, who was killed by the Indians, together with 100 others, at Haverhill, Mass., in 1708.

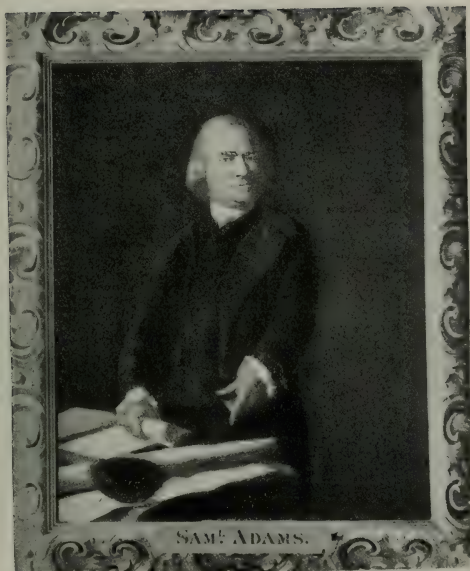
m. (2) Dec. 6, 1764, Elizabeth Wells, dau. of Francis Wells, Esq., b. Jan. 26, 1735-6, d. May, 1808, age 74 years.

Samuel Adams, the Boston patriot, was in some respects, without doubt, the most illustrious scion of the Henry Adams family. He was educated in the Boston Latin School and Harvard College, and although he left College to engage in business, when his parents desired him to enter the ministry, and the law was not so respectable as it has since become, the college honored his scholarship, and when a candidate for the master's degree in 1743, he showed of what material he was made, and what would come of him, in his discussion of the thesis, "Whether it be lawful to resist the supreme magistrate, if the commonwealth cannot otherwise be preserved."

Upon his father's death, 1748, he assumed the business of brewing, and was called "Sammy the malster." When elected tax-collector he was called "Sammy the publican." He soon became prominent as an opponent of British rule in the colonies. In May, 1764, he drafted the instructions to Boston's representatives, which were the first public protest against the right of parliament to tax the colonies. He was elected representative to the legislature, 1765 to 1774, and was the writer of most of the remarkable state papers of that remarkable time. The circular letter of Massachusetts to the other colonies, written by him, particularly enraged the king, and the Legislature was ordered to rescind it, but refused, 92 to 17, to do so. Mr. Adams had the confidence and co-operation of the people in demanding the removal of the king's two regiments from Boston after the "massacre" in March, 1770. When in 1772, the king had ordered the judges of the courts to receive their salaries from the crown, and not from the colony, and the people of Boston asked the Governor to convene the Legislature, and he refused, Mr. Adams proposed that the towns of Massachusetts appoint "committees of correspondence," and in a short time eighty towns had chosen their committees. This led to the intercolonial committees, the founding of the Colonial Congress, and the declaration of independence. The subsequent political history of Mr. Adams is well known. "As an adroit political manager he was not surpassed by Jefferson. He had a genuine sympathy for men with leather aprons and hands browned by toil; he knew how to win their confidence, and never abused it, for he was in no sense a demagogue."

Samuel Adams and his cousin, John, were delegates to the first continental congress, 1774. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence in 1776; became Lieut.-Governor of his State in 1789,





and Governor in 1794-97. His decision to support the new Federal constitution in the Massachusetts convention of 1788 is said to have carried the ratification by the narrow majority of 187 yeas to 168 nays, and this was really the most important of all his great services to his country and the republic.

His cousin, President John Adams, declared him to have been of "incorruptible integrity," "the very soul of the Revolution," and that the appointment of Washington to the command of the army was due to him. Rufus Choate pronounced him "the matchless orator," and though none of his orations have come down to us, we know what they were.

He d. in Boston, 2 Oct., 1803. An excellent statue of him in bronze by Miss Whitney, stands in Dock Square, Boston, and his portrait by Copley is in Faneuil Hall.

- v. John⁵, b. in Boston, Sept. 4, 1724-5, d. 9 Aug., 1725.
- vi. John⁵, b. in Boston, Oct. 28, 1726, d. 15 June, 1727.
- vii. Joseph⁵, b. in Boston, Oct. 29, 1728.

It is claimed that he removed to Groton, Conn., was married and had children. No records are found, no evidence can be given in support of the claim. Another family, descendants of John Adams of Plymouth, was numerous in Groton, although the records are meagre and unsatisfactory.

- viii. Abigail⁵, b. in Boston, July 20, 1730, d. 29 Aug., 1730.
- ix. Thomas⁵, b. in Boston, Dec. 22, 1731, d. 16 Aug., 1733.
- x. Sarah⁵, b. in Boston, Nov. 18, 1733, d. 28 Feb., 1735.
- xi. Abigail⁵, b. in Boston, Oct. 22, 1735, d. 3 March, 1836.
- xii. Mehitable⁵, b. in Boston, April 12, 1740, d. 11 June, 1740.

Child of Abijah⁴, (1702) [18] (Capt. John³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Deborah (Cutler) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Abijah⁵, b. in Boston, Mass., April 6, 1727, d. 5 June, 1737.

Child of Abijah⁴, (1702) and Hannah (Cleverly) Adams.

- ii. Hannah⁵, b. in Boston, July 1, 1729.

Child of Abijah⁴, (1702) and Margaret (Gallup) Adams.

- iii. Margaret⁵, b. in Boston, d. and was buried 30 April, 1790.

Children of Abigail⁴, (1698) [19] (Capt. Peter³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Moses Paine; res. Braintree, Mass.

- i. Abigail Paine, b. Dec. 11, 1728.
- ii. Mary Paine, b. Jan. 30, 1730.
- iii. Moses Paine, b. March 30, 1832.
- iv. Hannah Paine, b. Oct. 17, 1734.

Children of Peter¹, (1700) [20] (Capt. Peter², Joseph², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Rawson) Adams; res. Braintree, Mass.

- i. Mary⁵, b. in Braintree, Mass., Jan. 5, 1757.
- ii. Peter⁵, b. in Braintree, July 20, 1760.
- 36. iii. Dea. Jedediah⁵, b. in Braintree, April 13, 1766;
 - m. (1) July 15, 1787, Esther Field; d. in Quincy, Mass., 27 March, 1825.
 - m. (2) March 25, 1826, Mrs. Dorothy Battles of North Bridgewater, Mass.; d. 5 Nov., 1838, age 74. He d. at North Bridgewater, 16 June, 1850, age 84.

Children of Rev. Jedediah¹, (1711) [21] (Capt. Peter², Joseph², Henry¹) and Mary (Marsh) Adams; res. Stoughton, Mass.

- i. Peter⁵, b. in Stoughton, Mass., April 9, 1747, d. young.
- 37. ii. Mary⁵, b. in Stoughton, Feb. 21, 1751; m. July 8, 1769, John Atherton of Stoughton, Mass., b. July 21, 1747, d. 3 July, 1825. She d. 26 June, 1843.
- iii. Hannah⁵, b. in Stoughton, April 4, 1753, d. in Stoughton, unm., 1 Aug., 1848.
- iv. Jedediah⁵, b. in Stoughton, Dec. 29, 1755, d. early.
- 38. v. Dr. Peter⁵, b. in Stoughton, June 3, 1756; m. 1805, Sarah Johnson, dau. of Lewis and Mary (May) Johnson of Stoughton, Mass., b. 1777, d. 23 Aug., 1833.

He graduated from Harvard College, 1778; studied medicine with Dr. Ephraim Wales of Randolph, Mass.; was the first regularly settled physician in Stoughton; was known also as "Peter, Esq.;" removed to Quincy, and d. in Quincy, 26 Sept., 1832.

Children of Dr. Joseph⁵, (1723) [22] (Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Joanna (Gilman) Adams; res. Barnstead, N. H.

39. i. Ezekiel Gilman⁶, b. in Barnstead, N. H., Nov. 17, 1749;
 - m. (1) Dec. 24, 1771, Mary Hoyt, sister of Samuel of Newington; d. May, 1798.
 - m. (2) Nov. 17, 1801, Drusilla Ewer, dau. of Capt. Ewer of Barnstead, b. 1780, d. April, 1877, age 97. He was a house-builder; settled in Gilmanton, N. H.; d. 24 Aug., 1831.
40. ii. Capt. Joseph⁶, b. in Barnstead, bapt. June 16, 1751; m. Dec. 8, 1779, Elizabeth Adams, dau. of Ebenezer and Lois (Downing) Adams.

He was a soldier at Crown Point and Ticonderoga in Capt. Abraham Perham's Co., Col. Pierce Long, Dec. 7, 1776, to Jan. 7, 1777; settled as a farmer in Newington, N. H., d. 20 Dec., 1820.
41. iii. Ebenezer⁶, b. in Barnstead, June 20, (bapt. 24th), 1753; m. April 20, 1778-9, Lydia Hoyt, dau. of John and Sarah Hoyt, b. Feb. 12, 1758.

He was a soldier at Crown Point and Ticonderoga, Aug., 1776, in Capt. Caleb Hodgdon's Co., and in Capt. Abraham Perham's Co., Col. Pierce Long, Dec. 7, 1776, to Jan. 7, 1777; settled as a farmer in Barnstead, N. H.; d. in Barnstead, 1832, age 79.
42. iv. Dudley Gilman⁶, b. in Barnstead, bapt. Jan. 18, 1756; m. April 8, 1790, Sally Walker, dau. of Daniel Walker of Portsmouth, N. H. She m. 2nd, April 22, 1841, John Osgood, and d. 15 May, 1852.

He enlisted in the army at 20 years of age, was in Capt. Caleb Hodgdon's Co., Aug. 7, to Sept. 19, 1776, and in Capt. Abraham Perham's Co., Dec. 7, 1776, Col. Pierce Long; served in Rhode Island and at Ft. Ann and Saratoga; settled in Gilmanton, N. H., and d. 11 Aug., 1820. He received a pension from April 6, 1818.
- v. William⁶, b. in Barnstead, bapt. March 5, 1758; not mentioned by Dr. Jewett in history of Barnstead, and may have d. young.
43. vi. John⁶, b. in Barnstead, bapt. Feb. 25, 1759; m. 1787, Abigail Coleman, dau. of Phineas Coleman, Esq., b. July 18, 1743, d. 28 Oct., 1826.

He d. in Newington, N. H., 27 Aug., 1831, age 72.
- vii. Elizabeth⁶, b. in Barnstead, bapt. Sept. 6, 1761; m. 1784, John Janvrin of Seabrook, N. H.
- viii. Abigail⁶, b. in Barnstead, bapt. Aug. 19, 1763-4; m. William Janvrin, brother of John of Seabrook, N. H.
- ix. Benjamin⁶, b. in Barnstead, bapt. May 31, 1767; m. Elizabeth Rand, dau. of David Rand. He was "a witty man," farmer; 6 feet, 2 inches tall; res. Durham and Farmington, N. H.; d. in Rochester, N. H.; no issue.

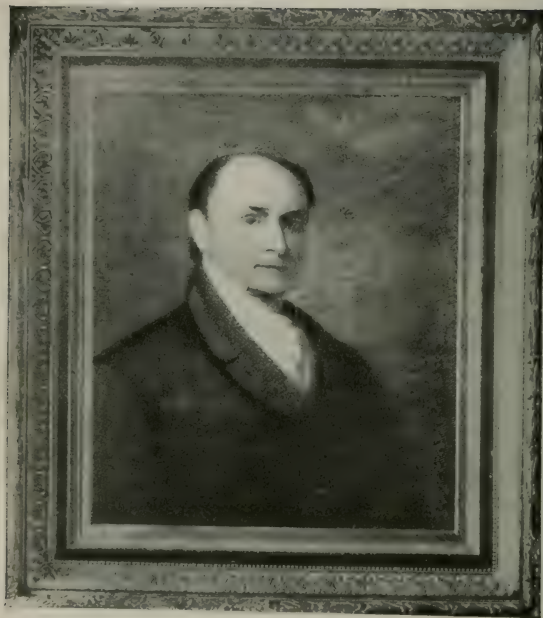
44. x. Nathaniel⁶, b. in Barnstead, bapt. March 31, 1770; m. Olive Hodgdon, a sister of Hon. Chas. Hodgdon, Jr. He was called "Uncle Nat." He d. in Barnstead, N. H., 1853, age 82.
- xi. Polly⁶, b. in Barnstead, bapt. March 19, 1786.

Children of Ebenezer⁵, (1726) [23] (Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Lois (Downing) Adams; res. Newington, N. H.

45. i. Samuel⁶, b. in Newington, N. H., March 7, 1758; bapt. March 12; m. May 19, 1782, Lydia Coleman, b. March 15, 1761, d. 1847, age 86.
He was said to have graduated at Harvard College; was town clerk of Newington, N. H., for many years; d. 24 April, 1821, age 63.
- ii. Elizabeth⁶, (Betsey?) b. in Newington, 1760; m. Dec. 8, 1779, Capt. Joseph Adams, son of Dr. Joseph and Joanna (Gilman) Adams of Barnstead, N. H. She d. 6 Jan., 1844, age 84 years.

Children of Dea. Benjamin⁵, (1729) [24] (Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Abigail (Pickering) Adams; res. Newington, N. H.

46. i. Capt. James⁶, b. in Newington, N. H., Jan. 22, 1752; m. June, 1778, Mary Cole, dau. of Capt. Amos and Elizabeth (Wallingford) Cole of Berwick, Me., b. Aug. 22, 1756.
He was selectman of Rochester, N. H., 1780, 1786 and 1789; delegate to convention in favor of paper money Sept., 1786, and d. in Rochester, N. H., 10 June, 1779 or 1793.
- ii. Elizabeth⁶, b. in Newington, Oct. 5 or 15, 1754.
There is a conflict of traditions. According to some testimonies, this Elizabeth m. Dec. 8, 1776, her cousin, Capt. Joseph Adams; according to others, it was Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer and Lois (Downing) Adams who married Capt. Joseph Adams.
47. iii. Nathan Webb⁶, b. in Newington, May 16, 1756; m. Feb. 12, 1783-4, Elizabeth Cole of Rochester; d. 29 Oct., 1848, age 86; res. Newington, N. H. He d. 23 April, 1831.
48. iv. Ruth Webb⁶, b. in Newington, May 23, 1758; m. April 20, 1777, John Shackford of Newington. She d. 21 Dec., 1825.
49. v. Mary⁶, b. in Newington, Aug. 12, 1760; m. Hon. James Smith of Portsmouth.
50. vi. Abigail⁶, b. in Newington, Oct. 24, 1770; m. Capt. George Nutter of Portsmouth. He d. 19 Sept., 1814, age 47. She d. 7 Aug., 1823.
51. vii. Benjamin⁶, b. in Newington, Nov. 1, 1773; m. Elizabeth Talpey of Portsmouth, N. H., d. 1 May, 1838. He d. 15 Sept., 1817.
52. viii. Thomas⁶, b. in Newington, June 4, 1779; m. Mary Pickering, dau. of William Pepperell and Mary (Nelson) Pickering of Portsmouth, N. H. He settled in Portsmouth and removed to Boston where he d.



HON. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, LL.D.

President of the United States, 1825-1829.



Portrait of George Washington
Washington, D.C. 1800

Children of President John³, LL. D., (1735) [25] (Dea. John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Abigail (Smith) Adams; res. Braintree (Quincy), Mass.

53. i. Abigail³, b. in Braintree, Mass., July 14, 1765; m. Hon. Henry William Smith, who was private secretary of President Adams, and appointed by him to the office of surveyor of the port of New York, which office he retained till 1807; res. Cherry Valley, N. Y. She d. 15 Aug., 1813, age 48 years.
54. ii. Hon. John Quincy⁴, LL. D., b. in Braintree, in the south house on Franklin street, Quincy, July 11, 1767; m. July 26, 1797, Louisa Catherine Johnson, dau. of Joshua Johnson, Esq., of Maryland. She d. 1852.

John Quincy Adams began his public career in early boyhood. Going abroad with his father when 10 years old, he derived much of his education in European courts and capitals, and served as private secretary of the minister to Russia when in his 15th year. He entered Harvard College in 1786, when 19 years of age, and graduated in 1788; studied law for 3 years in the office of Chief Justice Theophilus Parsons at Newburyport, Mass., and was admitted to the bar in 1791. He opened an office and began practice, but in 1794 was appointed minister to the Hague by Washington, and in 1796 minister to Portugal. By the written advice of Washington, his father, on becoming President, made him minister to Berlin, whither he went soon after being married in London, in the Fall of 1797.

He resided several years at Berlin, perfecting his knowledge of the German language, negotiating treaties of commerce with Sweden and Prussia, and travelling in the meantime. A volume of his letters on Silesia, the New England of Europe, written at this time to his friends at home, was published and extensively circulated.

Returning to Boston he was elected a member of the Massachusetts Senate in 1802, and to the U. S. Senate in 1803. His support of the measures of President Jefferson as against the Federalist party of Massachusetts, by which he had been elected, led to a spirited controversy, in consequence of which he was defeated for re-election in 1809.

President Madison appointed him ambassador to Russia, and while serving in that capacity he was joined by Clay and Gallatin on the commission which negotiated the treaty of peace at Ghent Dec. 24, 1814. He remained in London as minister of the United States, but returned to become Secretary of State to President Monroe in 1817.

He was elected to the Presidency in 1824 by the House of Representatives, and served one term.

Upon his retirement he was chosen to represent his district in Congress, which he entered in December, 1831, and where he continued till his death seventeen years later, Feb. 23, 1848.

This was perhaps the most notable and useful period of his life. Cut loose from all party ties, he stood as the champion of his own independent thought and the rights of the people. With a strong natural constitution, a wide experience, superior mental powers and knowledge, he was heard whenever he spoke in Congress with great respect and attention, and exerted a powerful influence. He was especially distinguished for his fearless and eloquent advocacy of the right of petition for the abolition of slavery in the District of Columbia and the public domain, which had been denied by the dominating politicians, and which no other had the courage to defend, and continuing at his post to an advanced age, even till stricken down by death, he became known and denominated "the Old Man Eloquent."

His writings are numerous. As compared with his father, it has been said, "John Quincy Adams had more learning, perhaps, but John Adams had more genius. In energy, spirit, firmness and indomitable courage, John Quincy Adams was his father's equal, in self command, in political prudence, and even in capacity for hard work, his superior. Both will live forever as representatives and embodiments of the spirit and ideas of New England during the periods in which they figured."

- iii. Susanna⁶, b. in Boston, Dec. 28, 1768, d. 4 Feb., 1770
- 55. iv. Charles⁴, b. in Boston, May 29, 1770; m. Aug. 29, 1795, Sarah Smith, sister of Hon. Henry Wm. Smith, b. Nov. 6, 1769; d. 3 Aug., 1828.
He was graduated at Harvard College, 1789; was a lawyer in New York; d. 30 Nov., 1800.
- 56. v. Hon. Thomas Boylston⁶, b. in Quincy, Mass., Sept. 15, 1772; m. May 16, 1805, Ann Harod, dau. of Joseph and Ann Harod of Haverhill, Mass. She d. 3 Sept., 1846, age 70 years
He graduated at Harvard, 1790; was Representative from Quincy, 1805-6; was Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts, 1809-11; "a man of accomplishments and talents," and d. 12 March, 1832, age 59 years and 6 months.

Children of Capt. Peter Boylston⁵, (1738) [26] (Dea. John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Mary (Crosby) Adams; res. Quincy, Mass.

- 57. i. Mary⁶, b. in Braintree, Mass., March 4, 1769; m. Jan. 17, 1790, Elisha Turner; d. 6 Jan., 1807, age 44. She d. 31 May, 1830, age 62.
- 58. ii. Capt. Boylston⁶, b. in Braintree, April 24, 1771; m. Jan. 21, 1802, Elizabeth Ann Crosby. He d. 4 July, 1829, age 58.
- iii. Ann⁶, b. in Braintree, April 19, 1773; m. Jan. 12, 1797, Josiah Bass. She d. 9 Aug., 1818, age 46; no living issue.
- iv. Susanna⁶, b. in Braintree, April 11, 1777; m. June 5, 1803, Darius Boardman. She d. in Cambridge, Mass.; no issue.

Children of Capt. Elihu⁵, (1741) [27] (Dea. John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Thankful White Adams; res. East Randolph, now Holbrook, Mass.

59. i. Susanna⁶, b. in East Randolph, Dec. 7, 1766; m. Aaron Hobart, son of Col. Aaron Hobart, b. Aug. 9, 1764, d. 9 Jan., 1818. She d. 31 Dec., 1826.
60. ii. John⁶, b. in East Randolph, May 20, 1768; m. Anna Dyer, b. July 2, 1772, d. 17 June, 1844-6. He d. 16 July, 1835.
61. iii. Elisha⁶, b. in East Randolph about 1770; m. Sarah Norton. He d. 1819.

Child of Moses⁵, (1733) [28] (Samuel⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Mary (Reed) Adams; res. Braintree, Mass.

- i. Mary⁶, b. in Braintree, Mass., Aug. 6, 1773; (perhaps others).

Children of Elijah⁵, (1738) [29] (Samuel⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Deborah (Miner) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

62. i. Capt. Elijah⁶, b. in Boston, Mass., April 5, 1762; m. March 6, 1796, Phebe (Dolbear) Miner, b. 1769, d. 25 July, 1850, age 81. He was a sea captain; d. 25 Feb., 1845, age 83.
63. ii. Moses⁶, b. in Boston, 1767; m. March 30, 1796, Nancy Paine; she d. 30 Oct., 1838, age 64. He settled in Portland, Me., and d. there 7 March, 1820, age 53.

Children of Josiah⁵, (1727) [30] (Josiah⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Sarah (Reed) Adams; res. Mendon, Mass.

- i. Bethia⁶, b. in Mendon, Mass., Oct. 14, 1751; probably d. young.
64. ii. Dr. Joseph⁶, b. in Mendon, Aug. 17, 1754; m. March 22, 1778, (pub. Dec. 5, 1777) Sarah Smith, dau. of Calvin and Abigail Smith; d. in Uxbridge, Mass., 13 May, 1830, age 74 years, 4½ months.
He was surgeon's mate, 1780; selectman of Mendon, 1809, '12, '13; Democratic Representative in the Legislature 1809, '13, '15; removed to Uxbridge, 1828. He made his will Nov. 4, 1835, which was proved Dec. 20, 1835.
- iii. Dea. Josiah⁶, b. in Mendon, Oct. 20, 1756;
m. (1) (pub. Dec. 29, 1783), Dolly Kinnicut of Providence.
m. (2) Dec. 29, 1791, (Feb. 14, 1792?) (pub. Nov. 24,) Mrs. Anna Taft Rockwood of Hopkinton, widow of John Rockwood, Jr.
Dea Josiah⁶ was chosen Feb., 1781, one of a committee of 16, in Mendon, in addition to a committee of 32, to raise soldiers for the army.
- iv. Sally⁶, b. in Mendon, April 1, 1759, d. young.
- v. Bethia⁶, b. in Mendon, April 9, 1762; m. ——— Waters; no issue.

65. vi. Hon. Benjamin⁶, b. in Mendon, Dec. 18, 1764;
 m. (1) (pub. Dec. 19, 1793), Betsey Cragin, d. 17 Oct., 1807, age 38.
 m. (2) (pub. Jan., 1809), Susanna Richmond Grout of Providence;
 she d. without issue 13 Oct., 1840, age 73.
 He was a graduate of Brown University, 1788; Member of Congress, 1816; attorney in Uxbridge, Mass., and d. 28 March, 1837, age 72.
- vii. Seth⁶, b. in Mendon, Jan. 2, 1768.

Children of Boylston⁵, (1734) [31] (Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Molly (Allen) Adams; res. Braintree, Mass.

66. i. Mary⁶, b. in Braintree, Mass., Feb. 9, 1755; m. Feb. 10, 1772, (pub. Nov. 30, 1771), Elkanah Thayer.
67. Anne⁶, b. in Braintree, Feb. 8, 1757; m. Oct. 24, 1776, Josiah Vinton of Braintree, youngest son of Thomas and Mehitable Vinton, b. April 25, 1755. She d. 18 Dec., 1851, age 94 years and 10 months.
- iii. Elizabeth⁶, b. in Braintree, Feb. 8, 1759; m. Aug. 19, 1775, (pub. July 1), Oliver Newcomb, Jr. She d. 1778, age 19; had a son Loring who d. in infancy.

Children of Dea. Ebenezer⁵, (1737) [32] (Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Mehitable (Spear) Adams; res. Braintree, now Quincy, Mass.

- i. Joseph⁶, b. in Braintree, Mass., Aug. 21, 1759; d. young.
- 67½. ii. Mehitable⁶, b. in Braintree, Dec. 21, 1760; m. June 16, 1785, (pub. May 1), Joseph Neale Arnold, the sheriff, son of Daniel and Jerusha (Glover) Arnold, b. Oct. 10, 1764; d. 24 Oct., 1816. She d. about 1824.
- iii. Ebenezer⁶, b. in Braintree, May 9, 1762;
 m. (1) July 25, 1792, Margaret Spear, (Mary?) d. 9 Oct., 1813.
 m. (2) May 18, 1814, Elizabeth Whitney. She d. 26 Sept., 1856, age 81. He d. 14 June, 1841, age 79; no issue.
68. iv. Dea. Josiah⁶, b. in Braintree, Oct. 17, 1763;
 m. (1) Sept. 19, 1785, Esther Weston of Lincoln, Mass. She d. 19 Sept., 1802, age 39
 m. (2) (pub. Aug. 19, 1804), Margaret Whitney of Northborough, Mass., sister of Elizabeth Whitney; d. 3 Feb., 1849. He d. 24 Sept., 1844, age 80.
69. v. Zabdiel⁶, b. in Braintree, Dec. 9, 1767;
 m. (1) Rachel Lyon, only child of Daniel and Elizabeth (Bird) Lyon, b. March 23, 1772.
 m. (2) May 23, 1813, Mrs. Nabby Pond Richardson of Wrentham, Mass. He d. 24 March, 1852, age 52.
70. vi. Alice⁶, b. in Braintree, June 10, 1770; m. (pub. May 7, 1795) Samuel Capen.

71. vii. Thomas⁶, b. in Braintree, bapt. Aug. 2, 1772:
 m. (1) Ann Capen, b. 1776, d. 24 May, 1806, age 30.
 m. (2) Jan. 11, 1807 (pub. Nov. 22, 1806), Hannah Billings, b. 1787,
 dau. of Lemuel and Mary (Rawson) Billings, d. 6 Feb., 1808, age 21.
 m. (3) Jan. 1, 1810, Hannah Glover, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary
 (Davenport) Glover, b. in Dorchester, Sept. 4, 1789; d. in Quincy,
 31 Jan., 1861.
 He was called "Victualler." May, 1843, Thomas of Quincy, late
 deceased, left son Thomas, widow Hannah and 3 children, Ann
 Taylor, Frances Adams and Thos. Adams, and an estate of \$6000;
 res. Quincy, Mass; d. 4 June, 1842, age 71.
- viii. Ann Boylston⁶, b. in Braintree, Nov. 23, 1774.
- ix. Elihu⁶, b. in Braintree, Sept. 24, 1777, d. 27 Dec., 1798.

Children of Rev. Zabdiel⁵, (1739) [33] (Capt. Ebenezer⁴,
 Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Stearns) Adams; res.
 Lunenburg, Mass.

72. i. Elizabeth⁶, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., March 22, 1766; m. Nov. 26,
 1789, Dr. Peter Snow of Fitchburg, Mass., d. in Fitchburg, Mass.,
 23 Nov., 1824. She d. in Tuscaloosa, Ala., 15 Jan., 1852.
- ii. Anne⁶, b. in Lunenburg, June 1, 1767; m. Nov. 2, 1791, Nathaniel
 Fellows Cunningham. She d. 24 Aug., 1793, age 26 years, 2 months
 and 24 days.
- iii. Hannah⁶, b. in Lunenburg, May 28, 1769; m. Dec. 7, 1794, Nathaniel
 Fellows Cunningham. She d. 6 July 1840, age 71 years, 1 month
 and 15 days.
73. iv. Zabdiel Boylston⁶, b. in Lunenburg, Aug. 25, 1770; m. Dec. 2, 1804,
 Martha Fox; d. 1839, age 57. Harvard, 1791; practiced law and
 d. in Lunenburg, 17 Dec., 1814.
- v. Lucy⁶, b. in Lunenburg, Aug. 23, 1772; d. 22 Nov., 1775.
74. vi. Mary⁶, b. in Lunenburg, July 17, 1774; m. Jan. 2, 1803, Maj. Joseph
 Bellows, son of Col. Joseph and Lois (Whitney) Bellows, b. in Lun-
 enburg, Mass., Nov. 3, 1770; merchant in Walpole, N. H., d. 22
 March, 1821. She removed to Concord, N. H., to reside with her
 son and d. there 26 May, 1859, age 84 years, 10 months and 9 days.
 Mr. Bellows was 1st married Jan. 7, 1794, to Deborah Wright, by
 whom he had 5 children. She d. 9 Sept., 1802.
- vii. Sarah⁶, b. in Lunenburg, April 2, 1776; m. Nov. 23, 1801, Dr. John
 Hosmer. She d. 1804.
- viii. Katherine⁶, b. in Lunenburg, Nov. 24, 1777, d. 20 May, 1822.
75. ix. Henry⁶, b. in Lunenburg, May 6, 1779;
 m. (1) Jan. 1, 1807, Sarah Forster, dau. of Jacob Forster, b. in
 Charlestown, Mass., March 31, 1787; d. in Lexington, Mass., 12
 Jan., 1834.

m. (2) 1835, Sarah K. Hawkins, dau. of Col. Nathaniel Hawkins of Somerville, Mass.; d. 17 Dec., 1851.

m. (3) Nov. 4, 1852, Mrs. Aphia Besant of Cambridgeport, Mass., b. in Charlestown, Mass., April 11, 1785. He was graduated from Harvard College, 1802; practiced law in Richmond, Va.; d. in Somerville, Mass., 13 Nov., 1862.

- x. Frances^c, b. in Lunenburg, Jan. 28, 1781; m. May 30, 1802, Samuel Houghton. She d. 28 June, 1869, age 88 years, 5 months and 3 days.
- 76. xi. Abigail^c, b. in Lunenburg, Dec. 7, 1783; m. June 17, 1804, Hon. David Devens of Charlestown. She d. in Charlestown, 8 Sept., 1821, age 37 years, 9 months and 1 day.

Children of Micajah^s, (1742) [34] (Capt. Ebenezer^t, Joseph^s, Joseph², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Newhall) Adams; res. Braintree, now Quincy, Mass.

- 77. i. Huldah^c, b. in Braintree, Mass., 1762-3;
 - m. (1) (pub. June 27, 1782), Moses Babcock.
 - m. (2) Mr. Ward.
- 78. ii. Sarah^c, b. in Braintree, about 1764-5; m. (pub. Sept. 1, 1781), Samuel Hayward of Roxbury, Mass.
- 79. iii. Jerusha^c, b. in Quincy, June 10, 1767; m. Jan. 15, 1786, Charles Newcomb, a pensioner of the Revolution. She d. 14 Nov., 1848, age 81.
- 80. iv. Micajah^c, b. in Quincy, 1769; m. May 15, 1792, Alice Howard. He d. 9 Nov., 1843, age 74.

Children of Hon. Samuel^s, (1722) [35] (Samuel^t, Capt. John^s, Joseph², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Checkley) Adams: res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Samuel^c, b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 14, 1750, d. 2 Oct., following.
- ii. Dr. Samuel^c, b. in Boston Oct. 16, 1751, d. unm., Jan., 1788.
 He graduated at Harvard College in 1771; studied medicine with the famous Dr. Joseph Warren of Boston, and served as a surgeon in the army through the war, ruining his health. He d. 1788, and left claims on the government for his services to his father.
- iii. Joseph^c, b. in Boston, June 3, 1753, d. next day.
- iv. Mary^c, b. in Boston, June 23, 1754, d. 3 Oct., following.
- v. Hannah^c, b. in Boston, June 21, 1756; m. Capt. Thomas Wells

Children of Dea. Jedediah⁵, (1766) [36] (Peter⁴, Capt. Peter³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Esther (Field) Adams; res. North Bridgewater, Mass.

- i. Peter⁶, b. in Quincy, Mass., Jan. 5, 1789; m. Elizabeth S. Field. She d. before him. He was a clerk and widower, and d. in Quincy, 15 Aug., 1872.
- ii. Mary⁶, b. in Quincy, Dec. 30, 1790, d. May, 1791.
81. iii. Jedediah⁶, Jr., b. Quincy, March 16, 1792; m. May 4, 1817, Mary P. Brackett. She m. 2nd. Nov. 1, 1832, Capt. Josiah Glover, son of Josiah and Abigail (Copeland) Glover, (his 2nd wife), b. April 15, 1784. She d. 17 Dec., 1862. He d. 21 Oct., 1825, age 33 years.
- iv. Samuel B.⁶, b. in Quincy, Aug. 2, 1794, d. 31 Aug., 1795.
82. v. Jerusha Eaton⁶, b. June 14, 1796; m. Dec. 19, 1816, David P. Battles, son of Samuel and Dorothy (Dyer) Battles of Bridgewater, b. July 31, 1792, d. 14 Dec., 1857; res. Stoughton, Mass. She d. 4 April, 1864.
- vi. Ebenezer⁶, b. July 22, 1800, d. 12 Aug., 1818, age 18.
83. vii. Elizabeth⁶, b. Sept. 12, 1802; m. June 25, 1825, Joshua Vezie. She d. 12 June, 1832.
- viii. Thomas⁶, b. Aug. 13, 1813, d. 2 Oct., following.

Children of Mary⁵, (1751) [37] (Rev. Jedediah⁴, Capt. Peter³, Joseph², Henry¹) and John Atherton; res. Stoughton, Mass.

- i. John Atherton, b. Dec. 2, 1769; m. Feb. 9, 1797, Sally Bird; d. in Taunton, Mass., 6 April, 1818. He d. in Savannah, Ga., 21 Sept., 1824.
- ii. Jedediah Atherton, b. March 3, 1772; m. (1) Hannah Drake of Sharon, Mass.; m. (2) April 14, 1805, Sarah Bradley. He d. 17 Jan., 1824.
- iii. Humphrey Atherton, b. March 21, 1776, d. 31 Aug., 1778.
- iv. Mary Atherton, b. March 21, 1776, d. 20 April, 1778.
- v. Rachel Atherton, b. May 3, 1778; m. Abiah Capen. She d. 26 Feb., 1798.
- vi. Elijah Atherton, b. July 25, 1780; m. (1) April 19, 1803, Ruth Tisdale; d. 18 June, 1824, age 39; m. (2) Harriet Crane, dau. of Gen. Elijah Crane and widow of Col Bethuah Drake of Canton, Mass.; d. 1 May, 1830; m. (3) July 10, 1831, Louisa Gilmore, d. 20 April, 1856. He d. in Stoughton, Mass., 13 Dec., 1852.
- vii. Samuel Atherton, b. Sept. 19, 1784; m. Abigail Pope of Stoughton, Mass., b. Dec. 5, 1785, d. 17 March, 1868.
- viii. Mary Atherton, b. Dec. 1, 1786; m. May 29, 1810, Abiezer Packard. She d. 17 June, 1840.
- ix. Nathan Atherton, b. Oct. 25, 1788; m. July 6, 1823, Amity Morton, d. 17 Oct., 1858.

Children of Dr. Peter⁵, (1756) [38] (Rev. Jedediah⁴, Capt. Peter³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Sarah (Johnson) Adams; res. Stoughton, Mass.

84. i. Jedediah^o, b. in Stoughton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1806; m. Nov. 28, 1831, Martha W. Hixson, dau. of Capt. Richard and Hannah W. Hixson of Sharon, Mass., b. July 23, 1806; living, 1897. He settled on homestead in Stoughton, Mass., and d. 7 Feb., 1872.
85. ii. Edward Richmond, b. in Stoughton, Feb. 5, 1809;
m. (1) about 1842, Mahala Choate of Lowell, Mass.; d. 9 July, 1843; one child d. in infancy.
m. (2) Aug. 12, 1846, Nancy G. Thomas of New Haven, Conn.
He was a resident in Boston till 1836, then removed to Illinois; settled in Galesburg, Ill., 1855, d. 1883.
86. iii. Quincy^o, b. in Stoughton, Jan. 14, 1813; m. Oct. 23, 1838, Hannah W. dau. of Capt. Richard and Hannah W. Hixson of Sharon, Mass. He d. in Oquawka, Ill., 4 March, 1849.

Children of Ezekiel Gilman⁶, (1749) [39] (Dr. Joseph⁶, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Mary (Hoyt) Adams; res. Gilmanton, N. H.

87. i. William¹, b. in Newington, N. H., bapt. July 17, 1774; m. Hannah Jacobs; res. Barnstead, N. H. He d. 1842.
88. ii. Mary¹, b. in Newington, bapt. May 26, 1776; m. Jonathan Ross.
89. iii. Nancy¹, b. in Barnstead, N. H., Nov. 27, 1777; m. May 24, 1801, Samuel Hoyt, son of Dennis and Betsey (Fabyan) Hoyt of Newington, N. H., b. Aug. 15, 1772, d. 23 Feb., 1843. She d. in Newington, N. H., 23 Dec., 1866.
- iv. Ezekiel¹, b. in Newington, d. young.
90. v. Elizabeth¹, (Betsey) b. in Newington, Sept. 25, 1783; m. Hon. Charles Hodgman, Jr., of Barnstead, N. H., an influential man in Barnstead; d. 1835, age 61 years. She d. 31 Dec., 1825.
91. vi. John¹, b. in Newington, July 31, 1787; m. April 29, 1809, Sally Ayres Hodgdon, dau. of Benjamin Hodgdon, Esq. She m. 2nd, N. D. Stoodley. John was lost at sea from the privateer "Portsmouth," Nov., 1814.

Children of Ezekiel Gilman⁶, (1749) and Drusilla (Ewer) Adams.

- vii. Rufus¹, b. in Barnstead, N. H., Oct. 1, 1802, d. 1825.
- viii. Rhoda¹, b. in Barnstead, July 6, 1804; m. 1823, Nathan Morrill.
- ix. Jeremiah Wilson¹, b. in Barnstead, Oct. 13, 1806, d. in New York, April, 1827-8.
- x. Abigail¹, b. in Gilmanton, Oct. 1, 1808; m. Moses Wingate of Madbury, N. H. She d. 15 May, 1846.
- xi. Ezekiel Gilman¹, Jr., b. in Gilmanton, Oct. 21, 1810; m. Jane Adams; res. Amesbury, Mass. He d. in Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., Dec., 1877.
- xii. Drusilla¹, b. in Gilmanton, Oct. 2, 1813;
 - m. (1) June 4, 1832, Geo. P. Robinson.
 - m. (2) March, 1865, J. L. Lincoln; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
- xiii. Sarah B.¹, b. in Gilmanton, Nov. 24, 1815; m. Franklin Whittier, nephew of the poet, John G. Whittier. She d. 3 Dec., 1844.

Children of Capt. Joseph^c, (1751) [40] (Dr. Joseph^s, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Adams) Adams; res. Newington, N. H.

92. i. Ebenezerⁱ, b. in Newington, N. H., bapt. June 4, 1780; m. Nov., 1809, Abigail Adams, dau. of Dudley Gilman and Sally (Walker) Adams; blacksmith; was a soldier in 1812-4, and in battle at Plattsburgh, N. Y. He d. in Barnstead, N. H., 1827.
- ii. Joseph "Bangerⁱ," b. in Newington, bapt. Oct. 2, 1782, d. unm., about 1850.
- iii. Nathanielⁱ, b. in Newington; res. Dover, or Durham, N. H.
- iv. Pollyⁱ, b. in Newington, bapt. March 19, 1786; m. ——— Downing; d. in Newington, N. H.
- v. Johnⁱ, b. in Newington; lost from a privateer, 1812-4.
- vi. Loisⁱ, b. in Newington; m. July 25, 1816, George Peverly of Portsmouth.
- vii. Betseyⁱ, b. in Newington; m. Joseph Lyford of Barnstead.

Children of Ebenezer^c, (1753) [41] (Dr. Joseph^s, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Lydia (Hoyt) Adams; res. Barnstead, N. H.

93. i. John Hoytⁱ, b. in Barnstead, N. H., Nov. 20, 1779; (bapt. June 7, 1781); m. Nov. 26, 1801, Rebecca W. Atkinson, b. in Newburyport, Mass., June 2, 1784, d. in Methuen, Mass., 29 June, 1846; soldier, 1812-4; hat manufacturer in Newburyport; removed to Dover, N. H., and thence to Methuen, Mass., where he d. 14 Sept., 1846.
- ii. Joannaⁱ, b. in Barnstead, Dec. 3, 1781; m. Dudley Pease. She d. in Loudon, N. H., 1860.
94. iii. Capt. Ebenezerⁱ, b. in Barnstead, June 5, 1784; m. 1808, Sarah Colebeth; d. 26 Feb., 1864, age 75. He d. in Barnstead, June, 1820, age 36.
- iv. Nancyⁱ, b. in Barnstead, May 11, 1786; m. Elisha Merrill. She d. in Barnstead, April, 1866.
- v. Betseyⁱ, b. in Barnstead, March 9, 1790; m. Solomon Emerson. She d. in Barnstead; no issue.
- vi. Sallyⁱ, b. in Barnstead, June 18, 1792; m. May 12, 1816, Capt. Azariah Caverly of Barrington, N. H.; res. Stafford, N. H. She d. 28 May, 1830.
95. vii. Hanson Hoytⁱ, b. in Barnstead, Nov. 7, 1794; m. Aug. 4, 1817, Nancy W. Norton, d. 6 Dec., 1886, age 88 years, 6 months, 6 days; res. Kittery, Me. He d. 22 July, 1851.
96. viii. Jamesⁱ, b. in Barnstead, July 19, 1798;
 - m. (1) Nov. 19, 1820, Elizabeth Bellamy of Kittery, Me.
 - m. (2) Nov. 12, 1840, Hannah H. Varney of Farmington, N. H., d. 17 Jan., 1891. He d. from the kick of a horse at Barnstead, 25 May, 1868.

Children of Dudley Gilman⁶, (1756) [42] (Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Sally (Walker) Adams; res. Gilmanton, N. H.

- i. Abigail⁷, b. in Gilmanton, N. H., about 1789;
 - m. (1) Nov., 1809, Ebenezer Adams, Esq., son of Capt. Joseph and Elizabeth (Adams) Adams, d. 1827.
 - m. (2) Thomas Durgin.
97. ii. Daniel W.⁷, b. in Gilmanton, about 1790-1; m. Feb. 11, 1811, Sarah Paul. He d. in Portsmouth, N. H.
98. iii. Dudley Gilman⁷, b. in Gilmanton, March 3, 1798; m. Sept. 6, 1819, Sally Green, dau. of Ebenezer Green, Esq., of Rawdon, Hastings Co., Ont.; soldier in war of 1812-4; settled in Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y., in 1839; he d. 30 Jan., 1870.
99. iv. George W.⁷, b. in Gilmanton, Dec. 10, 1799; m. Nov., 1827, Lydia A. Willard of Loudon, N. H. He d. in Gilmanton, N. H., 1 July, 1881.
 - v. Sarah W.⁷, b. in Gilmanton, July, 1803; m. David B. Emerson; res. Boston, Mass.; no issue. She d. in Rochester, N. H., 23 Aug., 1874.
100. vi. William R.⁷, b. in Gilmanton, April 6, 1804;
 - m. (1) Mrs. Perley Smith.
 - m. (2) Oct. 9, 1845, Nancy Hodgdon; res. Pittsfield, N. H.; he d. 8 Feb., 1886.

Children of John⁶, (1759) [43] (Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Abigail (Coleman) Adams; res. Newington, N. H.

101. i. Elizabeth Janvrin⁷, b. in Newington, N. H., Nov. 15, 1788;
 - m. (1) Sept., 1806, Stanton Smilie; was a soldier in the war of 1812; d. 5 Dec., 1812.
 - m. (2) May, 1822, Capt. Joseph Wheeler of Cape Elizabeth, Me., d. 1863. She d. 22 May, 1842.
102. ii. Rev. John⁷, b. in Newington, Feb. 14, 1791; m. 1820, Sarah Sanderson, dau. of Stephen Sanderson, Esq., of Waterford, Oxford Co., Me., and wife Mary Dudley.

"Reformation John," a noted Methodist preacher. He d. at New Market, N. H., 30 Sept., 1850; buried in a \$3000 tomb at Durham, N. H.
103. iii. Nathaniel⁷ was b. May 25, 1793, and m. May 20, 1815, Lydia Toby of Elliot, Me., b. April 27, 1793, d. 20 Aug., 1861; shoe dealer at South Berwick, Me. He d. 3 Oct., 1861.

Children of Nathaniel⁶, (1773) [44] (Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Olive (Hodgdon) Adams; res. Barnstead, N. H.

104. i. Abigailⁱ, b. in Barnstead, N. H., Aug., 1798;
m. (1) David Chase.
m. (2) Samuel Chase. She d. 4 Sept., 1874, age 76 years, 4 months.
105. ii. Charles Hodgdonⁱ, b. in Barnstead, 1803; m. Dec. 13, 1826, Elizabeth French of Salem, Mass. He d. 4 March, 1869, age 66.
106. iii. Joannaⁱ, b. in Barnstead about 1805-6;
m. (1) Coffin Colcord, who removed to Philadelphia, and d. there.
m. (2) in Salem, Mass., Elbridge Earl. She d. in Salem, Mass., 1876.
- iv. Frances D.ⁱ, b. in Barnstead, Jan. 16, 1808; m. Feb. 22, 1827, Josiah Adams, son of Nathan Webb and Elizabeth (Cole) Adams. She d. in Portsmouth, N. H., 8 June, 1890, age 82-5.
107. v. Mary Annⁱ, b. in Barnstead, April 26, 1812; m. Dec. 22, 1830, Isaac Harlow of Beverly, Mass., d. 10 Aug., 1858; res. Beverly, Mass. She d. in Charlestown, Mass., 7 Jan., 1887.

Children of Samuel^o, (1758) [45] (Ebenezer^o, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Lydia (Coleman) Adams; res. Newington, N. H.

- i. Samuelⁱ, Jr., b. in Newington, N. H., Aug. 3, 1783; a sailor, mate of Capt. Cox of Portsmouth; d. of small pox, 27 April, 1808.
108. ii. Ephraim C.ⁱ, b. in Newington, Feb. 10, 1785; m. July 26, 1805, Temperance Thurber.
He was a mason; fell from a staging, and d. 15 Dec., 1827.
- iii. William C.ⁱ, b. in Newington, April 3, 1787; m. widow Chesley.
He was a blacksmith; enlisted in the navy; was taken prisoner, and confined in Dartmoor prison; d. 1868; 3 daus. and a son; Shakers.
109. iv. Olive C.ⁱ, b. in Newington, March 1, 1789; m. 1816, Joseph Coleman. She d. in Portsmouth, 3 June, 1850.
- v. Elisha H.ⁱ, b. in Newington, July 11, 1791-2; was in Talladega, Ala., unm., 1852; no more is known of him.
110. vi. Ebenezerⁱ, b. in Newington, Feb. 15, 1795;
m. (1) April 17, 1819, Martha Harris of Eastport, Me.; d. 15 Nov., 1834.
m. (2) 1835, Rebecca (Harris) Fernald (sister of Marthaⁱ, d. 1852. He settled in Bangor, Me., in 1828, d. 1884.
111. vii. Georgeⁱ, b. in Newington, March 1, 1797; m. March 21, 1824, Mary Higgins of Eden, Me.; settled in Eastport, Me., 1820, and d. 15 Dec., 1880.
- viii. Lydiaⁱ, b. in Newington, Aug. 15, 1799; m. Jan., 1827, Theodore Fernald. She d. 18 Nov., 1836.
112. ix. Rufusⁱ, b. in Newington, Dec. 3, 1801-2; m. Mehitable White, b. in Newcastle, Me., in 1809, d. in Portsmouth, N. H., 1846. He was a mason; d. in Portsmouth, N. H., 1858.

- x. Eliza Ann¹, b. in Newington, Sept. 10, 1804, d. 29 Sept., 1820.
- xi. Oliver¹, b. in Newington, April 10, 1807; m. Harriet Fernald. He was a carpenter, and d. in Bangor, Me., 7 May, 1842; 2 children, Laura and Rufus

Children of Capt. James⁶, (1752) [46] (Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Mary (Cole) Adams; res. Rochester, N. H.

- 113. i. Benjamin¹, b. in Rochester, N. H., about 1779; m. March 10, 1799, Betsey Horn of Rochester, dau. of Isaac Horn of Dover. He purchased the homestead of his brother; d. early of consumption.
 - 114. ii. Amos¹, b. in Rochester, 1785; m. 1825, Hannah Hodgdon of Lebanon, Me.; farmer at "Adams Corner," Rochester, N. H. He d. 29 Sept., 1868.
 - 115. iii. Dea. Augustus¹, b. in Rochester, Dec. 3, 1786;
 - m. (1) Nov. 25, 1813, Amelia Wallace, b. at Cape Elizabeth, Me., May 10, 1794, d. 10 Feb., 1827.
 - m. (2) Oct. 14, 1827, Eunice Woodsum Cleaves, dau. of Dea. Samuel Woodsum, a Revolutionary soldier, and widow of Capt. Cleaves. She d. 24 Nov., 1877; b. in Saco, Me., Jan. 1, 1799.
 Dea. Augustus was a sergeant in the war of 1812; stationed at Portland, Me.; a boot and shoe merchant in Saco; removed to Portland, Me.; d. 14 March, 1856, age 69.
 - iv. James¹, b. in Rochester; m. a Spanish lady in South America, where he settled, dying about 1845. He was governor of the province of Rio Negro, in the Argentine Republic.
 - v. Jesse¹, b. in Rochester; d. unm., at Havana, Cuba, 29 May, 1819.
 - vi. Elizabeth¹, b. in Rochester, 1790; m. ——— Goodwin. She d. in Barnstead, 17 May, 1856, age 66; a dau. m. John Garland.
- These all were baptized at the house of Capt. James Adams, in Rochester, N. H., Feb. 28, 1793, as his children by Rev. Mr. Honey, and named in the order given above.

Children of Nathan Webb⁶, (1756) [47] (Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Cole) Adams; res. Newington, N. H.

- i. James¹, b. in Newington, N. H., Nov. 2, 1784, d. in San Domingo, W. I., unm., 12 Jan., 1821, age 36 years.
- ii. Polly¹ (Mary), b. in Newington, Dec. 2, 1785; m. Feb. 28, 1833, James Coleman, (his 2nd wife), son of Phinehas and Sarah Coleman, d. 1 April, 1853, age 78; res. Newington, N. H. She d. 24 April, 1858; no issue.

116. iii. Winthrop¹, b. in Dover, N. H., June 8, 1787; m. May 21, 1809, Dorothy Dame of Rochester, N. H., b. March 30, 1791, d. a widow, 27 Feb., 1853; silversmith; res. Dover, N. H. He d. 11 Dec., 1841, age 54-6
- iv. Capt. John¹, b. in Newington, Oct. 7, 1788, d. at Newington, unm., 14 Jan., 1881, age 93.
117. v. Josiah¹, b. in Newington, June 7, 1790-1; m. Feb. 22, 1827, Frances D. Adams, dau. of Nathaniel and Olive (Hodgdon) Adams. He d. in Portsmouth, N. H., 15 Feb., 1871.
- vi. Nabby¹, b. in Newington, April 14, 1792; m. Ebenezer Simpson of York, Me.; res. Newington, N. H. She d. in Newington 23 Jan., 1866; no issue.
118. vii. Betsey¹, b. in Newington, Feb. 6, 1798; m. James Roberts, d. 24 Nov., 1853. She d. 27 Jan., 1864.
- viii. Nathan¹, b. in Newington, Jan. 6, 1801, d. at sea, 1 March, 1821, en route to Charleston, S. C
- ix. George¹, b. in Newington, May 1, 1803; m. Deborah Pickering. He d. in New Orleans, La.
- x. Ruth¹, b. in Newington, April 28, 1805; m. Jonathan Perkins of Newington, N. H.; living in Kentucky, 1896; one dau., Mrs. Brewster.
119. xi. William¹, b. in Newington, July 24, 1807; m. April, 1824, Sally Spiney, d. in Kittery, Me., 13 June, 1892, age 89; res. Kittery, Me. He d. in Boston, 1850.

Children of Ruth Webb⁶, (1758) [48] (Dea. Benjamin⁶, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and John Shackford; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

- i. John Shackford; m. Lydia Chapman; farmer; res. New Market, N. H.: no issue, ii. Seth Ring Shackford, an attorney in New Market, N. H. iii. Samuel Shackford, b. in Newington, 1787; m. Olive Deering. He was a builder in Portsmouth, N. H.

Children of Mary⁶, (1760) [49] (Dea. Benjamin⁶, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Hon. James Smith; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

- i. James Smith. ii. William Smith. iii. Daniel Smith. iv. Elizabeth Smith. v. Irene Smith.

Children of Abigail⁶, (1770) [50] (Dea. Benjamin⁶, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Capt. George Nutter; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

- i. Abigail Nutter, b. in Portsmouth, N. H.; m. Frances DeLuce.
- ii. Martha Nutter, b. in Portsmouth, 1789; m. Thos. Darling Bailey, d. in Portsmouth, N. H. She d. in Portsmouth, N. H., 25 March, 1861; were grand-parents of Thos. Bailey Aldrich, poet and author.
- iii. George Nutter, b. in Portsmouth, d. at sea.
- iv. Franklin Nutter, b. in Portsmouth, 1797, d. 27 Feb., 1823.
- v. Mary Adams Nutter, b. in Portsmouth, Sept., 1798; m. 1814, Joseph Bailey of Portland, Me., b. 1776, d. 1824. She d. 7 March, 1853.

Children of Benjamin⁶, (1773) [51] (Dea. Benjamin⁴, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Talpey) Adams; res. Newington, N. H.

- 120. i. Emeline Augusta⁷, b. in Newington, N. H., Sept. 23, 1797; m. Feb. 1, 1819, Leonard Ackerman, son of Joseph and Esther (Jackson) Ackerman of Portsmouth, N. H., b. in Portsmouth, March 30, 1798; m. 2nd wife, Sarah Hall. He d. 20 Nov., 1876. She d. 17 March, 1853.
- ii. Sarah Catherine⁷, b. in Newington, Aug. 26, 1799; m. William Carr of Portsmouth, son of James Carr and Hannah Merrill, d. in East Boston, 6 Aug., 1878; res. Lexington street. She d. in East Boston, 5 Oct., 1894; no issue.
- 121. iii. Henrietta⁷, b. in Portsmouth, July 23, 1801;
 - m. (1) Dec. 25, 1823, Wm. W. Potter of Philadelphia, d. in Philadelphia, 7 Aug., 1832.
 - m. (2) Oct. 3, 1839, John W. Baker of Philadelphia, d. in Covington, Ky., 24 Jan., 1894. She d. in Covington, Ky., 3 Aug., 1890.
- 122. iv. Elizabeth L.⁷, b. Oct. 19, 1803; m. July 12, 1824, John H. Drayton of Dedham, b. July 11, 1803. She d. July, 1864.
- 123. v. Abigail Pickering⁷, b. Dec. 15, 1806; m. March 17, 1825, Isaac Camp of Baltimore, Md. She d. in Baltimore, 1838.
- vi. Martha Odiorne⁷, b. in Newington, April 20, 1808; m. Wm. H. Drayton of Dedham (brother of John H.). She d. 7 April, 1889; no issue.
- 124. vii. Mary Parker⁷, b. in Newington, April 15, 1810; m. Oct. 31, 1831, James Merrill Carr of Portsmouth (brother of Wm.), b. in Danversport, Mass., Aug. 31, 1809, d. in Portsmouth, N. H., 13 Oct., 1885. She d. 14 Jan., 1887.
- 125. viii. Benjamin Henry⁷, b. in Newington, April 14, 1812; m. June 18, 1838 (pub. May 23), Elizabeth Smith of Dedham. He d. 29 April, 1874.
- ix. John Quincy⁷, b. in Newington, April 15, 1814; m. Nov. 24, 1847, Sarah C. Barnaby of Portsmouth; res. Boston. He d. 15 Aug., 1880; no issue.
- x. Annie Maria⁷, b. in Newington, Dec. 15, 1817, d. 23 Oct., 1820.

Children of Thomas⁶, (1779) [52] (Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Mary (Pickering) Adams; res. Portsmouth, N. H., and Boston, Mass.

125. i. Caroline Augusta⁷, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., March 18, 1820; m. Jan., 1844, Samuel Rand. He removed to Los Angeles, Cal.; published a paper; d. in Los Angeles. She resides in Boston, Mass.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth⁷, b. in Portsmouth; m. 1842, George C Rand, firm of Rand & Avery, Boston; d. in Newton, Mass.
- iii. Adelia⁷, b. in Portsmouth, 1824; m. April, 1867, Washington Pickering; widow; res. Boston.
- iv. Frances Nelson⁷ (twin), b. in Portsmouth, 1824; m. Albert Phillips. She d. 16 Jan., 1889.
127. v. John Quincy⁷, b. in Portsmouth, Dec. 24, 1825; m. June, 1850, Betsey Hunter Libby, b. Oct. 4, 1824. He was a printer; d. in Melrose, Mass., 2 April, 1867, age 41 years, 3 months, 8 days.
- vi. Thomas⁷, b. in Portsmouth;
m. (1) Clara Pinkham of Lewiston, Me., d. 1842.
m. (2) ———; an artist; res. New York City.
128. vii. Abby E.⁷, b. in Portsmouth, Oct. 16, 1828; m. May 2, 1853, Erastus F. Bradford. She d. in Denver, Col., 10 May, 1894.
- viii. Isaac⁷, b. in Portsmouth; m. Myra Barnard; parted; res. Denver, Col.

Children of Abigail⁶, (1765) [53] (Pres. John⁵, LL. D., Dea. John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Hon. Henry Wm. Smith; res. Cherry Valley, N. Y.

- i. William Steuben Smith.
- ii. John Adams Smith.
- iii. Caroline Amelia Smith.

Children of Hon. John Quincy⁶, LL. D., (1767) [54] (Pres. John⁵, LL. D., Dea. John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Louisa Catherine (Johnson) Adams; res. Quincy, Mass.

- i. George Washington⁷, b. in Berlin, Prussia, April 13, 1801; graduated from Harvard College, 1821; was admitted to the bar and practiced law in Boston; represented Quincy in the Legislature, 1826; joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, in 1826; was Orderly Serg't in 1827; became Captain of the City Guards of Boston; was Brigade Major of 3d Brigade, 1st Div., in 1828, and was lost on a steamer on Long Island Sound, April 30, 1829; not married.
129. ii. John⁷, b. in Boston, Mass., July 4, 1803; m. 1826, in White House, Washington, D. C., to his cousin, Mary Helen. He d. at Washington, D. C., 23 Oct., 1834.





HON. CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS, LL.D.

- 132) iii. Hon. Charles Francis, LL. D., b. in Boston, Aug. 18, 1801; m. Maria A. 1826; Abigail B. Brooks, youngest dau. of Peter C. Brooks, Sec. of Boston, E., in Milford, Mass., April 25, 1828; d. 6 June, 1890.

Mr. Adams resided for much of his earlier life with his parents in Europe, and early became master of several of the modern languages of Europe. He returned and graduated at Harvard College in 1825, soon after his father was inaugurated president. He studied in the office of Daniel Webster in Boston, and was admitted to the Suffolk County Bar in 1827.

He was a member of the Whig party and of the Massachusetts Legislature, 1831 to 1832. He was nominated for Governor-elect by the Free Soil Republicans on the ticket with Martin Van Buren in 1849, elected to Congress from the 1st District of Massachusetts in 1858, and re-elected in 1861. President Lincoln nominated him minister to England in 1861, where he continued till 1865, a position which both his father and grandfather had filled before him, but which now required the highest order of diplomatic talent. Mr. Adams acquitted himself with great firmness and success through the most trying and critical conditions, and won lasting honors as an American of great patriotism and diplomatic ability. He died in Boston, 24 Nov., 1895.

- iv. Letitia Catherine, b. at St. Petersburg, 1813; d. at London.

Children of Charles, (1770) [43] (Pres. John, LL. D., Gen. John, Joseph, Joseph, Henry) and Sarah (mar. 1790; res. New York City).

- 133) i. Samuel B., b. in New York City, 5 May, 1780; m. 1797; d. 1867; Lt. Col. Charles Francis Adams, 1867; res. New York City.
 ii. George, b. 1780; d. 1867; Lt. Col. Charles Francis Adams, 1867; res. New York City.
 iii. Agnes, b. 1780; d. 1867; Lt. Col. Charles Francis Adams, 1867; res. New York City.
 134) ii. Abigail Louisa Smith, b. 1780; m. 1797; d. 1867; Lt. Col. Charles Francis Adams, 1867; res. New York City.
 iii. Abigail Louisa Smith, b. 1780; m. 1797; d. 1867; Lt. Col. Charles Francis Adams, 1867; res. New York City.

Children of Hon. Thomas Baynton, (1771) [44] (Pres. John, LL. D., Gen. 1867; Joseph, Joseph, Henry) and Ann (Harold) Adams; res. Quincy, Mass.

- i. Abigail Smith, b. 1780; m. 1797; d. 1867; Lt. Col. Charles Francis Adams, 1867; res. New York City.
 ii. Elizabeth Combs, b. in Quincy, Feb. 9, 1800; m. 1820; res. Quincy street, Quincy, Mass., 1893.
 iii. Genl. Thomas Baynton, b. in Quincy, April 1, 1801; m. 1820; res. Quincy street, Quincy, Mass., 1893.
 iv. Genl. Thomas Baynton, b. in Quincy, April 1, 1801; m. 1820; res. Quincy street, Quincy, Mass., 1893.



WILLIAM CRAWFORD, ESQ., F.R.S.

130. iii. Hon. Charles Francis⁷, LL. D., b. in Boston, Aug. 18, 1807; m. Sept. 3, 1829, Abigail B. Brooks, youngest dau. of Peter C. Brooks, Esq., of Boston, b. in Medford, Mass., April 25, 1808; d. 6 June, 1889.

Mr. Adams resided for much of his earlier life with his parents in Europe, and early became master of several of the modern languages of Europe. He returned and graduated at Harvard College in 1825, soon after his father was inaugurated president. He studied in the office of Daniel Webster in Boston, and was admitted to the Suffolk County Bar in 1828.

He was a member of the Whig party and of the Massachusetts Legislature, 1831 to 1836. He was nominated for the vice-presidency by the Free Soil Republicans on the ticket with Martin Van Buren in 1848; elected to Congress from the 3d District of Massachusetts in 1858 and re-elected in 1860. President Lincoln appointed him minister to England in 1861, where he continued till 1868, a position which both his father and grandfather had filled before him, but which now required the highest order of diplomatic ability. Mr. Adams acquitted himself with great firmness and success through the most trying and critical conditions, and won lasting laurels as an American of great patriotism and diplomatic ability. He died in Boston, 21 Nov., 1886.

- iv. Louisa Catherine⁷, b. at St. Petersburg, 1811, d. in infancy.

Children of Charles⁶, (1770) [55] (Pres. John⁵, LL. D., Dea. John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Sarah (Smith) Adams; res. New York City.

131. i. Susanna B.⁷, b. in New York, Aug. 8, 1796;
m. (1) Aug. 3, 1817, Lieut. Charles Thomas Clark; he b. 1793. d. 1818.
m. (2) April 28, 1833, Wm. R. H. Treadway of Richmond, Va., b. 1795, d. 1836; no issue; res. Utica, N. Y. She d. 21 Jan., 1846.
- 131½ ii. Abigail Louisa Smith⁷, b. Sept. 8, 1796-8; m. Oct. 14, 1814, Alex. Bryan Johnson. He was b. in Gosport, Eng., May 29, 1786, d. 9 Sept., 1867; res. Utica, N. Y. She d. 4 July, 1838.

Children of Hon. Thomas Boylston⁶, (1772) [56] (Pres. John⁵, LL. D., Dea. John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Ann (Harod) Adams; res. Quincy, Mass.

- i. Abigail Smith⁷, b. in Quincy, Mass., July 27, 1806; m. May 30, 1831, John Angier, d. near Austin, Tex., June, 1863. She d. 4 Feb., 1845.
- ii. Elizabeth Combs⁷, b. in Quincy, Feb. 9, 1808; living, unm., 21 Elm street, Quincy, Mass., 1893.
- iii. Lieut. Thomas Boylston⁷, b. in Quincy, April 4, 1809; Lieut. in 2nd Reg. U. S. Artillery; d. unm. at Ft. Dade, Fla., 14 Dec., 1837, age 28; made his will Oct. 1, 1831, proved 23 June, 1838.

- iv. Frances Fosterⁱ, b. in Quincy, June 22, 1811, d. 4 March, 1812.
- v. Isaac Hullⁱ, b. in Quincy, May 26, 1813; living, unm., 1893, 21 Elm street, Quincy.
- vi. John Quincyⁱ, b. in Quincy, Dec. 16, 1815; lost at sea from U. S. frigate "Albany," in Oct., 1854, age 38.
- vii. Joseph Harodⁱ, b. in Quincy, 1817, d. on the Perry Expedition, U. S. ship, "Powhattan," 4 Oct., 1853; buried at Macao, China.

Children of Mary^a, (1769) [57] (Capt. Peter Boylston^b, Dea. Johnⁱ, Joseph³, Joseph², Henryⁱ) and Elisha Turner; res. Quincy, Mass.

- i. Elisha Turner, b. in Quincy, Nov. 11, 1792; m. March 5, 1722, Jane Newcomb, d. 7 June, 1885; res. Quincy, Mass. He d. 22 May, 1865.
- ii. Peter Turner, b. Jan. 14, 1796; m. Adeline Torrey; res. Troy, N. Y. He d. 3 May, 1872.
- iii. Mary Ann Turner, b. Aug. 11, 1797; m. Elihu Arnold; res. Quincy, Mass. She d. 12 March, 1872, age 74.
- iv. Ruth Turner, b. Nov. 16, 1799; d. unm., 16 Dec., 1881, age 82.
- v. Susanna Adams Turner, b. July 11, 1801; m. John Armstrong. She d. 8 June, 1872.
- vi. John Turner, b. March 12, 1803, d. unm., 9 May, 1873, age 70.
- vii. Eliakim Turner, b. Sept. 1, 1805; m. (1) Maria Simpson. m. (2) Mary Jane (Littlefield) Bent. He d. Sept., 1867, age 62.

Children of Capt. Boylston^a, (1771) [58] (Peter Boylston^b, Dea. Johnⁱ, Joseph³, Joseph², Henryⁱ) and Elizabeth Ann (Crosby) Adams; res. Quincy, Mass.

- i. Elizabeth Annⁱ, b. in Quincy, Mass., Dec. 22, 1802, d. unm., 20 Nov., 1829, age 27.
- 132. Mary Crosbyⁱ, b. in Quincy, Oct. 1, 1805; m. April 25, 1829, Perez Chubbock. She d. 16 Jan., 1875.
- iii. Susanna Boylstonⁱ, b. in Quincy, April 15, 1808; m. March 23, 1842, Theo. H. Lunt, a veteran soldier and prisoner at Andersonville, who d. at Annapolis, Md. She d. July, 1877.
- iv. Abigail Smithⁱ, b. in Quincy, Aug. 16, 1813; m. Nov. 16, 1837, Joseph W. Robertson. She d. 4 June, 1883, age 69 years, 9 months and 19 days.

Children of Susanna^a, (1766) [59] (Capt. Elihu^b, Dea. Johnⁱ, Joseph³, Joseph², Henryⁱ) and Aaron Hobart, Jr.; res. East Randolph, Mass.

- i. Elihu Hobart, b. Dec., 1785; m. Sally Dyer, dau. of Christopher Dyer; he d. Sept., 1842.
- ii. Hon. Aaron Hobart, b. June, 1787; m.

Mary Leach; Judge of Probate and Member of Congress; d. Sept., 1858. iii. Susanna Hobart, b. March, 1789; m. (1) Zebah Hayden; m. (2) Jared Whitman. iv. Sarah Hobart, b. June, 1791; m. John S. Champney. She d. May, 1826. v. Abigail Adams Hobart, b. June, 1793; m. John S. Champney. She d. 1853. vi. Eliza Hobart, b. Jan., 1800; d. Dec., 1800.

Children of John⁶, (1768) [60] (Capt. Elihu⁵, Dea. John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Anne (Dyer) Adams; res. East Randolph (Holbrook), Mass.

- i. John⁷, b. in East Randolph, Mass., 1790; d. 1803.
- ii. Elihu⁷, b. in East Randolph, 1793; d. 4 Sept., 1818.
133. iii. Nancy⁷, b. in East Randolph, July 13, 1797; m. 1817, Joseph Lynnfield, b. Sept. 25, 1783; d. 30 Nov., 1853. She d. 7 July, 1854, age 57.
134. iv. Susanna Dyer⁷, b. in East Randolph, 1800; m. Oct. 22, 1820, Samuel L. Holbrook; b. April 22, 1799; d. 28 Sept., 1885. She d. in Holbrook, Mass., 23 Feb., 1865.
135. v. John⁷, Jr., b. in East Randolph, June 8, 1806;
 - m. (1) June 1, 1829, Mehitable Faxon, dau. of Joseph Faxon, b. Aug. 29, 1808; d. 4 Jan., 1852, age 44.
 - m. (2) Nov. 14, 1853, Mrs. Sally H (White) French, sister of Jonathan White, Esq., of Brockton, Mass. John⁷, Jr., d. in Holbrook, 23 Sept., 1890, age 84.
136. vi. Mary H.⁷, b. in East Randolph, Jan. 22, 1809; m. Oct. 2, 1827, Daniel Faxon, Jr., b. March 22, 1802; d. 20 May, 1870; res. Holbrook, Mass. She d. 27 March, 1871.

Children of Elisha⁶, (1770) [61] (Capt. Elihu⁵, Dea. John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Sarah (Norton) Adams; res. Abington, now Whitman, Mass.

- i. William Henry⁷, b. in Abington, Mass., July 26, 1803;
 - m. (1) 1833, Maria Baker of Duxbury, Mass.; she d. of consumption about 1839.
 - m. (2) Oct. 6, 1842, Hannah Adams Alden, dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail (Pierce) Alden of Bridgewater, Mass.; b. Sept. 2, 1824. She m. 2nd. Dec. 10, 1884, Calvin Wade; res. Bridgewater, Mass. Wm. Henry d. 27 Feb., 1876; no issue.
137. ii. John Quincy⁷, b. in Abington, 1807;
 - m. (1) ——— Davis.
 - m. (2) Esther ———. He was a printer; settled in New Orleans, La., and d. there about 1849.
- iii. Sarah⁷, b. in Abington, 1809, d. 1811.
138. iv. Sarah Norton⁷, b. in Abington, Oct. 6, 1813; m. May 16, 1831, Aaron Beaman, son of Aaron Beaman, b. June 26, 1805; d. 16 Oct., 1895.
- v. Elihu Harvey⁷, b. in ———, d. at 21.

Children of Capt. Elijah^a. (1762) [62] (Elijah^a, Samuel^a, Joseph^a, Joseph^a, Henry^a) and Phebe (Miner) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

139. i. Capt. John^a, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1796; m. Sept. 27, 1827, Sally Gedney Howe of Hanover street, Boston, d. 29 Aug., 1881.
He was a sea captain; enlisted in the navy in 1812-4; was captured and held a prisoner of war in Dartmoor prison; was the last survivor of those who witnessed the victory of Commodore Hull in the "Constitution" over Dacres in the "Guerriere" Aug. 19, 1812; was called "Jack Adams" of North End, Boston; d. in Allston, Mass., 17 March, 1886.
- ii. George^a, b. in Boston, April 29, 1798; was a sailor and d. unm., 29 June, 1827.
- iii. William^a, b. in Boston, June 2, 1800; was a sailor; d. unm., 7 March, 1840.
- iv. Caroline Arnold, b. in Boston, Aug. 3, 1802, m. Feb. 7, 1833, Capt. John Crawford Cook; d. July, 1875; she d. 1 July, 1833; no issue.
- v. Elijah^a, b. in Boston, May 22, 1804;
m. (1) Sept. 12, 1835, at Portland, Me., Louisa Adams, (said to have been a cousin).
m. (2) Aug. 28, 1842, Mary Adams of Portland, Me., and a sister of Louisa. He d. in Portland, Me., 13 Dec., 1881. His children all died young—one at 16 years.

Children of Moses^a, (1767) [63] (Elijah^a, Samuel^a, Joseph^a, Joseph^a, Henry^a) and Nancy (Paine) Adams; res. Portland, Me.

- i. Sophia^a, b. in Portland, Me., 1797; d. 20 April, 1845.
- ii. Mary A.^a, b. in Portland, 1800; m. Aug. 28, 1842, Elijah Adams (2d wife); d. without issue.
- iii. Adeline^a, b. in Portland, 1802, d. 10 June, 1840.
- iv. William^a, b. in Portland, 1804; d. 30 Aug., 1820, age 16.
- v. Louisa^a, b. in Portland, 1806; m. Sept. 12, 1835, Elijah Adams, son of Capt. Elijah and Phebe (Dolbear) Adams of Boston; a son Crawford d. at 16. She d. 1840.
- vi. Charles P.^a, b. in Portland, 1808; d. 11 Sept., 1827, age 19.
- vii. Maria G.^a, b. in Portland, 1810, d. 14 Nov., 1840, age 30.
- viii. Elijah^a, b. in Portland, 1812, d. 21 Aug., 1813, age 10 months.
140. ix. Elijah^a, 2nd, b. in Portland, 1814;
m. (1) March 2, 1845, Cordelia Knight, dau. of Capt. Benjamin Knight of Portland, d. 19 July, 1853.
m. (2) March 26, 1855, Mrs. Olive P. (Hanscom) Talcott. He d. suddenly of heart disease, 1 Sept., 1875.

Children of Dr. Joseph^c, (1754) [64] (Josiah^s, Josiah^a, Joseph^s, Joseph², Henry¹) and Sarah (Smith) Adams; res. Mendon, Mass.

- i. John¹, b. in Mendon, Mass., Jan. 30, 1779; d. 21 April, 1791.
- ii. Sally¹, b. in Mendon, Sept. 11, 1780.
141. iii. Mary¹, b. in Mendon, March 26, 1783; m. June 25, 1803, Col. Warren Rawson.
Col. Rawson was a son of Hon. Levi Rawson who was a minute man at Concord and Lexington, April, 1775, and was a prominent man in Mendon, member of Legislature, etc. He m. 2nd, Martha Bullen.
142. iv. John¹, b. in Mendon, Jan. 29, 1785; m. Sylvia ———.
- v. Betsey¹, b. in Mendon, Sept. 2, 1787; d. 18 Jan., 1815.
- vi. Samuel Smith¹, b. in Mendon, Dec. 20, 1789, d. 6 Feb., 1812.
- vii. Abigail¹, b. in Mendon, April 10, 1792, d. 15 Dec., 1813.
143. viii. Capt. Seth Reed¹, b. in Mendon, March 6, 1796; m. Charlotte Remington. He removed to Portland, Me., to build a canal; returned to Uxbridge, Mass., where he was executor of his father's will, 1835. He d. in Uxbridge about Jan. 1, 1839, Sullivan Thayer being his administrator.
- ix. Joseph¹, b. in Mendon, April 13, 1799; killed by lightning about 1806-7.

Children of Hon. Benjamin^c, (1764) [65] (Josiah^s, Josiah^a, Joseph^s, Joseph², Henry¹) and Betsey (Cragin) Adams; res. Uxbridge, Mass.

- i. Fanny¹, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Nov. 12, 1794-5; d. 9 March, 1797, age 2 years and 4 months.
144. ii. Josiah¹, b. in Uxbridge, Jan. 15, 1796; m. May 14, 1823, Harriet Dudley, b. Dec. 15, 1804; d. 10 Nov., 1886. He d. in Uxbridge, 14 March, 1828.
145. iii. John¹, b. in Uxbridge, March 31, 1798; m. Fanny A. Cragin, dau. of Benjamin and Azubah Cragin, b. in Douglass, Mass., March 9, 1801; d. 13 Dec., 1878, age 77 years, 9 months and 4 days. He d. in Uxbridge, 20 Sept., 1878, age 80 years, 5 months and 20 days.
- iv. Samuel Cragin¹, b. in Uxbridge, June 3, 1800; d. 21 March, 1828.
- v. George¹, b. in Uxbridge, Feb. 25, 1801-2, d. unm., 2 Sept., 1832, age 30; made a will March 16, 1832; proved Oct. 3, 1832.
- vi. Betsey¹, b. in Uxbridge, May 20, 1804, d. 28 Oct., 1824.
- vii. Sally¹, b. in Uxbridge, Jan. 12, 1806, d. 8 June, 1824.

Children of Mary^c, (1755) [66] (Boylston^s, Capt. Ebenezer^a, Joseph^s, Joseph², Henry¹) and Elkanah Thayer; res. Williamsburg, Mass.

- i. Mary Thayer, b. Dec. 16, 1773 ii. Thomas Boylston Thayer, b. Feb. 26, 1776, d. young. iii. Thomas Boylston Thayer, b. March 18, 1777. iv. Elkanah Thayer, b. Sept. 6, 1781. v. Zabdiel Thayer, b. Dec. 31, 1783. vi. Susanna Thayer, b. March 7, 1786. vii. Eunice Thayer, b. July 12, 1788.

Children of Anne^c, (1757) [67] (Boylston^c, Capt. Ebenezer^a, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Josiah Vinton; res. Braintree, Mass.

- i. Josiah Vinton, Jr., b. July 27, 1777; m. (1) Betsey Snow Gile; m. (2) Lucy (Howe) Dennett. ii. Boylston Vinton, b. Dec. 10, 1779; m. 1815, Lydia Thayer. iii. Thomas Vinton, b. Sept. 5, 1781; m. 1809, Elizabeth K. Oliver. iv. Abel Vinton, b. Jan. 1, 1784; m. 1806, Susan Cox. v. Nancy Adams Vinton, b. March 26, 1786; d. 26 Feb., 1806, age 19 years and 11 months. She was betrothed to Calvin Washburn of Bridgewater. vi. Mehitable Vinton, b. July 12, 1788, d. 26 Jan., 1796. vii. Henry Vinton, b. June 26, 1790, d. 12 Aug., 1890. viii. Betsey Vinton, b. Sept. 4, 1791; m. Oct. 14, 1827, Edward Pray. ix. Elisha Vinton, b. March 8, 1794; m. (1) 1818, Caroline Cox; m. (2) 1835, Mary Gardner. x. Mehitable Vinton, b. May 27, 1796; m. 1824, Rev. John C. Welsh. xi. Henry Vinton, b. July 2, 1798, d. 13 May, 1799. xii. Mary Vinton, b. Aug. 6, 1800; d. unm.

Children of Mehitable^a, (1760) [67½] (Dea. Ebenezer^a, Capt. Ebenezer^a, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Joseph Neale Arnold; res. Braintree, now Quincy, Mass.

- i. Joseph Arnold, b. Feb. 5, 1786; m. Elizabeth Brisler of Quincy, Mass. ii. Mehitable Arnold^a, b. Feb. 16, 1787; m. Dr. Thomas Phipps, Jr. iii. Ebenezer Arnold, b. Nov. 3, 1789; m. Patience Mann of Quincy. iv. Louisa Arnold, b. Feb. 24, 1793; m. James Arnold of Quincy. v. Elihu Adams Arnold, b. Oct. 1, 1795; m. Mary Ann Turner of Quincy. vi. Jerusha Glover Arnold, b. Nov. 16, 1797; m. George A. Thayer. vii. Charles Arnold, b. March 27, 1800; m. Elizabeth Wayland of Boston. viii. Lemuel Arnold, b. March 13, 1802; m. (1) Susan Smith; m. (2) Caroline Gilbert; res. New York City.

Children of Dea. Josiah^a, (1763) [68] (Dea. Ebenezer^a, Capt. Ebenezer^a, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Esther (Wesson) Adams; res. Quincy, Mass.

146. i. Sarah¹, b. in Quincy, Mass., April 8, 1786;
 m. (1) Oct. 20, 1803, William Field.
 m. (2) Oct. 9, 1809, Henry Wood of Quincy. She d. 13 July, 1880.

- ii. Nancy¹, b. in Quincy, Sept. 13, 1783; m. April 6, 1820, Thomas Mills of Quincy. She d. 1845-6; no issue.
- 147. iii. Josiah¹, Jr., b. in Quincy, Oct. 18, 1792; m. Jan. 8, 1818, Sarah P. Hardwick, dau. of Charles and Sarah Hardwick, b. Jan. 16, 1795, d. 18 June, 1882. He d. 27 Jan., 1882.
- 148. iv. Mary¹, b. in Quincy, Jan. 13, 1796; m. Nov. 2, 1812, Henry Putnam of Quincy, son of Elisha and Lydia Durant (Parker) Putnam; b. in Charlestown, Mass., 1792.

Children of Dea. Josiah^a, (1763) and Margaret (Whitney) Adams.

- 149. v. Maria Foster¹, b. in Quincy, June 22, 1807; m. Oct. 15, 1826, Charles Hall, son of Edward and Elizabeth Hall. She d. 23 July, 1877.
- 150. vi. Ebenezer¹, b. in Quincy, Feb. 28, 1810; m. May 20, 1832, Emeline Spear, dau. of John Spear; d. 31 Dec., 1894, age 81. He dropped dead, 4 Jan., 1892, age 81 years and 10 months.

Children of Zabdiel^a, (1767) [69] (Dea. Ebenezer^s, Capt. Ebenezer^t, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Rachel (Lyon) Adams; res. Roxbury, Mass.

- 151. i. Dr. Zabdiel Boylston¹, b. in Roxbury, Feb. 19, 1793; m. 1820, Sarah May Holland, dau. of John and Sarah (May) Holland, b. May 30, 1800, d. 27 March, 1877. He graduated from Harvard College in 1813; Medical School, 1816; settled in Boston; d. 25 Jan., 1855.
- ii. Eliza¹, b. in Roxbury, July 16, 1795; m. 1820, Simeon Willard of Boston; d. in Milton, Mass., 1874. She d. 29 Jan., 1881.
- iii. George Washington¹, b. in Roxbury, June 2, 1800, d. 23 April, 1802.
- iv. Ann Matilda¹, b. in Roxbury, Dec. 18, 1804; d. 22 May, 1809.
- v. John Brown¹, b. in Roxbury, Oct., 1807; unm., 1894; res. Milton, Mass.

Children of Zabdiel^a, (1767) and Nabby (Richardson) Adams.

- 152. vi. Henry¹, b. in Roxbury, June 18, 1814; m. 1842, Lucy Dudley Hay. He d. in Boston, Aug., 1879.
- vii. George¹, b. in Roxbury, July 17, 1816; m. 1845, Abby Andros Eddy; res. Cobasset, Mass. He d. 5 Aug., 1878; no issue.
- 153. viii. Abby Heath¹, b. in Roxbury, June 4, 1818; m. Nathan A. Eddy.

Children of Alice^a, (1770) [70] (Dea. Ebenezer^s, Capt. Ebenezer^t, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Samuel Capen; res. Braintree, Mass.

- i. Clarissa Capen, b. July 6, 1796; m. ——— Hayward.
- ii. Nathaniel Capen, b. Feb. 7, 1798.
- iii. Maria Capen, b. July 7, 1800; m. ——— White.
- iv. Samuel F. M. Capen, b. Oct. 3, 1811; m, and left 2 sons.

Children of Thomas¹, (1772) [71] (Dea. Ebenezer³, Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Ann (Capen) Adams; res. Quincy, Mass.

154. i. Ann¹, b. in Quincy, Mass., Feb. 11, 1800; m. April 29, 1817, Thomas Taylor; b. Nov. 26, 1790; d. 1 Jan., 1838; res. Quincy, Mass. She d. 29 March, 1883.
- ii. Thomas¹, b. in Quincy, April 19, 1804; m. April 5, 1826, Mehitable Field, dau. of Joseph and Relief (Baxter) Field; b. June 13, 1804. He was sheriff of Norfolk Co., Mass.; removed to Roxbury, 1842, d. 2 Jan., 1869. He made his will, proved Jan. 25, 1869, in which he names his wife, Mehitable, and his nephews, Edmund B. and George W. Taylor, and wife's niece, Caroline Wood.
- iii. Infant, d. 2 May, 1806.

Child of Thomas⁶ (1772) and Hannah (Glover) Adams.

155. iv. Francis¹, b. May 1, 1810; m. Nov. 17, 1843, Sarah Loring Beal of Boston. He d. 24 Nov., 1865.

Children of Elizabeth⁶, (1766) [72] (Rev. Zabdiel³, Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Dr. Peter Snow; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

- i. Peter Stearns Snow, b. Dec. 25, 1792; m. April 19, 1819, Abby Chase. He d. in Fitchburg, Mass., 25 Nov., 1884.
- ii. Henry Adams Snow, b. Jan. 17, 1798; m. Nov. 7, 1828, Abby Hazard. He d. in Tuscaloosa, Ala., 23 Feb., 1864.
- iii. Zabdiel Boylston Snow, b. June 22, 1800; m. Sept. 25, 1834, Caroline Hazard. He d. in Tuscaloosa, Ala., 23 Oct., 1839.
- iv. Charles Snow, b. June 24, 1803; m. (1) Oct. 7, 1828, Sarah Myra Perkins; m. (2) May 24, 1831, Virginia Penn. He d. in Northport, Ala., 16 Jan., 1884.

Children of Zabdiel Boylston⁶, (1771) [73] (Rev. Zabdiel³, Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Martha (Fox) Adams; res. Lunenburg, Mass.

- i. Zabdiel Boylston¹, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 2, 1805, d. in Lunenburg, 22 April, 1807.
156. ii. Abel Fox¹, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 2, 1807; m. March 16, 1831, Harriet Osgood Putnam, dau. of Isaiah and Hannah C. Putnam, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 22, 1812, d. in Fitchburg, 10 March, 1891. He settled on a farm in Fitchburg, Mass., 1830; d. 6 Aug., 1869.
- iii. George Bellows¹, b. in Lunenburg, July 14, 1810; d. 19 Aug., following.
- iv. Lucy Ann¹, b. in Lunenburg, April 19, 1814; d. in Rome, Italy, 8 Dec., 1889.

Children of Mary⁶, (1774) [74] (Rev. Zabdiel⁵, Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Maj. Joseph Bellows; res. Walpole, N. H.

- i. Henry Adams Bellows, b. in Walpole, N. H., Oct. 25, 1803; was chief justice of New Hampshire, and d. in Concord, N. H., 11 March, 1873.
- ii. Mary Stearns Bellows, b. in Walpole, Oct. 26, 1808, d. 15 Sept., 1809.
- iii. Frances Ann Bellows, b. in Walpole, April 18, 1813, d. in Littleton, N. H., 22 Dec., 1836.
- iv. William Joseph Bellows, b. in Rockingham, Vt., July 3, 1817; res. Littleton, N. H.

Children of Henry⁶, (1779) [75] (Rev. Zabdiel⁵, Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Susan (Forster) Adams; res. Charlestown, Mass.

- i. Henry Augusta⁷, b. in Charlestown, Mass., July 13, 1807, d. at sea, 31 Jan., 1823.
157. ii. Edwin Forster⁷, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 7, 1809; m. Aug. 18, 1835, Caroline Matilda Webb, dau. of Nathan and Sarah (Leach) Webb of Boston. She d. in Charlestown, 17 July, 1886.
He was a merchant; resided at Pernambuco, Brazil; d. in Charlestown, Mass., 16 Aug., 1871.
- iii. George Bellows⁷, b. in Charlestown, July 24, 1812, d. in Ashburnham, Mass., 17 May, 1828, age 15 years, 10 months, 17 days.

Children of Abigail⁶, (1783) [76] (Rev. Zabdiel⁵, Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Hon. David Devens; res. Charlestown, Mass.

- i. David Stearns Devens, b. April 26, 1805, d. 5 Oct., 1806.
- ii. Elizabeth Miller Devens, b. Jan. 25, 1807.
- iii. Samuel Devens, b. Oct. 27, 1808.
- iv. Rev. Samuel Adams Devens; Harvard, 1829.
- v. Rev. David Shany Devens.
- vi. Richard Goodwin Devens.
- vii. George Adams Devens.
- viii. Charlotte Stearns Devens, d. 13 Oct., 1817, age 17 months.
- ix. Infant, b. and d. Feb. 20, 1819.
- x. William Houghton Devens, bapt. April 9, 1820.

Children of Huldah⁶, (1762) [77] (Micajah⁵, Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Moses Babcock; res. East Milton, Mass.

- i. Capt. Nathan Babcock, b. in Milton; m. Abby Gay of Dedham, Mass. He d. in Portland, Me.
- ii. Nancy Babcock; m. (1) ——— Davenport; m. (2) Joshua Sampson, who afterward m. Nancy Newman. She d. in Roxbury, Mass.
- iii. Jerusha Babcock; m. John Beath; res. New York.
- iv. Sally Babcock, b. Nov. 3, 1789; m. March 20, 1810, Wm. J. Newman, b. Sept. 15, 1785, d. 15 April, 1838. She d. 29 May, 1850.

Children of Sarah^e, (1764) [78] (Micajah^s, Capt. Ebenezer^t, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Henry^t) and Samuel Hayward; res. Scituate, or Roxbury, Mass.

- i. Eliza Hayward; m. Geo. Dove.
- ii. A son who was a cabinet-maker.
- iii. Sarah Hayward, who m. Dea. Joseph Stratton of Roxbury.
- iv. Susan Hayward; m. (1) Andrew Newman; m. (2) Wm. Dove.
- v. Lois Hayward, d. unm.

Children of Jerusha^e, (1767) [79] (Micajah^s, Capt. Ebenezer^t, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Henry^t) and Charles Newcomb; res. Quincy, Mass.

- i. Elizabeth Newcomb, b. Aug. 12, 1787; m. (pub. Nov. 9, 1808), William Ditson. She d. in Pelham, Mass., 2 Feb., 1832.
- ii. Mehitable Newcomb, b. March 15, 1789; m. Nov. 9, 1806, Capt. Benjamin Page of Bedford, Mass.
- iii. Prudence Newcomb, b. Jan. 9, 1791; m. Nov. 27, 1808, Josiah Saville. She d. 18 Aug., 1860.
- iv. Jedediah Newcomb, b. May 18, 1794; drowned, 1826.
- v. Charles Newcomb, b. June 21, 1796, d. unm., 18 Feb., 1866.
- vi. John Adams Newcomb, b. Oct. 26, 1798; m. June 3, 1821, Lucy Pope.
- vii. George Washington Newcomb, b. Aug. 22, 1804, d. unm.

Children of Micajah^e, (1769) [80] (Micajah^s, Capt. Ebenezer^t, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Henry^t) and Alice (Howard) Adams; res. Quincy, Mass.

158. i. Charles^t, b. in Quincy, Mass., about 1793; m. Lydia Hayford, dau. of Samuel Hayford. He was a carpenter; res. Boston.
159. ii. Micajah Newhall^t, b. in Quincy, July, 1794; m. Aug. 20, 1815, Mary Pray, youngest dau. of John Pray of Quincy, and sister of Lewis G. Pray of Boston. She d. 11 Dec., 1886, age 91 years, 2 months. He was a blacksmith; d. in Quincy, 27 Oct., 1873, age 79 years, 3 months.
160. iii. Ann^t, b. in Quincy, March 4, 1797; m. March 21, 1819, Alpheus Spear. b. Dec. 8, 1796, d. 4 May, 1847. She d. 16 Dec., 1894.
- iv. Louisa^t, b. in Quincy, May 26, 1800; m. June 1, 1817, William Wilson. She d. 26 March, 1876.
- v. William Howard^t, d. at 2 years of age.

Children of Jedediah^e, Jr., (1792) [81] (Dea. Jedediah^s, Peter^t, Capt. Peter^s, Joseph^s, Henry^t) and Mary P. (Bracket) Adams; res. Quincy, Mass.

161. i. Henry Alexander Cotton^t, b. in Quincy, Mass., Aug. 31, 1817; m. (pub. March 30, 1845), Elizabeth T. Denton of Chelsea, Mass., b. July 4, 1819. He was an engineer, and was killed in a railroad accident, 15 Feb., 1885.
- ii. Eliza B. C.^t, b. in Quincy, about 1820; m. (pub. Jan. 4, 1846), Sylvanus Rowe.

Children of Jerusha Eaton⁶, (1796) [82] (Dea. Jedediah⁵, Peter⁴, Capt. Peter³, Joseph², Henry¹) and David P. Battles; res. Stoughton, Mass.

- i. Samuel Battles, b. Sept. 22, 1817, d. 13 Sept., 1838.
- ii. Calvin Whitney Battles, b. July 15, 1822, d. 2 Jan., 1834.
- iii. Benjamin F. Battles, b. Sept. 8, 1825; m. Mary Elizabeth Richmond; res. Brockton, Mass.
- iv. Quincy Adams Battles, b. July 3, 1829, d. 22 May, 1851.
- v. David Harry Battles, b. Dec. 28, 1840, d. 22 Aug., 1843.

Child of Elizabeth⁶, (1802) [83] (Dea. Jedediah⁵, Peter⁴, Capt. Peter³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Joshua Vezie; res. Braintree, Mass.

- i. Abigail F. Vezie.

Children of Jedediah⁶, (1806) [84] (Dr. Peter⁵, Rev. Jedediah⁴, Capt. Peter³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Martha W. (Hixson) Adams; res. Stoughton, Mass.

- 162. i. Sarah⁷, b. in Stoughton, Mass., April 3, 1833; m. June 29, 1859, W. Bradford White of Warren, R. I., now of Canton, Mass.
- ii. Martha Maria⁷, b. in Stoughton, Sept. 29, 1837; m. Jan. 28, 1863, Alva M. Southworth of Dorchester, Mass.; res. Etiwanda, San Bernardino Co., Cal.; no issue.
- 163. iii. Frances H.⁷, b. in Stoughton, June 19, 1845; m. Dec. 16, 1868, Jedediah M. Bird of Stoughton; res. Stoughton, Mass.

Children of Edward Richmond⁶, (1809) [85] (Dr. Peter⁵, Rev. Jedediah⁴, Capt. Peter³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Nancy G. (Thomas) Adams; res. Galesburg, Ill.

- i. Mary Thomas⁷, b. in Oquawka, Ill., Jan. 1, 1849, d. 14 Sept., 1849.
- 164. ii. Edward Quincy⁷, b. in Oquawka, July 15, 1850; m. Jan. 18, 1885, Helen L. Gay of Easton, Mass.; res. Galesburg, Ill.
- iii. Sarah Johnson⁷, b. in Oquawka, Oct. 19, 1852, d. in Galesburg, Ill., 25 March, 1864.
- iv. Alice Coleman⁷, b. in Galesburg, Ill., July 30, 1855, d. 29 March, 1857.
- v. Harriet Marsh⁷, b. in Galesburg, March 9, 1858, living, unm., Galesburg, Ill.
- 165. vi. Katherine Amelia⁷, b. in Galesburg, Oct. 1, 1860; m. Oct. 18, 1884, Wallace L. Johnson.
- vii. Ralph Richmond⁷, b. in Galesburg, July 12, 1864, d. in infancy.

Children of Quincy⁶, (1813) [86] (Dr. Peter⁵, Rev. Jedediah⁴, Capt. Peter³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Hannah M. (Hixon) Adams; res. Stoughton, Mass.

- i. Maria Quincy⁷, b. in Stoughton, Mass., July 18, 1840; m. Dec. 23, 1869, Erastus Smith of Stoughton, Mass. She d. 7 Aug., 1876; no issue.
- ii. Quincy M.⁷, b. in Stoughton, Aug. 11, 1844, d. 10 Nov., 1845.

Children of William⁷, (1774) [87] (Ezekiel Gilman⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Hannah (Jacobs) Adams; res. Barnstead, N. H.

166. i. John⁸, b. in Barnstead, N. H., 1800; m. Sally Seward, b. 1803, d. 5 Dec., 1877; farmer and carpenter in Barnstead, N. H., d. 28 Nov., 1877.
167. ii. Samuel H.⁸, b. in Barnstead, Aug. 10, 1804; m. Persis Jane Smith Booth of Providence, R. I., d. 17 Nov., 1870, age 76; a mason; settled in Providence, R. I., where he d. 16 Oct., 1844.
168. iii. Alfred Ezekiel⁸, b. in Barnstead, April 2, 1809; m. May 24, 1849, Amanda F. Marden of Tilton, N. H., b. Sept. 16, 1830; farmer and carpenter; res. Barnstead, N. H., d. 22 Feb., 1886.
169. iv. Dea. William Clark⁸, b. in Barnstead, Aug. 26, 1813; m. July 25, 1844, Elizabeth Taylor, b. Jan. 20, 1817, d. 27 Jan., 1888; carpenter and machinist; res. Lowell and Boston, Mass., and Pittsfield, N. H., since 1852; d. 16 Oct., 1893.

Children of Mary⁷, (1776) [88] (Ezekiel Gilman⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Jonathan Ross; res. Gilmanton, N. H.

- i. Sally Ross. ii. Mary Ross. iii. Dolly Ross. iv. John Ross.

Children of Nancy⁷, (1777) [89] (Ezekiel Gilman⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Samuel Hoyt; res. Newington, N. H.

- i. John Hoyt, b. in Newington, N. H., March 30, 1802; m. (1) Nov. 3, 1826, Elizabeth Dame, dau. of Mr. Richard Dame, d. 29 Sept., 1842, age 33; m. (2) Jan. 28, 1843, Martha Ann Nutter, dau. of James Nutter, d. 13 Feb., 1844, age 23; m. (3) Dec. 19, 1844, Abigail Piper Coleman, dau. of James Coleman; res. Newington, N. H. He d. 1 June, 1868; no children surviving. ii. Mary Hoyt, b. in Newington, Dec. 25, 1803, d. unm., 19 May, 1879, age 75. iii. Elizabeth F. Hoyt, b. in Newington, Feb. 20, 1806, d. unm., 3 Oct., 1888, age 82 years. iv. Samuel Hoyt, b. in Newington, and d. in infancy. v. Rev. Samuel Hoyt, b. in Newington, Nov. 21, 1809; m. (1) May 23, 1833, Elizabeth Colby, dau. of Dr. Benjamin Colby, d. 12 May, 1854; m. (2) May 5, 1855, Harriet S. Murray, dau. of Benjamin

Murray. He was a Methodist clergyman, located in various places in New Hampshire; later he was pastor of a Baptist Church in New Castle; res. Newington, N. H.; d. 22 Jan., 1893. vi. Alfred M. Hoyt, b. in Newington, April 18, 1812; m. Dec. 23, 1838, Harriet Fabyan. He was a teacher at Portsmouth, N. H., and South Berwick Academy, Me., and an engineer on the forts in Portsmouth harbor during the war. vii. Charles Hoyt, b. and d. young. viii. Sarah R. Hoyt, b. Aug. 21, 1816. ix. Charles A. Hoyt, b. Sept. 10, 1820. x. Martha Hoyt, d. young.

Children of Elizabeth', (1783) [90] (Ezekiel Gilman^c, Dr. Joseph^b, Rev. Joseph^d, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Hon. Charles Hodgman, Jr.; res. Barnstead, N. H.

- i. Hannah Hodgman, b. March 30, 1804; m. ——— Plaisted, and had 2 children; res. Portsmouth, N. H. ii. Charles J. Hodgman, b. May 1, 1806, d. 9 July, 1832. iii. Mary H. Hodgman, b. July 2, 1808; m. (1) Dr. Jonathan C. Prescott; m. (2) a Smart. iv. Elizabeth Hodgman, b. March 13, 1811; m. ——— Plummer. She d. 11 Sept., 1851. v. Nancy Hodgman, b. July 23, 1816; m. Oct. 9, 1845, William R. Adams, son of Dudley Gilman and Sally (Walker) Adams. She d. 11 Oct., 1837. vi. John M. Hodgman, b. April 23, 1819, d. unm., 13 March, 1842. vii. Albert Elisha Hodgman, b. April 22, 1822; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1842, and d. unm., 27 May, 1847. viii. Prof. William A. Hodgman, b. March 27, 1825. He is supervisor of music in the public schools of St. Louis, Mo.

Children of John', (1787) [91] (Ezekiel Gilman^c, Dr. Joseph^b, Rev. Joseph^d, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Sally Ayres (Hodgdon) Adams; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

170. i. Rev. John Greenleaf^c, D. D., b. in Portsmouth, N. H., July 30, 1810; m. (1) Nov. 3, 1839, Mary Hall Barrett, dau. of William and Mary Barrett of Malden, Mass., d. 1860.
m. (2) Jan., 1865, Martha A. Willard of Worcester, Mass.
He was a distinguished Universalist minister and author; was long settled in Worcester, Mass; d. in Melrose, 4 May, 1887.
- ii. Eliza Jane Foster^c, b. in Portsmouth, Aug. 10, 1812, d. unm., at Andover, Mass., 1857.
171. iii. Ebenezer Lord^b, b. in Portsmouth, Jan. 29, 1814;
m. (1) July 9, 1846, Olive Little of Mansfield, Mass., d. 18 April, 1855.
m. (2) Nov. 2, 1856, Mrs. Harriet J. F. Cole of Malden, Mass., d. 27 Jan., 1894.
m. (3) Mrs. ——— Corbett of Minneapolis, Minn.; res. St. Paul, Minn. He d. in 1870.

Children of Ebenezer⁷, (1780) [92] (Capt. Joseph⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Abigail (Adams) Adams; res. Barnstead, N. H.

- i. Pamela⁸, b. in Gilmanton, N. H.;
 m. (1) Nathaniel Norton.
 m. (2) ——— Kennedy.
 m. (3) Capt. Thomas Cook. She d. in Boston, Mass., 1862.
- ii. Sarah⁸, b. in Gilmanton; m. ——— Hinman of U. S. Navy; res. Portsmouth, N. H. She d. about 1843.
- iii. Elizabeth⁸, b. in Gilmanton; m. John L. Pinkham of Farmington, Me.
172. iv. Dudley Gilman⁸, b. in Gilmanton, Feb. 14, 1821; m. Dec. 11, 1844, Mary Ann Saunders, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Thurston) Saunders of Rockport, Mass., b. Aug. 13, 1821.
 He enlisted Dec. 25, 1861, in Co. K, 30th Massachusetts Reg., and was with Gen. Butler on Ship Island; res. for 26 years, Rockport Mass.; settled in Chelsea, Mass., 1871.
173. v. Isaac⁸, b. in Gilmanton, July 2, 1823; m. Mary Ann Lord, b. March 1, 1822. He was a cabinet-maker and undertaker; res. Dover, N. H.; d. 25 Nov., 1867.
- vi. George W.⁸, b. in Gilmanton; m. Caroline Matilda Camp; res. Biloxi, Miss.; was wounded in a fight with Mexicans; d. about 1875, leaving 3 sons.

Children of John Hoyt⁷, (1779) [93] (Ebenezer⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Rebecca W. (Atkinson) Adams; res. Methuen, Mass.

- i. John Ebenezer⁸, b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Jan. 4, 1805; m. Oct. 16, 1825, at Hamilton, N. Y., Elizabeth Daly. He d. in New York, 1 Sept., 1834.
- ii. Harriet M.⁸, b. in Pittsfield, May 14, 1807; m. Ebenezer Russell of Boston. She d. 1 May, 1882; no descendants.
- iii. Sarah⁸, b. in Pittsfield, May 10, 1809; m. Isaac L. Robinson of Tilton, N. H. She d. about 1880; no issue.
- iv. Charles H.⁸, b. in Pittsfield, June 11, 1811. He was a hatter in Portsmouth, N. H.; a sailor in the war of 1812; d. 26 Oct., 1851.
- v. Joseph P.⁸, b. in New York, April 16, 1818; m. April 20, 1838, at Dover, N. H., Dorothy Young, d. 1872; a dau. in Dover, N. H.; res. Mt. Sterling, Brown Co., Ill. He was killed by a falling tree, 29 Sept., 1859.
- vi. Susan G.⁸, b. in New York, Nov. 17, 1819; m. July 9, 1846, Moses Hook, d. in Haverhill, Mass., 24 May, 1894; she is living, 1895, at Haverhill, Mass.; no issue.

Children of Capt. Ebenezerⁱ, (1784) [94] (Ebenezer^e, Dr. Joseph^s, Rev. Josephⁱ, Joseph^s, Joseph², Henryⁱ) and Sarah (Coleback) Adams; res. Barnstead, N. H.

174. i. Capt. Ebenezer G.ⁱ, b. in Barnstead, N. H., May 1, 1809; m. Aug. 1, 1840, Abigail Mary Ann Batchelder, d. 19 Jan., 1892. He settled in Portsmouth about 1823; seaman; res. Portsmouth, N. H.
175. ii. George W.^s, b. in Barnstead, March 8, 1811; m. Sarah Knapp of Newburyport, Mass. He d. in Oakland, Cal.
176. iii. Mary Jane^s, b. in Barnstead, Feb. 19, 1813;
m. (1) April 29, 1838, William E. Dearborn, d. 11 March, 1862.
m. (2) Charles H. Brown; res. South Elliot, Me.
177. iv. Joseph C.ⁱ, b. in Barnstead, Feb. 25, 1815; m. Oct. 29, 1839, Sarah B. Nutter, dau. of James and Hannah (Langley) Nutter, b. Sept. 5, 1819, d. 11 Jan., 1892. He was a blacksmith in Newburyport many years.
v. John Q.^s, b. in Barnstead, Nov. 30, 1817, d. June, 1818.
178. vi. John Q.^s, b. in Barnstead, March 30, 1819; m. Elizabeth Broughton. He was a blacksmith in South Boston many years; d. in Quincy, Mass., 16 April, 1885.
- vii. Sally Annⁱ, b. in Barnstead, July 13, 1820, drowned 26 Aug., 1837.

Children of Hanson Hoytⁱ, (1794) [95] (Ebenezer^e, Dr. Joseph^s, Rev. Josephⁱ, Joseph^s, Joseph², Henryⁱ) and Nancy W. (Norton) Adams; res. Kittery, Me.

- i. John A.ⁱ, b. in Kittery, Me., March 5, 1818, d. 23 Sept., 1829.
- ii. Caroline^s, b. in Kittery, May 21, 1820; m. July 18, 1839, Wm. O. Chapman; d. 1 Nov., 1873; res. Kittery, Me.
- iii. Ebenezer^s, b. in Kittery, Oct. 29, 1821, d. 19 Oct., 1824.
- iv. Lydia Ann^s, b. in Kittery, Aug. 2, 1824; m. Jan. 9, 1848, Wm. F. Lord of South Berwick, Me.; P. O., Great Falls, N. H. She d. 29 June, 1895.
- v. Frances Mary^s, b. in Kittery, Feb. 24, 1826; m. Dec. 14, 1849, James Williams of Boston. She d. in Boston, 29 April, 1891.
- vi. Charles E.^s, b. in Kittery, Sept. 15, 1827, d. unm., in California, 12 Sept., 1850.
- vii. Eliza Jane^s, b. in Kittery, April 6, 1830; m. Oct. 11, 1855, James C. Laughton of Boston; res. Boston.
179. viii. Olivia^s, b. in Kittery, July 5, 1831; m. May 8, 1853, Alfred W. Walker of Boston, d. 18 May, 1884; res. Chelsea, Mass.
180. ix. Hanson Hoytⁱ, Jr., b. in Kittery, March 20, 1833; m. Oct. 12, 1855, Martha Jane Paul, dau. of Howard and Dorothy Paul, b. in Durham, N. H., Sept. 6, 1835. He is a wood carver; res. Everett, Mass.

- x. Sarah A.^s, b. in Kittery, Sept. 12, 1835, d. 24 May, 1836.
- xi. George William^s, b. in Kittery, May 19, 1839, d. 1 April, 1841.
- xii. Emily^s, b. in Kittery, March 8, 1840; unm.; res. Kittery, Me.
- xiii. Martha W.^s, b. in Kittery, Oct. 4, 1842, d. 31 Dec., 1847.
- xiv. Harriet Lawrence^s, b. in Kittery, May 10, 1845; unm.; cashier of Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass.

Children of James', (1798) [96] (Ebenezer^o, Dr. Joseph^s, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Bellamy) Adams; res. Barnstead, N. H.

- i. Mary Elizabeth^s, b. in Barnstead, N. H., July 1, 1821, d. 27 June, 1841.
- 181. ii. Benjamin Gilman^s, b. in Barnstead, May 27, 1823; m. April 4, 1846, Sophia Nutter, dau. of Rev. John and Hannah (Hall) Nutter of Farmington, N. H.
He was a woolen manufacturer, retired; res. Amesbury, Mass., 1895; was injured in the fall of the Pemberton mills at Lawrence, Mass.
- iii. Charles William^s, b. in Barnstead, May 12, 1825; m. Sept. 25, 1847, Nancy Barrett of Manchester, N. H., d. 5 May, 1892. He was a farmer and shoemaker at Barnstead, N. H.; d. 1895; 2 children deceased.
- 182. iv. Mahala Lydia^s, b. in Barnstead, April 20, 1827; m. Dec. 17, 1848, Simeon Emerson; res. North Barnstead, N. H.

Children of James', (1798) and Hannah Hurd (Varney) Adams.

- v. Eben Woodbury^s, b. in Berwick, Me., Sept. 5, 1841; m. Sept. 5, 1865, Roxana Ellen Abbott, b. 1844. He is an overseer of woolen weaving; res. North Berwick, Me.; no issue.
- vi. Eliza Varney^s, b. in Berwick, Feb. 11, 1843; m. Nov., 1868, Daniel Johnson. She d. in Milton, N. H., 2 June, 1878; no issue.
- vii. Sarah Ellen^s, b. in Berwick, Aug. 18, 1844; unm.; res. North Berwick, Me.
- 183. viii. Mary Jane^s, b. in Berwick, Feb. 21, 1846; m. Oct. 11, 1866, Alfred R. Hill; res. Pittsfield, N. H.
- 184. ix. James Franklin^s, b. in Berwick, Oct. 3, 1847; m. Dec. 23, 1873, Eliza J. Varney of Rochester, N. H. He is an engineer; res. North Berwick, Me.

Children of Daniel W.', (1790-1) [97] (Dudley Gilman⁴, Dr. Joseph^s, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Sarah (Paul) Adams; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

- i. Frances^s, b. in Portsmouth, N. H.; m. ——— Mills.
- ii. Emily^s, b. in Portsmouth; m. ——— Randall.
- iii. John Q.^s, b. in Portsmouth; m. Dec. 2, 1849, Martha A. Hayes of Portsmouth, N. H.
- iv. Joseph B.^s, b. in Portsmouth, Feb. 25, 1818; m. Oct. 8, 1840, Margaret Ann Brown of Portsmouth, N. H.
- v. Emerson V.^s, b. in Portsmouth; m. Nov. 6, 1846, Charlotte Jackman of Newington, N. H.

Children of Dudley Gilman⁷, Jr., (1798) [98] (Dudley Gilman⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Sally (Green) Adams; res. Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y.

- i. Samuel^s, b. in Rawdon, Ont., April 21, 1821, d. 29 June, 1821.
- 185. ii. William G.^s, b. in Rawdon, April 26, 1822; m. Sept. 19, 1852, Harriet Nickerson; she m. 2nd, George Meeker. He d. at Rawdon, Ont., 5 April, 1881.
- 186. iii. James Gilbert^s, b. in Rawdon, Aug. 9, 1824; m. Feb. 13, 1848, Emma Johnson, dau. of Henry Johnson; res. Wilson, N. Y.
- iv. Sophronia^s, b. in Rawdon, Oct. 8, 1827; m. Jan. 1, 1849, Edwin Vossburgh of Wilson, N. Y.
- v. Matilda^s, b. in Rawdon, Feb. 20, 1832; m. Nov. 25, 1850, Thomas McQuinlin; res. Wilson, N. Y.
- vi. Dudley G.^s, b. in Rawdon, Sept. 14, 1834, d. 20 Feb., 1835.
- vii. Sally Ann^s, b. in Rawdon, March 18, 1836;
 - m. (1) Feb. 15, 1836, Elijah Booram.
 - m. (2) Belden Baldwin; res. Wilson, N. Y.
- viii. George^s, b. in Rawdon, Sept. 14, 1837, d. 19 July, 1844.
- ix. Martha^s, b. in Wilson, N. Y., July 19, 1840;
 - m. (1) July 4, 1856, Gilbert Henry.
 - m. (2) Thomas Madden; res. Wilson, N. Y. She d. 27 Oct., 1872.
- x. Elizabeth^s, b. in Wilson, July 28, 1843; m. 1860, Judson Washburn. She d. 25 July, 1863.
- xi. Charles^s, b. in Wilson, May 1, 1846, d. 16 April, 1852.

Children of George W.⁷, (1799) [99] (Dudley Gilman⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Lydia A. (Willard) Adams; res. Gilmanton, N. H.

- 187. i. George W.^s, Jr., b. in Gilmanton, N. H., June 20, 1828; m. Nov. 27, 1862, Mary J. Parsons; d. 6 April, 1888; res. Gilmanton, N. H.
- ii. Ann L.^s, b. in Gilmanton, Dec. 9, 1829; m. Oct. 16, 1851, William Ames; res. Peterboro, N. H. She d. March, 1888.

188. iii. John^s, b. in Gilmanton, June 10, 1832;
 m. (1) Susan Watson.
 m. (2) July, 1859, Anna S. Sargent, d. in Boston, 15 April, 1889-90;
 res. Gilmanton, N. H. He d. 26 March, 1879.
- iv. William H.^s, b. in Gilmanton, July 28, 1834; unm.; res. Gilmanton,
 N. H.
- v. Hannah T.⁷, b. in Gilmanton, Aug. 2, 1837; m. May 31, 1866, George
 W. Pinkham; res. Farmington, N. H.
- vi. Sarah F.^s, b. in Gilmanton, Jan. 29, 1839; m. Dec. 15, 1869, John C.
 Eastman; res. Pittsfield, N. H. She d. 16 Dec., 1870.
189. vii. Dudley B. S.^s, b. in Gilmanton, July 16, 1842; m. March 3, 1862,
 Hannah Folsom, dau. of Rev. Moses and Polly (Green) Folsom; b.
 in Worcester, Vt., April 23, 1841; res. Pittsfield, N. H. He d. 6
 Sept., 1881.

Child of William R.⁷, (1804) [100] (Dudley Gilman⁶, Dr. Joseph^s, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Nancy (Hodgdon) Adams; res. Pittsfield, N. H.

- i. Mary Frances^s, b. in Gilmanton, N. H., July 1, 1847; m. June 14, 1890, George W. Richardson, a veteran soldier; res. Pittsfield, N. H.

Children of Elizabeth Janvrin⁷, (1788) [101] (John⁶, Dea. Joseph^s, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Stanton Smilie; res. Newington, N. H.

- i. Fidelia Harriet Smilie, b. in Newington, N. H., 1807; m. Rufus Janvrin of Seabrook, N. H.; res. Great Falls, N. H.
- ii. John Adams Smilie, b. in Newington, May 17, 1809; m. 1831, Martha White of New Castle, N. H.; res. Great Falls, N. H.
- iii. Elizabeth A. Smilie, b. in Newington, Jan. 12, 1811; m. Aug. 19, 1834, Rev. Loren H. Gordon; d. in Quincy, Ill., 21 Aug., 1886. She d. in Quincy, Ill., 19 May, 1891.

Children of Elizabeth Janvrin⁷, (1788) and Capt. Joseph Wheeler.

- i. Abigail Coleman Wheeler, b. Aug. 19, 1823; m. Edwin De Mortimer; a son, Ethelred De Mortimer; living in 1897; res. Tacoma, Wash.
- ii. Lydia Adams Wheeler, b. Sept. 14, 1824; m. Walter Sargent; res. Clayton, Ill.
- iii. Mary Waterhouse Wheeler, b. Dec. 15, 1825; m. Edward Jordon; res. Borden, Cal.
- iv. Ephraim Coleman Wheeler, b. Feb. 14, 1827; m. Electa Wells. He d. 26 Feb., 1878.
- v. James Lewis Wheeler, b. Sept. 15, 1828; d. 16 July, 1848.
- vi. Hester Ann Wheeler, b. Aug. 18, 1830; m. Thomas Cobbey.

Children of Rev. John', (1791) [102] (John^a, Dr. Joseph^a, Rev. Joseph^a, Joseph^a, Joseph^a, Henry^a) and Sarah (Sanderson) Adams; res. New Market, N. H.

190. i. John Isaac Ira^a, b. in Edgartown, Mass., July 22, 1826; m. Mary Helen Branscomb, dau. of Arthur Branscomb, Esq., of Newburyport, Mass.
He graduated from Yale College in 1850; was class poet; taught in Durham, Madbury and New Market, N. H.; was teacher, editor and newspaper correspondent at Holyoke, Mass.; removed to Lawrence, Kan., where he d. of consumption in 1857, age 31.
191. ii. Maj. Enoch George^a, b. in Bow, N. H., Oct. 20, 1829;
m. (1) June 16, 1853, Sarah Cobb Plummer, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Adams) Plummer of Newburyport, Mass.; d. 11 Feb., 1858.
m. (2) May 23, 1863, Mary Elizabeth Libby, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Hayes) Libby of Berwick, Me., b. Feb. 7, 1837.
He graduated from Yale College in 1849; was a noted and popular lecturer; enlisted April, 1861, in Co. D, 2nd N. H. Reg.; was wounded at battle of Williamsburg, fought in the Peach Orchard at Gettysburg; was brevetted Major in March, 1865; had command at Ft. Rice, Dak.; fought Sitting Bull in 1865; was mustered out in Nov., 1865; edited the "Register" at Vancouver 3 years; established the "Columbian" at St. Helen, Oregon, in 1880; res. 1897, South Berwick, Me.
- iii. Charles W.^a, b. in Newington, N. H., May 28, 1831; d. 8 July, 1831.
- iv. Sarah Elizabeth^a, b. in Wakefield, N. H., Dec. 3, 1832; d. in Somersworth, N. H., 24 Sept., 1834.
192. v. Mary Abigail^a, b. in Great Falls, N. H., Sept. 1, 1835; m. Oct. 12, 1863, Erastus Lee Senter of Stanstead, P. Q. She is a poetess and magazine writer; res. Windham, N. H.
193. vi. Joseph Martin Ruter^a, b. in Durham, N. H., May 10, 1838; m. Jan. 1, 1860, Olive Esther Libby (sister of Mary Elizabeth); farmer and painter; res. Durham, N. H.

Children of Nathaniel', (1793) [103] (John^a, Dr. Joseph^a, Rev. Joseph^a, Joseph^a, Joseph^a, Henry^a) and Lydia (Tobey) Adams; res. South Berwick, Me.

- i. Rev. James T.^a, b. in South Berwick, Me., March 22, 1817; m. Mary J. Furber; M. E. clergyman; d. 19 Aug., 1850; no issue.
194. ii. Matilda S.^a, b. in South Berwick, Oct. 14, 1818;
m. (1) Freeman Chamberlain of Brookfield, N. H.
m. (2) Isaiah Hill; res. Wolfboro, N. H. She d. 19 June, 1897.
- iii. Lydia^a, b. in South Berwick, Oct. 2, 1820; d. 30 Oct., 1820.



MAJ. ENOCH GEORGE ADAMS.

Children of Rev. John¹ (1776) (1801) (John², Dr. Joseph³, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁶, Henry⁷) and Mary (Sandercock) Allen, res. New Market, N. H.

180. i. John¹ b. 1. 10 September, Mass., July 20, 1800; m. Mary Helen Edmunds, dau. of John Edmunds, Cong. of Newburyport, Mass.

He graduated from Yale College in 1820; was one year taught in Durham, Shaffbury and New Market, N. H.; was teacher, editor and newspaper correspondent at Hallowell, Me.; removed to Lawrence, Kas., where he d. of consumption in 1837, age 37.

181. ii. Mary Elizabeth¹ b. in New, S. H., Dec. 29, 1820.

m. (1) June 15, 1840, Sarah Emily Finmore, dau. of Esmeret and Hannah Adams Finmore of Newburyport, Mass.; d. 11 Feb., 1868.

m. (2) May 23, 1868, Mary Elizabeth Tibby, dau. of James and Elizabeth Herbert Tibby of Buxton, Me.; b. Feb. 7, 1837.

He graduated from Yale College in 1846; was a noted and popular lecturer; visited April, 1849, in Co. D, 6th N. H. Reg.; was wounded at battle of Williamsburg; taught in New French Oxford at Durham; was lieutenant Major in Me. Co., 1862; had command of Co. Allen, 1862; second Major Dec. 18, 1862; was lieutenant and in Nov., 1862, edited the "Recorder" at Vancouver, B. C.; published the "Advertiser" at St. Helens, Oregon, by 1869; res. 1891, South Portland, Me.

- iii. Charles W., b. in Newington, N. H., May 25, 1831; d. 8 July, 1881.

- iv. Sarah Elizabeth¹ b. in Wakefield, N. H., Dec. 2, 1832; d. in Somersworth, N. H., 24 Sept., 1884.

182. v. Mary Abigail¹, b. in Great Falls, N. H., Sept. 1, 1835; m. Oct. 12, 1861, Emma Lee Souder of Watland, N. H. She is a poetess and magazine writer; res. Windham, N. H.

183. vi. Joseph Martin¹ b. in Durham, N. H., May 15, 1828; m. July 1, 1860, Emily Sally Tibby, dau. of Mary Elizabeth¹, former and sister-in-law of Durham, N. H.

Children of Nathaniel¹ (1795) (1805) (John², Dr. Joseph³, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁶, Henry⁷) and Lydia (Tibby) Adams, res. South Berwick, Me.

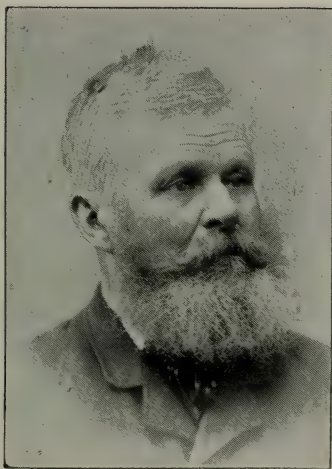
- i. Rev. James L., b. in South Berwick, Me., March 20, 1837; m. Mary J. Fernald, N. H. shipman; d. 19 Aug., 1880; no issue.

184. ii. Martha W. b. in South Berwick, Dec. 24, 1838.

m. C. Fernald, "Sabbathday" of Brookfield, N. H.

m. (2) Isaac Rice, res. Wolfboro, N. H. She d. 19 June, 1897.

- iii. Lydia, b. in South Berwick, Dec. 8, 1839; d. in 1884-1890.



MAJ. ENOCH GEORGE ADAMS.

195. iv. Rev. Nathaniel Dennett^s, b. in South Berwick, Nov. 5, 1824;
 m. (1) June 25, 1846, Abigail Elizabeth Adams, dau. of Winthrop
 and Dorothy (Dame) Adams of Dover, N. H., d. 22 Sept., 1855.
 m. (2) 1857, Marianna Hill, dau. of Isaac Hill of Lynn, Mass; she
 d. 18 April, 1876. He d. at Milton Hills, N. H., 1 May, 1872,
 buried in Dover.
196. v. Mary Jane^s, b. in South Berwick, Oct. 13, 1828; m. March 19, 1848,
 George K. Nealy of South Berwick, Me.; she d. 12 Dec., 1896; res.
 Haverhill, Mass.
- vi. John Wesley^s, b. in South Berwick, Feb. 24, 1834; m. Sept. 28, 1856,
 Hattie N. Gould; res. South Berwick, Me.

Children of Abigail⁷, (1798) [104] (Nathaniel⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵,
 Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and David Chase; res.
 Salem, Mass.

- i. Charles Hodgdon Chase, b. in Gilmanton, N. H., July, 1819; m.
 April 28, 1840, Beulah Ann Lee Kinney, widow of John Kinney, d.
 in Salem, Mass., 1890. He removed to Salem, Mass., and d. there
 10 April, 1856. ii. John Hodgdon Chase, b. in Gilmanton, Oct. 23,
 1821; m. Jan. 30, 1851, Charlotte Carr; she resides with a dau. in
 Franklin, Mass. He went off West. iii. Levi H. Chase, b in
 Gilmanton, Nov. 18, 1823; m. twice; was killed in the woods, Dec.,
 1874.

Children of Abigail⁷ (1798) and Samuel Chase.

- i. Lyman Hodgdon Chase, b. in Gilmanton, Sept. 11, 1837; m. Jan. 3,
 1859, Mary Abby Goodrich of Salem; res. Norwalk, Va. ii.
 David Chase, b. in Gilmanton, April 20, 1839, d. 28 Aug., 1861.
 iii. Hiram Alvin Chase, b. Dec. 8, 1843; m. in Salem, Mass., Dec.
 13, 1872, Anne E. Leavitt, dau. of Solomon and Judith Ann (Burn-
 ham) Leavitt of Gloucester, Mass., b. June 16, 1847; res. Salem,
 Mass.

Children of Charles Hodgdon⁷, (1803) [105] (Nathaniel⁶, Dr.
 Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Elizabeth
 (French) Adams; res. Salem, Mass.

- i. Joseph P.^s, b. in Barnstead, N. H., April 2, 1827, d. 10 May following.
 ii. Elizabeth H.^s, b. in Barnstead, July 25, 1828, d. 10 Sept., 1828.
197. iii. Elizabeth Ann^s, b. in Barnstead, Nov. 6, 1829; m. Wm. B. Wyman of
 Marblehead; she is living, 1896; res. Marblehead, Mass.
- iv. Mary Jane^s, b. in Barnstead, Dec. 6, 1831, d. unm., 11 Dec., 1855.
 v. Charles Henry^s, b. in Barnstead, March 11, 1833, d. 19 March, 1835.
198. vi. Caroline F.^s, b. Nov. 2, 1834; m. B. Frank Bartlett; d. about 1875;
 res. Marblehead, Mass.

199. vii. Joanna Frances^s, b. in Salem, May 23, 1836; m. Nov. 1, 1855, Henry F. Dowbridge; res. Salem, Mass.
- viii. Clara Louisa^s, b. in Salem, July 25, 1837, d. unm., 11 Nov., 1855.
200. ix. Charles H.^s, b. in Salem, July 27, 1840; m. March 5, 1865, Isabella Kelley, b. Nov. 1, 1842.

Child of Joanna^r, (1805-6) [106] (Nathaniel^e, Dr. Joseph^s, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Coffin Colcord; res. Salem, Mass.

- i. Mary Ann Colcord, b. Sept. 22, 1827; m. May 4, 1846, Capt. Wm. H. Arnold, b. in Salem, Jan. 27, 1824, d. 21 Nov., 1857, age 33; a son, Wm. O. Arnold. She d. in Salem, Mass., April, 1886.

Children of Mary Ann^r, (1812) [107] (Nathaniel^e, Dr. Joseph^s, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Isaac Harlow; res. Beverly, Mass.

- i. Joseph Henry Harlow, b. Oct. 2, 1833; m. Nov. 25, 1857, Caroline Allen of Beverly, Mass. He d. 16 April, 1877. ii. Mary Ellen Harlow, b. March 7, 1837; m. (1) Dec., 1855, Samuel Goodridge of Manchester, Mass.; m. (2) James Brown of Beverly. She d. 15 Nov., 1895.

Children of Ephraim C.^r, (1785) [108] (Samuel^e, Ebenezer^s, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Temperance (Thurber) Adams; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

- i. Mary^s, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., June 3, 1807, d. 25 Aug., 1817.
- ii. Ann Maria^s, b. in Portsmouth, Nov. 2, 1810, d. in Boston, unm.
- iii. Olive^s, b. in Portsmouth, July 25, 1813; m. Jacob Baker, a seaman, who d. in California, leaving a son Alpheus, who is a printer in Boston; she is living, 1894; res. Belden street, Dorchester, Mass.
201. iv. Samuel^t, b. in Portsmouth, March 25, 1816; m. Eliza A. Saunders; living, 1894, in Chelsea, Mass.; printer. He d. in Newtonville, Mass., 7 July, 1865.
- v. Mary^s, b. in Portsmouth, Nov. 2, 1820; m. George Garron. He d. at Hyde Park, Mass.; res. Medford, Mass.
- vi. Emily^s, b. in Portsmouth, May 25, 1823;
m. (1) Charles Boss.
m. (2) Thomas Stanford. She d. in East Boston, 1863; a dau., Emma Boss. m. ——— Crane; res. East Boston.
202. vii. Ephraim^b, b. in Portsmouth, Jan. 17, 1828; m. Nov. 29, 1857, Frances Ann Crocker, b. in Duxbury, Mass., March 3, 1837; a book-binder; settled in East Boston, 1837; removed to Arlington, Mass., where he remains



MISS MARY HARRIS



MARY ABIGAIL SENTER.

Children of Olive C.⁷, (1789) [109] (Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Joseph Coleman; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

- i. James M. Coleman; m. — Holmes. ii. Lydia Coleman; m. — Balcom, d. in California. iii. Joseph Wiley Coleman; m. — Rand. iv. Olivia Coleman; m. — Monson; res. Chelsea, Mass. v. Eben Coleman; m. — Johnson of Greenland, N. H., and d. in San Francisco, Cal.

Children of Ebenezer⁷, (1795) [110] (Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Martha (Harris) Adams; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

- i. Pamela Ann⁸, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., April 22, 1820; m. Phineas Batchelder; res. Bangor, Me.
- 203. ii. Elisha Hill⁸, b. in Portsmouth, May 24, 1821; m. Jan. 6, 1848, Araminta R. Greeley of Foxcroft, Me.
He was a mason; enlisted as a soldier, Dec., 1863, in Co. E, 1st Maine Heavy Art.; was wounded at Petersburg, Oct. 17, 1864; discharged Feb. 17, 1865; settled in Providence, 1870; d. in Providence, 13 June, 1890, age 69.
- iii. Ann Maria⁸, b. in Portsmouth, Aug. 19, 1823; m. 1843, Joseph Benson, a soldier, deceased.
- 204. iv. Emeline⁸, b. in Portsmouth, Aug. 9, 1826;
m. (1) Sumner J. Pond; d. in California.
m. (2) 1885, S. L. W. Connor of Sacramento, Cal. He d. 1899.
- v. Martha Jane⁸, b. in Bangor, Me, Dec. 17, 1828; living, unm., 1895.
- vi. Ebenezer⁸, b. in Bangor, Nov. 24, 1830.

Children of Ebenezer⁷, (1795) and Rebecca Harris (Fernald) Adams.

- vii. Nathaniel G.⁸, b. in Bangor, Me., June 3, 1837; living in Bangor, 1895; unm.
- viii. Samuel M.⁸, b. in Bangor, Dec. 10, 1838; m. Clara Pope; a mason; res. Bangor, Me.; no issue.
- ix. William H. H.⁸, b. in Bangor, Feb. 14, 1841, d. unm., 12 Dec., 1887.

Children of George⁷, (1797) [111] (Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Mary (Higgins) Adams; res. Eastport, Me.

- i. Eliza A.⁸, b. in Eastport, Me., Jan. 18, 1825; m. Dec. 3, 1847, Simeon H. Bell of Eastport, d. 26 Dec., 1879; res. Eastport, Me.
- ii. George C.⁸, b. in Eastport, Dec. 15, 1826, d. 17 Feb., 1835.

205. iii. William M.^s, b. in Eastport, Feb. 4, 1829; m. Nov. 20, 1852, Mary E. Barnard of St. Johns, N. B.; res. Oconto, Oconto Co., Wis.
- iv. Sarah E.^s, b. in Eastport, Oct. 5, 1835; m. Feb. 18, 1861, Charles B. Pike; res. Eastport, Me.
- v. Mary L.^s, b. in Eastport, April 7, 1839; m. Oct. 16, 1850, Edward R. Bowman of Eastport, Me. She d. at Belmont, N. H., 2 June, 1891.

Children of Rufus⁷, (1801) [112] (Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁶, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Mehitable (White) Adams; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

- i. Sarah Frances^s, b. in Portsmouth, N. H.; 1824, d. in Portsmouth, 1849.
206. ii. Oliver^s, b. in Portsmouth Dec. 22, 1829; m. Mary J. Foss, b. March 20, 1834, d. 2 Feb., 1896. He was a calker; res. Portsmouth, N. H.; d. 24 March, 1894.
- iii. Mary Olivia^s, b. in Portsmouth, 1834, d. unm., 20 Oct., 1862, age 28.
- iv. Rufus M.^s, b. in Portsmouth, Feb. 11, 1840; m. Aug. 18, 1861, Annie L. Trefethen, dau. of Archelaus Trefethen, b. May 26, 1840. He is a carpenter; was an alderman of Portsmouth, N. H.; a son b. Oct. 22, 1862, d. 16 Sept., 1863.

Children of Benjamin⁷, (1780) [113] (Capt. James⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁶, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Horne) Adams; res. Rochester, N. H.

207. i. James^s, b. in Rochester, N. H., Nov. 21, 1800; m. May 1, 1839, Ann M. Agry of Hallowell, Me.; d. 10 Aug., 1881. He was an attorney in Norridgewock, Me.; clerk of court, etc.; d. 30 Aug., 1848.
208. ii. Hon. Isaac^s, b. in Rochester (Adams Corner), Aug. 16, 1802-3; m. (1) (pub. Dec. 23, 1831), Ann M. Ranier, dau. of John Ranier of Waltham, Mass.
 m. (2) Mrs. Anna Russell Coolidge (Smith).
 He settled in Boston, 1824; was a machinist and inventor of "Adams Printing Press," 1828-34; member of Massachusetts senate, 1840; d. in Sandwich, N. H., 19 July, 1883.
209. iii. Silencus^s, b. in Rochester, Jan., 1804; m. Nov. 1, 1829, Olive T. Goodrich, dau. of Simon G. Goodrich of Biddeford, Me. He was a merchant in Saco, Me.; d. in Biddeford, Me.
- iv. Seth^s, b. in Rochester, April 13, 1806-7; m. Caroline Pollard Choate; no issue.
 He was associated with his brother Isaac in the manufacture of printing presses; established Adams Nervine Asylum in West Roxbury, Mass.; d. in Newton, Mass., 7 Dec., 1873, age 67; buried at Rochester, N. H.; large granite monument; inscription: "Energy, industry and integrity gave him wealth."

- v. Mary Ann^s, b. in Rochester, May 26, 1809. d. unm., at Barnstead, N. H., 14 April, 1877.

210. vi. Col. Charles Wm.^s, b. in Rochester, Feb. 3, 1813;
 m. (1) 1852, Frances French, dau. of Ebenezer French of Bangor, Me.; had one dau. Fanny.
 m. (2) 1855, Annie Thornton McGaw, dau. of Thornton and Annie Frances (Carr) McGaw, b. in Bangor, Me., Jan. 26, 1828; living, 1894, at Northampton, Mass.
 He served in Texas, under Gen. Houston, and was in the Mexican war; res. at Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1856-1861; England, 1861-1866; shipping line, New York, Galveston and Liverpool; d. at Harvard, Mass., 10 April, 1887.

Children of Amos^r, (1785) [114] (Capt. James^s, Dea. Benjamin^s, Rev. Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Henry^s) and Hannah (Hodgdon) Adams; res. Rochester, N. H.

211. i. James^s, b. in Rochester, N. H., July 29, 1823; m. about 1854, in Havana, Cuba, Conchita Banita. He d. in Cuba about 1892.
212. ii. Franklin^s, b. in Rochester, Dec., 1825; m. 1854, Rebecca Josephine Underwood of Somerville, Mass., b. 1835, d. 12 May, 1866. He d. at Havana, Cuba, 1858-9; an engineer.
- iii. John^s, b. in Rochester, March, 1827; m. 1854, Rebecca Hartz of Brimfield, Ill. He was a farmer; d. in Brimfield, Ill., 1872.
213. iv. Samuel^s, b. in Rochester, Sept. 30, 1829; m. May, 1856, Hannah W. Lord, dau. of Joseph and Nancy Lord of Tilton, N. H.; res. Tilton, N. H. He d. 28 May, 1881.
- v. George Albert^s, b. in Rochester, 1831; engineer; d. unm., at Havana, Cuba, 4 Oct., 1856.
214. vi. Abra^s, b. in Rochester, 1833; m. 1859, at Great Falls, N. H., Horatio K. Bates of Portland, Me.; res. Ft. Scott, Kan.

Children of Dea. Augustus^r, (1786) [115] (Capt. James^s, Dea. Benjamin^s, Rev. Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Henry^s) and Almira (Wallace) Adams; res. Saco, Me.

215. i. John Wallace^s, b. in Saco, Me., Feb. 15, 1815;
 m. (1) March 28, 1837, Mary O. Scarlett, d. at Melrose, Mass., 4 Dec., 1855.
 m. (2) Nov. 6, 1856, Nancy J. Raymond of Amherst, N. H., b. in Merrimac, N. H., June 20, 1824. He is a mechanic; res. Melrose, Mass.
216. ii. Capt. James^s, b. in Saco, April 1, 1817; m. April 10, 1844, Sarah Ann Beals, dau. of Harvey H. Beals of Freeport, Me.
 Capt. James followed the sea for 42 years; made 58 voyages as mate and master to the West Indies; was also in the South American trade, and visited Europe over 20 times; was once washed overboard, but returned safely, and never lost a vessel.

He was a member of the 30th Maine Reg., in the war of the Rebellion, and served on sea and land; res. Portland, Me.

- iii. Augustus^c, b. in Saco, Sept. 18, 1819;
 - m. (1) Dec. 28, 1843, Lucy J. Garrey, b. in St. Albans, Vt., July 28, 1820, d. 3 Aug., 1871.
 - m. (2) Aug. 10, 1872, Mary J. Owens, b. in Saco, Me., July, 1819. He is a tinsmith; res. Saco, Me.; no issue.

Children of Dea. Augustus^c, (1786) and Eunice Woodsum (Cleaves) Adams.

- 217. iv. Capt. Robert^c, b. in Saco, Aug. 12, 1826-28; m. Oct. 15, 1849, Mary Elizabeth Osgood, dau. of Andrew Osgood of Portland, Me., d. 1 Dec., 1892; res. Portland, Me.; he d. 2 Feb., 1892.
- 218. v. Almira Wallace^c, b. in Saco, March 29, 1830; m. 1850, Wm. E. Smith of Portland, Me., son of William Smith, d. 16 July, 1887; res. Portland, Me. She d. 16 July, 1887.
- 219. vi. Ann Marion^c, b. in Saco, May 17, 1833; m. Oct. 9, 1848, Abraham Taylor, b. in England, Oct. 12, 1824, d. 17 Jan., 1872; res. Chelsea, Mass.
- vii. Sarah Adelia^c, b. in Saco, April 21, 1836; m. Nov. 26, 1885, Prof. Wm. Edwards of South Natick and Wellesley College.
Prof. Edwards was a well known naturalist, connected for many years with Wellesley College; d. suddenly 12 Nov., 1889; res. Portland, Me.; no issue.
- viii. Eunice Caroline^c, b. in Saco, Aug. 21, 1838, d. 18 Dec., 1859.
- 220. ix. Ellen^c, b. in Portland, Me., July, 1867; m. Hon. Henry C. Peabody, son of John Tarbel and Mercy Ingalls B. Peabody of Gorham, Me.; Judge of Probate, Portland, Me.

Children of Winthrop^c, (1787) [116] (Nathan Webb^c, Dea. Benjamin^c, Rev. Joseph^c, Joseph^c, Joseph^c, Henry^c) and Dorothy (Dame) Adams; res. Dover, N. H.

- 221. i. William Spence^c, b. in Dover, N. H., Sept. 29, 1810; m. Oct. 18, 1835, Sophronia Matthews of Berwick, Me. He d. 26 June, 1845.
- 222. ii. Charles Wesley^c, b. in Dover, July 13, 1813; m. Oct. 7, 1840, Ruth Fernald, dau. of Tristram Fernald of Berwick, Me. He d. in Dover, N. H., 2 Feb., 1891, age 77.
- iii. John Taylor^c, b. in Dover, March 20, 1816; d. unm., 13 May, 1858.
- 223. iv. George Albert^c, b. in Dover, July 2, 1820; m. Nov. 26, 1842, Mary Parshley of North Barnstead, N. H. He is a manufacturer of friction matches; settled in Charlestown, Mass., 1848.
- v. Abigail Elizabeth^c, b. in Dover, March 3, 1825; m. June 25, 1846, Rev. Nathaniel D. Adams, son of Nathaniel and Lydia (Tobey) Adams of South Berwick, Me. She d. 22 Sept., 1855.

Children of Josiah⁷, (1791) [117] (Nathan Webb⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Frances D. (Adams) Adams; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

224. i. Charles F.⁸, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., March 19, 1828; m. Mrs. Anna Horton. He was a soldier in the civil war; d. in Portsmouth, 29 April, 1871.
225. ii. Josiah F.⁸, b. in Portsmouth, July 9, 1830; m. Oct. 13, 1852, Maria G. Edgerly. He is an undertaker; res. Portsmouth, N. H.
226. iii. Clara Augusta⁸, b. in Portsmouth, Sept. 1, 1832; m. Nov., 1851, Wm. B. Randall, who d. in Portsmouth, 26 June, 1884, age 52.
227. iv. Levi Woodbury⁸, b. in Portsmouth, Sept. 20, 1834; m. Oct. 3, 1858, Elizabeth A. Staples of South Ellicot, Me. He is a brass moulder; res. Portsmouth, N. H.
228. v. Mary Olivia⁸, b. in Portsmouth, Oct. 1, 1836; m. Franklin Drake. She d. 9 Nov., 1872.
- vi. Horace Appleton Haven⁸, b. in Portsmouth, Feb. 14, 1844. He was a member of Co. B, 10th N. H. Reg., mustered Sept. 4, 1862; d. in Hampton (Va.) Hospital, 10 Nov., 1864.
- vii. Olive Elizabeth⁸, b. in Portsmouth, March 8, 1846, d. unm., 28 March, 1861.
- viii. Nathan Webb⁸, b. in Portsmouth, June 14, 1851, d. 4 July, 1865.

Children of Betsey⁷, (1798) [118] (Nathan Webb⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and James Roberts; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

- i. Mary Roberts, b. in Newington, N. H., Aug. 21, 1819; m. John Yorke, d. April, 1873; she d. Dec., 1873.
- ii. Clara H. Roberts, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., July 8, 1821; m. Solomon Gerry; living in South Berwick, Me.; she d. in Portsmouth, 26 March, 1854.
- iii. Eveline C. Roberts, b. in Portsmouth, April 28, 1823, d. 29 Aug., 1844.
- iv. Geo. Nathan W. Roberts, b. in Portsmouth, Oct. 5, 1825; m. Oct., 1854, Debby Laws Kinney; he d. in Laurel, Md., Oct., 1892.
- v. Jane Amanda Roberts, b. in Portsmouth, April 20, 1828; m. George Jones of Newburyport, Mass., d. 1895. She d. in Portsmouth, N. H., 16 Oct., 1853.
- vi. Eliza Abby J. Roberts, b. in Portsmouth, Sept. 19, 1830; m. Sept. 8, 1851, Granville Knox; res. old Adams homestead in Newington, N. H.; she d. in the old house, 4 Sept., 1891.
- vii. Abra Helen Roberts, b. in Portsmouth, Jan. 5, 1835; m. June 12, 1872, Richard Garrett of Boston, d. 10 May, 1873; she is living in Newington, N. H.

Children of William⁷, (1807) [119] (Nathan Webb⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Sally (Spinney) Adams; res. Kittery, Me.

- 229 i. Caroline Frances^s, b. in Newington, N. H., Dec. 3, 1824; m. 1849, Dr. Isaac N. Hurd, d. in Kittery, 8 May, 1893; she is living; res. Kittery, Me., 1896.
- 230 ii. Elizabeth Sarah^s, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., April 7, 1826; m. 1849, John O. Danforth. She d. at Chatsworth, Ill., 23 April, 1892.
- 231 iii. James Nathan^s, b. in Portsmouth, June 5, 1828; m. Jan. 5, 1854, Lucy M. Knowlton of Portsmouth, N. H. He settled in Ellsworth, Wis., 1857, and d. there 27 May, 1888.
- 232 iv. Julia Ann^s, b. in Portsmouth, May 13, 1830; m. Nov. 7, 1854, Asa G. Ham, b. June 28, 1828; settled in Dover, N. H.
- v. Mary Abby^s, b. Sept. 11, 1834, d. at 16 years of age.

Children of Emeline Augusta['], (1797) [120] (Benjamin^s, Dea. Benjamin^s, Rev. Joseph^h, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Henry[']) and Leonard Ackerman; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

- i. Emily N. Ackerman, b. Dec. 19, 1820, d. 6 April, 1884. ii. Gustavus L. Ackerman, b. Aug. 16, 1822; m. Dec. 19, 1849, Martha Abbie Hanscom. He d. 20 Dec., 1849. iii. Henrietta Potter Ackerman, b. March 23, 1824; m. June 7, 1849, George S. Kelt, d. 23 Oct., 1872; res. Boston, Mass. iv. John F. Ackerman, b. Jan. 26, 1826, d. 9 Jan., 1845. v. Esther A. Ackerman, b. May 11, 1828; m. Nov. 23, 1855, Geo. W. Carlisle; res. Everett, Mass. vi. William W. Ackerman, b. Aug. 8, 1830, d. Jan., 1854. vii. Thomas C. Ackerman, b. June 18, 1832, d. 19 July, 1838. viii. Caroline E. Ackerman, b. Oct. 2, 1834, d. 19 Dec., 1837. ix. Charles C. Ackerman, b. Jan. 17, 1838, d. 28 Dec., 1877. x. Ellen E. Ackerman, b. July 3, 1840, d. 17 May, 1864.

Child of Henrietta['], (1801) [121] (Benjamin^s, Dea. Benjamin^s, Rev. Joseph^h, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Henry[']) and William Woodburn Potter; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

- i. Annie Jane Potter, b. Nov. 10, 1824; m. at Cincinnati, O., Feb. 12, 1847, Sidney Scudder, d. in Galveston, Tex., 24 Nov., 1884; res. Galveston, Texas.

Children of Henrietta['], (1801) and John Wager Baker.

- i. William John Baker, b. in Cincinnati, O., Oct. 16, 1841, d. in Covington, Ky., 16 July, 1866. ii. Margaretta Wager Baker, b. in Cincinnati, June 25, 1845; m. April 30, 1872, Dr. Wm. H. Hunt, d. 20 May, 1892; res. Covington, Ky.; one child, Katie Hunt, b. Jan. 14, 1873, d. 14 Jan., 1888.

Children of Elizabeth L.⁷, (1803) [122] (Benjamin⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and John H. Drayton; res. Dedham, Mass.

- i. John Henry Drayton, b. in Boston, Aug. 24, 1825; killed in a railroad accident.
- ii. William H. Drayton, b. Oct. 18, 1827.
- iii. Benjamin A. Drayton, b. in Dedham, Jan. 3, 1830.
- iv. James Hendley Drayton, b. in Dedham, Nov. 12, 1832.
- v. Annie C. Drayton, b. in Dedham, June 16, 1834; m. Charles Baron.
- vi. Alvin Drayton, b. in Dedham, July 17, 1836.
- vii. Martha M. Drayton, b. in Dedham, March 19, 1839; m. Isaac Wethers.
- viii. Albert Drayton, b. in Dedham, July 15, 1841.

Children of Abigail Pickering⁷, (1806) [123] (Benjamin⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Isaac Camp; res. Baltimore, Md.

- i. William Camp.
- ii. Augusta Camp, m. John Hancock of Philadelphia.
- iii. Camilla Camp; m. Wm. Cook of Philadelphia.
- iv. Essex Pickering Camp; m. Susanna Draper of Philadelphia.

Children of Mary Parker⁷, (1810) [124] (Benjamin⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and James Merrill Carr; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

- i. James Wm. Carr, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., June 21, 1832; m. Oct. 14, 1858, at Hartford, Conn., Anna K. Morse. He d. 4 Dec., 1876.
- ii. Henry Moore Carr, b. in Portsmouth, Oct. 7, 1834; m. Oct. 7, 1872, Sarah T. Burke; res. Milwaukee, Wis.; railroad business.
- iii. Mary Augusta Carr, b. in Portsmouth, July 6, 1836; m. Sept. 25, 1862, Charles Bradley Cumings, president Massachusetts Mutual Fire Insurance Company; res. Boston, Mass.
- iv. Sergt. George Wallace Carr, b. in Portsmouth, Oct. 1, 1839; was mustered into the U. S. service as Sergeant of Co. A, 3d Reg. Wisconsin Cavalry, at Little Rock, Ark., April 22, 1864; was taken prisoner near Casa, Ark., Aug. 7, and killed while a prisoner in the hands of the enemy, Sept. 1, 1864.
- v. Clara Matilda Carr, b. in Portsmouth, July 22, 1841, d. 20 July, 1853.
- vi. Anne Jane Carr, b. in Portsmouth, July 4, 1844; m. Sept. 25, 1867, Simeon T. Benjamin of Portsmouth, N. H.; res. Elmira, N. Y.
- vii. Maria Keet Carr, b. in Portsmouth, July 11, 1846; m. July 11, 1872, Lieut. Thomas Alexander Shock of the U. S. Navy, who d. 10 Jan., 1873; res. Boston, Mass.; no issue.

Children of Benjamin Henry⁷, (1812) [125] (Benjamin⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹); res. Dedham, Mass.

- i. Louisa^a, b. in Dedham, Mass., Dec. 2, 1839; m. George K. Hooper of Boston, d.; Dedham, Mass.
- ii. Henrietta^a, b. in Dedham, Nov. 18, 1841; unm.
- iii. Ada Frances^a, b. in Dedham, Feb. 22, 1845; unm.
- iv. John Gustavus^a, b. in Dedham, d. at 8 years of age.

Children of Caroline Augusta⁷, (1820) [126] (Thomas⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Samuel Rand; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Edwin W. Rand, b. Nov., 1844; m. Jennie Kimball of New Haven, Conn.; res. Malden, Mass. ii. Caroline Augusta Rand, b. March 14, 1847; m. Jan. 20, 1867, Oliver Downing; res. Boston, Mass.

Children of John Quincy⁷, (1825) [127] (Thomas⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Betsey H. (Libby) Adams; res. Melrose, Mass.

- 233. i. John Shaw^a, b. in New York, Feb. 9, 1852; m. Feb. 25, 1872, Ella Maria Richardson of Melrose, Mass., dau. of Henry C. Richardson, b. June 6, 1857. He is a painter; res. Melrose, Mass.
- 234. ii. Victor Hugo^a, b. in Boston, Sept. 10, 1854; m. June 23, 1880, Cora Frances Hanscom, dau. of Samuel W. and Christy Hanscom, b. in Kittery, Me., Aug. 24, 1860; res. Melrose, Mass.
- iii. Clara Ellen^a, b. in Boston, June 18, 1860; m. Jan. 4, 1896, Wm. Robert Molyneaux.
- 235. iv. George Washington^a, b. in Melrose, Mass., Nov. 17, 1862-4; m. June 15, 1884, Lillian May Kimball, dau. of James L. and Sarah G. Kimball, b. in Andover, Mass., Feb. 3, 1867; a painter; res. Melrose, Mass.
- v. Edward Everett^a, b. in Melrose, May 1, 1865; unm.
- 236. vi. Mary Ella^a, b. in Melrose, June 6, 1866; m. 1890, Luther E. Chandler, son of Nathan and Harriet Chandler.

Children of Abby E.⁷, [1828] [128] (Thomas⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Erastus F. Bradford; res. Denver, Col.

- i. Otis F. Bradford, b. in Boston, Mass., July 24, 1856, d. 3 May, 1889; unm. ii. William Wadsworth Bradford, b. in Charlestown, Mass., May 7, 1860, d. 26 June, 1884; unm. iii. Ada Ellen Bradford, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 11, 1864; m. in Denver, Col., April 8, 1890, George Hellis; res. Denver, Col. iv. Mary Elizabeth Bradford, b. in Melrose, Mass., 1867; m. March 2, 1892, Harrie Petrie; res. Denver, Col. v. Walter Bradford, b. in Chelsea, Mass., 1869, d., aged 22 months.

11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847



HON. CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS, 2D, LL.D.

Children of John³, (1803) (122) (Hon. John Quincy², L.L. D., Pres. John, L.L. D., Hon. John¹, Joseph¹, Joseph¹, Henry¹, and Mary (Harrison Adams), res. Washington, D. C.

383. i. Miss Louise⁴, b. in Washington, D. C., Dec. 3, 1847, m. in Washington, Dec. 26, 1866, William C. Johnson, son of Alexander B. and Abigail Louise Smith (a former Assistant of John B. F. and D. at Fort Leavenworth, P. S., in Aug., 1863).
 ii. Frances⁴, b. in Washington, 1850; b. mar., 1870.

Children of Hon. Charles Francis², L.L. D., (1807) (136) (Hon. John Quincy¹, L.L. D., Pres. John¹, L.L. D., Hon. John¹, Joseph¹, Joseph¹, Henry¹, and Abigail B. (Harrison Adams), res. Boston and Quincy, Mass.

- i. Louise Catherine⁴, b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 12, 1850; m. Aug. 15, 1864, Charles Edwin of Philadelphia, Pa., being 18th, then b. in July, 1870; no living issue.
384. ii. Hon. John Quincy⁴, b. in Boston, Sept. 25, 1855; m. April 25, 1881, Fanny Catherine (Cousins) of Boston, Mass.
 He was graduated at Harvard College, 1878; admitted to the bar in 1883, was a member of the Judiciary staff during the year was elected a member of the Massachusetts Legislative Council, January 1, 1887, and again in 1890 and 1892; was a member of the Corporation of Harvard College, b. in Boston, March, 1884.
385. iii. Hon. Charles Francis⁴, 2nd, L.L. D., b. in Boston, May 25, 1858; m. Nov. 2, 1882, Mary Evelyn, dau. of Edward and Caroline Howe, professors of Law at New York, b. Feb. 28, 1842.
 He graduated at Harvard College, 1878, and was admitted to the bar in 1883. He served in the army during the Civil War, and was wounded out in 1864, 1865, with the second rank of Major-General, and of volunteer. He has been president of the United Pacific Railroad, has given his attention to writing his "Three Episodes of Massachusetts History," 3 vols., being a volume on and a serial telling story. He is a member of the Corporation of Harvard College, and has been appointed by the Board of Overseers, in 1892, to investigate and report on the relations of power and water with the municipalities of the State.
386. iv. Prof. Henry⁴, D. in Boston, Feb. 16, 1859; m. June 27, 1880, Marion Eliza⁴, dau. of Robert Wilson and Ellen (Strough) Eliza⁴, b. Sept. 12, 1842, d. 7 Dec., 1880.
 He was graduated at Harvard College in 1879, and became his father's private secretary in London, 1881-1885, and assistant professor of History in Harvard College, 1879-1887. He is now a professor in Washington, D. C., and is writing a history of Thomas Jefferson's administration. He has published numerous works, as "American Anglo-American Law," "Tennessee, according to New Eng-



JOHN W. BROWN, JR.

Children of John⁷, (1803) [129] (Hon. John Quincy⁶, LL. D., Pres. John⁵, LL. D., Dea. John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Mary (Hellen) Adams; res. Washington, D. C.

- 236½. i. Mary Louisa⁸, b. in Washington, D. C., Dec. 2, 1828; m. in Washington, June 30, 1853, William C. Johnson, son of Alexander B. and Abigail Louisa Smith (Adams) Johnson of Utica, N. Y. She d. at Far Rockaway, N. Y., 16 July, 1859.
 ii. Frances⁸, b. in Washington, 1830, d. 2 Oct., 1839.

Children of Hon. Charles Frances⁷, LL. D., (1807) [130] (Hon. John Quincy⁶, LL. D., Pres. John⁵, LL. D., Dea. John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Abigail B. (Brooks) Adams; res. Boston and Quincy, Mass.

- i. Louisa Catherine⁸, b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1831; m. April 13, 1854, Charles Kuhn of Philadelphia, Pa., living, 1897. She d. 13 July, 1870; no living issue.
 237. ii. Hon. John Quincy⁸, b. in Boston, Sept. 22, 1833; m. April 29, 1861, Fanny Cadwallader Crowningshield of Boston, Mass.
 He was graduated at Harvard College, 1853; admitted to the bar in 1855; was a member of Gov. Andrews' staff during the war; was elected a member of the Massachusetts Legislature from Quincy in 1866, and again in 1869 and 1870; was a member of the corporation of Harvard College; d. in Quincy, 16 July, 1894.
 238. iii. Hon. Charles Francis, 2nd⁸, LL. D., b. in Boston, May 27, 1835; m. Nov. 8, 1865, Mary Ogden, dau. of Edward and Caroline Hone (Callender) Ogden of New York, b. Feb. 23, 1843.
 He graduated at Harvard College, 1856, and was admitted to the bar in 1858. He served in the army during the civil war, and was mustered out in July, 1865, with the brevet rank of brigadier-general of volunteers. He has been president of the Union Pacific railroad; has given his attention to writing his "Three Episodes of Massachusetts History," 2 vols., being a valuable as well as entertaining work. He is a member of the Corporation of Harvard College, and has been appointed by Gov. Wolcott on an important commission to investigate and report on the relations of street railways and the municipalities of the state.
 iv. Prof. Henry⁸, b. in Boston, Feb. 16, 1838; m. June 27, 1862, Miriam Hooper, dau. of Robert William and Ellen (Sturgis) Hooper, b. Sept. 13, 1842, d. 6 Dec., 1885.

He was graduated at Harvard College in 1858, and became his father's private secretary in London, 1861-1868; was assistant professor of history in Harvard College, 1870-1877. He is now a resident in Washington, D. C., and preparing a history of Thomas Jefferson's administration. He has published numerous works, as "Essays in Anglo-Saxon Law," "Documents relating to New Eng-

land Federalism, 1800-1815," "Life of Albert Gallatin," "John Randolph." etc. His history of the U. S. (4 vols.) is a valuable work.

- v. Arthur^s, b. in Boston, July 23, 1841, d. 9 Feb., 1846.
- 239. vi. Mary^s, b. in Boston, Feb. 19, 1846; m. June 20, 1877, Dr. Henry P. Quincy; res. Dedham, Mass.
- vii. Brooks^s, b. in Quincy, Mass., June 24, 1848; m. Evelyn Davis, dau. of Admiral Charles Henry Davis of the U. S. Navy.
He was graduated at Harvard College in 1870; admitted to the Suffolk County bar in 1873. He is a lawyer and author; res. Washington, D. C.; no issue.

Child of Susanna B.^r, (1796) [131] (Charles^s, Pres. John^s, LL. D., Dea. John^s, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Henry^s) and Lieut. Charles Thomas Clark; res. New York City.

- i. Susan Maria Clark, b. at the Adams homestead in Quincy, Mass., March 2, 1818; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., May 13, 1839, A. Judson Crane of Richmond, Va. She d. in Philadelphia, 27 Aug., 1853.

Children of Abigail Louisa Smith^r, (1798) [131½] (Charles^s, Pres. John^s, LL. D., Dea. John^s, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Henry^s) and Alexander B. Johnson; res. Utica, N. Y.

- i. Alexander Smith Johnson, b. in Utica, N. Y., July 30, 1817; m. Catherine Cryssler of St. Catherine, Ont. He d. in Nassau, 26 Jan., 1878.
- ii. Bryan Johnson, b. in Utica in 1819, d. in New York, unm.
- iii. John Adams Johnson, b. in Utica, 1821, d. in Utica, unm.
- iv. William Clarkson Johnson, b. in Utica, Aug. 16, 1823; m. (1) Henrietta Maria Douw of Albany, N. Y.; m. (2) Louisa Catherine Adams, dau. of John and Mary (Hellen) Adams, and granddaughter of Pres. John Quincy Adams; m. (3) Mary Cornelia Nicholson of Washington, D. C. He d. in New York City, 28 Jan., 1893.
- v. Charles Adams Johnson, b. in Utica, April 30, 1825, d. in New Haven, Conn.
- vi. Sarah Adams Johnson, b. in Utica, April 27, 1827; m. April 28, 1848, James Stoughton Lynch of Utica, N. Y. He d. in Utica, 3 April, 1890. She resides in Utica, 1897.
- vii. Arthur B. Johnson, b. in Utica, Dec. 3, 1829; m. Eliza S. Hunt of Utica, N. Y., and d. 8 Nov., 1883.
- viii. Louisa Ann Smith Johnson, b. in Utica, Nov. 24, 1832; m. April 19, 1852, George Bolton Alley of New York.
- ix. Frances Elizabeth Johnson, b. in Utica, Nov. 7, 1835; m. Charles Platt Williams of Boonville, N. Y.

Children of Mary Crosby^r, (1805) [132] (Capt. Boylston^s, Peter Boylston^s, Dea. John^s, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Henry^s) and Perez Chubbock; res. Quincy, Mass.

- i. Harry Chubbock, b. in Quincy, Mass., June 12, 1830. ii. Perez Chubbock, Jr., b. in Quincy, Jan., 1835, d. Feb., 1882. iii. Mary Crosby Chubbock, b. in Quincy, 1838; m. E. B. Souther. She d. 29 Oct., 1885.

Children of Nancy⁷, (1797) [133] (John⁶, Capt. Elihu⁵, Dea. John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Joseph Lynnfield; res. East Randolph, Mass.

- i. Joseph Adams Lynnfield, b. in East Randolph, Nov. 1, 1818, d. unm., 4 Jan., 1856. ii. Nancy Lynnfield, b. in East Randolph, Aug. 24, 1822; m. (1) Benjamin F. Hayward; m. (2) Edwin H. Kingman; living in Boston, 1895. iii. Samuel Lynnfield, b. in East Randolph, Dec. 12, 1826, d. unm., 4 April, 1888. iv. Mary White Lynnfield, b. in East Randolph, Aug. 4, 1830; m. Dec. 29, 1861, Lewis W. Paine; res. South Weymouth, Mass. v. William Edward Lynnfield, b. July 16, 1834, d. 27 Oct., 1860.

Children of Susanna Dyer⁷, (1800 [134] (John⁶, Capt. Elihu⁵, Dea. John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Samuel L. Holbrook; res. East Randolph, now Holbrook, Mass.

- i. Susan Holbrook, b. in East Randolph, Mass., March 18, 1821; m. Nathaniel H. Hunt of Braintree, Mass.; res. Braintree, Mass. ii. Charles Holbrook, b. in East Randolph, April 4, 1823; m. (1) Salina D. Chandler of Auburn, Me.; m. (2) Mercy Ann Bates of Auburn, Me.; farmer; Auburn, Me. iii. Elihu Adams Holbrook, b. in East Randolph, Dec. 23, 1825; m. (1) May 23, 1850, Anna M. White, d. 21 Nov., 1877; m. (2) Jan. 14, 1879, Roxy Elizabeth Dickinson, b. at Amherst, Mass., April 3, 1851; res. Holbrook, Mass. iv. Ann Augusta Holbrook, b. Aug., 1830, d. 20 April, 1845.

Child of John⁷, Jr., (1806) [135] (John⁶, Capt. Elihu⁵, Dea. John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Mehitable (Faxon) Adams; res. East Randolph, Mass.

240. i. Nancy Mehitable⁸, b. in East Randolph, Mass., March 22, 1830; m. March 4, 1849, Hon. Jonathan White of Brockton, Mass., b. Aug. 22, 1819. She d. 22 April, 1883.

Children of Mary H.⁷, (1809) [136] (John⁶, Capt. Elihu⁵, Dea. John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Daniel Faxon, Jr.; res. East Randolph, Mass.

- i. Cynthia Faxon, b. in East Randolph, Mass., Nov. 21, 1829; m. May 21, 1851, John Howard. She d. 17 Nov., 1859. ii. Micah B. Faxon, b. in East Randolph, May 31, 1832, d. 13 Feb., 1888. iii. M.

Braman Faxon, b. in East Randolph, May 18, 1838; m. June 20, 1865, Addie V. A. Mayhew; res. Holbrook, Mass. iv. Mary A. Faxon, b. in East Randolph, Feb. 12, 1840; m. Dec. 24, 1865, Anthony Hanna. v. Daniel Faxon, b. in East Randolph, May 24, 1844; m. July 28, 1867, Mary A. Thayer. He d. 14 Aug., 1873. vi. Charles Faxon, b. Jan. 3, 1847; m. Lois Hathaway; res. Holbrook, Mass.

Children of John Quincy⁷, (1807) [137] (Elisha⁶, Capt. Elihu⁶, Dea. John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and — (Davis) Adams; res. New Orleans, La.

- i. John Q.⁸, b. in Boston. ii. William Henry⁸. iii. Lucy⁸. iv. Evelyn⁸.

Children of Sarah Norton⁷, (1813) [138] (Elisha⁶, Capt. Elihu⁶, Dea. John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Aaron Beaman; res. East Randolph, now Holbrook, Mass.

- i. Elihu Adams Beaman, b. Nov. 21, 1831; m. (1) Oct. 1, 1856, Charlotte W. Johnson, b. Aug. 26, 1833, d. 17 Oct., 1866; m. (2) May 9, 1867, Selina V. Clark, b. Jan. 19, 1848. He removed to Macomb City, Miss., 1858. ii. Aaron Augustus Beaman, b. April 30, 1833; m. Oct. 27, 1879, Mary A. (Thayer) Faxon; res. Brookville, Mass. iii. Sarah Beaman, b. Dec. 7, 1834; unm.; settled in Brockton, Mass., 1880. iv. Wm. Johnson Beaman, b. July 10, 1836, d. 25 Oct., 1837. v. Infant dau., b. Aug. 24, 1837, d. 16 Sept. vi. Wm. Henry Beaman, b. Feb. 17, 1839, d. 22 May, 1839. vii. Wm. Henry, 2d, b. Jan. 27, 1840, d. 14 Aug., 1840. viii. Susan Beaman, b. July 2, 1843, d. 28 Aug. ix. Susan Beaman, b. Sept. 16, 1844; m. Edmund R. Eddy; res. Mattapoiset, Mass. x. Wm. Johnson Beaman, b. Nov. 24, 1845; unm.; res. Kentucky. xi. Esther Beaman, b. June 14, 1847; unm.; settled in Brockton, 1880. xii. Maria Beaman, b. Feb. 2, 1849, d. unm., 24 July, 1887. xiii. Henry Beaman, b. Sept. 29, 1851; m. Nov. 2, 1872, Aurelia A. Bates; res. North Abington, Mass. He d. 13 Nov., 1892.

Children of Capt. John⁷, (1796) [139] (Capt. Elijah⁶, Elijah⁶, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Sally Gedney (Howe) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

241. i. John Gedney⁸, b. in Boston, April 3, 1835; m. Oct. 31, 1864, Susan Turvin Higgins. He was a bookkeeper; d. at Cambridge, Mass., 25 Aug., 1892. ii. Cornelia Adeline⁸, b. in Boston, April 28, 1838; m. Dec. 12, 1860, Jacob Abbott; res. Allston, Mass. iii. Sarah Louisa⁸, b. in Boston, June 17, 1845, d. Oct., 1847.

Children of Elijah, 2nd⁷, (1814) [140] (Moses⁶, Elijah⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Cordelia (Knight) Adams; res. Portland, Me.

- i. Frank Eugene⁸, b. in Portland, Me., Dec. 2, 1846; m. and parted from his wife; no issue; res. New York City.
242. ii. Charles Moses⁸, b. in Portland, Nov. 6, 1847; m. Lizzie Ann Quinin; res. Portland, Me.
243. iii. Ella Lucretia⁸, b. in Portland, April 29, 1850; m. July 7, 1868, Clayton J. Farrington, b. in Keene, N. Y., March 31, 1849; res. Portland, Me.
- iv. Delia Maria⁸, b. in Portland, May 18, 1853, d. 3 Jan., 1871.

Children of Mary⁷, (1783) [141] (Dr. Joseph⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Col. Warren Rawson; res. Mendon, Mass.

- i. Frances Mary Rawson, b. in Mendon, Mass., Aug. 15, 1803; m. Ira Goss; res. New York City.
- ii. Charles Adams Rawson, b. in Mendon, April 12, 1805.
- iii. Joseph Rawson, b. in Mendon, Jan. 9, 1809; m. Mary Whiting Richards of Roxbury, Mass. He settled in Cincinnati, O., and d. 1892.

Child of John⁷, (1785) [142] (Dr. Joseph⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Sylvia (—) Adams; res. Mendon, Mass.

- i. Sylvia⁸, b. in Mendon, Mass., July 2, 1806.

Children of Capt. Seth Reed⁷, (1796) [143] (Dr. Joseph⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Charlotte (Remington) Adams; res. Uxbridge, Mass.

- i. Samuel⁸.
- ii. A dau.; m. Col. Grindall Rawson, a lawyer of Mendon, Mass.

Child of Josiah⁷, (1796) [144] (Hon. Benjamin⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Harriet (Dudley) Adams; res. Uxbridge, Mass.

- i. Josiah Augustus⁸, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., March 12, 1824; m. 1844-5, Fidelia Eddy, d. 31 May, 1861. He was a printer and editor; res. Boston; d. 19 Jan., 1857, age 32 years, 10 months, 7 days; a dau., Ada, m. Duncan Campbell of Providence, R. I.

Children of John⁷, (1798) [145] (Hon. Benjamin⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Fanny A. (Cragin) Adams; res. Uxbridge, Mass.

244. i. George⁸, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., March 4, 1819; m. May, 1841. Angeline Nelson Day, dau. of Joseph and Abby (Taft) Day of Uxbridge, b. March 15, 1824. He was an artist; engaged in the culture of the mulberry at the South; d. 15 Feb., 1885.
 ii. Charles C.⁸, b. in Uxbridge, 1823, d. at Savannah, Ga., 25 June, 1837, age 14.

Child of Sarah⁷, (1786) [146] (Dea. Josiah⁶, Dea. Ebenezer⁵, Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and William Field; res. Quincy, Mass.

- i. Margaret Field, b. in Quincy, Mass., Oct. 20, 1804; m. Nov. 8, 1826, John Glover, b. Nov. 21, 1803, d. 24 Jan., 1889; she d. 5 Dec., 1885.

Children of Sarah⁷, (1786) and Henry Wood.

- i. Sally B. Wood, b. Nov. 14, 1810; m. (1) John Chamberlin; m. (2) Jonathan Jameson. ii. Emily Wood, b. Nov. 24, 1814; m. John Pickering. iii. Edwin Wood, b. Jan. 9, 1819; m. Jan. 13, 1848, Maria D. Faxon. iv. William Henry Wood, b. Jan. 25, 1821; m. Corrine Howell. v. Ellen Wood, b. Jan. 6, 1823; m. John Faxon, and d. 29 Sept., 1869. vi. John Wood, b. Nov. 4, 1824; m. Aug. 20, 1854, Ann Baxter, and d. 16 Feb., 1883. vii. Frances Wood, b. Feb. 8, 1828; m. Martin Winch. viii. Amanda Wood, b. Aug. 6, 1833; m. Simeon Reed, and removed to Oregon.

Children of Josiah⁷, Jr., (1792) [147] (Dea. Josiah⁶, Dea. Ebenezer⁵, Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Sarah Peck (Hardwick) Adams; res. Quincy, Mass.

245. i. Elizabeth R.⁸, b. in Quincy, Mass., Jan. 20, 1819; m. July or Dec. 29, 1839, Thomas Glover Fenno, son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Arnold) Fenno, b. Jan. 24, 1813, d. 11 Jan, 1865; she is living, 1897; res. Quincy, Mass.
 ii. Josiah⁸, b. in Quincy, Jan. 24, 1823, d. 16 Oct., 1839.
 246. iii. Sarah Hardwick⁸, b. in Quincy, Nov. 5, 1825; m. (pub. Feb. 8, 1846), Edward B. Souther. Mr. Souther m. 2nd, June 9, 1873, Mary E. Chubbock. Sarah H. d. Sept., 1868; res. Quincy, Mass.
 iv. Charles⁸, b. in Quincy, Sept. 6, 1829; m. Elizabeth Billings, d. 1857; no issue; he disappeared.
 v. Bryant N.⁸, b. in Quincy, Aug. 6, 1833, d. 17 Feb., 1835.

247. vi. Bryant N.^s, b. in Quincy, Feb. 7, 1836;
 m. (1) July 13, 1859, Emily Isabella Faxon, dau. of George Faxon,
 b. Nov. 5, 1835, d. 16 Nov., 1866.
 m. (2) Jan. 13, 1880, Mrs. Emily A. Gray.
 He was a boot and shoe merchant in Kansas City, Mo., 1856-60;
 later in Boston; was collector of Quincy and city treasurer, 1887-
 93; d. 18 Sept., 1894.

Children of Mary⁷, (1796) [148] (Dea. Josiah⁶, Dea. Ebenezer⁵,
 Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Henry Putnam;
 res. Quincy, Mass.

- i. Mary Adams Putnam; m. Charles F. Willard; his son, Charles G., in
 Muncie, Ind. ii. Jane Putnam; m. Elisha Speare; she d. in
 California. iii. Eliza Putnam; m. Dr. William Willard; removed
 West and d. iv. Ame, d. at 8 or 10 years of age.

Child of Maria Foster⁷, (1807) [149] (Dea. Josiah⁶, Dea. Eben-
 ezer⁵, Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Charles
 Hall; res. Quincy, Mass.

- i. John Whiting Hall, b. Nov. 15, 1834; m. Nov. 17, 1857, Mary E.
 Ditson, dau. of Wm. and Mary Ditson. He is a salesman with C.
 F. Hovey & Co., Boston.

Children of Ebenezer⁷, (1810) [150] (Dea. Josiah⁶, Dea. Eben-
 ezer⁵, Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Emeline
 (Spear) Adams; res. Quincy, Mass.

- i. George Henry⁸, b. in Quincy, Mass., Feb. 28, 1833, d. 23 Sept., 1835.
 ii. Edward A.⁸, b. in Quincy, May 24, 1835; m. Dec. 18, 1862, Emeline
 Crane; no issue. He d. 3 June, 1884.
 248. iii. Harrison Tyler⁸, b. in Quincy, Nov. 2, 1840.
 m. (1) Dec. 18, 1867, Ellen Crane, (sister of Emeline), d. 1876.
 m. (2) Oct. 4, 1876, Lucy B. Newcomb, who m. 2d, Mr. Water-
 man. Harrison T. d. 23 Oct., 1881.
 249. iv. Warren W.⁸, b. in Quincy, Dec. 11, 1844;
 m. (1) Jan. 3, 1867, Ann Elizabeth Lincoln of Hingham, Mass.,
 dau. of Robert W. Lincoln.
 m. (2) June 15, 1892, Helen Augusta Lincoln, (sister of Ann Eliz-
 abeth). He was P. M. in Quincy, 1890-1894; member of Legisla-
 ture, 1889; private in Co. G, 44th Massachusetts; 1st Lieut. of Co.
 B, 60th Massachusetts Vols.

Children of Dr. Zabdiel Boylston¹, (1793) [151] (Zabdiel¹, Dea. Ebenezer², Capt. Ebenezer¹, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Sarah May (Holland) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Sarah Holland¹, b. in Boston, Dec. 27, 1823; res. Hotel Ludlow, Boston.
- ii. Elizabeth¹, b. in Boston, Oct. 31, 1825; res. Baltimore, Md.
- iii. Louisa Goddard¹, b. in Boston, Dec. 14, 1827, d. 3 Nov., 1832.
250. iv. Dr. Zabdiel Boylston¹, Jr., b. in Boston, Oct. 25, 1829; m. Dec. 8, 1870, Frances Ann Kidder, dau. of Francis D. and Ann Kidder, b. 1835.
 Dr. Adams graduated from Bowdoin College in 1849, and from Harvard Medical School, 1853; settled in Framingham, Mass.; was appointed Assistant Surgeon of the 7th Massachusetts Reg. Vols., by Gov. Andrew in May, 1861; reached Washington, D. C., on duty July 15th; was in the siege of Yorktown in 1862, and in the battles of Williamsburg and Fair Oaks; was appointed surgeon of the 32d Massachusetts Reg., May 26, 1862, and was in the battles of 2nd Bull Run, Antietam and Fredericksburg; was with Burnside at the battles of Chancellorsville, Brandy Station and Gettysburg. He resigned Aug. 4, 1863, on account of impaired eyesight.
 He became Captain of Co. F, 56th Massachusetts Reg., in Jan., 1864, and was in the battles of the Wilderness; was wounded May 6th, and taken prisoner, confined for 3 months at Lynchburg; transferred to Libby, and later released on parole. While in prison he was commissioned as Major. He was discharged on account of wounds, Dec., 1864, but was reinstated at his own request in Feb., 1865, and took part in the assault on Petersburg, April 2, 1865.
- v. Mary Jane², b. in Boston, May 2, 1832, d. 28 Aug., 1833.
- vi. Ann West¹, b. in Boston, June 6, 1834; m. 1854, James Thomas Field; no issue; res. Boston.
251. vii. Louisa Jane², b. in Boston, March 13, 1836; m. June 18, 1862, James H. Beal; res. Boston, Mass.

Child of Henry¹, (1814) [152] (Zabdiel¹, Dea. Ebenezer², Capt. Ebenezer¹, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Lucy Dudley (Hay) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Mary², b. in Boston, Mass., July, 1846;
 m. (1) 1866, George Batchelder of Boston, d. 1877; 5 children.
 m. (2) 1880, Francis N. Bangs of New York.

Children of Abby Heath¹, (1818) [153] (Zabdiel¹, Dea. Ebenezer², Capt. Ebenezer¹, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Nathaniel A. Eddy; res. Eddyville, Mass.

- i. Nathaniel Eddy¹, b. in Eddyville, Dec. 15, 1839, d. Oct., 1848.
- ii. Marion Adams Eddy, b. in Eddyville, Jan. 21, 1842.
- iii. George A. Eddy, b. in Eddyville, Feb. 19, 1847, d. 19 Feb., 1885.
- iv. Florence Eddy, b. in Eddyville, Oct. 5, 1848, d. 29 March, 1851.

Children of Ann⁷, (1800) [154] (Thomas⁶, Dea. Ebenezer⁵, Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Thomas Taylor; res. Quincy, Mass.

- i. Edmund B. Taylor, b. June 7, 1818; m. May 2, 1844, Abby B. Faxon. He d. 10 May, 1880.
- ii. Thomas Taylor, Jr., b. May 4, 1820; disappeared; never heard from.
- iii. Charles Taylor, b. Aug. 4, 1822; m. (1) April 12, 1849, Harriet E. Howe, d. 10 Dec., 1854, age 31; m. (2) Nov. 1, 1855, Helen V. Hill; he living, 1896; res. Quincy, Mass.
- iv. Henry Taylor, b. Nov. 24, 1824; m. (1) Alice ———; m. (2) Mrs. Ann Cunningham; res. Boston, Mass.
- v. George Taylor (twin), b. Nov. 24, 1824, d. 10 May, 1825.
- vi. Ann A. Taylor, b. May 18, 1828; m. (1) Nov. 11, 1847, Daniel P. Nye; killed; m. (2) John M. Falk. She d. in New York City, 19 June, 1893.
- vii. George W. B. Taylor, b. Aug. 19, 1831; m. (1) Susan A. Furbush, d. Nov., 1872; m. (2) March 14, 1878, Mary True Scales. He d. 5 July, 1883; res. Quincy, Mass.
- viii. Joseph Taylor, b. May 26, 1837, d. 27 Dec., 1838.

Children of Francis⁷, (1810) [155] (Thomas⁶, Dea. Ebenezer⁵, Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Sarah Loring (Beal) Adams; res. Quincy, Mass.

252. i. Thomas Francis⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1845;
 - m. (1) June 17, 1868, Hattie L. Porter, d. 11 May, 1873.
 - m. (2) April 10, 1879, Lucy Dearborn, d. 8 Dec., 1887.
 - m. (3) May 3, 1889, Grace C. Parker; res. Boston, Mass.
253. ii. William Loring Beal⁸, b. June 3, 1850; m. July 21, 1886, Christina V. Kihlberg; res. Hyde Park Avenue, Boston, Mass.
- iii. Helen Clara Sprague⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1851, d. 29 June, 1862.

Children of Abel Fox⁷, (1807) [156] (Zabdiel Boylston⁶, Rev. Zabdiel⁵, Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Harriet Osgood (Putnam) Adams; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

254. i. Maj. Zabdiel Boylston⁸, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 9, 1834; m. Aug. 21, 1860, Mary C. Aiken of San Francisco, Cal.; living in San Francisco.
 He removed to California, 1853; was travelling salesman of a leather house; was a captain of cavalry in the civil war; made major of 5th Massachusetts cavalry, March 15, 1864; d. in San Francisco, 9 Aug., 1890.
- ii. Henry Bellows⁸, b. in Fitchburg, Aug. 12, 1836; m. June 8, 1871, Mary F. Knowlton; no issue; res. Fitchburg, Mass.
- iii. Frederick⁸, b. in Fitchburg, Sept. 20, 1840, d. 2 Nov., 1846.
- iv. Isaiah Putnam⁸, b. in Fitchburg, May 30, 1842, d. 21 Nov., 1846.

- v. Mary Louisa^s, b. in Fitchburg, Aug. 4, 1844; unm.; teacher in Quincy, Ill.
- vi. Catherine Bellows^s, b. in Fitchburg, April 17, 1847; m. June 18, 1867, Joseph Herbert Stuart of New York; res. New York City.
- vii. Harriet Porter^s, b. in Fitchburg, Feb. 2, 1849; unm.; res. Fitchburg, Mass.
- viii. George Perrin^s, b. in Fitchburg, Sept. 12, 1851; unm.; res. Fitchburg, Mass.
- ix. Richard Fox^s, b. in Fitchburg, March 30, 1853, d. in Boston, unm., 24 Dec., 1893.

Children of Edwin Forster⁷, (1809) [157] (Henry⁶, Rev. Zabdiel⁵, Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Caroline Matilda (Webb) Adams; res. Charlestown, Mass.

- i. Caroline Matilda^s, b. in Charlestown, Mass., May 20, 1836, d. 17 Oct., 1853.
- ii. Henry Clarence^s, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 22, 1847; m. Sept. 27, 1871, Matilda Frothingham, dau. of Hon. Richard and Vrylena (Blanchard) Frothingham; she m. 2nd, Dr. George F. Gill of St. Louis, Mo.; no issue. Henry C. removed to Kansas about 1884, and engaged in sheep-raising; d. in Ellsworth, Kan., 20 Feb., 1887.
- iii. Alice Forster^s, b. in Charlestown, March 29, 1851, d. at Lynn, Mass., 10 Aug., 1852.

Children of Charles⁷, (1793) [158] (Micajah⁶, Micajah⁵, Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Lydia (Hayford) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Sarah L.^s, b. in Boston, Mass., May 13, 1827; unm.; res. Boston.
- ii. Charles^s, b. in Boston, April 12, 1829, d. in Boston, unm., 1873, age 43.
- iii. John^s, b. in Boston, d. in infancy.
- 255. iv. John^s, b. in Boston, March 20, 1839; m. July, 1870, Caroline Cooley; res. 11 Madison street, Boston, Mass.

Children of Micajah Newhall⁷, (1794) [159] (Micajah⁶, Micajah⁵, Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Mary (Pray) Adams; res. Quincy, Mass.

- 256. i. Lewis Pray^s, b. in Quincy, Mass., Oct. 24, 1815;
 - m. (1) Dec. 31, 1839, Eliza S. Mallon of Lowell, Mass., d. 29 Oct., 1886.
 - m. (2) Jan. 10, 1887, Nettie Conway. He removed in 1857 to Springville, Vernon Co., Wis., and d. there 8 Jan., 1892.

- ii. Mary Ann^s, b. in Quincy, Aug. 24, 1817; m. Sept. 1, 1841, Theodore H. Bell of Boston, Mass., d. 1895. She was adopted into the family of Lewis G. Pray, Boston, in 1823; d. 14 Sept., 1872.
- iii. Charles Newhall^s, b. in Quincy, Dec. 26, 1819, d. unm., 29 Oct., 1863.
- iv. Harriet Pray^s, b. in Quincy, Nov. 12, 1821; m. ——— Marden. She d. 25 April, 1872.
- v. Elizabeth^s, b. in Quincy, May 13, 1823; m. George Ballard, d. at Reading, Mass., 1889.
- vi. Catherine L.^s, b. in Quincy, Feb. 2, 1825, drowned 15 Aug., 1850.
- vii. Jerusha^s, b. in Quincy, March 9, 1826; m. Warren Ward. She d. in New York, 3 Sept., 1852.
- viii. Abigail^s, b. in Quincy, Feb. 5, 1828; m. Albert Thayer. She d. 5 Feb., 1873.
- ix. John^s, b. in Quincy, June 20, 1830, d. 25 May, 1831.
- x. Susan S.^s, b. in Quincy, May 14, 1833, d. 15 June, 1864.
- xi. Martha S.^s, b. in Quincy, Jan. 9, 1834; m. Nathan Harrington, (divorced); res. Quincy, Mass.
- xii. George Washington^s, b. in Quincy, May 16, 1836, d. 9 July, 1836.
- xiii. Emily Alice^s, b. in Quincy, Oct. 24, 1838;
 - m. (1) Jan. 30, 1858, Bryant B. Newcomb.
 - m. (2) April 11, 1872, Loring N. Shaw; removed March, 1888, to Osceola, Neb.

Children of Ann^r, (1797) [160] (Micajah^e, Micajah^e, Capt. Ebenezer^r, Joseph^r, Joseph^r, Henry^r) and Alpheus Spear; res. Quincy, Mass.

- i. Charles Adams Spear, b. in Quincy, Mass., June 10, 1820; m. Feb. 23, 1842, Caroline A. Green. He d. 8 May, 1868.
- ii. Ann Maria Spear, b. in Quincy, March 31, 1822; m. July 2, 1845, Thomas H. Plummer. She d. 26 April, 1886.
- iii. Louisa Spear, b. in Quincy, Jan. 30, 1824; m. Oct. 7, 1841, Joseph W. Whiting. She d. 6 Dec., 1885.
- iv. Sophia Spear, b. in Quincy, June 25, 1826; m. Oct. 26, 1856, Joseph F. Berry.
- v. Abigail Marsh Spear, b. in Quincy, May 8, 1829; m. Feb. 1, 1857, James Newcomb, d. 16 May, 1887; res. Quincy, Mass.
- vi. Warren W. Spear, b. in Quincy, Feb. 1, 1833; m. Nov. 27, 1856, Vianna M. Moore; res. Somerville, Mass.
- vii. John M. Spear, b. in Quincy, Dec. 29, 1836, d. 30 Sept., 1838.
- viii. Emily E. Spear, b. in Quincy, Nov. 26, 1839; m. Oct. 25, 1863, James N. Blake; res. Quincy, Mass.

Children of Henry Alexander C.^r, (1817) [161] (Jedediah^e, Jr., Dea. Jedediah^e, Peter^r, Capt. Peter^r, Joseph^r, Henry^r) and Elizabeth T. (Denton) Adams; res. Quincy, Mass.

- i. Mary Elizabeth⁷, b. in Quincy, Mass., May 10, 1847, d. in 16 months.
- ii. Anna Josephine⁷, b. in Quincy, July 13, 1850; m. June 9, 1878, Loring W. Blaisdell; res. Quincy, Mass.
- iii. William Henry⁷, b. in Quincy, March 16, 1852; m. Aug. 12, 1877, Maria Dexter; engineer; no issue; res. Mattapan, Mass.
- iv. Ellen Frances⁷, b. in Quincy, March 18, 1854, d. 1 June, 1872.

Child of Sarah⁷, (1833) [162] (Jedediah⁶, Dr. Peter⁵, Rev. Jedediah⁴, Capt. Peter³, Joseph², Henry¹) and W. Bradford White; res. Canton, Mass.

- i. Hubert Adams White, b. April 3, 1860, d. in 3 days.

Child of Frances H.⁷, (1845) [163] (Jedediah⁶, Dr. Peter⁵, Rev. Jedediah⁴, Capt. Peter³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Jedediah M. Bird; res. Stoughton, Mass.

- i. Jedediah Adams Bird, b. May 11, 1876; living; unm.

Children of Edward Quincy⁷, (1850) [164] (Edward Richmond⁶, Dr. Peter⁵, Rev. Jedediah⁴, Capt. Peter³, Joseph², Henry¹, and Helen L. (Gay) Adams; res. Galesburg, Ill.

- i. Carrie Gay⁷, b. in Galesburg, Ill., June 28, 1886, d. in infancy.
- ii. Helen Louisa⁷, b. in Galesburg, March 28, 1889.
- iii. Edward Richmond⁷, b. in Galesburg, July 7, 1892.

Children of Katherine Amelia⁷, (1860) [165] (Edward Richmond⁶, Dr. Peter⁵, Rev. Jedediah⁴, Capt. Peter³, Joseph², Henry¹), and Wallace L. Johnson; res. Galesburg, Ill.

- i. Alice Adams Johnson, b. June 20, 1886.
- ii. Robert Hiram Johnson, b. June 1, 1889.

Children of John⁶, (1800) [166] (William⁷, Ezekiel Gilman⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Sally (Seward) Adams; res. Barnstead, N. H.

257. i. Peabody H.⁹, b. in Barnstead, N. H., April 22, 1820; m. March 15, 1847, Martha S. Wells. He settled in Pittsfield, N. H., 1865; a merchant.
258. ii. William Henry⁹, b. in Barnstead, Oct. 1822; m. Margaret Tracey. He d. at Derry, N. H., 1855.
259. iii. Albert⁹, b. in Barnstead, June 9, 1824; m. Mary Ann McNeil; living in Lake Port, N. H. He d. in Loudon, N. H., May 24, 1891.
- iv. Hannah⁹, b. in Barnstead, March 4, 1827; unm.; res. Pittsfield, N. H.
260. v. Sarah Jane⁹, b. in Barnstead, Oct. 1829; m. 1852, Thomas P. Tukey, d. in Lowell, Mass. She d. June, 1860.
261. vi. Frank⁹, b. in Barnstead, April 14, 1831;
 - m. (1) March 26, 1859, Ellen J. Taylor of Nashua, N. H.
 - m. (2) Dec. 26, 1864, Georgie Holt, dau. of Abel B. Holt. He is a carpenter; res. Concord, N. H.
- vii. Mary⁹, b. in Barnstead, Aug. 22, 1834; m. March 24, 1857, Eliphalet Miller of Maine; d. March 17, 1892; res. Juniper Point, Salem, Mass.; no issue.
- viii. Nancy⁹, b. in Barnstead, Aug. 4, 1836; m. John Perkins; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
262. ix. George W.⁹, b. in Barnstead, Aug. 15, 1838; m. June 2, 1863, Julia M. Ware of Lowell, Mass., b. in Lowell, Aug. 11, 1845. He is a carpenter; res. Barnstead, N. H.
263. x. Nathaniel Wilson⁹, b. in Barnstead, Dec. 15, 1840; m. Aug. 18, 1861, Mary Amanda Blake, b. in Barrington, N. H., July 20, 1837. A carpenter; res. Pittsfield, N. H.
264. xi. Samuel⁹, b. in Barnstead, Dec. 3, 1844; m. Hattie Fitts. He settled in Minneapolis, Minn., and d. in 1889.
265. xii. Alvah O.⁹, b. in Barnstead, Aug. 26, 1846; m. July 18, 1872, Clara Green. A carpenter; res. Manchester, N. H.

Children of Samuel H.⁶, (1804) [167], (William⁷, Ezekiel Gilman⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Persis Jane Smith (Booth) Adams; res. Providence, R. I.

- 266 i. Samuel Hoyt⁹, b. in Providence, R. I., April 6, 1830; m. Aug. 3, 1854, Susan Emerson Eaton of Wakefield, R. I. He d. 6 Feb., 1882.
- 267 ii. William E.⁹, b. in Providence, 1834; m. Eliza Jane Merewether of Providence, R. I.; res. Providence, R. I.

Children of Alfred Ezekiel^a, (1809) [168] (William^r, Ezekiel Gilman^e, Dr. Joseph^e, Rev. Joseph^a, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Amanda F. (Marden) Adams; res. Barnstead, N. H.

- 268. i. Elnora Augusta^a, b. in Barnstead, N. H., Oct. 19, 1852; m. March 24, 1877, Leroy G. Atkinson of Tilton, N. H.
- ii. Amanda J.^a, b. in Barnstead, Sept. 24, 1854, d. 4 July, 1860.
- 269. iii. Eva Eveline^a, b. in Barnstead, Oct. 16, 1855; m. Nov. 29, 1873, Charles P. Hadley of Belmont, N. H., b. Feb. 17, 1854; res. Concord, N. H.
- iv. John Q.^a, b. in Barnstead, May 24, 1859, d. 8 Nov., 1881.

Children of Dea. William Clark^a, (1813) [169] (William^r, Ezekiel Gilman^e, Dr. Joseph^e, Rev. Joseph^a, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Taylor) Adams; res. Pittsfield, N. H.

- 270. i. Austin Winslow^a, b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Oct. 9, 1845; m. Sept. 2, 1880, Lydia Curtis, dau. of Ezra and Melissa (Hastings) Curtis of Jamaica Plain, Mass., b. July 9, 1843. He is treasurer of railroad and steamboat company; res. Boston, Mass.
- 271. ii. William P.^a, b. in Pittsfield, May 16, 1855; m. Jan. 15, 1880, Emma L. Hartwell, b. Sept. 24, 1859. A machinist; res. Pittsfield, N. H.

Children of Rev. John Greenleaf^a, D. D., (1810) [170] (John^r, Ezekiel Gilman^e, Dr. Joseph^e, Rev. Joseph^a, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Mary Hull (Barrett) Adams; res. Melrose, Mass.

- 272. i. George Wallace^a, b. in Malden, Mass., June 1, 1842; m. June 1, 1870, Charlotte E. Bedlow, dau. of Cornelius Bedlow, Jr., and Harriet Pond, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.; res. Melrose, Mass. He d. in Boston, 15 June, 1893. He was active in securing many records included in this history.
- ii. Myra Greenleaf^a, b. in Malden, Aug. 6, 1847; d. in infancy.
- 273. iii. Rev. John Coleman^a, D. D., b. in Malden, Oct. 25, 1849; m. July 6, 1884, Miriam Priest Hovey, dau. of Charles A. and Georgiana (Priest) Hovey of Boston, b. July 6, 1864. He is pastor of All Souls' Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iv. Mary Alice^a, b. in Worcester, Mass., July 4, 1854; unm.; res. 646 Washington street, Boston, and Malden, Mass.

Children of Ebenezer Lord^a, (1814) [171] (John^r, Ezekiel Gilman^e, Dr. Joseph^e, Rev. Joseph^a, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Olive (Little) Adams; res. St. Paul, Minn.

- 274. i. Sarah Little^a, b. in Hingham, Mass., June 16, 1847; m. Oct. 2, 1878, Silas Bacon; res. Hingham, Mass.
- ii. Joseph Lord^a, b. Aug. 1, 1851, d. 1851.
- iii. Priscilla^a, b. Feb., 1855, died in infancy.

Child of Ebenezer Lord^s (1814) and Harriet J. F. (Cole) Adams.

275. iv. Frances Olive^o, b. in Newton, Mass., April 1, 1860; m. Oct. 8, 1882, Daniel R. Scammon of Eau Claire, Wis.; settled in Eau Claire, Wis., 1867.

Children of Dudley Gilman^s, (1821) [172] (Ebenezer^r, Capt. Joseph^o, Dr. Joseph^o, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Mary Ann (Saunders) Adams; res. Chelsea, Mass.

- i. George Dudley^o, b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1845, d. Oct., 1846.
- ii. Abby L.^o, b. in Boston, April 26, 1847; m. John C. Loud; res. Chelsea, Mass.
- iii. Mary Ellen^o, b. in Rockport, Mass., Dec. 11, 1848; m. George Douglass of Gloucester, Mass., chief of police; res. New Bedford, Mass.
- iv. Dudley Gilman^o, Jr., b. in Rockport, Feb. 11, 1853; carpenter; unm.; blown from a roof and killed, 5 Nov., 1874.
- v. Isaac Herbert^o, b. in Rockport, Dec. 1, 1856, d. in Rockport, Mass., 16 July, 1863.

Children of Isaac^s, (1823) [173] (Ebenezer^r, Capt. Joseph^o, Dr. Joseph^o, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Mary Ann (Lord) Adams; res. Dover, N. H.

- i. Ebenezer^o, b. in Dover, N. H., Oct. 25, 1843, drowned, 12 Dec., 1853.
- ii. John H.^o, b. in Dover, Oct., 1845, d. 11 Oct., 1884, age 39.
- iii. George W.^o, b. in Dover, Sept. 18, 1849; blacksmith; unm.; res. Dover, N. H.
- iv. Charles A.^o, b. in Dover, Jan. 25, 1852; carriage trimmer; unm.; res. Dover, N. H.
- v. Ida Bell^o, b. in Dover, Dec. 1, 1857, d. 3 April, 1860.

Child of Capt. Ebenezer G.^s, (1809) [174] (Capt. Ebenezer^r, Ebenezer^o, Dr. Joseph^o, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Abigail Mary Ann (Batchelder) Adams; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

- i. Mary Augusta^o, b. in Portsmouth, Aug. 26, 1842; m. Feb. 12, 1873, Dr. John W. Parsons; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

Child of George W.^s, (1811) [175] (Capt. Ebenezer^r, Ebenezer^o, Dr. Joseph^o, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Sarah (Knapp) Adams; res. Oakland, Cal.

- i. Georgietta^o; m. ——— Bleatham; res. Oakland, Cal.

Children of Mary Jane^a, (1813) [176] (Capt. Ebenezer^r, Ebenezer^e, Dr. Joseph^s, Rev. Joseph^t, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and William E. Dearborn; res. South Elliot, Me.

- i. John F. Dearborn, b. Jan. 15, 1839; m. ii. Sally Ann A. Dearborn, b. Sept. 29, 1840; m. James Pickering of Portsmouth, N. H.
- iii. Mary Jane A. Dearborn, b. Nov. 20, 1841; m. Warren Rand, Rye, N. H. iv. William E. Dearborn, b. Jan. 24, 1844; m.

Children of Joseph C.^a, (1815) [177] (Capt. Ebenezer^r, Ebenezer^e, Dr. Joseph^s, Rev. Joseph^t, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Sarah B. (Nutter) Adams; res. Newington, N. H.

- 276. i. Sarah Frances^a, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 9, 1840; m. March 20, 1867, Frederick W. de Rochemont of Newburyport, Mass.; res. Newington, N. H.
- ii. Annette Augusta^a, b. in Portsmouth, Aug. 7, 1842; unm.
- iii. Emily Susan^a, b. in Newburyport, Mass., July 20, 1844; m. July, 1886, James H. Merrow; no issue; res. Newburyport, Mass.
- 277. iv. Josephine^a, b. in Boston, May 10, 1846; m. May 15, 1867, Dr. Alfred M. True. He d. 27 March, 1880.
- 278. v. Ariadna^a, b. in Boston, May 25, 1848; m. Sept. 19, 1872, at Newburyport, Mass., Willis A. Richer, d. July, 1890; res. Boston, Mass.
- 279. vi. Joseph Gilman^a, b. in Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 27, 1852; m. 1873-4, in Seabrook, N. H., Mrs. Ellen M. (Pierce) Collins.

Children of John Q.^a, (1819) [178] (Capt. Ebenezer^r, Ebenezer^e, Dr. Joseph^s, Rev. Joseph^t, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Broughton) Adams; res. South Boston, Mass.

- i. Lizzie Anna^a; m. Capt. Fraser; has a son in Somerville, Mass.
- ii. Octavia J. C.^a; m. ——— Butters; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

Children of Olivia^a, [1831] [179] (Hanson Hoyt^r, Ebenezer^e, Dr. Joseph^s, Rev. Joseph^t, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Alfred W. Walker; res. Chelsea, Mass.

- i. Letitia Emma Walker, b. in Kittery, Me., Oct. 20, 1855. ii. Lillia Adams Walker, b. in Roxbury, Mass., May 11, 1858; m. Nov. 22, 1887, Edward Wentworth Hazewell of Revere, Mass. She d. in Roxbury, Mass., 28 Dec., 1888. iii. Frances Mary Walker, b. in Boston, Nov. 7, 1859. iv. Harriet Olivia Walker, b. in Chelsea, Mass., April 6, 1863; m. Oct. 19, 1886, Charles Alvan Stark, a great, great grandson of Gen. John Stark of Derry, N. H.

Children of Hanson Hoyt⁶, (1833) [180] (Hanson Hoyt⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Martha Jane (Paul) Adams; res. Everett, Mass.

280. i. Charles Eastman⁹, b. in Kittery, Me., June 20, 1856; m. Oct. 28, 1891, Jennie F. Gookin of Cambridge, Mass., b. May 26, 1869; res. Everett, Mass.
281. ii. William Herbert⁹, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 28, 1858; m. April 21, 1890, Carrie Augusta Kinnear of Portsmouth, N. H., b. Dec. 6, 1863; res. Everett, Mass.
- iii. Alice⁹, b. in Portsmouth, May 16, 1864.
- iv. Effie⁹, b. in Portsmouth, Feb. 20, 1866.
- v. Fred⁹, b. in Vineland, N. J., Aug. 11, 1873.
- vi. Bertha Mabel⁹, b. in Vineland, Dec. 20, 1878.

Children of Benjamin Gilman⁶, (1823) [181] (James⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Sophia (Nutter) Adams; res. Amesbury, Mass.

282. i. Dr. John Q.⁹, b. in Salmon Falls, N. H., March 13, 1848; m. Dec. 27, 1876, Charlotte Morris of England.
He graduated at Bellevue Medical College, 1872; settled in Lawrence, Mass., 1872; removed to Amesbury, Mass., 1881.
- ii. George Gilman⁹, b. in South Berwick, Me., Aug., 1850; m. Nov. 10, 1875, Mary Leslie of Vermont; no issue. He is an architect; res. Lawrence, Mass.
- iii. Frank Herbert⁹, b. in Dover, N. H., Dec., 1852; m. Feb. 16, 1882, Fannie V. Pike; no issue. A merchant; Amesbury, Mass.

Children of Mahala Lydia⁶, (1827) [182] (James⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Simeon Emerson; res. Barnstead, N. H.

- i. Rev. James O. Emerson, b. July 1, 1852; m. Feb. 14, 1884, Anna M. Mathers; res. Pittsfield, Ill.
- ii. Simeon E. Emerson, b. Dec. 25, 1857, m. Feb. 6, 1881, Eldora N. Sanger; farmer; res. Barnstead, N. H.
- iii. Clarence O. Emerson, b. April 22, 1860; m. Nov. 7, 1886, Clara M. Garland; farmer; res. Pittsfield, N. H.
- iv. Aura Emerson, b. June 5, 1863; m. Dec. 31, 1882, Charles A. Price; res. Gilmanton, N. H.

Children of Mary Jane⁶, (1846) [183] (James⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Alfred R. Hill; res. Pittsfield, N. H.

- i. William H. Hill, b. 1867; res. Raymond, N. H.
- ii. Allie Marland Hill, b. 1870, res. Lynn, Mass.
- iii. A son, b. 1873.

Children of James Franklin^r, (1847) [184] (James^r, Ebenezer^e, Dr. Joseph^s, Rev. Joseph^t, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Eliza J. (Varney) Adams; res. North Berwick, Me.

- i. Albra S^o, b. in North Berwick, Me., Oct. 24, 1874; unm.
- ii. Angie M.^o, b. in North Berwick, April 5, 1879.
- iii. Forest V.^o, b. in North Berwick, Feb. 16, 1881.

Children of William G.^r, (1822) [185] (Dudley Gilman^r, Dudley Gilman^e, Dr. Joseph^s, Rev. Joseph^t, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Hattie (Nickerson) Adams; res. Dunfoyne, Ont.

- i. Isadore A.^o, b. in Ontario, Aug. 13, 1853, d. 29 March, 1864.
- 283. ii. Gilbert Linley^o, b. in Ontario, July 26, 1857; m. July 14, 1881, Catherine Bowman of Simcoe, Ont. She m. 2d, ——— Willoughby. Gilbert L. d. 28 Jan., 1886; res. Imlay, Lapeer Co., Mich.
- iii. Dudley Gilman^o, b. in Ontario, Sept. 1, 1860; m. May 24, 1883, Louisa Bain; res. Avonia, Erie Co., Pa.
- iv. Alfred^o, b. Oct. 17, 1863, d. 14 Sept., 1865.
- v. Francis W.^o, b. Feb. 3, 1867; res. Attica, Lapeer Co., Mich.

Children of James Gilbert^r, (1824) [186] (Dudley Gilman^r, Dudley Gilman^e, Dr. Joseph^s, Rev. Joseph^t, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Emma (Johnson) Adams; res. Wilson, N. Y.

- i. William^o, b. July 17, 1849; m. Dec. 11, 1880, Sarah McMillin, dau. of William McMillin; res. Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
- 284. ii. Henry^o, b. Sept. 1, 1851; m. Feb. 14, 1879, Alice O'Boil, dau. of Thomas O'Boil; res. Tonawanda, N. Y.
- iii. Katie^o, b. Jan. 14, 1857; m. May 21, 1884, Dr. Henry J. Balcom; res. Buffalo, N. Y.
- iv. Fred^o, b. July 2, 1863, d. 9 Feb., 1886.
- v. Edward^o, b. July 22, 1867, d. 29 Oct., 1897.
- vi. May^o, b. May 23, 1871, d. 25 May following.
- vii. Bert^o, b. Dec. 23, 1876, d. 1 Feb., 1877.

Child of George W.^r, Jr., (1828) [187] (George W.^r, Dudley Gilman^e, Dr. Joseph^s, Rev. Joseph^t, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Mary J. (Parsons) Adams; res. Gilmanton, N. H.

- i. Charles E.^o, b. in Gilmanton, N. H., March 16, 1865, d. 12 Oct., 1885.

Child of John^r, (1832) [188] (George W.^r, Dudley Gilman^e, Dr. Joseph^s, Rev. Joseph^t, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Sarah (Watson) Adams; res. Gilmanton, N. H.

- i. Frank^o, b. in Gilmanton, N. H.

Children of John^s, (1832) and Anna S. (Sargent) Adams.

- ii. Ida^s, b. in Gilmanton, N. H., 1861; m. Wallace Bradbury; res. Boston, Mass.
- iii. Mary E.^s, b. in Gilmanton, d. unm.
- v. Fred Irving^s, b. in Gilmanton, Jan. 28, 1871; unm.; res. Boston, Mass.

Children of Dudley B. G.^s, (1842) [189] (George W.⁷, Dudley Gilman⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Hannah (Folsom) Adams; res. Pittsfield, N. H.

- i. Lizzie Ann^s, b. Oct. 23, 1862; m. J. Edward Sanborn; res. Loudon, N. H.
- ii. Willie Otto^s, b. July 16, 1866, d. 1873.
- iii. Orissa Phillips^s, b. Nov. 23, 1869.

Child of John Isaac Ira^s, (1826) [190] (Rev. John⁷, John⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Mary Helen (Branscomb) Adams; res. Lawrence, Kan.

- i. Arthur Branscomb^s, b. in New Market, N. H.; m. Lucy Robinson of Exeter, N. H.; a son, George William¹⁰, in Exeter, N. H.

Children of Maj. Enoch George^s, (1829) [191] (Rev. John⁷, John⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Mary Elizabeth (Libby) Adams; res. South Berwick, Me.

- i. Blanche Hermine^s, b. in Vancouver, Wash., Oct. 22, 1871. She is an elocutionist and reader, highly commended.
- ii. Bernal Henry^s, b. in St. Helena, Ore., June 16, 1873, d. 27 Dec., 1875.
- iii. Janes Barney^s, b. in St. Helena, Sept. 21, 1876.

Children of Mary Abigail^s, (1835) [192] (Rev. John⁷, John⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Erastus Lee Senter; res. Lawrence, Mass.

- i. Mary Howard Senter, d. in Durham, N. H., Aug. 3, 1864; m. Israel M. Blake of Derby Line, Vt.
- ii. Rev. George Adams Senter, b. in Greenland, N. H., Oct. 20, 1867; studying in Chicago for the ministry.
- iii. John Adams Senter, b. in Greenland, May 13, 1870; poet and orator.
- iv. Erastus Lee Senter, Jr., b. in Greenland, May 24, 1871; machinist and electrician in Boston.
- v. Wilbur Fisk Senter, b. in Greenland, May 24, 1873; merchant in Boston.
- vi. Nellie Pierson Senter, b. in Greenland, March 10, 1874; teacher; res. Lawrence, Mass.

Children of Joseph Martin Ruter^a, (1838) [193] (Rev. John⁷, John⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Olive Esther (Libby) Adams; res. Durham, N. H.

- 285. i. Capt. Edward Hamlin^a, b. in Durham, N. H., Oct. 22, 1860; m. Jan. 9, 1885, Martha Frances Harvey, dau. of Matthew James Harvey of Epping, N. H. He is captain of schooner "Fannie M."; res. New Market, N. H.
- 286. ii. Capt. Albert Howard^a, b. in Durham, Aug. 18, 1865; m. Dec. 15, 1887, Maud Agnes Trefethen, dau. of John I. Trefethen of Newington, N. H.; musician and engineer; res. Portsmouth, N. H.
- 287. iii. Mary Esther^a, b. in Durham, March 28, 1870; m. Jan. 1, 1892, Charles Samuel Langley, son of Hon. Jeremiah Langley, and captain of steamer "Lester L." res. Durham, Mass.

Children of Matilda S.^a, (1818, [194] (Nathaniel⁷, John⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Freeman Chamberlain.

- i. Nellie Chamberlain. ii. Lucy Chamberlain. iii. Mamie Chamberlain.

Children of Rev. Nathaniel Dennett^a, (1824) [195] (Nathaniel⁷, John⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Abigail Elizabeth (Adams) Adams; res. Dover, N. H.

- i. George Herbert^a, b. in Dover, N. H., Sept. 2, 1847, d. 1 May, 1850.
- 288. ii. James Edward^a, b. in Dover, July 24, 1852; m. Nov. 14, 1872, Minnie L. Ayer, dau. of Richard G. and Catherine (Hall) Ayer, d. 9 Dec., 1895; res. Haverhill, Mass., since 1870.

Child of Rev. Nathaniel Dennett^a, (1824) and Marianna (Hill) Adams.

- 289. iii. Willie Clinton^a, b. in Dover, N. H., Oct. 21, 1860; m. Mary Applebee.

Children of Mary Jane^a, (1828) [196] (Nathaniel⁷, John⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and George K. Nealy; res. South Berwick, Me.

- i. Mary Henrietta Nealy, b. Feb. 3, 1850; m. April 29, 1873, George W. Dresser. She d. Jan., 1897. ii. Lucy Ellen Nealy, b. March 30, 1853; m. May 14, 1874, E. H. Hoyt. iii. George T. Nealy, b. Aug. 4, 1856; m. May 12, 1880, Mabel D. Morse. iv. Virginia Adams Nealy, b. Aug. 12, 1863; m. Sept. 14, 1887, Thomas B. Carpenter.

Children of Elizabeth Ann^s, (1829) [197] (Charles Hodgdon^r, Nathaniel^s, Dr. Joseph^s, Rev. Joseph^t, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and William B. Wyman; res. Marblehead, Mass.

- i. Elizabeth W. Wyman, b. Dec. 6, 1856, d. 2 July, 1870. ii. Susan B. Wyman, b. Feb. 15, 1868; m. ——— Dickinson.

Children of Caroline F.^s, (1834) [198] (Charles Hodgdon^r, Nathaniel^s, Dr. Joseph^s, Rev. Joseph^t, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and B. Frank Bartlett; res. Marblehead, Mass.

- i. Frank H. Bartlett, b. June 9, 1863, d. 2 March, 1887. ii. Carrie B. Bartlett, b. Sept. 24, 1868, d. 2 April, 1894.

Child of Joanna Frances^s, (1836) [199] (Charles Hodgdon^r, Nathaniel^s, Dr. Joseph^s, Rev. Joseph^t, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Henry F. Dowbridge; res. Salem, Mass.

- i. Clara Louisa Dowbridge, b. in Salem, Mass., June 21, 1856; m. Stephen W. Abbott.

Children of Charles H.^s, (1840) [200] (Charles Hodgdon^r, Nathaniel^s, Dr. Joseph^s, Rev. Joseph^t, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Isabella (Kelley) Adams; res. Salem, Mass.

- i. Annie E.^s, b. in Salem, Mass., July 7, 1868.
- ii. Charles H.^s, b. in Salem, Aug. 25, 1869.
- iii. Hugh Francis^s, b. in Salem, May 27, 1871.
- iv. Joseph W.^s, b. in Salem, May 28, 1872.
- v. May A.^s, b. in Salem, July 16, 1873.
- vi. Bella^s, b. in Salem, Feb. 27, 1877.
- vii. Clara L.^s, b. in Salem, Jan. 21, 1881.
- viii. John Q.^s, b. in Salem, Sept. 2, 1882; all unm.; res. Salem, Mass.

Children of Samuel^s, (1816) [201] (Ephraim C.^r, Samuel^s, Ebenezer^s, Rev. Joseph^t, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Eliza A. (Saunders) Adams; res. Newtonville, Mass.

290. i. William Dexter^s, b. in Dedham, Mass., 1839;
 - m. (1) Betsey Munroe, dau. of Dr. Munroe of Boston.
 - m. (2) Mrs. Mercy Stone Ryder (or Lord) of Marblehead. He is a salesman in New York; res. East Orange, N. J.
291. ii. Charles Kittredge True^s, b. in Dedham, about 1842; m. Emma Saul. He was a lawyer; d. in Chicago, Ill.

- iii. George Landon^a, b. in Dedham, about 1844, d. unm., Oct., 1864, age 19.
- iv. Samuel Madge^a, b. in Dedham, 1845; enlisted in Co. I, 1st Massachusetts cavalry; is now a pensioner in the hospital, Chelsea, Mass.
- 292. v. Albert H.^a, b. in Dedham, June 24, 1852; m. 1877, Julia F. Perkins of Newton, Mass.; a gas fitter and plumber; res. Newtonville, Mass.

Children of Ephraim^a, (1828) [202] (Ephraim C.¹, Samuel^a, Ebenezer^a, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Frances Ann (Crocker) Adams; res. Arlington, Mass.

- i. Rachel^a, b. in East Boston, Mass., June 11, 1861, d. same day.
- ii. Amy Frances^a, b. in East Boston, June 8, 1862, d. 17 July, 1863.
- iii. Mary^a, b. in East Boston, Jan. 10, 1864, d. 30 Jan.
- iv. Angie Louise^a, b. in East Boston, March 1, 1865; m. Nov. 29, 1887, Harry Cooper Stanion; res. Arlington, Mass.
- v. Ella Thurber^a, b. in East Boston, March 12, 1866, d. 24 Sept., 1866.
- vi. Thurber Crocker^a, b. in Medford, Mass., Dec. 10, 1867; m. Dec. 10, 1895, Laura Louise Beck of Medford; he is a book-binder, Boston.
- vii. Mabel Josephine^a, b. in Medford, April 12, 1870; m. June 19, 1890, Richard Gilbert Ayer; she d. 24 Oct., 1893.
- viii. Frank Coleman^a, b. in Medford, March 18, 1872; unm.; architect, Boston.
- ix. Dorothy Tempe^a, b. in Medford, Nov. 16, 1875; unm.

Children of Elisha Hill^a, (1821) [203] (Ebenezer⁷, Samuel^a, Ebenezer^a, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Araminta R. (Greeley) Adams; res. Bangor, Me.

- i. Horace Greeley^a, b. in Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 25, 1849, d. 5 Jan., 1879.
- ii. Adelbert Elisha^a, b. Nov. 5, 1855, d. 21 Aug., 1856.
- iii. Adolphus Lancaster^a, b. Feb. 21, 1857, d. unm., 18 April, 1883.

Child of Emeline^a, (1826) [204] (Ebenezer⁷, Samuel^a, Ebenezer^a, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Sumner J. Pond.

- i. Annie O. Pond; m. Charles H. Denton of Sacramento, Cal. She d. in 1891, leaving 3 children.

Children of William M.^a, (1829) [205] (George⁷, Samuel^a, Ebenezer^a, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Mary E. (Barnard) Adams; res. Oconto, Wis.

- i. George B.^a, b. Sept. 2, 1853.
- ii. Frank H.^a, b. April 7, 1855.
- iii. Willie^a, b. Feb. 13, 1857.
- iv. Bertie E.^a, b. Nov. 18, 1863.

Children of Oliver^a, (1829) [206] (Rufus⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁶, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Mary J. (Foss) Adams; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

293. i. George^a, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 16, 1856; m. March 1, 1892, Marcelana Inez Adams, dau. of Josiah F. and Maria G. Adams of Portsmouth, N. H.; a calker; res. Portsmouth, N. H.
- ii. Joseph O.^a, b. in Portsmouth, Sept. 9, 1857, d. 1861.
- iii. Rufus M.^a, b. in Portsmouth, Nov. 5, 1859; m. 1885, Luellen Hanscom of Kittery, Me.; painter; res. Portsmouth, N. H.; no children surviving.
294. iv. Emma Olivia^a, b. in Portsmouth, Aug. 24, 1861; m. Jan. 12, 1884, Ryenza Ryder, street commissioner of Portsmouth, N. H.; res. Newcastle avenue, Portsmouth, N. H.
- v. Ella F.^a, b. in Portsmouth, July 24, 1863; living, unm.
295. vi. Oliver^a, Jr., b. in Portsmouth, Sept. 24, 1865; m. 1889, Emma Watkins; separated; a mason; res. Portsmouth, N. H.
- vii. Joseph W.^a, b. in Portsmouth, Aug. 28, 1869; m. Oct. 20, 1895, Bertha Jameson; no issue.
- viii. Mary J.^a, b. in Portsmouth, Feb. 28, 1871; living, unm.
- ix. Alonzo^a, b. in Portsmouth, Feb. 24, 1873, d. 1875.
- x. Alice L.^a, b. in Portsmouth, March 5, 1876.
- xi. Ena^a, b. in Portsmouth, Oct. 2, 1879.

Children of James^a, (1800) [207] (Benjamin⁷, Capt. James⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Ann M. (Agry) Adams; res. Norridgewock, Somerset Co., Me.

- i. Elizabeth Agry^a, b. in Norridgewock, Me., June 3, 1840, d. at Newton, Mass., 1 Aug., 1866.
- ii. Walter C.^a, b. in Norridgewock, Jan. 27, 1842.
He was an extensive shipping merchant in New York; owned an extensive farm in Dakota; lost heavily, and d. unm., 5 Sept., 1893.
296. iii. Caroline B.^a, b. in Norridgewock, Jan. 24, 1845; m. Dec. 9, 1876, Dr. Alvion P. Topliff of Gorham, Me, son of Dr. Calvin Topliff, b. in Freedom, N. H., March 14, 1843; res. Deering, Cumberland Co., Me.

Children of Hon. Isaac^a, (1802) [208] (Benjamin⁷, James⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Ann (Ranier) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Aquilla^a, b. in Boston about 1832; m. ——— Emery; res. Sandwich, N. H.
297. ii. Isaac^a, Jr., b. in Boston, Feb. 20, 1836; m. Dec., 1868, Lucile Lods; res. Annisquan and Cambridge, Mass.
- iii. Jackson^a, b. and d. in infancy.

Children of Hon. Isaac^r, (1802) and Anna Russell Coolidge (Smith) Adams.

- iv. Elizabeth A^r, b. in South Boston; m. William F. Ulman; res. Lynn, Mass.
- v. Julius^s, b. in South Boston, about 1844; unm.; res. South Boston.
- vi. Napoleon^s, b. in South Boston, July, 1845, d. 25 March, 1847, age one year, 8 months.
- 298. vii. Durward^t, b. in South Boston, Feb., 1849; m. Fanny Murphy; res. Sandwich Centre, N. H.

Children of Silencus^s, (1804) [209] (Benjamin^r, James^s, Dea. Benjamin^s, Rev. Joseph^t, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Henry^r) and Olive T. (Goodrich) Adams; res. Saco, Me.

- 299. i. Hon. Simon B.^s, b. in Saco, Me., Sept., 1829; m. 1864, Jane A. Cleaves, dau. of Paul Cleaves of Saco; farmer; res. Biddeford, Me.
- 300. ii. Sarah E.^s, b. in Saco, 1832; m. 1856, Milton C. Savage.
- iii. George Horne^s, b. in Saco, 1834, d. young.
- 301. iv. Georgianna R.^s, b. in Saco, 1838; m. 1864, Leonard Andrews; divorced; d. 1887.
- 302. v. Henrietta E.^s, b. in Saco, 1840;
 - m. (1) 1863, Capt. Harrison B. Cleaves.
 - m. (2) 1875, Horace Woodman, d. 1892; res. Saco, Me.
- vi. Caroline P.^s, b. in Saco, 1842; unm.
- vii. Mary Olive^s, b. in Saco, 1844, d. 1848.

Child of Col. Charles William^r, (1813), [210] (Benjamin^r, Capt. James^s, Dea. Benjamin^s, Rev. Joseph^t, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Henry^r) and Frances (French) Adams; res. Roxbury, Mass.

- 303. i. Fanny^s, born in Galveston, Tex., Sept. 21, 1853; m. Nov. 9, 1879, John C. Tomlinson, a lawyer of New York City. She d. in New York, 1 April, 1886.

Children of Col. Charles William^r, (1813) and Annie Thornton (McGaw) Adams.

- 304. ii. Charles Thornton^s, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 28, 1856; m. 1884, Alice Kent Hanks, dau. of Rev. S. H. and Sarah (Hale) Hanks of Cambridge, Mass.; an attorney; res. New York City.
- 305. iii. Helen^s, b. in Roxbury, July 12, 1858; m. April 11, 1882, William Wilson Lee; res. Northampton, Mass.

Children of James⁸, (1823) [211] (Amos⁷, Capt. James⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Conchita (Banita) Adams; res. Cuba, W. I.

- i. Santiago Enriquitta⁹. ii. Conchita⁹. iii. Hosea⁹. iv. George⁹.
v. John⁹. vi. Artaro⁹, who d., age 5 years.

Child of Franklin⁸, (1825) [212] (Amos⁷, Capt. James⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Josephine (Underwood) Adams; res. Somerville, Mass.

- i. Josephine⁹, b. in Somerville, Mass., May 18, 1857; unm.; res. 122 Cross Street, Somerville.

Children of Samuel⁸, (1829) [213] (Amos⁷, Capt. James⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Hannah W. (Lord) Adams; res. Tilton, N. H.

306. i. Orianna⁹, b. in Rochester, N. H., June 4, 1857; m. June 22, 1886, S. Alex. Hinckley of Hyannis, Mass.; res. Hyannis, Mass.
307. ii. Charles Henry⁹, b. in Rochester, April 22, 1859; m. Oct. 7, 1880, Anna J. Brooks, dau. of Levi and Nancy (Morse) Brooks of Claremont, N. H., b. in Winchendon, Mass., Feb. 3, 1858.
He settled in Claremont, N. H., 1877; removed to Boston, 1886; is managing publisher of Boston Record; res. Melrose, Mass.
iii. Frank Nelson⁹, b. in Sandwich, N. H., May 17, 1862; unm.; res. Toledo, O.
308. iv. Lizzie Adelle⁹, b. in Tilton, N. H., March 12, 1867; m. Fred H. Perkins; res. Toledo, O.

Children of Abra⁸, (1833), [214] (Amos⁷, Capt. James⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Horatio K. Bates; res. Fort Scott, Kan.

- i. George K. Bates, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., April 25, 1862. ii. Mina Bates, b. in LaCrosse, Wis., May 7, 1865. iii. Edsil Bates, b. in LaCrosse, Feb. 4, 1870. iv. Lizzie Bates, b. Jan. 15, 1873. v. Frank Bates, b. April 16, 1879.

Children of John Wallace⁸, (1815) [215] (Dea. Augustus⁷, Capt. James⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Mary O. (Scarlett) Adams; res. Lowell and Melrose, Mass.

- i. Helen Elizabeth⁹, b. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 22, 1838; m. June 17, 1861, Jonathan Collins Howes of Melrose, Mass.; no issue; res. Melrose, Mass.

- ii. William Augustus^o, b. in Lowell, Nov. 3, 184-, d. 4 Dec. 1841.
- iii. William Wallace^o, b. in Lowell, March 27, 1843, d. in Lowell, 9 April, 1843.
- iv. Nancy Scarlett^a, b. in Lowell, April 26, 1844; m. Feb. 10, 1878, in California, Fred May; no issue; res. Salinas, Monterey Co., Cal.
- 309. v. Martha Adelaide^a, b. in Lowell, Aug. 15, 1847; m. May 10, 1871, Charles F. Gage of Winchester, Mass.; res. Winchester, Mass.

Children of John Wallace^a, (1815) and Nancy J. (Raymond) Adams.

- 310. vi. Kate Raymond^a, b. in Melrose, Mass., July 10, 1858; m. Nov. 7, 1878, Samuel O. Eldridge of Winchester, Mass., d. 25 Oct., 1889; res. Melrose, Mass.
- vii. Mary Louisa^a, b. in Melrose, June 1, 1861, d. in Charlestown, Mass., 16 April, 1865.

Children of Capt. James^a, (1817) [216] (Dea. Augustus^a, Capt. James^a, Dea. Benjamin^a, Rev. Joseph^a, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Sarah Ann (Beals) Adams; res. Portland, Me.

- i. Francis Edward^a, b. in Portland, Me., Feb. 9, 1846, living, an invalid, unm., 1896.
- 311. ii. Sarah Caroline^a, b. in Portland, Dec. 17, 1849;
 - m. (1) July 28, 1868, Ethan Wilbur, d. 6 Feb., 1873.
 - m. (2) April 19, 1874, Levi W. Libby, d. 1 April, 1894; res. Portland, Me.
- iii. James Alphonzo^a, b. in Portland, Sept. 8, 1851, d. 11 April, 1852.
- 312. iv. Florence Eva^a, b. in Freeport, Me., July 2, 1853; m. Aug., 1874, Clarence A. Soule of Freeport, Me.; res. Freeport, Me.
- v. William Henry Walton^a, b. in Freeport, Nov. 30, 1855; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Abbie Alice Randall, dau. of Capt. Abner Randall of Portland, Me.; no issue; res. Portland, Me.
- vi. Jennie Raymond^a, b. in Freeport, July 22, 1857; m. Dec. 10, 1892, Andrew J. Fickett, (2d wife); no issue; res. Portland, Me.
- 313. vii. Nellie French^a, b. in Freeport, Nov. 12, 1859; m. April 26, 1880, Charles G. Graffam; res. Portland, Me.
- viii. Emma Bell^a, b. in Freeport, Aug. 18, 1861, d. 4 Jan. 1864.

Children of Capt. Robert^a, (1826) [217] (Dea. Augustus^a, Capt. James^a, Dea. Benjamin^a, Rev. Joseph^a, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Mary Elizabeth (Osgood) Adams; res. Portland, Me.

- i. Isabel^a, b. in Portland, Me., about 1850, d. in infancy.
- ii. Emily Adelia^a, b. in Portland, about 1852-5; unm.; res. No. 6 Garfield Street, Watertown, Mass.

Children of Amelia Wallace^a, (1830) [218] (Dea. Augustus⁷, Capt. James⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³ Joseph², Henry¹) and William E. Smith; res. Portland, Me.

- i. Clara French Smith, b. Dec. 27, 1850, d. 10 May, 1873.
- ii. William Edward Smith, b. Nov. 21, 1853, d. in infancy.
- iii. Eugene Wallace Smith (twin), b. Nov. 21, 1853; m. Nov. 28, 1878, Charles S. Coburn, b. in Gorham, Me.; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children of Ann Marion^a, (1833) (219] (Dea. Augustus⁷, Capt. James⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Abraham Taylor; res. Portland, Me.

- i. Robert Llewellyn Taylor, b. in Portland, Me., April 1, 1850; m. Jan. 22, 1869, Lizzie J. Legge of Chelsea, Mass.; res. Chelsea, Mass.
- ii. Ella Elizabeth Taylor, b. in Hallowell, Me.; m. 1872, Joseph Edwin Hunt of Boston. He enlisted in the army at 18, d. in Hallowell, Me., 19 June, 1896.
- iii. Elsie Marion Taylor, b. in Hallowell.
- iv. Harry Augustus Taylor, b. in Chelsea, Mass., May 24, 1859, d. 14 Feb., 1875.
- v. Carrie Eunice Taylor, b. in Chelsea.
- vi. Ada May Taylor, b. in Chelsea, d. 24 Feb., 1875.
- vii. Flora Gertrude Taylor, b. in Chelsea, d. 18 Sept., 1873.

Children of Ellen^a, (1867) [220] (Dea. Augustus⁷, Capt. James⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Hon. Henry C. Peabody; res. Portland, Me.

- i. Clarence Webster Peabody, b. in Portland, Me., Jan. 26, 1871; unm.; a graduate of Bowdoin College, 1893, and Harvard Law School; settled in Portland, Me.
- ii. Arthur Glendower Peabody, b. in Portland, Dec. 22, 1872, d. 8 April, 1880.
- iii. Henry Adams Peabody, b. in Portland, Dec. 1, 1881.

Child of William Spence^a, (1810) [221] (Winthrop⁷, Nathan Webb⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Sophronia (Matthews) Adams; res. Dover, N. H.

- i. Ann Juliette^a, b. in Dover, N. H., March 8, 1838, d. 18 Sept., 1839.

Children of Charles Wesley^a, (1813) [222] (Winthrop⁷, Nathan Webb⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Ruth (Fernald) Adams; res. Dover, N. H.

- i. George Winthrop^a, b. in Dover, N. H., Dec. 29, 1841, d. 9 Feb., 1842.
- 314. ii. Charles Winthrop^a, b. in Dover, Dec. 29, 1842; m. Aug. 1, 1870, Sarah W. White, dau. of Artemas and Angelina (Williams) White of Portland, Me.

He was Paymaster's Clerk in the U. S. N., 1862-3; in Dover post-office, 1864-5; in Dover Nat. Bank, 1866-7; is now salesman for William P. Sargent & Co. of Boston; member of Cambridge Post, G. A. R.; res. Cambridge, Mass.

- iii. Emma Jane^a, b. in Dover, Jan. 26, 1845, d. 24 April, 1864.
- iv. John Albert^a, b. in Dover, Feb. 28, 1847; d. 4 Sept., 1849.
- v. George Albert^a, b. in Dover, Sept. 16, 1850; unm.; res. Dover, N. H.
- vi. Annie Bell^a, b. in Dover, May 10, 1853; m. April 22, 1874, John B. Page of Dover, N. H. She d. 2 May, 1876.

Children of George Albert^a, (1820) [223] (Winthrop^a, Nathan Webb^a, Dea. Benjamin^a, Rev. Joseph^a, Joseph^a, Joseph^a, Henry^a) and Mary (Parshley) Adams; res. Charlestown, Mass.

- i. Susan Elizabeth^a, b. in Dover, N. H., Nov. 12, 1848, d. 13 Nov., 1849.
- ii. Ella Frances^a, b. in Dover, Feb. 18, 1853, d. 8 June, 1869.

Children of Charles F.^a, (1828) [224] (Josiah^a, Nathan Webb^a, Dea. Benjamin^a, Rev. Joseph^a, Joseph^a, Joseph^a, Henry^a) and Ann (Horton) Adams; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

- i. Charles C.^a, b. in in Portsmouth, N. H., 1867, d. 14 May, 1890, age 23.
- ii. Nathan E.^a, b. in Portsmouth, d. 9 May, 1891.

Children of Josiah F.^a, (1830) [225] (Josiah^a, Nathan Webb^a, Dea. Benjamin^a, Rev. Joseph^a, Joseph^a, Joseph^a, Henry^a) and Maria G. (Edgerly) Adams; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

- i. Alice Gertrude^a, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 22, 1854; m. June 19, 1877, Ralph L. Reinswold.
- ii. Arthur Sinclair^a, b. in Portsmouth, Dec. 29, 1856, d. 29 Nov., 1861.
- iii. Marcelena Inez^a, b. in Portsmouth, Feb. 26, 1866; m. March 3, 1891, George Adams, son of Oliver and Mary Jane (Foss) Adams of Rye, N. H.

Children of Clara Augusta^a, (1832) [226] (Josiah^a, Nathan Webb^a, Dea. Benjamin^a, Rev. Joseph^a, Joseph^a, Joseph^a, Henry^a) and William B. Randall; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

- i. Frederick W. Randall, d. 6 May, 1880.
- ii. John D. Randall; res. Portsmouth, N. H.
- iii. William B. Randall.
- iv. Horace A. Randall.

Children of Levi Woodbury^a, (1834) [227] (Josiah⁷, Nathan Webb⁶, Dea Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Elizabeth A. (Staples) Adams; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

- i. Ellen Isadore⁹, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 10, 1859; m. George Washington Shapleigh of Elliot, Me.; no issue; res. Dover, N. H.
- ii. Alice Rosella⁹, b. in Portsmouth, Aug. 18, 1860; m. Samuel Herbert Chauncey of Elliot, Me.; res. Melrose, Mass.
- iii. Fanny Dennet⁹, b. in Portsmouth, March 19, 1864; unm.; res. Portsmouth, N. H.
- iv. Hon. Edward H.⁹, b. in Portsmouth, Nov. 25, 1865; Judge of the Police Court of the city of Portsmouth; unm.
- v. Lizzie Mabel⁹, b. in Portsmouth, Nov. 24, 1869; living; unm.; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

Children of Mary Olivia^a, (1836) [228] (Josiah⁷, Nathan Webb⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Franklin Drake; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Phineas Drake, b. June 7, 1859; m. Jan. 19, 1888, Elizabeth Dunham; res. Boston.
- ii. Willie F. Drake, b. July 31, 1865; m. July 31, 1893, Jennie Flynn; gas-fitter; Boston.

Children of Caroline Frances^a, (1824) [229] (William⁷, Nathan Webb⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Dr. Isaac N. Hurd; res. Kittery, Me.

- i. John Danforth Hurd, b. in Richmond, Vt., April 16, 1852, d. 20 April, 1852.
- ii. Charles Henry Hurd, b. in Richmond, July 1, 1853; living; unm.
- iii. Mary Abby Hurd, b. in Berlin, Vt., Sept. 4, 1854, d. 4 March, 1869.
- iv. Emma Danforth Hurd, b. in Biddeford, Me., Feb. 19, 1856, d. 17 April, 1867.
- v. Sarah Frances Hurd, b. in Biddeford, Dec. 30, 1857, d. 14 Aug., 1859.
- vi. Clara G. Hurd, b. in Biddeford, July 21, 1859, d. 4 Aug., 1859.
- vii. Lincoln Hamlin Hurd, b. in Biddeford, Oct. 14, 1860, d. 15 Sept., 1870.
- viii. Dr. Isaac Newton Hurd, b. in Biddeford, March 15, 1864; physician of the Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, N. H.

Children of Elizabeth Sarah^a, (1826) [230] (William⁷, Nathan Webb⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and John O. Danforth; res. Chatsworth, Ill.

- i. Emma Ann Danforth.
- ii. Wallace Adams Danforth.
- iii. Simeon Orlando Danforth.
- iv. N. Wykoff Danforth.

Children of James Nathan^a, (1828) [231] (William⁷, Nathan Webb⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Lucy M. (Knowlton) Adams; res. Ellsworth, Wis.

- i. William Henry T.⁹, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., March 17, 1856, d. 29 May, 1878.
- ii. Whitney Knowlton⁹, b. in Ellsworth, Wis., Feb. 10, 1858; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Emma F. Newman; res. Ellsworth, Pierce Co., Wis.
- iii. Clara Knowlton⁹, b. in Ellsworth, Feb. 1, 1864; unm.
- iv. Mary Abby⁹, b. in Ellsworth, Feb. 23, 1868; m. Aug. 30, 1890, Wm. Grant Hartranft; res. Ellsworth, Wis.
- v. Lucy Maria⁹, b. in Ellsworth, July 6, 1869.
- vi. George Wilbur⁹, b. in Ellsworth, Feb. 22, 1872, d. 31 Aug., 1872.
- vii. Frank Nathan⁹, b. in Ellsworth, May 23, 1873, d. 21 Aug., 1873.
- viii. Lois Medora⁹, b. in Ellsworth, Dec. 24, 1875.

Children of Julia Ann^a, (1830) [232] (William⁷, Nathan Webb⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Asa G. Ham; res. Dover, N. H.

- i. William Henry Ham, b. in Barrington, N. H., Nov. 20, 1855, d. 7 Aug., 1883, age 28.
- ii. Irene F. Ham, b. in Barrington, Feb. 11, 1862; m. Charles C. Swain; res. Dover, N. H.
- iii. Sarah G. Ham, b. in Dover, Aug. 13, 1870.

Children of John Shaw^a, (1852) [233] (John Quincy⁷, Thomas⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Ella Maria (Richardson) Adams; res. Melrose, Mass.

- i. Frederick Eugene⁹, b. in Melrose, Mass., Feb. 12, 1872.
- ii. John Henry⁹, b. in Melrose, June 14, 1874.
- iii. Florence May⁹, b. in Melrose, March 8, 1876.
- iv. Herbert Victor⁹, b. in Melrose, Jan. 4, 1878.
- v. Clarence Edward⁹, b. in Melrose, Feb. 2, 1881.

Children of Victor Hugo^a, (1854) [234] (John Quincy⁷, Thomas⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Cora Frances (Hanscom) Adams; res. Melrose, Mass.

- i. Victor Willard⁹, b. in Melrose, Mass., June 23, 1881.
- ii. Otis Hanscom⁹, b. in Melrose, July 21, 1883.

Children of George Washington^a, (1862-4) [235] (John Quincy⁷, Thomas⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Lillian May (Kimball) Adams; res. Melrose, Mass.

- i. Everett Edward⁹, b. in Melrose, Mass., Nov. 25, 1884.
- ii. Walter Lawrence⁹, b. in Melrose, Oct. 28, 1886.
- iii. Edith Clara⁹, b. in Melrose, Jan. 8, 1888.
- iv. Mildred Ella⁹, b. in Melrose, Nov. 4, 1889.
- v. Ernest Sumner⁹, b. in Melrose, June 4, 1893.

Children of Mary Ella^a, (1866) [236] (John Quincy⁷, Thomas⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Luther E. Chandler.

- i. Marion L. Chandler, b. Feb. 21, 1891.
- ii. Charles Wendell Chandler, b. Dec. 16, 1893.

Children of Mary Louisa^a, (1828) [236½] (John⁷, Hon. John Quincy⁶, LL. D., Pres. John⁵, LL. D., Dea. John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and William Clarkson Johnson; res. New York City.

- i. Mary Adams Johnson, b. in Washington, D. C., April 1, 1854; m. Sept. 2, 1875, Charles A. Doolittle of Utica, N. Y.; res. Utica, N. Y.
- ii. Louisa Catherine Johnson, b. in Washington, March 29, 1856; m. Erskine Clement of Boston, Mass.; res. Newburyport, Mass.
- iii. John Quincy Adams Johnson, b. in Washington, Feb. 12, 1859; m. Caroline Curtis of Yonkers, N. Y. Mr. Johnson practices law in New York City; res. Yonkers, N. Y.

Children of Hon. John Quincy^a, (1833) [237] (Hon. Charles Francis⁷, LL. D., Hon. John Quincy⁶, LL. D., Pres. John⁵, LL. D., Dea. John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Fanny Cadwallader (Crowningshield) Adams; res. Quincy, Mass.

- i. John Quincy⁹, b. in Boston, Feb. 23, 1862, d. 12 April, 1876.
- ii. George Casper⁹, b. in Boston, April 29, 1863; unm.; Harvard College, 1886.
- iii. Charles Francis, 2nd⁹, b. in Quincy, Mass., Aug. 2, 1866; unm.; Harvard College, 1888; Harvard Law School, 1892.
- iv. Fanny C.⁹, b. in Quincy, Aug. 19, 1873, d. 11 April, 1876.
- v. Arthur G.⁹, b. in Quincy, May 20, 1877.
- vi. Abigail⁹, b. in Quincy, Sept. 6, 1879.

Children of Hon. Charles Francis^s, Jr., LL. D., (1835) [238] (Hon. Charles Francis^s, LL. D., Hon. John Quincy^s, LL. D., Pres. John^s, LL. D., Dea. John^t, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Henry^t) and Mary (Ogden) Adams; res. Lincoln, Mass.

315. i. Mary^s, b. in Quincy, Mass., July 27, 1867; m. Sept. 30, 1890, Grafton St. Leon Abbott, son of Hon. Josiah G. Abbott of Boston; res. Concord, Mass.
 ii. Louisa J. Catherine^s, b. in Quincy, Dec. 28, 1871.
 iii. Elizabeth Ogden^s, b. in Quincy, Dec. 3, 1873.
 iv. John^s, b. in Quincy, July 17, 1885.
 v. Henry^s (twin), b. in Quincy, July 17, 1885.

Children of Mary^s, (1846) [239] (Hon. Charles Frances^s, LL. D., Hon. John Quincy^s, LL. D., Pres. John^s, LL. D., Dea. John^t, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Henry^t) and Dr. Henry P. Quincy; res. Dedham, Mass.

- i. Dorothy Quincy, b. in Dedham, Mass., Dec. 4, 1885. ii. Eleanor Quincy, b. in Dedham, March 11, 1888.

Children of Nancy Mehitable^s, (1830) [240] (John^s, John^s, Capt. Elihu^s, Dea. John^t, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Henry^t) and Hon. Jonathan White; res. Brockton, Mass.

- i. Alice A. White, b. Feb. 18, 1849; m. William Keith. ii. Mary White, b. March 9, 1854, d. 6 Feb., 1856. iii. Anne H. White, b. Sept. 26, 1858. iv. Winifred White, b. Oct. 6, 1869.

Children of John Gedney^s, (1835) [241] (Capt. John^s, Capt. Elijah^s, Elijah^s, Samuel^t, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Henry^t) and Sarah T. (Higgins) Adams; res. Cambridge, Mass.

- i. Sally Gedney^s, b. in Boston, Dec. 18, 1865; m. June 20, 1894, Charles F. Cushman; res. Cambridge, Mass.
 ii. Martha Ann^s, b. in East Boston, Sept. 25, 1867; m. June 28, 1893, Howard A. Baker of Buffalo, N. Y.
 iii. Susanna^s, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 28, 1870; a student in vocal music, and an accomplished public vocalist.

Children of Charles Moses^s, (1849) [242] (Elijah 2d^s, Moses^s, Elijah^s, Samuel^t, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Henry^t) and Lizzie Ann (Quinin) Adams; res. Portland, Me.

- i. Clayton Elijah^s, b. in Portland, Me., Jan. 21, 1879.
 ii. Lizzie Frances^s, b. in Portland, Jan. 8, 1882.

Children of Ella Lucretia^a, (1850) [243] (Elijah 2dⁱ, Moses^a, Elijah^a, Samuel^a, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Clayton J. Farrington; res. Portland, Me.

- i. Lunetine Adams Farrington, b. in Portland, Me., Dec. 19, 1869; m. Frederick James Stevens of Deering, Me. ii. Dola Maria Farrington, b. in Portland, Jan. 14, 1871; m. Richard Walter Hilliard of Arlington, Mass.; res. Arlington, Mass. iii. Alice Turner Farrington, b. in Portland, Jan. 16, 1873; m. Henry Stevens Higgins of Portland, Me.

Children of George^a, (1819) [244] (John⁷, Hon. Benjamin⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Angeline Nelson (Day) Adams; res. Uxbridge, Mass.

- 316. i. Helen Capron^a, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., March 28, 1843; m. July 14, 1869, James Ira Hanson; was teacher of High School, Woburn, Mass.; d. 15 April, 1888.
- 317. ii. Charles Day^a, b. in Uxbridge, July 28, 1850; m. Aug. 3, 1881, Sarah Jane Kelley; Harvard College, 1873; an attorney in Boston; res. Woburn, Mass.

Children of Elizabeth R.^a, (1819) [245] (Josiah⁷, Jr., Dea. Josiah⁶, Dea. Ebenezer⁵, Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Thomas Glover Fenno; res. Quincy, Mass.

- i. Josiah Fenno, b. Jan. 16, 1841, d. 24 April, 1849. ii. Elizabeth Fenno, b. July 19, 1846, d. 10 April, 1849. iii. Josiah Adams Fenno, b. March 28, 1850; unm.; res. Quincy, Mass. iv. Henry Fenno, b. June 8, 1853; m. Jan. 27, 1876, Ida S. A. Sleeper. v. Thomas Fenno, b. June 29, 1856; m. May 23, 1883, Abby F. Taylor, dau. of Edmund B. and Abby (Faxon) Taylor. He is teller in the Manufacturers' National Bank, Devonshire street, Boston.

Children of Sarah Hardwick^a, (1825) [246] (Josiah⁷, Jr., Dea. Josiah⁶, Dea. Ebenezer⁵, Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Edward B. Souther; res. Quincy, Mass.

- i. Sarah Adelaide Souther, b. May 3, 1847; m. Nov. 19, 1885, Tilson Anderson Meade. ii. Edward Souther, b. Feb. 18, 1849, d. in infancy. iii. Edward Wesson Souther, b. Nov. 25, 1852; m. July 14, 1886, Louisa Caroline Lavery; res. Boston. iv. Lizzie Frances Souther, b. Jan. 4, 1857, d. in infancy. v. Henry Lincoln Souther, b. April 8, 1859; unm. vi. Elizabeth Adams Souther, b. April 15, 1861; m. July 2, 1894, Dr. Frederick Roscoe Ilsley.

Children of Bryant N.^s, (1836) [247] (Josiah⁷, Dea. Josiah⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Emily Isabella (Faxon) Adams; res. Quincy, Mass.

- i. Paul W.⁹, b. in Quincy, Mass., Feb. 23, 1864; m. Sept. 15, 1896, Catherine H. Boyersmith of Meadville, Pa.; an electrician; res. Evanston, Ill.
- ii. Alice⁹, b. in Quincy, Oct. 24, 1865; m. June 30, 1896, Wm. U. Swan of Dorchester, Mass.

Child of Harrison Tyler^s, (1840) [248] (Ebenezer⁷, Dea. Josiah⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Ellen (Crane) Adams; res. Quincy, Mass.

- i. Carrie Wentworth⁹, b. in Quincy, Mass., Jan., 1871; m. Nathan Ames.

Children of Harrison Tyler^s, (1840) and Lucy (Newcomb) Adams.

- ii. George Edward⁹, b. in Quincy, July, 1878.
- iii. Harry H. Wentworth⁹, b. in Quincy, Feb. 1, 1881.

Children of Warren W.^s, (1844) [249] (Ebenezer⁷, Dea. Josiah⁶, Dea. Ebenezer⁵, Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Lizzie (Lincoln) Adams; res. Quincy, Mass.

- i. Evart W.⁹, b. in Quincy, Mass., April, 1868; res. Denver, Col.
- ii. Carl Gordon⁹, b. in Quincy, Oct. 1, 1882.

Children of Dr. Zabdiel Boylston^s, Jr., (1829) [250] (Dr. Zabdiel Boylston⁷, Zabdiel⁶, Dea. Ebenezer⁵, Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Frances Ann (Kidder) Adams; res. Framingham, Mass.

- i. Frances Boylston⁹, b. in Framingham, Mass., 1872.
- ii. Zabdiel Boylston⁹, b. in Framingham, 1875.

Children of Louisa Jane^s, (1836) [251] (Dr. Zabdiel Boylston⁷, Zabdiel⁶, Dea. Ebenezer⁵, Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and James H. Beal; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Boylston Adams Beal, b. June 4, 1865; m. Oct. 4, 1893, Elizabeth Sturgis Grew, an attorney in Boston.
- ii. William Field Beal, b. July 23, 1870.

Children of Thomas Francis^s, (1845) [252] (Francis^r, Thomas^e, Dea. Ebenezer^s, Capt. Ebenezer^t, Joseph^s, Joseph², Henry¹) and Hattie L. (Porter) Adams.

- i. Nellie Porter^o, b. Jan. 25, 1871.
- ii. Thomas Francis^o, b. Jan. 8, 1873, d. 15 July, 1873.

Child of Thomas Francis^s, (1845) and Lucy (Dearborn) Adams.

- iii. Mehitable Frances^o, b. July 18, 1880, d. 9 June, 1881.

Children of William Loring Beal^s, (1850) [253] and Christina V. (Kihlberg) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Ruth Loring^o, b. Jan. 1, 1887.
- ii. William Francis^o, b. Jan. 22, 1891.

Children of Maj. Zabdiel Boylston^s, (1834) [254] (Abel Fox^r, Zabdiel Boylston^e, Rev. Zabdiel^s, Capt. Ebenezer^t, Joseph^s, Joseph², Henry¹) and Mary C. (Aiken) Adams; res. San Francisco, Cal.

- i. Henry Willis^o, b. in San Francisco, Cal., July 10, 1861; m. Aug. 1, 1891, Lulu Holliday of Provo City, Utah.
- ii. Harriet Louisa^o, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 2, 1863; unm.
- iii. Ellen^o, b. in Fitchburg, March 30, 1865, d. in San Francisco, 22 Sept., 1868.
318. iv. Zabdiel Boylston^o, b. in San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1867; m. Nov. 30, 1890, at San Jose, Cal., Tilly Anita Pearl.
319. v. John Francis^o (twin), b. in San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1867; m. Aug. 26, 1893, at Santa Rosa, Cal., Gertrude Estelle Reilly.

Children of John^s, (1839) [255] (Charles^r, Micajah^e, Micajah^s, Capt. Ebenezer^t, Joseph^s, Joseph², Henry¹) and Caroline (Cooley) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Sarah Lancaster^o, b. in Boston, June 7, 1872.
- ii. Caroline Lydia^o, b. in Boston, Oct. 28, 1874.
- iii. Harriet Eliza^o, b. in Boston, Oct. 27, 1876.
- iv. Charles Levi^o, b. in Boston, Feb. 11, 1879.

Children of Lewis Pray^s, (1815) [256] (Micajah Newell^r, Micajah^e, Micajah^s, Capt. Ebenezer^t, Joseph^s, Joseph², Henry¹) and Eliza S. (Mallon) Adams; res. Springville, Wis.

- i. Ann Eliza^o; m. ——— Moody; 2 children.
- ii. Lewis^o; m. and had a child, Emma, who m. a Wallace; res. Avalanche, Wis.

Children of Peabody H.^o, (1820) [257] (John^o, William⁷, Ezekiel G.^o, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Martha S. (Wells) Adams; res. Pittsfield, N. H.

- i. Lizzie¹⁰, b. in Loudon, N. H., July 21, 1848; m. Oct. 21, 1869, Clarence Johnson.
- ii. Abby Anna¹⁰, b. in Loudon, July 1, 1852, d. 25 Sept. 1866.
- iii. Frank W.¹⁰, b. in Loudon, Feb. 7, 1859; m. Hattie Marston of Pittsfield, N. H.; res. Pittsfield, N. H.

Children of William Henry^o, (1822) [258] (John^o, William⁷, Ezekiel G.^o, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Margaret (Tracey) Adams; res. Derry, N. H.

- i. Charles¹⁰, d. young.
- ii. Lillie¹⁰, d. young.

Children of Albert^o, (1824) [259] (John^o, William⁷, Ezekiel Gilman^o, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Mary Ann (McNeil) Adams; res. Lakeport, N. H.

- i. Mary Jane¹⁰, m. Dudley Pierce of Loudon Ridge, N. H.
- ii. Charles¹⁰, a machinist of Lakeport, N. H.
- iii. Fred¹⁰, a grocer at Lakeport, N. H.; m. ——— Abbott.
- iv. Myra¹⁰, who d. in Tilton, N. H.

Children of Sarah J.^o, (1829) [260] (John^o, William⁷, Ezekiel Gilman^o, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Thomas P. Tukey.

- i. Charles F. Tukey, b. Jan. 9, 1854; m. (1) Sarah J. Hunter, who d. in 1890; m. (2) Sarah A. Lunt; res. Somerville, Mass.
- ii. Fred Sumner Tukey, b. 1859, d. in 6 months.

Child of Frank^o, (1831) [261] (John^o, William⁷, Ezekiel Gilman^o, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Ellen J. (Taylor) Adams; res. Concord, N. H.

- i. E. Susan¹⁰, b. in Concord, N. H., Oct. 12, 1863; m. Frank Robinson.

Children of Frank^o, (1831) and Georgie (Holt) Adams.

- ii. Blanchard H.¹⁰, b. in Concord, April 14, 1865; unm.; express messenger; res. Boston, Mass.
- iii. Frank R.¹⁰, b. in Concord, Feb. 2, 1868; unm.; clerk in express office; res. Lowell, Mass.
- iv. Abbie S.¹⁰, b. in Concord, April 28, 1869; unm.; res. Concord, Mass.

Children of George W.^o, (1838) [262] (John^e, William^r, Ezekiel Gilman^e, Dr. Joseph^s, Rev. Joseph^t, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Henry^t) and Julia M. (Ware) Adams; res. Barnstead, N. H.

- i. Alice Julia¹⁰, b. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 31, 1865; m. Sept. 30, 1886, at Pittsfield, N. H., Ansel B. Sawyer, 4 children; res. Guilford, N. H.
- ii. Lyman G.¹⁰, b. in Lowell, Jan. 24, 1868; m. April 14, 1888, at Laconia, N. H., Lizzie A. Smith of Belmont, Mass.; 1 child; res. Canton, Mass.
- iii. Clara M.¹⁰, b. in Lowell, Nov. 25, 1873; m. Jan. 9, 1896, at Manchester, N. H., Lewis B. Melvin; res. Manchester, N. H.
- iv. Sarah E.¹⁰, b. in Tewksbury, Mass., April 8, 1876; unm.
- v. Ralph W.¹⁰, b. in Barnstead, N. H., April 4, 1880; unm.
- vi. Arthur W.¹⁰, b. in Barnstead, June 19, 1882.

Child of Nathaniel Wilson^o, (1840) [263] (John^e, William^r, Ezekiel Gilman^e, Dr. Joseph^s, Rev. Joseph^t, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Henry^t) and Mary Amanda (Blake) Adams; res. Pittsfield, N. H.

- 1. Willis E.¹⁰, b. in Concord, N. H., Feb. 28, 1866; m. Aug. 22, 1891, in Hampden, Me., Susie J. Foster, b. in Bangor, Me., March 23, 1867; 2 children; res. Pittsfield, N. H.

Children of Samuel^o, (1844) [264] (John^e, William^r, Ezekiel Gilman^e, Dr. Joseph^s, Rev. Joseph^t, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Henry^t) and Hattie (Fitts) Adams; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

- i. Nellie¹⁰, d. at 18. ii. Harry¹⁰, unm. iii. Willie¹⁰.

Child of Alvah O.^o, (1846) [265] (John^e, William^r, Ezekiel Gilman^e, Dr. Joseph^s, Rev. Joseph^t, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Henry^t) and Clara (Green) Adams; res. Manchester, N. H.

- i. Lewis¹⁰, b. Aug. 22, 1875.

Children of Samuel Hoyt⁹, Jr., (1830) [266] (Samuel Hoyt⁸, William⁷, Ezekiel Gilman⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Susan Emerson (Eaton) Adams; res. Providence, R. I.

- i. Clara L.¹⁰, b. in Providence, R. I., Nov., 1855, d. unm., 31 Dec., 1891.
- ii. Lizzie M.¹⁰, b. in Providence, Oct. 26, 1856, d. unm., 9 Aug., 1889.
- iii. Walter S.¹⁰, b. in Providence, Dec. 7, 1858; unm.; living in Providence.
- iv. Minnie S.¹⁰, b. in Providence, June 26, 1860, d. 14 March, 1862.
- v. Jennie M.¹⁰, b. in Providence, Feb. 7, 1863, d. 26 Aug., 1863.
- vi. Mattie¹⁰, b. in Providence, July, 1864, d. 9 June, 1865.
- vii. Harry Hoyt¹⁰, b. in Providence, Oct. 13, 1866; m. Clara A. Collins; a dau., Ethel; res. Providence.
- viii. Nellie E.¹⁰, b. in Providence, Aug. 10, 1869; unm.; at home.
- ix. Arthur Foster¹⁰, b. in Providence, Dec. 19, 1876; unm.; at home.

Children of William E.⁹, (1834) [267] (Samuel Hoyt⁸, William⁷, Ezekiel Gilman⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Eliza Jane (Merrewether) Adams; res. Providence, R. I.

- i. William E.¹⁰, Jr., b. in Providence, R. I., March 31, 1854; m. Dec. 19, 1877, Alice Frances Zuill; res. Providence, R. I.
- ii. Charles A.¹⁰, b. in Providence, May 7, 1859; m. June 11, 1882, Emily Nerr; no issue; res. Pawtucket, R. I.
- iii. Juliette¹⁰, b. in Providence; m. James Radloff; res. Pawtucket, R. I.
- iv. Emily Nutman¹⁰, b. in Providence, d. at 8 years of age.
- v. Eleanor¹⁰, b. in Providence, d., age 1½ years.
- vi. Alvera H.¹⁰, b. in Providence, Oct. 15, 1877.

Child of Elnora Augusta⁹, (1852) [268] (Alfred Ezekiel⁸, William⁷, Ezekiel Gilman⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and LeRoy S. Atkinson; res. Tilton, N. H.

- i. Bertie P. Atkinson, b. Oct. 28, 1881.

Children of Eva Eveline⁹, (185-) [269] (Alfred Ezekiel⁸, William⁷, Ezekiel Gilman⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Charles P. Hadley; res. Concord, Mass.

- i. Walter E. Hadley, b. April 29, 1875.
- ii. Charles P. Hadley, Jr., b. Nov. 4, 1878.

Children of Austin W.⁹, (1845) [270] (Dea. William Clark⁷, William⁷, Ezekiel Gilman⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Lydia (Curtis) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Infant, b. dead, Sept. 22, 1880.
- ii. Mary¹⁰, b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 31, 1882.
- iii. Emily¹⁰, b. in Boston, Dec. 3, 1883.
- iv. Charlotte Hastings¹⁰, b. in Boston, July 31, 1885.
- v. Roger¹⁰, b. in Boston, Jan. 2, 1889.

Children of William P.⁹, (1855) [271] (Dea. William Clark⁸, William⁷, Ezekiel Gilman⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Emma L. (Hartwell) Adams; res. Pittsfield, N. H.

- i. Samuel Taylor¹⁰, b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Feb. 17, 1881.
- ii. Florence Elizabeth¹⁰, b. in Pittsfield, May 30, 1882.
- iii. Philip Bainbridge¹⁰, b. in Pittsfield, Dec. 25, 1883.
- iv. Joseph Clark¹⁰, b. in Pittsfield, April 8, 1885.
- v. Ruth¹⁰, b. in Pittsfield, May 9, 1888.
- vi. Ann Hartwell¹⁰, b. in Pittsfield, Jan. 29, 1890.
- vii. Paul¹⁰, b. in Pittsfield, March 1, 1892.

Child of George Wallace⁹, (1842) [272] (Rev. John Greenleaf⁸, D. D., John⁷, Ezekiel Gilman⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Charlotte E. (Bedlow) Adams; res. Melrose, Mass.

- i. Mary C.¹⁰, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1873.

Children of Rev. John Coleman⁹, D. D., (1849) [273] (Rev. John Greenleaf⁸, D. D., John⁷, Ezekiel Gilman⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Miriam (Hovey) Adams; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

- i. Justin De Peyster¹⁰, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1883.
- ii. Katherine¹⁰, b. in Brooklyn, April 13, 1886.
- iii. John Alden¹⁰, b. in Brooklyn, 1888.

Children of Sarah Little⁹, (1847) [274] (Ebenezer Lord⁸, John⁷, Ezekiel Gilman⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Silas Bacon; res. Hingham, Mass.

- i. Coleman S. Bacon, b. Oct., 1879.
- ii. Grace Bacon, b. 1881.
- iii. Olive Bacon, b. 1883.
- iv. Joseph Bacon, b. 1891.

Children of Frances Olive⁹, (1860) [275] (Ebenezer Lord⁷, John⁷, Ezekiel Gilman⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Daniel R. Scammon; res. Eau Claire, Wis.

- i. Robert Alexander Scammon, b. Oct. 17, 1885, d. same day.
- ii. Rodney Adams Scammon, b. Dec. 12, 1887, d. 11 Aug., 1888.
- iii. Claude Rollo Scammon, b. July 26, 1890.

Children of Sarah Frances⁹, (1840) [276] (Joseph C.⁸, Capt. Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Frederick W. de Rochemont; res. Newington, N. H.

- i. Henry de Rochemont, b. Jan. 18, 1868; m. April, 1895, Annie McKenzie of P. E. Isle.
- ii. Amelia B. de Rochemont, b. Sept. 6, 1869; m. April 20, 1892, I. A. Neill of Calais, Me.
- iii. Windelina J. de Rochemont, b. April 11, 1874; m. June 1, 1896, E. Oscar Pinkham of Dover, N. H.
- iv. Frederick W. de Rochemont, b. July 3, 1876.
- v. Joseph A. de Rochemont, b. April 20, 1878.

Child of Josephine⁹, (1846) [277] (Joseph C.⁸, Capt. Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Dr. Alfred M. True; res. Amesbury, Mass.

- i. Alfred A. True, b. in Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 8, 1869; m. April, 1896, Mrs. Catherine Foster.

Child of Ariadna⁹, (1848) [278] (Joseph C.⁸, Capt. Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Willis A. Richer; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Willis A. Richer, Jr., b. in Boston, Aug. 3, 1873.

Children of Joseph Gilman⁹, (1852) [279] (Joseph C.⁸, Capt. Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Ellen M. Pierce (Collins) Adams; res. Newington, N. H.

- i. Nettie May¹⁰, b. in Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 12, 1875, d. in Newington, N. H., 25 Dec., 1886.
- ii. Charles A.¹⁰, b. in Great Falls, N. H., April 5, 1877.
- iii. Joseph G.¹⁰, b. in Newburyport, Mass., April 28, 1880, d. in Newington, 2 Dec., 1886.
- iv. Lillie M.¹⁰, b. in Newburyport, April 27, 1882.
- v. John C.¹⁰, b. in Newington, N. H., Dec. 7, 1885, d. 5 Dec., 1886.
- vi. John G.¹⁰, b. in Newington, Oct. 24, 1886.
- vii. Mattie J.¹⁰, b. in Newington, July 22, 1889.
- viii. Bessie E.¹⁰, b. in Newington, Sept. 11, 1891, d. 31 Dec., 1892.

Child of Charles Eastman⁹, (1856) [280] (Hanson Hoyt⁸, Jr., Hanson Hoyt⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Jennie F. (Gookin) Adams; res. Everett, Mass.

- i. Helen Gertrude¹⁰, b. in Everett, Mass., Jan. 27, 1893.

Child of William Herbert⁹, (1858) [281] (Hanson Hoyt⁸, Hanson Hoyt⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Carrie Augusta (Kennear) Adams; res. Everett, Mass.

- i. Dorothy K.¹⁰, b. in Everett, Mass., Oct. 9, 1891.

Children of Dr. John Q.⁹, (1848) [282] (Benjamin Gilman⁸, James⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Charlotte (Morris) Adams; res. Amesbury, Mass.

- i. Charlotte F.¹⁰, b. in Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 24, 1880.
ii. Benjamin Gilman¹⁰, b. in Amesbury, July 26, 1886.

Child of Gilbert Linley⁹, (1857) [283] (William G.⁸, Dudley Gilman⁷, Dudley Gilman⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Catherine (Bowman) Adams; res. Imlay, Mich.

- i. Willie B.¹⁰, b. June 7, 1884, d. 8 Aug., 1891.

Children of Henry⁹, (1851) [284] (James Gilbert⁸, Dudley Gilman⁷, Dudley Gilman⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Alice (O'Boil) Adams; res. Tonawanda, N. Y.

- i. Harry¹⁰. ii. Neebon¹⁰. iii. Charles¹⁰. iv. Ethel¹⁰. v.
Fred¹⁰, b. May 24, 1890, d. 3 July, 1891.

Children of Captain Edward Hamlin⁹, (1860) [285] (Joseph Martin Ruter⁸, Rev. John⁷, John⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Martha Frances (Harvey) Adams; res. New Market, N. H.

- i. Harvey Thompson¹⁰, b. in Durham, N. H., Aug. 19, 1871, d. 30 Dec., 1891.
ii. Edward Cass¹⁰, b. in Durham, Dec. 17, 1892.

Children of Capt. Albert Howard^a, (1865) [286] (Joseph Martin Ruter^a, Rev. John⁷, John⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Maud Agnes (Trefethen) Adams; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

- i. Maud Esther¹⁰, b. in Newington, N. H., May 4, 1880.
- ii. Ariadne Nutter¹⁰, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., April 28, 1891.

Child of Mary Esther^a, (1870) [287] (Joseph Martin Ruter^a, Rev. John⁷, John⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹, and Charles Samuel Langley; res. Durham, N. H.

- i. Lester L. Langley.

Children of James Edward^a, (1852) [288] (Rev. Nathaniel Dennett^a, Nathaniel⁷, John⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Minnie L. (Ayer) Adams; res. Haverhill, Mass.

- i. Willie Dennett¹⁰, b. in Haverhill, Mass., April 27, 1874; unm.; res. Haverhill, Mass.
- ii. Everett Gilbert¹⁰, b. in Haverhill, March 3, 1876, d. 24 Feb., 1879.
- iii. Leon Gilbert¹⁰, b. in Haverhill, April 14, 1880.
- iv. Florence May¹⁰, b. in Haverhill, May 10, 1888, d. 3 Nov., 1893.

Children of Willie Clinton^a, (1860) [289] (Rev. Nathaniel Dennett^a, Nathaniel⁷, John⁶, Dr. Joseph⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Mary (Applebee) Adams; res. Haverhill, Mass.

- i. Dennett¹⁰, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Aug., 1882.
- ii. Marjorie Florence¹⁰, b. in Haverhill, Aug., 1887.

Children of William Dexter^a, (1839) [290] (Samuel^a, Ephraim C.⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Betsey (Munroe) Adams; res. East Orange, N. J.

- i. Katy¹⁰. ii. William Dexter¹⁰, deceased. iii. Betsey M.¹⁰
- iv. Mabel¹⁰.

Children of Charles Kittredge T.^a, (1842) [291] (Samuel^a, Ephraim C.⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Emma (Saul) Adams; res. Chicago, Ill.

- i. Samuel¹⁰, a lawyer; res. Chicago, Ill. ii. Zula Saul¹⁰.

Children of Albert H.⁹, (1852) [292] (Samuel⁶, Ephraim C.⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Julia F. (Perkins) Adams; res. Newtonville, Mass.

- i. Albert H.¹⁰, b. in San Francisco, Cal., July 20, 1878.
- ii. Isabelle¹⁰, b. in San Francisco, Sept. 2, 1881, d. in infancy.
- iii. Charles Saul A.¹⁰, b. in Newton, Mass., March 6, 1884.
- iv. Emma Dwight¹⁰, b. in Newton, Feb. 11, 1889.

Children of George⁹, (1856) [293] (Oliver⁸, Rufus⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Marcelma Inez (Adams) Adams; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

- i. Josie Francis¹⁰.
- ii. Ralph George¹⁰.

Children of Emma Olivia⁹, (1861) [294] (Oliver⁸, Rufus⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Ryenza Ryder; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

- i. Florence R. Ryder, b. Feb. 11, 1885.
- ii. Ethel May Ryder, b. Dec. 1, 1888.
- iii. Emma Eveline Ryder, b. July 14, 1892.

Children of Oliver⁹, Jr., (1865) [295] (Oliver⁸, Rufus⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Emma (Watkins) Adams; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

- i. Oscar¹⁰, b. 1890.
- ii. Oliver A.¹⁰, b. Oct. 14, 1892.

Children of Caroline B.⁹, (1845) [296] (James⁸, Benjamin⁷, Capt. James⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Dr. Alvin P. Topliff; res. Woodfords, Cumberland Co., Me.

- i. Annie T. Topliff, b. in Gorham, Me., Feb. 8, 1887.
- ii. Bertha Topliff, b. in Woodfords, June 12, 1880, d. 9 Nov., 1883.
- iii. Florence A. Topliff, b. in Woodfords, Oct. 9, 1885.
- iv. Philip Topliff, b. in Woodfords, March 9, 1888.

Children of Isaac⁹, Jr., (1836) [297] (Hon. Isaac⁸, Benjamin⁷, James⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Lucile (Lods) Adams; res. Cambridge, Mass.

- i. Ann R.¹⁰, d. young.
- ii. Anna Russett¹⁰.

Children of Durward^o, (1849) [298] (Hon. Isaac^a, Benjamin^r, James^e, Dea. Benjamin^s, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Fanny (Murphy) Adams; res. Sandwich Center, N. H.

- i. Ieulis¹⁰, b. in Sandwich, N. H., 1870.
- ii. Isaac C.¹⁰, b. in Sandwich, 1872.
- iii. Alice¹⁰, b. in Sandwich, 1876.
- iv. Reginald Garfield¹⁰, b. in Sandwich, 1881.

Children of Hon. Simon B.^o, (1829) [299] (Silencus^a, Benjamin^r, James^e, Dea. Benjamin^s, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Jane A. (Cleaves) Adams; res. Biddeford, Me.

- i. Ernestine May¹⁰, b. in Biddeford, Me., April 26, 1863; m. Nov. 19, 1894, Stephen J. Murray. She d. Nov., 1895.
- ii. Nancy¹⁰, b. in Biddeford, 1870, d. soon.

Child of Sarah E.^o, (1832) [300] (Silencus^a, Benjamin^r, James^e, Dea. Benjamin^s, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Milton C. Savage; res. Biddeford, Me.

- i. George Savage, b. 1857, d. 1883.

Children of Georgianna R.^o, (1840) [301] (Silencus^a, Benjamin^r, James^e, Dea. Benjamin^s, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Leonard Andrews.

- i. Walter Andrews, b. 1865.
- ii. Dethen W. Andrews, b. 1870.

Children of Henrietta E.^o, (1840) [302] (Silencus^a, Benjamin^r, James^e, Dea. Benjamin^s, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Capt. Harrison B. Cleaves; res. Saco, Me.

- i. Silencus Adams Cleaves, b. 1864, d. 1887.
- ii. Carrie Olive Cleaves, b. 1866.

Children of Fanny^o (1853) [303] (Col. Charles William^a, Benjamin^r, Capt. James^e, Dea. Benjamin^s, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and John C. Tomlinson; res. New York City.

- i. John C. Tomlinson, Jr.
- ii. Esther Walden Tomlinson.

Children of Charles Thornton^o, (1856) [304] (Col. Charles William^a, Benjamin^r, Capt. James^e, Dea. Benjamin^s, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Alice Kent (Hanks) Adams; res. New York City.

- i. Alice¹⁰, b. in New York, Sept. 9, 1887.
- ii. Helen¹⁰, b. in New York, Aug. 3, 1890.

Children of Helen⁹, (1858) [305] (Col. Charles William⁸, Benjamin⁷, Capt. James⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and William Wilson Lee; res. Northampton, Mass.

- i. Robert Thornton Lee. ii. Margaret Dale Lee.

Child of Orianna⁹, (1857) [306] (Samuel⁸, Amos⁷, Capt. James⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and S. Alex. Hinckley; res. Hyannis, Mass.

- i. Isabel Adams Hinckley, b. in Hyannis, Mass., Sept. 22, 1888.

Children of Charles Henry⁹, (1859) [307] (Samuel⁸, Amos⁷, Capt. James⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Anna J. (Brooks) Adams; res. Melrose, Mass.

- i. Anna Brooks¹⁰, b. in Claremont, N. H., March 1, 1885.
ii. Kate¹⁰, b. in Melrose, Mass., Aug. 18, 1889.

Children of Lizzie Adella⁹, (1867) [308] (Samuel⁸, Amos⁷, Capt. James⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Fred H. Perkins; res. Toledo, O.

- i. Leon Adams Perkins, b. Feb. 4, 1891. ii. Freda Ardelle Perkins, b. Jan. 8, 1893. iii. Donald Lee Perkins, b. Feb. 1, 1895.

Children of Martha Adelaide⁹, (1847) [309] (John Wallace⁸, Dea. Augustus⁷, Capt. James⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Charles F. Gage; res. Winchester, Mass.

- i. Fred A. Gage, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 22, 1872; unm.; res. California. ii. John H. Gage, b. in Charlestown, June 17, 1873; unm.; res. California. iii. Edward C. Gage, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 20, 1875. iv. Arthur F. Gage, b. in Somerville, Mass., Nov. 25, 1883.

Child of Kate Raymond⁹, (1858) [310] (John Wallace⁸, Dea. Augustus⁷, Capt. James⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Samuel O. Eldridge; res. Melrose, Mass.

- i. Samuel E. Eldridge, b. in Winchester, Mass., Feb. 13, 1880.

Child of Sarah Caroline⁹, (1849) [311] (Capt. James⁸, Dea. Augustus⁷, Capt. James⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Ethan Wilbur; res. Portland, Me.

- i. Albert C. Wilbur, b. Aug. 27, 1869; m. June 18, 1846, Lena S. Thaxter; res. Portland, Me.

Children of Sarah Caroline⁹, (1849) and Levi W. Libbey; res. Portland, Me.

- i. Frank Adams Libbey, b. Nov. 19, 1874; student of civil engineering in State of Maine College.
- ii. James Gardner Libbey, b. June 26, 1876, d. 13 May, 1895.
- iii. Mabel Eva Libbey, b. Oct. 15, 1878.
- iv. Jennie French Libbey, b. Sept. 23, 1885.

Children of Florence Eva⁹, (1853) [312] (Capt. James⁸, Dea. Augustus⁷, Capt. James⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Clarence A. Soule; res. Freeport, Me.

- i. Warren Stanwood Soule; m. May, 1896, Alice Brett of Freeport, Me.
- ii. Ernest Levi Soule.
- iii. Raymond Lester Soule; res. Freeport, Me.

Children of Nellie French⁹, (1859) [313] (Capt. James⁸, Dea. Augustus⁷, Capt. James⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Charles G. Graffam; res. Portland, Me.

- i. Harry Turner Graffam, b. Aug. 2, 1881.
- ii. Pearley Cleveland Graffam, b. July 25, 1883.

Child of Charles Winthrop⁹, (1842) [314] (Charles Wesley⁸, Winthrop⁷, Nathan Webb⁶, Dea. Benjamin⁵, Rev. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Sarah W. (White) Adams; res. Cambridge, Mass.

- i. Winthrop¹⁰, b. May 18, 1887.

Children of Mary⁹, (1867) [315] (Hon. Charles Francis, 2d⁸, LL. D., Hon. Charles Francis⁷, LL. D., Hon. John Quincy⁶, LL. D., Pres. John⁵, Dea. John⁴, LL. D., Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Grafton St. Leon Abbott; res. Concord, Mass.

- i. Henry Liverman Abbott, b. in Lewiston, Me., April 12, 1892
- ii. Mary Ogden Abbott, b. in Concord, Mass., Oct 12, 1894.

Children of Helen Capron⁹, (1843) [316] (George⁸, John⁷, Hon. Benjamin⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and James Ira Hanson; res. Woburn, Mass.

- i. Ethel May Hanson, b. May 22, 1872, d. 1893.
- ii. James Chester Hanson, b. March 20, 1874; Harvard, 1895.
- iii. Clifford Taft Hanson, b. July 20, 1877.

Children of Charles Day⁹, (1850) [317] (George⁸, John⁷, Hon. Benjamin⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Sarah Jane (Kelley) Adams; res. Woburn, Mass.

- i. Raymond Marston¹⁰, b. in Woburn, Mass., Dec. 24, 1882.
- ii. Helen Day¹⁰, b. in Woburn, April 25, 1884, d. 22 Sept., 1888.

Children of Zabdiel Boylston⁹, (1867) [318] (Maj. Zabdiel Boylston⁸, Abel Fox⁷, Zabdiel Boylston⁶, Rev. Zabdiel⁵, Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Tilly Anita (Pearl) Adams; res. San Francisco, Cal.

- i. Leslie Pearl¹⁰, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 1, 1892.
- ii. Grace May¹⁰, b. in San Francisco, Feb. 14, 1894.

Child of John Francis⁹, (1867) [319] (Maj. Zabdiel Boylston⁸, Abel Fox⁷, Zabdiel Boylston⁶, Rev. Zabdiel⁵, Capt. Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Gertrude Estelle (Reilly) Adams.

- i. Russell Boylston¹⁰, b. May 10, 1894.

ENSIGN EDWARD.

Children of Ensign Edward², (1630) (Henry¹) and Lydia (Rockwood) Adams; res. Medfield, Mass.

- i. Lydia³, b. in Medfield, Mass., July 12, 1653;
m. (1) Dec. 12, 1672, James Allen, son of James Allen, who was b. April 28, 1646, d. 1691. His house was burned by the Indians, 1675-6; no children are given, save one, Zachariah Allen, b. April 9, 1689, d. 2 May following.
m. (2) 1697, Joseph Daniel, (his 3d wife). He was a son of Robert Daniel of Cambridge. His first wife was Mary Fairbanks, whom he m. in 1665, and who d. in 1682. He m. 2nd, Rachel Sheffield; she d. in 1687. He d. 23 June, 1715, and Lydia, his wife, 26 Dec., 1731; probably no children by Lydia.
1. ii. Capt. Jonathan³, b. in Medfield, April 4, 1655;
m. (1) 1678, Mary Ellis, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Wight) Ellis, b. 1660, d. 1717.
m. (2) Dec. 12, 1717, Mehitable Cheney, widow of James Cheney of Medfield. "Capt. Jonathan, husband of Mehitable, d. 24 Jan., 1718."
2. iii. John³, b. in Medfield, Feb. 18, 1657;
m. (1) 1682, Deborah Partridge, dau. of John and Magdalen (Bullard) Partridge, b. 1662, d. before 1695.
m. (2) Susanna Breck, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Hill) Breck, b. in Sherborn, Mass., May 10, 1667. Medway record says: "Susanna, second wife of John, senior, d. 28 May, 1744." John settled on the homestead in Medfield, and d. there 1 March, 1751.
3. iv. Eliashib³, b. in Medfield, Feb. 18, 1658-9; m. ——— Standish, a great granddaughter of Capt. Miles Standish, and settled in Bristol, R. I., where he d. before May, 1717.
This is the statement of Dea. Eliashib⁶ (1773) of Bangor, Me., who says it was a tradition confirmed by a deed which he had seen from Miles Standish of Preston, Conn., to his "well-beloved son-in-law, Eliashib Adams," but he does not give the date of the deed, and terms of relationship were sometimes used with great latitude. (See Elisha³).
4. v. Sarah³, b. in Medfield, May 29, 1660; m. 1677, John Turner, son of John and Deborah Turner, b. 1659, d. 1710.
He was a member of Capt. Moseley's company, which fought the Indians. Sarah d. 1747.

5. vi. Lieut. James³, b. in Medfield, Jan. 4, 1661-2; m. Jan. 4, 1689, Mary ——. He settled in Bristol, R. I., the part now Barrington, about 1690. He was called both Ensign and Lieutenant; d. 1733.

In April, 1718, he was chosen one of a committee of three in the new town of Barrington (incorporated, 1717) "to treat with Rev. Mr. Samuel Perry about what the town has voted with respect to himself," and make report to this meeting, which was adjourned for two weeks.

Again in 1728, "Lieut. James Adams" was chosen one of a committee of three, "all of whom have had experience in making proposals," to conclude with Mr. Peleg Heath of Roxbury, who was elected minister March 28, 1728.

He made his will March 19, 1732-3; proved Sept. ye 18, 1733, as per Probate Records, Taunton, Mass. The will gives to his wife "Mary" the new end of the house which he occupied, while she remained his widow, her choice of a bed, and £18 annually to be paid, £6 each, by the three sons James, Ebenezer and John. To his son James he gives all the land of his "long lot," except what he had disposed of to his sons Ebenezer and John. To Ebenezer he gives the land he lived on, excepting 34 acres of the south end, which he had sold, the house he occupied, and a third part of all his cattle and sheep.

To John he gives half the farm on which he lived, and one-third of the cattle and sheep. To Mary he bequeaths £130 in money, to be paid by the three sons in one year. To daughter Sarah Tiffany he bequeaths all she had received, and £50 in money, to be paid by the three sons in two years. James, Ebenezer and John were to be the executors.

6. vii. Henry³, b. in Medfield, Oct. 29, 1663;
m. (1) Dec. 10, 1691, Patience Ellis, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Wight) Ellis, b. Feb. 22, 1668, d. 1695.
m. (2) 1697-8, in Providence, R. I., Ruth Ellis, (sister of Patience), b. Oct. 31, 1670.
m. (3) at Canterbury, Conn., Mrs. Hannah Adams.

Henry³ removed first to Providence, where he married his second wife, and had several children born; thence he removed to Canterbury, Conn., about 1706, where he d. 28 June, 1747-9, age 85 years, 7 months, 21 days. Canterbury record says: "Henry Adams, senior, died June ye 28th, A. D. 1749." In his will he mentions his last wife, Hannah, who died 20 March, 1748.

Henry³ made his will Sept. 10, 1748; proved July 21, 1749. He bequeaths to his last wife, Hannah, for her three natural daughters, the goods she brought with her; names his three sons, David, Solomon and Ebenezer, giving to David £20, and Solomon and Ebenezer £10 each. (Joseph had removed to New Marlboro, Mass., in 1744). To his three daughters, Hannah Burnap, Ruth Kingsley and Patience, he gives £400 in bills of credit. He divides his wearing apparel among his five sons and his books among his eight children. A residue of his property is to go to

Henry and Joseph, and his son David and son-in-law Abraham Burnap are named as his executors.

7. viii. Mehitable³, b. in Medfield, March 30, 1665; m. about 1689, Josiah Faxon of Braintree, Mass., son of Richard Faxon, b. Sept. 8, 1660, d. intestate, 1731. She d. 1 March, 1753.
8. ix. Elisha³, b. in Medfield, Aug. 25, 1666; m. Dec. 18, 1689, Mehitable Cary of Bristol, R. I. Widow Mehitable Cary Adams is said to have m. 2nd, Dec. 5, 1700, Miles Standish, son of Josiah² and Sarah (Allen) Standish of Duxbury, Mass., and settled in Preston, Conn.; probably grandson of Capt. Miles Standish.
 Elisha, called "carpenter," settled in Bristol, R. I.; made his will May 12, 1698, in the 10th year of his Majesty's reign; proved Aug. 2, 1698; (Bristol Co. Probate Records). He gives all his real estate to his wife Mehitable, she being empowered to sell the same if needed, while she remains his widow. He mentions his four children, William and Elisha, Jr., Lydia and Mehitable.
9. x. Edward³, Jr., b. in Medfield, June 28, 1668; m. May 19, 1692, Elizabeth Walley, dau. of Rev. Thomas Walley of West Barnstable, Mass. He settled in Bristol, R. I., and d. there.
- xi. Bethia³, b. in Medfield, April 12, 1670, d. 1672.
- xii. Bethia³, b. in Medfield, Aug. 18, 1672, d. young.
- xiii. Abigail³, b. in Medfield, June 25, 1675, d. young.
- xiv. Miriam³, b. in Medfield, Feb. 26, 1676, d. young.

Children of Capt. Jonathan³, (1655) [1] (Ens. Edward², Henry¹), and Mary (Ellis) Adams; res. Medfield, Mass.

- i. Jonathan⁴, b. in Medfield, Mass., May 5, 1679, d. 1694.
10. ii. Mary⁴, b. in Medfield, Aug. 4, 1681; m. 1708, Henry Smith. He m. 1st, 1703, Deborah Pratt, who d. in 1706; Mary was his 2nd wife; she d. in 1725, and he m. 3d, 1730, Ruth Barker. He d. 1743.
- iii. Lydia⁴, b. in Medfield, July 8, 1689, d. 1691.
11. iv. Jonathan⁴, b. in Medfield, May 7, 1696; m. Dorcas Mason, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Clark) Mason, b. 1695-6. "Dorcas, widow of Jonathan," d. 30 July, 1778.
He settled on the homestead in East Medway (now Millis), Mass.; made his will June 14, 1775. He d. 6 April, 1776; will proved May 6, 1776.

Children of John³, (1657) [2] (Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Deborah (Partridge) Adams; res. Medway, Mass.

12. i. Edward⁴, b. in Medway, Mass., Jan. 13, 1682;
m. (1) April 11, 1706, Rachel Sanders of Braintree, Mass. She d. 14 Nov., 1727, in her 42d year.
m. (2) Feb. 5, 1729, Sarah Bracket. He settled in Milton, Mass., and d. 22 Sept., 1742-3, in his 61st year.
- ii. John⁴, Jr., b. in Medway, Dec. 22, 1684; m. Judith Bullen, dau. of John and Judith (Fisher) Bullen, b. 1689, d. 10 Nov., 1759.
He was a "cordwainer;" settled on the homestead of his grandfather, Ens. Edward, in Medfield, till it was sold in 1732 to Jonathan Adams; he then removed to Medway; d. 20 Nov., 1759. In his will made Nov. 4, and proved Dec. 7, 1759, he makes mention of his wife Judith, his brothers, Daniel, Eleazer and Obadiah, and the heirs of his brother Edward, also cousin Jabez Bullen, and half-brothers, Jeremiah and Abraham, and the heirs of Thomas and Phinehas, of his half-sisters, Bertha Stearns, Hannah Richardson, Esther Adams and Susanna, the widow of Nelson Alexander. He had no issue.
13. iii. Daniel⁴, b. in Medway, Jan. 12, 1686; m. Sarah Sanford, eldest dau. of Dea. Thomas Sanford of Mendon, Mass.; "widow Sarah d. 7 Nov., 1772. He d. in Medway, 12 Sept., 1772; his will was made Sept. 5, and proved Oct. 23, 1772. He is said to have been the first white settler in the town of Medway.
14. iv. Eleazer⁴, b. in Medway, Sept. 22, 1687;
m. (1) Margaret ———. She d. 13 Jan., 1769.
m. (2) Lucy ———.

He assisted in the incorporation of the town of West Medway in 1748; was a selectman for eight years; was a Baptist, and was sent to Boston gaol in 1753-4, for refusing to pay the parish tax. He d. 8 Oct., 1775, age 88. His will was made July 3, 1775; proved Feb. 6, 1776. He mentions his wife "Lucy," who had had a previous husband, a dau., Mary Metcalf, a dau., Lois Stewart, sons Benjamin and Seth, granddaughters, Lydia Drury and Marion Allen; his son Eleazer was to maintain his son Seth, and John was to maintain Benjamin.

15. v. Obadiah⁴, b. in Medway, Jan. 20, 1689; m. April 24, 1716, Christian Sanford of Mendon, Mass., dau. of Dea. Thomas Sanford. She d. 21 July, 1777, in her 80th year. He d. 22 Nov., 1765, in his 77th year.
- vi. Jonathan⁴, b. in Medway, 1692. He settled on the homestead in Medway, Mass.; d. 12 May, 1744. (This is given by Jameson, but is not given by Tilden.)

Children of John³, (1657) and Susanna Breck.

16. vii. Thomas⁴, b. in Medway, Mass., Feb. 11, 1695-6; m. Oct. 26, 1720, Abigail Fisher, dau. of Jonathan and Rachel (Fairbanks) Fisher, supposed to have been b. in 1701; she was a widow in Amherst after 1745 until 1751. He settled in Ashford, Conn.; removed thence to Amherst, Mass., in 1737; d. in Amherst (near Leverett), 1743-5.
- viii. Susanna⁴, b. in Medway, July 30, 1697; m. April 19, 1721, Nelson Alexander of Killingly, Conn. She was a widow in Nov., 1759.
17. ix. Jeremiah⁴, b. in Medway, July 13, 1699; m. July 21, 1727, Elizabeth McIntire of Needham, Mass. He settled in Brookfield, Mass.
18. x. Abraham⁴, b. in Medway, Aug. 1, 1701; m. about 1735, Mary Cummings of Oxford, Mass.
He settled in Brookfield, Mass. A reading and writing school was kept at the house of Abraham Adams in 1754, by Alex. Short. Abraham was most likely a soldier to Crown Point, Aug. 9 to Dec. 27, 1755; d. in Brookfield, 1785.
19. xi. Bethia⁴, b. in Medway, June 2, 1702; m. 1728, Timothy Stearns of Framingham, Mass., son of Samuel and Mary (Hawkins) Stearns of Watertown, Mass., b. Oct. 8, 1701, d. 1757. She was living, 1786.
20. xii. Phineas⁴, b. in Medway, May 19, 1705;
m. (1) Sept. 30, 1731, Sarah Kingsbury of Needham, Mass., b. 1712, d. in Medway, 23 July, 1739, age 27.
m. (2) Mehitable ——. "Phineas, husband of Mehitable," d. 9 Feb., 1856, age 51.
21. xiii. Hannah⁴, b. in Medway, March 29, 1707;
m. (1) Jan. 1, 1730, Timothy Ellis, son of John and Mary (Hill) Ellis, and brother of Samuel, who m. Sarah Adams, dau. of Dr. Samuel Adams, b. 1704, d. 1734.
m. (2) May 21, 1739, Wm. Richardson, son of Daniel and Harriet (Underwood) Richardson, b. in Medfield, Feb. 3, 1710-11.
- xiv. Esther⁴, b. in Medway, Nov. 15, 1708.

Children of Eliashib³, (1659) [3] (Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and wife (—— Standish) Adams; res. Bristol, R. I.

22. i. Eliashib⁴, b. probably in Bristol, R. I., about 1690-3; m. Nov. 9, 1720, Deborah Tracey of Preston, Conn. He settled in Preston, Conn., and d. 15 May, 1733-4. (Widow removed to Canterbury, Conn., where she m. an Adams.)

His grandson, Dea. Eliashib Adams of Bangor, Me., left Autobiographical Reminiscences, published at Bangor, 1854, in which he states that Eliashib (1659) "left only one son, my father, who was called after his name, and four daughters, all of whom lived to have families."

Children of Sarah³, (1660) [4] (Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and John Turner; res. Medfield, Mass.

- i. Deborah Turner⁴, b. in Medfield, Mass., 1679, d. soon. ii. John Turner⁴, b. in 1681; m. (1) Mary Fisher, d. 1719; m. (2) widow of Jonathan Boyden. iii. Stephen Turner, b. 1684; m. 1712, Judith Fisher of Wrentham. iv. Edward Turner, b. 1688; m. 1745, Mercy Wright, b. 1702, d. 1783. He d. 1774. v. Ebenezer Turner, b. 1693; m. 1716, Esther Clark, d. 1774. He d. 1759.

Children of Lieut. James³, (1662) [5] (Ensign Edward², Henry¹) and Mary (——) Adams; res. Bristol, now Barrington, R. I.

- i. James⁴, b. in Barrington, R. I., Oct., 1691, d. young.
23. ii. James⁴, b. in Barrington, June 28, 1693; m. "Elizabeth" ——.

He resided during the greater part of his life in Barrington, and was on a committee in 1738 to advise the Rev. Mr. Heath of a vote to hold preaching at the house of Mr. Edward Bosworth in Barrington. According to Miss Calkins' history of Windham county, Conn., he purchased a tract of land in Killingly, Conn., (on Putnam Heights) in 1746, paying the heirs of Joseph Allen £2500 for the same, and dying soon after, left the land to his sons.

He d. in Killingly, 12 Sept., 1751; tombstone says: "age 62," which must be incorrect. He made his will May 1, 1751; proved Oct. 13, 1751. He calls his wife "Elizabeth;" gives to Ebenezer lands and one-half his tools and quick-stocks. To Edward he gives a farm of 250 acres and one-half of the house and cellar, the widow to have the other half. To his dau., Sarah Peck of Warren, R. I., he bequeaths £500 in bills of public credit. Elizabeth, by her mark, Ebenezer and Edward, sign an agreement Jan. 9, 1753, for a division of the personal effects.

- iii. Sarah⁴, b. in Barrington, April 27, 1695, d. 9 Aug., 1696.
iv. Mary⁴, b. in Barrington, April 26, 1697.
v. Sarah⁴, b. in Barrington, Jan. 1, 1699-1700; m. —— Tiffany, as per will.

24. vi. Dea. Ebenezer⁴, b. in Barrington, Dec. 20, 1702-3; m. (pub. Jan. 8, 1736), Hannah Allen, b. March 27, 1717.

Tombstone at Barrington says: "Dea. Ebenezer died in 1773, in his 70th year, and his wife Hannah d. in 1778, in her 64th year." She d. 8 Jan., 1778.

25. vii. John⁴, b. in Barrington, Dec. 18, 1704-5.

The record says "John Adams, Esq.," died at Barrington, 28 Nov. 1772, in the 67th year of his age. A record at Rehoboth, Mass., says "John of Barrington" and Mrs. Martha Hunt of Rehoboth were married March 20, 1745. No children to "John and Martha" have been found.

There was a "Capt. John Adams" in Warren, R. I.—formerly included with Barrington in the township of Bristol—who was married, as per the published records, Nov. 14, 1754, at Warwick, R. I., "after a lawful publication," to Mrs. Elizabeth Westgate. But the records show that children were born to "John and Elizabeth" in Warren as early, certainly, as 1743, and probably in 1735. (See 5th Generation.)

Capt. John might have had two wives named Elizabeth, but the more natural and reasonable explanation to which the writer inclines, is that there has been a mistake in reading or transcribing and that John and Elizabeth were married Nov. 14, 1734.

It is not known that Capt. John of Warren was John⁴, son of Lieut. James³, b. Dec. 18, 1704-5. There is no record to show who were the parents of Capt. John, nor when he died. The writer allows the substitution provisionally, because the family believe this to have been their origin. Future developments may reveal the truth pertaining to it.

- viii. Christian⁴, b. in Barrington, Nov. 26, 1706, d. 9 March, 1713.
 ix. Elizabeth⁴, b. in Barrington, Feb. 19, 1707-8, d. 9 March, 1709-10.
 x. Elizabeth⁴, b. in Barrington, Jan. 26, 1711.

Children of Henry³, (1663) [6] (Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Patience (Ellis) Adams; res, Medfield, Mass.

26. i. David⁴, b. in Medfield, Mass., Sept. 3, 1692;
 m. (1) June 17, 1718, Katharine Adams, dau. of Samuel³ and Mary Adams, b. May 27, 1695, d. 2 Aug., 1733, age 38.
 m. (2) Nov. 5, 1749, Sarah Proctor; no issue. David⁴ and wife Sarah (by her mark) receipted May 27, 1754, for a portion of the estate of his 1st wife's sister, Margaret, his sons Samuel and David being executors.
 He was a wealthy farmer in Canterbury, Conn.; made his will June 17, 1753; proved Sept. 17, 1753; inventory made Nov. 8, 1753; d. 29 Aug., 1753.
 ii. Hannah⁴, b. in Medfield, Feb. 21, 1693-4; m. April 12, 1722, Abraham Burnap.

Children of Henry³ (1663) and Ruth; res. Providence, R. I.

27. iii. Solomon⁴, b. in Providence, R. I., April 23, 1699; m. Abigail Monroe, d. 17 Sept., 1784; res. Canterbury, Conn. He d. in Canterbury, 20 Nov. 1778.
- iv. Henry⁴, Jr., b. in Providence, Oct. 14, 1700.
 Newton, Mass., records say that Henry of Canterbury m. Oct. 28, 1735, Hannah Hyde; the first death recorded in Canterbury Separatist Church was Hannah, wife of Henry, who d. 20 March, 1748. Both Henry, Sen., and Henry, Jr., received full shares in the land division to first settlers in 1723. Henry, Jr., probably d. in Canterbury, 30 May, 1763. No children found.
- v. Ruth⁴, b. in Providence, April 10, 1702; m. Jan. 12, 1723, Amos Kingsley of Windham, Conn., b. Jan. 18, 1696, d. 23 April, 1787.
28. vi. Ebenezer⁴, b. in Providence, Feb. 11, 1704; m. Oct. 11, 1744, Elizabeth Sears. He settled in Becket, Mass.
- vii. Patience⁴ (twin), b. in Providence, Feb. 11, 1704; named in her father's will.
29. viii. Joseph⁴, b. in Providence, July 28, 1706; m. 1738, Miriam Cleveland, b. Jan. 30, 1718-9, d. in New Marlboro, Mass., 18 June, 1766; Miriam was dau. of Moses and Mary (Johnson) Cleveland; Mary Johnson, dau. of Obadiah of Canterbury, Conn.
 Joseph settled in New Marlboro, Berkshire Co., Mass.; was one of the five persons who formed the first church in that place, in Oct., 1744; d. there, Oct., 1769.

Children of Mehitable³, (1665) [7] (Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Josiah Faxon; res. Braintree, Mass.

- i. Josiah Faxon, Jr.; b. May 23, 1690; m. Jan. 13, 1717, Debora Thayer.
- ii. Thomas Faxon, b. Feb. 8, 1691-2; m. May 22, 1716, Ruth Webb.
- iii. Lydia Faxon, b. Nov. 30, 1695; m. Nov. 20, 1722, Benjamin Richards.
- iv. Mehitable Faxon, b. June 15, 1698; m. April 3, 1733, Ebenezer Whitmarsh of Abington, Mass.
- v. Edward Faxon, b. May 6, 1700; m. Hannah ———.
- vi. Elizabeth Faxon, b. April 17, 1702; m. May 12, 1722, Benjamin Hayden.
- vii. Eliashib Faxon, b. March 10, 1704; m. Elizabeth ———.
- viii. Sarah Faxon, b. June 3, 1706; m. Dec. 16, 1725, Joseph Thayer.

Children of Elisha³, (1666) [8] (Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mehitable Cary Adams; res. Bristol, R. I.

- i. Lydia⁴, b. in Bristol, R. I., Jan. 7, 1690.
30. ii. William⁴, b. in Bristol, June 3, 1693; m. Joanna ———.
 He is said to have been "of Mendon, Mass.," and to have owned land on Casco Bay, which he forfeited. Mr. Abner Morse (Hist. of Holliston and Sherborn) says he died in Medfield in a fit, in 1725, and that his wife, Joanna, died before him. He thinks he might have been a son of James of Barrington; but James had no son William.

- iii. Mehitabel¹, b. in Bristol, Aug. 3, 1695.
- 31. iv. Elisha¹, Jr., b. in Bristol, Sept. 11, 1697; m. Feb. 18, 1729, Reliance Mayhew, dau. of Rev. Experience Mayhew of Barnstable, Mass., d. 8 Jan., 1731.

Children of Edward², Jr., (1668) [9] (Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Walley) Adams; res. Bristol, R. I.

- i. Elizabeth¹, b. in Bristol, R. I., April 7, 1693; m. Dec. 23, 1718, George Kizzer.
- ii. Edward¹, b. in Bristol, Aug. 28, 1694.
- iii. Hannah¹, b. in Bristol, May 26, 1696.
- 32. iv. Thomas¹, b. in Bristol, March 28, 1698; m. Aug. 27, 1724, Sarah Phinney; res. Barnstable, Mass.
- v. *Elisha¹, b. in Bristol, May 9, 1699.
- vi. Lydia¹, b. in Bristol, July 22, 1701.
- vii. Nathaniel¹, b. in Bristol, April 22, 1704.
- viii. Bethia¹, b. in Bristol, Aug. 16, 1706.
- ix. Abigail¹, b. in Bristol, July 23, 1710.

* Given as "Eliashib," who m., Feb. 18, 1723, Reliance Mayhew, in the Marthas Vineyard Record.

Children of Mary⁴, (1681) [10] (Capt. Jonathan³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Henry Smith; res. Medfield, Mass.

- i. Mary Smith, b. 1709; m. 1728, David Clark. She d. 1770.
- ii. Henry Smith, Jr., b. 1711; m. 1730, Abigail Clark.
- iii. Jonathan Smith, b. 1714; m. 1735, Abigail Wilkinson of Walpole, Mass. He d. 1784.
- iv. Sarah Smith, b. 1717; m. (1) Isaac Chenery; m. (2) Joshua Boyden. She d. 1748.
- v. Benoni Smith, b. 1725; m. 1746, Mary Turner. He d. 1752.

Children of Jonathan⁴, (1696) [11] (Capt. Jonathan³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Dorcas (Mason) Adams; res. Medway, Mass.

- 33. i. Dorcas⁵, b. in Medway, Mass., Dec. 24, 1717; m. 1736, John Fisher of Medfield, Mass., grandson of John and Hannah (Adams) Fisher, b. 1714, d. 1777. She d. 1807.
- 34. ii. Isaac⁵, b. in Medway, Oct. 19, 1719; m. Lydia——; res. Sherborn, Mass.
- 35. iii. Mary⁵, b. in Medway, May 6, 1722; m. March 17, 1746, Nathan Daniel, son of Samuel and Experience (Adams) Daniel, b. Aug. 20, 1727, d. 1789. She d. 10 Nov., 1772; res. Franklin, Mass.
- iv. Keziah⁵, b. in Medway, Jan. 1, 1725, d. 18 June, 1733.
- v. Silas⁵, b. in Medway, Oct. 7, 1728, d. 24 Oct. following.
- vi. Lydia⁵, b. in Medway, Sept. 9, 1731; m. April 9, 1754, Simeon Daniel, son of Samuel and Experience (Adams) Daniel, b. May 8, 1830*; res. Franklin, Mass.
- vii. Joel⁵, b. in Medway, Aug. 6, 1733, d. same day.
- viii. Keziah⁵, b. in Medway, May 21, 1735; m. —— Johnson.
- 36. ix. Jonathan⁵, b. in Medway, Aug. 30, 1737; m. (pub. Sept. 16, 1757) Catherine Boyden, dau. of Joshua Boyden, b. 1738, d. 10 Dec., 1819; res. Medway, Mass.
He d. 21 March, 1818; will, proved April 7, 1818, mentions wife Catherine, sons Micah, Silas, Moses, and daughters Thankful Bullard and Catherine Richardson.

Children of Edward⁴, (1683) [12] (John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Rachel (Sanders) Adams; res. Milton, Mass.

- 37. i. Edward⁵, Jr., b. in Milton, Mass., March 1, 1707; m. Dec. 30, 1725, Deliverance Trott.

* According to Jameson's History of Medway, it was Lydia⁵, dau. of Eleazer⁴, b. Sept. 19, 1727, who m. Simeon Daniel.

He settled in East Sudbury (now Wayland), Mass.; made will March 27, 1786, and d. in June, 1793; will mentions daughters Ruth Badcock, Deborah Goodwin, Deliverance and Patience, also grandchildren Joseph and Seth, Rachel, Mary and Judith; Benjamin is a subscribing witness. (Tiele says this Edward d. young.)

38. ii. Dea. John⁵, b. in Milton, Feb. 26, 1709;
 - m. (1) May 19, 1730, Sarah Swift, dau. of Col. Samuel Swift of Milton, Mass., d. 16 Nov., 1774.
 - m. (2) widow Warren, the mother of Gen. Joseph Warren. Dea. John d. in Milton, Mass., 11 June, 1790, age 81 years.*
39. iii. Rachel⁵, b. in Milton, June 17, 1711; m. Dec. 26, 1728, Dea. William Tucker, son of Ebenezer and Jean (Clap) Tucker, b. in Milton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1707, d. 9 May, 1771. She d. 9 Dec., 1771.
- iv. Seth⁵, b. in Milton, Sept. 30, 1713; Harv., 1733; d. at his father's home, 26 June, 1736-7.
- v. Nathan⁵, b. in Milton, March 28, 1716, d. 19 April following.
- vi. Samuel⁵, b. in Milton, March 5, 1718, d. 10 April following.
- vii. Patience⁵, b. in Milton, Aug. 7, 1720, d. 30th same month.

Children of Daniel⁴, (1686) [13] (John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sarah (Sanford) Adams; res. Medway, Mass.

- i. Benjamin⁵, b. in Medway, Mass.
- ii. Sarah⁵, b. in Medway, Nov. 17, 1714, d. 1 April, 1716.

She was the first English child born in what is now the town of Medway; she was drowned in a spring of water near the Adams homestead in North Medway when less than 2 years old, and was buried in the East Medway (Millis) cemetery.
- iii. Deborah⁵, b. in Medway, March 7, 1716 (or Feb. 12, 1717).
- iv. Sarah⁵, b. in Medway, Dec. 10, 1718 (or March, 1719), d. unm., aged about 70 years.
- v. Elizabeth⁵, b. in Medway, May 12, 1720 (May 5, 1721?).
- vi. Daniel⁵, b. in Medway, Jan. 18, 1724, d. 26 May, 1736.
40. vii. Ens. Thomas⁵, b. in Medway, April 5, 1726;
 - m. (1) Abigail ———.
 - m. (2) March 2, 1750, Mary Partridge, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Partridge. He d. 5 Dec., 1773.
41. viii. Ruth⁵, b. in Medway, March 6, 1728-9; m. May 17, 1750, Benjamin Rockwood, son of Benjamin and Rachel (Morse) Rockwood, b. Nov. 18, 1723.

* "Here rests our friend, Mr. John Adams, who departed this life June ye 11th, 1790, aged 81 years."

"As corn, maturely ripe, is gathered home,
So his remains, brought into the tomb,
To sleep in silence till that glorious day
When Christ, his light, shall roll the stone away."

42. ix. Capt. Moses⁵, b. in Medway, Aug. 4, 1731; m. 1756, Rachel Leland, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Death) Leland, b. in Sherborn, 1737, d. 1826.
 He was First Lieutenant of the Medway company, Col. John Smith's regiment, at the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; he was commissioned Captain of the 9th company in Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Suffolk regiment, in April, 1776, and his company was in Col. Benjamin Hawes' regiment, Sept., 1777; he was representative in the General Court, 1775-82-83; and made his will Nov. 7, 1815.
43. x. Abigail⁵, b. in Medway, June 23, 1735-6; m. Feb. 9, 1757, Abraham Harding, son of Abraham and Ruth Harding, b. in Medway, Dec. 7, 1730, d. 3 March, 1819.
44. xi. Tabitha⁵, b. in Medway, Nov. 12, 1738; m. June 27, 1754, John Littlefield, son of Ebenezer, Jr., and Abiah (Morse) Littlefield of Holliston, Mass., b. 1701, d. 1798; res. Holliston, Mass.

Children of Eleazer⁴, (1687) [14] (John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Margaret (——) Adams; res. Medway, Mass.

- i. Benjamin⁵, b. in Medway, Mass., Oct. 13, 1715. (To be maintained by his brother John.)
- ii. Margaret⁵, b. in Medway, Aug. 29, 1717, d. 8 June, 1736.
- iii. Eleazer⁵, Jr., b. in Medway, d. young.
45. iv. Eleazer⁵, Jr., b. in Medway, July 9, 1720; m. March 6, 1745, Bathsheba Barber, dau. of Dea. John and Mary Ellis (Partridge) Barber, b. April 7, 1722, d. 28 Sept. 1775, in her 54th year. He d. in Medway, 15 Sept., 1775, age 56; res. Holliston, Mass.
- v. Mary⁵, b. in Medway, Oct. 7, 1722; m. Oct. 19, 1742, Jonathan Metcalf of Rutland, Mass.
46. vi. John⁵, b. in Medway, Oct. 27, 1724;
 m. (1) March 6, 1744, Silence Clark.
 m. (2) Zilpha Daniel, dau. of Ezra and Martha (Death) Daniel, b. Nov. 19, 1734.
 He settled in Brookfield, Mass.; was a soldier in the Revolution; returned to Medway; either he or John⁵, son of Jeremiah⁴, was a soldier in the Colonial War in 1756 from Brookfield.
- vii. Lydia⁵, b. in Medway, Sept. 19, 1727. (See Lydia⁵, dau. of Jonathan⁴.)
- viii. Seth⁵, b. in Medway, May 6, 1730. (To be maintained by his brother Eleazer.)
- ix. Catherine⁵, b. in Medway, 1730. (Not mentioned in father's will, 1770.)
- x. Lois⁵, b. in Medway, May 25, 1732; m. May 22, 1755 (pub. Jan. 2, 1754), Ebenezer Allen, and perhaps m. (2) Mr. Stewart. (See father's will.)

Children of Obadiah⁴, (1689) [15] (John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Christian (Sanford) Adams; res. West Medway, Mass.

47. i. David⁵, b. in Medway, Mass., Nov. 18, 1715-6; m. Abigail ———; d. 22 March, 1801. He settled in Spencer, Mass.
- ii. Abigail⁵, b. in Medway, Oct. 28, 1717-8, d. 6 June, 1736.
49. iii. Obadiah⁵, Jr., b. in Medway, Dec. 18, 1721; m. Dec. (8?) 24, 1744, Sarah Partridge, dau. of Benoni and Mehitable (Wheelock) Partridge of Wrentham, Mass., b. Sept. 27, 1724, d. 27 April, 1817, in her 93d year.
He settled in North Bellingham, Mass.; d. 2 Jan., 1803, in his 83d year. He was in Capt. Jesse Holbrook's Co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Suffolk Reg., from Dec. 8, 1776, to Dec. 19, 11 days.
50. iv. Nathan⁵, b. in Medway, Dec. 3, 1723; m. May 9, 1750, Kezia Thompson, dau. of Eleazer and Hannah (Daniell) Thompson, b. Nov. 17, 1730.
He inherited the homestead in West Medway, one-half mile south of Obadiah Adams; made will Nov., 1794; will proved March 4, 1800; d. 26 Jan., 1800, age 76.
51. v. Jesse⁵, b. in Medway, Sept. 10, 1727; m. March 30, 1773, Thankful Watkins of Holliston, Mass., b. 1743, d. 3 Jan., 1797, age 54. He was selectman in Holliston, Mass., 1769 and 1777. He d. 12 April, 1797, age 70.
52. vi. Stephen⁵, b. in Medway, Dec. 27, 1729; (May 6, 1730?) m. Feb. 10, 1773, Mary Littlefield, d. in West Medway, 13 Jan., 1813, age 59. He d. in West Medway, Mass., 11 Feb., 1795, age 65.
53. vii. Christian⁵, b. in Medway, Aug. 8, 1732; m. Nov. 27, 1751, Dea. Moses Hill of Holliston.
54. viii. Hepzibah⁵, b. in Medway, March 31, 1735; m. Jan. 2, 1758, Stephen Metcalf; res. West Medway, Mass.
55. ix. Jemima⁵, b. in Medway, March 24, 1737; m. May 1, 1757, Lieut. William Fisk of Upton, Mass., son of Daniel, b. April 14, 1733, d. 9 March, 1848; was Lieut. of the Upton Co. in the Revolution. She d. in Upton, Mass., 3 Oct., 1813.
- x. Amos⁵.

Children of Thomas⁴, (1695) [16] (John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Abigail (Fisher) Adams; res. Ashford, Conn., and Amherst, Mass.

- i. Isaiah⁵, b. in Ashford, Conn., 1726, d. in Amherst, Mass., unm., 1810, age 84
56. ii. Asa⁵, b. in Ashford, April 4, 1729;
m. (1) Jan. 18, 1753, Sarah Dickinson, dau. of Dea. Ebenezer and Sarah (Kellogg) Dickinson of Amherst, Mass., d. 23 March, 1770.
m. (2) (pub. Nov. 1, 1771), Grace Ward, dau. of Dea. Isaac Ward; a poetess, d. 26 Jan., 1823, age 75.

He was a pioneer settler, 1759, in Shutesbury, then Roadtown, Mass., d. in Shutesbury, 15 Feb., 1826, age 98.

iii. Nathan⁵, b. in Ashford, July 1, 1731, d. soon.

57. iv. John⁵, b. in Ashford, 1732; m. Nov., 1764, Betsey Ward, dau. of Dea. Isaac Ward of Leverett, Mass., b. 1740, d. 1837.

He was taxed in Amherst, Mass., 1770, for a mill and negro; removed to Rowe, Mass.; d. 1829, age 97.

58. v. Abner⁵, b. in Ashford, Aug. 10, 1733; m. May 9, 1754, Dorothy Murray, dau. of Gen. William and Hannah (Dickinson) Murray of Amherst, b. Aug. 11, 1729, d. in Marlboro, Vt., 16 Jan., 1809.

He was assessed in Amherst, Mass., in 1792; removed to Marlboro, Vt., before 1795; crazy; wandered in swamps in pursuit of whippoorwills; d. in Marlboro, spring of 1828-9. An Abner Adams was private in Capt. Noah Dickinson's Hampshire Co., Col. Elisha Porter's Reg.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; marched to New Providence.

59. vi. Nathan⁵, b. in Ashford, May 16, 1736;

m. (1) Hannah Rood, dau. of Solomon and Sarah Rood of Sturbridge, Mass., b. Aug. 3, 1741, d. 20 April, 1767.

m. (2) March 14, 1769, Sybil Ward, dau. of Dea. Isaac Ward of Leverett, Mass. She d. 25 Oct., 1839, age 97.

He was a soldier in the French and Indian war; took part in the siege of Ft. William Henry, 1757; enlisted as a private from Leverett in the Revolutionary war, Sept. 22, 1777; Capt. Joseph Slarrow, Col. David Wells; discharged Oct. 18, served one month and one day; settled in the east part of Sunderland, now Leverett, Mass., where he and his wife Sybil lived together for 64 years. He d. 1 Jan., 1832, age 97.

60. vii. Elizabeth⁵, b. in Amherst, Mass.; m. Bezaleel Wilder, Sen., of Shutesbury (part now Wendell), Mass.

Child of Jeremiah⁴, (1699) [17] (John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (McIntire) Adams; res. Brookfield, Mass.

61. i. John⁵, b. in Brookfield, Mass., about 1728; m. Oct. 3, 1754, Mary Brown of Oxford, Mass. He d. 12 Oct., 1757.

Children of Abraham⁴, (1701) [18] (John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary (Cummings) Adams; res. Brookfield, Mass.

62. i. Abraham⁵, Jr., b. in Brookfield, Mass., June 26, 1737-8; m. Jan. 4, 1762, Michal Bellenger, dau. of John Bellenger, Esq., of Brookfield, Mass., d. 1813. He was in the Colonial war with France, 1756. He d. in Brookfield, Mass., 1809.

63. ii. Eleazer⁵, b. in Brookfield, March 31, 1740-1; m. Jan. 17, 1769, Elizabeth Corey of Sturbridge, Mass., d. 5 Oct., 1817. He d. in Brookfield, Mass., 4 Oct., 1823.

64. iii. Mary⁵, b. in Brookfield June 27, 1744; m. Jan., 1762, Erastus Hamilton, son of Joseph and Sarah Hamilton of Brookfield, b. Sept. 25, 1741. She d. 18 Oct., 1812.
65. iv. Josiah⁵, b. in Brookfield, July 5, 1746; m. July 21, 1768, Nancy Sampson of Sturbridge, Mass. He removed to New York state.
- v. Susanna⁵, b. in Brookfield, Nov. 3, 1748. (A Susanna Adams m. Feb. 15, 1776, Isaac Lackey of Spencer.)
- vi. Patience⁵, b. in Brookfield, Dec. 19, 1750; probably m. Dec. 1, 1768, Reuben Lamb of Spencer.
- vii. Obadiah⁵, b. in Brookfield, 1751-4. He was in Capt. Peter Harwood's Co., Col. Ebenezer Larned, Worcester Co. Reg.; served 3 months and a day from May 2, 1775; killed in the Revolutionary war at Dorchester, 1776.
66. viii. Jesse⁵, b. in Brookfield, June 20, 1755; m. Oct. 11, 1781, Miriam Richardson of Brookfield, Mass., d. 29 Sept., 1843.
- He was a patriot and soldier of the Revolution; received a pension, and d. (N. B.) 24 Sept., 1827.

Children of Bethia⁴, (1702) [19] (John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Timothy Stearns; res. Framingham, Mass.

- i. Sarah Stearns, b. in Framingham, Dec. 1, 1729, d. 8 Feb., 1825, unm.
- ii. Timothy Stearns, Jr., b. Aug. 26, 1731, d. unm., 3 Jan., 1820-1, age 88; "eccentric."
- iii. Nathan Stearns, b. Aug. 22, 1733; drowned in Sudbury river, 28 Feb., 1778.
- iv. Bethia Stearns, b. Oct. 6, 1735; m. Col. Thomas Nixon.
- v. Joshua Stearns, b. Aug. 8, 1737, d. 24 April, 1751.
- vi. Jonathan Stearns, b. Sept. 19, 1739, d. unm., 10 May, 1807.
- vii. John Stearns, b. June 5, 1741; m. in Newton, Mass.; d. in Southboro, Mass.
- viii. Asa Stearns, b. May 3, 1744, d. 13 Aug., 1773.
- ix. Hannah Stearns, b. May 20, 1746; m. Benjamin Flagg of Worcester, Mass. She d. 1843.

Children of Phineas⁴, (1705) [20] (John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sarah (Kingsbury) Adams; res. Medway, Mass.

- i. Sarah⁵, b. in Medway, Mass., March 8, 1733, d. 14 Sept. following.
- ii. Mary⁵, b. in Medway, June 22, 1735.
- iii. Phineas⁵, Jr., b. in Medway about 1737.*

Children of Phineas⁴, (1705) and Mehitable.

- iv. Moses⁵, b. in Medway, July 12, 1738.
- v. Molly⁵ (prob. twin), b. July 12, 1738; (called dau. of Phineas and Mehitable); d. 26 June, 1754, age 15 years, 11 months.
- vi. Hannah⁵, b. in Medway, Aug. 7, 1742.
- vii. John⁵, b. in Medway, July 2, 1744, d. 8 April, 1761.

*History of Medway states that Phineas⁵, Jr., (1737) m. Patience Pond, May 31, 1781, but this is a mistake. Phineas⁵, son of John and Silence (Clark), b. July 18, 1760, m. Patience Pond, March 31, 1781, according to the testimony of Mrs. Flint of Onaquaga, N. Y., dau. of Eleazer⁵, a brother of John⁵.

Children of Hannah⁴, (1707) [21] (John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Timothy Ellis; res. Medway, Mass.

- i. Hannah Ellis⁵, b. in Medway, Mass., Sept. 28, 1731; m. Moses Rockwood.
- ii. Mary Ellis⁵, b. in Medway, Sept. 29, 1733.
- iii. Timothy Ellis⁵, Jr., b. in Medway, June 4, 1735.
- iv. Lydia Ellis⁵, b. in Medway, Nov. 29, 1736; m. Moses Rockwood.

Children of Hannah⁴, (1704) and William Richardson.

- i. Mary Richardson, b. Feb. 17, 1739-40.
- ii. Amos Richardson, b. May 8, 1742; m. Mrs. Etta (Bullard) Johnson.
- iii. Nathan Richardson, b. Sept., 1746, d. 2 Jan., 1747.
- iv. Daniel Richardson (twin), b. Sept., 1746, d. 24 Sept., 1746.
- v. Sarah Richardson, b. April 8, 1748; m. Ebenezer Ellis; d. 11 Nov., 1800.

Children of Eliashib⁴, (1695-8) [22] (Eliashib³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Deborah (Tracey) Adams; res. Preston, Conn.

- i. Jerusha⁵, b. in Preston, Conn., Nov. 28, 1721, d. 26 Nov., 1726.
- ii. Mehitable⁵, b. in Preston, Sept. 28, 1723.
- iii. Deborah⁵, b. in Preston, Aug. 5, 1725, d. 20 Nov., 1726.
67. iv. Eliashib⁵, b. in Preston, July 28, 1727;
 - m. (1) May 3, 1753, Betsey Phillips of Pomfret, Conn., d. 9 March, 1766.
 - m. (2) Aug. 20, 1767, Mrs. Molly Annable of Scotland, Conn., dau. of Timothy Webb, Esq. Mrs. Annable had a son Nathaniel, who m. a Miss Barstow in Canterbury, and a dau. who d. in infancy. She d. March, 1826, age 87, with her dau. Chloe Brewster, at Chesterfield, Mass.

He was bound out at Norwich, Conn., to learn the weaver's trade in 1741; settled in Canterbury, Conn., about 1750; was a member of the General Assembly a number of times; removed to Worthington, Mass., in 1797, with his dau. Chloe, and d. Aug., 1801, age 74. Says his son, Dea. Eliashib of Bangor, Me., (Reminiscences, 1854), "He was a man of naturally brilliant talents; had the manners and used the language of a gentleman liberally educated, and had the confidence of all who knew him."
- v. Jerusha⁵, b. in Preston, Aug. 24, 1729; m. March 6, 1753, Elihu Adams, son of Capt. Joseph and Susannah Adams. She d. 24 Jan., 1815.
- vi. Lydia⁵, b. in Preston, Nov. 17, 1731.
- vii. William⁵, b. in Preston, Sept. 4, 1733.

He settled in Canterbury, Conn.; was a minor of Eliashib, late of Norwich, Jan. 14, 1752, when he chose Phineas Tracey of Canterbury for his guardian.
- ix. Chloe⁵. She removed to Worthington, Mass.

Children of James⁴, (1693) [23] (Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (—) Adams; res. Killingly, Conn.

68. i. Ebenezer⁵, b. in Barrington, R. I., about 1724-6; m. Sept. 6, 1748, Ruth Merrill. (Marriage record says: "Jane" Merrill). She d. 16 March, 1809. He is called an "English gentleman."
69. ii. Edward⁵, b. in Barrington about 1729-30;
 - m. (1) about 1750-51, "Eliza" ———.
 - m. (2) Mrs. Frances Bowen Rogers, widow of Pernewil Rogers. His tombstone says: "Edward d. in Killingly, 3 Aug., 1808, in his 79th year." In Oct., 1779, Frances, "Consort of Edward of Barrington," conveyed land in Becket, Mass.
70. iii. Sarah⁵, b. in Barrington; m. Sept. 18, 1746, (pub. April 20), Israel Peck of Warren, R. I.

Children of Dea. Ebenezer⁴, (1702) [24] (Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Hannah (Allen) Adams; res. Barrington, R. I.

- i. Joseph⁵, b. in Barrington, R. I., May 25, 1739, d. 19 May, 1762, in his 23d year.
71. ii. James⁵, b. in Barrington, Sept. 6, 1740;
 - m. (1) April 29, 1762, Mrs. Lydia Kennicut of Warren, R. I., d. 14 Feb., 1767, age 24 years, 27 days.
 - m. (2) 1768, Ruth Wheaton, d. 12 Sept., 1775, age 30; "relict of James." He d. in Barrington, R. I., 8 June, 1775, in his 35th year.
- iii. Mary⁵, b. in Barrington, July 12, 1742.
- iv. Rachel⁵, b. in Barrington, June 1, 1744.

Children of John⁴, (1704) [25] (Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) or of "Captain John of Warren⁶," and Elizabeth (Westgate) Adams; res. Warren, R. I.

72. i. Avis⁵, b. in Warren, R. I., 1735; m. 1763, Matthew Watson, Jr. His parents came from Scotland to America in 1712. He d. 1801. She d. 30 June, 1804, age 69 years.
- ii. Stephen⁵, b. in Warren, May 6, 1743.
A Stephen was drafted into the army of the Revolution and marched to Horn Neck, in Capt. Sumner Cole's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Reg.; no date given.
73. iii. Nudigate⁵, b. in Warren, June 13, 1753; m. Frances Lowe, b. 1757; d. 29 Jan., 1826, age 69 years.
Dec. 2, 1816, Walton Ingraham was appointed guardian of widow Frances, adjudged incapable of managing her own affairs. Nudigate d. 5 Jan., 1798; res. Barrington, R. I. Administration was granted on his estate April 1, 1799. Dec. 5, 1803, John and other heirs of

Nudigate, petitioned for a division of his estate. Feb. 6, 1804, the court appointed Ebenezer Tiffany, (probably father of Mrs. Elizabeth Westgate) guardian of Joseph and Nathaniel, minor heirs of the late Nudigate Adams.

- iv. Sarah⁵, b. in Warren, July 13, 1755, d. unm.; her administrator, Matthew Watson, Jr., presented his account to the court Jan. 1, 1800. (Record says 1790?).
- v. Chloe⁵, b. in Warren, Sept. 4, 1758.

Children of David⁴, (1692) [26] (Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Katherine (Adams) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Mary⁵, b. in Canterbury, Conn., June 27, 1719.
- 74. ii. James⁵, b. in Canterbury, March 3, 1721-2; probably m. Feb. 3, 1750, Sarah Rich.
- iii. Margaret⁵, b. in Canterbury, May 6, 1724. (Deaf and dumb; left in care of James.)
- iv. Deliverance⁵, b. in Canterbury, Dec. 11, 1726. (Probably d. young; not mentioned in will, 1753.)
- 75. v. Lieut. Samuel⁵, b. in Canterbury, June 11, 1728; m. Nov. 3, 1763, Phebe Pellett, dau. of Hezekial and Abigail Brown Pellett, b. June 28, 1742, d. June (July), 1820.
He d. in a fit while crossing a field in North Society, Canterbury, Conn., 25 Jan., 1798, age 69.
- 76. vi. Dr. David⁵, b. in Canterbury, May 23, 1731; m. Oct. 29, 1761, Lucy Fitch, dau. of Dr. and Col. Jabez and Lydia (Gale) Fitch, b. June 24, 1736, d. 27 Feb., 1814.
Dr. David resided and practiced in Scotland, also Preston, Conn., and many other towns; was often called to Boston. He was appointed Surgeon in Col. John Durkee's 4th Connecticut regiment from Preston (now Pascoag), March 25, 1778, and was with the soldiers at Valley Forge during the winter; d. in Mansfield, Conn., 26 March, 1790, age 59.
- 77. vii. Jonathan⁵, b. in Canterbury, Nov. 4, 1732; m. March 11, 1756, Hannah Yeamans of Hebron, Conn., d. in Gilsum, N. H., 5 Feb., 1833, age 97.
He removed to Gilsum, N. H., where he d. 8 Sept., 1813, aged 80; was selectman in Gilsum, 1781-2-4-6-8 and 1791; was a singer and toned the hymns; was Representative, 1881-2; they were both members of First Church; he became a Universalist.

Children of Solomon⁴, (1699) [27] (Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Abigail (Monroe) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Abigail⁵, b. in Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 9, 1726, d. young.
- 78. ii. Solomon⁵, Jr., b. in Canterbury; m. April 8, 1760, Sarah Meacham. He d. 1778.

- iii. Lydia¹, b. in Canterbury, Jan. 7, 1730-1; m. April 12, 1756, Capt. Samuel Adams, son of Capt. Samuel and Sarah (Cady) Adams. She d. 10 March, 1760.
- iv. Deborah⁵, b. in Canterbury, March 7, 1733-4.
- v. Alice⁵, b. in Canterbury, May 15, 1737.
- vi. Hannah⁵, b. in Canterbury, Aug. 31, 1742.
- vii. Anne⁵, b. in Canterbury, Aug. 27, 1745.
- 79. viii. Eleazer⁵, b. in Canterbury, July 25, 1748; probably m. June 15, 1770, Prudence Bennett.
- ix. Abigail⁵, b. in Canterbury, May 10, 1752.
- x. Olive⁵ (twin), b. in Canterbury, May 10, 1752, d. 5 June, 1752.

Children of Ebenezer¹, (1704) [28] (Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Sears) Adams; res. Becket, Mass.

- 80. i. Ebenezer¹, Jr., b. in Canterbury, Conn., Aug. 19, 1746; m. April 30, 1770-1, Mary Carpenter of Becket, Mass. She was b. July 9, 1752; m. 2nd, Nov. 26, 1812-3, Ephraim Gibbs of Blandford, Mass., and d. 8 Nov., 1825, age 73 years.
He settled in Becket, Mass.; was a corporal in Capt. William Watkins' company, Col. Benjamin Simon's Berkshire regiment; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; served 2 months 9 days; was at Ticonderoga sick in camp, Feb. 25, 1777; he was allowed a bounty of £2 in May, 1782, for killing a "woolf." He d. in Becket, 19 April, 1798, age 52 years.
- 81. ii. Barnabas⁵, b. in Canterbury, March 12, 1749;
m. (1) (published Nov. 12, 1768), Sarah Kinsley of Becket, Mass. She d. 23 Sept., 1792, in her 43d year.
m. (2) Jan. 14, 1796, Fanny Chaplin of Becket, Mass.
He was constable in Becket, March, 1776; was a private in Capt. Peter Porter's company, Col. Benjamin Simon's Berkshire regiment, April 26, 1777, to May 20, 25 days; marched to Saratoga, N. Y.; He made his will Aug. 30, 1825.

Children of Joseph¹, (1706) [29] (Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Miriam (Cleveland) Adams; res. New Marlboro, Mass.

- i. Mary⁵, b. in Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 23, 1738; m. Eleazer Dickinson of Richmond, Mass.
- ii. Aaron⁵, b. in Canterbury, April 14, 1741, d. young.
- iii. Huldah⁵, b. in Canterbury, June 26, 1743; m. Thomas Chittenden of Lenox, Mass.
- 82. iv. Capt. Simon⁵, b. in New Marlboro, Mass., March 12, 1746;
m. (1) Dinah Spalding, dau. of Samuel Spalding.
m. (2) Hannah Taft, dau. of Robert and Deborah (Lovett) Taft, b. June 20, 1758, d. in Columbia, N. Y., 1 May, 1833, age 75 years, 3 months, 11 days.

He was Sergeant from Sandisfield and New Marlboro, Mass., in Capt. Moses Soul's company, Col. John Fellows' regiment, and served 17 days, going to Lexington in April, 1775; he was a Captain in Col. John Collar's regiment, and served under Arnold in the expedition against Quebec. He removed to Columbia, Herk. Co., N. Y., in 1790; made his will Sept. 4, 1820; the same was proved Jan. 25, 1826; mentions wife Hannah, sons Joseph, Moses, Aaron, daughters Nabby Cady, Pauline Goodale, Fanny Williams, Clara Mills, Hannah Adams and Sally Merrick. He d. in Columbia, 2 Feb., 1825, aged 78 years, 10 months, 16 days.

83. v. Corp. Moses⁵, b. in New Marlboro, Nov. 30, 1748; m. Ann Willard, a sister of Dr. William Willard.

He enlisted from Lenox, Mass.; was Corporal in Capt. Soul's company, April 19, 1775; served for 17 days; enlisted May 8, 1775, and served one month and one day; was in Capt. Noah Allen's company, Col. Edw. Wigglesworth's regiment, and was reported dead Aug., 1777.

- vi. Henry⁵, b. in New Marlboro, Sept. 30, 1750; m. Polly ———.

He was a blacksmith and his residence in 1775 was at Sunderland, Charlotte Co., N. Y., now Vermont; no more is learned.

84. vii. Sergt. Zebediah⁵, b. in New Marlboro, July 5, 1753; m. 1782, Abigail Taft, a sister of Hannah, dau. of Robert and Deborah Taft, d. 15 May, 1814, age 53 years.

He was a private from Sandisfield and New Marlboro, in Capt. Moses Pond's company, Col. John Fellows' Berkshire regiment, April, 1775; served 21 days; enlisted May 8, 1775, and served three months and a day; he enlisted again July 8, 1777, and was discharged Aug. 15. He enlisted as sergeant, Oct. 13, 1781, in Capt. Simon Adams' company, Col. John Collar's regiment, and served 12 days. He d. in New Marlboro, 3 Oct., 1837.

- viii. Alice⁵, b. in New Marlboro, Dec. 8, 1755; m. William Griswold.

- ix. Joseph⁵, b. in New Marlboro, April 3, 1758, d. 18 Aug., 1858.

- x. Aaron⁵, b. in New Marlboro, July 20, 1761; m. Lydia Washburn.

He enlisted at Lenox, Mass., July 18, 1779, in Capt. Samuel Goodrich's company, Col. Miles Powell's regiment; discharged Aug. 22; service, 1 month, 10 days. He d. in Geneseo, N. Y., 24 July, 1843.

Children of William⁴, (1693) [30] (Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Joanna (——) Adams; res. Mendon, Mass.

85. i. William⁵, Jr., b. perhaps in Mendon, Mass., Sept. 19, 1719; m. Ruth ———, b. 1720, d. Hopkinton, Mass., 2 Feb. 1800, age 80.

He settled in Braintree, Mass., where his children were born; removed to Medway, Mass.; d. in Hopkinton, Mass., 15 Feb., 1790, in his 71st year.

- ii. James⁵, b. in Mendon, June 6, 1721; m. "Elizabeth" ———. (A James m. July 25, 1771, Elizabeth Littlefield.)

86. iii. Eliashib⁵, b. in Mendon, June 9, 1723; m. Hannah Morse. He was brought up at Natick, Mass., by Samuel Perry.

Child of Elisha⁴, Jr., (1697) [31] (Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Reliance (Mayhew) Adams; res. Bristol, R. I.

87. i. Mayhew⁵, b. in Bristol, R. I., Dec. 22, 1730; m. Rebecca Mayhew, d. 11 July, 1818. He d. 2 Oct., 1823.

Children of Thomas⁴, (1698) [32] (Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sarah (Phinney) Adams; res. Barnstable, Mass.

- i. Martha⁵, b. in Barnstable, Mass., July 20, 1725.
 ii. Thomas⁵, b. in Barnstable, Nov. 27, 1726; may have m. "Elizabeth" and settled in New Bedford, Mass.
 88. iii. Elizabeth⁵, b. in Barnstable, Oct. 10, 1728; m. (published Oct. 21, 1749), Jabez Goodspeed (his 2nd wife), b. Jan. 26, 1707-8.
 89. iv. Walley⁵, b. in Barnstable, July 26, 1730; m. Susan Allen of Gay Head.
 90. v. Sarah⁵, b. in Barnstable, March 30, 1732; m. June 29, 1756, Joseph Goodspeed, b. Sept. 13, 1736, d. 4 Jan., 1811, aged 76. She d. 1825.
 91. vi. Nathaniel⁵, b. in Barnstable, April 1, 1734; m. April 9, 1769 (published Feb. 14), Thankful Chadwick of Falmouth; res. Barnstable, Mass.
 92. vii. Edward⁵, b. in Barnstable, April 15, 1736; m. March 20, 1760, Rebecca Crocker; res. Barnstable, Mass.
 viii. Hannah⁵, b. in Barnstable, March 11, 1737-8.
 93. ix. Obed⁵, b. in Barnstable, 1745; m. Sept. 23, 1778, Lydia Smith, dau. of Matthew and Hannah Smith, b. Aug. 13, 1745, d. 1827, age 82; res. West Barnstable, Mass.
 He d. 9 Jan., 1832, age 87; was a private in Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins' company, Col. Freeman's regiment; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 14; allowed 8 days' service at Falmouth and Dartmouth.

Children of Dorcas^s, (1717) [33] (Jonathan⁴, Capt. Jonathan³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and John Fisher; res. Medway, Mass.

- i. Abigail Fisher, b. 1737; m. 1768, Thomas Burrage of Dedham, Mass. She d. 1805.
- ii. Lois Fisher, b. 1739; m. David Lovell. She d. 1805.
- iii. Kezia Fisher, b. 1742; m. David Clark. She d. 1776.
- iv. Dorcas Fisher, b. 1745; m. 1768, Nathan Harding. She d. 1815.
- v. John Fisher, b. 1748; m. 1771, Mary Clark, d. 1820. He d. 1790.
- vi. Silence Fisher, b. 1755, d. soon.

Children of Isaac^s, (1719) [34] (Jonathan⁴, Capt. Jonathan³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lydia (——) Adams; res. Sherborn, Mass.

94. i. Hannah^s, b. in Medfield, Mass., 1745; m. Nov. 23, 1768, Capt. James Chamberlain, a soldier of the Revolution; removed from Sherborn, Mass., to Dublin, N. H.; b. 1740, d. 24 Jan., 1826; he m. a 2nd time.
- ii. Molly^s, b. in Medfield, 1746.
- iii. Lydia^s, b. in Medfield, 1749 (said to have m. about 1773, Frederick Adams); probably m. Feb. 22, 1772, Abijah Twitchell, and removed from Sherborn to Dublin, N. H. Abijah Twitchell, b. Aug. 3, 1750, d. 11 July, 1777; a soldier of the Revolution.

Children of Mary^s, (1722) [35] (Jonathan⁴, Capt. Jonathan³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Nathan Daniel; res. Franklin, Mass.

- i. Naphtali Daniel, b. Jan. 21, 1747.
- ii. Nathan Daniel, b. July 12, 1748; m. (1) June 22, 1775, Elizabeth Partridge; m. (2) Sarah Smith. He d. 25 Nov., 1841.
- iii. Zepheniah Daniel, b. May 6, 1750, d. 8 May, 1754.
- iv. Silas Daniel, b. Jan. 11, 1752, d. 10 Sept., 1755.
- v. Benoni Daniel, b. Nov. 5, 1754.
- vi. Adams Daniel, b. Sept. 4, 1757; m. Mary Smith; res. Medfield, Mass.
- vii. Seth Daniel, b. July 3, 1760, d. 5 July, 1760.
- viii. Mary Daniel, b. Dec. 18, 1761.
- ix. Silence Daniel, b. Aug. 28, 1766.

Children of Jonathan^s (1737) [36] (Jonathan⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Catherine (Boyden) Adams; res. Medway, Mass.

95. i. Thankful^s, b. in Medway, Mass., 1760; m. 1782, Silas Bullard, son of Isaac and Mary (Fisher) Bullard. Mr. Bullard was m. 1st in 1778 to Sarah Baxter, and had two children: Ichabod, b. 1780, d. 1780, and Sarah, b. 1785, m. 1809, Wales Plimpton, d. 1828. Thankful d. 1848.

96. ii. Micah⁶, b. in Medway, 1762; m. Dec. 22, 1789, Mercy Penniman, dau. of James and Abigail (Clark) Penniman, b. 1765, d. 23 April, 1829, age 64.
- Micah⁶ was a private in Capt. John Ellis' company, Col. Seth Bul-
lard's regiment; he enlisted July 29, 1780, served in Rhode Island
till Aug. 7; had credit for 12 days. He d. in Medway, Mass., 1
April, 1842, age 80.
97. iii. Silas⁶, b. in Medway, 1765;
- m. (1) Jan. 19, 1791, Patience Daniels, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth
(Harding) Daniels, b. March 15, 1768, d. 9 Nov., 1815, in her 48th
year.
- m. (2) Mary Harding, dau. of Nathan and Dorcas (Fisher) Hard-
ing, d. 21 March, 1858, age 84.
- He d. 21 June, 1849, age 84. "Silas of Medway" made his will,
which was proved Aug. 7, 1849; he mentioned his wife Mary and
three sons, Silas, Jr., Samuel and Jonathan.
- iv. Catherine⁶, b. in Medway, 1771; m. Jan. 19, 1791, Asa Richardson (1st
wife), son of Asa P. and Hannah (Hill) Richardson, b. July 12, 1768,
d. 30 July, 1813; he m. 2nd, Betsey Dexter.
98. v. Moses⁶, b. in Medway, 1774; m. 1802, Persis Cutler, dau. of Simeon
Cutler, b. 1771.
- vi. Patience⁶, b. in Medway, 1781; not mentioned in father's will.
- vii. Jonathan⁶, b. in Medway, 1786; not mentioned in father's will.

Children of Edward⁵, Jr., (1707) [37] (Edward⁴, John³, Ens.
Edward², Henry¹) and Deliverance (Trott) Adams; res. Milton
and East Sudbury, Mass.

99. i. John⁶, b. in Milton, Mass., June 17, 1727; m. Feb. 8, 1750, "Lemuel
Briant," Abigail Baxter of Braintree, Mass. He d. in East Sud-
bury (now Wayland), Mass., 16 Feb., 1823, age 96 years.
- ii. Rachel⁶, b. in Milton, Aug. 18, 1729, d. 2 May, 1731.
100. iii. Ruth⁶, b. in Milton, July 15, 1731; m. 1749, George Badcock, son of
William and Hannah (Daniel) Badcock, b. in Milton, Dec. 3, 1727.
Ruth received a bequest in her father's will.
- iv. Nathan⁶, b. in Milton, July 20, 1733, d. 7 July, 1739.
- v. Anna⁶, b. in Milton, May 29, 1735, d. 5 July, 1739.
- vi. Seth⁶, b. in Milton, Sept. 14, 1737, d. 10 July, 1739.
- vii. Deborah⁶, b. in Milton, June 12, 1740; m. a Goodnow; received £25
by her father's will.
- viii. Deliverance⁶, b. in Milton, Jan. 25, 1743-4; m. Aug. 28, 1766, James
Adams, son of Capt. Daniel and Elizabeth (Minot) Adams of Lin-
coln, Mass., b. March 20, 1732, d. 10 April, 1703. She received a
bequest of £13, 6s, 8d by her father's will. She d. in Boston, 9
Dec., 1813.
- ix. Patience⁶, b. in Milton, Dec. 15, 1745. She received £26 from her
father's estate.

Children of Dea. John³, (1709) [38] (Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward³, Henry¹) and Sarah (Swift) Adams; res. Milton, Mass.

- i. Samuel⁶, b. in Milton, Mass., Jan. 30, 1730-1, d. 18 Feb., 1731.
101. ii. Rachel⁶, b. in Milton, Jan. 6, 1731-2; m. 1753, John Badcock, son of William and Hannah (Daniel) Badcock of Milton, b. in Milton, Aug. 25, 1731.
- iii. John⁶, b. in Milton, Dec. 18, 1733, d. 28 Aug., 1735.
102. iv. Col. Andrew⁶, b. in Milton, Aug. 12, 1735; m. Dec. 16, 1756-7, Ruth Wadsworth, dau. of Rev. John Wadsworth, and granddaughter of Benjamin Wadsworth, president of Harvard College, 1725-1737, a descendant of John Alden of Plymouth. She was b. in Canterbury, Conn., May 28, 1737, d. 28 Oct., 1820, age 83 years.
He held a commission under King George III, in 1761, as Coroner for the County of Suffolk; also a Lieutenant's commission in a company of cavalry, and was a man of prominence and influence. He espoused the patriot cause, and enlisted as a sergeant from Milton, in Capt. Joseph Vose's Co., Col. Robertson's Reg., afterward Col. Abijah Pierce's 3d Suffolk Reg., April 19, 1775, and served 15 days. March 23, 1776, he was commissioned as 2nd Lieutenant in Capt. Wm. Badcock's Co.—same Reg. He marched to Bennington, and probably also to Rhode Island.
He was a man of great physical vigor and ability; is said to have ascended Mt. Washington when past his 80th year, and not even a foot path had been made. He rode eight miles on horseback on the morning of his death. He removed to Lancaster, N. H., with his family, in 1802, and died there 14 April, 1833, aged 97 years and 8 months.
- v. Abigail⁶, b. in Milton, May 20, 1737; m. 1760, John Kneeland of Boston.
103. vi. Edward⁶, b. in Milton, March 16, 1738-9;
m. (1) (pub. June 30, 1763), Dorothy Spear of Braintree, Mass. She d. in Coleraine, Mass., 16 April, 1802, age 58 years.
m. (2) widow Green of Charlemont, Mass.
He was a private from Milton in Capt. Josiah Vose's Co.; enlisted April 13, 1776; discharged April 26; served 12 days on the coast defense. He carried the mails between Boston and Hartford for 16 years before, and in war time; removed to Monson, and thence to Coleraine and Charlemont, Mass., in 1795. He d. in Coleraine, Nov., 1825, age 87 years.
104. vii. Seth⁶, b. in Milton, Dec. 4, 1740-1; m. as per an old record, "Nancy Lowan," which is probably an error, his wife being Ann Lowder; perhaps a dau. of Jonathan Lowder.

He was a printer, and made his will June 30, 1783; proved Oct. 18, 1783. His tombstone in Milton has this inscription: "Mr. Seth Adams died Oct. 12, 1782, aged 41 years."

"Stop, my friend, and think on me,
I once was in this world like thee;
Now I lie mouldering in the dust,
In hope to rise among the just."

In his will he bequeaths to his wife "Ann," all his real and personal estate; to his son, Seth, Jr., his firelock and accoutrements; to his four sons, Jonathan, Seth, Samuel and William Lowder, seven-eighths of all his property, on the death or marriage of his widow, and the remaining one-eighth to his dau. "Ann."

His widow married a Mr. Shaw, and resided at Monson, Mass., where she died in 1798.

viii. Eliphalet^s, b. in Milton, Feb. 23, 1743, d. 5 Feb., 1747.

ix. Ann^c, b. in Milton, June 23, 1744-5; m. 1764, Capt. Joseph Baxter, son of John and Mehitabel (Willard) Baxter, b. 1740.

He was a Captain in the Revolution, and served in Rhode Island. His wife, Ann Adams, d. 1784, and he m. 2nd, Jerusha Arnold; res. Milton, Mass.

A daughter of Capt. Joseph and Ann Mehitabel W. Baxter m. Jan. 6, 1799, Benjamin Wadsworth Glover, and d. in Quincy, 4 Dec., 1858.

x. Judith^c, b. in Milton, Nov. 24, 1746; m. 1763, Seth Spear of Braintree, a brother of Dorothy Spear.

105. xi. Dea. Lemuel^s, b. in Milton, Dec. 1, (5?) 1748; m. June 6, 17—, Hannah White. She d. 1 Nov., 1834.

He was probably a soldier of the Revolution, being awarded a U. S. pension, Aug. 27, 1833, beginning from March 4, 1831. He d. in Milton, in the house occupied by his father and grandfather, 8 Dec., 1833, age 85 years.

xii. Sarah^s, b. in Milton, March 31, 1752, d. 24 Jan., 1766.

xiii. Mary^c, b. in Milton, Dec. 2, 1753; m. Stephen Bedlam of Dorchester, Mass.

Children of Rachel^s, (1711) [39] (Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Dea. William Tucker; res. Milton, Mass.

- i. Ebenezer Tucker, b. June 5, 1729; m. June 19, 1764, Elizabeth Ather-ton of Stoughton, Mass.
- ii. Rachel Tucker, b. Sept. 30, 1732; m. Dec. 26, 1750, Joseph Clap of Milton, Mass.
- iii. Menajah Tucker, b. Feb. 14, 1736, d. 31 March, 1737.
- iv. William Tucker, b. June 30, 1739; m. Nov. 20, 1760, Abigail Wadsworth of Milton, Mass.
- v. Jean (Jane) Tucker, b. Jan. 9, 1744; d. 28 March, 1746.

Children of Ensign Thomas^s, (1726) [40] (Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary (Partridge) Adams; res. Medway, Mass.

106. i. Dea. Daniel^c, b. in Medway, Mass., April 20, 1750;
 - m. (1) Jan. 30, 1772, Martha Watkins of Holliston, Mass., d. 5 June, 1789.
 - m. (2) Nov. 17, 1792, Sarah Alden, dau. of John Alden, b. 1760, d. 29 June, 1803, age 48.
 - m. (3) May 4, 1809, Elizabeth Parmenter of Oakham, Mass., b. April 7, 1752, d. 30 Oct., 1838.

He settled in Rutland, Mass.; was a soldier in the Revolution from Rutland; enlisted as a private from Barre or Rutland, Aug. 21, 1777; discharged; served 10 days in Capt. Benjamin Ayers' Co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk; also Sept. 26, 1777, marched to Bennington; served 29 days. He d. in Rutland, 17 Dec., 1832.

- ii. Mary³ (Molly) b. in Medway, July 13, 1751; m. Jan. 30, 1772, Nathan Adams, Jr., son of Nathan and Kezia Thompson Adams of Medway, Mass., b. 1751; res. Barre or Rutland, Mass.
 - 107. iii. Sybil², b. in Medway, Jan. 28, 1753; m. July 12, 1770, Abijah Harding, son of John and Kezia (Pond) Harding, b. June 28, 1770. He m. 2nd, March 3, 1814, Mary Smith; settled in Barre, Mass.; farmer. Sybil d. 6 Feb., 1813.
 - 108. iv. Capt. Thomas⁶, b. in Medway, Dec. 13, 1754;
 - m. (1) May 22, 1777, Susanna Clark, d. 6 Oct., 1789, in her 30th year.
 - m. (2) Aug. 26, 1790, Melatia (Holbrook) Partridge, dau. of Dea. Joseph Holbrook of Bellingham, b. Feb. 28, 1755; her 1st husband was Nathan Partridge, d. 25 May, 1785.

He was a private in Capt. Moses Adams' Co., Col. Seth Bullard's 4th Suffolk Reg., July 28, 1780, to Aug. 7—13 days; marched to Tiverton. Previously 3 days at Lexington. April 30, 1775, in Capt. Adams' Co., Col. Fuller's Reg. He settled in Barre, Mass., about 1803, d. 19 July, 1840, age 85.
 - 109. v. Asa⁶, b. in Medway, March 26, 1757; m. Aug. 30, 1776, Abigail Curtis, d. Jan. 21, 1789.
- He was a soldier in the Revolution from Rutland, Mass., removed to Eden, Vt., about 1803-4, d. 20 Feb., 1828.

Children of Ruth⁵, (1729) [41] (Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Benjamin Rockwood, Jr.; res. Upton, Mass.

- i. Abigail Rockwood, b. March 12, 1754.
- ii. Ruth Rockwood, b. March 12, 1756.
- iii. Rhoda Rockwood, b. June 30, 1758, d. 16 May, 1759.
- iv. Benjamin Rockwood, b. May 23, 1760.

Children of Capt. Moses⁵, (1731) [42] (Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Rachel (Leland) Adams; res. Medway, Mass.

- 110. i. Hepzibah⁶, b. in Medway, Mass., Oct. 16, 1758;
 - m. (1) May 29, 1777, Elisha Johnson, son of Elisha and Mary (Gray) Johnson, b. April 6, 1749, d. 14 Feb., 1800; res. Orange, Mass.
 - m. (2) Joseph Metcalf. She d. 10 March, 1842.
- 111. ii. Rhoda⁶, b. in Medway, Feb. 22, 1760-1; m. June 17, 1781, Capt. John Plimpton, b. May 3, 1758, d. in West Bloomfield, N. Y., 1833. She removed to Western New York, and d. there 1835.
- iii. Moses⁶, b. in Medway, 1763, d. soon.

112. iv. Mary⁶, b. in Medway, April 20, 1767; m. Nov. 3, 1790, Dea. Jonathan Metcalf, b. April 20, 1763; res. Franklin, Mass. She d. 1821.
113. v. Rachel⁶, b. in Medway, Sept. 24, 1769; m. Nov. 3, 1790, Lieut. Timothy Pond, son of Timothy Pond, b. in Wrentham, Mass., Jan. 14, 1769, d. in Franklin, Mass., 17 June, 1829.
She was dismissed from church in West Medway to church in Franklin, March 4, 1792, and dismissed back in 1839; d. 13 May, 1850, age 80 years.
114. vi. Ruth⁶, b. in Medway, April 7, 1772;
m. (1) April 6, 1790, Thomas Bacon, son of Seth and Abigail (Whiting) Bacon, b. May 16, 1771, d. suddenly, 15 May, 1799.
m. (2) Jan. 14, 1801, Joseph Whiting of Franklin, probably son of Joseph, Jr., and Elizabeth Whiting.
115. vii. Capt. Aaron⁶, b. in Medway, Sept. 1, 1775; m. Nov. 30, 1797, Catherine Adams, dau. of Lieut. Jonathan and Jemima (Hill) Adams, who was b. Jan. 10, 1779, and d. 7 Jan., 1854. He was a farmer in Medway, and d. 1824.

Children of Abigail⁶, (1735-6) [43] (Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Abraham Harding; res. West Medway, Mass.

- i. Tabitha Harding, b. Oct. 8, 1759. ii. Abigail Harding, b. Nov. 26, 1760; m. Nov. 25, 1777, Obadiah Adams, son of Nathan and Keziah (Thompson) Adams, b. 1758, d. 1 Jan., 1820. She d. 11 Jan., 1793.
- iii. Job Harding, b. Jan. 4, 1762. iv. Elizabeth Harding, b. Aug. 25, 1764; m. about 1787, Isaac Hixon, son of Seth Hixon, (his 1st wife). He afterward m. Dec., 1802, Persis Adams, dau. of Obadiah and Abigail (Harding) Adams, b. Dec. 26, 1780, d. 1849. Elizabeth d. 22 April, 1802, in her 38th year. v. Elisha Harding, b. Dec. 27, 1766. vi. Esther Harding, b. Aug. 15, 1769. vii. Deborah Harding, b. May 26, 1777. viii. Seth Harding, b. Jan. 8, 1782; m. Mary Learned, dau. of Edward and Sarah (Pratt) Learned.

Children of Tabitha⁵, (1738) [44] (Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and John Littlefield; res. Holliston, Mass.

- i. Jotham Littlefield, b. June 26, 1761; m. Oct. 4, 1799, Chloe Adams.
- ii. Tabitha Littlefield, b. Dec. 15, 1763; m. Henry Perley Fairbanks of Wardsboro, Vt. iii. Ruth Littlefield, m. May 8, 1788, Calvin Cutler of Medway. She d. 26 Oct., 1835. iv. John Littlefield, b. Jan. 22, 1769; m. Aug., 1793, Bathsheba Clark. v. Polly Littlefield, b. Oct. 29, 1774; m. Malachi Bullard, Esq., of Medway, Mass., son of Isaac and Mary (Fisher) Bullard, b. Aug. 13, 1777. vi. Sally Littlefield, b. July 27, 1779; m. April 8, 1802, Jotham Adams, son of Stephen and Mary (Littlefield) Adams. She d. 8 April, 1848. vii. Hannah Littlefield.

Children of Eleazer^s, Jr., (1720) [45] (Eleazer^d, John^s, Ens. Edward^d, Henry¹) and Bathsheba (Barber) Adams; res. Holliston, Mass.

- i. Bathsheba^s, b. in Holliston, Mass., Feb. 18, 1745-6.
- ii. Thankful^s, b. in Holliston, June 4, 1748; m. Sept. 8, 1776, Thaddeus Patridge of Rutland, Mass. (?)
- iii. Zachariah^s, b. in Holliston, June 3, 1750.
- iv. Eleazer 3d^s, b. in Holliston, Sept. 11, 1751, d. 22 Sept., 1775, age 24 years.
- v. Ithamer^s, b. in Holliston, May 5, 1775.

He was a private from Holliston in Capt. Staples Chamberlain's company, Col. Samuel Bullen's regiment, April 19, 1775; also in Capt. Joseph Miller's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, July 15, 1775; served 17 days at Winter Hill; was reported dead Sept. 3, 1775.

116. vi. Gen. Eliakim^s, b. in Holliston, June 13, 1756;
 m (1) Nov. 27, 1777, Bathsheba Metcalf of Wrentham, Mass. She d. 24 Aug., 1799, age 41.
 m. (2) (pub. June 3, 1801), Mrs. Hannah Plimpton Bullard, widow of Samuel Bullard of Sherborn, Mass. She was b. 1775, d. 27 Dec., 1811.

He enlisted as a private in Capt. Moses Adams' company, Col. John Smith's regiment, April 19, 1775, and served to April 30, 11 days; enlisted May 8, 1776; turned out on alarm April 18, 1777, again Aug. 17, 1777, and served 27 days; became Sergeant in Capt. Adam Peters' company, Col. Howe's regiment; also served July 18, 1780, to Aug. 2; was representative in the General Court, 1795 and '96, and probably General of the Militia; d. 27 Nov., 1807, and is buried in the North Bellingham Cemetery, near West Medway.

117. vii. Timothy^s, b. in Holliston, July 14, 1758; m. Jan. 22, 1784, Mary Plimpton, b. April 21, 1762, d. 23 Feb., 1827, age 65 years. He d. in Medway, 1 Sept., 1831, age 73 years.
118. viii. Titus^s, b. in Holliston, 1758; m. June 3, 1779, Anne Johnson, b. Sept. 8, 1760, d. 14 Jan., 1854.

He settled in Barre, Mass.; was a private in Capt. Moses Adams' company, Col. Fuller's regiment, April 19, 1775, served 3 days; d. in Medfield 8 Aug., 1808.

119. ix. Philemon^s, b. in Holliston, Oct. 21, 1760; m. Nov. 9, 1780, Betsey Pond, b. Sept. 26, 1764, d. 12 Feb., 1850.

He was a soldier of the Revolution, probably in Col. Samuel Denny's Worcester County regiment, Capt. Asa Cranston's company, and credited to Framingham for 3 months' service at Claverack, N. Y.—Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1778.

He was in the Medway company of Capt. Josiah Fuller, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Suffolk regiment, Dec. 8, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777.

He settled in Hubbardston, Mass., and was prominent in the State militia; removed to Shrewsbury, Vt., in Feb., 1794, and was a Representative of that town in the Legislature; he received a pension March, 1831; d. in Shrewsbury, 11 Sept., 1847; his will was probated at Rutland, Sept., 1847.

- x. Eliphalet^c, b. in Holliston, 1763, d. 9 Sept., 1775, in his 15th year.

Children of John^s, (1724) [46] (Eleazer^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Silence (Clark) Adams; res. Brookfield, Mass.

120. i. John^s, b. in Brookfield, Mass., March 29, 1746; m. Jan. 5, 1769, Deborah Beals of Medway, Mass.

He was a private in Captain Nathan Hamilton's company, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment, from the 3d precinct of Brookfield, June 30, 1778, and served 2½ months; he was ordered to widow Jones' in Worcester, with provisions for 3 days, and then to Tiverton, R. I., before Aug. 6, 1778; he was enrolled for a pension July 9, 1833, to begin March 4, 1831; age 87.

He removed, and was one of the earliest settlers of the town of Swanton, Vt., 1791-3; he resided for a time in Richford, Vt.; he is said to have removed with his youngest son Amasa to Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y., and to have died there.

121. ii. Jude^s, b. in Brookfield, March, 1, 1748; m. Aug. 29, 1771, Jemima Adams, dau. of David and Abigail Adams of Spencer, Mass. He d. before April 14, 1801.

122. iii. James^s, b. in Brookfield, Feb. 28, 1750;

m. (1) Huldah Richardson. (?)

m. (2) April 26, 1791, Esther Flagg, dau. of Samuel and Grace (Fisk) Flagg of Spencer, Mass. She d. 27 Aug., 1837.

123. iv. Joel^s, b. in Brookfield, Dec. 31, 1751; m. April 13, 1774, Lydia Drury. She d. at East Aurora, N. Y., 8 Nov., 1826, age 70.

He was probably a private from Medway in Capt. Moses Adams' company, Col. Fuller's regiment, April 19 to 30, 1775, and from the 3d precinct of Brookfield in Capt. John Brewster's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, Sept. 7, 1777, and June 30, 1778; he removed to East Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y., in 1804, and d. 9 Oct., 1821.

- v. Silence^s, b. in Brookfield, Aug. 5, 1753; m. May 2, 1776, John Flaherty of Shrewsbury, Mass. She d. in Vermont.

- vi. Lydia^s, b. in Brookfield, March 27, 1755; m. ——— Lackey.

- vii. Susanna^s, b. in Brookfield, April 17, 1757.

124. viii. Phinehas^s, b. in Brookfield, July 18, 1760; m. May 2, 1781, Patience Pond, dau. of Macey and Patience (Carpenter) Pond, b. in Wrentham, June 10, 1762.

He was a private from Medway in the company of Capt. S. Mann, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regiment; enlisted April 22, 1777, discharged May 10, service 20 days, and again for two months in Capt. Eben Battles' company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's Suffolk regiment.

He served in Capt. Moses Adams' company, Col. Benjamin Hawes' 4th Suffolk regiment, at Fishkill, N. Y., June 13, 1778, and marched to Tiverton, R. I., with Maj. Seth Bullard, July 28, 1780, to Aug 7, 12 days.

125. ix. Elias⁶, b. in Medway, Mass., 1766; m. Dec. 24, 1789, Hannah Flagg, dau. of Samuel and Grace (Fisk) Flagg of Spencer, Mass., b. Sept. 19, 1767. He d. 23 Feb., 1842, age 77.
126. x. Hezekiah⁶, b. in Medway, 1769; m. Sept. 22, 1796, Rhoda Mann, d. 3 June, 1849, age 74.
He removed from Medway to Milford, Mass., 1819-22, and d. there 28 Aug., 1841, age 72.
- xi. Peggy⁶, b. in Medway; m. a Tomlin, and had a son Elias and two daughters.

Children of John⁵, (1724) and Zilpha (Daniels) Adams.

127. xii. Patty⁶, b. in Medway, 1775; m. Uriah Harrington. She d. in Cambridge, Mass., in the fall of 1860.
Mr. Harrington removed from Medway to Vermont, and thence, in 1835, to Michigan, and d. at Ypsilanti, Mich., 1841, age 85; he was a soldier of the Revolution, and his widow received a pension.
128. xiii. Eleazer⁶, b. in Medway, April 22, 1776; m. Oct. 5, 1807, Sybil Capen, b. July 17, 1785, d. 3 Dec., 1845. He d. in Charlton, Mass., June, 1849 or 1850.

Children of David⁵, (1716) [47] (Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Abigail (——) Adams; res. Spencer, Mass.

- i. Elizabeth⁶, d. Dec., 1742.
129. ii. David⁶, Jr., b. in Spencer, Mass., Feb. 10, 1744;
m. (1) May 1, 1770, Martha McClure of Brookfield, Mass., d. 20 Nov., 1789.
m. (2) April 3, 1793, Hannah Bemis, dau. of Nathaniel Bemis, b. May 23, 1753, d. 1 July, 1850, age 97 years, 1 month, 9 days. He d. in Spencer, Mass., 4 Nov., 1815, age 71 years, 8 months and 26 days.
130. iii. Lieut. Amos⁶, b. in Spencer, Feb. 15, 1746;
m. (1) Feb. 25, 1766, Mary Lynde of Leicester, Mass.
m. (2) Ruth Henshaw.
Amos was a private from Brookfield and Spencer in Capt. John Wolcott's company of Rangers, April 19, 1775, 12 days; was Sergeant from Brookfield in Capt. Asa Danforth's company, Col. James Converse's Worcester County regiment, Sept. 23, 1777, 22 days, to join Gen. Gates; served as Sergeant 15 days in Sept., 1779, in the Light Infantry; served 15 days in November, being discharged Nov. 16, 1779. He d. 6 March, 1823; res. Brookfield, Mass.
131. iv. Abigail⁶, b. in Spencer, May 14, 1748; m. Ebenezer Drury of Charlton, Mass., d. 5 April, 1815. She d. 20 Sept., 1803.

- v. Christine^c, b. in Spencer, Nov. 26, 1750; m. Feb. 22, 1770, Ebenezer White of Charlton, Mass.
- vi. Jemima^a, b. in Spencer, April 3, 1753; m. Aug. 29, 1771, Jude Adams, son of John and Silence Clark Adams.
- vii. Lydia^a, b. in Spencer, Oct. 26, 1755.
- 132. viii. Persis^a, b. in Spencer, Oct. 24, 1757; m. June 13, 1780, Caleb Nichols of Leicester, Mass., d. 17 March, 1813. She d. 27 June, 1836.
- ix. Jonathan^a, b. in Spencer, May 27, 1761.

Children of Obadiah^a, Jr., (1721) [49] (Obadiah^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Sarah (Partridge) Adams; res. North Bellingham, Mass.

- i. Elisha^a, b. in North Bellingham, Mass., Oct. 23, 1745, d. 23 Jan., 1746.
- 133. ii. Abigail^a, b. in North Bellingham, Oct. 22, 1746; m. May 27, 1767, Moses Daniel, son of Ezra and Martha (Death) Daniel. He was b. Feb. 8, 1736, and was drowned 20 Oct., 1800, while attempting to shut the water gate of the upper mill on Boggastow brook. She d. 1 Jan., 1822.
- 134. iii. Silas^a, b. in North Bellingham, April 17, 1748;
 - m. (1) Aug. 5, 1768, Mary Parker of Medfield, Mass.
 - m. (2) Aug. 20, 1794, Mrs. Olive Mason.
 - He was a soldier in Capt. Jesse Holbrook's company, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Suffolk regiment, at Lexington, April, 1775.
- iv. Olive^a, b. in North Bellingham, Jan. 1, 1753; m. David Daniels.
- 135. v. Samuel^a, b. in North Bellingham, Nov. 7, 1755; m. Aug. 14, 1777, Mrs. Chloe Legge. She d. 31 Jan., 1854, age 94.
 - He was a soldier in Capt. Holbrook's company, Col. Wheelock's regiment, at Lexington, April, 1775; he d. in North Bellingham, 11 July, 1840, age 84.
- 136. vi. Amos^a, b. in North Bellingham, Oct. 6, 1758; m. April 27, 1780, Abigail Thayer of Mendon, Mass. She d. 1 Feb., 1846. He d. June, 1817.

Children of Nathan^a, (1723) [50] (Obadiah^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Kezia (Thompson) Adams; res. West Medway, Mass.

- 137. i. Nathan^a, Jr., b. in West Medway, Mass., 1751; m. Jan. 30, 1772, Mary Adams, dau. of Ens. Thomas and Mary (Partridge) Adams of Medway. He settled in Barre, Mass.
- 138. ii. Elijah^a, b. in West Medway, Jan. 7, 1753; m. April 14, 1774, Lizzie Morse, dau. of Ezekiel and Rebecca (Cousins) Morse of Holliston, Mass., b. Oct. 8, 1753, d. 31 Dec., 1833, age 80 years. He settled in Hubbardston, Mass., in 1774, and d. there 17 Dec., 1817, age 65.
- 139. iii. Issachar^a, b. in West Medway, 1754; m. June 17, 1776, Millicent Alden. She d. 9 Sept., 1855, age 99 years, 11 months, 26 days.

He was probably a soldier in the company of Capt. Samuel Cobb, Col. Joseph Read, and served 3 months and a day, from May 5, 1775; he settled in Hubbardston, Mass., in 1778; d. 18 Jan., 1829, age 75 years.

140. iv. Obadiah⁶, b. in West Medway, 1758;
 m. (1) Nov. 25, 1779, Abigail Harding. She d. 11 Jan., 1793, age 33 years, 1 month, 16 days.
 m. (2) June 26, 1794, Experience Cutler, b. 1761, d. 7 July, 1845.
 He was enlisted from Medway for 9 months in Capt. Moses Adams' company, Col. Hawes' regiment, April 20, 1778; was at Dorchester June 29, 1778, and was at Fishkill, N. Y. He was awarded a pension June 14, 1819; d. in West Medway, 1 Jan., 1820, age 62.
141. v. Reuben⁶, b. in West Medway, 1760; m. April 26, 1781, Azubah Jones. She d. in Westminster, Mass., 15 May, 1875.
 He was a private in Capt. Sabin Mann's company, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regiment, April 21, 1777, to May 10, 20 days; settled in Hubbardston and Rutland, Mass.; d. in Westminster, Mass., 17 June, 1848, age 87.
- vi. Jesse⁶, b. in West Medway.

Children of Jesse⁵, (1727) [51] (Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Thankful (Watkins) Adams; res. Holliston, Mass.

- i. Levi⁶, b. in Holliston, Mass., Oct. 23, 1773; m. July 4, 1799, Rhoda Albee, d. 3 Sept., 1847, age 77; no issue. He kept a tavern one mile west of West Medway village; d. in West Medway, 23 Dec., 1842, age 69.
142. ii. Abigail⁶, b. in Holliston, Nov. 20, 1775; m. Nov. 20, 1795, Warren Cushing, son of Solomon and Mary (Burr) Cushing of Hingham, Mass., b. Nov. 13, 1768, d. at Newfane, 15 Nov., 1847, age 79. They settled in Newfane, Vt.; she d. 28 March, 1859.
- iii. Hannah⁶, b. in Holliston, Jan. 29, 1778, d. 12 Jan., 1781.
- iv. Resigned⁶, b. in Holliston, May 14, 1780, d. same day.
143. v. David⁶, b. in Holliston, May 20, 1781; m. Truelove Corbett of Milford, Mass. He was a printer at Dedham, Mass.; d. in West Medway, Mass., Feb., 1815.
144. vi. Huldah⁶, b. in Holliston, Dec. 12, 1785, m. 1800, Solomon Cushing, b. Dec. 29, 1777, d. 1 Nov., 1847. She d. 5 March, 1867, at Westford, Vt.

Children of Stephen⁵, (1729) [52] (Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary (Littlefield) Adams; res. West Medway, Mass.

145. i. Sarah⁶, b. in West Medway, Mass., Sept. 26, 1773; m. June 9, 1795, Jesse Coombs, son of John and Mary (Bridge) Coombs of Bellingham, b. March 4, 1773. They settled in Bellingham, Mass.

146. ii. Ezra⁶, b. in West Medway, May 28, 1775; m. Jan. 24, 1799, Nabby Partridge, dau. of Joel and Waitstill (Morse) Partridge, b. June 9, 1777, d. 4 Jan., 1860, age 82. He d. in West Medway, Mass., 4 July, 1839; will proved Aug. 6.
147. iii. Stephen⁶, Jr., b. in West Medway, Dec. 24, 1776; m. June 5, 1800, Catherine Partridge, dau. of Joel and Waitstill (Morse) Partridge, b. April 1, 1778-9, d. 2 Dec., 1871. He settled in Framingham, Mass.; d. 10 Dec., 1854; buried in Holliston, Mass.
148. iv. Jotham⁶, b. in West Medway, March 4, 1778; m. April 8, 1802, Sarah Littlefield, dau. of John and Tabitha (Adams) Littlefield of Holliston, Mass., b. July 27, 1779, d. 8 April, 1848, aged 69. He settled in Holliston, Mass.; d. 1 Aug., 1864, age 86 years, 4 months, 28 days.
149. v. Capt. Eli⁶, b. in West Medway, May 26, 1779;
 m. (1) Sept. 24, 1801, Esther Harding, d. 15 April, 1814.
 m. (2) 1815, Roxy Williams, d. 11 Oct., 1877. He was a soldier in 1812; removed to Readfield, Me.; d. 21 Oct., 1832.
- vi. Mary⁶, b. in West Medway, May 14, 1781; m. Dec. 1, 1803, Moses Hill of Bellingham, Mass.; no issue.
- vii. Christian⁶, b. in West Medway, 1783, d. unm., 22 Oct., 1807.
150. viii. Capt. Laban⁶, b. in West Medway, Feb. 27, 1785; m. Jan. 12, 1809, Catherine Johnson, dau. of Joel and Ede Johnson of Chester, Vt., d. 12 Jan., 1869, age 81 years, 1 month, 12 days.
 He was a hotel-keeper in Medway, Mass.; removed to Boston in 1830; kept the Washington Coffee House, also Lamb's Tavern; built the Adams House, 1846; d. in Boston, 9. Jan., 1849, age 64.

Children of Christian⁶, (1732) [53] (Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward² Henry¹) and Dea. Moses Hill; res. Holliston, Mass.

- i. Ebenezer Hill, b. in Holliston, Mass.; m., but had no issue; res. (Braggville), Holliston, Mass. ii. Christian Hill, b. in Holliston; m. Mr. Gould of Bellingham. iii. Jemima Hill, b. in Holliston, 1756; m. Oct. 12, 1776, Lieut. Jonathan Adams, son of William and Ruth Adams. She d. 1 Sept., 1834, age 78.

Child of Hepzibah⁶, (1735) [54] (Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Stephen Metcalf; res. West Medway, Mass.

- i. Mary Metcalf, b. Sept. 15, 1764; m. Joseph Fairbanks, b. Feb. 22, 1761, d. 5 Jan., 1835. She d. 4 Oct., 1825. Her son, Joseph Metcalf Fairbanks, b. April 29, 1799; m. Elizabeth (Betsey) Adams, dau. of Capt. Aaron and Catherine Adams, and d. 3 July, 1867.

Children of Jemima⁶, (1737) [55] (Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lieut. William Fisk; res. Upton, Mass.

- i. Jemima Fisk, b. March 19, 1758; m. June 4, 1778, Enoch Batcheller.
 ii. Elitha Fisk, b. Aug. 18, 1760, d. young. iii. Lydia Fisk;

m. June 18, 1781, Josiah Torrey; removed to New Hampshire.
 iv. Levi Fisk, b. June 21, 1765; m. Aug. 27, 1789, Elizabeth Jane Taft. He d. in Upton, Mass. v. Rhoda Fisk; m. May 14, 1789, Silas Forbush. vi. Mary Fisk, b. April 29, 1770; m. Reuben Lewis. vii. Huldah Fisk, b. Nov. 6, 1772; m. Daniel Fisk of Sherborn, Mass. viii. Elisha Fisk, b. Nov. 4, 1774, m. Betsey Forbush. ix. David Fisk, b. Sept. 5, 1780; m. (1) Sally Stowe; m. (2) Lydia Allen.

Children of Asa⁵, (1728) [56] (Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sarah (Dickinson) Adams; res. Shutesbury, Mass.

i. Thomas⁶, b. in Amherst, Mass., Oct. 1, 1754.

A Thomas was a private in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's Co., Col. Elisha Porter's regiment, Nov. 8, 1778, and in Capt. Elijah Dwight's Co., same regiment, from July 23, 1779, to Aug. 25, one month and 7 days; roll dated at Belchertown, and service at New London, Conn.; perhaps the same Thomas in Capt. Jeremiah Hickock's Co., same regiment, Aug. 6, 1781 to Nov. 8th. Did Thomas⁶ (1754) remove to Stafford Co., N. H., and there receive a pension June 3, 1834, when 80 years of age?

ii. Abigail⁶, b. in Amherst, Oct. 25, 1754-5; m. (pub. Jan. 7, 1775), Andrew Kimball of Amherst, Mass.

iii. Sarah⁶, b. in Amherst, May 6, 1757; m. (pub. Aug. 26, 1781), Elijah Bangs of Leverett, Mass.

iv. Joanna⁶, b. in Amherst, Dec. 10, 1758, probably bapt. Jan. 29, 1759, d. 14 Dec., 1758-9.

v. Eunice⁶, b. in Shutesbury, Mass., Dec. 26, 1760, d. 9 Dec., 1768.

vi. Jerusha⁶, b. in Shutesbury, July 16, 1762, d. 15 Dec., 1767.

vii. Mary⁶, b. in Shutesbury, March 25, 1763; bapt. June 19; m. (pub. Jan. 11, 1783), Nathaniel Bangs of Leverett.

Children of Asa⁵, (1728) and Grace (Ward) Adams.

viii. Joanna⁶, b. in Shutesbury, Nov. 14, 1773, d. 3 April, 1801.

ix. Spidia⁶, b. in Shutesbury, Sept 30, 1775, d. 25 Aug., 1779.

151. x. Asa⁶, Jr., b. in Shutesbury, Feb. 13, 1777; m. Nov. 25, 1801, Clarissa Eastman, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary Eastman of Amherst, Mass. She d. 26 Aug., 1870, age 86.

He was a successful farmer in Shutesbury; was selectman in 1820, '24, and '27, and d. 26 June, 1833.

152. xi. Dea. Isaac Ward⁶, b. in Shutesbury, Jan. 4, 1779; m. Feb. 9, 1806, Eunice Webster, a niece of Noah Webster, the great American lexicographer. She was b. Dec. 12, 1786, d. Aug., 1874.

He removed to Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1800; became a deacon of the Baptist church, and d. in Oneida, N. Y., 19 Dec., 1860.

- xii. Silas^s, b. in Shutesbury, Feb. 21, 1781; m. April 21, 1803, Salome Eastman. He is said to have settled in Worthington, Mass. He d. 10 Feb., 1806.
- xiii. Grace^s, b. in Shutesbury, Nov. 27, 1788; m. (pub. Dec. 29, 1805), Samuel Cady. They removed to New York City, and had a dau. named Grace Cady.
- 153. xiv. Joseph^s, b. in Shutesbury, July 3, 1791;
 - m. (1) Feb. 15, 1817, Mary Davis, dau. of Benjamin Davis of Shutesbury, Mass., d. 1 May, 1823.
 - m. (2) April 12, 1824, Luthera Bangs Wheeler, d. 30 Nov., 1851.
 - m. (3) Aug 3, 1853, Rebecca Crosby Edson, d. 18 Dec., 1881.
 He was a lumber merchant in Shutesbury; removed to Hadley, Mass. (Plainville), and founded the firm of Joseph Adams & Sons. He d. 16 April, 1865.
- xv. Benjamin^s, b. in Shutesbury, Feb. 27, 1793.

He removed to Florida and married; thence removed to Texas; was a slave-holder; corresponded with his kindred in New York state till the breaking out of the Civil War, since which time nothing has been heard from him.

Children of John^s, (1732) [57] (Thomas^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Betsey (Ward) Adams; res. Amherst and Rowe, Mass.

- i. Isaiah^s, b. in Amherst, Mass.
 - m. (1) Nancy Brown.
 - m. (2) Sally Kendrick.
- ii. Asenath^s, b. in Rowe, bapt. Sept. 28, 1766, d. young.
- iii. Eunice^s, bapt. May 14, 1769; m. Jonas Corbett; settled in Whitingham, Vt.
- iv. Asenath^s, bapt. May 12, 1771; m. Artemas Rice of Charlemont, Mass. She d. 1849.
- v. Sybil^s, b. in Rowe, Mass., Dec. 20, 1778; m. Jonas Gleason of Buckland, Mass.
- vi. Betsey^s; m. Rev. Edward Davenport of Coleraine, Mass. She d. 1825.
- vii. Esther^s, b. in Rowe, April 3, 1781; m. Asa Kendrick of Rowe, Mass., d. in Rowe, 6 May, 1856, age 70; res. Heath, Mass.

Children of Abner^s, (1730) [58] (Thomas^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Dorothy (Murray) Adams; res. North Amherst, Mass. and Marlboro, Vt.

- 154. i. Dorothy^s, b. in North Amherst, Mass., bapt. April 10, 1757; m. William Ackers of Hadley, Mass.

Mr. Ackers bought a farm of the Indians in Pittsfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., in 1790, removed thither, and d. 1806. His widow d. 12 May, 1814, age 57.

155. ii. Thomas⁶, b. in North Amherst, Oct. 21, 1758; m. 1783, Lucy Perkins, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 1, 1757, d. in Marlboro, Vt., 26 Jan., 1854-6.
 Thomas was a soldier of the Revolution; settled in Marlboro, Vt., in 1795; d. in Halifax, Vt., 14 April, 1858, age 99, having removed thither to reside with his son-in-law, Isaac Worden.
156. iii. Naomi⁶, b. in North Amherst, Oct. 17, 1759; m. July 23, 1778, Lewis Gilbert of Leverett, Mass. She d. in Leverett of old age, 13 Nov., 1846.
- iv. David⁶, b. in North Amherst.
 He was a soldier in the Revolution, and d. in the service at Ticonderoga, N. Y.
 A David was drummer from Northampton; enlisted May 1, 1775, and served 3 months and 8 days; he was in Capt. Webster's Co., Col. John Fellows' regiment at Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775, and was in Capt. John Farr's Co., at Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776.
- v. Reuben⁶, b. in North Amherst, July 8, 1770. He fell into a well, and d. unm., in Genesee Co., N. Y.

Children of Nathan⁵, (1735) [59] (Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Hannah (Rood) Adams; res. Leverett, Mass.

157. i. Sarah⁶, b. in Leverett, Mass., 1760; m. Dec. 19, 1781, Bezaleel Wilder of Wendell, Mass., b. Aug. 13, 1751, d. 10 Oct., 1828.
 She resided for some 20 years in the family of her son, Levi Wilder, whose wife, Sarah (Pierce) Wilder, died in 1890. She d. 8 Jan., 1840.
158. ii. Capt. Levi⁶, b. in Leverett, Aug. 1, 1761; m. Nov. 26, 1789, Dolly Houghton, b. in Lancaster, Mass., April 22, 1770, d. in Halifax, Vt., 26 March, 1852. He settled in Marlboro, Vt.; d. in Halifax, Vt., 18 Jan., 1832.
159. iii. Hannah⁶, b. in Leverett, 1764; m. March 14, 1787, Alexander Robert Zuill, a carpenter, b. in Boston, 1764, d. in Grafton, Vt., 19 March, 1843, age 79. She d. in Grafton, Vt., 24 March, 1837, age 73.

Children of Nathan⁵, (1735) and Sybil (Ward) Adams.

160. iv. Erastus⁶, b. in Leverett, Mass., Feb. 24, 1770; m. Dec. 1802, Hannah Ainsworth of Woodstock, Conn., d. 1862. He d. Aug., 1856.
161. v. Eliphalet⁶, b. in Leverett, 1772; m. 1795, Mary Field of Leverett, Mass., d. 1813; res. Leverett, Mass. He d. 1813.
- vi. Nathan⁶, b. in Leverett, 1775, d. 1797.
162. vii. Baxter⁶, b. in Leverett, 1779; m. 1805, Abigail Keith, d. in New Buffalo, Mich., 1870. He settled in Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and d. there.
163. viii. Lucinda⁶, b. in Leverett, 1781;
 m. (1) Oliver Clapp, son of Oliver and Elizabeth (Mattoon) Clapp of Amherst, Mass., d. 1803, age 24.
 m. (2) 1812, Asahel Blodgett. She d. 1845.

- ix. Betsey⁶, b. in Leverett, 1783; m. 1805, De Eastling Salisbury of Adams, N. Y. She d. 1844.
- 164. x. Caroline⁶, b. in Leverett, July 7, 1784; m. 1812, Alpheus Field of Leverett, Mass. She d. 1868.
- 165. xi. Ransom⁶, b. in Leverett, July 7, 1790; m. March 1, 1814, Dolly Keet, d. 1884. He d. in Leverett (Still Corner), Mass., 22 Aug., 1870.

Children of Elizabeth⁵, () [60] (Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Bezaleel Wilder; res. Shutesbury (now Wendell), Mass.

- i. Bezaleel Wilder, Jr., b. Aug. 18, 1747; m. Dec. 19, 1781, Sarah Adams, dau. of Nathan and Hannah (Rood) Adams. He d. 10 Oct., 1828.
- ii. Nathaniel Wilder, b. Nov. 18, 1749; m. Anna Johnson. He d. 1827.
- iii. Elizabeth Wilder, b. Dec. 15, 1751; m. (pub. Oct. 3, 1772), John Ross. She d. 8 April, 1837.
- iv. Abigail Wilder, b. Nov. 17, 1753.
- v. Charles Wilder, b. Jan. 4, 1757.

Children of John⁵, (1728) [61] (Jeremiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary (Brown) Adams; res. Brookfield, Mass.

- i. John⁶, Jr., b. in Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 19, 1755; eccentric and unm.; a soldier in the Revolution called "John Jeremy."
- ii. Mary⁶, b. in Brookfield, Jan. 12, 1757; m. Nov. 20, 1775, Robert Stinson of Brookfield, Mass. She d. in Brookfield; a son, Robert Stinson, Jr., d. in Ashtabula, O.

Children of Abraham⁵, Jr., (1738) [62] (Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Michal (Bellenger) Adams; res. Brookfield, Mass.

- 166. i. Samuel⁶, b. in Brookfield, Mass., about 1763-4; m. 1791, Charlotte Woodworth, dau. of Ephraim Woodworth of Stillwater, N. Y., b. in Spencer, Mass., Aug. 16, 1775, d. June, 1863, in her 88th year.
He settled in Stillwater, N. Y., about 1790, working for Mr. Woodworth, and marrying his dau. at 15. He removed to Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y., and d. there 10 Feb., 1837, age over 74; will was proved May 6, 1837.
- 167. ii. Moses⁶, b. in Brookfield, March 2, 1768-9;
m. (1) Betsey Van Rensselaer.
m. (2) July 24, 1798, Betsey Green of Brookfield, Mass. He was injured on the railroad in Brookfield, Mass., and d. 19 July, 1851.
- 168. iii. William⁶, b. in Brookfield, June 10, 1771; m. Aug. 9, 1795, Sally Howe, dau. of Elijah and Deborah (Smith) Howe, b. in Leicester, Mass. He d. on the homestead in Brookfield, Mass., 10 Nov., 1825.

169. iv. Abraham⁶, b. in Brookfield, Feb. 18, 1773; m. June 25, 1794, Fanny Sumner of Spencer, Mass., b. in Spencer, Aug. 15, 1775, d. 5 June, 1864. He settled at South Windham, Vt., and d. 21 Feb., 1858. He was of Townsend, Mass., 1794.
- v. Christian⁶, b. in Brookfield; m. ——— Wright; settled near Stillwater, N. Y.
170. vi. Silence⁶, b. in Brookfield, Sept. 7, 1777; m. Feb. 11, 1800, Rice Harrington, an "evangelist," b. Jan. 25, 1775, d. 24 July, 1850; res. Jamaica, Vt. She d. 14 Dec., 1836.
- vii. Michal⁶, b. in Brookfield; m. Gardner Howe of Spencer, Mass. She d. in West Arlington, Vt.; no issue.
171. viii. Mary⁶, b. in Brookfield; m. Nov. 4, 1789, Jacob Watson of Spencer, Mass., b. Jan. 1, 1765. She d. 20 Oct., 1802.

Children of Eleazer⁵, (1740) [63] (Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Corey) Adams; res. West Brookfield, Mass.

- i. Eleazer⁶, b. in Brookfield, Mass., d. young.
172. ii. Amasa⁶, b. in Brookfield, Aug. 22, 1771; m. March 2, 1797, Abiah Douglass of Plainfield, Conn.
He married and settled at Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; removed to Chazy, Clinton Co., N. Y., 1800; d. at Chazy, 4 Aug., 1863.
173. iii. Elizabeth⁶, b. in Brookfield, 1775; m. Nov. 10, 1796, John Boyden of Sturbridge, Mass.
- iv. Jemima⁶, b. in Brookfield, 1778; m. John Bemis of Spencer, Mass., d. 8 Aug., 1852, age 85. She d. 25 March, 1861, age 82.
- v. Sarah⁶, b. in Brookfield, 1780; m. Obed Walker of Sturbridge, Mass.; no issue. She d. 4 May, 1868, age 87.
174. vi. Hannah⁶, b. in Brookfield, 1782; m. April 5, 1804, Isaac Hobbs of Sturbridge, Mass. She d. 26 March, 1856, age 73.
175. vii. Miriam⁶, b. in Brookfield, 1785;
m. (1) Samuel A. Hitchcock of Brimfield, Mass., d. 26 Dec., 1823.
m. (2) Thomas Henshaw.
176. viii. David⁶, b. in Brookfield, May 4, 1788; m. Feb. 19, 1819, Catherine Blanchard, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Howe) Blanchard, d. 22 Sept., 1873. He d. in Brookfield, Mass., 12 Nov., 1879, age 91 yrs.

Children of Mary⁵, (1744) [64] (Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Erastus Hamilton; res. Brookfield, Mass.

- i. Eliphalet Hamilton, b. Aug. 4, 1762. ii. Susanna Hamilton, b. about 1764; m. Samuel White, b. 1763, d. 30 July, 1839. iii. Sewall Hamilton, b. about 1765. iv. Lydia Hamilton, b. Dec. 17,

1767. v. Betsey Hamilton, b. Dec. 29, 1769. vi. Jesse Hamilton, b. Feb. 22, 1773. vii. Obadiah Hamilton, b. Feb. 5, 1776. viii. Jabez Hamilton, b. Jan. 12, 1778. ix. Cyrus Hamilton, b. Feb. 16, 1782.

Child of Josiah⁵, (1746) [65] (Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Nancy (Sampson) Adams; res. Brookfield, Mass.

177. i. Josiah⁶, b. in Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 1, 1771; m. at Whitesboro, N. Y., about 1798, Thankful Holt, dau. of Stephen and Drusilla (Ballard) Holt, b. in Poultney, Vt., May 10, 1770, d. 18 Aug., 1869, age 99 yrs. He removed to New York State and d. 1846.

Children of Jesse⁶, (1775) [66] (Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Miriam (Richardson) Adams; res. North Brookfield, Mass.

178. i. Dr. Charles⁶, b. in Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 13, 1782; m. Feb. 13, 1809, Sarah McAllister of Antrim, N. H., d. in Oakham, Mass., 5 Dec., 1868.
He studied medicine with Dr. Asa Walker, of Barre, Mass.; settled in Antrim, N. H.; removed to Oakham, Mass., 1816; d. in Oakham, 6 March, 1875.
179. ii. Asa⁶, b. in Brookfield, Dec. 17, 1783;
m. (1) Sept. 11, 1808, Cynthia Brown.
m. (2) Feb. 19, 1837, Betsey Curtis, b. March 27, 1804, d. in Stockbridge, Vt., 14 Nov., 1867. He d. 25 May, 1853; res. Stockbridge, Vt.
180. iii. Silas⁶, b. in Brookfield, Oct. 18, 1786; m. March 12, 1812, Tirzah Morey of Sturbridge, Mass., d. at Shelburne Falls, Mass. He d. in Brookfield, Mass., 29 July, 1842.
- iv. Esther⁶, b. in Brookfield, Aug. 23 or 28, 1788; m. April 8, 1810, Clark Rice of Brookfield, Mass. She d. 28 Oct., 1810.
- v. Jonas⁶, b. in Brookfield, May 20, 1790, d. 1 Jan., 1795.
- vi. Cynthia⁶, b. in Brookfield, July 9 or 13, 1792; m. Dec. 26, 1814, Barnwell Bowen, d. 18 March, 1832.
- vii. Catherine⁶, b. in Brookfield, April 7, 1796; m. Nov. 30, 1817, Squire Hamilton. She d. 17 Sept., 1825.
- viii. Amasa⁶, b. in Brookfield, Dec. 16, 1797, d. 20 Nov., 1821.
- ix. Simeon⁶, b. in Brookfield, Nov., 1800, d. 5 April, 1801.
- x. Polly⁶, b. in Brookfield, Sept. 17, 1801. d. Sept., 1805.
- xi. Infant child, d. 1803.
- xii. Polly⁶, b. in Brookfield, April 22, 1808, d. 23 Feb., 1816.

Children of Eliashib⁶, (1727) [67] (Eliashib⁴, Eliashib³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Betsey (Phillips) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Dr. Elijah⁶, b. in Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 17, 1754.
He was a surgeon in the Revolution at Bunker Hill; settled in Chesterfield, Mass.; removed to Livingston Manor (Nine Partners) Dutchess Co., N Y.; d. unm.
- ii. Mary⁶, b. in Pomfret, June 13, 1757; m. Dea. Rufus Marsh, a Revolutionary soldier; res. Worthington, Mass.
- iii. Cynthia⁶, b. in Pomfret, Aug. 2, 1760; was married and had children.
- iv. Mehitable⁶, b. in Pomfret, Feb. 11, 1763, d. 13 Sept., 1763.
- v. Betsey⁶, b. in Pomfret, July 2, 1765; married and had children.

Children of Eliashib⁵, (1727) and Molly Annable.

- vi. Chester⁶, b. in Canterbury, Conn., May 13, 1768, d. 6 Dec., 1769.
- vii. Chloe⁶, b. in Canterbury, Aug. 12, 1770; m. 1806, Dr. Moses Brewster of Worthington, Mass.; had one daughter, Lucy Brewster, and was left in charge of Dr. Brewster's children by a former marriage. She d. in 1855.
181. viii. Dea. Eliashib⁶, b. in Canterbury, June 5, 1773; m. Dec., 1800, Anna Leland, dau. of Rev. John Leland of Peru, Mass., d. in Bangor, Me., 1846.
He removed to Maine from a farm in Worthington, Mass., in 1803; was teacher at Bucksport, and became Deputy Sheriff of Hancock County for 10 years; removed to Bangor, where he became Cashier of Bangor Bank, and remained a useful, beloved, Christian gentleman till his death, 28 Aug., 1855, age 82.
182. ix. Ashur⁶, b. in Canterbury, Aug. 17, 1777;
m. (1) Nancy Bissell, dau. of Hon. Hezekiah Bissell of Windsor, Conn.; no issue.
m. (2) Catherine Bissell, sister of Nancy and dau. of Judge Bissell of Connecticut, d. 25 Oct., 1811, age 29.
m. (3) Emily Wyllys of Hartford, Conn., dau. of Col. Hezekiah and Amelia (Trumbull) Wyllys, d. 1859.
He was the President of the Traders' Bank of Boston for many years; d. 1860; res. Roxbury, Mass.
183. x. Chester⁶, b. in Canterbury, Jan. 22, 1780;
m. (1) widow of Barnabas Annable, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Howard) Webb.
m. (2) March 22, 1803, Elizabeth Watts, b. in Worthington, Mass., Dec. 24, 1778, d. in Charlestown, Mass., 21 Dec., 1851.
He was for 50 years President of the Union Bank, Boston; d. in Charlestown, Mass., 30 May, 1855.

Children of Ebenezer⁵, (1724) [68] (James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ruth (Merrill) Adams; res. Killingly, Conn.

- i. James⁶, b. in Killingly, Conn., Oct. 12, 1749.

He married, but died soon, and his widow married Dr. Strong of Hartford, Conn.

184. ii. Ebenezer^s, b. in Killingly, Nov. 23 (Dec. 3 (?)), 1751; m. April 6, 1779, Elizabeth Martin, b. March 20, 1760, d. 11 Sept., 1846.

He was a soldier in the Revolution; enlisted from Rhinebeck, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1775, in Capt. Henry B. Livingstone's company of the 4th New York Regiment; is said to have been at Valley Forge, and to have received a pension. He was a "cordwainer," and purchased a house and lot in Red Hook, N. Y., in May, 1806. He d. in Red Hook, 31 Jan., 1846.

- iii. Mary^s, b. in Killingly, July 27, 1754; m. ——— Spencer. A son, James Spencer, was a blind music teacher in Hartford, Conn.

- iv. Lodema^s, b. in Killingly, Sept. 12, 1757; m. Thomas Pierpont, who was an officer in the Revolution; a lame man; drew a pension of \$96 per annum. He spent his last years in Ferrisburg, Vt., where he died. A son removed West.

185. v. John^s, b. in Hartford, Conn., bapt. May 30, 1760-1;
m. (1) Lorinda Adams, who was b. in Guilford, Conn., Nov. 18, 1760-1.

m. (2) Dec. 16, 1811, Mrs. Catherine Sproat of Shelburne, Vt. She had a son, Capt. Gideon Lathrop.

John was a soldier; served 5 days in Capt. Elijah Galusha's company to assist the Sheriff of Windham Co., in Sept., 1781; was credited 3 days' service in the same company in May, 1782. He was a blacksmith in Arlington, Vt.; removed to Canada, and thence to Burlington, Vt., where he d. 19 Feb., 1843, age 82 years, 10 months, 12 days.

186. vi. Hezekiah^s, b. in Hartford, Aug. 24, 1765; m. June 30, 1794, Margaret Stall, b. Feb. 28, 1778, d. 28 Jan., 1842.

He settled in Sharon, Schoharie Co., N. Y.; removed thence to Michigan, and d. 27 May, 1831.

187. vii. Dea. Allen^s, b. in Hartford, Nov. 1, 1762; m. May 11, 1785, Alice Adams. She d. in Ferrisburg, Vt., 11 April, 1820, two hours after her child.

He was a shoemaker and farmer, first in Arlington, Vt., but removed to Bristol, and d. in Ferrisburg, Vt., 7 March, 1854.

Children of Edward^s, (1729) [69] (James^s, Lieut. James^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Eliza (——) Adams; res. Barrington, R. I.

188. i. Joseph^s, b. in Barrington, R. I., Dec. 19, 1757; m. Hannah Cutler, d. 18 March, 1848, in her 89th year. He settled in Killingly, Conn., and d. 7 Jan., 1835, age 77.

- ii. Eliza^s, b. in Barrington, Feb. 24, 1759; m. Willard Davis of Ashfield, Conn. He was a noted cabinet and clock maker, whose clock "ticked till the old man died;" res. Ashfield, Conn.

Children of Edward⁵, (1729) and Frances Bowen (Rogers) Adams.

189. iii. Tiffany⁶, b. in Barrington, Oct. 16, 1769; m. Lucy Buck, d. 25 Aug., 1824. He settled in Marietta, O., and d. 26 Sept., 1822.
- iv. Elizabeth³, b. in Barrington, 1779; m. 1803-4, Capt. Frank Noble. She d. 1859, age 80.
Capt. Noble went to Europe after marriage; returned and settled in Charlestown, Mass. He lost his ship and property in war of 1812-14; removed to Charleston, S. C., and died there of yellow fever about 1820, age 41 years.
190. v. Edward³, Jr., b. (perhaps in Killingly, Conn.), Nov. 10, 1781; m. Harriet Howard. He settled in Charlestown, Mass., 1808, and d. 21 Feb., 1851.
191. vi. Benjamin⁴, b. in Killingly, Conn., March 26, 1785; m. Dec. 5, 1813, Susan Wyman of Charlestown, Mass., b. in Medford, March 24, 1792, d. 5 June, 1835.
He was a ropemaker; settled in Charlestown, Mass., in 1808; d. in Charlestown, 26 Nov., 1834.

Children of Sarah⁵, (—) [70] (James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Israel Peck; res. Warren, R. I.

- i. James Peck, b. in Warren, R. I., July 5, 1747; married and settled in Sheffield, Mass., where both he and his wife died; two children. James, d. young, and Martha, who m. Aug. 8, 1804, James Austin of Athens, N. Y.
- ii. Israel Peck, Jr., b. in Warren, Feb. 20, 1748-9, d. 11 April, 1750.
- iii. Israel Peck, Jr., b. in Warren, Dec. 6, 1750; m. Sarah Marsh of Dalton, Mass., d. March, 1813. He settled in Pittsfield, Mass., and d. in Rochester, N. Y., 5 Dec., 1827, age 77.
- iv. Mehitable Peck, b. July 1, 1752; m. (1) ——— Sunderland; m. (2) ——— Robinson of Lanesboro, Mass.; m (3) ——— Farnham of Litchfield, Conn.
- v. Amy Peck, b. in Warren; m. (1) David Loomis, Henry Loomis of Rochester, N. Y., a grandson; m. (2) Isaac Johnson of Amsterdam, N. Y. She d. at Amsterdam, N. Y., 1825.
- vi. Mary Peck, b. in Warren; m. Dec. 20, 1786, John Duffee of Dalton, Mass., d. 1843; 12 children. She d. 7 Aug., 1845.
- vii. Nancy Peck, b. in Warren; m. ——— Powell of Lanesboro, Mass.

Children of James⁵, (1740) [71] (Dea. Ebenezer⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lydia (Kennicut) Adams; res. Warren, R. I.

- i. Ebenezer W.⁶, b. in Warren, R. I., Oct. 13, 1762, d. at Wellpoint, R. I., 1 Aug., 1782, in 20th year.
192. ii. Joseph³, b. in Warren, Nov. 23, 1764; m. Sept. 23, 1787, Lydia Child Ware, b. Oct. 28, 1768. He d. in Warren, R. I., April, 1827, age 62.

Children of James⁵, (1740) and Ruth (Wheaton) Adams.

- iii. Lydia⁶, b. in Warren, Sept. 10, 1769, d. unm., 1807.
- iv. Molly⁶, b. in Barrington, R. I., June 7, 1771, d. 29 March, 1774.
- v. Rachel⁶, b. in Barrington, May 9, 1774, d. 1776.

Children of Avis⁶, (1735) [72] (John⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Matthew Watson, Jr.; res. Barrington, R. I.

- i. Matthew Watson, b. in 1775; m. and had no issue; d. 1808, age 33 years.
- ii. Rev. Samuel Watson, m. Martha Turpin Bicknell of Attleboro, Mass.; was a graduate of Brown University, 1794; ordained, 1798, and settled in Barrington; d. 1816.
- iii. John William Watson, b. 1780; m. Ann Waterman, and d. 1811, age 31; left 3 children.

Children of Nudigate⁶, (1753) [73] (John⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Frances (Low) Adams; res. Barrington, R. I.

- i. Nathaniel⁶, b. in Barrington, R. I., Aug. 6, 1776, d. 13 Sept., 1777.
- ii. John⁶, b. in Barrington, Sept. 27, 1777, d. 25 Oct., 1780.
- iii. John⁶, b. in Barrington, Jan. 8, 1781; probably m. April 22, 1804, Joanna Redding.

A son, John Moses, was born to them Oct. 13, 1805; Nov., 1810, Joseph Rawson was appointed administrator of the estate of John, "late of Barrington"; Oct. 4, 1816, Rufus Dean was appointed guardian of Moses, a minor son of widow Joanna, "late of Taunton."

- iv. Nudigate⁶, b. in Warren, R. I., Oct. 30, 1783, d. 5 Jan., 1798, age 14.
- 193. v. Rachel⁶, b. in Barrington, R. I., Nov. 8, 1785; m. Dec. 11, 1803, John Short, Jr.; res. Barrington, R. I.
- vi. Samuel⁶, b. in Barrington, June 9, 1788.

Aug. 1, 1803, he petitions the Probate Court that his honored mother, Frances, may be appointed his guardian. He was deceased July 1, 1816, leaving a minor son, Samuel, under 14 years, and Nathaniel Smith, Jr., was appointed guardian.

- 194. vii. Ebenezer⁶, b. in Barrington, Oct. 7, 1790; m. Jan. 24, 1813, Perwiller Dunham, b. 1791, d. 6 March, 1864, age 73.

He was a farmer in Barrington, and d. 22 July, 1866, age 74 years, 9 months, 15 days.

- viii. Joseph⁶, b. in Barrington, May 14, 1793, d. unm., and Joseph Bicknell was appointed administrator of his estate, May 1, 1815.

- 195. ix. Nathaniel⁶, b. in Barrington, Sept. 7, 1795; m. May 31, 1818, Mary Hunter of Warren. He d. in Warren, 1 Nov., 1856. She d. 22 April, 1888.

Children of James⁵, (1722) [74] (David⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sarah (Rich) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Deliverance⁶, b. in Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 20, 1751.
- ii. Sarah⁶, b. in Canterbury, April 13, 1754.
- iii. Elizabeth⁶, b. in Canterbury, May 25, 1757.
- iv. Priscilla⁶, b. in Canterbury, Oct. 6, 1759.
- v. Experience⁶, b. in Canterbury, Feb. 2, 1765.

Children of Lieut. Samuel⁵, (1728) [75] (David⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Phebe (Pellett) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Hannah⁶, b. in Canterbury, Conn., March 4, 1764, d. 6 March.
196. ii. Samuel Calvin⁶, b. in Canterbury, Feb. 16 (30), 1765; m. June 25, 1794, Susanna Walden, dau. of Dea. John and Sarah Knight Walden of Scotland, Conn., d. in Griswold, Conn., 30 April, 1842.
He was a soldier in the Revolution at 16; enlisted from Canterbury in Capt. James Dana's company, Gen. Waterbury's brigade, March, 1781; became a farmer and shoemaker; settled in Norwich, (Westville), Conn.; removed to Griswold, Conn.; d. 17 Oct., 1842.
- iii. Asa⁶, b. in Canterbury, Nov. 17, 1766;
m. (1) Susanna Allen of Scotland, Conn., b. March 23, 1767.
m. (2) Eunice Allen, sister of Susanna, b. Feb. 13, 1771. He settled in Green, Chenango Co., N. Y.
197. iv. Arunah⁶, b. in Canterbury, March 15, 1768; m. Feb. 7, 1793, Patience Rix of Griswold, Conn., d. in Royalton, Vt., Sept., 1857, age 90. He was a carpenter and shoemaker; settled in Royalton, Vt.; d. 13 April, 1850, age 82.
198. v. David⁶, b. in Canterbury, Aug. 24, 1772; m. Nov. 19, 1796-7, Clarissa H. Pendleton; d. in Royalton, Vt., April, 1854, age 74.
He was a farmer and shoemaker; settled in Royalton, Vt., 1796; d. in Braintree, Vt., 12 Nov., 1854, age 82 years, 2 months, 12 days.
- vi. Hezekiah⁶, b. in Canterbury, June 16, 1776. He is said to have removed to New York state; nothing further has been learned of him.
- vii. Phebe⁶, b. in Canterbury, Sept. 6, 1780, d. unm., 1860.
199. viii. James Augustus⁶, b. in Canterbury, Oct. 10, 1784; m. May 12, 1816, (at Ashford), Olive Colburn of Windham, Conn., b. July 31, 1798, d. 10 Oct., 1886.
He was a gardener; removed to Springfield and Chicopee Falls, Mass., in 1824; d. at the latter place, 28 Aug., 1853, age 69.
- ix. Eunice⁶, b. in Canterbury, June 3, 1786, d. about 1796.

Children of Dr. David⁵, (1731) [76] (Daniel⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lucy (Fitch) Adams; res. Scotland and Preston, Conn.

200. i. Lucy^a, b. in Scotland, Conn., Aug. 7, 1762; m. Dr. (David?) Ensworth. She d. a widow in Mansfield, Conn., 24 Dec., 1823.
- ii. David Augustus^a, b. in Scotland, Jan. (bapt. Jan. 29), 1764, d. at Lake Francois, San Domingo. W. I., 26 Aug., 1783.
201. iii. Lydia^a, b. in Scotland, Oct. 16, 1768; m. (at Mansfield, Conn.), Nov. 13, 1788. Nathan Grosvenor of Pomfret, Conn. She d. at Fredonia, O., 13 Dec., 1857.
202. iv. Mary^a, b. in Scotland, Dec. 10, 1771; m. Elijah Holt. She d. in Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Jan., 1824, age 53.

Children of Jonathan^a, (1732) [77] (Daniel^a, Henry^a, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Hannah (Yeamans) Adams; res. Gilsuim, N. H.

203. i. David^a, b. in Canterbury, Conn., March 7, 1757; m. Jan. 7, 1784, Alice Loveland of Hebron, Conn., b. March, 1763, d. 13 Oct., 1846.
- He set. in Gilsuim, N. H.; was selectman in 1789, '90 and '94; was a soldier in the Revolution; mustered at Camb., May 26, 1775, Capt. Watson, Col. Isaac Wyman; enlisted May 15, 1775, in Capt. Jeremiah Stiles' company, Col. Sargent's regiment; served 2 months and 22 days; enlisted July 2, 1776; joined the Northern Army at Mt. Independence, Nov., 1776, marched to Ticonderoga with Capt. Josiah Brown, Col. Enoch Hale, May 6, 1777; in service for 49 days; enlisted for 3 years in Petersham company, 1st New Hampshire regiment, Col. Joseph Colby; mustered Dec. 17, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; was Corporal and Sergeant, 1781 and 1782. Built a house in Gilsuim, 1785. He d. in Gilsuim, 1 Oct., 1844.
- ii. Hannah^a, b. in Canterbury; m. Oct. 16, 1786, (at Keene, N. H.), Eliphalet Farnum.
- iii. Jerusha^a, b. in Gilsuim, N. H., Sept. 25, 1774; m. David Fuller, d. in Jay, N. Y. She d. 31 Aug., 1792.
- iv. Amasa^a, b. in Gilsuim, d. 24 Dec., 1777.

Children of Solomon^a, Jr., () [78] (Solomon^a, Henry^a, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Abigail (Monroe) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

204. i. Dea. Jedediah^a, b. in Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 1, 1762; m. Jan. 12, 1786, Betsey Gates, b. in Canterbury, Jan. 12, 1765, d. 14 Oct., 1841.
- He was water-carrier in the army at 14 years of age; served as soldier through the war of the Revolution, and in the war of 1812; settled in New Milford, Susquehanna Co., Pa., in 1788; did the first chopping there in 1789; d. at Franklin, Pa., 30 July, 1840.
- ii. Lucy^a, b. in Canterbury, June 4, 1764.
- iii. Abigail^a, b. in Canterbury, Feb. 10, 1766.
- iv. Solomon^a, Jr., b. in Canterbury, Dec. 8, 1767.
- v. Henry^a, b. in Canterbury, Nov. 26, 1772, d. 6 Sept., 1774.

205. vi. Daniel Meacham⁶, b. in Canterbury, 1773; m. Lois Parkhurst, buried in Greenville, Conn. He d. in Colchester, Conn., 14 April, 1851, age 78; buried in Greenville Cemetery, (Norwich), Conn.
- vii. Sarah⁶, b. in Canterbury, Aug. 3, 1774; m. ——— Amidon of Staffordville, Conn.

Children of Eleazer⁵, (1748) [79] (Solomon⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Prudence (Bennett) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Prudence⁶, b. in Canterbury, Conn., May 18, 1771, d. 11 Aug., 1787.
- ii. Eleazer⁶, b. in Canterbury, Dec. 11, 1772
- iii. Esther⁶, b. in Canterbury, Aug. 20, 1775.
- iv. Elisha⁶, b. in Canterbury, May 27, 1778.
- v. Lois⁶, b. in Canterbury, Sept. 8, 1784-5.
- vi. David⁶, b. in Canterbury, d. 11 Aug., 1787.

Children of Ebenezer⁵, (1746) [80] (Ebenezer⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary (Carpenter) Adams; res. Becket, Mass.

- i. Elijah⁶, b. in Becket, Mass., March 27, 1773.
- ii. Betsey⁶, b. in Becket, Feb. 25, 1775; m. Feb. 15, 1797, Ezekiel Blair. She settled in Warren, Mass., d. 18 Jan., 1859, age 84.
- iii. Ebenezer⁶, b. in Becket, Jan. 3, 1777, d. 1779.
206. iv. Ebenezer⁶, b. in Becket, July 27, 1779; m. (pub. Oct. 6, 1804), Betsey Gifford of Lee, Mass. He removed to Portage Co., O., March, 1833, d. 16 Jan., 1857.
207. v. Elisha⁶, b. in Becket, Sept. 7, 1781; m. Oct. 2, 1806, Betsey Hurd, b. March 9, 1784, d. before 1845; farmer. He d. in Becket, Mass., of consumption, 1 March, 1845.
- vi. Barnabas⁶, b. in Becket, Oct. 29, 1784, d. 1797, age 13.
208. vii. Origin⁶, b. in Becket, Oct. 6, 1786; m. 1806, Anna Wilcox, dau. of Robert and Clemina Mills Wilcox of Hartford, Conn., b. June 28, 1789, d. in Wisconsin, 1878, age 90.
He removed when 16 (1802) to Nelson, Portage Co., O., with Delon and Isaac Mills; returned to New England, (Hartford, Conn.), 1805; married and removed to a farm in Canton, Conn.; purchased 1,000 acres in Trumbull and Lorraine counties, and removed in 1821 to North Ridgeville, Lorraine Co., O., 2 miles east of Elyria; removed thence in 1844, to Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., Wis., and in 1854, to Burns, LaCross Co., Wis.; d. in Burns, Dec., 1857, age 71.
- viii. Mary⁶, b. in Becket, April or May 10, 1790; m. Nov. 27, 1805, Isaac E. Mills. There was a son Elmer. Mary settled in Nelson, O.

209. ix. Chester⁶, b. in Becket, June 6, 1792; m. Lydia Stow, d. 7 Feb., 1879, age 85. He settled in Nelson, O., 1806, d. 14 June, 1865, age 73.
210. x. John⁶, b. in Becket, May 7, 1794; m. Ruth Manley, b. March 9, 1800, d. 17 Sept., 1880; res. Hiram, (P. O., Garrettsville), O. He d. 22 Jan., 1842, age 47.
- xi. Flavia⁶, b. in Becket, May 20, 1796, d. 1799.

Child of Barnabas⁵, (1749) [81] (Ebenezer⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sarah (Kingsley) Adams; res. Becket, Mass.

- i. Barnabas⁵, Jr., b. in Becket, Mass., Jan. 13, 1769, d. same day.

Children of Capt. Simon⁶, (1746) [82] (Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Dinah (Spalding) Adams; res. New Marlboro, Mass.

- i. Rachel⁶, b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 22, 1767; m. (pub. April 3, 1790), Asa Cole.
211. ii. Aaron⁶, b. in New Marlboro, July 22, 1771; m. Dec. 6, 1792, Betsey Smith, dau. of Capt. Ebenezer Smith, d. 5 Nov., 1847.
He was adopted on the death of his mother, by his grandfather Spaulding; d. in Stockbridge, Mass., 17 Nov., 1848.
- iii. Moses⁶ (twin), b. in New Marlboro, July 22, 1771, probably d. young.

Children of Capt. Simon, (1746) and Hannah (Taft) Adams; res. Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

- iv. Barney⁶, b. in New Marlboro, Mass., April 9, 1779, d. in Columbia, N. Y., 4 Feb., 1805.
- v. Hannah⁶, b. in New Marlboro, Nov. 19, 1780, d. 7 Feb., 1784.
- vi. Abigail G.⁶, b. in New Marlboro, May 27, 1782; m. Sylvester Cady, b. March 25, 1777, a son, Sylvester, Jr., b. June 8, 1817, resides at Jamestown, N. Y. She d. 7 July, 1835.
212. vii. Alice⁶, b. in New Marlboro, June 21, 1785; m. March 9, 1807, Jabez DeWolf. She d. in Columbia, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1808, age 25 years, 5 months, 15 days.
213. viii. Paulina⁶, b. in New Marlboro, Sept. 5, 1786; m. Jan. 21, 1812, Dr. Reuben Goodale, d. 1871, age 87. She d. at Watertown, N. Y., 13 Dec., 1848.
- ix. Sally⁶, b. in New Marlboro, Dec. 10, 1788; m. Peter B. Mesick; a dau., Christina, unm. Sally d. 4 March, 1824.
214. x. Fanny⁶, b. in New Marlboro, May 17, 1790; m. May 14, 1815, Stephen Williams of Vernon, N. Y. She d. 20 April, 1871.
215. xi. Clarissa⁶, b. in New Marlboro, July 13, 1792; m. Isaac Mills. She d. at Galesburg, Ill., 12 Feb., 1852.

216. xii. Chauncey⁶, b. in Columbia, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1794; m. Oct. 9, 1823, Mary Benedict. He settled in Galesburg, Ill., 1851, d. 8 Aug., 1876.
- xiii. Harry⁶, b. in Columbia, Nov. 4, 1796, d. July, 1798.
- xiv. Hannah⁶, b. in Columbia, April 26, 1798; m. after 1820, at Galesburg, Ill., James Dunn. She d. in Galesburg, Ill., 10 Aug., 1874; no issue.
- xv. Daniel S.⁶, b. in Columbia, July, 1803, d. in Columbia, N. Y., 10 Sept., 1831, age 28 years, 2 months.

Children of Corp. Moses⁵, (1748) [83] (Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ann (Willard) Adams; res. Lenox, Mass.

- i. Norman⁶, b. in Lenox, Mass., d. early of yellow fever, at Philadelphia.
217. ii. Moses⁶, Jr., b. in Lenox about 1772-3; m. Sylvia Johnson, who d. 5 Dec., 1852, age 75.
He removed from Lenox, Mass., to Lisle, (then Union), Tioga Co., N. Y.; d. in Wayne Co., N. Y., 1842, age 70.
218. iii. Capt. Lyman⁶, b. in Lenox, April 12, 1775; m. Sophia Mantor of Marthas Vineyard, (sister of Thomas Mantor), b. April 21, 1782, d. in Mansfield, Pa., 1 July, 1868.
He removed via Tinmouth, Vt., and Oneonta, N. Y., in July, 1808, to Tioga, N. Y., and thence to Willsborough, Pa., before 1825; d. 27 June, 1847.

Children of Sergt. Zebediah⁵, (1753) [84] (Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Abigail (Taft) Adams; res. New Marlboro, Mass.

- i. Obadiah⁶, b. in New Marlboro, Mass., April 14, 1783; m. Feb. 12, 1807, Lucy Church; children were Harry, Adeline and another daughter. He removed to Wolcott, N. Y.; d. 3 Aug., 1837.
219. ii. Warren⁶, b. in New Marlboro, Oct. 8, 1784; m. May 5, 1806, Belinda Norton, dau. of Phineas and Eunice (Sheldon) Norton, b. Sept. 1, 1786, d. 1876. He was a farmer in the south part of New Marlboro, Mass.; d. 1868.
- iii. William⁶, b. in New Marlboro, Nov. 4, 1786; m. 1810, Roxalana Stowe. He removed to Ohio.
- iv. Betsey⁶, b. in New Marlboro, Nov. 14, 1788, d. unm., 20 April, 1850.
220. v. Polly⁶, b. in New Marlboro, May 28, 1790; m. June 8 or 19, 1814, Mark Norton. She d. 11 Feb., 1861.
221. vi. Harry⁶, b. in New Marlboro, March 11, 1795; m. Polly Van Tassell of Pompey, N. Y. He d. 29 Nov., 1878.
- vii. Chauncey⁶, b. in New Marlboro, March 1, 1797; removed West and was lost track of.
222. viii. Milton⁶, b. in New Marlboro, July 24, 1799;

m. (1) May 17, 1821, Prudence M. Palmer, dau. of Henry and Hannah (Denison) Palmer, b. 1803, d. 28 April, 1860.

m. (2) Feb. 22, 1862, Polly S. Sharts, dau. of Andrew A. and Catherine (Evarts) Sharts, b. in Hinsdale, N. Y., April 4, 1819. She survived him, and resided in 1895 at Port Gibson, N. Y. He d. in New Marlboro, 1 July, 1874.

223. ix. Barney^c, b. in New Marlboro, May 7, 1804; m. Harriet T. Williams of Stockbridge, Mass., d. 1878. He d. in New Marlboro, 1878.

Children of William^s, Jr., (1719) [85] (William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ruth (—) Adams; res. Braintree and Medway, Mass.

- i. William⁶, b. in Braintree, Mass., May 13, 1744, d. unm., in Jamaica, W. I., 8 June, 1818, age 74; buried in Hopkinton, Mass.

- ii. Anna⁶, b. in Braintree, Aug. 22, 1745.

224. iii. Elisha⁶, b. in Braintree, Feb. 25, 1751; m. Sarah Watkins, dau. of Andrew and Thankful Morse Watkins, b. Aug. 1, 1757, d. in Hopkinton, Mass., 18 Feb., 1844.

He was a private from Hopkinton in the Middlesex regiment, Col. Samuel Bullard, Capt. John Holmes, April 19, 1775; served 12 days; d. in Hopkinton, Mass., 23 Feb., 1823, age 72.

225. iv. Lieut. Jonathan⁶, b. in Braintree, Nov. 26, 1753; m. Oct. 12, 1776, Jemima Hill, dau. of Dea. Moses and Christian (Adams) Hill, b. 1756, d. 1 Sept., 1834, age 78.

Selectman in Holliston, Mass., 1792. Will of Lieut. Jonathan proved Jan. 20, 1849, mentions wife Jemima, sons Abner of Holliston, Moses of Milford, Catherine Adams of Medway, Charlotte Patridge of Medway, Nancy Fairbanks of Bellingham, Mora Adams of York, N. Y., and children of Lemuel, lately deceased; d. 13 Jan., 1849, buried in West Medway, Mass.

226. v. Benjamin⁶, b. in Braintree, Oct. 25, 1754; m. Anne Holmes, dau. of Frank Holmes, d. in Hopkinton, 29 Jan., 1830, age 63.

He was a private from Hopkinton in the Middlesex regiment of Col. Samuel Bullard, Capt. John Holmes, April 19, 1775; served 7 days; d. in Hopkinton, Mass., 23 Aug., 1821, age 67; tombstone in Hopkinton.

- vi. Mary⁶, b. in Braintree, Nov. 25, 1756.

227. vii. Joanna⁶, b. in Braintree, June 25, 1761; m. April 1, 1790, David Stearns, (2nd wife), b. Feb. 2, 1749, d. 28 Jan., 1826; res. Milford, Mass. She d. 14 Feb., 1843.

228. viii. Sarah⁶, b. in Braintree, July 26, 1762; m. at Hopkinton, Aug., 1785, Tyler Perry, son of David and Mary Perry, b. in Sherborn, Mass., March 29, 1760; removed to North Orange, Mass., 1809; d. 6 April, 1836, age 76.

A granddaughter of Sarah, Mrs. Divine P. Hudson, wife of Rev. John W. Hudson of Peabody, Mass., says it has always been a tradition in their family that William⁵, the father of Sarah, was left fatherless at an early age, and resided for several years in the family of Pres. John Adams, at Quincy, Mass. She d. in North Orange, Mass., 12 May, 1818.

Children of Eliashib⁵, (1723) [86] (William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Hannah (Morse) Adams; res. Natick, Mass.

- i. Mary⁶, b. in Natick, Mass., June 9, 1750, d. 8 Sept., 1751. (28 Sept. 1761(?)).
- ii. Elisha⁶, b. in Natick.
229. iii. Asa⁶, b. in Natick, Nov. 10, 1752; m. Sept. 9, 1784, Elizabeth Kimball, b. April 6, 1763, d. 20 March, 1851.
He was a private from Sherborn, in Capt. Henry Leland's company, Col. John Bullard's regiment, April 19, 1775; served 11 days; enrolled as U. S. pensioner, May 4, 1833, from March 1, 1831. He d. 8 Nov., 1839; res. Sherborn, Mass.
230. iv. William⁶, b. 1757 (?); m. Jan. 1, 1780, Persis Ware, (sister of Rev. Dr. Ware), b. Aug. 12, 1761, d. Feb., 1830; settled in West Sherborn, Mass.; removed to Hopkinton; d. 10 May, 1819, age 62.
231. v. James⁶, b. Oct. 8, 1767; m. Nov. 29, 1789, Lucy Heart; res. Sherborn, Mass. He d. 9 July, 1808.
- vi. Joanna⁶.

Children of Mayhew⁵, (1730) [87] (Elisha⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Rebecca (Mayhew) Adams; res. Vineyard Haven, Mass.

- i. Elizabeth⁶, b. in Bristol, R. I., Sept. 15, 1751.
- ii. Reliance⁶, b. in Bristol, Nov. 15, 1752.
- iii. James⁶, b. in Bristol, Sept. 30, 1754.
- iv. Rebecca⁶, b. in Bristol, Aug. 18, 1756.
- v. Parnel⁶, b. in Bristol, Dec. 15, 1757.
- vi. Mayhew⁶, b. in Bristol, March 11, 1759.
- vii. Abigail⁶, b. in Bristol, Aug. 11, 1760.
- viii. Moses⁶, b. in Bristol, Dec. 5, 1762.
- ix. Love⁶, b. in Bristol, May 6, 1764.
- x. Susanna⁶, b. in Bristol, Aug. 31, 1762.
- xi. Olive⁶, b. in Bristol, March 5, 1767.
- xii. Mercy⁶, b. in Bristol, March 31, 1769.
- xiii. William⁶, b. in Bristol, Aug. 15, 1770.
- xiv. Dinah⁶, b. in Bristol, April 31, 1772.
- xv. Elizabeth⁶, b. in Bristol, May 6, 1774.
- xvi. A twin, b. in Bristol, May 6, 1774, d. young.

Children of Elizabeth^b, (1728) [88] (Thomas^a, Edward^a, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Jabez Goodspeed.

- i. Elisha Goodspeed, bapt. Jan. 31, 1753. ii. Sarah Goodspeed, bapt. April 2, 1755. iii. Solomon Goodspeed, bapt. April 25, 1762.

Children of Walley^b, (1730) [89] (Thomas^a, Edward^a, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Susan (Allen) Adams; res. New Bedford, Mass.

232. i. Thomas^a, b. Dec., 1779; m. Sophia Bennett, dau. of Capt. Daniel Bennett; d. June, 1857, age 78.
 He made his will Nov. 1, 1855; proved Aug. 25, 1857; names his 3 sons, Thomas I., John and Charles H., to whom he gives \$1.00 each; daughters, Sophia, wife of Joseph Lewis, Lucinda T., wife of Samuel Smith, Betsey M., wife of Melvin H. True, and granddaughter, Clarissa A. Wilson, the daughter of John Adams and Sarah Wilson; res. New Bedford, Mass.
 ii. Susan^a; m. ——— Taber; one child deceased.

Children of Sarah^b, (1732) [90] (Thomas^a, Edward^a, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Joseph Goodspeed; res. Sandwich, Mass.

- i. Walley Goodspeed, b. 1757, d. 2 Sept., 1824, age 67. ii. Calvin Goodspeed. iii. Salmon Goodspeed. iv. Azubah Goodspeed, b. Feb. 7, 1771; m. Dec. 11, 1794, Prince Fisher, b. May 13, 1773, d. 30 Jan., 1848. She d. 22 Dec., 1856; res. Sandwich, Mass. v. Lucy Goodspeed; m. Ellis Hamlin. vi. Betsey Goodspeed; m. ——— Smith of West Barnstable.

Children of Nathaniel^b, (1734) [91] (Thomas^a, Edward^a, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Thankful (Chadwick) Adams; res. South Sandwich, Mass.

233. i. Heman^a, b. in Sandwich, Mass., June 5, 1761; m. Lucy Cobb (or Garrett (?)).
 He enlisted as a private from Sandwich, June 9, 1779, for 9 months; is described as 17 years of age, 5 feet and 4 inches high, and light complexion. He enlisted again Aug. 17, 1779, and was discharged May 17, 1780; he removed to Berkshire, Delaware Co., O., and d. about 1848-50.
 234. ii. Olivia^a, b. in Sandwich, Jan. 19, 1763; m. July 18, 1785, Capt. Joshua Hammond of Newport, R. I. He was accidentally knocked overboard and lost at sea, 17 March, 1804. They settled in Newport about 1800, and she d. there 9 June, 1859, age 96.
 iii. Martha^a, b. in Sandwich, July 16, 1766.

235. iv. Phineas⁶, b. in Sandwich, Oct. 22, 1769; m. Sylvia ———. She d. 15 Oct., 1853; age 85. He d. 10 Oct., 1847; res. Barnstable (Oster-ville), Mass.
236. v. Nathaniel⁶, b. in Sandwich, about 1771;
m. (1) Abby Bentley.
m. (2) Naomi Ryder; res. Yarmouth, Mass.
237. vi. Capt. Alpheus⁶, b. in Sandwich, Oct. 28, 1774; m. March 10, 1803, Abigail Winslow Wing, dau. of David and Temperance (Kelly) Wing, b. March 11, 1778, d. 22 Feb., 1869.
He was a sea captain; his vessel was captured by the British in the war of 1812-14. He settled in Cotuit Port, Mass., and d. there 16 Feb., 1869.
238. vii. Samuel⁶, b. in Sandwich, about 1777; m. Katherine Raymond; res. West Barnstable, Mass.
239. viii. Mercy⁶, b. in Sandwich, Aug., 1785; m. Oct. 8, 1811, Barnabas Ryder of Yarmouth, Mass., b. in Barnstable, Sept. 1, 1785.

Children of Edward⁵, (1736) [92] (Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Rebecca (Crocker) Adams; res. Barnstable, Mass.

240. i. Ansel⁶, b. in Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 3, 1761-2; m. Jan. 20, 1785, Relief Lovell, b. Nov. 7, 1765, d. 5 Jan., 1847.
He was a private in Capt. Matthew Toby's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish; enlisted Aug. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 14; served 3 months, 27 days at Winter Hill; served again Sept. 6 to 16, 1779, Capt. Simeon Fish, Col. Freeman; enlisted again July, 1780; discharged Jan. 22, 1781; served in war of 1812-14; d. in Barnstable, 31 Jan., 1849, age 87.
241. ii. Elizabeth⁶, b. in Barnstable, Oct. 24, 1763; m. June 19, 1785, Joseph Cobb, 3d, b. Feb. 19, 1763.
242. iii. Thomas⁶, b. in Barnstable, Aug. 18, 1766; m. Jan. 7, 1799, Anna Thorp, dau. of Capt. Aaron and Mary (Curtis) Thorp of Woodbury, Conn.; settled in Oak Hill, Green Co., N. Y.
- iv. Mary⁶, b. in Barnstable, Sept. 11, 1768.
- v. Hannah⁶, b. in Barnstable, Dec. 29, 1769; m. Feb. 27, 1782, (pub. Oct. 12, 1782), Benjamin Bisbee.
243. vi. Rebecca⁶, b. in Barnstable, Oct. 1, 1770; m. 1792, Isaac Robbins, b. 1768, d. 12 July, 1832. She d. 3 May, 1865; res. Vassalboro, Me.
- vii. Benjamin⁶, b. in Barnstable.
244. viii. Sarah⁶, b. in Barnstable, 1775; m. 1801, Clement Marston, son of Benjamin, b. Nov. 5, 1771, d. 22 Feb., 1841. She d. 25 Feb., 1858, age 83.

Children of Obed⁵, (1745) [93] (Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lydia (Smith) Adams; res. West Barnstable, Mass.

- i. John⁶, b. in Barnstable, Mass., June 11, 1780, lost at sea.
 - 245. ii. Anna O.⁶, b. in Barnstable, Aug. 26, 1782; m. 1805, Samuel Blossom, (1st wife), b. April 2, 1782, d. 24 Jan., 1856. She d. 26 March, 1809.
-

Children of Hannah⁶, (1745) [94] (Isaac⁵, Jonathan⁴, Capt. Jonathan³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Capt. James Chamberlain; res. Dublin, N. H.

- i. Cyrus Chamberlain, b. 1770; m. Oct. 25, 1794, Juliette Mason. He d. in Pembroke, Gen. Co., N. Y., 30 June, 1839.
- ii. Polly Chamberlain, b. Sept. 24, 1773; m. Jan. 9, 1775, Elisha Knowlton.
- iii. James Chamberlain, b. Dec. 3, 1781, d. 23 June, 1785.
- iv. Hannah Chamberlain, b. March 14, 1788; m. E. Kalor.

Children of Thankful⁶, (1760) [95] (Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Silas Bullard; res. Medway or Wendell, Mass.

- i. Ame Bullard, b. Nov. 30, 1793; m. 1826, Joseph Draper of Dedham.
- ii. Moses Bullard, b. July 26, 1796; m. 1822, Elizabeth Taylor of Stoughton, d. 1831. He d. 1871.

Children of Micah⁶, (1762) [96] (Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mercy (Penniman) Adams; res. East Medway, Mass.

- i. Joel¹, b. in Medway, Mass., Feb. 3, 1791, d. 27 May following.
- 246. ii. Rebecca¹, b. in Medway, May 15, 1792; m. Jan. 6, 1814, Henry Richardson, b. March 30, 1788, d. 24 Oct., 1870. She d. 26 Dec., 1871.
- iii. Nabby¹, b. in Medway, May 28, 1794, d. unm., 29 Sept., 1881, age 87 years, 6 months, 1 day.
- 247. iv. Edward¹, b. in Medway, May 4, 1798; m. Oct. 4, 1829, Kezia Lovell Clark, dau. of Lovell and Mary (Bullen) Clark, b. Oct. 30, 1804, d. 15 Jan., 1891.
- v. John¹, b. in Medway, 1800, d. 17 Oct., 1800.
- vi. Patty¹, b. in Medway, Aug. 20, 1804, d. 17 Feb., 1805.
- vii. Mary¹, b. in Medway, Aug. 14, 1807, d. 15 May, 1808.

Children of Silas⁶, (1765) [97] (Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Patience (Daniel) Adams; res. Medway, Mass.

248. i. Silas⁷, Jr., b. in Medway, Mass., 1794; m. April 20, 1817, Betsey Daby of Fitchburg, Mass. He was adjudged insane and sent to the Hospital, May 21, 1837.
249. ii. Jonathan⁷, b. in Medway, March 2, 1797; m. Feb. 6, 1823, Esther, Smith, dau. of Enos and Amy (Plimpton) Smith. She d. 18 Aug., 1884, age 86. He d. 5 May, 1863, age 66.
250. iii. Samuel⁷, b. in Medway, April 10, 1805; m. Jan., 1836, Mary Woods, dau. of Levi and Mary (Nevins) Woods, b. Feb. 7, 1810. He d. 2 March, 1882, age 78 years, 10 months, 29 days.

Child of Moses⁶, (1774) [98] (Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Persis (Cutler) Adams; res. Medway, Mass.

- i. Catherine⁷, b. about 1803; m. May, 1828, Dr. Levi or Lewis Wheeler, Jr., of Cambridge, Mass., b. Aug., 1803, d. 9 Sept., 1872.

Children of John⁶, (1727) [99] (Edward⁵, Jr., Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Abigail (Baxter) Adams; res. Milton and Wayland, Mass.

251. i. Benjamin⁷, b. in Milton, Mass., Nov. 15, 1750; m. Nov. 20, 1777, Betsey (Elizabeth) Adams, dau. of James and Kezia (Conant) Adams of Lincoln, Mass., b. Jan. 2, 1757, d. 28 Oct., 1835.
He was assessed in East Sudbury, now Wayland, Mass., in 1786, at £331, 13s, 3d; built a new house, 1775; d. 30 May, 1843, age 92 years, 7 months.
- ii. Rachel⁷, b. in Milton, Oct. 11, 1753; received bequest of £25 in grandfather's will; d. unm., at Wayland, Mass., 29 July, 1813.
252. iii. Joseph⁷, b. in Milton, March 10, 1759;
m. (1) Aug. 14, 1793, Betsey Davis, dau. of Eleazer and Betsey Davis, b. in Bedford, Mass., April 14, 1788, d. in Littleton, Mass., 18 Aug., 1799.
m. (2) Jan. 7, 1802, Rebecca Patch, dau. of Jonathan and Rebecca Patch, b. in Littleton, June 7, 1763, d. 17 Sept., 1802.
m. (3) Nov. 3, 1805, Mehitable Hildreth, dau. of Zachariah and Elizabeth Hildreth of Westford, Mass., b. April 24, 1773, d. 17 June, 1819.
m. (4) May 3, 1821, Lydia Wheeler, dau. of Daniel and Lydia Wheeler, b. in Hollis, N. H., Nov. 6, 1856. He d. in Wayland, 2 Nov., 1830, age 71; res. Concord, Mass.
- iv. Mary⁷, b. in Wayland, Mass., May 5, 1761; received £20 from her grandfather.
- v. Judith⁷, b. in Wayland, Oct. 11, 1765; received £20 from her grandfather.
253. vi. Seth⁷, b. in Wayland, Oct. 10, 1768;
m. (1) Judith Bryant, d. 10 June, 1803.
m. (2) Dec., 1804, Betsey Bryant, (sister of Judith).
He built a tannery in Wayland in 1790; was one of a committee to build a meeting house in Wayland in 1810; d. 1853, age 85.

Children of Ruth^a, (1731) [100] (Edward^s, Jr., Edward^a, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and George Badcock; res. Milton, Mass.

- i. George Badcock¹, Jr., b. March 8, 1750. ii. Seth Badcock, b. Dec. 13, 1752. iii. Rufus Badcock, b. April 12, 1755; Harvard, 1775; d. 1793. iv. Nahum Badcock, b. May 18, 1757, d. in New York, 9 May, 1776. v. Samuel Badcock, b. in Sudbury, Mass., May 19, 1761. vi. James Badcock, b. in Milton, Mass., May 26, 1763, d. 7 Jan., 1791. vii. Isabella Badcock, b. in Milton, Aug. 7, 1765.

Children of Rachel^a, (1731) [101] (Dea. John^s, Edward^a, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and John Badcock; res. Milton, Mass.

- i. Elisha Badcock, b. Aug. 10, 1753. ii. Lucretia Badcock, b. Aug. 13, 1755. iii. Mary Badcock, b. Aug. 20, 1757. iv. Samuel Badcock, b. Feb. 18, 1760. v. Abigail Badcock, b. Feb. 11, 1762. vi. John Badcock, Jr., b. May 13, 1764. vii. Ruhamah Badcock, b. Aug. 24, 1768. viii. Rachel Badcock, b. Nov. 25, 1770. ix. Andrew Badcock, b. April 19, 1773.

Children of Col. Andrew^a, (1735) [102] (Dea. John^s, Edward^a, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ruth (Wadsworth) Adams; res. Milton, Mass.

- i. Lucy¹, b. in Milton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1759; m. Benjamin King, a brother of Gen. Rufus King. She d. 24 June, 1829; res. Boston, Mass.
- ii. Elizabeth¹, b. in Milton, June 1, 1760, d. 10 June, 1760.
- 254. iii. John¹, b. in Milton, July 23, 1761;
 - m. (1) Oct. 9, 1785, in Boston, Elizabeth Welch, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 15, 1759, d. 24 Aug., 1788.
 - m. (2) March 15, 1790, Sylvia Tobey, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Dec. 29, 1765, d. in Worcester, Mass., 30 March, 1839.
 - A John was Corporal from Milton in Capt. Joseph Vose's company, Col. William Heath's Suffolk regiment, Oct., 1775, and Sergeant in Capt. William Badcock's company, Col. Pierce's regiment; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, served at Castle Island. He d. in Worcester, Mass., 23 Sept., 1843, age 82.
- iv. Ruth¹, b. in Milton, July 1, 1763, d. unm., in Leicester, Mass., 7 Feb., 1843, age 80.

Her three eldest brothers were present at her funeral in Worcester, Mass. Of the two younger, one was in Lancaster, N. H., and the other in New York.
- v. Abigail¹, b. in Milton, Dec. 1, 1765, d. 2 Jan., 1766.
- 255. vi. Andrew¹, b. in Milton, March 24, 1767; m. Sept. 13, 1789, Rebecca Putnam of Worcester, 3d dau. of Amos Putnam, (brother of Gen. Rufus), b. Feb. 18, 1767, d. 29 Dec., 1854. He removed from Palmer to Ward, now Auburn, Mass., where he d. 25 Oct., 1857, age 90 years, 7 months, 3 days.

- vii. Lemuel¹, b. in Milton, April 15, 1769, d. unm., at Haverhill, Mass., 7 June, 1850.
256. viii. Benjamin¹, b. in Milton, March 25, 1771; m. April 2, 1801, Sally Lamb, dau. of Thomas Lamb, Esq., of Palmer, Mass., d. 3 Feb., 1854, age 79. He settled in Palmer, Mass., removed to Lancaster, N. H., and d. 12 July, 1847, age 76.
- ix. Elisha¹, b. 1775, d. 6 Sept., 1778.
- x. Stephen¹, b. May 3, 1777, d. 6 Sept., 1778.
257. xi. Stephen Wadsworth¹, b. in Palmer, Mass., Feb. 25, 1780;
 m. (1) Oct. 4, 1801, in Philadelphia, Pa., Mrs. Sarah Swift Carver, dau. of Benjamin Swift, Esq., and wife of Rev. John Henry Carver.
 m. (2) Oct. 25, 1819, Margaret King Tittemary, only child of Rev. Wallace Tittemary, and his wife Caroline King, a half sister of Gen. Rufus King. Her father was son of Albert Wallace Tittemary of the U. S. Navy; b. in Biddeford, Me. She d. in Philadelphia at the res. of her son, Andrew Lemuel, 2 Dec., 1864, age 78 years.
 Stephen Wadsworth Adams is called the 9th son of Col. Andrew. He sailed for Port Au Prince, Hayti, Oct. 15, 1828, for the benefit of his health, and died on the arrival of the vessel, Nov. 19, 1828, and was buried there.
 Rev. Mr. Carver was a missionary of the Presbyterian church to Turkey, and after an absence of 9 years, not hearing from him meantime, his wife married Mr. Adams, and bore him two children. Upon Mr. Carver's return to Philadelphia in 1809, Mr. Adams was granted a divorce, and Rev. Mr. Carver and his wife died of yellow fever on a sailing vessel bound for Spain, in Aug., 1824.
- xii. Lewis¹, b. in Palmer, March 3, 1782; res. New York City.
 He was at Lancaster, N. H., in 1820; probably perished with his young bride in a burning theatre at Richmond, Va.

Children of Edward⁶, (1739) [103] (Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Dorothy (Spear) Adams; res. Coleraine, Mass.

- i. Dorothy¹, b. in Monson, Mass., 1766; m. Daniel Shields.
258. ii. Capt. Edward¹, b. in Monson, April 18, 1769;
 m. (1) Nov. 29, 1792, Sally Webber, dau. of Samuel and Mehitable (Frisbee) Webber, b. April 21, 1768, d. 2 Sept., 1809.
 m. (2) Sept. 9, 1810, Rebecca Taylor Edson, widow of Rev. Jesse Edson of Halifax, Vt., b. April 23, 1774.
 He settled in Coleraine, Mass., in 1795; built the first mills at Adamsville, named from him, and was the first postmaster there. He removed to Greenfield in 1835; d. 18 Aug., 1856, and was buried in Coleraine, Mass.
259. iii. Abigail¹, b. in Charlemont, Mass., May 4, 1771; m. Jan. 27, 1796, Amasa Winslow, b. June 9, 1769. Abigail d. in Coleraine, 2 Jan., 1820, and he m. 2nd, Nov. 23, 1820, Polly Snow.

260. iv. Eliphalet¹, b. in Coleraine, Mass., 1772;
 m. (1) Jemima Thayer of Heath, Mass., 3 children.
 m. (2) Lucy Purington of Coleraine, Mass., 2 children.
 m. (3) Thankful Nims of Buckland, Mass., 7 children. She d.
 1831.
 m. (4) 1833, Lucy Rice of Heath, Mass., one child. She d. 1863.
 He settled in Coleraine in 1793, d. 4 Oct., 1853, age 80.
- v. Sally¹, b. 1774; m. Zebedee Maxim or Maxum.
- vi. Polly¹, b. 1776; m. Zaccheus Morton.
- vii. Betsey¹, b. 1779; m. Joshua Hollis.
261. viii. John¹, b. 1783, m. Lovina Hall. She d. in Windsor, Vt., May, 1871.
 He resided in Heath, Mass.; d. 7 Jan., 1864.
- ix. Asenath¹, m. Henry Davis.
- x. Harriet¹, m. Timothy Mather.

Children of Seth⁶, (1740) [104] (Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³,
 Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ann (Lowder) Adams; res. Boston,
 Mass.

- i. Jonathan¹, b. in Boston, Mass., June 13, 1765.
262. ii. Seth¹, Jr., b. in Boston, April 1, 1767; m. Elizabeth Apthorp, dau. of
 William and Mary (Thompson) Apthorp.
 He was an importer and merchant in Boston; lost two ships cap-
 tured by the French in 1797; removed to Marietta, O., in 1805, and
 to Zanesville, O., in 1811; was the first importer of Merino sheep
 into America; d. in Zanesville, 8 Sept., 1853, age 85.
263. iii. Samuel¹, b. in Boston, Feb. 4, 1772, probably m. "Elizabeth" ———,
 and removed to California. The record of children was found in
 Boston, but is problematical.
- iv. William Lowder¹, b. in Boston, (Oct. 17), Dec. 1, 1781; "eccentric;"
 removed to St. Louis, Mo., 1802-3.
- v. Ann¹, b. in Boston; mentioned in father's will.

Children of Dea. Lemuel⁶, (1748) [105] (Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴,
 John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Hannah (White) Adams; res.
 Milton, Mass.

- i. Hannah White¹, b. in Milton, Mass., April 1, 1777; m. May 1, 1799,
 Eben Davenport. She d. 23 Sept., 1804.
264. ii. James¹, b. in Milton, Nov. 8, 1778; m. (published Oct. 10) Nov. 24, 1806,
 Charlotte Holbrook, dau. of Col. John Holbrook of Braintree, b.
 Nov. 24, 1788, d. in Quincy, Mass., 19 Jan., 1866. He d. 24 June,
 1856.
265. iii. John¹, b. in Milton, Dec. 1, 1780; m. (published Oct. 30, 1802), Relief
 French, dau. of Zenas and Relief French of Randolph, Mass. His
 will was proved 26 Aug., 1854.

- iv. Lemuel¹, b. in Milton, March 16, 1783, d. 25 Jan., 1796.
- v. Seth¹, b. in Milton, Aug. 10, 1784, d. 26 Jan., 1796.
- 266. vi. Charles¹, b. in Milton, Sept. 21, 1787; m. May 7, 1812, Sarah Wheeler of Thomaston, Me., d. 16 Oct., 1856, age 69.
He inherited the homestead; d. 20 Sept., 1839. His will was made Sept. 6, 1838; proved 30 Sept., 1839; tomb in Milton, Mass.
- vii. Jonathan¹, b. in Milton, Jan. 30, 1790; m. in Milton; d. 1851, without issue.
- 267. viii. Seth¹, b. in Milton, Nov. 13, 1798;
m. (1) March 14, 1822, Martha Holbrook of Braintree, d. 31 Dec., 1823, age 27.
m. (2) April 1, 1828, Irene Torrey of Quincy, Mass., d. 29 July, 1862.
m. (3) Emily ———.
He d. 27 April, 1869; the will of "Seth of Quincy" was proved June 2, 1869; wife called "Emily;" res. Quincy, Mass.

Children of Dea. Daniel⁶, (1750) [106] (Ens. Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Martha (Watkins) Adams; res. Rutland, Mass.

- 268. i. Jesse¹, b. in Barre, Mass., Oct. 11, 1772; m. May 26, 1796, Kezia Adams, dau. of Nathan and Mary (Adams) Adams, b. July 7, 1773; res. Rutland, Mass. Removed West.
- ii. Thomas¹, b. in Barre, Sept. 24, 1774, d. 4 Sept., 1778.
- iii. Abigail¹, b. in Barre, Sept. 8, 1776, d. 23 Aug., 1778.
- iv. Polly¹, b. in Barre, April 4, 1779; m. (published October 10, 1800), Daniel Howe of Rutland.
Polly, dau. of Daniel of Rutland, is said to have m. Eleazer Morse, b. Oct. 7, 1780.
- 269. v. Moses¹, b. in Barre, March 16, 1781; m. Sept. 25, 1802, Ruth Perry, b. March 24, 1782, d. 19 Aug., 1869. He d. 9 June, 1850; res. Holliston, Mass.
- vi. Aaron¹, b. Oct. 7, 1784; m. Nov. 8, 1807, Susan Walker; removed West.
- vii. Daniel¹, b. Sept. 28, 1786.

Children of Dea. Daniel⁶, (1750) and Sarah (Alden) Adams.

- 270. viii. Abijah¹, b. in Rutland, Mass., Aug. 4, 1792;
m. (1) June 15, 1817, Roxana Allen of Barre, Mass., d. without issue, 12 March, 1819, age 23.
m. (2) April 14, 1821, Emily Watkins of Holliston, Mass., b. Sept. 5, 1799. He d. in Ashland, Mass., 5 Aug. 1877.
- ix. Amos¹, b. in Rutland, May 3, 1794, d. 15 Sept., 1818.
- x. Mary¹, b. in Rutland, July 20, 1799, d. 28 July, 1800.
- xi. Jonas¹, b. in Rutland, May 17, 1801; married and removed to New York State.

Children of Sybil⁴, (1753) [107] (Ens. Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Abijah Harding; res. Barre, Mass.

- i. Kezia Harding, b. in Medway, Mass., Feb. 10, 1771; m. (1) Luke Adams; m. (2) 1794, Josiah Allen. ii. Sybil Harding, m. Joseph Board.

Children of Capt. Thomas⁶, (1754) [108] (Ens. Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Susanna (Clark) Adams; res. Barre, Mass.

271. i. Thomas⁷, b. in Barre, Mass., 1779; m. Sept. 9 (29), 1803, Olive Shumway, dau. of Jabez and Olive (Penniman) Shumway, b. Feb. 28, 1783, d. 25 Sept., 1881, age 98 years, 7 months. He d. suddenly, 11 June, 1831, in his 52nd year.
- ii. Amos⁷, b. in Barre, 1779, d. 5 Oct., 1792, in his 14th year.
- iii. Hannah⁷, b. 1781.
- iv. Susanna⁷, b. 1783.
- v. Avery⁷, b. 1785.
- vi. Sybil⁷, b. 1787.
- vii. Polly⁷, b. 1789, d. 4 Jan., 1792.

Children of Capt. Thomas⁶, (1754) and Melatiah (Partridge) Adams.

- viii. Partridge⁷, b. 1791.
- ix. Betsey⁷, b. 1793.
- x. Amos⁷, b. 1794.
- xi. Nancy⁷, b. 1797.

Children of Asa⁶, (1753) [109] (Ens. Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Abigail (Curtis) Adams; res. Rutland, Mass., and Eden, Vt.

- i. Elijah⁷, b. in Rutland, Mass., 1777; m. Mary Ann Paine. He d. in Smithfield, R. I.
272. ii. Asa⁷, Jr., b. in Rutland, Oct. 10, 1779; m. Sept., 1805, Lucy Grout. He settled in Cambridge, Vt., 1816, and d. there 12 Sept., 1861.
273. iii. Henry⁷, b. in Rutland, Feb., 1781; m. Sept. 28, 1802, Katie Adams, dau. of Reuben and Azubah (Jones) Adams, d. in Crete, Ill., 3 Dec., 1860, age 79 years, 6 months.
He removed from Eden, Vt., to Crete, Will Co., Ill., 1838, and d. 1 Feb., 1875, in his 94th year.
274. iv. Joseph⁷, b. in Rutland, Jan. 31, 1784; m. Feb. 3, 1805, Rhoda Phillips. He d. in Eden, Vt., 13 Jan., 1864.
275. v. David⁷, b. in Rutland, April 13, 1786;

m. (1) Lucretia Wheelock, drowned in fording Lamoille River, Oct. 1, 1811; no issue.

m. (2) Lydia Wilkins. He d. in Lawrence, Mass.

276. vi. Abigail¹, b. in Rutland, 1790; m. Abel Raymore. She d. in Eden, Vt., 13 July, 1847, age 57.
277. vii. Curtis², b. in Rutland, Feb. 26, 1792; m. Sally Phelps. He d. in Eden, Vt., 13 Aug., 1871.
278. viii. Nathan³, b. in Rutland, Sept. 19, 1795; m. Mehitabel Wilkins. He d. in Eden, Vt., July, 1855-6.
279. ix. Achsa⁴, b. in Rutland, Jan. 8, 1798; m. Abel Harrington. She d. in Eden, Vt., 11 April, 1843, age 45.
280. x. Mason⁵, b. in Rutland, Sept. 12, 1801; m. June, 1823, Sally Brown, d. April, 1880. He d. in Athol, Mass., 8 July, 1886.

Children of Hepzibah⁶, (1758) [110] (Capt. Moses⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Elisha Johnson; res. Orange, Mass.

- i. Joel Johnson, b. in Orange, Mass., 1777, d. 1786. ii. Sybil Johnson, b. in Orange, June 27, 1779; m. (1) Bishop Pitts; m. (2) Samuel Holden. iii. Moses Johnson, b. in Orange, Aug. 25, 1781; m. April 15, 1806, Rhoda Leonard, b. in Warwick, Mass., March 8, 1785. He d. 11 Jan., 1858. iv. Elisha Johnson, b. Jan. 31, 1784. v. Polly Johnson, b. Feb. 13, 1786; m. Ahaz Albee. vi. Ruth Johnson, b. Nov. 8, 1788; m. Levi Jones. She d. 1810. vii. Anna Johnson, b. April, 1790; m. Levi Jones. viii. Joel Johnson, b. July 31, 1793; m. (1) Roxy Ward; m. (2) Melinda Davis. ix. Daniel Johnson, b. Feb. 23, 1796; m. Sally Wood. He d. 1843. x. Holly Johnson, b. Jan. 20, 1798. xi. Hepzibah Johnson, b. April 30, 1800; m. Dec. 10, 1817, Seth Lyon.

Children of Rhoda⁶, (1760) [111] (Capt. Moses⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Capt. John Plimpton; res. Milo, Yates Co., N. Y.

- i. Esther Plimpton, b. 1782; m. Enoch Sherman. She d. 1807. ii. Rachel Plimpton, b. 1784; m. Carlton Legg; res. Benton, Yates Co., N. Y. iii. Moses A. Plimpton, b. 1786; m. Elizabeth Colden; res. West Bloomfield, N. Y. iv. Aaron Plimpton, b. 1788; m. Elizabeth Hittbid; res. Milo, N. Y. v. Rhoda Plimpton, b. 1794; m. Robert Taft; res. West Bloomfield, N. Y. vi. John Plimpton, Jr., b. 1796; m. Harriet Holden. He d. 1846; res. Lima, N. Y. vii. Polly Plimpton, b. 1798; m. Chapin Taft; res. West Bloomfield, N. Y. viii. Henry Plimpton, b. 1801; m. Mary Ann Werden. He d. 1837.

Children of Mary^e, (1767) [112] (Capt. Moses^s, Daniel^l, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^l) and Dea. Jonathan Metcalf; res. Franklin, Mass.

- i. Melinda Metcalf, b. in Franklin, 1791. ii. Polly Metcalf, b. 1793; m. George Draper. She d. 1846; res. Dedham, Mass. iii. Nancy Metcalf, b. 1795. iv. Hannah Metcalf, b. 1799; m. Henry Hill of Bellingham. v. Jonathan Metcalf, b. 1801, d. 1823. vi. Eliel Metcalf, b. July 14, 1803; m. Letetia B. Larkin; res. Medway, Mass. vii. Caroline Metcalf, b. 1805. viii. Albert Metcalf, b. Sept. 20, 1808; m. Caroline C. Plimpton. He was fitted for Amherst College and entered 1832, but withdrew and became a successful teacher at Painted Post, N. Y.; d. of consumption, 11 Aug., 1837. His widow became Preceptress of Wheaton Female Seminary, Norton, Mass., for more than a quarter of a century.

Children of Rachel^e, (1769) [113] (Capt. Moses^s, Daniel^l, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^l) and Lieut. Timothy Pond; res. Franklin, Mass.

- i. Justin Pond, b. July 6, 1791; m. Ruth D. Perry. He d. 1842. ii. Harmon Pond, b. July 18, 1793, d. 24 July, 1793. iii. Capt. Timothy Leland Pond, b. 1794; m. Abigail Fisher. He d. 1836. iv. Sylvia Pond, b. Aug. 7, 1796, d. 12 July, 1816. v. Amanda Pond, b. Nov. 28, 1798; m. Nov. 6, 1817, Samuel Haskill. She d. 31 Aug., 1843. vi. Clarissa Ann Pond, b. Feb. 12, 1802, d. unm. vii. Lyman Partridge Pond, b. Oct. 26, 1805; m. Laura Allen. viii. Abel Pond, b. Oct. 6, 1808; m. Elizabeth S. Thayer. He was a merchant in Holliston, Mass. ix. Gilbert C. Pond, b. Nov. 4, 1812; Williams College, 18—; teacher in Lexington, Ky.; d. unm., 5 Nov., 1835.

Child of Ruth^e, (1772) [114] (Capt. Moses^s, Daniel^l, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^l) and Thomas Bacon; res. Franklin, Mass.

- i. Sally Bacon, b. in Franklin, Mass., Aug. 23, 1797; m. Cyrus Allen.

Children of Ruth^e, (1772) and Joseph Whiting.

- i. Ruth Adams Whiting, b. in Franklin, Jan. 22, 1802. ii. Daniel Peter Whiting, b. in Franklin, March 4, 1807. iii. Joseph Milton Whiting, b. in Franklin, Feb. 23, 1813.

Children of Capt. Aaron^e, (1775) [115] (Capt. Moses^s, Daniel^l, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^l) and Catherine (Adams) Adams; res. West Medway, Mass.

- i. Moses⁷, b. in West Medway, Mass., 1798; m. May 20, 1830, Catherine Partridge, dau. of Elijah and Catherine (Clark) Partridge, b. Feb. 6, 1801, d. 24 Oct., 1846.
His will was proved Oct. 4, 1836; names a son George⁸, who d. unm., 1870.
- ii. Silence⁷, b. in Medway, 1800, d. 23 Feb., 1800.
- iii. Aaron⁷, b. in Medway, March 14, 1801; m. Hannah W. Skinner; no issue. He removed to Dodgeville, Wis.; d. 12 July, 1860.
- iv. Elizabeth⁷, b. in Medway, April 15, 1803; m. April 18, 1824, Jonas Metcalf Fairbanks, son of Joseph and Mary (Metcalf) Fairbanks of Bellingham, Mass., d. 4 July, 1867. She d. 7 Feb., 1889; no surviving issue.
- v. Joanna⁷, b. in Medway, May 6 (Jan. 26 (?)), 1805; m. April 7, 1830, Lyman Adams, son of Stephen and Catherine (Partridge) Adams, b. 1803, d. 26 March, 1881. She d. in Medway, 20 Jan., 1880.
- 281. vi. Catherine⁷, b. in Medway, Sept. 1, 1807; m. April 25, 1838, Noah Coombs, son of Jesse and Sarah (Adams) Coombs of Bellingham, b. March 7, 1804, d. 29 Sept., 1879. She d. 10 April, 1893.
- 282. vii. Jemima A.⁷, b. in Medway, 1809; m. June 15, 1837, Abijah R. Wheeler, son of Lewis and Betsey (Richardson) Wheeler, b. June, 1807, d. 16 April, 1878. He m. 2nd, June 20, 1841, Adeline Jones, dau. of Elisha Adams Jones, and 3rd, Mary Bryant. Jemima A., d. 3 Oct., 1839.
- 283. viii. Luther⁷, b. in Medway, 1811; m. Jan. 14, 1841, Caroline Baldwin of Holliston, b. in Townsend, Mass., Dec. 1, 1810, d. 13 Sept., 1871. He d. May, 1845.
- ix. Daniel⁷, b. in Medway, 1818, d. same year.
- 284. x. Marianne⁷, b. in Medway, 1820; m. Feb. 14, 1842, James W. Daniel. She d. 1850; res. Medway, Mass.

Children of Gen. Eliakim⁶, (1756) [116] (Eleazer⁶, Jr., Eleazer⁴, John⁸, Ens. Edward⁸, Henry¹) and Bethsheba (Metcalf) Adams; res. Holliston and West Medway, Mass.

- i. Eliakim⁷, b. Dec., 1778, d. 22 Jan., 1779.
- ii. Eliakim⁷, b. in Holliston, Mass., 1780, d. 31 July, 1784-5, in his 5th year.
- iii. Eliphas⁷, b. in Holliston, 1782; a reckless boy, ran away.
- 285. iv. Christopher⁷, b. in Holliston, 1783-4; m. April 24, 1714, Sally Smith of Bellingham, Mass., b. 1792, d. 1878, age 86. He d. in West Medway, 24 April, 1827, age 42; his widow m. Zenas Brigham.
- v. Bethsheba⁷, b. in Holliston or Medway, 1786; m. Jan. 3, 1803, Hamblet Barber, son of Hamblet and Rhoda Ware (Clark) Barber, b. June 24, 1785, d. in Bellingham, 1870.
She d. in Pawtucket, R. I., 1 Feb., 1867; a dau., Mrs. Bethsheba

- A. Benedict, widow of Stephen Benedict. d. at Central Falls. (Pawtucket.) R. I., in Aug., 1897, leaving a large estate to charitable institutions.
- vi. Eliakim¹, b. perhaps in Medway, 1788; ran away and was never heard from.
 - 286. vii. Sabra², b. in Medway, April, 1790; m. Ezekiel Bates of Bellingham, Mass. He d. 6 June, 1857, age 79 years and 6 months. She d. in Bellingham, 20 July, 1873, age 83 years, 3 months.
 - viii. Polly¹, b. in Medway, 1793, d. unm., 23 Dec., 1812, age 19 years.
 - ix. Metcalf¹, b. in Medway, 1794. He was clerk in the Adams House, Boston; d. unm., 4 May, 1862, age 67; buried in North Bellingham, Mass.

Children of Gen. Eliakim⁶, (1756) and Hannah Ballard (Plimpton) Adams.

- 287. x. Almira²; b. in Medway, April 2, 1802; m. Aug. 27, 1823, Joshua Stetson, Jr., of Walpole, Mass.; settled in Walpole. He d. 29 July, 1867. She d. 22 March, 1882.
 - 288. xi. Hon. Wales H.¹, b. in Medway, March 2, 1804; m. Aug. 12, 1833, at Bronson, Mich., Polly Waterman, b. in Ohio, July 7, 1817, d. 5 April, 1848.
- He removed to Bronson, Branch Co., Mich., about 1830-31. He was Ensign in a company raised to repel the Indians in May, 1832. He established mills on a creek 8 miles west of Bronson. He was a Democratic politician: was a member of the Michigan Legislature in 1844 and 1845, and of the Constitutional Convention of 1850. He d. 2 Nov., 1879.

Children of Timothy⁶, (1758) [117] (Eleazer⁶, Jr., Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary (Plimpton) Adams; res. Holliston, Mass.

- 289. i. Ithamar¹, b. in Holliston, Mass., Oct. 30, 1784; m. Feb. 7, 1806, Lydia A. Baker, d. 22 Aug., 1854, age 69. He d. 9 April, 1845; buried in Medway, Mass.
- ii. Olive², b. in Holliston, June 8, 1786, d. 12 Oct., 1787.
- 290. iii. Olive², b. in Holliston, June 13, 1788; m. March 26, 1812, Ezra Brown, Jr., of Holliston, Mass., d. 4 Nov., 1812. She d. 13 Dec., 1848.
- 291. iv. Timothy¹, b. in Holliston, Nov. 8, 1790; m. Sept. 23, 1824, Clarissa Fuller, dau. of David and Sarah (Gay) Fuller, b. in Dover, Mass., April 30, 1789, d. 5 March, 1859, age 69 years, 10 months. He d. 25 Feb., 1865, age 74 years, 3 months, 18 days.
- v. Henry¹, b. in Holliston, Jan. 10, 1793; m. June 11, 1816, Miranda Merryfield of Medway, Mass. He d. without issue, 26 April, 1832, age 39.

292. vi. Rhoda¹, b. in Holliston, Oct. 8, 1794; m. Nov. 27, 1817, Thomas Dickinson, son of Rev. Timothy and Margaret (Prentiss) Dickinson, b. June 24, 1794, d. 30 Oct., 1844. She d. 13 June, 1833.
- vii. Eleazer P.¹, b. in Holliston, Aug. 21, 1798, d. 14 July, 1799.
- viii. Holly¹, b. in Holliston, March 21, 1801, d. 24 Sept., 1805.
293. ix. Mary Plimpton¹, b. in Holliston, Sept. 16, 1802; m. Oct. 5, 1825, Everett Stetson, son of Joshua Stetson of Walpole, Mass., d. 9 Nov., 1870. She d. 26 Sept., 1880; res. Walpole, Mass.

Children of Titus⁶, (1758) [118] (Eleazer⁵, Jr., Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Anne (Johnson) Adams; res. Medway, Mass.

294. i. Lavina¹, b. in Barre, Mass., Feb. 23, 1780; m. Aug. 5 (May 15), 1813, Cephas Thayer, son of Edwin and Abigail (Pike) Thayer, b. in Bellingham, Mass., Feb. 16, 1789, d. 16 April, 1882. She d. 6 Sept., 1855.
- ii. Eleazer¹, b. in Barre, Dec. 23, 1783, d. 31 Aug., 1791.
- iii. Anna¹, b. in Barre, Jan. 14, 1787, accidentally killed 17 April, 1811, age 24.
295. iv. Levi¹, b. in Barre, June 11, 1789-90; m. Elizabeth ———, d. in Boston, 25 Jan., 1820, age 26. He d. in Boston, 24 April, 1819, age 29.
- v. Susanna¹, b. in Barre, Nov. 25, 1790, d. in Boston unm., suddenly, 29 Jan., 1839.
- vi. Charlotte¹, b. in West Medway, Mass., Aug. 31, 1795; m. Christopher Slocum. She d. without issue.
- vii. Eleazer¹, b. in West Medway, April 28, 1797.
296. viii. Thomas Jefferson¹, b. in West Medway, 1801; m. Nov. 30, 1826, Joanna Pond, dau. of Jonathan and Sally Pond of Medway, Mass., b. May 27, 1806. He d. in Westboro, Mass., 14 Jan., 1831, age 29.

Children of Philemon⁶, (1760) [119] (Eleazer⁵, Jr., Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Betsey (Pond) Adams; res. Shrewsbury, Vt.

297. i. Philo¹, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., April 28, 1783; m. 1830, Lydia Harris. He d. in Shrewsbury, Vt., 18 Dec., 1835.
298. ii. Philemon¹, Jr., b. in Hubbardston, Nov. 5, 1784; m. 1804, Anna Spencer, b. Nov. 24, 1786. He d. in Shrewsbury, Vt., 1 Jan., 1817.
- iii. Zachariah¹, b. in Hubbardston, March 12, 1786, d. young.
299. iv. Betsey¹, b. in Hubbardston, June 8, 1787; m. March 30, 1817, David Colburn, b. April 21, 1794, d. 25 Sept., 1865. She d. 23 May, 1846.
- v. Sally¹, b. in Hubbardston, May 14, 1789, d. 30 April, 1795.
- vi. Patience¹, b. in Hubbardston, June 13, 1791, d. 26 July, 1793.
- vii. Bethsheba¹, b. in Hubbardston, Aug. 21, 1793, d. 4 May, 1795.
- viii. Eleazer¹, b. in Shrewsbury, Vt., April 15, 1795, d. May, 1796.

300. ix. Matilda¹, b. in Shrewsbury, Feb. 6, 1797; m. Dec. 5, 1816, Asa Godding. She d. 16 Oct., 1831.
 x. Cate¹, b. in Shrewsbury, Aug. 27, 1798, d. 30 Dec., 1799.
 xi. Sally¹, b. in Shrewsbury, Dec. 3, 1800, d. 26 Aug., 1802.
301. xii. Polly¹, b. in Shrewsbury, June 20, 1802; m. March 9, 1823, Elihu Spencer, d. 29 Nov., 1859. She d. in Middlebury, Vt., 1857.
302. xiii. Almira¹, b. in Shrewsbury, Feb. 17, 1804; m. Dec. 29, 1825, Samuel S. Fisher, son of Ashel and Anna (Borden) Fisher, b. Oct. 4, 1801, d. in Nashua, N. H., 11 Sept., 1888. She d. in Lowell, Mass., 5 March, 1874.
 xiv. Homer¹, b. in Shrewsbury, April 27, 1806, d. 16 Aug., 1807.
303. xv. Lowell¹, b. in Shrewsbury, Feb. 18, 1808; m. Feb. 22, 1829, Laura Palmer. He d. in East Wallingford, Vt., 29 April, 1877.

Children of John⁶, (1746) [120] (John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Deborah (Beals) Adams; res. Swanton, Vt.

- i. Aaron¹, b. in Sutton, Mass., about 1770, d. unm., at Aurora, N. Y.
 ii. Asa¹, b. in Massachusetts, say 1772; d. unm., en route from Vermont to Aurora, N. Y.
 iii. John¹, removed to Ohio.
304. iv. Abel¹, b. in Massachusetts, July 4, 1783; m. Sept. 6, 1810, Sally Stone of Enosburg, Vt., b. in Plymouth, N. H., Aug. 16, 1795. She m. 2nd, Rev. Barnabas Hitchcock, and d. at Adamsville, P. Q., 10 Sept., 1885, age 90.
 Abel was a merchant in West Berkshire, Vt.; removed, 1822, to St. Armand, P. Q.; d. at Pigeon Hill, P. Q., 15 June, 1849.
- v. Matilda¹, b. in Massachusetts, d. in Vermont.
 vi. Deborah¹, b. in Massachusetts, d. in Vermont.
305. vii. Amasa¹, b. in Massachusetts, 1789; m. about 1810, Polly Davis, d. 16 June, 1876. He removed, 1814, to Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y., and d. 30 Dec., 1851.
- viii. Azubah¹, b. in Massachusetts, 1789; m. about 1811, Luther Adams, son of Joel and Lydia (Drury) Adams, d. Oct., 1871. She d. in Aurora, N. Y., 19 June, 1865, age 76.

Children of Jude⁶, (1748) [121] (John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Jemima (Adams) Adams; res. South Brookfield, Mass.

- i. Jemima¹, b. in Brookfield, Mass.; m. ——— Blanchard. She d., age 90; res. Monson, Mass.
 ii. Phebe¹, b. in Brookfield, 1773, d. unm., 9 Nov., 1864.

306. iii. Jude^r, Jr., b. in Brookfield, Oct. 13, 1774; m. Sept. 17, 1795, Tirzah Hamilton, b. Sept. 21, 1777, d. 21 July, 1845. He d. 31 Oct., 1833, age 49; res. Brookfield, Mass.
307. iv. Francis^r, b. in Brookfield, April 1, 1782;
 m. (1) June 15, 1806, Dolly Newhall of Spencer, Mass.
 m. (2) March 4, 1830, Almera Snow, b. in Spencer, Jan. 18, 1811, d. in New Bedford, Mass., 4 Sept., 1893. He d. 21 June, 1810, age 77 years, 5 months; res. Spencer, Mass.
308. v. Joseph^r, b. in Brookfield, March 30, 1785; m. 1811, Phebe Newhall, dau. of Reuben Newhall of Spencer, b. Jan. 20, 1790, d. in Worcester, Mass., 28 Nov., 1883, age 93 years, 10 months, 8 days.
 He was "an honest man"; d. in Sturbridge, Mass., 6 April, 1883, age 98 years.
309. vi. Artemas^r, b. in Brookfield, 1789;
 m. (1) about 1811, Rebecca Newhall, d. 26 June, 1816, age 22.
 m. (2) Oct. 29, 1818, Dolly Ann Adams, dau. of Oliver and Anna (Allen) Adams, b. April 4, 1796. She m. 2d., April 26, 1836, Alden Thayer. Artemas d. 28 Feb., 1823; res. Spencer, Mass.
- vii. Fanny^r, b. in Brookfield, d. at 18. She chose her brother Jude her guardian in April, 1810.

Children of James⁶, (1750) [122] (John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Huldah (Richardson) Adams; res. Brookfield, Mass.

310. i. Daniel Emerson^r, b. in Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 24, 1772; m. Tamar Converse, dau. of Luke Converse of Spencer, Mass. She d. about 1823. He d. in Brookfield about 1814.
311. ii. Elihu^r, b. in Brookfield, April 22, 1781; m. Sally Lamb, b. in Char-don, Mass., d. 31 Aug., 1852.
 He was a farmer in South Brookfield. He lost his sight in his old age; d. in Douglass, Mass., 22 Feb., 1865, age 83 years, 10 months.
- iii. James^r, b. in Brookfield, and resided in Sturbridge, Mass. He had several children, but we hear only of Eliza, who m. Lewis Golding and settled in Lewiston, Me., and Alphonso, who d. in Leicester, Mass.
312. iv. Huldah^r, b. in Brookfield; m. March 21, 1802, Nathan Lamb, son of David Lamb. He d. 28 Feb., 1830, age 74 years. She d. in Spencer, Mass.
 There were other children of James⁶ and Huldah, but all trace of them is lost.

Children of James⁶, (1750) and Esther (Flagg) Adams.

313. v. Esther^r, b. in Brookfield; m. ——— Conant of Oakham, Mass. She d. in Spencer in the Spring of 1856.

314. vi. Moses¹, b. in Brookfield, 1798; m. 1824, Catherine Hobbs, dau. of Aaron Hobbs. He was a farmer in East Brookfield, and d. there 8 March, 1882, age 84 years.
- vii. Almira¹, b. in Brookfield; m. Amos (or Elliot(?)) Wheat of Spencer, and had a son, James Wheat. She d. in Leicester, Mass.
315. viii. Aaron¹, b. in Brookfield, Nov. 4, 1804; m. Julia Elder and settled in Leicester, Mass., where he d. 31 March, 1877. His will was proved April 14, 1877.

Children of Joel^o, (1751) [123] (John^o, Eleazer¹, John², Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lydia (Drury) Adams; res. East Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.

316. i. Joel¹, Jr., b. in Brookfield, Mass., July 27, 1775; m. Feb. 19, 1795, Betsey Hamilton, b. April 4, 1778, d. in Great Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 3 Aug., 1857. He d. in Mendota, Ill., 18 Sept., 1865.
317. ii. Enos¹, b. in Brookfield, Aug. 17, 1782; m. Dec. 22, 1803, Martha Richardson, d. 25 Feb., 1866. He d. 14 March, 1872; res. Aurora, N. Y.
318. iii. Luther¹, b. in Brookfield, May 10, 1788; m. about 1811, Azubah Adams, dau. of John and Deborah (Beals) Adams of Swanton, Vt., b. 1789, d. 19 June, 1865, age 76. He d. Oct., 1871; res. Aurora, N. Y.
319. iv. Erasmus¹, b. in Brookfield, Nov. 13, 1790; m. Cynthia Miller, b. April 10, 1796, d. 5 June, 1871. He d. 28 July, 1873; res. East Aurora, N. Y.
320. v. Ezekiel¹, b. in Brookfield, Jan. 2, 1786; m. 1814, at Attica, N. Y., Philomela Rizzley, b. April 2, 1795, d. 23 Dec., 1883; settled in Piperville, Wis., about 1836, where he d. 23 Sept., 1847.
321. vi. William¹, b. in Vermont, June 29, 1793; m. Almira Harrington, b. in Vermont, March 4, 1797, d. in Battle Creek, Mich., 4 March, 1869. He d. 25 Oct., 1833, age 41 years, 8 months, 29 days; buried at South Wales, Erie Co., N. Y.
- vii. Lydia¹, d. at 13, and buried in East Aurora, N. Y.

Children of Phinehas^o, (1760) [124] (John^o, Eleazer¹, John², Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Patience (Pond) Adams; res. Holliston, Mass.

- i. Asahel¹, b. in Holliston, Mass., 1781; manufacturer in Methuen, Mass., and trader in New York City; will made May 3, 1855; gave six thousand dollars to Amherst College; d. unm., 4 May, 1855, age 73; res. Milford, Mass.
322. ii. Barzillai¹, b. in Holliston, Feb. 9, 1784;
m. (1) July 18, 1814, Polly Barber, dau. of Hamblet and Rhoda W. (Clark) Barber, b. Aug. 20, 1792; d. in Methuen, Mass., Nov., 1828.

m. (2) April 5, 1831, Susan Currier of Salem, N. H., d. 1 Aug., 1870. He settled at Salem, N. H., in 1831; d. 20 Oct., 1863.

323. iii. Phineas¹, Jr., b. in Holliston, Sept. 4, 1789; m. Nov. 21, 1811, Sarah W. Barber of Holliston, Mass., sister of Polly, b. May 28, 1790, d. 28 May, 1876, age 86.
 He was a hotel keeper in Boston and Methuen, Mass., and Nashua, N. H.; started the first power loom in America; d. in Nashua, 28 May, 1842; buried in Holliston, Mass.
324. iv. Patience¹, b. in Holliston, March 20, 1792; m. 1810, Amos Shumway, son of Jabez Shumway, b. March 27, 1787, d. 22 Aug., 1871. She d. 13 Sept., 1886; res. Medway.
325. v. Willard¹, b. in Holliston, June 27, 1794; m. Nov. 25, 1821, Eliza Piper of Waltham, Mass., d. 24 Oct., 1865, age 67.
 He settled in Waltham, Mass., 1820; was clerk and bookkeeper of a cotton mill; d. 26 Feb., 1859, age 65.
326. vi. Lowell¹, b. in Holliston, July 31, 1796; m. Dec. 25, 1822, Jane Brown, b. in Boston, April 2, 1802, d. in Waltham, 22 Oct., 1870. He d. in Waltham, Mass., 14 Aug., 1852, age 56.
327. vii. Silence Clark¹, b. July 1, 1801; m. Oct. 15, 1822, Daniel Balch of Boston, b. March 21, 1797, in Bradford, Mass., d. 21 Aug., 1875. She d. 2 March, 1872; res. Manchester, N. H.

Children of Elias⁶, (1766) [125] (John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Hannah (Flagg) Adams; res. South Brookfield, Mass.

- i. Nancy¹, b. in Brookfield, Mass., Dec., 1798; m. James Capen of Brookfield.
- ii. Cheney¹, b. in Brookfield, d., age 6 years.

Children of Hezekiah⁶, (1769) [126] (John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Rhoda (Mann) Adams; res. Milford, Mass.

- 327 $\frac{1}{4}$. i. Serena¹, b. in Medway, Mass., Nov. 23, 1796; m. April 7, 1818, Maynard Bragg; removed from Holliston to Lowell, Mass., where he d. 30 Jan., 1868, age 71 years. She d. in Lowell, 24 May, 1870.
- 327 $\frac{1}{2}$. ii. Julia Ann¹, b. in Medway, 1798; m. Feb. 21, 1821, Samuel C. Oliver of Waltham, Mass. She d. 13 April, 1874.
328. iii. Landon¹, b. in Medway, Feb. 14, 1801;
 m. (1) Nov. 25, 1834, at Exeter, N. H., Mary F. Leavitt, who d. 17 May, 1849.

- m. (2) April 28, 1851, at Milford, N. H., Mrs. Emily R. (Cram) Palmer. He d. in Lowell, Mass., 18 May, 1857.
329. iv. Hiram¹, b. in Medway, 1802; m. Mary W. ———. He was a grocer in Buffalo, N. Y., and d. there 18 Aug., 1864, age 62.
330. v. Rhoda Mann¹, b. in Medway, 1805; m. Nov. 27, 1831, Otis Sumner, b. in Milford, Mass., Feb. 23, 1797. She d. in Milford, 11 Sept., 1865, age 60.
331. vi. Laura Ann¹, b. in Medway, Jan., 1808; m. Oct. 18, 1828, Hiram Hunt, son of Pearley and Chloe (Albee) Hunt, b. June 8, 1808; a merchant and prominent man in Milford, Mass.; d. suddenly 28 April, 1880. She d. in Milford, 27 July, 1871.
332. vii. Sylvanus¹, b. in Medway, 1810; m. Caroline Wasson, who d. 29 March, 1894. He was Superintendent of the Dwight Mills at Chicopee Falls, Mass., for 25 years; d. at Jamaica Plain, 16 Nov., 1869.
333. viii. Hezekiah Clark¹, b. in Medway, Sept. 21, 1814; m. June 26, 1843, Susan M. Mann, dau. of Timothy Mann, Esq. He was a seaman; d. in St. Louis, Mo., 19 April, 1850.
334. ix. Capt. Alfred W.¹, b. in Medway, Feb. 10, 1817;
 m. (1) Dec. 22, 1842, Rebecca Johnson Dodge, dau. of Joseph M. and Lucy Dodge. She d. 20 Sept., 1859, age 36 years.
 m. (2) 1860, Elizabeth Gibson, b. in England in 1833.
 He resided in Roxbury and Lowell, Mass.; served in the Mexican War; was Captain of the Mechanics' Phalanx, a Lowell company in the Massachusetts State Militia, and went to the war as Captain of Company F, in the 1st Massachusetts regiment, which reached Washington, June 17, 1861; served 1½ years and resigned; settled in Ottawa, Kan., and engaged in mercantile business about 1866.

Children of Patty⁶, (1775) [127] (John⁶, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Uriah Harrington; res. Medway, Mass.

- i. John Adams Harrington, b. Oct. 18, 1798, d. Feb., 1829. ii. Hannah Harrington, b. July 29, 1800, d. 15 March, 1835. iii. Martha Harrington, b. May 5, 1802, d. 13 Feb., 1866. iv. Zilpha Harrington, b. Nov. 18, 1803, d. 1872. v. Elisha Harrington, b. April 30, 1805; m. Hepsey Charles of Galway, N. Y. He d. 14 Aug., 1876. vi. Alma Harrington, b. Dec. 9, 1807, d. 17 Feb., 1808. vii. Moses Daniel Harrington, b. Oct. 3, 1808, d. Aug., 1880. viii. Almira Harrington, b. Sept. 24, 1810, d. 10 Aug., 1811. ix. Asahel Hatton Harrington, b. March 23, 1812, d. in California, Oct., 1850. x. Willard H. Harrington, b. in Tinmouth, Vt., March 3, 1814, d. in Boston, 1864. xi. George Harrington, b. 1816, d. 1838. xii. Barzilla Harrington, b. June 13, 1819.

Children of Eleazer⁶, (1776) [128] (John⁶, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sybil (Capen) Adams; res. Medway, Mass.

335. i. Susan¹, b. in Spencer, Mass., March 18, 1808; m. April 13, 1837, Chauncey Flint, d. 7 April, 1888. She d. in Colesville, N. Y., 2 April, 1896; res. Onaquaga, Broome Co., N. Y.
- ii. Almy¹, b. in Medway, Mass., Aug 20, 1810, d. 2 Sept., 1825.
336. iii. John¹, b. in Medway, Oct. 22, 1812; m. April 12, 1836, Selma Drury, b. in Sturbridge, Mass., Jan. 1, 1814, d. in Charlton, Mass., 19 Feb., 1866.
- He was a bear trainer; sold bears to P. T. Barnum; d. 28 Oct., 1860; res. Neponset, Mass. He spent much of his life in the mountains of California, and a book of his adventures was published in Boston in 1860, but it has been impossible to verify its statements or reconcile them with information derived from other sources.
337. iv. Charles¹, b. in Medway, Jan. 28, 1815; m. Oct. 26, 1842, Selina Hobbs, d. 16 Jan., 1893; res. Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y., since Nov., 1852
338. v. James Capen¹, b. in Medway, Oct. 15, 1816; m. Nov. 12, 1839, Augusta Foster; settled in Hammonton, N. J., in 1861.
- vi. Zilpha¹, b. in Medway, Sept. 15, 1820, d. in Charlton, Mass., 15 April, 1839.
339. vii. Francis D.¹, b. in Medway, Sept. 5, 1822-3; m. 1845, Miriam Drake, dau. of William and Sally (Hare) Drake, b. in Spencer, Mass., Jan. 27, 1821; settled in Spencer, Mass., 1841.
- viii. Albert¹, b. in Medway, Feb. 20, 1826; m. 1863-4, Sarah Harrington; 2 children; both d. in infancy; res. Berryville, Otsego Co., Mich.

Children of David⁶, Jr., (1744) [129] (David⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Martha (McClure) Adams; res. Spencer, Mass.

- i. David⁷, b. in Spencer, Mass., July 26, 1772, d. unm., 5 May, 1848, age 75.
340. ii. Olive⁷, b. in Spencer, Oct. 16, 1774;
- m. (1) July 5, 1795, Thomas Luther, son of Robert and Mehitabel Luther, b. May 9, 1770, d. 4 June, 1804, age 34.
- m. (2) Thomas Prouty, who d. 29 May, 1813. She d. 31 Dec., 1823.
341. iii. Rufus⁷, b. in Spencer, Jan. 14, 1784; m. April 26, 1812, Susan Guilford.
- He inherited the homestead in Spencer; was Selectman, Representative, etc.; d. 27 April, 1864.
- iv. Persis⁷, b. in Spencer, April 28, 1786, d. 20 April, 1807, age 21.

Children of David⁶, Jr., (1744) and Hannah (Bemis) Adams.

342. v. Betsey⁷, b. in Spencer; m. Dec. 7, 1817, Alpheus Bemis.
- vi. Barnard⁷, b. in Spencer, June, 1796, d. 9 June, 1800.

Children of Lieut. Amos^o, (1746) [130] (David^o, Obadiah^o, John^o, Ens. Edward^o, Henry^o) and Mary (Lynde) Adams; res. Brookfield, Mass.

- i. Sarahⁱ, b. in Brookfield, Mass., July 4, 1766.
- ii. Maryⁱ, b. in Brookfield, 1768; m. Dec. 29, 1796, Josiah Flagg. She d. without issue 11 July, 1856, age 88.
343. iii. Ezraⁱ, b. in Brookfield, June 13, 1771;
 - m. (1) Spring of 1791, Dolly Willard, dau. of Joseph Willard of Charlestown, N. H., but left her.
 - m. (2) Isabella Prentice, b. in Canada, 1776, d. in Brookfield, Mass., 11 Nov., 1853, age 67.

He appears to have had a saw-mill and grist-mill in Barre, Mass., Sept. 18, 1792, which he sold to John Baker of Hubbardston, Mass., Feb. 6, 1794, the deed being acknowledged by Ezra and Dolly in Cheshire Co., N. H., Jan. 28, 1795. Forsaking wife Dolly, he resided for several years in Canada, where he m. Isabella Prentice. He returned to Brookfield, where he was a leader of the Baptist Choir, and where he d. 14 Sept., 1825.

April 15, 1826, Dolly Willard, then called a "widow" of Langdon, Cheshire Co., N. H., signed a release of all her right and interest in the estate of Ezra, derived from his father, Lieut. Amos. Isabella Prentice was of a distinguished family in Montreal; was married at 14 years of age against her parents' wishes, and they refused to recognize her.
344. iv. Lucyⁱ, b. in Brookfield, 1781; m. Asa Doane of Charlton, Mass. She d. 19 June, 1849, age 68.
345. v. Leviⁱ, b. in Brookfield, June 25, 1783; m. Persis Hamilton. He d. 5 July, 1808.
346. vi. Catherineⁱ, b. in Brookfield, 1786; m. Jan. 19, 1807, Nathaniel Green of Spencer. She d. 25 Jan., 1829, age 43.
347. vii. Lovisaⁱ, b. in Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1797; m. Baxter Henshaw, (his 1st wife). She d. 21, Nov., 1824.
- viii. Melindaⁱ, b. in Brookfield, Sept. 9, 1799, d. 10 May, 1816.

Children of Abigail^o, (1748) [131] (David^o, Obadiah^o, John^o, Ens. Edward^o, Henry^o) and Ebenezer Drury; res. Charlton, Mass.

- | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------|------|
| i. Adams Drury. | ii. Cynthia Drury. | iii. Alpheus Drury. | iv. |
| John Drury. | v. Polly Drury. | vi. Lucinda Drury. | vii. |
| Cynthia Drury. | | | |

Children of Persis^o, (1757) [132] (David^o, Obadiah^o, John^o, Ens. Edward^o, Henry^o) and Caleb Nichols; res. Leicester, Mass.

- i. Polly Nichols, b. Aug. 16, 1780; m. Jan. 14, 1801, Samuel Hooker, d. 30 June, 1852. She d. 18 Jan., 1851.
- ii. Tamar Nichols, b. April

15, 1785; m. Feb. 16, 1804, Joshua Nichols. She d. 22 July, 1836.
 iii. Willard Nichols, b. June 10, 1787; m. Jan., 1813, Esther Upham, d. 17 Dec., 1835. He d. 10 Aug., 1833. iv. Lucy Nichols, b. Oct. 8, 1790; m. Oct., 1813, Jacob Upham, d. 22 March, 1858. She d. 15 March, 1859. v. John Nichols, b. June 13, 1794; m. Clara Smith. He d. 25 Oct., 1836. vi. Jehiel Nichols, b. March 26, 1798; m. March 24, 1822, Clara Sibley, d. 19 Aug., 1886. He d. 21 May, 1882. vii. Persis Nichols, b. Oct. 29, 1800; m. Daniel Holmes.

Children of Abigail^s, (1746) [133] (Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah^t, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^t) and Moses Daniel; res. Medway, Mass.

- i. Moses Daniel, b. May 27, 1767, d. 20 Oct., 1767. ii. Abigail Daniel, b. 1768; m. Feb. 21, 1791, Silas Richardson; res. Leominster, Mass.
- iii. Lavinia Daniel, b. Dec. 15, 1770, d. 1 Nov., 1773. iv. Sarah Daniel, b. Jan. 12, 1772. v. Amos Daniel, b. April 20, 1773; m. (1) March 13, 1799, Sarah Day, d. 16 Oct., 1805; m. (2) Jan. 20, 1808, Annie Daniel, d. 28 April, 1809; m. (3) Sarah Pierce. He d. 12 June, 1823. vi. Elias Daniel, b. Jan. 11, 1775; m. Betsey Derby, who d. 16 Nov., 1850. vii. Lavinia Daniel, b. Jan. 16, 1777; m. (1) Israel Daniel; m. (2) Nov. 15, 1827, Ezra Richardson. viii. Obed Daniel, b. Nov. 28, 1778; settled in Framingham, Mass. ix. Ezra Daniel, b. Nov. 24, 1780; m. (1) Nov. 13, 1800, Esther Richardson; m. (2) Mary Richards. He d. 2 Aug., 1834. x. Moses Daniel, b. Oct. 1, 1782; m. Feb. 14, 1808, Mary Hardining. He d. in Warwick, Mass., 12 June, 1816, and she m. 2nd, John Richardson.
- xi. Caty Daniel, b. Oct. 30, 1784; m. April 27, 1808, Michael Lovell. xii. Olive Daniel, b. Nov. 16, 1787; m. Sept. 27, 1808, Thomas Lawrence; res. Leominster, Mass.

Children of Silas^s, (1748) [134] (Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah^t, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^t) and Mary (Parker) Adams; res. North Bellingham, Mass.

348. i. Levi^t, b. in North Bellingham, Mass., March 26, 1772; m. Sept. 29, 1798, Olive Gould of Holliston. He d. in Bellingham, Mass., 1858.
349. ii. Joel^t, b. in North Bellingham, Feb. 10, 1774;
 - m. (1) Hannah Wales, d. 23 March, 1813.
 - m. (2) June 26, 1817, Lois Ware; no issue. He d. 18 Oct., 1839.
- iii. Olive^t, b. in North Bellingham, Feb. 19, 1776; m. Elijah Forbush.
- iv. Lewis^t, b. in North Bellingham, Oct. 3, 1777.

Children of Samuel^s, (1755) [135] (Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah^t, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^t) and Chloe (Legge) Adams; res. North Bellingham, Mass.

350. i. Danielⁱ, b. in North Bellingham, Mass., Oct. 16, 1777; m. probably March 17, 1803, Christian Gould of Holliston, Mass.
351. ii. Obadiahⁱ, b. in North Bellingham, March 3, 1780; m. Nov. 14, 1805, Sarah Ware of Franklin, b. Sept. 26, 1784, d. in Milford.
He disappeared mysteriously in 1825; was never heard from; widow m. 2nd, Parker Fisher, Sr.; res. Canton, Mass.
352. iii. Samuelⁱ, Jr., b. in North Bellingham, Dec. 7, 1781; m. April 16, 1809, Mercy Blake. He d. 13 Sept., 1843, age 61 years, 8 months and 16 days.
353. iv. Johnⁱ, b. in North Bellingham, 1787; m. Persis Wheeler. He d. 1865, age 78; res. Bellingham, Mass.
354. v. Nathanⁱ, b. in North Bellingham, 1790; m. Roxana Prouty. He d. 26 Jan., 1836.
355. vi. Williamⁱ, b. in North Bellingham, March 12, 1792; m. Betsey Haskins of Dover, Vt., d. in Newfane, Vt., 28 Dec., 1865. He d. in Newfane, Vt., 28 Feb., 1870.
- vii. Silasⁱ, b. in North Bellingham, 1799; m. Nov. 21, 1822, Roxana Jones, d. 1853. He d. Jan., 1866; res. Franklin, Mass.
- 355½. viii. Rhodaⁱ, b. in North Bellingham, Aug. 12, 1802; m. 1823, William Page of West Medway, b. in Windham, Conn., May 17, 1799, d. 20 July, 1894. She d. 3 Nov., 1874, age 72 years, 8 months, 7 days.

Children of Amos^e, (1758) [136] (Obadiah^e, Jr., Obadiah^e, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Abigail (Thayer) Adams; res. North Bellingham, Mass.

356. i. Abigailⁱ, b. in North Bellingham, Mass., March 20, 1782; m. Oct. 4, 1804, John Wales.
- ii. Nancyⁱ, b. in North Bellingham, Nov. 4, 1784, d. 13 Sept., 1788.
357. iii. Amosⁱ, b. in North Bellingham, Jan. 25, 1787; m. Nov. 29, 1812, Abigail Holbrook, dau. of Amariah and Molly (Wright) Holbrook, b. June 2, 1789. He d. 9 March, 1855, age 68 years, 1 month and 12 days.
358. iv. Sallyⁱ, b. in North Bellingham, Dec. 23, 1789; m. May 15, 1819, Welcome Thayer, son of Joseph and Phebe (Cook) Thayer of Mendon, Mass., b. Aug. 11, 1786.
359. v. Nahumⁱ, b. in North Bellingham, Oct. 23, 1791; m. April 15, 1821, Sarah P. Chamberlain, b. 1800, d. 1866.
He removed to Cumberland, R. I.; d. at Northbridge, Mass., 26 Jan., 1836, age 44.
360. vi. Allisonⁱ, b. in North Bellingham, Feb. 17, 1793; m. Asenath Thayer, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Cook) Thayer of Mendon, Mass.
He was thrown from a wagon and d. from injury, May, 1854; res. Mendon, Mass.

361. vii. Joseph⁷, b. in North Bellingham, Jan. 23, 1796-7;
 m. (1) Sept. 13, 1820, Asenath Partridge, d. 2 Aug., 1841, age 43.
 m. (2) April 30, 1843, Emily Turteloch, b. Nov. 6, 1807, d. 28 June,
 1877. He d. 21 Sept., 1870.
362. viii. David⁷, b. in North Bellingham, Oct. 18, 1801; m. April 19, 1827, Sallie
 Ames Ayers of Mendon, Mass. He d. 19 Oct., 1874.

Children of Nathan⁶, Jr., (1751) [137] (Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³,
 Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary (Adams) Adams; res. Barre,
 Mass.

- i. Keziah⁷, b. in Barre, Mass., July 7, 1773.
- ii. Nathan⁷, b. in Barre, Oct. 12, 1776, d. young.
- iii. Polly⁷.
- iv. Ruth⁷.
- v. Lucinda⁷, d. young.

Children of Elijah⁶, (1753) [138] (Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³,
 Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lizzie (Morse) Adams; res. Hubbardston,
 Mass.

- i. Abner⁷, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Dec. 29, 1774;
 m. (1) April 17, 1797, Molly Underwood, d. in West Brattleboro,
 Vt., 12 March, 1819, age 46.
 m. (2) Rhoda Rheeve, d. 28 Oct., 1877, age 88 years, 7 months.
 He d. without issue in West Brattleboro, Vt., 10 Aug., 1856, age
 81.
 - ii. Lizzie⁷, b. in Hubbardston, March 12, 1777, d. 12 Oct., 1785.
363. iii. Lydia⁷, b. in Hubbardston, March 31, 1779; m. Oct. 24, 1805, Thomas
 Lazell. She d. 25 June, 1823.
- iv. Elijah⁷, b. in Hubbardston, March 27, 1781, d. 22 Oct., 1785.
 - v. David⁷, b. in Hubbardston, April 1, 1783, d. 28 Oct., 1785.
 - vi. Azubah⁷, b. in Hubbardston, June 16, 1785, d. 22 Oct., 1798.
364. vii. Elisha⁷, b. in Hubbardston, Aug. 16, 1787; m. Oct. 12, 1806-8 (?), Bet-
 sey Parmenter Dean, dau. of Richard and Grace (Parmenter) Dean,
 d. 26 May, 1859, age 70. He d. in Hubbardston, Mass., 14 July,
 1868, age 81 years.
365. viii. Isabel⁷, b. in Hubbardston, Dec. 23, 1789; m. Dec. 21, 1813, Joseph
 Clifford, d. 15 Oct., 1876. She d. 4 March, 1865.
366. ix. Rhoda⁷, b. in Hubbardston, March 22, 1792; m. Jan. 31, 1815, Willard
 Earl of Worcester, Mass., d. 17 June, 1851. She d. 23 Oct., 1875.
- x. Rebecca⁷, b. in Hubbardston, Feb. 13, 1795, d. 1 Oct., 1798.

Children of Issachar⁶, (1754) [139] (Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³,
 Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Millicent (Alden) Adams; res. Hub-
 bardston, Mass.

- i. Huldah², b. in Hubbardston, Mass., June 1, 1778; m. Esek Phillips of Peru, Vt.; res. Nelson, N. H.
- ii. Olive², b. in Hubbardston, April 16, 1781; m. Daniel Elliot.
- 367. iii. Issachar², b. in Hubbardston, June 24, 1783; m. Jan. 6, 1807, Lucy Bellows of Walpole, N. H., b. June, 1788, d. in Barnard, Vt., Jan., 1879, age 90½ years.
He removed to Croyden, N. H., and thence to Pomfret, Vt., 1830, where he d. 1855, age 72.
- iv. Sally², b. in Hubbardston, March 31, 1785; m. Jan. 16, 1804, Jonathan Elliot; settled in Ohio.
- v. Millicent², b. in Hubbardston, Jan. 17, 1787, d. 6 June, 1798.
- vi. Clara², b. in Hubbardston, 1789, d. 1807.
- 368. vii. Moses², b. in Hubbardston, Aug. 10, 1791; m. March 3, 1814, Sally Ellenwood, d. in Peru, Vt., 1 Jan., 1850. He d. in Stockbridge, Vt., 14 Jan., 1876.
- 369. viii. Sybil², b. in Hubbardston, July 13, 1793; m. May 25, 1814, Asa Phillips of Rutland, Mass., b. in Nelson, N. H., Sept. 18, 1792, d. in Peru, Vt., 7 Sept., 1857; settled in Peru, Vt. She d. 23 July, 1831.
- 370. ix. John², b. in Hubbardston, Aug. 27, 1795; m. Dec. 24, 1818, Lucy Merrick, d. 30 Jan., 1872, age 71.
He d. 29 July, 1876; will proved 15 Oct., 1778; res. Hubbardston, Mass.
- x. Obed², b. in Hubbardston, Dec. 6, 1797; m. Dec., 1827, Nancy Stoddard.
He settled in Utica, N. Y.; was married three times, and had five children; can learn no more.

Children of Obadiah⁶, (1758) [140] (Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Abigail (Harding) Adams; res. Medway, Mass.

- 371. i. Persis², b. in Medway, Mass., Dec. 26, 1780; m. Dec. 20 (published Nov. 13), 1802, Isaac Hixon, son of Seth; 2nd wife. She d. 1849.
- 372. ii. Keziah², b. in Medway, March 19, 1783;
m. (1) Sept. 6, 1804, Daniel Miller, d. in Champlain, N. Y., 9 Jan., 1818.
m. (2) May 27, 1823, Isaac Kibbe, d. 12 May, 1860. She d. 27 Feb., 1863, age 79; res. Holliston, Mass.
- 373. iii. Israel², b. in Medway, May 16, 1785; m. Polly Johnson, b. 1787, d. 22 May, 1828, age 41. He d. 18 March, 1829, age 46.
- 374. iv. Abigail², b. in Medway, Sept. 18, 1787; m. Amos Bullard, son of Henry and Abigail (Morse) Bullard, b. Feb. 25, 1780, d. 6 Sept., 1850.
- 375. v. Obadiah², Jr., b. in Medway, Oct. 10, 1789; m. June 14, 1812, Mary Johnson, dau. of William and Susan (Graves) Johnson of Worcester, b. May 10, 1791. He d. in Milford, Mass., 25 April, 1857.
- 376. vi. Candace², b. in Medway, Aug. 24, 1792; m. Sept. 24, 1810, Dea. Daniel Nourse of Medway, Mass., d. 10 April, 1872. She d. 28 April, 1859; res. Medway, Mass.

Children of Reuben⁶, (1760) [141] (Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Azubah (Jones) Adams; res. Rutland, Mass.

- i. Catherine⁷, b. in Rutland, Mass., June, 1781; m. Henry Adams, son of Asa and Abigail (Curtis) Adams. She d. in Crete, Ill., 3 Dec., 1860, age 79 years, 6 months.
377. ii. Enoch⁷, b. in Rutland, Dec. 29, 1786; m. Mary Bennett, dau. of James and Sarah (Towne) Bennett of Lunenburg, Mass., b. Feb. 16, 1791. d. in Manchester, N. H., 6 March, 1850; res. Lunenburg, Mass.
He removed, 1840, to Westminster, Mass., and thence to Jamestown, N. Y.; d. in La Porte, Ind., 1856.
- iii. Lucy⁷, b. in Rutland, March 17, 1790; m. Israel Brown of Sudbury, Mass.; res. Malden, Mass.
- iv. Hannah⁷, b. in Rutland, May 12, 1792; m. ——— Stiles; children were Theodore and Orissa; res. Malden, Mass.
378. v. Sampson⁷, b. in Rutland, Feb. 15, 1794; m. Nancy Warren; res. Cambridge, Vt.
- vi. Lynda⁷, b. in Rutland, March 21, 1796, d. young.
- vii. Dorcas⁷, b. in Rutland, Jan. 9, 1798, d. 19 Sept., 1800.
379. viii. Reuben J.⁷, b. in Rutland, Sept. 7, 1801; m. Dec. 12, 1822, Phila Harwood. He removed to Crete, Ill., 1846, d. 3 Nov., 1885.
380. ix. Phinehas Hazen⁷, b. in Rutland, Dec. 17, 1802;
m. (1) 1823, Mary P. Clarke of Eden, Vt., d. 13 Oct., 1846.
m. (2) 1851, Mrs. Mary J. Cutler, d. in Chicago, 29 May, 1891.
He was a wagon-maker; acquired trade in Malden, Mass.; removed first to Eden, Vt., about 1824, thence to Crete, Ill., 1845; d. 15 Sept., 1889, age 86 years, 8 months, 28 days.

Children of Abigail⁶, (1775) [142] (Jesse⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Warren Cushing; res. Newfane, Vt.

- i. Hannah Cushing, b. in Newfane, Vt., Aug. 7, 1797; m. Aug. 9, 1831, Thomas Jones of Wardsboro, Vt. She d. 19 Dec., 1834.
- ii. Abigail Cushing, b. Dec. 12, 1798; m. Jan. 31, 1828, Nathan Merrifield of Newfane, Vt., b. Oct. 4, 1789, d. 4 Oct., 1874. She d. 6 April, 1879.
- iii. Warren Cushing, b. Dec. 14, 1800; m. Sept. 23, 1827, Lucy Carter, dau. of Capt. Chandler and Lucy (Kenney) Carter, b. Sept. 23, 1809; living, 1897. He d. 30 April, 1872; res. Newfane, Vt.
- iv. Sally Cushing, b. Jan. 26, 1803; m. Jan. 1, 1833, Philip Rutter, b. Jan. 19, 1803, d. 1 Sept., 1881. She d. 22 July, 1882; res. Townshend, Vt.
- v. Laura Cushing, b. July 6, 1805; m. James Mann of West Medway, Mass., b. April 25, 1797, d. 21 Sept., 1881. She d. 16 July, 1882; res. West Medway, Mass.
- vi. Jesse A. Cushing, b. Aug 18, 1807; m. Nov. 9, 1836, Sophia Rutter of Newfane, Vt., b. June 24, 1808, d. 28 July, 1882. He d. 5 July, 1882; res. Webster, Mich.
- vii. John Cushing, b. Dec. 6, 1809; m. Maria Pond of Franklin,

Mass., b. Aug. 10, 1816, d. 6 May, 1867; res. West Medway, Mass. viii. Miranda Cushing, b. May 30, 1812; m. Aug. 26, 1833, Benjamin C. Barber, b. Sept. 10, 1808, d. 8 Feb., 1894. She was living, 1897, at West Medway, Mass. ix. David F. Cushing, b. Oct. 24, 1814; m. 1841, Polly Adams, dau. of Christopher Adams of Medway, Mass.; res. Cambridgeport, Vt. x. Eliza Ann Cushing, b. May 20, 1817; m. June, 1836, Timothy Twitchell, b. Sept. 10, 1810, d. 17 Oct., 1845. She d. 16 April, 1878; res. Wardsboro, Vt. xi. Alexander Metcalf Cushing, b. 1823; m. Caroline Dellaway of South Boston. He d. in West Medway, Mass., 23 Nov., 1863.

Children of David^a, (1781) [143] (Jesse^a, Obadiah^a, John^a, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Truelove (Corbett) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Otis Corbettⁱ, b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 14, 1835; m. Eleanor Staples of Maine.
- ii. Adelineⁱ, b. in Boston, Jan. 10, 1838, d. unm.
381. iii. Davidⁱ, b. in Boston, Jan. 11, 1815; m. Feb. 9, 1841, Jemima Ame Rawson of Mendon, Mass. He was Town Clerk of Mendon, Mass., for many years.

Children of Huldah^a, (1785) [144] (Jesse^a, Obadiah^a, John^a, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Solomon Cushing; res. Westford, Vt.

- i. Olive Cushing, b. April 19, 1801; m. ——— Wales of Westford, Vt.
- ii. Rhoda Cushing, b. Feb. 19, 1803; m. ——— Austin.
- iii. Levi A. Cushing, b. July 14, 1805.
- iv. Sylvia Cushing, b. April 6, 1808; m. ——— Goodwin of Worcester, Mass.
- v. Charles Cushing, b. July 7, 1810.
- vi. Leland Cushing, b. Jan. 31, 1813.
- vii. Huldah Cushing, b. July 30, 1815; m. ——— Vincent.
- viii. Aaron Nye Cushing, b. April 19, 1818.
- ix. John R. Cushing, b. Oct. 13, 1820.
- x. Mary A. Cushing, b. April 19, 1822; m. ——— Kirby of Ausable, N. Y.
- xi. Hannah Cushing, b. Oct. 19, 1825; m. ——— Cox of Underhill, Vt.
- xii. Harriet Cushing, m. ——— Vincent of Ellenburg, N. Y.

Children of Sarah^a, (1773) [145] (Stephen^a, Obadiah^a, John^a, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Jesse Coombs; res. Bellingham, Mass.

- i. Mary Coombs, b. July 8, 1796; m. Elijah Dewing. She d. 23 Dec., 1868.
- ii. Stephen Coombs, b. May 15, 1798; m. (1) Miriam Woolson; m. (2) Charlotte Burgess. He d. 19 Sept., 1872.
- iii. Valentine Rathburn Coombs, b. July 15, 1800; m. (1) Clarissa Thayer; m. (2) Mary A. Hill; m. (3) Mrs. Clara B. Fisher. He d. 24 April, 1882.
- iv. Noah Coombs, b. March 7, 1804; m. Catherine Adams, dau. of Capt. Aaron and Catherine (Adams) Adams, b. 1807. He

d. 29 Sept., 1879. v, Jesse Coombs, Jr., b. March 13, 1806; m. Eleanor Stacey. He d. 11 March, 1893. vi. Amos Coombs, b. Oct. 20, 1808; m. Mary Tower. He d. 7 March, 1840. vii. David Coombs, b. Nov. 14, 1811, d. unm., 27 May, 1839. viii. Oded Coombs, b. April 22, 1814; m. Laura Stacey. He d. 14 July, 1842; no issue.

Children of Ezra⁶, (1775) [146] (Stephen⁶, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Abigail (Partridge) Adams; res. West Medway, Mass.

382. i. Cyrus⁷, b. in Medway, Mass., Nov. 4, 1800; m. Jan. 1, 1834, Mary Partridge. He d. 6 Nov., 1884.
383. ii. Dea. Stephen⁷, b. in Medway, Aug. 12, 1804; m. Sept. 9, 1828, Julia Adams, dau. of John and Eunice (Moulton) Adams, b. in Walpole, N. H., July 22, 1804. He d. in Medway, 26 July, 1885.
384. iii. Rev. Ezra⁷, b. in Medway, Aug. 28, 1809;
m. (1) Oct. 16, 1839, Abigail Bigelow.
m. (2) Oct. 20, 1858, Alice M. Ware.
He was graduated at Amherst College, 1835, ordained, 1840, in Surry, N. H.; removed to Gilsun, N. H., 1851, and d. 20 March, 1864.
- iv. Nancy⁷, b. in Medway, Sept. 12, 1815, d. 9 July, 1847, age 31.

Children of Stephen⁶, (1776) [147] (Stephen⁶, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Catherine (Partridge) Adams; res. Holliston, Mass.

385. i. Joel Partridge⁷, b. in Framingham, Mass., Aug. 15, 1801; m. May 4, 1826, Julia Ann Richardson. He d. 25 March, 1874; buried in Holliston, Mass.
386. ii. Lyman⁷, b. in Framingham, March 25, 1803; m. April 7, 1830, Joanna Adams, dau. of Capt. Aaron and Catherine (Adams) Adams, b. May 6, 1805, d. 20 Jan., 1880. He d. 26 March, 1881, age 77 years, 11 months, 1 day.
- iii. Stephen C.⁷, b. in Holliston, Mass., Dec. 27, 1805, d. 3 Aug., 1807.
387. iv. Ann⁷, b. in Holliston, Dec. 6, 1808; m. Oct., 1834, Elbridge G. Partridge, (2nd wife). She d. at Worcester, Mass., 6 Dec., 1841.
388. v. Newell⁷, b. in Holliston, May 8, 1811; m. May 21, 1835, Abigail Faber Blake. He d. in Medway, 30 Aug., 1875.
389. vi. Francis J.⁷, b. in Holliston, Feb. 22, 1822;
m. (1) May 1, 1852, Susan Fay Stone, d. 2 Oct., 1856.
m. (2) Dec. 5, 1860, Nancy A. Richardson, d. 1 Jan., 1875. He d. 30 May, 1894, age 72; res. Westboro, Mass.

Children of Jotham^o, (1778) [148] (Stephen^s, Obadiah^a, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sarah (Littlefield) Adams; res. Holliston, Mass.

- i. Nancy¹, b. in Holliston, Mass., Aug. 15, 1803; burned and d. 11 Sept., 1805.
- 390. ii. Tabitha¹, b. in Holliston, June 11, 1805; m. June 24, 1833, Ambrose B. Galusha. He was Postmaster in Dedham many years; d. 27 Jan., 1878, age 67. She d. in Boston, 16 Feb., 1892; res. Dedham, Mass.
- iii. Mary¹, b. in Holliston, July 5, 1807, d. 30 Jan., 1844.
- iv. Sarah¹, b. in Holliston, Aug. 7, 1809; m. Willard Daniels, d. before 1881. She d. 2 Feb., 1882; no issue.
- v. Ruth¹, b. in Holliston, Aug. 19, 1811; m. Elijah Partridge, son of Timothy and Charlotte (Adams) Partridge, b. Aug. 7, 1822. She d. 29 Jan., 1856; no issue.
- 391. vi. Jotham¹, Jr., b. in Holliston, Oct. 24, 1813;
 - m. (1) Dec. 31, 1839, Ann Eliza Partridge, dau. of Timothy and Charlotte (Adams) Partridge, b. April 9, 1817, d. 25 Oct., 1844, age 27.
 - m. (2) Harriet Partridge, (sister of Ann Eliza), b. 1825, d. 20 Oct., 1846, age 21.
 - m. (3) Catherine B. Foristall of Bellingham, Mass. He d. 5 March, 1873, age 59.
- vii. Hepzibah¹, b. in Holliston, June 2, 1816, d. unm., 21 June, 1878.
- viii. Miranda¹, b. in Holliston, June 2, 1818; living, 1895, unm., in West Medway, Mass.

Children of Capt. Eli^o, (1779) [149] (Stephen^o, Obadiah^a, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Esther Harding; res. Readfield, Mass.

- 392. i. Elizabeth¹, b. in Readfield, Me., June 20, 1802; m. Dec. 26, 1827, Thomas B. Adams, son of James and Sarah (Bacon) Adams of Franklin, Mass., b. Jan. 16, 1799, d. 16 June, 1860. She d. in Holliston, Mass., 27 Aug., 1877; res. Readfield, Me.
- 393. ii. Abraham H.¹, b. in Readfield, May 1, 1804; m. Oct. 21, 1832, Susan Sulloway of Dunbarton, N. H., d. 22 Nov., 1886.
He owned a stage line between Pawtucket and Providence, R. I.; d. in Pawtucket, 23 Aug., 1862.
- iii. Esther¹, b. in Readfield, Feb. 21, 1806; m. Oct. 25, 1830, Horace Partridge, d. 2 Sept., 1853. She d. in Holliston, 11 March, 1873.
- iv. Alexander¹, b. in Readfield, June 8, 1808, d. 7 March, 1809.
- v. Alexander¹, b. in Readfield, Oct. 7, 1810, d. 6 Oct., 1823.
- 394. vi. Albert¹, b. in Readfield, Sept. 20, 1812; m. Oct. 30, 1838, Elizabeth Hoyt of Winthrop, Me., b. June 4, 1819, d. 10 May, 1881. He d. suddenly, 17 Sept., 1883.



WILLIAM TAYLOR ADAMS.

(Oliver Optic.)

- vii. Ann F., b. in Randolph, March 31, 1810, m. Aug. 30, 1830, Isaac Williams, Trustee of Forest and Village Trusts of Randolph, Mass., b. in Frederickton, N. B., March 10, 1820, d. in Milford, Mass., 29 Jan., 1887. He settled in Milford, Mass., 1847, d. in Hingham, 25 Jan., 1896.
- viii. Mary L., b. in Randolph, Sept. 3, 1827, d. Feb., 1871.
- ix. Mary U., b. in Randolph, July 18, 1828, d. 20 July.
- x. Anne B., b. in Randolph, March 8, 1830, m. Jan. 18, 1850, Isabelle S. Headin. He is an American agent in Whitehaven, China.
- xi. Anne F., b. in Randolph, April 20, 1832, m. Feb., 1850.

- i. Charles¹, b. in Medbury, Mass., June 1, 1786, d. 27 Sept., 1826.
- ii. Esther¹, b. in Bellingham, Mass., Sept. 30, 1811; m. Marya Follen¹ of Boston. She d. 11 Aug., 1848.
- iii. Catherine Johnson¹, b. in Bellingham, 1813; m. Nov. 24, 1833, Abraham Mitchell, son of Day Mitchell of Nashua, N. H., b. May 28, 1803, d. 19 Oct., 1863. She d. in Chicago, Ill., 23 April, 1888.
- iv. Esther¹, b. in Bellingham, Jan., 1816; m. Aquilla Jewell. She d. in Portsmouth, N.H., 1873; sep. Washington, D.C.
- v. Phoebe¹, b. in Bellingham, 1818; d. 1880.
- vi. Esther¹, b. in Bellingham, 1820; m. 1840, Isaac W. Winslow, son of John W. Winslow; s. Phoebe, b. Jan. 20, 1842. She d. 12 March, 1881, near Manchester, N.H.
- vii. William Follen¹, b. in Bellingham, Aug. 20, 1824; m. 1846, Marya Mitchell, dau. of Edward Mitchell, Esq., of Concord, N.H.; s. William Follen, b. Oct. 5, 1846; d. 1 March, 1889.

William Taylor Adams was the youngest member of the family, and was known almost throughout the world as "Young Radio." He began life as a teacher about 1880, in Pennsylvania, where he made the money, and at last died. His school was said to have been "one of the best if not the very best in the town." He was for a time a clerk in his father's hotel. But it was as a writer of short and humorous stories in magazines and books that his life was spent and his reputation attained.

At the age of 19 he began to write, writing 125 books and more than 1000 short stories. Nearly 2,000,000 copies have been sold, and the individual titles are too numerous to name here. For his first book, "Hatchie, the Guardian Slave," written under the pseudonym Warren T. Anderson, he received \$27.50. His next was "The Road That," which met with a ready sale. The success of these, as so many of his stories attest



JOHN R. B. & SONS, NEW YORK
1880

Children of Capt. Eli^e, (1779) and Roxana Williams.

395. vii. Asa F.¹, b. in Readfield, March 21, 1816; m. Aug. 30, 1840, Jane Elizabeth Treat, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Titus) Treat of Bradford, Me., b. in Frederickton, N. B., March 10, 1820, d. in Milford, Mass., 20 Jan., 1863. He settled in Milford, Mass., 1848; d. in Holliston, 25 Jan., 1868.
- viii. Mary L.¹, b. in Readfield, Sept. 3, 1817, d. 6 Oct., 1818.
- ix. Mary C.¹, b. in Readfield, July 19, 1819, d. 21 July.
396. x. Amos B.¹, b. in Readfield, March 4, 1822; m. Jan. 19, 1848, Isabella S. Hamlin. He is an insurance agent in Willimantic, Conn.
- xi. Almon P.¹, b. in Readfield, April 20, 1825, d. 2 Oct., 1826.

Children of Capt. Laban^e, (1785) [150] (Stephen^e, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Catherine (Johnson) Adams; res. Medway, Mass.

- i. Charles¹, b. in Medway, Mass., 1809, d. 17 Sept., 1820.
- ii. Elmira¹, b. in Bellingham, Mass., Sept. 30, 1811; m. Horace Baker of Boston. She d. 11 Aug., 1848.
397. iii. Catherine Johnson¹, b. in Bellingham, 1813; m. Nov. 24, 1836, Abraham Mitchell, son of Day Mitchell of Nashua, N. H., b. May 23, 1803, d. 19 Oct., 1863. She d. in Chicago, Ill., 23 April, 1888.
398. iv. Esther¹, b. in Bellingham, Jan., 1816; m. Aquilla Jewell. She d. in Dorchester, Mass., 1874; res. Westbrook, Me.
- v. Phebe J.¹, b. in Bellingham, 1818, d. 15 Feb., 1823.
399. vi. Laban¹, b. in Bellingham, 1820; m. 1845, Sarah E. Wheeler, dau. of John W. Wheeler of Boston, b. Jan. 21, 1824. He d. 12 Sept., 1881; res. Dorchester, Mass.
400. vii. William Taylor¹, b. in Bellingham, July 30, 1822; m. Oct., 1846, Sarah Jenkins, dau. of Edward Jenkins, Esq., of Dorchester, Mass., b. Oct. 5, 1825, d. 7 March, 1885.

William Taylor Adams was the pioneer writer of stories for the young, and was known almost throughout the world as "Oliver Optic." He began life as a teacher about 1843, in Dorchester, where he made his home, and at last died. His school was said to have been "one of the best, if not the very best in the town." He was for a time a clerk in his father's hotel. But it was as a writer of short and instructive stories in magazines and books that his life was spent and his reputation attained.

At the age of 73 he is said to have written 126 books and more than 1000 short stories. Nearly 2,000,000 copies have been sold, and the individual titles are too numerous to name here. For his first book, "Hatchie, the Guardian Slave," written under the *nom de plume* of Warren T. Ashton, he received \$37.50. His next was "The Boat Club," which met with a ready sale. He traveled extensively, as so many of his stories attest.

- From 1858 to 1866 he edited "The Student and Schoolmate," and from 1867 to 1876, the popular monthly, "Oliver Optic's Magazine." He served several years on the Dorchester School Board, and was a member of the Legislature in 1869.

He was a kindly, large-hearted, genial gentleman, aiming to contribute to the enjoyment and healthful moral growth of the young. He d. 27 March, 1897.

- viii. Sarah¹, b. in Bellingham, Nov., 1824; m. William F. Pope; killed in the 1st battle of Fredericksburg, Va. She d. 1881.

Children of Asa⁶, Jr., (1778) [151] (Asa⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Clarissa (Eastman) Adams; res. Shutesbury, Mass.

- 401. i. Mary¹, b. in Shutesbury, Mass., July 26, 1803; m. Joseph Davis, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Nov. 20, 1800. They removed in 1827 to Cazenovia, N. Y. She d. 22 Oct., 1846. He d. 28 Sept., 1856.
- 402. ii. Joanna¹, b. in Shutesbury, March 30, 1805; m. Oct. 6, 1825, Park Warner, son of Titus and Mary Warner, b. in Granby, Conn., Sept. 29, 1803, d. in South Hadley, Mass., 15 Nov., 1871. She d. in Springfield, Mass., 8 Feb., 1887.
- 403. iii. Clarissa¹, b. in Shutesbury, Nov. 15, 1806, bapt. Jan. 11, 1807; m. May 8, 1834, Danforth K. Bangs, son of Enoch and Submit Bangs of Amherst, Mass., d. 19 Oct., 1895. She d. 27 Feb., 1888.
- 404. iv. Achsa¹, b. in Shutesbury, Sept. 24, 1809, bapt. Oct. 30, 1808-9; m. Feb. 13, 1831, Cyrus King, son of Peter and Abigail King, d. 28 Oct., 1880. She was living, 1896.
- 405. v. Silas Ward¹, b. in Shutesbury, Sept. 26, 1811, bapt. Nov. 4, 1810-11; m. (1) Dec. 29, 1835, Lucinda Blodgett of Belchertown, Mass., d. 10 Dec., 1848.
m. (2) Oct. 31, 1849, Matilda Church of Blandford, Mass. She was born in Tolland, Mass.
- 406. vi. Nathaniel Dickinson, b. in Shutesbury, July 5, 1813, bapt. Oct. 18, 1812-13; m. Dec. 1, 1836, Harriet Hastings of East Amherst, Mass., b. May 15, 1816, and d. 15 Oct., 1892.
He was a lumber dealer and manufacturer in company with his brother, Silas Ward, for many years; is described as "a man of genial and quiet ways," "of great energy and untiring industry," strict and pious, "with much of the Puritan in his character." He d. 7 Sept., 1856.
- 407. vii. Joseph Baxter¹, b. in Shutesbury, March 24, 1815, bapt. May 8, 1815; m. April 30, 1845, Silence Hall, b. in Conway, Mass., March 30, 1824. He d. 23 Nov., 1879.
- 408. viii. Lucina¹, b. in Shutesbury, Dec. 18, 1816, bapt. Feb. 25, 1816-17; m. March 5, 1836, Alden C. Field of Leverett, Mass. She d. 11 May, 1837.

409. ix. Caroline¹, b. in Shutesbury, July 24, 1818; m. Jan. 1, 1840, Ebenezer P. Spear of North Amherst. He d. 21 Dec., 1801.
410. x. Dea. William¹, b. in Shutesbury, Feb. 18, 1820; m. Nov. 6, 1844, Mary Eastman Dickinson, dau. of Sophia (Hastings) Dickinson, b. Oct. 30, 1823.
He was a prosperous farmer and deacon of the Congregational Church in North Hadley, Mass. He refused to engage in raising tobacco.
411. xi. Harriet A. Newell¹, b. in Shutesbury, Nov. 28, 1821; m. Oct. 28, 1853, Edmund Hobart of North Amherst.
412. xii. Dea. Asa¹, b. in Shutesbury, June 25, 1824;
m. (1) Jan. 7, 1855, Carrie Bingham. She d. 27 Feb., 1887.
m. (2) Widow Clara (Dane) Hutchins.
He was a teacher; settled in North Amherst, Mass.; living, 1897.
- xiii. Isaac¹, b. in Shutesbury, June 25, 1826, d. 6 Nov., 1848.

Children of Dea. Isaac Ward⁶, (1779) [152] (Asa⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Eunice (Webster) Adams; res. Vernon, N. Y.

- i. Belina¹, b. in Vernon, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1806, d. unm., 20 Aug., 1874.
413. ii. Silas¹, b. in Vernon, July 4, 1809; m. Feb. 10, 1834, at Vernon, N. Y., Alvira Snow, d. 9 Dec., 1860.
He was a horticulturist; living in 1894; res. Oneida, N. Y.
414. iii. Cornelia¹, b. in Vernon, May 5, 1812; m. Oct. 14, 1835, at Vernon, N. Y., Anson P. Stone, d. 14 March, 1852. She d. 16 Feb., 1882.
415. iv. Rev. Seymour W.¹, D. D., b. in Vernon, Aug. 1, 1815;
m. (1) 1843, Caroline E. Griggs, d. April, 1847.
m. (2) Jan., 1849, Mrs. Cordelia C. Peck, d. 7 Oct., 1852.
m. (3) Aug. 9, 1855, Augusta Hoyt.
He was graduated from Hamilton College, 1839; ordained Feb., 1843; settled in Vernon, N. Y., 1844; removed to Cleveland, O., Nov., 1846, pastor of First Baptist Church, and d. in Cleveland, 27 Sept., 1864.
416. v. Benjamin F.¹, b. in Vernon, Dec. 4, 1822; m. Aug. 15, 1848, Caroline M. Shepard; res. Madison, Wis.
417. vi. Isaac¹, b. in Vernon, April 19, 1825; m. May 29, 1849, Harriet T. Brigham, eldest dau. of Stephen Brigham of Vernon, N. Y., b. April 9, 1825; living, 1894, at Hill City, S. Dak. He d. 28 Sept., 1879; res. Cottage Grove, Dane Co., Wisconsin.

Children of Joseph⁶, (1791) [153] (Asa⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Maria (Davis) Adams; res. Shutesbury and Hadley, Mass.

418. i. Benjamin¹, b. in Shutesbury, Mass., May 12, 1819; m. April 22, 1841, Luthera Bangs Wheeler; living, 1896; res. Bernardston, Mass.

419. ii. Levi¹, b. in Shutesbury, Nov. 6, 1820; m. May 30, 1843, Mary Wheeler of Hardwick, Mass., dau. of Daniel Wheeler, b. Sept. 25, 1819, living, 1896. He d. 19 Sept., 1885.
- iii. Charles¹, b. in Shutesbury, 1822, d. 23 March, 1823.

Children of Dorothy^a, (1757) [154] (Abner^a, Thomas^a, John^a, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and William Ackers; res. Hadley, Mass., and Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y.

- i. John Ackers, b. in Hadley, Mass., Dec., 1777; m. March 24, 1805, Hannah Whipple. He d. in Pittsford, N. Y., 4 April, 1849. ii. David Adams Ackers, b. in Hadley, Dec. 8, 1783; m. April, 1811, Sally Post of Thetford, Vt., a descendant of Hon. Joseph Otis. He d. in Pittsford, N. Y., 12 July, 1859. iii. Reuben Ackers, d. young. iv. Aaron Ackers. v. William Ackers. vi. Hannah Ackers.

Children of Thomas^a, (1758) [155] (Abner^a, Thomas^a, John^a, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lucy (Perkins) Adams; res. Marlboro, Vt.

420. i. David¹, b. in Amherst, Mass., May 22, 1785; m. Oct. 22, 1807, Susan Warren, dau. of Capt. Jonathan Warren, b. Feb. 20, 1786, d. 27 July, 1870. He d. 15 Dec., 1876; res. Marlboro, Vt.
421. ii. Zebina¹, b. in Amherst, Aug. 1, 1787; m. Clarissa Wheeler. She m. 2nd, 1844, Elijah Allis, and d. at Wilmington, Vt., 9 Sept., 1856, age 66. He settled in Marlboro, Vt., and d. there 23 May, 1829, age 42.
422. iii. Sally¹, b. in Amherst, June (Aug. (?)) 17, 1790; m. Oct. 1, 1807, Jonathan Warren, Jr., d. 26 Dec., 1846. She d. 1838.
423. iv. Chester¹, b. in Amherst, Jan. 14, 1793; m. June, 1824, Lena Spear of Wilmington, Vt., d. 22 June, 1858, age 61. He d. 22 Jan., 1852; res. South Newfane, Vt.
- v. Roswell¹, b. in Marlboro, Vt., Dec. 27, 1795; d. unm., from a fall of a scaffold near Watertown, N. Y., 28 June, 1817.
- vi. Orinda¹, b. in Marlboro, Dec. 27, 1797-1800; m. Dec. 31, 1820, Capt. Isaac Worden of Halifax, Vt.

Children of Naomi^a, (1759) [156] (Abner^a, Thomas^a, John^a, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lewis Gilbert; res. Leverett, Mass.

- i. Sylvanus Gilbert, b. Feb. 28, 1779. ii. Chester Gilbert, b. Sept. 4, 1780. He removed to the West. iii. Hannah Gilbert, b. Aug. 22, 1782. iv. Lucius Gilbert, b. June 11, 1785; m. June 17, 1810, Susanna Fish; res. Bethlehem, N. Y. v. Alpheus Gilbert, b. May 17, 1787. vi. Ruel Gilbert, b. July 21, 1789; m. Lucy Chandler; res. Shutesbury, Mass. vii. Eunice Gilbert, b. Dec. 18, 1791; m.

(1) Jonathan Nutting; m. (2) ——— Colton; res. Palmer, Mass. viii. Increase Gilbert, b. July 21, 1793; m. (1) Mary Gilbert, his cousin; m. (2) Mary Robinson Stebbins, widow of Josiah Stebbins of Belchertown, Mass. ix. Lavina Gilbert, b. May 13, 1796; m. Elijah Ingraham; settled in Leverett and Montague, Mass. x. Lucy Gilbert, b. May 16, 1800; m. Seth Wood; res. Benson, Vt. xi. Abner Gilbert, b. April 6, 1802; m. Aug. 4, 1828, Martha Upton, b. in Spencer, Aug. 16, 1807, d. 28 June, 1885. He d. 15 Oct., 1889. xii. Bethuel Gilbert, b. April 23, 1804, d. 1805. xiii. A son, who was accidentally burned to death in infancy.

Children of Sarah^e, (1760) [157] (Nathan^s, Thomas^d, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry^y) and Bazaleel Wilder, Jr.; res. Wendell, Mass.

- i. Betsey Wilder, b. Oct. 25, 1786; m. 1818, Wilder Johnson of Maine. She d. 1861. ii. Charles Wilder, b. March 23, 1788; m. Feb. 15, 1810, Nancy Lawrence; res. Northfield, Mass. He removed to Sardinia, N. Y., and d. 24 April, 1864. iii. Levi Wilder, b. Aug. 7, 1790; m. Dec. 6, 1821, Sarah Pierce, d. 1890. He d. 24 June, 1851; res. Wendell, Mass. iv. Hannah Wilder, b. Dec. 21, 1793; m. Feb. 14, 1814, Alexander Zuill, b. Jan. 1, 1792, d. 11 April, 1872. She d. 14 March, 1878; res. Monson, Mass. v. Nathan Adams Wilder, b. March 7, 1795; m. Jan. 3, 1819, Nancy Dickinson. He d. 10 June, 1863; res. Chesterfield, Mass. vi. Lucinda Wilder, b. May 2, 1799; m. Oct., 1826, Seneca Johnson of Maine. She d. 1880. vii. Sarah Wilder, b. May, 1802; m. Aug. 9, 1826, Job Pierce. She d. 29 April, 1893; res. Shutesbury, Mass.

Children of Capt. Levi^e, (1761) [158] (Nathan^s, Thomas^d, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry^y) and Dolly (Houghton) Adams; res. Marlboro and Halifax, Vt.

424. i. Henry¹, b. in Marlboro, Vt., Oct. 16, 1790; m. Oct. 14, 1813, at Rowe, Mass., Annis Barr, b. in Rowe, Feb. 5, 1788, d. in Peru, O., 5 Dec., 1858.
He removed and settled in Peru, Huron Co., O., in June, 1815, and d. in Peru, 24 May, 1881.
425. ii. Austin¹, b. in Marlboro, Vt., Feb. 26, 1792; m. Nov. 5, 1821, Martha Rebecca Ashworth, b. in Berry, Eng., Feb. 6, 1805, d. in Montreal, P. Q., 14 Dec., 1887. He settled in Montreal, P. Q., and d. there 16 April, 1864.
- iii. Bradley¹, b. in Marlboro, Feb. 12, 1794, d. in Halifax, Vt., 12 May, 1797.
- 425½. iv. Newell L.¹, b. in Halifax, Vt., Feb. 3, 1796;
m. (1) 1817, Sally Bliss, who d. 1827-8.
m. (2) Jan., 1833, Sophronia Parker.

He removed to Peru, Huron Co., O., in 1816, and later to Jerseyville, Jersey Co., Ill., where he engaged in milling and farming, and d. in 1876, age 80 years. He was a soldier in 1812-14, and a man of decided religious character; a Baptist.

426. v. Alden⁷, b. in Halifax, July 19, 1798; m. Aug. 11, 1822, Jane Delameter, b. June 9, 1800, d. 26 Nov., 1835.

He settled in Peru, O.; d. 3 June, 1866, and was buried on the home farm.

427. vi. Orenda⁷, b. in Halifax, Jan. 9, 1800; m. 1819, Clark Lyman of Marlboro, Vt.

They removed, 1820, to Strongville, O., and in 1837 to Unadilla, Livingstone Co., Mich., where he d. 10 Feb., 1866, age 71 years. She d. in Albion, Mich., 6 Dec., 1891.

428. vii. Levi⁷, Jr., b. in Halifax, Feb. 26, 1802; m. 1830, at Northampton, Mass., Eliza Chapman Wright.

He was a lawyer; settled in Montreal, P. Q., and d. 15 Sept., 1857.

429. viii. Bradley⁷, b. in Halifax, Jan. 22, 1804; m. 1830, Nancy Bacon, who d. in Brant, Mich., 31 Jan., 1860.

He removed, in 1839, to Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y., and thence, in 1851, to Ypsilanti, Mich.; in 1852 he settled in St. Charles, Saginaw Co., Mich., where he d. 20 Jan., 1879.

- ix. Baxter⁷, b. in Halifax, April 4, 1806.

He married and had three sons: Levi Henry⁸, Martin Van Buren⁸ and William⁸. It is said that he d. in Washington, Washington Co., Ia., in 1871; all efforts to open communication with his family have proved unavailing.

- x. Willard Ross⁷, b. in Halifax, April 2, 1808, d. 10 Aug., 1810.

- xi. Willard Ross⁷, b. in Halifax, May 11, 1811.

- xii. Edward Franklin⁷, b. in Halifax, March 25, 1813; m. Sarah L. Halliday, who d. in Chicago, 13 Sept., 1891-2.

He d. in Chicago in the winter of 1884-5. He left a son, Michael Angelo⁸, but it has been impossible to find his whereabouts.

Children of Hannah⁶, (1764) [159] (Nathan⁵, Thomas⁵, John⁵, Ens. Edward⁵, Henry⁵) and Alexander Robert Zuill; res. Grafton, Vt.

- i. Elizabeth P. Zuill, b. in Wendell, Mass., Jan. 8, 1788; m. Elijah Phelps of Grafton, Vt. ii. Filia Zuill, b. in Wendell, April 8, 1790; m. Neal B. Dwinnell of Andover, Vt. iii. Alexander Zuill, b. in Wendell, Jan. 1, 1792; m. Feb. 14, 1814, Hannah Wilder (cousin), dau. of Bezaleel and Sarah (Adams) Wilder, d. 14 March, 1878, age 84. He d. 11 April, 1872, age 70; res. Monson, Mass. iv. Sophia Zuill, b. in Grafton, Vt., Sept. 28, 1798; m. Abner Guile of Andover, Vt. v. Nathan A. Zuill, b. in Grafton, March 26, 1800; m. Lydia Rice of Grafton, Vt. He d. in Grafton, Vt., 2 April, 1892. vi. John Zuill, b. in Grafton, Oct. 26, 1802; m. Nov. 11,

1828, Lucy Falkner of Londonderry, Vt.; res. Monson, Mass. vii.
Dorcas Zuill, b. in Grafton, Jan. 11, 1805; m. (1) Daniel Wise of
Grafton, Vt.; m. (2) David Allen of West Moriah, N. Y.; removed
to Ohio.

Children of Erastus⁶, (1770) [160] (Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³,
Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Hannah (Ainsworth) Adams; res.
Leverett, Mass.

- i. Nathan⁷, b. in Leverett, Mass., March 4, 1804, d. young.
430. ii. Erastus⁷, Jr., b. in Leverett, Oct. 10, 1806;
m. (1) Oct. 10, 1827, Lucinda Jameson of Lincoln, Me., d. 30 Dec.,
1832.
m. (2) Aug. 15, 1834, Octavia Cushman of Amherst, Mass., d. 30
Dec., 1846.
m. (3) Mahala Doble, d. 3 July, 1868, age 56.
m. (4) Sylvania Whitney, d. 5 Dec., 1879, age 51.
He removed to the State of Maine, 1827; d. 11 Sept., 1884.
- iii. Dr. William W.⁷, b. in Leverett, Oct. 22, 1808; m. Oct. 27, 1842, at
Little Rock, Ark., Elvira Cummings; no issue. He d. at Little
Rock, Ark., 25 Dec., 1883.
- iv. Charles Marcy⁷, b. in Leverett, May 15, 1810; called "Ensign Adams;"
d. unm., 25 Jan., 1835.
431. v. Rufus⁷, b. in Leverett, April 1, 1813;
m. (1) 1838, Ann Larned, d. 1846.
m. (2) Harriet Keet.
m. (3) Mrs. Charlotte Lowe, dau. of Moses and Betsey (Green)
Adams and widow of Gen. Lowe of Barre, Mass., b. May 13, 1813,
d. 15 Jan., 1884. He d. 1 Sept., 1895.
- vi. Mary⁷, b. in Leverett, July 18, 1816; m. 1839, Sanford S. Board of New
York; no issue. She d. 1840.
432. vii. Alden⁷, b. in Leverett, Jan. 1, 1818; m. May 3, 1842, Hannah R. Bart-
lett, dau. of Orange and Charlotte Bartlett, b. Jan. 23, 1818.
He occupied the house built by his grandfather in 1777; d. 13
Sept., 1891.
433. viii. Louisa⁷, b. in Leverett, July 18, 1819; m. 1838, Jarvis S. Gilbert. She
d. 23 May, 1843.

Children of Eliphalet⁶, (1772) [161] (Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³,
Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary (Field) Adams; res. Leverett,
Mass.

- i. Hubbard⁷, b. in Leverett, Mass., 1799; m. May 3, 1826, Mary Conant
of Leverett, Mass., d. at 20; no issue. He d. 28 Sept., 1832, age 33.
434. ii. Roswell F.⁷, b. in Leverett, Aug. 11, 1803; m. Dec. 6, 1829, at Lincoln,
Me., Nancy F. Buzzell of Middleton, N. H., b. April 6, 1812, d.
7 May, 1890.

He removed to Lincoln, Me., in 1827; d. at Lincoln Centre, Me., 13 April, 1885, age 81 years, 8 months, 2 days.

- iii. Louisa², b. in Leverett; m. Daniel Dickinson of Amherst, Mass. A son, Daniel Dickinson., Jr., was killed in the army.

Children of Baxter⁶, (1779) [162] (Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Abigail (Keith) Adams; res. Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

435. i. Hon. George Quincy¹, b. in Rodman, N. Y., April 9, 1805; m. (2) Oct., 1835, Charlotte Nickles, b. Dec. 23, 1810, d. 11 April, 1882; a lady of much intelligence and culture.
He removed from Rodman, N. Y., in 1845, to Sullivan, Ashland County, O.; res. in New Haven, Huron County, (Plymouth village) later; was chosen Probate Judge for Huron County, in 1860; settled in Norwalk, the county seat, in Jan., 1861; served 6 years; was then elected Justice of the Peace; was strongly anti-slavery; a man of decided character, yet without enemies; d. 19 May, 1885.
436. ii. Eli¹, b. in Rodman, 1807. He d. in David City, Neb., 14 Dec., 1896.
- iii. DeFleury¹, b. in Rodman, 1808, d. in Norwalk, O., unm., 1878.
437. iv. Eliphalet Fields¹, b. in Rodman, July 26, 1812; m. Nov. 6, 1848, Jane Adams, dau. of Henry and Annis (Barr) Adams of Peru, O., d. 21 Oct., 1890. He d. in Peru, O., 19 May, 1876.
- v. Baxter¹, b. in Rodman; removed, and death unknown.
- vi. Celestine¹, b. in Rodman; m. Silas Sawyer; res. Farmers' Branch, near Dallas, Texas.

Children of Lucinda⁶, (1781) [163] (Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Oliver Clapp; res. Amherst, Mass.

- i. Oliver Morrison Clapp, b. Oct. 6, 1802; m. May 10, 1826, Mary Ann Reed, dau. of Dr. Asa F. Reed of Claremont, N. H.; res. Amherst, Mass. ii. Elizabeth Clapp, b. May 17, 1804; m. May 8, 1826, Nelson Rust, son of John Rust of Southampton, Mass.

Children of Lucinda⁶, (1781) and Asahel Blodgett; res. Belchertown, Mass.

- i. Eunice Blodgett, bapt. Dec. 5, 1813; m. May 22, 1833, Charles Blair, son of Joseph and Mary Blair. ii. Lucinda Blodgett, m. Dec., 1835, Silas Ward Adams, son of Asa, Jr., and Clarissa (Eastman) Adams. She d. 19 Dec., 1848. iii. Theodore Blodgett, bapt. Oct. 4, 1818. iv. Edward Salisbury Blodgett, b. Dec. 3, 1820. v. Edward Salisbury Blodgett, b. Dec. 17, 1827.

Children of Caroline⁶, (1784) [164] (Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Alpheus Field; res. Leverett, Mass.

- i. DeEasting S. Field, b. Aug. 24, 1813; m. Edith Crocker; living, 1896, in Los Angeles, Cal.
- ii. Caroline Field, b. Dec. 13, 1817; m. Stoughton D. Crocker. She d. 8 April, 1897; res. Sunderland, Mass.
- iii. Rev. Levi Alpheus Field, b. Sept. 17, 1821; m. Nancy Holmes. He d. 22 Oct., 1859; res. Marlboro, Mass.

Children of Ransom⁶, (1790) [165] (Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Dolly (Keet) Adams; res. Leverett, Mass.

438. i. Christopher C.⁷, b. in Leverett, Mass., Sept. 20, 1814; m. (1) June 1, 1843, Harriet A. Hubbard, b. 1819, d. 20 Jan., 1857. m. (2) June 9, 1859, Marcia A. Weeks. He d. in Leverett, Mass., 7 Sept, 1884.
439. ii. Maria⁷, b. in Leverett, 1817; m. May 12, 1841, Elisha M. Ingram. She d. suddenly, 22 Jan., 1893; res. Leverett, Mass.
440. iii. Caroline⁷, b. in Leverett, Oct. 14, 1819; m. May 11, 1843, Frederick W. Field. She d. 3 March, 1860.
- iv. Dolly⁷, b. in Leverett, 1821, d. unm., 16 Dec., 1868.
- v. Aurelia⁷, b. in Leverett, Jan. 8, 1824; m. Feb. 26, 1850, Dr. A. B. Strong, d. 7 Sept., 1852. She d. suddenly in Leverett, Mass., 22 Jan., 1893; no issue.

Children of Samuel⁶, (1763) [166] (Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Charlotte (Woodworth) Adams; res. Northumberland, N. Y.

441. i. Mary C.⁷, b. in Northumberland, N. Y., July 4, 1792; m. Samuel B. Cooper, b. Jan. 16, 1783, d. 15 Nov., 1854, age 71 years, 10 months, 29 days. She d. 11 Oct., 1860, age 68 years, 3 months, 7 days; res. Corinth, Saratoga County, N. Y.
442. ii. Reuben⁷, b. in Northumberland, Jan. or Feb. 29, 1796; m. about 1818, Rachel Vanderwater, b. March 20, 1796, d. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 29 Nov., 1884. He d. in Northumberland, N. Y., 11 Dec., 1871.
- iii. Kezia B.⁷, b. in Northumberland; m. Richard Albro, a grocer, corner 3d avenue and 38th street, New York City.
- iv. Sidney⁷, b. in Northumberland, d. before 1837.

Children of Moses⁶, (1769) [167] (Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Betsey (Van Rensselaer) Adams; res. Brookfield, Mass.

443. i. Betsey⁷, b. in Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 6, 1796; m. March 23, 1817, William H. Van Schaick of Stillwater, N. Y., b. Dec. 17, 1797, d. 21 Dec., 1879. She d. in Jasper, Steuben County, N. Y., 3 Nov., 1878.

Children of Moses^o, (1769) and Betsey (Green) Adams.

- ii. Nancyⁱ, b. in Brookfield, May 8, 1799, d. 13 Aug., 1819.
- 444. iii. Samuelⁱ, b. in Brookfield, Feb. 4, 1801; m. April 20, 1834, Margaret W. Sadler, dau. of Stephen and Eunice (Watson) Sadler, b. in Leicester, Mass., April 9, 1802, d. in Spencer, Mass., 27 July, 1872. He settled in Spencer, Mass., 1832; d. 9 July, 1873.
- iv. Ruthⁱ, b. in Brookfield, Oct. 13, 1803; m. John Clough of Saratoga, N. Y. She d. at Saratoga, N. Y., 25 May, 1847.
- v. Libertyⁱ, b. in Brookfield, March 13, 1805, d. unm., 10 July, 1870, age 65.
- 445. vi. Barnardⁱ, b. in Brookfield, Jan. 12, 1807; m. Oct. 22, 1837, Lydia Draper. He d. 21 July, 1884; res. Brimfield, Mass.
- 446. vii. Selinaⁱ, b. in Brookfield, Nov. 23, 1809; m. April 20, 1834, Joseph Button of Attica, N. Y. She d. at Attica, N. Y., 25 Oct., 1878.
- 447. viii. Charlesⁱ, b. in Brookfield, May 13, 1813; m. Mary Allen. He d. at Attica, N. Y., 31 July, 1888.
- 448. ix. Charlotteⁱ (twin), b. in Brookfield, May 13, 1813;
 - m. (1) George C. Lowe of Barre, Mass.
 - m. (2) Rufus Adams, son of Erastus^o and Hannah (Ainsworth) Adams of Leverett. She d. in North Leverett, Mass., 15 Jan., 1884.
- x. Lucyⁱ, b. in Brookfield, July 13, 1812, d. 5 Sept., 1815.
- xi. Nancyⁱ, b. in Brookfield, Jan. 22, 1821; m. William Wales of Abington, Mass. She d. in Abington, 28 Sept., 1852.

Children of William^o, (1771) [168] (Abraham^s, Abraham^a, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sarah (Howe) Adams; res. Brookfield, Mass.

- 449. i. Elijahⁱ, b. in Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 16, 1796; m. Nov. 28, 1821, Sophia Guilford, dau. of John and Sarah (Flagg) Guilford, b. Nov. 7, 1794, d. 7 April, 1866. He was a farmer on the homestead at East Brookfield, Mass.; d. 31 Oct., 1871, age 75 years, 9 months, 15 days.
- 450. ii. Deborahⁱ, b. in Brookfield, Aug. 8, 1797; m. Nov., 1821, Charles Jencks, son of Nicholas Jencks of North Brookfield, Mass., b. Nov. 2, 1782, d. 16 Sept., 1858. She d. 21 March, 1877.
- iii. Azubahⁱ, b. in Brookfield, Sept. 1, 1799; m. William Rogers of Coventry, Eng. She d. in Grafton, Mass.; no issue.
- 451. iv. Sallyⁱ (Sarah (?)), b. in Brookfield, Feb. 7, 1802; m. Josiah Slayton, (2nd wife), d. before 1850. She d. July, 1852.
- 452. v. Maryⁱ, b. in Brookfield, March 31, 1804; m. fall of 1837, Asa Guilford of Spencer, Mass., b. Aug. 17, 1802, d. in Minneapolis, 3 Sept., 1891. They removed to Minneapolis, Minn., 1867. She d. 31 Aug., 1881.
- 453. vi. William Jeffersonⁱ, b. in Brookfield, Oct. 1, 1806; m. Nov. 27, 1834, Melinda Capen, dau. of James and Nancy (Adams) Capen, d. 17 Sept., 1888, age 70. He d. 1 May, 1880.

454. vii. Fannyⁱ, b. in Brookfield, Dec. 19, 1808; m. Jan. 3, 1838, Stephen C. Weston, b. in Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 13, 1805, d. in Yankton, Dak., 23 June, 1882. She d. in Oswego, N. Y., 1 Oct., 1850.
455. viii. Adelineⁱ, b. in Brookfield, April 2, 1811; m. April 20, 1831, Hiram Capen, son of James and Susanna (Drury) Capen, b. Dec. 2, 1802, d. 2 April, 1883. She d. 15 March, 1896; res. Brookfield, Mass.
456. ix. Henry Harrisonⁱ, b. in Brookfield, Sept. 30, 1813; m. Feb. 23, 1852, Lydia Ann B. Lamson, dau. of William Lamson, of North Brookfield, Mass., b. March 28, 1831. He was a farmer in East Brookfield, Mass.; d. 20 Aug., 1872. She resides in Middleboro, Mass.

Children of Abraham^e, (1773) [169] (Abraham^s, Abraham^t, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henryⁱ) and Fanny (Sumner) Adams; res. South Windham, Vt.

457. i. Henryⁱ, b. in West Townshend, Vt., June 17, 1795; m. July 14, 1816, Betsey Weeks, dau. of James and Betsey (Ball) Weeks of Warwick, Mass., b. May 24, 1794, d. in Springfield, Mo., 27 Jan., 1880. He settled in Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., 1821; removed to Poultney, Vt., 1823; d. in Poultney, 9 Aug., 1823.
- ii. Roxannaⁱ, b. in South Windham, Vt., Jan. 27, 1797, d. 13 Aug., 1798.
458. iii. Pollyⁱ, b. in South Windham, March 17, 1799; m. May 13, 1819, Abraham Stevens; settled in Middlebury, Tioga Co., Pa., 1820.
- iv. Roxanaⁱ, b. in South Windham, May 15, 1801; m. Harvey Ellis. She d. 1830.
- v. Sallyⁱ, b. in South Windham, Feb. 1, 1804; m. Roswell Gile; res. Charleston, Tioga Co., Pa.
459. vi. Abrahamⁱ, b. in South Windham, Aug. 30, 1806;
 m. (1) Aug. 12, 1835, Catherine Cole, dau. of Sala and Sally (Stevens) Cole, and niece of Abraham Stevens, b. in Windham, Vt., Feb. 17, 1812, d. in Charleston, Pa., 15 April, 1845.
 m. (2) April 30, 1850, Jerusha A. Pratt of Wellsville, Pa., d. 27 Sept., 1890. He was a mason and farmer; settled in Tioga, Pa., 1830, d. 4 March, 1879.
460. vii. George Sumnerⁱ, b. in South Windham, Sept. 2, 1808; m. April 30, 1835, Miranda Butler, b. Aug. 3, 1811, d. 29 April, 1879. He was living, 1895, with his daughter, Mrs. Goodell, at South Windham, Vt.
- viii. Fannyⁱ, b. in South Windham, Feb. 2, 1811, d. Aug., 1829.
- ix. Marthaⁱ, b. in South Windham, Dec. 17, 1812, d. March, 1830.
461. x. Jerushaⁱ, b. in South Windham, May 26, 1816; m. Sept. 4, 1836, Albert Howard, d. 21 Aug., 1874. She d. 7 Oct., 1871; res. Townshend, Vt.
462. xi. Rev. Harryⁱ, b. in South Windham, Jan. 4, 1819; m. Jan. 19, 1848, Elizabeth Wilcox of East Charleston, Pa., b. March 18, 1828. He settled in Charleston, Tioga Co., Pa., d. 28 June, 1886.

Children of Silence^e, (1777) [170] (Abraham^s, Abraham^t, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henryⁱ) and Rice Harrington; res. Jamaica, Vt.

- i. Ransom Harrington, b. Feb. 13, 1801; m. 1824, Olive Persons. He d. Dec., 1880; res. Brandon, N. Y.
- ii. Rice Harrington, Jr., b. July 30, 1802, d. 21 July, 1823.
- iii. Michal Harrington, b. April 13, 1804; m. 1824, Rufus Haskins. She d. 25 Feb., 1885.
- iv. Ransley Harrington, b. March 28, 1806, d. 8 Nov. following.
- v. Sarah Harrington, b. Nov. 20, 1807, d. unm., 10 Oct., 1836.
- vi. Ransley Harrington, b. Dec. 9, 1809; m. 1836, Lucinda Fernald of Meredith, N. H. He d. 24 March, 1895.
- vii. Russell Harrington, b. Dec. 8, 1811; m. 1837, Zilpha Garfield of West Townshend, Vt.; settled near Bangor, N. Y.
- viii. Randall Harrington, b. March 22, 1814; m. (1) Oct. 10, 1837, Mary L. Lawrence of Jamaica, Vt., d. 1840; m. (2) Clara Bancroft of Windham, Conn. He d. at Windham, Vt., 10 May, 1890.
- ix. Silence Harrington, b. Sept. 5, 1817; m. Nov. 12, 1839, William H. Hitchcock, d. 23 May, 1890; res. Westminster West, Vt.
- x. Royal Harrington, b. Dec. 29, 1820; m. (1) Miranda Bebee; m. (2) Helen Burt of West Hampton, Mass. He d. at Springfield, Mass.

Children of Mary^e, () [171] (Abraham^s, Abraham^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry^t) and Jacob Watson; res. Spencer, Mass.

- i. Polly Watson, b. Nov. 8, 1790, d. 29 Oct., 1802.
- ii. Charles Watson, b. Jan. 14, 1793; m. (1) Lucy Rice; m. (2) Susanna Crackbone.
- iii. Fanny Watson, b. Feb. 15, 1796; m. Elijah Howe, Jr.

Children of Amasa^e, (1771) [172] (Eleazer^s, Abraham^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry^t) and Abiah (Douglass) Adams; res. Chazy, Clinton Co., N. Y.

- i. Maria Ann^t, b. in Chazy, N. Y., May 21, 1798; m. Henry Dennio, farmer of Malone, N. Y. She d. 1870.
- ii. Hannah C.^t, b. in Chazy, Feb. 19, 1800; m. Lemuel Ladd, farmer. She d. 31 March, 1847.
- iii. William D.^t, b. in Chazy, May 28, 1803; m. Dolly Ladd. He was a farmer in Chazy, N. Y.; d. 28 Sept., 1842.
- iv. Pierpont Edward^t, b. in Chazy, Nov. 28, 1805; merchant at Cornwall, Ont.; d. unm., 15 Dec., 1882.
- v. Sophia^t, b. in Chazy, Aug. 11, 1808; m. John Brown. She d. 24 March, 1863.
463. vi. John Q.^t, b. in Chazy, Aug. 3, 1810; m. Mary Ann Gray of Aberdeen, Scotland; farmer. He d. in Chazy, N. Y., 12 March, 1889.
- vii. Nathan^t (twin), b. in Chazy, Aug. 3, 1810, d. at 4 months.
- viii. Amos^t, b. in Chazy, April 1, 1812; m. Lucy A. Brown. He d. in Chazy, 29 April, 1873.
- ix. Eliza M.^t, b. in Chazy, Oct. 28, 1813, d. unm., 1815.

- x. Charles P.¹, b. in Chazy, June 1, 1816;
 m. (1) ——— Dorams.
 m. (2) ——— ———. He was a merchant in Cornwall, Ont.; d.
 1892.
- xi. Julia C.¹, b. in Chazy, April 30, 1818.
- xii. Augustus G.¹, b. in Chazy, July 29, 1825, d. at 18.

Children of Elizabeth⁶, (1774) [173] (Eleazer⁵, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Capt. John Boyden; res. Sturbridge, Mass.

- i. Caroline Boyden¹, b. Aug. 7, 1797; m. Samuel Stetson. She d. 20 Sept., 1889; res. Brimfield, Mass.
- ii. Sally Boyden¹, b. Dec. 12, 1799; m. William C. Bowen. She d. 23 Jan., 1871; res. Brookfield, Mass.
- iii. Charles Boyden, b. Nov. 8, 1801, d. 20 March, 1824.
- iv. Abigail Boyden, b. Nov. 4, 1803; m. Amasa Darling of Sutton, Mass. She d. 13 April, 1861.
- v. Maria Boyden, b. Aug. 14, 1805; m. Cyrus Carpenter. She d. 16 Feb., 1883; res. Douglass, Mass.
- vi. Rev. John Boyden, b. May 24, 1809; m. Sarah Jane Jacobs of Scituate, Mass. He d. 28 Sept., 1869; res. Woonsocket, R. I.
- vii. Julia Boyden, b. April 6, 1812; m. Stephen Carpenter. She d. 18 Feb., 1864; res. Ward, now Auburn, Mass.
- viii. Charlotte R. Boyden, b. April 6, 1815; m. Calvin Hobbs. She d. 24 Jan., 1890; res. Brookfield, Mass.
- ix. Loring Boyden, b. Aug. 24, 1817; m. Sept. 9, 1845, Elizabeth C. Arnold. He was a teacher and librarian; res. Woonsocket, R. I.
- x. Infant, d. young.

Children of Hannah⁶, (1782) [174] (Eleazer⁵, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Isaac Hobbs; res. Sturbridge, Mass.

- i. Amasa Hobbs.
- ii. Lucinda Hobbs.
- iii. Fanny Hobbs.
- iv. Asa Hobbs.
- v. David Hobbs.
- vi. Charles Hobbs.
- vii. Sally Hobbs; m. Salem Pratt, and is now a widow; res. Worcester, Mass.
- viii. Hannah Hobbs, m. Samuel Lakin; is a widow in Brookfield, Mass.

Children of Miriam⁶, (1785) [175] (Eleazer⁵, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Samuel A. Hitchcock; res. Brimfield, Mass.

- i. Alurad Hitchcock.
- ii. David Hitchcock; res. Worcester, Mass.
- iii. Samuel Hitchcock.
- iv. Elijah Hitchcock, and several others.

Children of David⁶, (1788) [176] (Eleazer⁵, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Catherine (Blanchard) Adams; res. Brookfield, Mass.

464. i. Braman B.¹, b. in Brookfield, Mass., April 21, 1820; m. March 1, 1849, Dulcinea Davis of Charlton, Mass. She was b. in Oxford, Mass., May, 1832.
He was Station Agent for the Boston and Albany railroad at East Brookfield and Palmer, Mass., for 39 years; d. in Milford, Mass., 19 Dec., 1893.
- ii. Sanford¹, b. in Brookfield, Dec. 12, 1821; m. June 12, 1853, Fanny Nichols of Sturbridge, Mass.
He was Station Agent of the Boston and Albany railroad at West Brookfield, 1850 to 1885, is now living, 1897; retired; has rendered the author valuable assistance in compiling this work. He has no issue.
465. iii. Elizabeth¹, b. in Brookfield, Sept. 7, 1823; m. April 5, 1841, Joshua Bemis, and both are living, 1897, in Spencer Mass.
466. iv. Caroline Frances¹, b. in Brookfield, Aug. 19, 1825; m. Nov. 29, 1843, George W. Spurr, b. in Charlton, Mass., April 9, 1813, d. 27 June, 1877. They settled in Aurora, Ill., in 1869; living, 1897.
467. v. Amasa¹, b. in Brookfield, Dec. 5, 1827;
m. (1) Oct. 7, 1856, Martha Ann Bemis, b. in Spencer, June 9, 1837, d. 5 Dec., 1858.
m. (2) Jan. 1, 1860, Olive Adams, dau. of William Jefferson and Melinda (Capen) Adams.
He was Station Agent of the Boston and Albany railroad at East Brookfield, and d. 27 Dec., 1880.
468. vi. Harriet Amelia¹, b. in Brookfield, Aug. 9, 1830; m. Dec. 6, 1852, James L. Plimpton of Walpole, Mass., b. April 14, 1828; res. Boston, Mass.

Children of Josiah⁶, (1771) [177] (Josiah⁶, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Thankful (Holt) Adams; res. Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

- i. Lucy¹, b. in Pompey, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1799, d. July, 1802.
- ii. John¹, b. in Pompey, Nov. 3, 1801-2, d. 4 May, 1802-3.
- iii. Lucy P.¹, b. in Pompey, Dec. 19, 1804;
m. (1) Zebina Wilson of Chesterton, Porter Co., Ind.
m. (2) ——— Reed, and m. (3) ——— Clark, both of Chesterton, Ind. She d. in Chesterton, 15 Jan., 1893.
469. iv. Charles H.¹, b. in Pompey, Jan. 15, 1806; m. Sophia E. Clark.
He was a millwright, resided near Fredonia, N. Y., and d. in New Jersey in 1887.
- v. Drusilla Minerva¹, b. in Pompey, May 11, 1808; m. Oscar Button; a daughter, Florence, d. at 13; res. Syracuse, N. Y.
- vi. Marilla¹, b. in Pompey, May 31, 1812; m. Hamlin Reed. She d. 25 Oct., 1838, age 26.

470. vii. Lorenzo W.¹, b. in Pompey, March 30, 1814; m. Jan. 28, 1840, Julia E. Adams, dau. of Derrick and Rachel (Young) Adams, b. in Troy, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1818. He was a merchant, and d. at Kirkville, Madison Co., N. Y., 10 Sept., 1858.
- viii. Althea P.¹, b. in Pompey, April 8, 1816; m. Almon Gregg. She d. Oct., 1890.
471. ix. Jeremiah B.¹, b. in Fabius, N. Y., May 10, 1818; m. at Elbridge, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1843, Harriet Newell; res. Allegan, Mich.

Children of Dr. Charles⁶, (1782) [178] (Jesse⁵, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sarah (McAllister) Adams; res. North Brookfield, Mass.

472. i. Hon. Charles⁷, b. in Antrim, N. H., Jan. 31, 1810; m. May 8, 1834, Eliza Cummings of Worcester, Mass., d. 18 June, 1894.
- He settled in North Brookfield, removing from Ware in 1832, and acted as bookkeeper for the Messrs. Batcheller, shoe manufacturers, for 20 years; became a member of the firm in 1852, retiring in 1860 with a competency. He held many public offices in town and state. He was Town Clerk for 10 years, 1836-1846; was Representative in the General Court, 1850, '51, '52 and '62; State Senator, 1865, '66, '77 and '78; member of the Executive Council, 1867, '68, '69 and '70; Treasurer and Receiver General of the Commonwealth, 1871, 2, 3, 4 and 5, besides many other commissions of great trust and importance in the State, in all of which he acquitted himself with honor. He d. 19 April, 1886.
473. ii. Austin¹, b. in Antrim, June 23, 1811;
- m. (1) April 23, 1843, Charlotte Noyes of Oakham, Mass.
- m. (2) Oct. 14, 1846, Almira Stearns of Oakham, Mass.; mason and farmer; res. Oakham, Mass., 1894.
- iii. Charlotte¹, b. in Antrim, May 21, 1813; m. Nov. 1, 1835, John F. Howard of Boston. She d. at Oakham, Mass., 14 Oct., 1849.
- iv. Lyman¹, b. in Antrim, April 1, 1815; m. Sarah Brown of Baltimore. He d. in New Orleans, La., 18 March, 1859.
- v. Dea. Levi¹, b. in Oakham, Mass., March 7, 1817;
- m. (1) Aug. 14, 1845, Sarah L. Ward, dau. of Oliver Ward, Esq., b. Sept. 20, 1819, d. 21 Sept., 1849.
- m. (2) May 16, 1854, Clara McFarland Dwight of Belchertown, Mass.

He was educated for the ministry; was engaged for a number of years in teaching in Oakham and Rutland, Mass., and in Montgomery and Bloomingburg, N. Y., also in Dorchester and Northampton, Mass. He was for a time bookkeeper in the house of E. & T. Batcheller; was chosen Deacon of the Congregational Church in 1854; was Town and Parish Clerk, 1855 to 1860; visited numerous European countries in 1852; was Representative in the Legislature in 1856, and died highly esteemed 10 Aug., 1860; no issue.

- vi. Horace⁷, b. Oakham, Oct. 9, 1819, d. 4 April, 1849.
- vii. Clarinda⁷, b. in Oakham, Nov. 17, 1823; m. Nov. 12, 1846, George W. Ellis of Boston, who d. 22 Nov., 1884.
- viii. John⁷, b. in Oakham, April 4, 1827; m. Oct. 14, 1860, Marietta Pierce. He was a bookkeeper; d. in Rutland, Mass., 27 Nov., 1889, age 62 years, 8 months, 27 days; no issue.

Children of Asa⁶, (1783) [179] (Jesse⁵, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Cynthia (Brown) Adams; res. Stockbridge, Vt.

- i. Dexter⁷, b. probably in Massachusetts about 1809; is said to have perished at sea.
- ii. Harrison⁷; perished at sea.

Children of Asa⁶, (1783) and Betsey (Curtis) Adams.

- 474. iii. Henry⁷, b. in Charlton, Mass., Sept. 22, 1838; m. in Stockbridge, Vt., Oct. 17, 1860, Sarah J. Baker; res. Randolph, Vt.
- 475. iv. Amasa⁷, b. in Charlton, May 10, 1840; m. in Stockbridge, Vt., July 5, 1872, Clarinda Blanchard; res. Stockbridge, Vt.
- 476. v. Fatima⁷, b. in Oakham, Mass., Oct. 24, 1842; m. Dec. 31, 1873, W. A. Chamberlain, who d. 11 April, 1886; res. Stockbridge, Vt.
- 477. vi. Loren⁷, b. in Oakham, April 22, 1844; m. April 28, 1874, Annie Dibble of Ayer, Mass.

Children of Silas⁶, (1786) [180] (Jesse⁵, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Tirzah (Morey) Adams; res. Shelburne Falls, Mass.

- i. Simeon Augustus⁷, b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 25, 1813, d. 7 Sept., 1817.
- ii. Elbridge⁷, b. in North Brookfield, Dec. 6, 1815, d. 11 Sept., 18—.
- 478. iii. Elbridge⁷, b. in North Brookfield, Feb. 24, 1818;
 - m. (1) Sept. 7, 1841, Sirilla Gavett, d. 10 April, 1882.
 - m. (2) Angeline M. Vincent, b. Jan. 11, 1831; res. Shelburne Falls, Mass.
- iv. Augustus⁷, b. in North Brookfield, Jan. 12, 1820, d. 7 Sept., 1823.
- v. Frederick⁷, b. in North Brookfield, March 20, 1822, d. unm., 18 July, 1889.

Children of Dea. Eliashib⁶, (1773) [181] (Eliashib⁵, Eliashib⁴, Eliashib³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Anna (Leland) Adams; res. Bangor, Me.

479. i. Rev. George Eliashib⁷, D. D., b. in Worthington, Mass., Oct. 27, 1801.
 m. (1) Oct. 2, 1826, Sarah Ann Folsom of Portsmouth, N. H., b. 1794, d. 27 Feb., 1850.
 m. (2) Dec. 30, 1851, Helen M. Root, dau. of Frederick F. and Sarah (Flint) Root, b. in Sheffield, Mass., Feb. 13, 1825.
 He was graduated from Yale College in 1821; became a professor in Bangor Theological School, 1826-29; was settled as a pastor in Brunswick, Me., 1829-69, and with Trinity Congregational Church, East Orange, N. J., 1870-75. He d. in East Orange, 1875.
- ii. Mary Ann⁷, b. in Bucksport, Me., 1804, d. in Bangor, Me., unm., 25 June, 1867.
480. iii. Eliza Leland⁷, b. in Bucksport, Oct. 4, 1806; m. March, 1831, James C. Crosby of Bangor, Me. He d. 15 Oct., 1850. She was living, 1896.
- iv. Rev. John Calvin⁷, b. in Bucksport, 1810; m. Nov. 30, 1852, Catherine A. Andrews. She d. 8 Oct., 1888.
 He graduated from Amherst, College, and was settled as a pastor in Amherst, N. H.; was in Machias, Me., 1849 to 1857, and preached in Falmouth, Me., 1859 to 1877. He d. in Falmouth, 17 Jan., 1885; no issue.
481. v. Rev. Aaron Chester⁷, b. in Bangor, Me., April 8, 1815; m. 1839, Harriet Sargent Johnson, dau. of Abner and Julia (Sargent) Johnson, b. Aug. 30, 1813, d. 16 Dec., 1892. Julia (Sargent) Johnson was the daughter of Col. Paul Dudley Sargent, an officer of the Revolution and intimate friend of Gen. La Fayette.
 Aaron Chester was settled as a pastor in Gardner and Gorham, Me., in Auburn, Me., in Malden, Mass., Manchester, N. H., Montclair, N. J., and Thompson, Conn.; present res. Wethersfield, Conn.
- vi. Capt. Henry Martyn⁷, b. in Bangor, Me., 1822; was a sea captain, and d. unm., in Bangor, Me., 1846.

Children of Ashur⁶, (1777) [182] (Eliashib⁵, Eliashib⁴, Eliashib³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Catherine (Bissell) Adams; res. Roxbury, Mass.

- i. Mary Webb⁷, d. unm., about 1859.
482. ii. Catherine Bissell⁷; m. Daniel Lombard.
- iii. Hezekiah Woodbridge⁷, b. Oct., 1811, d. 24 Jan., 1813, age 1 year, 3 months and 14 days.

Children of Ashur⁶, (1777) and Emily (Wyllys) Adams.

- iv. George Wyllys⁷, d. in New York.
- v. Charlotte Amelia⁷, d. unm., about 1855.
- vi. Samuel⁷, d. in New York.
483. vii. Frances Caroline⁷; m. Hon. Joshua L. Chamberlain, ex-Governor of Maine and ex-President of Bowdoin College.

Children of Chester⁶, (1780) [183] (Eliashib⁵, Eliashib⁴, Elias-hib³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Watts) Adams; res. Charlestown, Mass.

484. i. John¹, b. in Worthington, Mass., May 5, 1804; m. Jan. 1, 1838, Mary Ann Bryant, b. in Chesterfield, Mass., April 11, 1814, d. in Worthington, Mass., 29 Aug., 1889.
He was a farmer and hardware merchant in Worthington, Mass.; represented the town in the Legislature in 1856; d. 29 July, 1873.
485. ii. Rev. Henry¹, b. in Worthington, April 13, 1806; m. May 10, 1831, Sophia Field, dau. of William Field. She d. in Elgin, Ill., 18 Sept., 1883.
He was graduated from Amherst College in 1828; studied for the ministry at Andover and New Haven, and settled in Worthington about 1833. He d. in Wichita, Kan., 28 March, 1883.
486. iii. Hon. James¹, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 18, 1810; m. April 28, 1835, Pamela W. Skelton. She d. 10 July, 1868.
He was the third Mayor of the city of Charlestown, and was President of the Warren Institution for Savings; d. in Charlestown, 15 Nov., 1880.
- iv. Elizabeth¹, b. in Charlestown, March 5, 1812; m. Rev. Alvan Tobey; res. South Berwick, Me.
487. v. Sarah¹, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 5, 1815; m. Dr. Jacob Hayes of Charlestown.

Children of Ebenezer⁶, (1751) [184] (Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Martin) Adams; res. Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

488. i. Capt. John¹, b. in Red Hook, N. Y., April 9, 1780; m. Jan. 15, 1804, Margaret Hude Myer, granddaughter of Robert Livingstone, b. March 3, 1783, d. 23 Aug., 1841. He d. at Rondout, N. Y., 13 Aug., 1857, greatly lamented.
489. ii. James¹, b. in Red Hook, Jan. 1, 1782; m. June 2, 1809, Sally Fearow (or Fiero), dau. of Christian and Mariah (Shufeldt) Fearow, d. 10 Aug., 1867.
He was a farmer in Milan, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. 10 June, 1861.
- iii. Elizabeth¹, b. in Red Hook, Oct. 11, 1784; m. Charles Northrup; no issue. She d. 28 March, 1825; res. Ancram, Columbia Co., N. Y.
490. iv. David¹, b. in Red Hook, Oct. 1, 1786;
m. (1) 1816, Catherine Moul of Red Hook, N. Y., b. July 1, 1792, d. in Ghent, N. Y., 1825.
m. (2) 1826, Abby Moul (sister of Catherine), b. Nov. 11, 1779, d. 7 April, 1867. He d. 3 Jan., 1875; res. West Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y.
- v. Henry¹ (twin), b. Oct. 1, 1786, d. unm., 3 Aug., 1864.

- vi. William¹, b. in Red Hook, July 5, 1789, d. unm., 23 Feb., 1810.
- vii. Mary¹, b. in Red Hook, Dec. 16, 1790; m. John D. Martin, d. 8 Oct., 1829. She d. 14 April, 1869; res. Rhinebeck, N. Y.
- viii. Ruth¹, b. in Red Hook, March 3, 1793, d. unm., in Rondout, N. Y., 3 Jan., 1875.
- 491. ix. Ebenezer², Jr., b. in Columbia Co., N. Y., Sept. 9, 1795; m. May 17, 1820, Maria Hagadorn.
He settled in Newburg, N. Y., in 1861; d. 10 Aug., 1889.
- 492. x. Rev. Hiram¹, b. in Red Hook, N. Y., April 18, 1799; m. Harriet Brown of Brownville, Jefferson Co., N. Y., b. Sept. 30, 1808, d. 16 Sept., 1884.
He was an Episcopal clergyman; d. in Detroit, Mich., 1 March, 1870.

Children of John⁶, (1760) [185] (Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lorinda (Adams) Adams; res. Arlington and Burlington, Vt.

- 493. i. Hon. Charles¹, b. in Arlington, Vt., March 12, 1785;
m. (1) 1814, Maria Waite of Lyme, Conn., d. 3 Feb., 1823.
m. (2) Jan. 2, 1826, Mary L. Ingersoll of Keene, N. H., d. 4 May, 1832.
m. (3) Dec. 25, 1833, Mary Ann Barrett, d. in New York the summer of 1854.
He graduated at the University of Vermont, 1804; was one of the first class of three graduates; eminent as an able lawyer of Burlington, Vt.; d. 12 Jan. (13 Feb. (?)), 1861.
- ii. Clarissa¹, b. in Essex, Vt., July 10, 17—; m. Horatio Gates, a merchant of Montreal. She d. in Burlington, Vt., 1843.
- iii. Loraine¹, b. in South River, P. Q., March 7, 1795; m. Timothy Follett, a prominent business man of Burlington, Vt. She d. in the fall of 1857.
- iv. Lema¹ (Lura (?)), b. in Burlington, Vt., Jan. 2, 1798; m. Nathaniel Jones of Montreal, P. Q. She d. in Montreal, P. Q.
- v. Melinda¹, b. in Burlington, Jan. 29, 1801; m. David Handryide, a Scotchman and a brewer of Montreal, P. Q. She d. in Montreal.
- 494. vi. Rev. John¹, b. in Burlington, Jan. 29, 1804; m. Amanda Barber of Aurora, Ill., d. 27 Jan., 1883.
He was a Methodist Episcopal clergyman; d. in Aurora, Ill., 1855.

Children of John⁶, (1760) and Catherine Sproat.

- vii. Imogene¹, b. in Burlington, 1816; m. Henry Potwin of Burlington, Vt. She removed to Chicago, where she died.
- viii. Horace¹, b. in Burlington, d. young.

Children of Hezekiah^a, (1765) [186] (Ebenezer^b, James^c, Lieut. James^d, Ens. Edward^e, Henry^f) and Margaret (Stall) Adams; res. Sharon, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

- i. Moses^g, b. in Red Hook, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1795, d. 4 March, 1805.
- ii. Elizabeth^h, b. in Sharon, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1796, d. 4 Oct., 1819.
495. iii. Catherine A.ⁱ, b. in Sharon, Nov. 9, 1798; m. Jan. 7, 1817, Elihu Eldridge, d. 23 July, 1859, age 71. She d. 23 Feb., 1871, age 73.
496. iv. Daniel^j, b. in Sharon, Dec. 11, 1800; m. Harriet Butler of Sharon, d. in Lockport, N. Y. He d. 2 Aug., 1834, in Canada.
497. v. Mary^k, b. in Sharon, June 2, 1803; m. April 22, 1823, Warner Walrad, d. at Three Mile Bay, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 6 March, 1867. She d. 6 Jan., 1885, at Little Falls, N. Y.
498. vi. Moses^l, b. in Sharon, Aug. 7, 1805; m. July 13, 1826, Almira Smith, b. April 28, 1805, d. 8 Aug., 1888.
He removed, in Oct., 1844, to Riceville, Crawford Co., Pa., and d. 4 Aug., 1879.
499. vii. Margaret^m, b. in Sharon, July 24, 1807;
m. (1) May 4, 1830, Robert Eldridge, b. March 22, 1795, d. 18 Dec., 1848.
m. (2) 1850, John Pindar, d. 1 Feb., 1896; res. Cobleskill, N. Y.
500. viii. Henryⁿ, b. in Sharon, April 5, 1810; m. Feb. 27, 1832, Catherine Underdonk. He d. 5 April, 1896, in Troy, Wis.
501. ix. Laura^o, b. in Sharon, May 14, 1812; m. Oct. 4, 1829, Daniel Feathers, b. Feb. 4, 1807, d. 14 Aug., 1892. She d. 29 Jan., 1896; res. Sharon Spa, N. Y.
- x. Julia Ann^p, b. in Sharon, Nov. 5, 1814; m. Nov. 26, 1834, Anthony Simmons. She d. 17 June, 1886.
- xi. A daughter, unnamed, b. Aug 31, 1818.
- xii. A son, unnamed, b. Aug. 25, 1820.

Children of Dea. Allen^a, (1762) [187] (Ebenezer^b, James^c, Lieut. James^d, Ens. Edward^e, Henry^f) and Alice (Adams) Adams; res. Ferrisburg, Vt.

502. i. Jerusha^g, b. in Arlington, Vt., July 26, 1791; m. June, 1810, William R. Williams of Charlotte, Vt. She d. 11 April, 1820.
503. ii. Dea. James^h, b. in Bristol, Vt., Aug. 8, 1796; m. Nov. 18, 1824, at Ferrisburg, Vt., Olive Champion, b. May 24, 1802. He d. in Ferrisburg, Vt., 6 March, 1870.
- iii. Lucyⁱ, b. in Charlotte, Vt., Feb. 9, 1800.
She was a bright and worthy lady; blind; d. unm., 4 March, 1862.
504. iv. Alice^j, b. in Charlotte, May 1, 1803; m. Oct., 1820, William R. Williams. She d. in Charlotte, Vt., 26 Feb., 1858.

- v. Lura¹, b. in Charlotte, May 8, 1807; m. Oct., 1832, James Kidder of Enosburg, Vt. She d. in Enosburg, Vt., 10 Dec., 1891.
- vi. Hannah¹, b. in Charlotte, May 22, 1811; m. Jared Booth. She d. 3 Feb., 1870.

Children of Joseph⁶, (1757) [188] Edward⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Hannah (Cutler) Adams; res. Killingly, Conn.

- 505. i. James¹, b. in Killingly, Conn., July 4, 1780; m. Mary (Polly (?)) Buck of Killingly, d. 25 Nov., 1821, age 37.
He removed to Marietta, O., and d. there 10 Sept., 1821, age 41.
- ii. Asa¹, b. in Killingly, July 8, 1782; m. Sally Corey of Groton, Conn. He settled in New York, 1805; d. 19 Sept., 1870.
- iii. Horace¹, b. in Killingly, March 25, 1787.
He was a graduate of Brown University; d. unm., 25 Dec., 1813, age 26.
- 506. iv. Henry¹, b. in Killingly, Oct. 5, 1792-3; m. May 8, 1815, Celia Eliza Buck of Killingly, dau. of David and Mary (Cutler) Buck, b. Nov. 27, 1794; settled in Boston, Mass.
- 507. v. Joseph¹, Jr., b. in Killingly, July 4, 1796; m. 1815, Asenath Smith, b. June 8, 1793, d. 29 Nov., 1872.
He inherited the homestead in Killingly, and d. 24 April, 1862 (1864(?)).
- 508. vi. Augustus¹, b. in Killingly, July 20, 1799; m. 1832, at Boston, Elizabeth K. Hovey of North Sharon, Me., d. 9 June, 1851.
He removed to Farmington, Me., in April, 1849; d. in Farmington 14 Nov., 1869.
- vii. Eliza¹, b. in Killingly, Oct. 12, 1801; m. Jonas Eaton of Groton, Conn.; res. Killingly, Conn.

Children of Tiffany⁶, (1769) [189] [Edward⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lucy (Buck) Adams; res. Marietta, O.

- i. Sophia¹, b. in Killingly, Conn., Aug. 6, 1794, d. 16 March, 1795, age 7 months, 10 days.
- ii. Elisha¹, b. in Killingly, March 29, 1798, d. 14 Nov., 1821.
- iii. John¹, b. in Killingly, 1799, d. 1824, age 25.
- iv. Benjamin¹, b. Dec., 1807, d. 10 Oct., 1821.
- v. Sophia¹, b. in Killingly, Jan., 1810, d. 19 Dec., 1810, age 11 months, 24 days.
- vi. Nathaniel T.¹, b. in Killingly, March 10, 1811; m. Louisa W. Palmer, dau. of Gen. Palmer of Ashford Conn., b. Oct. 7, 1814, d. 10 June, 1890.
He settled in Jewett City, Conn., was Treasurer of mill company at Woodstock, Conn., d. 28 Oct., 1891.
- vii. George¹.

Children of Edward^o, Jr., (1811) [190] (Edward^o, James^o, Lieut. James^o, Ens. Edward^o, Henry^o) and Harriet (Howard) Adams; res. Charlestown, Mass.

- i. Harriet^o, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 8, 1812; m. Oct. 22, 1839, William Kendall of New York; res. New York City.
- ii. Joseph H^o, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 21, 1813, d. 23 Dec.
- iii. Charlotte K^o, b. in Charlestown, May 24, 1815; m. April 9, 1837, George B. Rogers of Boston. She d. in Boston, 11 March, 1882.
- iv. Caroline^o, b. in Charlestown, April 14, 1817, d. 14 July, 1818.
509. v. Edward^o, b. in Charlestown, March 19, 1819; m. April 19, 1845, Caroline W. Kendall; res. New York City.
510. vi. Daniel S.^o, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 4, 1821; m. Nov. 21, 1846, Harriet Crocker of Charlestown, Mass. He d. in Charlestown, 8 July, 1887.
- vii. Jane M. W.^o, b. in Charlestown, May 5, 1825; m. Jan. 12, 1854, James H. Conant of Charlestown, Mass. She d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 Feb., 1867.
- viii. George N.^o, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 21, 1826, d. in California, unm., Dec., 1876.
- ix. Ann Maria W.^o, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 23, 1829; m. Oct. 13, 1857, in Boston, Thomas M. Crocker.
- x. Frances Elizabeth^o, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 8, 1832; unm.; res. Leavenworth, Kan.
- xi. Lydia N.^o, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 10, 1833; m. Dec. 28, 1864, Franklin E. Hunt of Leavenworth, Kan.
- xii. Judith P.^o, b. in Charlestown, May 30, 1836; m. May 30, 1860, Gen. M. R. Morgan of the United States Army. She d. in New York City, 26 Jan., 1877.

Children of Benjamin^o, (1785) [191] (Edward^o, James^o, Lieut. James^o, Ens. Edward^o, Henry^o) and Susan (Wyman) Adams; res. Charlestown, Mass.

- i. Susan Bowen^o, b. in Charlestown, Mass., May 31, 1815, d. in Somerville, Mass., unm., 21 April, 1892.
- ii. Benjamin^o, b. in Charlestown, July 13, 1816, d. 27 July, 1816.
511. iii. Benjamin Francis^o, b. in Charlestown, June 16, 1817; m. 1848, Mary Dixon of Boston. He d. in Boston, 18 Dec., 1868.
512. iv. George Wyman^o, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 29, 1819; m. Nov. 10, 1850, Elizabeth Erving Chambers, d. 30 Nov., 1892; res. 150 Warren street, Roxbury, Mass.
- v. Elizabeth Babcock^o, b. in Charlestown, May 9, 1822, d. in Somerville, unm., Nov., 1888.
513. vi. Charles Thompson^o, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 25, 1824; m. May 31, 1851, Elizabeth Ann Smart of Searsport, Me., b. 1832, d. 1881; res. Providence and Boston.

514. vii. Sarah Davis¹, b. in Charlestown, March 4, 1825; m. Sept. 9, 1849. Edward F. Cutter, deceased; res. Temple street, Roxbury, Mass.
515. viii. Frances Bowen¹, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 20, 1827; m. Jan. 22, 1861, Frederick Freeman Dewey of Boston, b. in Berlin, Vt., March 26, 1820, d. 14 May, 1873. She d. at Hyde Park, Mass., Dec., 1885.

Children of Joseph⁶, (1764) [192] (James⁵, Dea. Ebenezer⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lydia Childs (Ware) Adams; res. Warren, R. I.

- i. Ardelia⁷, b. in Warren, R. I., Aug. 29, 1788, d. in Providence, 20 March, 1801.
- ii. James⁷, b. in Warren, June 28, 1790, d. 21 Nov., 1792.
516. iii. Joseph⁷, b. in Warren, July 21, 1792;
 m. (1) Aug. 17, 1818, Hannah R. Bosworth, dau. of Thomas Bosworth, Esq., of Bristol, R. I., b. 1799, d. 19 Jan., 1833.
 m. (2) Jan. 7, 1835, Abby Eddy, dau. of Caleb Eddy, Esq., of Warren, R. I. He was a distiller in Providence; d. 10 April, 1858, age 65.
- iv. Ebenezer Wheaton⁷, b. in Warren, Dec. 13, 1794, d. 16 Dec., 1845.
- v. Maria⁷, b. in Warren, June 10, 1797, d. Nov., 1798.
- vi. Betsey C.⁷, b. in Warren, June 12, 1800, d. Sept., 1801.

Children of Rachel⁶, (1785) [193] (Nudigate⁵, Capt. John⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and John Short, Jr.; res. Barrington, R. I.

- i. Eliza Short, b. Nov. 1, 1804; m. Henry French; lost at sea. ii. Nathaniel Scott Short, b. Sept. 17, 1806; res. Cumberland, R. I.
- iii. John Short, b. May 8, 1810. iv. Timothy Waterman Short, b. June 7, 1812, d. in Boston. v. Albert Gallatin Short, b. Oct. 8, 1815. vi. Samuel Short, b. July, 1818. vii. Jeremiah Scott Short, b. March 16, 1821.

Children of Ebenezer⁶, (1790) [194] (Nudigate⁵, Capt. John⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Periweller (Dunham) Adams; res. (Drownville) Barrington, R. I.

517. i. Betsey Short⁷, b. in Barrington, R. I., Dec. 2, 1813; m. July 1, 1838, George S. Brown of Warren, d. Oct., 1894.
518. ii. George W.⁷, b. in Barrington, Nov. 28, 1815; m. May 5, 1846, Clorinda S. Reed, b. Dec. 5, 1827. He d. at Drownville, R. I., 1 July, 1895.
- iii. John Francis⁷, b. in Barrington, d. young; killed; age 10 years.
519. iv. Lovisa⁷, b. in Barrington, June 10, 1818; m. April 17, 1842, Josiah T. Horton, d. in Warren, R. I. She d. in Warren, R. I.

- v. Ann Francesⁱ, b. in Barrington, d., age 4 weeks.
- vi. Rachelⁱ, b. in Barrington, Nov. 4, 1823; m. Henry C. Brown; dau. Ella m. M. Holden. She d. in Barrington, 1883.
- vii. Henry Augustusⁱ, b. in Barrington, Sept. 15, 1830; m. Elva Grover; 1 son deceased. He d. in Barrington, 16 Nov., 1866, age 36 years, 2 months, 1 day; res. Foxboro, Mass.
- viii. Abby Annⁱ, b. in Barrington, March 26, 1832, d. young.

Children of Nathaniel^e, (1795) [195] (Nudigate^s, Capt. John^t, Lieut. James^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henryⁱ) and Mary (Hunter) Adams; res. Warren, R. I.

- 520. i. Josephⁱ, b. in Warren, R. I., Sept. 19, 1819; m. March, 1852, Betsey C. Luther; res. Broad Street, Warren, R. I.
- ii. Maryⁱ, b. in Warren, Nov. 11, 1822; m. Nathan Kent; no issue.
- 521. iii. Hannah Hubbardⁱ, b. in Warren, March 14, 1825; m. Joshua Follansby. She d. in Pawtucket, R. I.
- 522. iv. Rev. John Q.ⁱ, b. in Warren, May 26, 1828; m. June 7, 1849, Mary Jane Phinney. He is a M. E. clergyman; res. Gales Ferry, Conn., 1895.
- 523. v. Elizabeth Annaⁱ, b. in Warren, Feb. 4, 1831; m. Jan. 17, 1853, Isaac Pierce of Dighton and New Bedford, Mass., b. Feb. 25, 1814; res. Dighton, Mass.
- 524. vi. Samuel Martinⁱ, b. in Warren, Aug. 14, 1834; m. Jan. 12, 1859, Laura Zilma Pero of Taunton, Mass., dau. of Marcus and Margaret Pero, from France, b. in Madison, N. J., May 9, 1837.
He removed in 1868 to St. Anthony, Minn.; resided at Sioux City, Ia., and at San Diego, Cal.; was killed 18 Jan., 1895; res. Shakopee, Scott Co., Minn.

Children of Samuel Calvin^e, (1765) [196] (Lieut. Samuel^s, David^t, Henry^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henryⁱ) and Susanna (Walden) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- 525. i. Marvinⁱ, b. in Norwich, Conn., Feb. 24, 1795; m. April 20, 1820, Almira Baldwin, d. in South Canterbury, 8 May, 1867.
He was a soldier at Stonington Point, Conn., for 60 days, in 1814; d. at Centreville, R. I., 11 May, 1878.
- 526. ii. Charlesⁱ, "Esq.," b. in Norwich, Jan. 3, 1797; m. May 1, 1837, Lucinda Baldwin, dau. of Capt. John Baldwin. He was a Democratic Representative in the Connecticut Legislature, 1853, '61, '67. He d. 5 Sept., 1882, age 85 years, 8 months, 2 days; res. Canterbury, Conn.
- 527. iii. John Francisⁱ, b. in Canterbury, Conn., April 11, 1799;
m. (1) Oct. 3, 1824, Mary Ann Lyon of Canterbury, Conn., d. 9 Sept., 1834.

- m. (2) March 22, 1835, Lydia Bradford, d. in New Milford, Pa., 9 Oct., 1863.
- m. (3) Nov. 12, 1864, Adeline Thatcher. He removed to a large farm in New Milford, Susquehanna Co., Pa., 1839, and d. there 22 Sept., 1875.
- iv. Irena⁷ (twin), b. in Canterbury, April 11, 1799, d. young.
- v. Priscilla¹, b. in Canterbury, Jan. 31, 1801; m. April 11, 1822, Henry Bennett of Griswold, Conn., d. in Griswold, 5 June, 1875. She was thrown from a carriage at Plainfield, Conn., and killed 18 Aug., 1864.
- vi. Sarah Esther⁷, b. in Canterbury, Oct. 30, 1810; m. May 23, 1826, Egbert Bingham of Scotland, Conn. She was a fine singer; d. 1875.

Children of Arunah⁶, (1768) [197] (Lieut. Samuel⁵, David⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Patience (Rix) Adams; res. Royalton, Vt.

- 528. i. Arunah⁷, Jr., b. in Royalton, Vt., Oct. 10, 1793-4;
 - m. (1) Betsey Kimball, b. 1797, d. 4 Aug., 1841, age 44.
 - m. (2) Frances M. (Bennett) Adams, widow of Thomas Rix Adams; she d. 11 May, 1890. Arunah, Jr., d. in Randolph, Vt., 28 July, 1873, age 79.
- ii. Eunice⁷, b. in Royalton, 1797, d. in Royalton, Vt., unm., 15 April, 1866, age 69.
- 529. iii. Forest⁷, b. in Royalton, April 6, 1805;
 - m. (1) Susan Skinner, dau. of Calvin and Sally Skinner of Royalton, Vt., b. 1807, d. 9 Jan., 1847, age 40.
 - m. (2) Maria Lucretia Skinner, sister of Susan, b. 1810, d. 15 July, 1867, age 57. He was a mechanic; d. 18 July, 1880, age 75 years, 3 months, 12 days; res. Royalton, Vt.
- iv. Thomas Rix⁷, b. in Royalton, 1808; m. Frances M. Bennett, b. Oct. 11, 1810, d. 11 May, 1890. He d. in Royalton, Vt., 5 Nov., 1837, age 29; no issue.

Children of David⁶, (1772) [198] (Lieut. Samuel⁵, David⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Clarissa H. (Pendleton) Adams; res. Royalton, Vt.

- 530. i. Abel Pendleton⁷, b. in Royalton, Vt., May 26, 1797; m. Oct. 6, 1824, at Preston, Conn., Lucy Lathrop Pendleton of Preston, Conn. He d. at Norwich, Conn., 6 Oct., 1884.
- ii. Clarissa Harlow⁷, b. in Royalton, Feb. 11, 1799, d. 9 April, 1837.
- 531. iii. David Austin⁷, b. in Royalton, April 15, 1801; m. Sept. 7, 1829, Hannah M. Parkhurst, dau. of Charles Parkhurst of Odelton, L. C., b. Dec. 4, 1806, d. in Beloit, Wis., 24 Aug., 1875. He removed to Potsdam, N. Y., about 1835, and thence to Beloit, Wis.; d. 28 July, 1880.

- iv. Charles Morris¹, b. in Royalton, Feb. 20, 1803; is said to have settled in Ashtabula, O., and to have had a son, Charles Wesley Adams.
- 532. v. Ruth Allen¹, b. in Royalton, Feb. 12, 1805; m. June 16, 1829, William Patterson of Vershire, Vt.; removed to Strafford, Vt., where he d. 17 June, 1889. She d. in Strafford, 23 June, 1869.
- 533. vi. Emeline¹, b. in Royalton, April 15, 1807; m. Sept. 3, 1836, John M. Stearns; settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., in April, 1844, and d. there 30 Aug., 1860.
- 534. vii. Louisa Maria¹, b. in Royalton, April 21, 1809; m. Michael C. Foster of East Braintree, Vt. She d. 21 April, 1895.
- 535. viii. George W.¹, b. in Royalton, Nov. 22, 1811; m. June 7, 1840, Roxana A. Horton of Pomfret, Vt., b. 1816, d. 29 Jan., 1882, age 66 years. He settled in Northfield, Vt., and d. 20 March, 1894, age 82 years.
- ix. Twins, unnamed, b. March 7, 1814, d. soon.
- 536. x. William Clark¹, b. in Royalton, Oct. 28, 1816;
 - m. (1) Feb. 4, 1840, Julia M. Baldwin, b. Dec. 28; 1818, d. 12 Oct., 1860.
 - m. (2) Mrs. Nelson, who d. 1888. He was a farmer; settled in Northfield, Vt., in 1868, and d. 14 June, 1895.
- xi. Cyrus Palmer¹, b. in Royalton, Feb. 17, 1818; m. Nancy Gale, and had two daughters, Nellie and Helen; d. in New Jersey; res. Lowell, Mass.
- xii. A dau., unnamed, b. May 15, 1820, d. soon.
- 537. xiii. Henry Denison¹, b. in Royalton, Sept. 9, 1821; m. June 14, 1847, Susan Tyler Andrews, sister of Mrs. ex-Gov. Harriman of Concord, N. H.; settled in Dubuque, Ia., 1861; res. 1897, Minneapolis, Minn.

Children of James Augustus⁶, (1784) [199] (Lieut. Samuel¹, David⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Olive (Colburn) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn., and Chicopee, Mass.

- i. Olive C.¹, b. in Ashford, Conn., Jan. 20, 1818 (July 30); a pupil of Lowell Mason, in vocal music; d. at Chicopee, Mass., of consumption, 5 Dec., 1854, (9 Feb.).
- 538. ii. James Augustus⁷, Jr., b. in Ashford, Feb. 15, 1820, (Jan. 20);
 - m. (1) Sophia Rising of Southwick, Mass., d. 13 Sept., 1841, age 24.
 - m. (2) Aug. 7, 1842-3, Fanny M. Hyde of Randolph, Vt., b. Jan. 12, 1820. He was an overseer of a cotton mill at Chicopee Falls, Mass.; d. 24 Jan., 1863.
- 539. iii. Lucy M.¹, b. in Ashford, April 17, 1822 (April 12);
 - m. (1) Josiah Dwight Campbell of Plainfield, Mass. He d. 17 Feb., 1849.
 - m. (2) April 22, 1852, Russell Terrill of Plainfield, Mass.; (d. Feb., 1896 (?)); d. 26 Jan., 1897.
- iv. Jane A.¹, b. in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 10, 1824; m. Daniel Griffin; res. Chicopee Falls, Mass.; no issue.

- v. Mary¹, b. in Springfield, Sept. 21, 1827; m. Richard Griffith. She d. in East Haddam, Conn.

540. vi. John Q.¹, b. in Springfield, March 28, 1829;
 m. (1) Mary King.
 m. (2) Sept. 28, 1854, Melissa Sprague, dau. of Elijah and Betsey (Bailey) Sprague of Gilboa, N. Y., d. 4 June, 1875, age 42.
 m. (3) April 3, 1878, Caroline Hyde of Chicopee Falls. He was a machinist in Bath, Me.; d. 26 Nov., 1893.
- vii. George¹, b. in Springfield, Sept. 10, 1831, d. young.
- viii. Amanda S.¹, b. March, 1833, d. young.
- ix. Henry M.¹, b. Sept., 1835, d. 26 July, 1836.

Children of Lucy⁶, (1762) [200] (Dr. David⁵, David⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Dr. David Ensworth; res. Scotland, Conn.

- i. David Augustus Ensworth. ii. Jedediah Ensworth. iii. Sophia Ensworth. iv. Lucy Ensworth.

Children of Lydia⁶, (1768) [201] (Dr. David⁵, David⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Nathan Grosvenor; res. Pomfret, Conn.

- i. Laura Grosvenor, b. Oct. 30, 1789. ii. Lydia Grosvenor, b. Aug. 5, 1791. iii. Nathan Ebenezer Grosvenor, b. Feb. 24, 1794. iv. Mason Grosvenor, b. April 18, 1796, d. in infancy. v. Lucy Grosvenor, b. Nov. 8, 1797; m. a Potter. vi. Mason Grosvenor, b. Sept. 22, 1800; Yale, 1827; founder of Illinois College. vii. David Grosvenor, b. July 4, 1803; Yale, 1826.

Children of Mary⁶, (1771) [202] (Dr. David⁵, David⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Elijah Holt; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

- i. Eliza Adams Holt. ii. Nelson Holt, and others.

Children of David⁶, (1757) [203] (Jonathan⁵, David⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Alice (Loveland) Adams; res. Gilsum, N. H.

- i. Elsea¹, b. in Gilsum, N. H., Oct. 25, 1784; m. Nov. 7, 1802, Ebenezer Bill, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 30, 1776, d. 9 Feb., 1850, age 74. She d. in Keene, N. H., 15 July, 1868.
- ii. Anna¹, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 2, 1786; m. Jan. 15, 1811, Amasa Chaffee, b. in Westminster, Vt., March 30, 1786, d. in Westmoreland, N. H., 22 March, 1863. She d. in Westmoreland, N. H., 13 March, 1815.
- iii. Hannah¹, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 21, 1787; m. Aug. 13, 1820, Stephen Mansfield, b. in Stoddard, N. H., Oct. 31, 1788, d. in Gilsum, 9 Aug., 1872; no issue. She d. in Gilsum, 1 May, 1825.

- iv. Salome², b. in Gilsum, March 22, 1789; m. Dec. 31, 1818, Calvin May, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 17, 1792, d. in Swanzey, N. H., 12 April, 1875. She d. in Swanzey, N. H., 13 Feb., 1875.
- v. Amasa¹, b. in Gilsum, March 19, 1793; d. in Lempster, N. H., 26 Sept., 1806.

Children of Dea. Jedediah⁶, (1762) [204] (Solomon⁵, Jr., Solomon⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Betsey (Gates) Adams; res. New Milford and Great Bend, Pa.

- i. Lucy¹, b. in New Milford, Pa., Oct. 24, 1788; m. March 3, 1810, Israel Richardson. She d. 22 June, 1860; res. Liberty, Pa.
- ii. John¹, b. in New Milford, Feb. 16, 1791; m. Clara Heath; one daughter, Eliza. He d. in Windsor, N. Y., 21 Jan., 1879.
- 541. iii. Dr. Daniel¹, b. in Great Bend, Pa., Oct. 2, 1792; m. March 15, 1818, Mary Chalker, b. March 14, 1801. He d. 14 July, 1884; res. Liberty, Pa.
- 542. iv. Asahel¹, b. in Great Bend, July 30, 1794; m. Sept. 16, 1828, Harriet Rowe, b. June 1, 1803, d. 22 June, 1891.
He was a soldier of 1812-14, and d. at Liberty, Pa., 26 Sept., 1894.
- v. Polly¹, b. in Great Bend, Aug. 20, 1796; m. Nathan Marvin. She d. 22 Feb., 1853.
- vi. Betsey M.¹, b. in Great Bend, Oct. 31, 1798; m. Joel Morse. She d. 3 Sept., 1865.
- 543. vii. Rev. Joseph¹, b. in Great Bend, Sept. 24, 1802; m. Sarah Truesdell. He d. 30 Sept., 1842; res. Vestal Centre, Broome Co., N. Y.
- 544. viii. Eli¹, b. in Great Bend, Jan. 21, 1806; m. Oct. 27, 1827, Catherine Heath. He settled in North Clayton, Crawford Co., Wis., Sept., 1874.

Children of Daniel Meacham⁶, (1773) [205] (Solomon⁵, Jr., Solomon⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lois (Parkhurst) Adams; res. Plainfield and Colchester, Conn.

- 545. i. Jared¹, b. in Plainfield, Conn., about 1800; m. Harriet Phillips; res. Hazardville, Conn.
- 546. ii. Calvin G.¹, b. in Plainfield, Jan. 16, 1802; m. Jan. 10, 1831, Mary Ann Kingsley, b. in Salem, Conn., March 17, 1811, d. 4 Dec., 1888. He d. 20 Dec., 1865.
- iii. Sally¹, b. in Plainfield, 1805; m. 1838, Duncan McAllister, b. 1800, d. Jan., 1871. She d. Sept., 1875, age 70.
- iv. Lucy Maria¹, b. in Plainfield, June 14, 1808; m. Oct. 19, 1834, Denison L. Brown, b. 1811, d. 1836. She d. in Norwich, Conn., 10 July, 1837.
- 547. v. Lyman P.¹, b. in Scituate, R. I., Jan. 28, 1814; m. Oct. 20, 1834, Anna Smith, b. in Stonington, Conn., Feb. 8, 1813, d. 2 Jan., 1894. He d. 26 June, 1866.

Children of Ebenezer⁶, (1779) [206] (Ebenezer⁵, Jr., Ebenezer⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Betsey (Gifford) Adams; res. Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y., and Nelson, Portage Co., O.

548. i. Origin⁷, b. in Becket, Mass., 1804-5; m. March 1, 1831, Kitty Ann Lewis, dau. of Isaac and Jemima (Gregory) Lewis of Dryden, N. Y., b. Dec. 16, 1809, d. in Nelson, O., 5 March, 1889.
He removed to New York State, and thence, in 1834, to Nelson, O., where he d. 14 Feb., 1842.
- ii. Salima⁷, b. in Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y., 1807;
m. (1) Jan., 1823, Lyman Greenhall.
m. (2) perhaps ——— Neill.
m. (3) ——— Sholes; no issue; res. Clarinda, Page Co., Ia., where she d. 1868.
- iii. Irad⁷, b. in Groton, 1810; m. in Syracuse, and left his wife.
549. iv. Betsey Gifford⁷, b. in Groton, May 25, 1811; m. 1829, at Dryden, N. Y., Josiah M. Nash, d. 1862, age 52; res. 1879, Rockford, Winnebago Co., Ill.
550. v. Chester⁷, b. in Groton, Aug. 4, 1812; m. May 25, 1846, Annie Dufficy, dau. of Peter and Jane Dufficy, and noted for her beauty. She d. 29 Sept., 1863.
He settled in Terre Haute, Ind., in 1838, and was for many years a lumber merchant in that city; was Indian Commissioner in Dakota under President Lincoln, and resided on the reservation for three years; d. 20 July, 1878.
- vi. John⁷, b. in Groton, 1814; m. at Perry, N. Y., Sarah Skinner; removed to Iowa.
551. vii. Mary⁷, b. in Groton, Sept. 1816; m. at Covington, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1835, James Kennedy, b. in Carlisle, Pa., June 9, 1810; d. in Bath, 23 July, 1885.
She settled in Bath, N. Y., about 1857, and d. 18 May, 1878.
552. viii. Lydia⁷, b. in Groton, 1818; m. at Covington, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Dec. 10, 1833, Lyman C. McWethy, deceased.
She settled in Aurora, Kane Co., Ill.; living, 1897.

Children of Elisha⁶, (1781) [207] (Ebenezer⁵, Jr., Ebenezer⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Betsey (Hurd) Adams; res. Becket, Mass.

- i. William L.⁷, b. in Becket, Mass., Aug. 19, 1807; m. on his sick bed, Sarah Dewey; left one daughter. He d. of consumption, 12 June, 1848; res. Becket, Mass.
- ii. Eliza⁷, b. in Becket, May 28, 1809; m. Henry Holcomb of Granby, Conn.; no issue. She d. in Granby, Conn.
- iii. Elisha Hurd⁷, b. in Becket, Dec. 29, 1811, d. umn., 7 Feb., 1837. He was a constable.

553. iv. Stephen Lorenzo¹, b. in Becket, Nov. 11, 1813;
 m. (1) Feb. 12, 1835, Susan Woodworth, d. 5 Sept., 1845, age 36.
 m. (2) Feb. 15, 1846, Mary S. Fowler, b. Jan. 11, 1822; living in
 Suffield, Conn. He d. 28 Oct., 1884, age 72; res. Suffield, Conn.
554. v. Chester Adrastis¹, b. in Becket, May 11, 1816; m. April 27, 1840, Cath-
 erine Woodworth of Suffield, Conn.; living in New Haven, Conn.,
 1897. He d. in Suffield, 19 Feb., 1866, age 50.
- vi. Minerva¹, b. in Becket, Aug. 19, 1818-19; m. 1840, Watson Colton of
 Granby, Conn., d. in Granby, Conn.; one son, who d., age 9 years.
 She d. 2 Dec., 1865.
555. vii. Ebenezer¹, b. in Becket, Jan. 11, 1822; m. May 28, 1850, Abigail Wat-
 son of East Windsor, Conn., d. 29 June, 1887, age 65. She m. 2nd
 time.
 He was a hotel-keeper; d. 16 March, 1852, age 30; res. Suffield,
 Conn.
- viii. Theresa¹, b. in Becket, March 12, 1828; m. Watson Colton (2nd wife);
 no issue. She d. in Granby, Conn.
- ix. Henry¹, b. in Becket, Oct. 1, 1831; m. Amy Ann Hun of Elba, N. Y.
 He removed to California, and d. April, 1896; there were a son
 and three daughters; the son died and two of the daughters married;
 res. in California.

Children of Origin^o, (1786) [208] (Ebenezer^s, Jr., Ebenezer⁴,
 Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Anna (Wilcox) Adams.

- i. Flavia¹, b. in Stratford, Conn., 1806; m. Isaac Burrell. She d. in 1837,
 leaving a son, who has no descendants.
- ii. Elmer¹, b. in Canton, Conn., Sept., 1809; m. Lucretia C. Van Wormer,
 d. 7 Jan., 1873, age 61; no issue. He d. in Elyria, O., 21 April, 1890,
 age 80 years, 7 months.
- iii. Eveline¹, b. in Canton, 1811; m. Joel Adams. She d. in Beloit, Kan.,
 22 Aug., 1895; 2 daus. d. young; no heir.
556. iv. Mary Ann¹, b. in Canton, Sept., 1813; m. Jeremiah Van Wormer; res.
 Elyria, O.
557. v. Victor M.¹, b. in Canton, April 23, 1816;
 m. (1) Oct. 5, 1843, Esther H. Carrington, d. 31 Dec., 1846.
 m. (2) Sept. 15, 1849, Ann Eliza Carrington (sister of Esther H.),
 d. 16 Jan., 1860.
 m. (3) Dec., 1861, Mattie F. Vincent of LaCrosse, Wis.
 He removed to Mt. Pleasant, Wis., 1843; to Beaver Dam, 1844,
 and thence to Burns, LaCrosse Co., Wis., in May, 1853; was Regis-
 ter of Deeds, 1864-66.
558. vi. Hector Dwight¹, b. in Canton, July 14, 1818; m. 1854, Lucy Jones,
 da. of Anson Jones, Esq.
 He removed to Mt. Pleasant and Beaver Dam., Wis., and thence
 to Burns, where he d. Sept., 1868.

- vii. Harrietⁱ, b. in Canton, 1820; m. Moses Clark. She d. 1849; one son, who d. in infancy.
- 559. viii. Charlotteⁱ, b. in Ohio, April 27, 1823; m. Jan. 5, 1841, Harry L. Van Wormer; res. Burns, LaCrosse Co., Wis.
- 560. ix. Henry W.ⁱ, b. in North Ridgeville, O., 1826; m. Maria Calkins.
He was a farmer; d. in Beloit, Kan., Dec., 1893; res. Beloit, Kan.
- x. Helen L.ⁱ, b. in North Ridgeville, 1828; m. 1852, Aaron Harrington.
She d. 1880.
- 561. xi. Edward R.ⁱ, b. in North Ridgeville, April 10, 1830; m. Mary Carrington; res. Edgemont, S. Dak.
- 562. xii. Frederick E.ⁱ, b. in 1833; m. 1861, Harriet Morse of Racine, Wis., d. 1866. He d. at West Salem, Wis., July, 1867.
- xiii. Infantⁱ, died.

Children of Chester^c, (1792) [209] (Ebenezer^a, Jr., Ebenezer^d, Henry^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lydia (Stow) Adams; res. Nelson, O.

- i. Betseyⁱ, b. in Nelson, O., April 17, 1814; m. 1836, William Wells. She d. 21 Oct., 1853.
- ii. Carolineⁱ, b. in Nelson, 1816; m. Frederick Horton and had one son, Hiram Horton, who was killed on the railroad. She d. 26 July, 1853, age 37.
- iii. Paulinaⁱ, b. in Nelson, Dec. 23, 1820; m. 1855, Calvin Holcomb; no issue. She was living in 1896.
- iv. Pollyⁱ, b. in Nelson, July 26, 1825, d. 31 May, 1838, age 12 years, 10 months, 5 days.
- v. Lydiaⁱ, b. in Nelson, July 17, 1828, d. 30 Aug., 1832, age 5 years, 1 month, 13 days.
- vi. John Quincyⁱ, b. in Nelson, May 2, 1830, d. 28 Sept., 1842, age 12 years, 4 months, 26 days.

Children of John^c, (1794) [210] (Ebenezer^a, Jr., Ebenezer^d, Henry^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ruth (Manley) Adams; res. Garretttsville, O.

- i. Sally P.ⁱ, b. in Hiram, O., Nov. 27, 1820; m. Horace Ragan of Hiram, O. She d. in Topeka, Kan.
- ii. Edwinⁱ, b. in Hiram, Dec. 27, 1824; accidentally shot himself; d. 28 May, 1842.
- iii. Chesterⁱ, b. in Hiram, Aug. 21, 1827, d. 26 Sept., 1829.
- 563. iv. Chesterⁱ, b. in Hiram, Oct., 24, 1830; m. Feb. 17, 1856, Harriet A. Pritchard, of Great Barrington, Mass.; res. Garretttsville, O.
- v. John Wileyⁱ, b. in Hiram, May 10, 1836; m. March 12, 1865, Lucinda Stewart.
He lost health in the army, and d. 6 April, 1877; res. Eureka, Woodford Co., Ill.

Children of Aaron^c, (1761) [211] (Simeon^s, Joseph^t, Henry^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^t) and Betsey (Smith) Adams; res. New Marlboro, Mass.

- i. Junius F.^t, b. in New Marlboro, Mass., May 6, 1802, d. 14 May, 1810.
564. ii. Dr. Lucius Smith^t, b. in New Marlboro, July 17, 1804; m. Jan. 31, 1834, Eliza A. Prentice, dau. of Rev. Charles Prentice of South Canaan, Conn., b. Nov. 15, 1812, d. 10 Feb., 1877.
He was a physician in Stockbridge, Mass., from 1839; d. in St. Paul, Minn., 1 March, 1880.
- iii. John Q.^t, b. in New Marlboro, Nov. 28, 1807, d. unm., 27 May, 1832.
565. iv. Junius D.^t, b. in New Marlboro, April 10, 1810;
m. (1) Elizabeth C. Goodwin, b. 1820, d. 20 June, 1845, age 25.
m. (2) Ellen Catlin, b. 1830, d. in Stockbridge, 5 June, 1861, age 31.
He was a cashier at Stockbridge, Mass.; removed to Pittsfield, Mass.; d. in hospital at Northampton, 27 Sept., 1867.

Child of Alice^c, (1783) [212] (Capt. Simon^s, Joseph^t, Henry^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^t) and Jabez DeWolf; res. Cleveland, O.

- i. Barney Adams DeWolf, b. in Elizabethtown, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Sept. 28, 1808; m. March 3, 1831, Minerva Atherton, a descendant of Humphrey Atherton of Boston. He removed, 1834, to Loraine Co., O., and thence, 1852, to Cleveland, O., where he d. 20 Feb., 1882.

Children of Paulina^c, (1786) [213] (Capt. Simon^s, Joseph^t, Henry^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^t) and Dr. Reuben Goodale; res. Watertown, N. Y.

- i. Charles F. Goodale, b. Aug. 29, 1813, d. 18 Dec., 1815.
- ii. Charles Goodale, b. May 18, 1817; m. Nov. 25, 1851, Mary Sewall, dau. of Henry D. and Katherine (Norton) Sewall. He d. at Watertown, N. Y., 26 Jan., 1876.
- iii. George Goodale, b. Aug. 4, 1819, d. 19 Aug., 1819.
- iv. George S. Goodale, b. Oct. 1, 1821; m. Sept. 2, 1851, Elvira Smith, dau. of Col. Henry Smith, U. S. A., and Elvira (Foster). He d. at Scranton, Pa., 21 April, 1882.
- v. Amelia Goodale, b. May 16, 1825; m. Nov. 24, 1851, Orville Willett Ranney; res. Buffalo, N. Y.
- vi. John Adams Goodale, b. at Watertown, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1828; m. at Utica, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1861, Frances Abigail M. Rockwell, dau. of James and Cynthia K. Rockwell.

Children of Fanny^c, (1790) [214] (Capt. Simon^s, Joseph^t, Henry^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^t) and Stephen Williams; res. Vernon, N. Y.

- i. Henry Adams Williams.
- ii. James Williams.
- iii. Julius Williams, d. unm.
- iv. Elizabeth Williams, d. unm.
- v. Abigail Williams, d. unm.

Children of Clarissa^a, (1792) [215] (Capt. Simon^s, Joseph^t, Henry^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Isaac Mills; res. Galesburg, Ill.

- i. Gustavus Mills. ii. Lucian Mills. iii. Elizabeth Mills.

Children of Chauncey^e, (1794) [216] (Capt. Simon^s, Joseph^t, Henry^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary (Benedict) Adams; res. Galesburg, Ill.

- i. John Q.¹, b. in Galesburg, Ill., May 9, 1825, d. unm., in Augusta, Ill., 24 July, 1890.
566. ii. Malvina N.¹, b. in Galesburg, April 1, 1827; m. July 19, 1848, Almond S. Devendorf of Columbia, N. Y.; settled in Chicago, Ill., April, 1887.
- iii. Alice E.¹, b. in Galesburg, March 13, 1829; m. Dec. 25, 1860-1, John H. Catlin of Augusta, Ill. She d. 7 June, 1892; no issue.
- iv. M. Louise¹, b. in Galesburg, Aug. 31, 1832, d. unm., 9 Jan., 1876-7.
- v. Charles Henry¹, b. in Galesburg, Sept. 27, 1839, d. at Columbia, N. Y., 29 Jan., 1843.

Children of Moses^e, Jr., (1772) [217] (Corp. Moses^s, Joseph^t, Henry^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sylvia (Johnson) Adams; res. Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y.

567. i. Norman¹, b. in Union, (now Lisle), N. Y., Aug. 10, 1794; m. 1816, Electa Curtis, b. in Black Rock, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1800, d. in Lapeer, Mich., 3 Jan., 1889. He d. 14 Oct., 1870, age 77; res. Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y.
568. ii. Charles¹, b. in Union, June 14, 1797; m. Dec. 5, 1824, Elizabeth Hall, d. in Middlefield, O., 22 Aug., 1881. He was a bricklayer and farmer; settled in Middlefield, Geauga Co., O., in 1817, d. there 18 Feb., 1874.
569. iii. Louisa¹, b. in Union, March 7, 1798; m. Benjamin Ketchum. She d. in Middlefield, O., 1835.
570. iv. Harriet¹, b. in Union, Sept. 24, 1799; m. 1820, Hart Hazen; settled in Michigan, 1835.
571. v. Moses¹, b. in Union, Jan. 10, 1802; m. Oct. 28, 1824, Ann Lockwood, b. in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., N. Y., April 6, 1803, d. in Marathon, N. Y., March, 1893. He d. in Marathon, N. Y., 21 Jan., 1890.
572. vi. Edward¹, b. in Union (Lisle), June 30, 1804;
 m. (1) 1825, Melinda Parsons, b. May 25, 1804, d. 28 March, 1862.
 m. (2) Aug. 12, 1869, Sarah Saxby of Anoka, Minn. He d. at Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y., 15 Aug., 1883.

- vii. George¹, b. in Lisle, April 13, 1806; m. Oct. 3, 1833, Mary Ann Bishop. He d. 12 Aug., 1864; buried at Middlefield, O.; no issue.
- viii. Walter¹, b. in Lisle, Feb. 25, 1808.
- ix. Valentine¹, b. in Lisle, Feb. 10, 1810, d. 11 March, 1811.

Children of Capt. Lyman⁶, (1775) [218] (Corp. Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sophia (Mantor) Adams; res. Tioga, Pa.

- i. Anna¹, b. in Tinmouth, Vt., March 6, 1798; m. Augustus Niles. She d. at Tioga, 1888; res. Mansfield, Pa.
- ii. Susan¹, b. in Tinmouth, June 27, 1800; m. Loren Lamb; res. Mansfield, Pa.
- iii. Sophia¹, b. in Tinmouth, Feb. 18, 1803, d. unm., 9 May, 1853.
- iv. Phebe¹, b. in Pennsylvania, 1806; m. Amos Utley. She d. 16 Dec., 1874, age 68.
- v. Lucy¹, b. in Pennsylvania, 1808; m. Sullivan Powers. She d. 1881, at Alpena, Mich.
- vi. Maria¹, b. in Tioga, Pa., 1810; m. May 7, 1827, Gardner Robert Lillibridge. She d. at Ann Arbor, Mich.; no issue.
- 572½. vii. Lyman N.¹, b. in Tioga, Feb., 1811; m. Oct. 9, 1837, Caroline A. Mantor, dau. of Thomas Mantor. He d. 18 Nov., 1880.
- 573. viii. William¹, b. in Tioga, March 24, 1816; m. Feb. 23, 1842, Ruth A. Dailey, d. 31 July, 1868. He d. in Mansfield, Pa., 11 Aug., 1895.
- ix. Julia¹, b. in Tioga, 1818; m. Samuel Naglee. She was a widow, Saginaw, Mich.
- x. Jane¹, b. in Wellsboro, Pa., March 9, 1821; m. W. Edwin Crane. She d. at Williamsport, Pa., Dec., 1881.
- 574. xi. Hiram B.¹, b. in Wellsboro, 1825;
 - m. (1) Oct. 12, 1848, Maria Naglee, dau. of Samuel Naglee. She d. 25 April, 1873.
 - m. (2) April 29, 1876, Bell Fisher.
- xii. Mary B.¹, b. in Wellsboro, 1829; m. Dr. A. J. Cole. She was a widow in Mansfield, Pa.

Children of Warren⁶, (1784) [219] (Sergt. Zebediah⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Belinda (Norton) Adams; res. New Marlboro, Mass.

- 575. i. William Henry¹, b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 28, 1808; m. Polly Babbitt of Norfolk, Conn., b. Jan. 30, 1810. He d. in New Marlboro, Mass., 22 Sept., 1889; buried in Norfolk, Conn.
- ii. Laura Lovina¹, b. in New Marlboro, July 3, 1810; m. John Milton Shepard. She d. 29 April, 1877; res. Colebrook, Conn.

- iii. Dolly Maria¹, b. in New Marlboro, Jan. 25, 1812; m. ——— Thompson. He d. 2 Jan., 1867.
- 576. iv. Wolcott Norton¹, b. in New Marlboro, Jan. 23, 1814; m. Betsey Spalding. He d. in Canaan, Conn., 1890.
- v. Zebediah Taft¹, b. in New Marlboro, April 2, 1820; m. Angeline Babbitt. He was a coal dealer in Canaan, Conn.; d. 1889.
- vi. Eunice Abigail¹, b. in New Marlboro, July 30, 1821; m. ——— Brewer. He d. 25 Aug., 1859.

Children of Polly⁶, (1790) [220] (Sergt. Zebediah⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mark Norton; res. New Marlboro, Mass.

- i. Samuel Marcus Norton b. April 15, 1817; m. 1839, Maria Peet. He d. 22 Oct., 1874, leaving 2 children, Edmund P. Norton and Elizabeth Norton of Stockbridge, Mass. ii. Mary Paulina Norton, b. Oct. 16, 1826; m. William Hull. She d. 23 Nov., 1873. iii. Edwin Wheeler Norton, b. Feb. 13, 1829; enlisted in 31st regiment Massachusetts volunteers; d. in University Hospital, New Orleans, La., 10 July, 1863.

Children of Henry⁶, (1795) [221] (Sergt. Zebediah⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Polly (Van Tassell) Adams; res. New Marlboro, Mass.

- i. William Chauncey¹, b. in New Marlboro, Mass., May 18, 1823; m. March 17, 1859, Carrie Barrett. He d. without issue, 8 Jan., 1871.
- ii. Harriet Elizabeth¹, b. in New Marlboro, Nov. 23, 1825; m. Justus Wyman. She d. in New Marlboro, Mass.
- iii. Sarah Almira¹, b. in New Marlboro, Oct. 12, 1827, d. unm., of consumption, 25 Jan., 1857.
- 577. iv. Henry Newton¹, b. in New Marlboro, Oct. 6, 1829; m. Nov. 13, 1850, Antoinette Norton. He was a deputy sheriff; d. in New Marlboro, 22 Jan., 1885.
- v. Mary E.¹, b. in New Marlboro, March 3, 1831; m. July 18, 1850, Benjamin Pettis; res. New Marlboro, Mass.
- 578. vi. Junius P.¹, b. in New Marlboro, March 6, 1834; m. Ellen Potter. He was a farmer; d. in New Marlboro, 21 Feb., 1876.
- vii. Lucy M.¹, b. in New Marlboro, June 15, 1836; m. Edward Pettis.

Children of Milton⁶, (1799) [222] (Sergt. Zebediah⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Prudence M. (Palmer) Adams; res. New Marlboro, Mass.

- 579. i. Julia Maria¹, b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 8, 1821; m. Dec. 18, 1845, John Huntington, who d. 21 July, 1878. She d. in Canaan, Conn., 12 Feb., 1870.

- ii. Hannah Lucelia¹, b. in New Marlboro, Oct. 5, 1823, d. at Holyoke, Mass., unm., 23 March, 1881.
- iii. Harris Dwight¹, b. in New Marlboro, Sept. 16, 1825; m. at Centralia, Ill., about 1860, Helen ———, a lady from Tennessee.
He was City Attorney in Centralia, Ill., and was accidentally killed by a pistol shot, in attempting to suppress a brawl, in 1864; no issue.
- iv. Charles Madison¹, b. in New Marlboro, Jan. 10, 1827; m. 1857-9, Betsey F. Knickerbacker of Millerton, N. Y.; res. on homestead in New Marlboro, Mass.; no issue.
- 580. v. Chauncey Edward¹, b. in New Marlboro, Feb. 9, 1828; m. Oct. 16, 1851, Martha A. Turner. He removed to Unionville, Conn., in 1868; d. suddenly 30 Nov., 1893.
- vi. Mary E.¹, b. in New Marlboro, Oct. 31, 1829; m. Milan J. Wellman. She d. in New Marlboro, 31 Dec., 1870.
- vii. John A.¹, b. in New Marlboro, July 20, 1831, d. unm., 1860.
- 581. viii. Ellen Bruce¹, b. in New Marlboro, Feb. 28, 1833; m. Sept. 26, 1860, Dr. Frank Meacham, surgeon in U. S. A. during the Civil War; d. at Salt Lake, Utah, 9 Oct., 1888, age 54; res. Syracuse, N. Y.
- ix. Sarah Adeline¹, b. in New Marlboro, Nov. 18, 1837, d. 27 March, 1842.
- 582. x. Adrian Mortimer¹, b. in New Marlboro, Aug. 12, 1843; m. 1878, Laura E. Gray.
He enlisted June 20, 1862 in Company B, 34th Massachusetts Volunteers, was wounded at Piedmont, West Va., June 5, 1864; discharged July 5, 1865; taught school in Kentucky and Texas until 1877, when he settled in Kirbyville, Mo., where he married.

Children of Barney^o, (1804) [223] (Sergt. Zebediah^o, Joseph¹, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Harriet T. (Williams) Adams; res. New Marlboro, Mass.

- i. Edward Monroe¹, b. in New Marlboro, Mass., June 19, 1855, d. 26 May, 1870.
- ii. Barney Williams¹, b. in New Marlboro, June 8, 1858.
He removed on the death of his mother in 1878, with his sister, to his uncle, J. M. Williams, in Rochester, Minn., and thence in 1881 to Knobnoster, Mo.; is now a druggist in Kansas City, Mo.
- iii. Hattie H.¹, b. in New Marlboro, Aug. 29, 1861; "a beautiful girl;" d. in Rochester, Minn., 1881.

Children of Elisha^o, (1751) [224] (William^o, William¹, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sarah (Watkins) Adams; res. Hopkinton, Mass.

- i. Anna¹, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., March 31, 1778; record unknown.

583. ii. Jamesⁱ, b. in Hopkinton, Oct. 14, 1780; m. April 5, 1804, Lydia H. Holmes, dau. of Sampson Holmes, Esq. He d. 12 July, 1859.
584. iii. Mosesⁱ, b. in Hopkinton, April 26, 1786; m. April 9, 1811, Abigail Morse of Holliston, b. July 14, 1772, d. 20 March, 1850.
He was of "the wildeat neighborhood" of Hopkinton till 1836, when set off to Milford, Mass.; d. 19 Aug., 1870.
585. iv. Johnⁱ, b. in Hopkinton, April 23, 1790; m. March 29, 1813, Joanna Adams, dau. of Benjamin and Anna Adams, d. 13 Sept., 1877.
He was a farmer, one mile southeast of Congregational Church in Hopkinton; d. 30 March, 1829; widow carried on the farm till 1851, when she removed with family to Chicago, Ill.
586. v. Sallyⁱ, b. in Hopkinton, April 25, 1792; m. 1815, Lee Claffin, whose family was of Scotch origin, and removed to Hopkinton from Wenham, Mass. She d. in Milford, Mass., April, 1834.
- vi. Aaronⁱ, b. in Hopkinton, Nov. 8, 1795, d. young.
587. vii. Edaⁱ, b. in Hopkinton, Aug. 29, 1798; m. May 4, 1826, James Rix Woolson, son of Nathan and Mehitabel (Clark) Woolson of Hopkinton, b. in Hopkinton, May 4, 1803, d. in Clyde, Ill., 31 Aug., 1861. She d. in Hopkinton, 4 Sept., 1839.
588. viii. Aaronⁱ, b. in Hopkinton, May 1, 1801; m. May 14, 1828, Joanna Rockwood, dau. of Ezra Rockwood of Hopkinton, b. Feb. 26, 1809, d. June, 1867.
He was a farmer in Hopkinton, Mass.; d. 30 Oct., 1866.

Children of Lieut. Jonathan^a, (1753) [225] (William^a, William^a, Elisha^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Jemima (Hills) Adams; res. Holliston, Mass.

589. i. Abnerⁱ, b. in Holliston, Mass., Jan. 19, 1777; m. Jan. 6, 1804, Caroline Fisher of Medway, Mass.
- ii. Catherineⁱ, b. in Holliston, Jan. 10, 1779; m. Nov. 30, 1797, Capt. Aaron Adams, son of Capt. Moses and Ruth (Leland) Adams, b. Sept. 1, 1775, d. 1824. She d. in Medway, Mass., 7 Jan., 1854, age 74 years, 11 months, 28 days.
590. iii. Jonathanⁱ, b. in Holliston, May 25, 1781; m. April 5, 1812, Hepzibah Ellis.
- iv. Lutherⁱ, b. in Holliston, Jan. 22, 1784, d. in West Medway, 29 Sept., 1806, age 22 years, 8 months.
591. v. Capt. Lemuelⁱ, b. in Holliston, June 5, 1788; m. Oct. 7, 1813, Userah, or Sarah, Thayer. He d. 28 Aug., 1833, age 45.
592. vi. Charlotteⁱ, b. in Holliston; m. Timothy Partridge, son of Elijah and Kezia M. (Curtis) Partridge, b. March 14, 1789, d. 13 June, 1829. She d. 4 December, 1834.
593. vii. Nancyⁱ, b. in Holliston, Feb. 21, 1791; m. Sept. 25, 1811, Elijah Fairbanks, son of Joseph and Mary (Metcalf) Fairbanks of Bellingham, Mass., b. May 29, 1788, d. 23 Aug., 1851. She d. in Bellingham, 12 Oct., 1879, age 88 years, 7 months, 21 days; buried in West Medway, Mass.

594. viii. William^r, b. in Holliston, April 4, 1793; m. Nov. 29, 1815, Ruth Shumway, dau. of Jabez and Olive (Penniman) Shumway, b. Feb. 11, 1793, d. 29 July, 1872. He d. 17 May, 1875, age 82 years, 2 months.
595. ix. Moses^r, b. in Holliston, Aug. 26, 1795; m. Jan. 24, 1820, Sarah Stearns, dau. of David and Joanna (Adams) Stearns, b. Nov. 14, 1796. He d. in Milford, Mass., 14 Feb., 1834.
- x. Minnie^r, b. in Holliston, Oct. 18, 1797, d. 19 March, 1802.
596. xi. Mora^r, b. in West Medway, Sept. 23, 1799;
 m. (1) Jan. 1, 1828, Calista Moore, d. 6 March, 1828, age 24.
 m. (2) Nov. 6, 1837, Abia Pingrey, dau. of Andrew and Abia (Straw) Pingrey, b. in Springfield, N. H., 1807, d. 20 Oct., 1838.
 m. (3) Jan. 11, 1854, Sarah Safford, d. 11 Nov., 1880.
 He removed to York, Livingstone Co., N. Y., 1830, and thence to West Almond, Alleghany Co., N. Y., 1836, where he d. 14 Nov., 1880.

Children of Benjamin^c, (1754) [226] (William^a, William^r, Elisha^a, Ens. Edward^r, Henry^r) and Anna (Holmes) Adams; res. Hopkinton, Mass.

597. i. Polly^r, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 4, 1786; m. May 28, 1804, Nathan Phipps, d. 14 Jan., 1838. She d. in Hopkinton, 18 April, 1863.
598. ii. Nancy^r, b. in Hopkinton, April 3, 1783; m. Sept. 22, 1822, Timothy Rockwood, b. Jan. 17, 1789, d. 17 June, 1855. She d. 22 May, 1833.
599. iii. Hannah^r, b. in Hopkinton, Sept. 4, 1789; m. April 5, 1808, Moses Phipps, b. June 11, 1787, d. 11 April, 1868. She d. 23 March, 1872.
- iv. Joanna^r, b. in Hopkinton, July 11, 1791; m. March 29, 1813, John Adams, son of Elisha and Sarah (Watkins) Adams. See d. in Chicago, Ill., 13 Sept., 1877.
- v. Millicent^r, b. in Hopkinton, Feb. 3, 1793, d. 13 Oct., 1826, age 33.
- vi. William^r, b. in Hopkinton, July 24, 1794, d. 29 Jan., 1897
600. vii. Col. Nathan^r, b. in Hopkinton, Dec. 8, 1796; m. May 2, 1822, Sarah Chamberlain, d. 26 Aug., 1868, age 68. He d. in Hopkinton, 11 June, 1854.
601. viii. Susanna^r, b. in Hopkinton, Nov. 11, 1798; m. May 12, 1825, David Jordan of Grafton, Mass., b. June 4, 1799, d. 11 Aug., 1883. She d. 26 Nov., 1877.
- ix. Emily^r, b. in Hopkinton, Jan. 26, 1803; m. ——— Miller; no issue. She d. 25 July, 1844.

Children of Joanna^c, (1761) [227] (William^a, William^r, Elisha^a, Ens. Edward^r, Henry^r) and David Stearns; res. Milford, Mass.

- i. Nancy Stearns, b. March 1, 1791; m. Nov. 30, 1809, William Godfrey of Milford, Mass. She d. 1860. Annie, dau. of Nancy and William Godfrey, m. Melville Dewey, Esq. ii. Emily Stearns, b. Jan. 14,

1793; m. Oct. 10, 1811, Samuel L. Scammell. iii. Sally Stearns, b. Nov. 14, 1796; m. Jan. 4, 1820, Moses Adams, son of Lieut. Jonathan and Jemima (Hill) Adams, b. Aug. 26, 1795, d. 14 Feb., 1834. iv. Joanna Stearns, b. Dec. 24, 1799; m. Dec. 25, 1815, John C. Scammell.

Children of Sarah^e, (1762) [228] (William^s, William^d, Elisha^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Tyler Perry; res. North Orange, Mass.

- i. David Perry, b. in Sherborn, Mass., Sept. 3, 1786; m. April 8, 1823, Divine Goodell of North Orange, Mass. He d. in North Orange, Mass., 3 April, 1852; three children, of whom the youngest was Divine, b. June 5, 1837; m. (1) Rev. Samuel Fulton Clark; m. (2) April 25, 1876, Rev. John W. Hudson of Peabody, Mass. ii. Sally Perry, b. in Sherborn, Feb. 22, 1789; m. Mr. Fay of North Orange, Mass. She d. 25 Feb., 1823. iii. Haney Perry, b. in Sherborn, Feb. 15, 1791, d. 12 Oct., 1881. iv. Polly Perry, b. in Sherborn, Aug. 30, 1793, d. young. v. Clarissa Perry, b. in Sherborn, Dec. 18, 1795, d. young. vi. Lucy Perry, bapt. in Sherborn, May 25, 1800, d. young. vii. Clarissa Perry, bapt. in Sherborn, Jan. 4, 1802; m. Jan. 10, 1839, David Goddard of Warwick, Mass. viii. William Perry, b. in Sherborn, June 7, 1804; m. Catherine Sawyer. He d. in Springfield, Mass., 14 Dec., 1885.

Children of Asa^e, (1752) [229] (Eliashib^s, William^d, Elisha^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Kimball) Adams; res. Sherborn, Mass.

- i. Charles⁷, b. in Sherborn, Mass., July 24, 1785; unm.; drowned at Nahant, Mass., 28 July, 1825.
- ii. Asa⁷, Jr., b. in Sherborn, July 9, 1787, d. 15 July, 1792.
- iii. Sally¹, b. in Sherborn, Nov. 7, 1792; m. Aug. 1, 1813, Samuel Gray. She d. 31 Aug., 1814.
- iv. Hannah¹, b. in Sherborn, Dec. 30, 1794; m. June 8, 1813, Jabez G. Fisher. She d. 10 Nov., 1815.
- v. Elizabeth¹, b. in Sherborn, Sept. 18, 1798, d. 1 Sept., 1800.
602. vi. William⁷, b. in Sherborn, Sept. 5, 1802; m. Nov. 12, 1828, Mercy G. Gibson. He d. 18 Nov., 1877.
603. vii. Almond⁷, b. in Sherborn, April 23, 1808; m. May 9, 1839, Mary E. Gibson. He d. 21 July, 1878.

Children of William^e, (1757) [230] (Eliashib^s, William^d, Elisha^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Persis (Ware) Adams; res. Hopkinton, Mass.

- i. Sally⁷, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., March 2, 1781, probably d. young.

604. ii. Henryⁱ, b. in Hopkinton, Aug. 29, 1782; m. March 20, 1814, Patty Cleveland, dau. of David and Rachel (Allen) Cleveland, b. in Dover, Mass., Jan. 7, 1791, d. 4 Jan., 1865. He d. 24 Dec., 1863, age 80; res. Orange, Mass.
605. iii. Pattyⁱ, b. in Hopkinton, Dec. 26, 1784; m. James Hill. She d. 4 Aug., 1867; res. Sherborn, Mass.
- iv. Pollyⁱ, b. in Hopkinton, July 14, 1787, d. in Sherborn, Mass., unm., 10 March, 1860.
606. v. Johnⁱ, b. in Hopkinton, Feb. 16, 1792;
 m. (1) Mary Ann Goodwin, b. in Boston, Aug. 16, 1804, d. 12 Nov., 1833, age 29.
 m. (2) Dec. 23, 1836, Marianna Kimball, b. in Littleton, Mass., 1810, d. 31 Dec., 1856, age 46. He d. in Littleton, Mass., 29 May, 1858, age 66.
- vi. Averyⁱ, b. in Hopkinton, Dec. 20, 1795; suicide, April, 1835.
- vii. Williamⁱ, b. in Hopkinton, Sept. 23, 1803; m. Elmira Hayward; no issue. He d. in Hopkinton, 18 July, 1833, age 29.

Children of James^a, (1767) [231] (Eliashib^s, William^a, Elisha^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lucy (Heart) Adams; res. Sherborn, Mass.

- i. Kateⁱ, b. in Sherborn, Mass., March 14, 1790; m. Amasa Hawkins; res. Sherborn, Mass.
- ii. Betseyⁱ, b. in Sherborn, Aug. 12, 1791, d. 18 Sept., 1791.
- iii. Pollyⁱ, b. and d. blind.

Children of Thomas^a, (1779) [232] (Walley^s, Thomas^a, Edward^s, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sophia (Bennett) Adams; res. New Bedford (Acushnet), Mass.

- i. Danielⁱ, b. in Acushnet, Mass., June 27, 1805, d. unm., 1835.
- ii. Thomas I.ⁱ, b. in Acushnet, Sept. 24, 1810, d. unm., Feb. 2, 1866. Administration given to his brother Charles Henry.
- iii. Johnⁱ, b. in Acushnet, Aug. 10, 1812, d. unm.
- iv. Charlesⁱ, b. in Acushnet, Aug. 18, 1814, d. young.
- v. Henryⁱ, b. in Acushnet, April 7, 1816, d. young.
- vi. Capt. Charles Henryⁱ, b. in Acushnet, April 3, 1817; m. Lucretia H. Jenney, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Jenney of Mattapoisett, Mass.; no issue.
 He is a retired sea captain; res. New Bedford, Mass., 1895.
- vii. Sophiaⁱ, b. in Acushnet, March 21, 1819; m. Joseph Lewis. She d. 14 March, 1869.
- viii. Harrietⁱ (twin), b. March 21, 1819, d. young.
- ix. Sarah P.ⁱ, b. in Acushnet, April 17, 1821; m. John Wilson.

- x. Lucinda T.⁵, b. in Acushnet, Feb. 11, 1823; m. Samuel D. Smith of Exeter, N. H.
- xi. Betsey M.⁵, b. in Acushnet, Dec. 24, 1825; m. Melvin H. True of Litchfield, Me. She d. 1890.

Child of Heman^c, (1753-4) [233] (Nathaniel^a, Thomas^t, Edward^s, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lucy (Cobb) Adams; res. Sandwich, Mass.

- 607. i. Lot⁷, b. in Sandwich, Mass., 1787; m. Sarah Coleman, who d. 12 Aug., 1835, age 52. He d. 12 Aug., 1865, age 78.
There were probably other children, who removed to Ohio.

Children of Olivia^c, (1763) [234] (Nathaniel^a, Thomas^t, Edward^s, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Capt. Joshua Hammond; res. Newport, R. I.

- i. Stephen Hammond, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Sept. 12, 1786; sailed from Newport, Dec. 23, 1813, and was never heard from; d. unm.
- ii. Joshua Hammond, Jr., b. in Rochester, Mass., Nov. 11, 1788, d. unm., at sea, 28 Aug., 1816.
- iii. Cynthia S. Hammond, b. in Rochester, Aug. 14, 1793; m. Aug. 14, 1815, Robert Williams, d. 18 Jan., 1830, age 43. She d. 26 May, 1879, age 85.
- iv. Alden Hammond, b. in Sandwich, July 29, 1794, d. unm., 13 Feb., 1820.
- v. Zenas L. Hammond, b. in Sandwich, Aug. 28, 1796; m. (1) April 6, 1820, Mary Tew Bailey, b. June 16, 1798; m. (2) Nov. 16, 1834, Eliza Simmons, b. Oct. 11, 1804. He d. 7 Nov., 1881.
- vi. Moses Hammond, b. in Sandwich, April 3, 1800; m. Abbie Marvel, d. 1888, age 82. He d. in Stockton, Cal., 2 Jan., 1879, age 79 years.
- vii. John Hammond, b. in Newport, June 10, 1802; was a poet; d. unm., in San Francisco, Cal., 24 Nov., 1870.

Children of Phineas^c, (1765) [235] (Nathaniel^a, Thomas^t, Edward^s, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sylvia (—) Adams; res. Barnstable, Mass.

- i. Oliver⁷, b. in Barnstable, Mass., d. unm.
- ii. Martha⁷, b. in Barnstable, d. unm.
- 608. iii. John⁷, b. in Barnstable, June 22, 1799; m. Dec., 1839, Lucy A. Baker, b. Aug. 7, 1822, d. 15 Aug., 1848.
- 609. iv. Joseph Braddock⁷, b. in Barnstable;
m. (1) Abigail Nickerson of Cotuit, Mass., d. about 1840.
m. (2) Lurania Nickerson, (sister of Abigail). He was lost at sea, Jan., 1891.

Children of Nathaniel⁶, (1771) [236] (Nathaniel⁴, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Abby (Bentley) Adams; res. Yarmouth, Mass.

- i. John¹, b. in Yarmouth, Mass.; was lost at sea.
- ii. Nathaniel¹, b. in Yarmouth; m. Sally Nickerson; will made Oct. 31, 1870; proved April, 1872; no issue.
- iii. Eliza Ann¹, b. in Yarmouth; m. George Lindon. She d. at about 80 years of age; no issue.

Children of Nathaniel⁶, (1771) and Naomi (Ryder) Adams.

610. iv. Charles¹, b. in Yarmouth, Sept. 16, 1815; m. Hannah W. Ridley of Provincetown, Mass. He removed to Stockton, Cal., 1871; d. in an asylum, 1884-5.
- v. Esther Betsey¹, b. in Yarmouth, about 1817; m. Simeon Emery; res. Providence, R. I.
- vi. Edward Ryder¹, b. in Yarmouth, 1819; unm.; killed on board a ship.
611. vii. Henry¹, b. in Yarmouth, Aug., 1822; m. Rebecca Hinckley, dau. of Abraham Hinckley of Barnstable, Mass.
- viii. Mercy F.¹, b. in Yarmouth; m. 1845, Joseph Burgess, (cousin); no issue.
- ix. Abby B.¹, b. in Yarmouth; feeble mind; d. unm.

Children of Capt. Alpheus⁶, (1775) [237] (Nathaniel⁴, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Abigail Winslow (Wing) Adams; res. Sandwich and Cotuit Port, Mass.

612. i. Martha H.¹, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Sept. 13, 1804; m. Jan. 17, 1825, Calvin Fisher, son of Prince and Azubah (Goodspeed) Fisher, b. in Sandwich, May 10, 1799. She d. in New Bedford, Mass., 13 April, 1874; res. Sandwich, Mass.
613. ii. Capt. William W.¹, b. in Sandwich, May 5, 1806; m. Oct. 29, 1840, Matilda Austin, dau. of Filman L. Austin of Cazenovia, N. Y., b. Oct. 29, 1822; was living in Rochester, N. Y., 1895.
He was a retired seaman; removed 1834 to Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y., and d. there 3 Jan., 1890.
- iii. Mary¹, b. in Sandwich, Feb. 4, 1808; m. Feb. 21, 1836, David Gardner, b. in Vassalboro, Me., April 25, 1807, d. 5 Jan., 1880. She was an invalid; d. without issue, 6 March, 1876.
614. iv. Zenas Lovell¹, b. Nov. 1, 1809; m. Jan. 18, 1835, Sarah C. Hinckley, dau. of Benjamin Hinckley of Barnstable, Mass., b. April 30, 1812, d. 23 March, 1895. He d. 29 Nov., 1882; res. Nantucket, Mass.
615. v. Capt. Freeman Eldridge¹, b. July 25, 1811; m. Jan., 1835, Eunice H. Nickerson, dau. of Samuel and Rhoda H. Nickerson. He d. 19 Feb., 1876; res. Nantucket, Mass.

- vi. Alpheus⁷, b. Sept. 16, 1813; was lost at sea.
- vii. David W.⁷, b. Nov. 16, 1815, d. young.
- 616. viii. Alexander Murray⁷, b. in Cotuit, Mass., Oct. 26, 1817; m. Sarah Hinckley, dau. of Heman Hinckley, b. Oct. 23, 1814, d. 13 Sept., 1880. He was living at Fall River, Mass., 1895.
- 617. ix. Alden H.⁷, b. in Cotuit, April 13, 1820; m. Electa Hinckley of Centreville, Mass., b. Jan. 2, 1822; res. Nantucket, Mass.
- 618. x. James H.⁷, b. in Cotuit, May 14, 1822; m. Phebe Ann Bunker of Nantucket, Mass.
- 619. xi. Capt. Lewis L.⁷, b. in Cotuit, Jan. 18, 1824; m. Mary J. Coleman, dau. of Obed and Ruth Coleman of Nantucket. He is a retired sea captain in Providence, R. I.

Children of Samuel⁶, (1777) [238] (Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Katherine (Raymond) Adams; res. Sandwich, Mass.

- 620. i. Thomas⁷, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Sept. 20, 1802; m. Jedediah Raymond. He d. 4 July, 1886; res. Sandwich, Mass.
- ii. Zenas⁷, b. in Sandwich, July 1, 1804.
- iii. Betsey G.⁷, b. in Sandwich, Sept. 23, 1806.
- iv. Katherine⁷, b. in Sandwich, July 2, 1808.
- v. Rachel⁷, b. in Sandwich, Feb. 1, 1810.
- 621. vi. Samuel⁷, Jr., b. in Sandwich, Aug. 25, 1811; m. Phebe Raymond.
- vii. Abigail Bentley⁷, b. in Sandwich, March 29, 1814.
- viii. Patience B.⁷, b. in Sandwich, Oct. 6, 1816.
- ix. Sarah Barlow⁷, b. in Sandwich, July 6, 1818.
- x. Benjamin Franklin⁷, b. in Sandwich, March 7, 1823.

Children of Mercy⁶, (1786) [239] (Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Barnabas Ryder; res. Yarmouthport, Mass.

- i. Almira C. Ryder, b. Sept. 18, 1813; m. Asa Coleman; removed to California.
- ii. Olivia (or Olive) Ryder, b. Feb. 8, 1816; m. ——— Gew; res. Providence, R. I.
- iii. Wilson Ryder, b. April 8, 1818; m. (1) Betsey Marston of Yarmouth; m. (2) Eveline Nightingale; res. Yarmouth, Mass.
- iv. Mary Ann Ryder, b. Sept. 29, 1822.
- v. Joshua H. Ryder, b. May 2, 1824; m. July 17, 1850, Emily Esterbrook, b. Oct. 5, 1834. He d. 9 Nov., 1879.

Children of Ansel⁶, (1762) [240] (Edward⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Relief (Lovell) Adams; res. Cotuit, Mass.

- i. Theophilus², b. in Barnstable, Mass., Nov. 7, 1786, d. unm., 16 April, 1803.
- ii. Owen¹, b. in Barnstable; m. widow Catherine English. He d. 14 June, 1817.
- 622. iii. Charles¹, b. in Barnstable, April 18, 1791; m. (pub. Dec. 18, 1811), Pamela Young, dau. of Dr. Young of Duxbury, Mass.
- iv. Samuel¹, b. in Barnstable, Feb. 27, 1795; m. Margaret ———. He d. in a shipwreck.
- v. Ansel¹, b. in Barnstable, d. in a shipwreck, unm.
- vi. Alexander¹, b. in Barnstable; m. Eunice Merriam of Nantucket.
He was a sailor; lost in a burning vessel at sea; one son, Alexander L., d. unm.
- vii. Thomas¹, d. at sea, unm.
- viii. John¹, burned at sea.
- ix. Benjamin¹, d. at New Orleans, unm., 1803.
- 623. x. Uriah¹, b. in Barnstable, Sept. 12, 1803; m. Sept. 24, 1829, Anne Dottridge, dau. of Samuel Dottridge, b. Feb. 26, 1809, d. 19 Oct., 1882, age 73. He d. at Cotuit Port, Mass., 13 July, 1893, age 89 years, 10 months.
- 624. xi. Eliza¹, b. in Barnstable, Oct. 10, 1807; m. Christopher Gifford, b. Jan. 30, 1803, d. 10 Sept., 1883. She d. 1895.
- xii. Sarah¹, b. in Barnstable, d. young.
- 625. xiii. Pamela S.¹, b. in Barnstable, May 5, 1811; m. June 20, 1832, Harvey Scudder of Barnstable, b. May 8, 1811, d. 6 Sept., 1887. She d. 7 Aug., 1842.
He was twice married subsequently to 1842, and had several children; res. Dorchester, Mass.

Children of Elizabeth⁶, (1763) [241] (Edward⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Joseph Cobb, 3d; res. Barnstable, Mass.

- i. Elizabeth Cobb, m. Dr. ——— Hinckley.
- ii. Eliza Cobb, m. Isaac Hedge.

Children of Thomas⁶, (1766) [242] (Edward⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Anna (Thorp) Adams; res. Oak Hill, Green Co., N. Y.

- 626. i. Rev. Norman¹, b. in Oak Hill, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1799; m. Sept. 28, 1831, Caroline Frisbee, dau. of Dr. Frisbee of Rensselaerville Albany Co., N. Y.

He was a leading Episcopal clergyman, for 28 years rector at St. Matthew's Church, Unadilla, N. Y., where he died 23 Oct., 1853.

- ii. Mary Ann¹, b. in Oak Hill, March 16, 1802, d. 2 Oct., 1820.

627. iii. Ansel², b. in Oak Hill, July 16, 1804; m. March 4, 1835, at Windsor, N. Y., Ruth A. Nichols, b. Jan. 30, 1818, d. in Olean, N. Y., 12 Feb., 1891. He was a merchant, and settled in Olean, N. Y., where he d. 10 June, 1886.
- iv. Janette², b. in Oak Hill, March 18, 1807; m. Sept. 28, 1831, Stephen Jarvis of Rensselaerville, N. Y. She d. in Pittsburg, Pa., 2 Oct., 1887; had one daughter, who d. in infancy.
He was an iron manufacturer (Jarvis & Adams) of Pittsburg, Pa., for many years. He d. in Pittsburg, 15 April, 1879.
628. v. Calvin², b. in Oak Hill, June 26, 1809; m. 1836, Cynthia Gifford, dau. of Rufus and Ann Gifford, b. Jan. 13, 1816, d. 10 July 1897, age 81.
He was an inventor and iron manufacturer for 44 years, firms of Thorp & Adams, Oak Hill Novelty Works, Livingston & Raggen Company, Livingston, Copeland & Co., Adams, McKee & Co., Morehead, Adams & Co., and Jarvis & Adams; d. in Pittsburg, 11 April, 1879; res. Marietta, O., and Pittsburg, Pa.
- vi. Minerva², b. in Oak Hill, March 28, 1811, d. 19 March, 1828.

Children of Rebecca⁶, (1770) [243] (Edward³, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Isaac Robbins; res. Vassalboro, Me.

- i. Edward Robbins, d. in Texas. ii. Sarah Robbins, m. Reuben Fairfield. iii. Harriet Robbins, m. Isaac Fairfield. iv. Caroline Robbins, m. Hartshorn Burgess. v. Isaac Robbins, b. 1803, d. 1882. vi. Hiram Robbins, b. 1805, d. 1884. vii. William Robbins, b. 1807, d. 15 July, 1848. viii. Charles B. Robbins, b. 1810, d. 17 Feb., 1884. ix. Mary Robbins, b. 1813; m. James Courage. She d. 28 Oct., 1852. x. Margaret Robbins, b. 1815; m. Francis Taber. She d. 28 June, 1841.

Children of Sarah⁶, (1775) [244] (Edward³, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Clement Marston; res. Barnstable, Mass.

- i. Zenas Marston, b. June 28, 1802; m. Oct. 26, 1826, Mary Scudder.
ii. George Parker Marston, b. Oct. 16, 1803; m. 1828, Eliza Bragg.
iii. William Jones Marston, b. Sept. 9, 1805; m. June, 1837, Sarah N. Crocker. iv. Thomas Adams Marston, b. June 24, 1807. He removed to Kentucky. v. Charles Marston, b. April 28, 1810; lost at sea when 17 years of age. vi. Benjamin Marston, b. Dec. 12, 1814, d. 2 July, 1877. vii. Russell Marston, b. Oct. 14, 1816; m. Feb. 8, 1841, Sarah Crosby. Children: 1, Howard, m. Ellen M. Kelley; 2, Helen Garrison, m. Hammon Woodbury.

Child of Anna O.⁶, (1782) [245] (Obed⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Samuel Blossom; res. West Barnstable, Mass.

- i. John A. Blossom, b. Sept. 11, 1808; m. March 11, 1834, Eliza Robins of Osterville, Mass., b. in Harwick, Mass., Oct. 27, 1810, d. 1873. He was a carpenter; d. 24 Sept., 1874.
-

Children of Rebecca⁷, (1792) [246] (Micah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Henry Richardson; res. East Medway, Mass.

- i. Jason Richardson, b. Sept. 12, 1814, d. next day.
- ii. Mary A. Richardson, b. March 15, 1816, d. unm., 22 July, 1837.
- iii. Moses Richardson, b. July 25, 1819; m. Oct. 30, 1842, Kezia A. Fairbanks, d. 6 Dec., 1858. He d. Feb. 1, 1895.
- iv. Betsey Richardson, b. Aug. 9, 1822; m. Dec. 10, 1845, Elial B. Blake. She d. 23 April, 1852; res. New York.
- v. Abigail Richardson, b. Sept. 24, 1825, d. 4 Dec., 1833.

Children of Edward⁷, (1798) [247] (Micah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Kezia Lovell (Clark) Adams; res. East Medway, Mass.

- i. Charles Edward⁸, b. in Medway, Mass., Nov. 16, 1831, d. 24 Sept., 1837.
629. ii. Mercy Penniman⁸, b. in Medway, April 26, 1834; m. April 19, 1854, Francis O. Phillips, son of Oliver and Hannah (Richardson) Phillips, b. Jan. 8, 1829; res. Millis, Mass.
- iii. Mary Richardson⁸, b. in Medway, Oct. 24, 1838; m. Jan. 19, 1866, George Horatio Wight; one dau., Anna Wight, b. May, 1874; res. Medfield, Mass.
- iv. Edward Micah⁸, b. in Medway, Nov. 17, 1840, d. 12 Oct., 1849.
630. v. Moses Clark⁸, b. in Medway, Nov. 16, 1843; m. Jan. 17, 1880, Abby Henrietta Ellis, dau. of Warren and Louisa M. (Cutter) Ellis of Milford, Mass., b. March 9, 1850.
He is a farmer in Millis, Mass.; was a Representative from Millis in the Legislature of 1890.

Children of Silas⁷, Jr., (1794) [248] (Silas⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Betsey (Daby) Adams; res. East Medway, Mass.

- 631. i. Mary Ann⁸, b. in Medfield, Mass., Feb. 1, 1820; m. Jan. 1, 1840, Joseph H. Fisher of Franklin, Mass., b. Feb. 5, 1820. She d. in Milford, N. H., May, 1892.
- 632. ii. John⁸, b. in Medfield, Aug. 19, 1824; m. June, 1850, Elizabeth A. Sutton, dau. of Thomas Sutton, b. March 19, 1829.
He settled in Boston, 1859; is an organ-pipe maker.

Children of Jonathan⁷, (1797) [249] (Silas⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Esther (Smith) Adams; res. Millis, Mass.

- i. Louisa⁸, b. in East Medway, Mass., Jan. 27, 1823; m. June 17, 1853, James Hawkes; no issue. She d. in Millis, on the homestead, 10 Jan., 1892.
- ii. William⁸, b. in East Medway, Sept. 27, 1825, d. unm., 28 Jan., 1880.
- iii. Edwin Smith⁸, b. in East Medway, Nov. 24, 1828, d. 20 Aug., 1845.
- iv. Nathaniel⁸, b. in East Medway, Sept. 12, 1831, d. unm., 13 April, 1895.
- v. Patience Ellen⁸, b. in East Medway, Feb. 14, 1833; m. Sept. 11, 1869, John L. Wyman. She d. 1874.
- vi. Amy Plimpton⁸, b. in East Medway, Sept. 5, 1839, d. unm., 27 Jan., 1889.

Child of Samuel⁷, (1803) [250] (Silas⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary (Wood) Adams; res. East Medway, Mass.

- i. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. in East Medway, Mass., May 5, 1837; m. March 30, 1863, William N. Allen. She d. 25 October, 1870; res. Hudson, N. Y.

Children of Benjamin⁷, (1750) [251] (John⁶, Edward⁵, Jr., Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Betsey (Adams) Adams; res. Wayland, Mass.

- i. Joseph⁸, b. in Wayland, Mass., July 13, 1779.
He was graduated from Harvard in 1805; an attorney in Portland, Me.
- ii. Abigail⁸, b. in Wayland, April 4, 1781; m. (published Sept. 19, 1816), Dea. Elisha Tolman. She d. in Concord, Mass., 16 Sept. 1831.
- iii. James⁸, b. in Wayland, Sept. 4, 1783, d. unm., 1871.
- iv. Betsey⁸, b. in Wayland, July 4, 1784, d. 11 May, 1805.

- v. Rebecca^a, b. in Wayland, March 12, 1786; m. Willard Maynard; res. Sudbury, Mass.
- vi. Kezia^a, b. in Wayland, Oct. 21, 1788, d. young.
- vii. Kezia^a, b. in Wayland, Nov. 2, 1790, d. unm.
- viii. Clarissa^a, b. in Wayland, Jan. 15, 1792; m. May 21, 1821, Thomas S. Robie of Gorham, Me.
- ix. Lucinda^a, b. in Wayland, April 23, 1794; m. April 23, 1818, Charles Grout; res. Leominster, Mass.
- x. Delia^a, b. in Wayland, Feb. 23, 1796, d. 14 Aug., 1810.

Children of Joseph^r, (1759) [252] (John^o, Edward^a, Jr., Edward^r, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^r) and Betsey (Davis) Adams; res. Concord, Mass.

- i. Polly^s (Mary (?)), b. in Littleton, Mass., May 4, 1794, d. unm., 12 March, 1872.
- 633. ii. James^s, b. in Littleton, May 2, 1796;
 - m. (1) Oct. 19, 1823, Roxalana Hoar, d. in Concord, Mass., 7 April, 1838.
 - m. (2) Jan. 1, 1840, Jane T. Robinson, d. in Framingham, Mass., 7 April, 1888. He d. in Concord, Mass., 1 June, 1863.
- iii. Mary^a, b. in Littleton, April 18, 1797; m. Sept. 16, 1818, David Heard.
- iv. Lovey^a, b. in Littleton, June 22, 1798, d. in Wayland, Mass., unm., 1891.
- 634. v. Benjamin^s, b. in Littleton, Aug. 9, 1799; m. Aug. 17, 1824-25, Charlotte Hudson, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Jan. 12, 1799, d. 20 Dec., 1892. He removed to Bangor, Me., 1827; d. in Bangor, 12 July, 1876

Children of Joseph^r, (1759) and Mehitabel (Hildreth) Adams.

- 635. vi. Cyrus^s, b. in Concord, Mass., Dec. 7, 1807;
 - m. (1) April 22, 1830, Lydia Babson of Acton, Mass., d. 5 Oct., 1831, age 22.
 - m. (2) 1834, Emeline Watts of Malden, Mass., b. 1811, d. spring of 1879.
 - He d. in Malden, Mass., 8 Oct., 1891, age 83 years, 9 months; res. Concord, Mass.
- 636. vii. Augustus^a, b. in Concord, Feb. 28, 1810; m. Dec. 3, 1835, Martha Baird of Shrewsbury, Mass., dau. of Lewis Baird and Lucy Wesson, b. in Ware, Jan. 15, 1811, d. 18 May, 1885. He d. in Concord, Mass., 19 Aug., 1878.
- viii. Sophia^a, b. in Concord, April 9, 1813; m. Daniel W. Hemmenway; res. Natick, Mass.

Children of Seth⁷, (1768) [253] (John⁶, Edward⁵, Jr., Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹), and Judith (Bryant) Adams; res. Wayland, Mass.

637. i. Henry⁸, b. in Wayland, Mass., June 5, 1797; m. Oct. 29, 1825, Mary D. Fitzgerald, b. in Boston, May 29, 1802, d. in Waltham 20 Aug., 1868. He d. 8 April, 1843.
- ii. Samuel⁸, b. in Wayland, May 2, 1799, d. 6 Oct., 1800.
- iii. Chary⁸, b. in Wayland, Jan. 14, 1801; m. 1856, Joseph A. Roby; no issue. She d. 11 Feb., 1886.

Children of Seth⁷, (1768) and Betsey (Bryant) Adams.

- iv. Betsey⁸, b. in Wayland, Sept. 7, 1805, d. unm., 2 Aug., 1874.
- v. Nancy⁸, b. in Wayland, June 11, 1807, d. 15 Feb. (Oct (?)), 1825.
- vi. Adeline⁸, b. in Wayland, March 22, 1809, d. unm., in Needham, Mass., 25 March, 1835.
638. vii. Dr. Abel B.⁸, b. in Wayland, Aug. 23, 1811; m. April 25, 1841, Susan Merriam, dau. of John Merriam, Esq.
He graduated from Harvard Medical School, 1857; settled in Bedford, Mass., 1865; d. 13 Aug., 1884.
639. viii. Samuel⁸, b. in Wayland, March 29, 1813; m. March (April (?)) 24, 1837, Frances Pamela Stratton of Waltham, Mass. She m. 2nd., Jacob Farewell. He d in Keokuk, Ia., 3 Sept., 1849.
- ix. Charles W.⁸, b. in Wayland, Feb. 12, 1815; m. July, 1841, Henrietta ———; no issue; res. New York City.
- x. Delia⁸, b. in Wayland, Jan. 27, 1817, d. 17 Jan., 1818.
- xi. Alfred⁸, b. in Wayland, April, 1820, d. unm., May, 1860.

Children of John⁷, (1761) [254] (Col. Andrew⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Welch) Adams; res. Worcester, Mass.

- i. Hezekiah W.⁸, b. in Palmer, Mass., Oct. 1, 1786, d. at sea, 8 Dec., 1807.
640. ii. John Wadsworth⁸, b. in Barnard, Vt., Aug. 14, 1788; m. Hannah Dean of Dover, Mass., d. 1854.
He was a baker; settled in Medfield, Mass., 1810, d. there, 18 Sept., 1816.

Children of John⁷, (1761) and Sylvia (Tobey) Adams.

641. iii. Capt. Henry⁸, b. in Hardwick, Mass., April 28, 1791-92; m. at New Bedford, Mass., April 25, 1827, Abby Shearman, dau. of James and Abigail Shearman.

He settled in Albany, N. Y., in the spring of 1832; removed to North Bethlehem, 1835; d. 15 May, 1881.

- iv. Elizabeth W.^s, b. in Barnard, Vt., Dec. 14, 1793, d. 6 June, 1817.
- 642. v. Susan^s, b. in Palmer, Mass., July 7, 1795; m. April 12, 1825, Horatio Nelson Hair, b. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 2, 1800, d. 28 Aug., 1860. She d. 22 Aug., 1855.
- 643. vi. Lewis^s, b. in Palmer, Feb. 22, 1797; m. Mary Bonney of New Bedford, Mass. He d. 12 October, 1839.
- 644. vii. Nancy^s, b. in Palmer, Oct. 22, 1799; m. May 7, 1827, Charles Tucker of Worcester, Mass. She d. 14 Oct., 1865.
- viii. George W.^s, b. in Palmer, March 16, 1800, d. 12 April, 1800.
- 645. ix. Amos^s, b. in Woodstock, Conn., April 29, 1801; m. in Albany, N. Y., July 19, 1826, Mary Park, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary Park of Albany, b. Nov. 15, 1801, d. 16 April, 1870.
He was a baker; settled in Albany, N. Y., 1825, and became Sheriff of Albany County; d. in Albany, 13 Nov., 1862.
- x. Ruth Wadsworth^s, b. in Lancaster, N. H., March 8, 1803, d. 10 March, 1809.
- xi. George Washington^s, b. in Lancaster, Sept. 8, 1804, d. at sea, 29 Aug., 1826.
- 646. xii. Sylvia Tobey^s, b. in Mendon, Mass., July 2, 1806; m. Elias Boyden, b. in Milford, Mass., July 4, 1799, d. 22 April, 1855. She d. in Worcester, Mass., 20 March, 1893.
- 647. xiii. Capt. Hezekiah^s, b. in Attleboro, Mass., May 5, 1808.
m. (1) Feb. 29, 1836, Esther Burroughs Wilbour of New Bedford, Mass. She d. 7 Oct., 1853.
m. (2) Feb. 14, 1854, Tamar S. Burbanks. She d. 24 July, 1876.
He was a sea captain and farmer; settled in Worcester, Mass., 1840; d. 25 April, 1887.
- 648. xiv. Deborah Tobey^s, b. in Attleboro, Feb. 15, 1811; m. Jan. 9, 1833, Lewis Tobey of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., b. Nov. 28, 1803, d. April, 1878. She d. 28 Feb., 1881-82.

Children of Andrew^r, (1767) [255] (Col. Andrew^s, Dea. John^s, Edward⁴, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry¹) and Rebecca (Putnam) Adams; res. Palmer and Ward (Auburn), Mass.

- i. Amos^s, b. in Palmer, Mass., Feb. 12, 1790.
- ii. Lucy^s, b. in Palmer, Oct. 18, 1791, probably d. in Worcester, 21 Dec., 1818.
- iii. Oliver^s, b. in Palmer.
- iv. Andrew^s, Jr., b. in Palmer.
- v. Sally Swift^s, b. in Palmer, Jan. 11, 1798.
- vi. Rebecca^s, b. in Palmer, Jan., —.

Can find no living person who knows of a descendant of this family.

Children of Benjamin⁷, (1771) [256] (Col. Andrew⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sally (Lamb) Adams; res. Lancaster, N. H.

- i. Sally W.⁸, b. in Palmer, Mass., Oct. 5, 1802; m. Sept. 5, 1837, George Howe of Lancaster, N. H.; no issue. She d. 1 Feb., 1879, age 76 years, 11 months.
649. ii. Seth⁸, b. in Lancaster, N. H., Feb. 11, 1805; m. March 16 (18), 1841, Mary H. Mason, dau. of John and Mary (Haven) Mason of Sullivan, N. H., b. Aug. 31, 1806. He d. in Lancaster, 14 July, 1883.
- iii. Lewis M.⁸, b. in Lancaster, Oct. 7, 1807, d. 17 April, 1821.
650. iv. Capt. Harvey⁸, b. in Lancaster, May 14, 1808;
 - m. (1) 1829, Mary Chesman, dau. of Col. Joseph Chesman, d. 26 June, 1833.
 - m. (2) April 24, 1834, Nancy Dustin Rowell, dau. of Dustin and Jennie (Gordon) Rowell, b. April 12, 1812, d. 3 Feb., 1881, age 68 years, 7 months, 22 days.

He was a large land-owner and manufacturer; member of Legislature, 1845-46; Postmaster under President Pierce, who was his special friend; generous and influential; d. in Lancaster, 9 Jan., 1868.
651. v. Rebecca L.⁸, b. in Lancaster, Sept. 17, 1813; m. March 15, 1846, Rev. Moody P. Marshall. She d. 24 Jan., 1889, age 73 years, 4 months, 7 days; res. Lancaster, P. O., Grange, N. H.
652. vi. Reuben Lamb⁸, b. in Lancaster, Oct. 12, 1815;
 - m. (1) Oct. 20, 1847, Angelesia C. Wentworth, dau. of Charles and Mary (Gray) Wentworth, d. 23 Dec., 1859.
 - m. (2) Oct. 7, 1863, Sarah C. Church, dau. of Selden and Catherine Church, d. 7 Oct., 1886. He d. 18 March, 1888; res. Northumberland, N. H.
653. vii. John Wilson⁸, b. in Lancaster, Oct. 26, 1817; m. Aug. 19, 1845, Harriet Harding, dau. of Alex. and Louisa Harding, b. in Kentucky, May 11, 1825.

He was educated at Lancaster Academy; removed to Lower Sandusky, now Fremont, O., 1841; to Simpsonville, Shelby Co., Ky., in 1842, and to Shelbyville, Ky., 1869, where he was Principal of the Military Academy. He d. 11 Nov., 1884.
- viii. Ruth Ann⁸, b. in Lancaster, Jan 10, 1821, d. 20 Dec., 1843.

Children of Stephen Wadsworth⁷, (1780) [257] (Col. Andrew⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sarah Swift (Carver) Adams; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

- i. Ruth Ann⁸, b. in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Octavius Law of Philadelphia. She d. young, leaving a son, Octavius Law, Jr., who d. in Philadelphia in 1887, without issue.
- ii. Theresa⁸, b. in Philadelphia, d. young.

Children of Stephen Wadsworth⁷ (1780) and Margaret King (Tittermary) Adams.

654. iii. Stephen Lewis⁸, b. in Philadelphia, Aug. 27, 1820; m. April 20, 1843, Lucy Chapman of Hartford, Conn. He d. in Philadelphia, 13 July, 1883.
655. iv. Andrew Lemuel⁸, b. in Philadelphia, Sept. 30, 1822;
 m. (1) Emily Shibley.
 m. (2) March 22, 1859, Lillie Emily Black, only dau. of Dr. Robert Gilmore Black of Liverpool, England, a surgeon in the Queen's Navy.
 He was a graduate of Trinity College. In 1863, he founded the Philadelphia Military College, and became president of the same. He removed to New York in 1868, and devoted his time and attention to literature; was a poet and news writer, with patriotic tastes. He won many friends by his genial and courteous manners. He died in Brooklyn, 7 Nov., 1895.
656. v. Rev. John Quincy⁸, b. in Philadelphia, Feb. 25, 1825;
 m. (1) ———, and had no issue.
 m. (2) July 2, 1836, Caroline E. Quimby, b. in Marlboro, N. Y., May 28, 1835, d. in Hackensack, N. J., 25 Nov., 1885.
 He studied theology at Rochester N. Y., and settled in Newburg, N. Y., a Baptist clergyman; ordained in 1854; d. in New York City, 27 July, 1881.

Children of Capt. Edward⁷, (1769) [258] (Edward⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sally (Webber) Adams; res. Coleraine, Mass.

657. i. Luceba⁸, b. in Coleraine, Mass., Dec. 29, 1793; m. Dr. Samuel Stearns of Greenfield, Mass., b. in Leyden, Mass., d. in Greenfield, Mass., 16 May, 1867. She d. 2 Oct., 1883.
658. ii. Elvira⁸, b. in Coleraine, April 13, 1796; m. June 1, 1815, John Thompson, son of Hugh and Jeane Thompson of Coleraine, Mass., b. Jan. 3, 1790, d. 21 Sept., 1850. She d. 29 Oct., 1880.
659. iii. Orel⁸, b. in Coleraine, Sept. 2, 1801; m. Nov. 15, 1821, David Lyon of Conway, Mass., b. Feb. 10, 1800, d. 3 March, 1895. She d. 1 Dec., 1827.

Child of Capt. Edward⁷, (1769) and Rebecca (Edson) Adams.

- iv. Edward⁸, b. in Coleraine, May 22, 1811, d. 9 Dec., 1832.

Children of Abigail⁷, (1771) [259] (Edward⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Amasa Winslow; res. Coleraine, Mass.

- i. Dolly Winslow, b. in Brimfield, Mass., Nov. 21, 1796, d. unm., in Westfield, Vt., 20 Oct., 1858. ii. Bathsheba Winslow, b. in





ANDREW LEMUEL ADAMS.

Amherst, Mass., July 31, 1798; m. Oct., 1825, Abner Loomis Carey. She d. 2 March, 1856. iii. Orlando Winslow, b. Dec. 5, 1799; m. Dec. 4, 1823, Salome Hitchcock; removed from Coleraine, Mass., to Westfield, Vt. iv. Harriet Winslow, b. June 22, 1803; m. Sept., 1828, Timothy Mather. v. Abigail Winslow, b. Aug. 7, 1805; m. Feb., 1831, James Critchett. vi. Lucina Winslow, b. March 1, 1807; m. John Twing Miller. She d. 24 Aug., 1865. vii. Maria Winslow, b. Jan. 10, 1808; m. June 17, 1835, Seth Wait. viii. Amasa Chandler Winslow, b. Dec. 4, 1809; m. (1) Sarah Ransier Cassidy; m. (2) Sarah Nichols; m. (3) Charlotte Young. He d. 9 Sept., 1866.

Children of Eliphalet⁷, (1772) [260] (Edward⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Jemima (Thayer) Adams; res. Coleraine, Mass.

- i. Luther L.⁸, b. in Coleraine, Mass.; res. at one time in Albany, N. Y.; no further trace; Luther was the only one of three who survived to maturity.

Children of Eliphalet⁷, (1727) and Lucy (Purington) Adams.

- ii. Harriet⁸, b. in Coleraine, Mass.; m. Willis Eddy; settled in Gouverneur, N. Y.; removed to Ohio, and d. 1853. Harriet was the only one who survived to maturity.

Children of Eliphalet⁷, (1772) and Thankful (Nims) Adams.

(Of seven children three survived to maturity).

- iii. Lucy⁸, b. in Coleraine, Mass., Oct. 19, 1819, d. 1 March, 1841.
660. iv. Laura⁸, b. in Coleraine, May 14, 1825; m. Feb. 19, 1851, Leander Dickinson of Amherst, Mass.; res. 1897, North Amherst, Mass.
- v. David⁸, b. in Coleraine; m. Eliza Seale of Alabama, a daughter, Mrs. Julia A. Gunn. He followed the sea for 3 years; settled in Calera, Ala., and d. there, 1893.

Child of Eliphalet⁷, (1772) and Lucy (Rice) Adams.

- vi. Aurelia⁸, b. in Heath, Mass., July 11, 1834, d. 11 June, 1853.

Children of John⁷, (1783) [261] (Edward⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lovina (Hall) Adams; res. Heath, Mass.

661. i. Levi C.⁸, b. in Heath, Mass., 1816; m. March 13, 1857, Olive E. Leonard, b. 1820. He d. in Coleraine, Jan., 1866.
662. ii. Maria D.⁸, b. in Heath, 1820; m. 1844, Russell L. Jones; he d. in North Adams, Mass., 21 July, 1893. She d. in Windsor, Vt., 18 Feb., 1878.

Children of Seth⁷, Jr., (1767) [262] (Seth⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Apthorp) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Thomas Bulfinch⁸, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1794, d. unm., 8 Feb., 1834.
- ii. Mary Ann⁸, b. in Boston, Dec. 3, 1795; m. Dec. 28, 1853, William Mills Lyons, uncle of the late Lord Lyons, gentleman, b. Aug. 1, 1796, d. 23 July, 1881. She d. 10 May, 1885; no issue; res. Zanesville, O.
663. iii. William Apthorp⁸, b. in Dorchester, Mass., July 2, 1797; m. Oct. 12, 1842, Mary Biddle Cassilly, b. 1810, d. Aug., 1884. He was a lawyer and an artist; settled in Cincinnati, O.; d. 25 Dec., 1881.
- iv. John Apthorp⁸, b. in Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1798; m. June 14, 1832, Sophia Hyde of Baltimore, Md. He d. in Zanesville, O., 19 Jan., 1895; no issue.
- v. Charles Ward⁸, b. in Dorchester, July 15, 1801, d. unm., 25 June, 1850.
664. vi. Rev. George Frederick⁸, D. D., b. in Dorchester, Oct. 3, 1802.
 - m. (1) Jan. 1, 1830, Mary Mervin of Putnam, O., d. 15 March, 1834.
 - m. (2) Dec. 28, 1835, Sarah Lester Bayley of Woodstock, W. Va., d. in Baltimore, 24 Dec., 1850.
 - m. (3) Oct. 10, 1854, at Alexandria, Va., Catherine E. White. He graduated from Columbia College, Washington, D. C., in 1829; was pastor of the Central Baptist Church, Washington, 1827-30; teacher at Falmouth, Va., 1830-36; pastor in Baltimore, 1836-1842, and again at the 2nd Baptist Church, Baltimore, 1848; missionary, chaplain in the Confederate Army, etc., till his death. He d. at Baltimore, Md., 16 April, 1877.
665. vii. Elizabeth Trycross⁸, b. in Marietta, O., May 4, 1805; m. Oct. 26, 1836, Adams McFadden, b. 1805, d. 1879. She d. 3 Aug., 1862.
- viii. Francis V.⁸, b. in Marietta, O., Nov. 26, 1806, d. 12 Jan., 1820.
- ix. Lucy Ann⁸, b. in Zanesville, O., 1809, d. 29 July, 1812.
666. x. James Freeman⁸, b. in Zanesville, July 28, 1812; m. June 29, 1839, Fanny Morris of West Bromwick, Staffordshire, England, b. Aug. 2, 1819. He d. in Zanesville, 14 Oct., 1868.
- xi. Robert Seth⁸, b. in Zanesville, June 25, 1815-6; m. at Baltimore, Md., June 17, 1845, Adelaide Morton Hyde, b. in Baltimore, Aug. 18, 1819, d. 10 March, 1847. He d. 25 June, 1853; res. Zanesville, O.

Children of Samuel⁷, (1772) [263] (Seth⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (—) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Samuel Todd⁸, b. in Boston, Mass., March 30, 1797.

- ii. Ann Lowder^s, b. in Boston, Feb. 11, 1799.
 - iii. Joseph Simonds^s, b. in Boston, April 6, 1801.
 - iv. Elizabeth^s, b. in Boston, Aug. 13, 1803.
- (This record is considered probable, but not certain).

Children of James⁷, (1778) [264] (Dea. Lemuel⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Charlotte (Holbrook) Adams; res. East Milton, Mass.

- 667. i. John Holbrook^s, b. in East Milton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1807; m. Feb. 26, 1832, Lydia (Allen) Washburn, d. 22 Feb., 1887. He d. Feb., 1875; res. East Milton, Mass.
- 668. ii. Susanna Holbrook^s, b. in East Milton, Nov. 27, 1810; m. May 1, 1831, (pub. March 27, 1831), Joseph S. Beal of Quincy, Mass. She d. 1892.
- 669. iii. Deborah White^s, b. in East Milton, Jan. 19, 1813; m. June 22, 1834, William H. Hills of Boston, d. 14 Aug., 1896. She d. 17 March, 1874; res. Boston.
- 670. iv. Silence Swift^s, b. in East Milton, Feb. 16, 1815; m. Samuel L. White of Holbrook, Mass., d. April, 1894. She d. 21 March, 1852.
- v. James Flavel^s, b. in East Milton, Jan. 14, 1817, d. in Quincy, Mass., unm., 1884.
- vi. Caleb Holbrook^s, b. in East Milton, Feb. 4, 1819; unm.; res. East Milton, Mass.
- 671. vii. Charlotte Ann^s, b. in East Milton, March 31, 1821; m. Sept. 30, 1849, William Pantou, b. Jan. 20, 1821; res. Quincy, Mass.
- 672. viii. Edward H.^s, b. in East Milton, Nov. 9, 1822;
 - m. (1) Feb. 17, 1852, Adelaide Dean, d. 6 Oct., 1856.
 - m. (2) Oct. 7, 1882, Mrs. Mary A. Shedd; res. East Milton, Mass.
- 673. ix. Joseph^s, b. in East Milton, April 4, 1824; m. April 4, 1847, Amelia Augusta Richie. He d. in Quincy, Mass., 4 July, 1893.
- x. Clarissa Ann^s, b. in East Milton, Aug. 27, 1827; m. Aug. 25, 1847, Samuel Davenport of Neponset, Mass., d. 6 Feb., 1897; no issue; res. Neponset, Mass.
- 674. xi. Mary Elizabeth^s, b. in East Milton, Nov. 6, 1828; m. April 14, 1864, Sidney French of Randolph, Mass. He d. 5 Aug., 1895; res. Randolph, Mass.
- xii. Sarah Caroline^s, b. in East Milton, Sept. 5, 1830;
 - m. (1) Sept. 28, 1852, George F. Banister of Framingham, Mass., d. 10 Aug., 1852; no issue.
 - m. (2) Oct. 9, 1861, Benjamin A. Dudley of Wayland, Mass., d. 4 Aug., 1872; no issue; res. Wayland, Mass.
- 675. xiii. William A.^s, b. in East Milton, Nov. 27, 1832; m. Abby Noyes. He was a soldier from Wayland; settled in Haverhill, Mass.

Children of John⁷, (1780) [265] (Dea. Lemuel⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Relief (French) Adams; res. East Milton, Mass.

- 676. i. Hannah Relief⁸, b. in East Milton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1803; m. Aug. 23, 1831, Simeon Faxon, b. Feb. 24, 1803, d. 1 Nov., 1851, age 48. She d. 1 Feb., 1891; res. Holbrook, Mass.
- 677. ii. Susanna D.⁸, b. in East Milton, May 1, 1806; m. May 10, 1826, Oliver B. Alexander, b. in Winchester, N. H., May 24, 1795, d. 10 June, 1863. She d. in Milton, 14 June, 1876.
- iii. Lemuel Z.⁸, b. in East Milton, April 24, 1808, d. 18 Jan., 1827.
- 678. iv. Elizabeth French⁸, b. in East Milton, Nov. 18, 1810; m. Jan. 21, 1827, William N. Gardner, b. in Pembroke, Mass., Nov. 15, 1804, d. 30 Sept., 1890; a mason, who assisted in laying the corner-stone of Bunker Hill monument, spreading the mortar. She d. 27 March, 1872, age 61.
- v. Lemuel⁸, b. in East Milton, d. in infancy.
- vi. Ruth White⁸, b. in East Milton, June 23, 1816, d. 1 Nov., 1817.
- vii. Caroline French⁸, b. in East Milton, Jan. 23, 1827, d. 30 May, 1829.

Children of Charles⁷, (1787) [266] (Dea. Lemuel⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sarah (Wheeler) Adams; res. Milton, Mass.

- 679. i. Charles Benjamin F.⁸, b. in Milton, Feb. 11, 1813;
m. (1) June 17, 1832, Ann Simonds of Salem, Mass., d. 4 Aug., 1851, age 35.
m. (2) March 21, 1852, Sophia Hall, dau. of Hon. Joseph and Eliza P. Hall of Camden, Me., b. July 30, 1830. He d. in Boston, 17 Sept., 1873.
- ii. Sarah Ann⁸, b. in Milton, Oct. 27, 1814, d. 21 May, 1837.
- 680. iii. George Washington⁸, b. in Milton, Feb. 10, 1817; m. Elizabeth Davenport of Dorchester, Mass., d. 30 July, 1889. He d. in Boston, 4 Sept., 1890.
- iv. Albert⁸, b. in Milton, Aug. 21, 1820, d. 12 July, 1821.

Child of Seth⁷, (1798) [267] (Dea. Lemuel⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Martha (Holbrook) Adams; res. Quincy, Mass.

- i. Martha Holbrook⁸, b. in Quincy, Mass., Sept. 8, 1822; m. Theodore Reed, son of Oliver and Sarah Reed, b. Dec. 19, 1823; res. Portage, Wis.

Children of Seth⁷, (1798) and Irene (Torrey) Adams.

- ii. Irene Hannah White⁸, b. in Troy, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1829; m. July 30, 1848, Joseph Arey, Jr.
- iii. Adeline Torrey⁸, b. in Quincy, Mass., May 13, 1830; m. Oct. 29, 1861, James E. Tirrell, an attorney.
- iv. Helen Woodward⁸, b. in Quincy, June 18, 1836; m. Julius C. Chandler.

Children of Jesse⁷, (1772) [268] (Dea. Daniel⁶, Ens. Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Kezia (Adams) Adams; res. Rutland, Mass.

- i. Amelia⁸, b. in Rutland, Mass., July 5, 1804.
- ii. Moses⁸, b. in Rutland, Sept. 15, 1806.

Children of Moses⁷, (1781) [269] (Dea. Daniel⁶, Ens. Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ruth (Perry) Adams; res. Holliston, Mass.

- i. Infant, b. in Holliston, Mass., died.
- ii. Calista⁸, b. in Holliston, March 20, 1804-5, d. 5 July, 1804-5.
- 681. iii. Calista⁸, b. in Holliston, June 20, 1805; m. 1826, David G. Colburn. She d. 9 Feb., 1857.
- 682. iv. Louisa⁸, b. in Holliston, Jan. 25, 1807; m. June 18, 1829, Amasa Foristall of Bellingham, Mass. She d. 8 April, 1847.
- v. A son, d. 9 Nov., 1809.
- 683. vi. Nancy W.⁸, b. in Holliston, April 12, 1810; m. Aug. 26, 1833, James S. Brown. She d. 12 July, 1840; res. Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y.
- 684. vii. Miranda Watkins⁸, b. in Holliston, Feb. 6, 1812; m. June 16, 1835, Abel H. Perry of Natick, Mass., b. Aug. 19, 1811, d. 22 March, 1897. She d. 19 Aug., 1848.
- viii. A son, d. 11 April, 1814.
- ix. A daughter, d. 9 May, 1815.
- x. Milton⁸, b. in Holliston, Oct. 9, 1819, d. 7 Nov., 1819.
- xi. John W., an adopted son, b. June 3, 1815.

Children of Abijah⁷, (1792) [270] (Dea. Daniel⁶, Ens. Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Emily (Watkins) Adams; res. Rutland, Mass.

- i. Roxana A.⁸, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., March 27, 1822; m. April 18, 1844, Silas Piper of Oakham, Mass., d. 1868, age 44. She d. in Ashland, Mass., 1894-5.

- ii. Alzina^s, b. in Rutland, Mass., May 25, 1824, d. 26 Sept., 1840.
- iii. Emily^s, b. in Rutland, May 28, 1826; m. April 22, 1847, Nathan Houghton of Hopkinton. She d. in Ashland, Mass., 9 Aug., 1850.
- iv. Sarah Ann^s, b. in Rutland, Jan. 12, 1829; m. Aug. 15, 1851, Warren Wright. She d. 5 Sept., 1855. A son, George H., b. June 10, 1852, d. Sept., 1883.
- 685. v. George H.^s, b. in Rutland, Aug. 23, 1831; m. Nov. 18, 1868, Ida L. M. Williams; living, 1897, in Ashland, Mass. He d. in St. Paul, Minn., 4 Sept., 1869.
- vi. Mary Jane^s, b. in Oakham, Mass., April 25, 1836; m. June 26, 1856, Warren Wright of Bellingham, son of Solomon Wright of Ashland. She d. 1 Sept., 1860.

Children of Thomas⁷, (1779) [271] (Capt. Thomas^s, Ens. Thomas^s, Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Olive Penniman (Shumway) Adams; res. West Medway, Mass.

- 686. i. Sybil A.^s, b. in Medway, Mass., June 6, 1804; m. Aug. 29, 1826, Cromwell Snell of Medway, Mass., d. 14 March, 1882. She d. 28 March, 1844.
- ii. Amos S.^s, b. in Medway, March 25, 1810, d. 15 June, 1834, age 24.

Children of Asa⁷, Jr., (1779) [272] (Asa^s, Ens. Thomas^s, Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lucy (Grout) Adams; res. Cambridge, Vt.

- 687. i. Dexter^s, b. in Eden, Vt., April 13, 1806; m. Dec., 1837, Amanda Melvina McCoy, d. in Cambridge, Vt., 15 Oct., 1868. He d. at St. Armand, P. Q., 25 Aug., 1859.
- ii. Submit Grout^s, b. in Eden, Nov., 1807, d. in Cambridge, Vt., unm., 10 Sept., 1837.
- iii. Elijah^s, b. in Eden, Dec. 30, 1809; m. May 31, 1838, Joanna K. Brown, dau. of John and Joanna Brown, b. near Keene, N. H., 1801. He d. in Cambridge, Vt., 5 Aug., 1882; an adopted child, Lucy Submit, m. Charles A. Ober.

Children of Henry⁷, (1781) [273] (Asa^s, Ens. Thomas^s, Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Katie (Adams) Adams; res. Eden, Vt.

- 688. i. Susan^s, b. in Eden, Vt., Jan. 26, 1803; m. Nov. 26, 1818, Enoch Dodge, b. in New Boston, N. H., Dec. 8, 1795, d. in Crete, Ill., 4 March, 1873.
Removed from Eden, Vt., 1837; she d. in Crete, Ill., 19 May, 1881.
- ii. Reuben^s, b. in Eden; m. Emily White of Lowell; one child, Freeneau White, married and died in California. Reuben d. in Lowell.

- iii. Catherine^s, b. in Eden, Dec. 6, 1806; m. 1831, Horace Adams, son of John and Anne (Kelly) Adams of Eden, b. in Eden, Aug. 28, 1801, d. at Crete, Ill., 5 Sept., 1877. She d. in Crete, Ill., 4 March, 1893.
- iv. Lucinda^s, b. in Eden, died.
- v. Lorin^s, b. in Eden, died.
- 689. vi. Henry^s, b. in Eden, April 23, 1812; m. 1839, Mary A. Tilden, d. 19 Dec., 1894; res. Chicago, Ill.
- vii. Harvey A.^s, b. in Eden, 1817; removed to Crete, Ill., 1836, and d. unm., 11 Dec., 1848, age 31.
- viii. Lucy Ann^s, b. in Eden, 1826; m. William Bartholomew of Crete, Ill.; one child deceased. She d. in Colorado.
- ix. Flavel^s, b. in Eden, d. an invalid.
- 690. x. Lyman C.^s, b. in Eden, Aug. 13, 1823;
 - m. (1) Oct. 28, 1849, Jerusha Boardman, d. 8 March, 1887.
 - m. (2) Sept. 22, 1891, Mrs. Mary C. Roscoe of Beatrice, Neb.
 - He removed to Crete, Ill., in 1846; farmer and stock-dealer; d. 18 Dec., 1894.

Children of Joseph⁷, (1784) [274] (Asa^s, Ens. Thomas^s, Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Rhoda (Phillips) Adams; res. Eden, Vt.

- i. Phebe^s, b. in Eden, Vt., 1805; m. March 18, 1829, John Blake. She d. at North Hyde Park, Vt., about 1889.
- 691. ii. Joshua^s, b. in Eden, Sept. 7, 1807; m. Sept. 26, 1833, Roxana Newland, d. 1855.
He settled in Hyde Park, Vt.; removed to Boyd, Wis., 1870.
- 692. iii. Horatio B.^s, b. in Eden, 1810; m. Feb. 5, 1835, Eliza Morrill.
He settled in Jefferson, Wis., in 1844.
- iv. Rhoda^s, b. in Eden, Oct. 30, 1812; m. July 4, 1832, Charles P. Brown of Eden, Vt. She d. 30 April, 1858.
- v. Achsah^s, b. in Eden, Oct. 11, 1814, m. Sept., 1833, George Bassett. She d. 11 Aug., 1871.
- 693. vi. Joseph C.^s, b. in Eden, Sept. 30, 1816;
 - m. (1) March 15, 1843, Nancy C. Warren of Hyde Park, d. 22 Feb., 1850.
 - m. (2) March, 1859, Catherine Bickel, d. in Amherst, Wis., 17 Jan., 1890. He removed to Amherst, Wis., in April, 1855.
- vii. Diademia^s, b. in Eden, 1818; m. Aug. 29, 1841, Lucius Newland of Hyde Park, Vt.
- 694. viii. Dolphus M.^s, b. in Eden, June 30, 1821; m. Oct. 6, 1845, Eliza Merrill Newcomb, dau. of Dea. Isaac Newcomb of Thetford, Vt., b. Oct. 6, 1828, d. 22 Nov., 1867.
He went away to Arkansas.
- ix. Albert^s, b. in Eden, April 5, 1825;

m. (1) Nov. 1, 1848, Mary Jane Cornish, dau. of Daniel and Jane (Dodge) Cornish, b. Jan. 25, 1831, d. 26 Sept., 1862.

m. (2) Harriet Cornish (sister of Mary Jane).

He removed to Kansas, 1868; d. there.

Children of David¹, (1786) [275] (Asa⁶, Ens. Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lydia (Wilkins) Adams; res. Eden, Vt.

- i. Lucretia⁸, b. in Eden, Vt., Feb. 16; 1816, m. April 23, 1848, Zaccheus Perkins; res. Eden, Vt.
- ii. Anna⁸, b. in Eden, March 26, 1817, d. in Nashua, N. H.; unm.
- iii. Abigail⁸, b. in Eden, April 1, 1821; m. March 9, 1843, Benjamin Griffin; res. Lawrence, Mass.
- iv. Rachel⁸, b. in Eden, Nov. 2, 1823;
 - m. (1) Andrew French.
 - m. (2) John Lunt.
 - m. (3) Oliver Cooper. She d. in Franklin, Vt.
- v. Lenora⁸, b. in Eden, Oct., 1824, d. unm., 1893.
- vi. Asa⁸, b. in Eden, Jan., 1828; m. Louisa Lane. He d. 25 June, 1856; res. Westfield, Vt.

Children of Abigail¹, (1790) [276] (Asa⁶, Ens. Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Abel Raymore; res. Eden, Vt.

- i. Roswell Raymore; m. Lucretia Smith.
- ii. Abigail Raymore; m. Nathaniel Dodge; res. Jeffersonville, Vt.
- iii. Asa Raymore; m. (1) Caroline Wheelock; m. (2) Catherine Smith.
- iv. Sybil Raymore; m. Asa Smith.
- v. Norris C. Raymore; m. Mary Ann Patch.
- vi. Truman Raymore; m. Lorenza Perry.
- vii. Rhoda Raymore; m. John Pope of Albany, Vt.
- viii. Wilder Raymore; m. Eunice Warren.

Children of Curtis¹, (1792) [277] (Asa⁶, Ens. Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sally (Phelps) Adams; res. Eden, Vt.

- i. Eunice⁸, b. in Eden, Vt., June 5, 1815; m. March 5, 1833, Charles A. White. She d. 28 Aug., 1891.
- ii. Lucinda⁸, b. in Eden, April 18, 1817; m. July 24, 1839, Ephraim Harrington; res. North Hyde Park, Vt.
- iii. Sally⁸, b. in Eden, Feb. 28, 1819; m. May 17, 1842, Jacob Harrington; res. Eden, Vt.
- iv. Alpheus⁸, b. in Eden, Aug. 12, 1823; m. Dec. 2, 1847, Nancy A. Townsend. He d. at Salem, Vt., 1882.

496. v. Curtis R.^s, b. in Eden, Sept. 8, 1825; m. Nancy M. Adams, dau. of Mason and Sally (Brown) Adams, b. July 15, 1827. He d. in Eden, Vt., 8 Nov., 1875.
497. vi. Augustus^s, b. in Eden, April 28, 1828; m. Aug. 27, 1855, Jane Harris. A farmer; res. Eden, Vt.
498. vii. Allen^s, b. in Eden, June 23, 1831; m. March 1, 1861, Rachel Burroughs; res. Eden, Vt.
- viii. Marcia^s, b. in Eden, June 24, 1833; m. April 29, 1855, Dr. David Randall; res. Hyde Park, Vt.
- ix. Frank^s, b. in Eden; m. Naomi ———.
- x. Mary^s, b. in Eden, July 2, 1841; m. Jan. 2, 1859, John H. Smith; res. Eden, Vt.
- xi. Luellan^s, b. in Eden, Aug. 16, 1846, d. 1 July, 1855.

Children of Nathan^r, (1795) [278] (Asa^e, Ens. Thomas^s, Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mehitabel (Wilkins) Adams; res. Eden, Vt.

- i. Mehitabel^e, b. in Eden, Vt., March 23, 1817; m. Orison Moore. She d. Aug., 1862.
- ii. Sylvester^s, b. in Eden, April 27, 1818; m. Lucia McLaughlin; two daughters d. in infancy.
699. iii. Norman S.^s, b. in Eden, July 15, 1819; m. Nov. 12, 1845, Hannah Margaret Hoyt, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah Hoyt of Salisbury, Mass., d. 1893; res. Eden, Vt.
- iv. Louisa^s, b. in Eden, Feb. 20, 1821; m. Aug. 11, 1844, Joseph T. Reese.
- v. Philma^s, b. in Eden, June 30, 1822; living in Eden, Vt., unm.
700. vi. Arunah^s, b. in Eden, Feb. 9, 1829; m. Martha McLaughlin; res. Eden, Vt.
- vii. Laura^s, b. in Eden, July 3, 1832, d. at Madison, Wis., unm., 30 Jan., 1855.
- viii. Submit^s, b. in Eden, July 9, 1837; m. William Wallace. She d. 2 Oct., 1867.

Children of Achsa^r, (1798) [279] (Asa^e, Thomas^s, Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Abel Harrington; res. Eden, Vt.

- i. Lucretia Harrington, m. William Patch. ii. Isaac Harrington, unm. iii. Mason Harrington. iv. David Harrington. v. Jane Harrington, m. ——— Spooner. Others d. in infancy.

Children of Mason^r, (1801) [280] (Asa^e, Ens. Thomas^s, Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sally (Brown) Adams; res. Eden, Vt.

- i. Nancy M.^s, b. in Eden, Vt., July 15, 1827; m. Curtis R. Adams, son of Curtis and Sally (Phelps) Adams; res. Eden, Vt.
- ii. Charles Aurelius^s, b. in Eden, June 9, 1830; m. Emily Ober; farmer; res. Eden, Vt.
- 701. iii. Benjamin H.^s, b. in Eden, Sept. 12, 1835; m. May, 1864, Sarah C. Gould, b. April 4, 1842; res. Athol, Mass.
- 702. iv. Byron C.^s, b. in Eden, July 19, 1849; m. Deborah Green; res. Shaftsbury, Vt.

Children of Catherine⁷, (1807) [281] (Capt. Aaron⁶, Capt. Moses⁶, Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Noah Coombs; res. West Medway, Mass.

- i. Harriet E. Coombs, b. Oct. 2, 1839; m. Dec. 30, 1875, George H. Hixon of Medway; 2 children: 1, Herbert N. Hixon, b. April 16, 1877; 2, Catherine H. Hixon, b. Jan. 7, 1881; res. West Medway, Mass.
- ii. Sarah C. Coombs, b. June 25, 1842; unm., d. 28 Nov., 1873.
- iii. Noah A. Coombs, b. April 13, 1844, d. 31 Aug., 1845.

Child of Jemima A.⁷, (1809) [282] (Capt. Aaron⁶, Capt. Moses⁶, Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Abijah R. Wheeler; res. East Medway (Millis), Mass.

- i. Jemima Adams Wheeler, b. Aug. 24, 1839; m. Oct. 16, 1861, Dr. James Amory Gale, b. Oct. 3, 1837; 3 children; res. West Medway, Mass.

Child of Luther⁷, (1811) [283] (Capt. Aaron⁶, Capt. Moses⁶, Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Caroline (Baldwin) Adams; res. Medway, Mass.

- i. Mary^s, b. in Medway, Mass., June 22, 1842, d. unm., 24 June, 1871.

Child of Marianne⁷, (1820) [284] (Capt. Aaron⁶, Capt. Moses⁶, Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and James W. Daniels; res. East Medway, Mass.

- i. Marion J. Daniels, b. Feb. 23, 1850; m. March, 1889, Sewall H. Bullard; res. Waldo, Fla.

Children of Christopher⁷, (1782) [285] (Gen. Eliakim⁶, Eleazer⁶, Jr., Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sally (Smith) Adams; res. West Medway, Mass.

- i. Sally Smith^s, b. in West Medway, Mass., June, 1816, d. 10 Dec., 1818.

703. ii. Almira^s, b. in West Medway, Aug. 1, 1820; m. Aug. 7, 1845, Francis Metcalf, b. Jan. 28, 1823. She d. 11 April, 1849; res. North Bellingham, Mass.
704. iii. Polly M.^s, b. in West Medway, Dec. 14, 1821; m. Nov. 31, 1841, David F. Cushing, b. Oct. 24, 1814; living, 1896; merchant for 53 years in the same building; res. Cambridgeport, Windham Co., Vt.

Children of Sabra⁷, (1790) [286] (Gen. Eliakim⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jr., Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ezekiel Bates; res. Bellingham, Mass.

- i. Eliakim Adams Bates, b. in Bellingham, Mass., 1817; m. Joanna Barber. He d. 1878. ii. Alonson Bates, b. in Bellingham, Oct. 18, 1818; m. (1) widow Maria M. Balch, d. 20 May, 1858; m. (2) Julia M. Brown; res. Bellingham, Mass. iii. William Bates, b. in Bellingham, Feb. 15, 1820, d. unm., 15 May, 1881, age 61 years, 3 months.

Children of Almira⁷, (1802) [287] (Gen. Eliakim⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jr., Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Joshua Stetson, Jr.; res. Walpole, Mass.

- i. Abby Everett Stetson, b. Sept. 14, 1826, d. 20 Aug., 1837. ii. Josephine Almira Stetson, b. Feb. 26, 1829, d. 26 July, 1832. iii. Harriet Louisa Stetson, b. June 23, 1831, d. 1 Aug., 1847. iv. Josephine Almira Stetson, b. Feb. 15, 1833, d. 6 Jan., 1857. v. Francis M. W. Stetson, b. Oct. 23, 1835. vi. Abby Frances Stetson, b. Dec. 28, 1838, d. 28 April, 1852. vii. John Storer Stetson, b. June 28, 1841, d. 13 Feb., 1867.

Children of Hon. Wales H.⁷, (1804) [288] (Gen. Eliakim⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jr., Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Polly (Waterman) Adams; res. Bronson, Branch Co., Mich.

705. i. Hamblet Barbour^s, b. in Bronson Mich., June 21, 1835; m. at Rome, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1864, Julia B. Parkhurst, b. at Durhamville, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1840. He is an attorney; res. Ypsilanti, Mich.
706. ii. Helen H.^s, b. in Bronson, July 8, 1837; m. at Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 16, 1858, L. Edwin Clark, b. in Illinois, Aug. 2, 1829.
- iii. Metcalf^s, b. in Bronson, July 13, 1841, d. 6 March, 1845.

Child of Ithamar⁷, (1784) [289] (Timothy⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jr., Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lydia A. (Baker) Adams; res. North Franklin, Mass.

707. i. James^s, (adopted) b. in Boston, July 5, 1810;
 m. (1) May 2, 1838, Louisa Quimby, b. May 28, 1818, d. 1 May, 1849.
 m. (2) Lydia M. Prince, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Hill) Prince of Boston, Mass. He d. in North Franklin, Mass., 16 Jan., 1886, age 75 years, 6 months, 11 days.

Child of Olive^r, (1788) [290] (Timothy^e, Eleazer^s, Jr., Eleazer^e, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ezra Brown; res. Holliston, Mass.

- i. Betsey Adams Brown, b. July 28, 1812; m. Nov. 8, 1832, Dr. Sewall G. Burnap of Holliston, d. 16 Oct., 1874, age 72 years, 7 months, 4 days. She d. 6 May, 1842.

Children of Timothy^r, (1790) [291] (Timothy^e, Eleazer^s, Jr., Eleazer^e, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Clarissa (Fuller) Adams; res. Holliston, Mass.

- i. Elizabeth^s, b. in Holliston, Mass., Aug., 1825, d. 16 Oct., 1825.
 708. ii. Mary Plimpton^s, b. in Holliston, Nov. 29, 1827; m. March 8, 1848, Joseph D. Leland, clothier. She d. 27 Sept., 1873; res. Boston, Mass.
 iii. George^s, b. in Holliston, Feb. 15, 1829, d. 16 Nov., 1832.
 iv. Clarissa F.^s, b. in Holliston, Nov. 1, 1832, d. 6 Aug., 1833.

Children of Rhoda^r, (1794) [292] (Timothy^e, Eleazer^s, Jr., Eleazer^e, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Thomas Dickinson; res. Worcester, Mass.

- i. Margaret Prentiss Dickinson, b. July 14, 1820; m. July 30, 1844, Augustus N. Carrier, b. in Andover, N. H., June 5, 1820, d. in Worcester, Mass., 27 May, 1896. She d. 22 May, 1865. ii. Mary Jane Dickinson, b. April 5, 1822; m. June 1, 1850, Henry M. Plimpton. iii. Helen Susan Dickinson, b. May 19, 1825; m. July 13, 1848, Harding Woods. She d. 4 Nov., 1863. iv. Nancy Louisa Dickinson, b. Aug. 2, 1827; m. Sept. 12, 1851, Henry Woods. v. Thomas Adams Dickinson, b. June 16, 1830; m. June 16, 1865, Eliza A. Bates; librarian of Worcester Society of Antiquity. vi. Rhoda Adams Dickinson, b. Jan. 7, 1833; unm.; res. Barre, Mass.

Children of Mary Plimpton^r, (1802) [293] (Timothy^e, Eleazer^s, Jr., Eleazer^e, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Everett Stetson; res. Walpole, Mass.

- i. Aaron Everett Stetson, b. April 12, 1826; m. Jan. 1, 1855, Sarah A. Hayden of Stoughton, Mass. He d. in Walpole, Mass., 26 Sept., 1875. ii. Edward P. Stetson, b. Oct. 28, 1837; m. Nov. 18, 1868, Delia C. Paine of Holbrook, Mass.; res. Walpole, Mass.

Child of Levina⁷, (1780) [294] (Titus⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jr., Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Cephas Thayer; res. West Medway, Mass.

- i. Addison P. Thayer⁸, b. in West Medway, Mass., May 31, 1814; m. April 12, 1853, Lydia Sanford Partridge, dau. of Joel and Joanna (Sanford) Partridge, b. Sept. 11, 1830.

Children of Levi⁷, (1789) [295] (Titus⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jr., Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (—) Adams; res. West Medway, Mass.

- i. Levi Sprague⁸, b. 1818, d. 4 May, 1826, age 8 years.
- ii. Charlotte Elizabeth⁸, b. in Boston, Jan. 8, 1820, d. 5 April, 1865.

Children of Thomas Jefferson⁷, (1801) [296] (Titus⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jr., Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Joanna (Pond) Adams; res. Westboro, Mass.

- i. Charles⁸, b. in Westboro, Mass., Nov., 1827, d. 10 March, 1828.
- ii. Anne⁸, b. in Westboro, June, 1829, d. Aug., 1830.

Child of Philo⁷, (1783) [297] (Philemon⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jr., Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lydia (Harris) Adams; res. Shrewsbury, Vt.

- i. Betsey⁸, b. in Shrewsbury, Vt., March, 1835.
 m. (1) James Whipple, d. 1856.
 m. (2) Nathan Patch of Brandon. Vt. She d. 1892.

Children of Philemon⁷, Jr., (1784) [298] (Philemon⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jr., Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Anna (Spencer) Adams; res. Shrewsbury, Vt.

- i. Sally⁸, b. in Shrewsbury, Vt., Oct. 22, 1804; m. Lorenzo Gillow. She d. at East Needham, Mass.
- ii. Lucy I.⁸, b. in Shrewsbury, Aug. 2, 1806; m. Myron Ames. Removed to Illinois, 1835. She d. 26 July, 1838.
- iii. Homer⁸, b. in Shrewsbury, July 26, 1808; m. and d. at Bloomingdale, Mich.; no issue.
- iv. Franklin⁸, b. in Shrewsbury, March 12, 1811, d. same day.
709. v. Philo Ives⁸, b. in Shrewsbury, March 31, 1813; m. Susan Harmon, b. May 1, 1826. He d. 28 Nov., 1887; res. Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- vi. Philemon N.⁸, b. in Shrewsbury, Sept. 8, 1815, d. 12 Aug., 1836.
- vii. Nathaniel⁸, b. in Shrewsbury, 1817, d. 1834-5.

Children of Betsey⁷, (1787) [299] (Philemon⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jr., Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and David Colburn; res. Shrewsbury, Vt.

- i. Willard A. Colburn, b. in Shrewsbury, Vt., March 7, 1819; m. Oct., 1844, Julia Aldrich of Shrewsbury, d. 7 Dec., 1894. He d. 30 Nov., 1892.
- ii. Erwin Colburn, b. in Shrewsbury, Nov., 1820, d. 1824.
- iii. Albert C. Colburn, b. in Shrewsbury, Oct. 3, 1823; m. (1) about 1846, Almira Clark of Medway, Mass.; m. (2) 1855, Patience Cook of Bellingham, Mass. He d. in Bellingham, Mass., 3 Oct., 1888.
- iv. Augusta A. Colburn, b. in Shrewsbury, March 21, 1825; m. June, 1845, Thaddeus Whitney of Shrewsbury, Vt. She d. 27 March, 1887.
- v. George B. Colburn, b. in Shrewsbury, March 30, 1829; m. March 15, 1854, Esther S. Metcalf of Milford, Mass. He was a highly respected citizen; d. 21 April, 1896; res. Milford, Mass.

Children of Matilda⁷, (1797) [300] (Philemon⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jr., Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Asa Godding; res. Shrewsbury, Vt.

- i. Mary Godding, b. in Shrewsbury, Vt., March 28, 1818; m. Dec. 1, 1836, Lyman Aldrich. She d. 23 Oct., 1865.
- ii. Sabra Godding, b. in Shrewsbury, Aug. 16, 1821, d. in 1836.

Children of Polly⁷, (1802) [301] (Philemon⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jr., Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Elihu Spencer; res. Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

- i. Orville Spencer, b. in Lawrence, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1824; m. Sarah Cady, d. 1882. He settled in Rutland, Vt.; removed to Nashua, N. H.
- ii. Erwin Spencer, b. in Lawrence, Aug. 21, 1825; m. (1) Oct. 16, 1855, Harriet Fuller, d. 22 Feb., 1858; m. (2) Dec. 28, 1858, Sophronia Kenyon.
- iii. Clarkson A. Spencer, b. in Lawrence, Nov. 23, 1833; m. June 6, 1857, Abbie Whitcomb. He settled in Greenwich, N. Y.

Children of Almira⁷, (1804) [302] (Philemon⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jr., Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Samuel Sprague Fisher; res. Lowell, Mass.

- i. Samuel Homer Fisher, b. in Lowell, Mass., May 13, 1831; m. Mrs. Julia Lescreux. He d. at North Conway, N. H., 19 Aug., 1884.
- ii. Almira R. Fisher, b. in Lowell, Aug. 8, 1840; m. Sept. 4, 1862, Solon Stevens Whithed. She d. in Nashua, N. H., 18 June, 1878.

Children of Lowell⁷, (1808) [303] (Philemon⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jr., Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Laura (Palmer) Adams; res. Shrewsbury, Vt.

710. i. Helen Matilda^s, b. in Shrewsbury, Vt., Oct. 30, 1831; m. Sept. 8, 1853, Perrin Johnson, d. 16 July, 1882; res. Cuttingsville, Vt.
 ii. Ezra Palmer^s, b. in Shrewsbury, May 8, 1835; m. 1862, Jane Harrington; no issue. He d. June, 1864.

Children of Abel⁷, (1783) [304] (John⁶, John⁶, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sally (Stone) Adams; res. Pigeon Hill, St. Armands Parish, P. Q.

711. i. Nelson^s, b. in West Berkshire, Vt., Nov. 20, 1811; m. June 15, 1835, Cynthia Abbot, dau. of Jonas and Mary (Rogers) Abbot of Abbot's Corners, P. Q.; living, 1895; nearly 82 years of age.
 He settled as a merchant at Bedford, P. Q., where he was Postmaster, Justice of the Peace and an influential man of affairs; he d. 20 Dec., 1869.
712. ii. George^s, b. in Newbury, Vt., Oct. 20, 1813;
 m. (1) March 3, 1840, Jane Kraus of St. Armand, P. Q., d. 3 May, 1850, age 28 years, 9 months, 23 days.
 m. (2) Laura Rickert.
 He succeeded his father as a merchant at Pigeon Hill, 1839; removed to East Farnham, P. Q., about 1850, where he built up "Adamsville;" d. 14 Oct., 1885, age 72.
713. iii. John^s, b. in St. Armand, P. Q., May 27, 1818; m. July 12, 1842, Hapalona Cushman of Berkshire, Vt., b. in Franklin, Vt., Dec. 12, 1821. She m. 2nd, George Barney of Swanton, Vt.; living, 1895, in West Somerville, Mass.
 He was a merchant at Franklin, Vt., 1840; removed to Swanton, 1850; bought a farm in 1856 near Ceredo, Wayne Co., W. Va., and removed thither; his body was found riddled by bullets and covered with leaves, 27 May, 1864.
- iv. Virtue^s, b. in Pigeon Hill, P. Q., Aug. 31, 1822, d. unm., 23 Feb., 1843.

Children of Amasa⁷, (1789) [305] (John⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Polly (Davis) Adams; res. East Aurora, N. Y.

714. i. Lomira^s, b. in Swanton, Vt., Jan. 20, 1811; m. Gould Hinman. He settled in Wisconsin.
715. ii. Jonathan^s, b. in Swanton, July 5, 1812; m. Jane E. Simmons. He d. 23 Dec., 1880.
- iii. Franklin^s, b. in Swanton, July 19, 1814; m. Dorothy Carr; a son, d.; a dau., Angeline. He d. in Portage Co., Wis.
- iv. Lovina^s, b. in East Aurora, N. Y., May 31, 1815; m. Andrew Spitzer; res. Elgin, Ill.

- v. Asa^s, b. in East Aurora, June 8, 1819; m. Alvira Pratt. He d. in New York State.
- 716. vi. Abel^s, b. in East Aurora, Jan. 13, 1821;
m. (1) 1858, Mary L. Teeple, d. 24 Oct., 1884.
m. (2) 1885, Mrs. B. Morehead.
He removed to Chicago, 1844; settled in Clinton Co., Ia., 1859;
res. Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1896.
- 717. vii. Elizabeth Beatrice^s, b. in East Aurora, Sept. 18, 1822; m. Oct. 27,
1859, Thomas Smith Montgomery.
She settled in Manchester, N. H., in 1849.
- viii. David^s, b. in East Aurora, Jan. 11, 1827, d. unm.; in the army.
- 718. ix. Mary L.^s, b. in East Aurora, Oct. 3, 1828; m. Dec., 1857, Benjamin
Corey.
She settled in Chicago, 1855; res. Colfax, Wash.
- x. Sophronia^s, b. in East Aurora, June 23, 1831; m. Feb. 12, 1851, George
Miller; res. East Aurora, N. Y.
- 719. xi. Cordelia^s, b. in East Aurora, March 23, 1833; m. Aug. 11, 1861, Daniel
Starks; res. Perry, N. Y.

Children of Jude⁷, Jr., (1774) [306] (Jude^s, John^s, Eleazer^s, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Tirzah (Hamilton) Adams; res. Brookfield, Mass.

- i. Abigail^s, b. in Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 9, 1796, d. 29 Jan., 1797.
- ii. Content^s, b. in Brookfield, Nov. 29, 1797; m. Jan. 6, 1822, Dea. Amos
Harrington (2nd wife), d. 18 Aug., 1856; no issue. She d. 19 Aug.,
1875.
- 720. iii. Henry^s, b. in Brookfield, Oct. 2, 1799; m. April 6, 1823, Lucinda Slay-
ton, b. March 12, 1803, d. 26 Jan., 1873.
He was a teacher and farmer; removed to Middlesex, Yates Co.,
N. Y., about 1830, and thence, 1860, to Grass Lake, Jackson Co.,
Mich., where he d. 4 Feb., 1874.
- iv. Ira^s, b. in Brookfield, May 24, 1801; m. June 3, 1834, Louisa J. Pres-
cott; no issue. He d. at Weedsport, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1840.
- v. Esther^s, b. in Brookfield, Dec., 22, 1802; m. July 7, 1822, George Por-
ter, d. 7 Oct., 1873. She d. 16 Oct., 1874; res. East Brookfield,
Mass.
- 721. vi. Hiram^s, b. in Brookfield, March 6, 1805; m. June 14, 1827, Cinderella
Ketchum, b. June 19, 1811, d. 4 April, 1863.
He was a teacher; settled in Middlesex, Yates Co., N. Y.; d. 12
Oct., 1864.
- vii. Phebe^s, b. in Brookfield, Aug. 5, 1807; m. April 15, 1830, Hiram
Matthews; no issue. She d. 28 May, 1851; res. Troy, N. Y.
- viii. Selinda^s, b. in Brookfield, Oct. 5, 1809; m. May 22, 1833, Hiram Hen-
shaw; no issue; res. East Brookfield, Mass.
- ix. Jemima Emeline^s, b. in Brookfield, March 8, 1817, d. 14 April, 1847.

Children of Francis⁷, (1781-2) [307] (Jude⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Dolly (Newhall) Adams; res. Spencer, Mass.

- i. Mary⁸, b. in Spencer, Mass., Oct., 1807; m. John Bacon of Millbury, Mass.
- ii. Uriel⁸, b. in Spencer, Sept. 10, 1808, d. unm., 1838.
- iii. Rebecca⁸, b. in Spencer, March 12, 1810; m. James Moore of Providence.
- 722. iv. Francis⁸, Jr., b. in Spencer, Feb. 7, 1813; m. April 22, 1841, Lucretia Dunbar, dau. of John and Lucy Dunbar, b. in Brimfield, Mass., 1820, d. in Chicago, Ill., 24 April, 1896; buried in Spencer, Mass. He was a sheriff; d. Oct., 1863.
- 723. v. Joseph⁸, b. in Worcester, Mass., July 3, 1816; m. Oct. 18, 1842, Arathusa Drury of Spencer, Mass., b. Feb. 27, 1821, d. 11 Jan., 1892. He was living, 1896; res. East Brookfield, Mass.
- vi. Nancy⁸, b. in Worcester; m. James Darrah; a dau., Jennie Darrah, m. John O'Neil; res. Cherry Valley, Mass.
- vii. Roxy C.⁸, b. in Worcester; m. July 29, 1838, Warren H. Sibley; removed to Milwaukee, Wis.

Children of Francis⁷, (1781-2) and Almera (Snow) Adams.

- 724. viii. Mary Adeline⁸, b. in Spencer, Mass., Oct. 23, 1831;
 - m. (1) July, 1850, Addison Sprague of Leicester, d. Nov., 1850.
 - m. (2) May 25, 1853, Nathan Lamb; res. Leicester, Mass.
- ix. Elnora⁸, b. in Spencer, June 15, 1833; m. 1854, Edward Kilborn of New Bedford, Mass. She d. May, 1894; no issue.
- x. Julia Maria Bacon⁸, b. in Spencer, 1835; m. 1860, Henry Lord of Spencer, Mass. He m. again, and d. since 1890. She d. 1861; no issue.
- xi. Susan Oriana⁸, b. in Spencer, Feb. 5, 1837; m. 1855, George Turtelock; 3 children; res. Dudley, Mass.
- xii. Abby Eveline⁸, b. March 27, 1841, d. 17 March, 1842.
- 725. xiii. David Wallace⁸, b. April 31, 1843; m. Jan. 2, 1866, Emma Sherman, dau. of John Sherman; res. North Brookfield.
- 726. xiv. Manley Uriel⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1845; m. Dec. 6, 1871, Nancy Bourne. He is a superintendent of a cotton mill; res. New Bedford, Mass.
- xv. Charles Orlando⁸, b. in Spencer, Nov. 3, 1848; was in the army; had an arm shot off; present res. unknown.
- xvi. Addison Sprague, b. July 27, 1851, d. 24 July, 1852.
- xvii. Ellen Cordelia⁸, b. Dec. 26, 1853; unm.; res. New Bedford, Mass.

Children of Joseph⁷, (1785) [308] (Jude⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Phebe (Newhall) Adams; res. Brookfield, Mass.

- i. Fanny^s, b. in Spencer, Mass., March 10, 1813, d. unm., 16 July, 1866.
- ii. Abigail^s, b. in Brookfield, Mass., June 4, 1815, d. 9 Jan., 1849.
- 727. iii. Reuben^s, b. in Brookfield, Aug. 28, 1817;
 - m. (1) 1854, Diantha Doane of Oxford, Mass.
 - m. (2) Feb., 1868, Sarah Eddy Stockwell, dau. of Daniel T. and Alice (Stockwell) Stockwell of Sutton, Mass., b. June 10, 1836; farmer; res. East Brookfield, Mass.
- iv. Julia^s, b. in Brookfield, July 28, 1819, d. in Vermont, 30 April, 1842.
- v. Infant^s, b. in Brookfield, May 5, 1822, d. 7 July, 1822.
- vi. Jude^s, b. in Brookfield, June 26, 1823; unm.; res. Sturbridge, Mass., 1891.
- vii. Artemas^s, b. in Brookfield, March 2, 1826. (Feb. 3, 1827 (?)); soldier in Company I, 24th Massachusetts; killed before Petersburg, 13 Oct., 1864.
- 728. viii. Amos^s, b. in Brookfield, March 22, 1829; m. 1859, Clarissa Smith of Charlton, Mass. He was a soldier in the 4th Massachusetts Cavalry; d. in camp at Dedham, 5 Feb., 1865.
- ix. Allen^s, b. in Brookfield, Feb. 26, 1832;
 - m. (1) May 26, 1857, Sarah M. Hobbs of Spencer.
 - m. (2) April 1, 1868, Augusta Spalding. He was a carpenter in Spencer, Mass.; no issue.
- x. Adelaide^s, b. in Brookfield, Sept. 2, 1834;
 - m. (1) March 5, 1862, George C. Homer of Brimfield, Mass., d. 7 July, 1867.
 - m. (2) Nov. 30, 1871, Enos A. Gardner of Ware, Mass.; res. Worcester, Mass.
- xi. Laura^s, b. in Brookfield, July 30, 1838; m. June 10, 1860, Henry A. Stone; res. Sturbridge, Mass.

Children of Artemas⁷, (1789) [309] (Jude⁶, John⁶, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Rebecca (Newhall) Adams; res. Leicester, Mass.

- i. William Newhall^s, b. in Spencer, Mass., April 25, 1812; m. Maria Sherwin of Winchendon. He d. Jan., 1890, age 78; res. Spencer, Mass.
- ii. Adeline^s, b. in Spencer, Nov. 7, 1813; m. March 6, 1838, John F. Boice of Worcester, Mass. She d. 18 July, 1838.

Child of Artemas⁷, (1789) and Dolly (Adams) Adams.

- iii. Anna Maria^s, b. in Leicester, Mass., March 7, 1820, d. 16 Oct., 1826.

Children of Daniel Emerson⁷, (1792) [310] (James⁶, John⁶, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Tamar (Converse) Adams; res. Brookfield, Mass.

729. i. Lucinda^s, b. in Brookfield, Mass., 1797; m. Dec. 12, 1816, David Benson, Jr., b. Oct. 4, 1789, d. 19 Oct., 1868. She d. 2 April, 1836, age 39; res. Sturbridge, Mass.
730. ii. Lucy L.^s, b. in Brookfield, April 8, 1798; m. April 2, 1829, William Graton, b. Sept. 1, 1797. She d. 6 Sept., 1867.
731. iii. Content^s, b. in Spencer, Mass., March 19, 1800; m. April 27, 1820, Danforth Benson, son of David Benson, Sen., b. in Sturbridge, July 1, 1794, d. in London, Ont., 14 Feb., 1859. She d. 25 Sept., 1877.
732. iv. Daniel Emerson^s, Jr., b. in Charlton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1804;
m. (1) Lucy Hastings, dau. of William Hastings of Brookfield, Mass., d. 1860.
m. (2) Rebecca Atherton, d. without issue, 1890. He d. in Brookfield, Mass., March, 1889.
- v. Julia^s, d. young.
733. vi. Eliakim^s, b. in Brookfield, May 28, 1807; m. Oct. 31, 1835, Lucinda L. Pike, dau. of John Pike of Paxton, Mass. He d. 25 Oct., 1895; res. (Fiskdale) Sturbridge, Mass.
- vii. Tamar^s, b. in Brookfield, Oct. 7, 1809; m. Silas (or Cyrus) Lamb. She d. in Leicester, Mass.
- viii. Laura^s, b. in Brookfield, Oct. 29, 1812;
m. (1) Massena Whittemore of Leicester, Mass.
m. (2) Valentine Ballard. She d. in Charlton.
734. ix. Harriet^s, b. in Brookfield, June 17, 1815; m. Nov., 1836, William Chickering of Sturbridge, b. March 16, 1813, d. 24 May, 1876. She removed to Charlton, Ia., Oct., 1868; d. 28 Jan., 1892.
735. x. Sophronia^s, b. in Brookfield, 1817; m. Josiah Norcross; living, 1896, in Worcester, Mass.

Children of Elihu⁷, (1782) [311] (James^s, John^s, Eleazer^s, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sally (Lamb) Adams; res. Brookfield, Mass.

- i. Alvin Morphet^s, b. in Western, (Warren), Mass., Dec. 5, 1801; went to sea, and never heard from.
- ii. Lucy Bemis^s, b. in Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 2, 1807, d. 7 Sept., 1819.
736. iii. Oliver Riley^s, b. in Brookfield, Sept. 18, 1809; m. 1838, Azubah Dudley, d. 1887. He was a carpenter; d. 1895; res. Douglass, Mass.
- iv. Luther Simeon^s, b. in Brookfield, Feb. 22, 1811, d. unm., 17 Nov., 1883.
- v. Betsey Lamb^s, b. in Brookfield, April 10, 1813, d. 19 April, 1814.
- vi. Infant, b. in Brookfield, April 5, 1815, d. 18 April, 1816.
737. vii. Phebe Banister^s, b. in Brookfield, April 7, 1816; m. Frederick Wallace of Douglass, Mass. She d. about 1884.
- viii. Joseph Hamilton^s, b. in Brookfield, April 29, 1819, d. 14 July, 1826.

- ix. Infant, b. in Brookfield, Sept. 10, 1820, d. same day.
- 738. x. Lucy Bemis^s, b. in Brookfield, Aug. 7, 1821; m. Aug. 29, 1846, Alphonso Howe of East Brookfield, Mass. She d. 1885.
- xi. Rebecca Stone^s, b. in Brookfield, May 5, 1824; m. Charles Bacon, deceased; res. Charlton, Mass.
- 739. xii. Sarah Catherine^s, b. in Brookfield, Aug. 31, 1828; m. Nov. 28, 1849, Francis R. Bullard; res. Worcester, Mass.

Children of Huldah⁷, () [312] (James^s, John^s, Eleazer^s, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Nathan Lamb; res. Leicester, Mass.

- i. Artemas Lamb, b. May 24, 1800 or 1802; m. 1830, Lucy Sprague. He d. 26 April, 1863.
- ii. Louisa C. Lamb, b. Aug. 30, 1804; m. May 12, 1829, Isaac Woodcock of Charlton, Mass.
- iii. Waldo Lamb, b. April 3, 1807; m. April 12, 1831, Melissa Whittemore.
- iv. Laura Lamb, b. Sept. 6, 1809; m. Marcena Whittemore.
- v. Silas Lamb, b. April 16, 1813; m. Tamar Adams, dan. of Daniel Emerson and Tamar (Converse) Adams.
- vi. Harrison Lamb, m. Mary Whittemore.
- vii. Pamela Lamb, m. Lewis Hinsdale.
- viii. Eliza Lamb, m. ——— Hildreth.

Children of Esther⁷, () [313] (James^s, John^s, Eleazer^s, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and ——— Conant; res. Spencer, Mass.

- i. Danforah Conant, m. ——— Russell of South Brookfield.
- ii. Urana Conant; lived with her brother Horace, and d. unm.
- iii. Benjamin Conant.
- iv. Horace Conant, m. 1856, Mary Ann Hotchkiss, and had two children, Mary Jane and Mary Esther Hotchkiss.

Children of Moses⁷, (1798) [314] (James^s, John^s, Eleazer^s, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Catherine (Hobbs) Adams; res. Brookfield, Mass.

- i. Seraph^s, b. in Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 16, 1823, d. young.
- ii. Prudence^s, b. in Brookfield, Oct. 10, 1824; m. George Remington. She d. in Brookfield, Mass.; no issue.
- 740. iii. Winthrop M.^s, b. in Brookfield, March 29, 1834; m. May, 1864, Aurista Baker, b. Feb. 20, 1848. He was a farmer; killed by a falling tree, 18 Feb., 1867.
- iv. George^s, b. in Brookfield, March 26, 1836, d. 28 June, 1870, age 34 years, 8 months, 2 days.
- v. Loduski^s, b. in Brookfield, about 1837; m. Josiah Benson. She d. without issue, 14 Sept., 1884.

Children of Aaron⁷, (1806) [315] (James⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Julia (Elder) Adams; res. Leicester, Mass.

741. i. Caroline⁸, b. in Spencer, Mass., Aug. 3, 1830;
 m. (1) May 24, 1853, Joseph Warren Russell, d. 13 July, 1856.
 m. (2) Sept. 5, 1861, Jonathan H. Ames of Petersboro, N. H.,
 deceased.
- ii. John N.⁸, b. in Spencer, Jan. 11, 1832; m. Helen Colbert; d. without
 issue, Sept., 1891. He d. 10 June, 1894.
- iii. Julia A.⁸, b. in Leicester, Mass., Dec. 26, 1833;
 m. (1) July 3, 1859, Otis Houghton; ran away.
 m. (2) Dec. 26, 1859, Ebenezer O. Scott; a dau., Cora Houghton,
 deceased, and Nettie Scott, married. She d. 9 March, 1864.
- iv. Aaron Augustus⁸, b. in Leicester, Feb. 19, 1836, d. in rebel prison,
 South Carolina, 10 Feb., 1865.
742. v. George A.⁸, b. in Oxford, Mass., July 9, 1838; m. 1877, Lena Dawes
 of Worcester, Mass.; res. (Rockdale) Leicester, Mass.
743. vi. Albert B.⁸, b. in Auburn, Mass., Jan. 1, 1841; m. Ann Stockdale of
 Leicester; res. East Brookfield, Mass.
744. vii. Edwin N.⁸, b. in Leicester, Mass., Aug. 12, 1843; m. Jan. 24, 1867,
 Emma C. Smith of Southbridge.
- viii. Francis W.⁸, b. in Leicester, March 14, 1846, d. at 11 months.
- ix. Charles H.⁸, b. in Leicester, Dec. 13, 1848, d. unm., 11 May, 1883.
745. x. Sereno B.⁸, b. in Leicester, March 9, 1851;
 m. (1) June 5, 1880, Hattie L. Steele of Brookfield, d. 11 May,
 1889.
 m. (2) Nov. 30, 1889, Mary E. Conant of Spencer; res. East
 Brookfield, Mass.

Children of Joel⁷, Jr., (1775) [316] (Joel⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Betsey (Hamilton) Adams; res. East Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.

- i. Harvey⁸, b. in Woodstock, Vt., July 1, 1795, d. 12 Aug., 1804.
746. ii. Liberty⁸, b. in Woodstock, Oct. 28, 1797; m. Feb. 4, 1823, Mary
 Baker.
 He removed to Saratoga Co., N. Y., 1826, to Aurora, N. Y., 1836,
 and to Great Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., in 1840; d. 14 Feb.,
 1885.
- iii. Cerena⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1799, d. 2 Oct., 1801.
- iv. Alvina⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1801, d. Oct., 1806.
- v. Amanda⁸, b. Jan. 4, 1804; m. Feb. 28, 1833, Joel Adams, son of Enos
 and Martha (Richardson) Adams, b. May 27, 1807. She d. 28 Nov.,
 1874.

- 747. vi. Esleyⁿ, b. in Sharon, Vt., June 6, 1806; m. Jan. 1, 1829, Hannah Tarbell, b. Oct. 10, 1805, d. 2 May, 1866; living at Bellevue, Mich., 1893.
- vii. Mirandaⁿ, b. Aug. 11, 1808; m. Dec., 1831, Chester B. Shurtleff.
- viii. Jude Hamiltonⁿ, b. Jan. 19, 1811; m. May, 1834, Rebecca M. Aldrich. He d. at Mendota, Ill., Sept., 1864; no issue.
- ix. Levi J.^s, b. Feb. 18, 1813, d. 8 Feb., 1816.
- x. Julia G.ⁿ, b. Jan. 22, 1816; m. Dec. 4, 1836, David B. Jewett.
- xi. Azubah^s, b. March 5, 1818, d. Oct., 1822.

Children of Enos^s, (1782) [317] (Joel^s, John^s, Eleazer^s, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Martha (Richardson) Adams; res. East Aurora, N. Y.

- i. Reliefⁿ, b. in Aurora, N. Y., May 29, 1805; m. John Colby.
- 748. ii. Joelⁿ, b. in Aurora, March 27, 1807; m. Feb. 28, 1832, Amanda Adams, dau. of Joel, Jr., and Betsey (Hamilton) Adams, b. Jan. 4, 1804, d. 28 Nov., 1874; wheelwright; res. East Aurora, N. Y.
- 749. iii. Erasmusⁿ, b. in Aurora, Jan. 10, 1809; m. Nov. 7, 1833, Eliza Allen. He was a farmer and lumberman; d. 22 Aug., 1889; res. Porterville, Erie Co., N. Y.
- iv. Lydiaⁿ, b. in Aurora, Nov. 24, 1811; m. Rodman Lewis. She d. 18 Feb., 1844. A son, d. young, and dau. Esther, m. ——— Lotson.
- 750. v. Enosⁿ, Jr., b. in Aurora, Aug. 25, 1814; m. Sept. 4, 1838, Adelia Rebecca Cutting, dau. of Hiram and Charlotte (Gookin) Cutting, b. in Marshfield, Vt., July 23, 1818; res. Rushford, Minn.
Enos^s, Jr., removed from Erie Co., N. Y., to Yucatan township, Houston Co., Minn., in Aug., 1858. He d. in Yucatan, 8 May, 1874.
- vi. Calvin Drury^s, b. in Aurora, Feb. 1, 1816; m. April 10, 1842, Almira Allen. He was a farmer at Porterville, N. Y.; d. 20 Sept., 1887; no issue.
- 751. vii. Albert^s, b. in Aurora, Jan. 26, 1818;
m. (1) Nov. 20, 1840, Margaret Allen, dau. of Ethan Allen of Wales, N. Y., b. Sept. 20, 1823, d. 16 Aug., 1871.
m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Hall, sister of Adelia Rebecca Cutting, and widow of Gavis Hall of Sardinia, N. Y. He was a blacksmith at Marilla, Erie Co., N. Y.
- 752. viii. Nathanⁿ, b. in Aurora, Aug. 24, 1820; m. Aug. 24, 1842, Nancy Holmes. He was a farmer; d. 19 March, 1856.
- 753. ix. Martha P.^s, b. in Aurora, March 31, 1822; m. March 9, 1842, William Parker, b. March 22, 1818, d. 26 Jan., 1875. She d. at Wales Centre, N. Y., 22 July, 1890.
- 754. x. Ira S.^s, b. in Aurora, Dec. 10, 1823; m. Aug. 17, 1863, Louisa M. Rosenkranz; farmer at East Aurora, N. Y. He d. 16 Sept., 1892.

755. xi. George W.^s, b. in Aurora, June 30, 1826; m. July 10, 1859, Mrs. Minerva (Shurtleff) Russell; farmer at Money Creek, Minn.
- xii. Mary^s, b. in Aurora, March 8, 1833; m. Oct., 1861, Albert J. Parker. She d. 18 May, 1888.

Children of Luther⁷, (1788) [318] (Joel⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Azubah (Adams) Adams; res. Willink, N. Y.

- i. Lydia^s, b. in Willink, Erie Co., N. Y., Jan. 25, 1812, d. in Illinois, unm., 13 Dec., 1887.
- ii. Almira^s, b. in Willink, Aug. 9, 1813; m. Sept. 22, 1843, Levi Ball. She d. 29 July, 1881.
756. iii. Luther^s, Jr., b. in Willink, Feb. 7, 1815; m. Nov. 10, 1842, Polly M. Ward, b. July 27, 1825, d. 18 Oct., 1862.
He removed, April, 1861, to North East, Erie Co., Pa., thence, 1863, to Henry Co., Ill., and from there to Dakota, April, 1875, and was frozen to death in Dec., 1875.
757. iv. Levi^s, b. in Willink, Aug. 11, 1816; m. May 1, 1842, Eliza Mitchell. He d. 29 Oct., 1855; res. Willink, N. Y.
- v. Adeline^s, b. in Willink, June 15, 1818; m. Nov. 27, 1854, Cornelius Kemmis; res. Sharon, Henry Co., Ill.
- vi. John Q.^s, b. in Willink, Feb. 21, 1823; m. April 8, 1857, Elizabeth Wiley; no living issue; res. East Aurora, N. Y.
- vii. Alvira^s, b. in Willink, Feb. 9, 1825; m. Feb. 1, 1852, Charles W. Paine; res. Midland City, Mich.
- viii. William L.^s, b. in Willink, June 26, 1827; removed to California, 1852, and not heard from.
- ix. Alvin^s, b. in Willink, Sept. 3, 1829, d. 19 June, 1851.

Children of Erasmus⁷, (1790) [319] (Joel⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Cynthia (Miller) Adams; res. Willardshire, N. Y.

758. i. Sally B.^s, b. in Aurora, N. Y., March 1, 1812;
m. (1) Philetus Warren, d. 6 April, 1839.
m. (2) John Williams, d. 24 Jan., 1892. She d. 11 Dec., 1886; res. Aurora, N. Y.
759. ii. Sybil^s, b. in Aurora, Nov. 1, 1813; m. Jan. 29, 1836, Abram Hollenbeck, d. 20 Nov., 1843. She d. 22 April, 1843.
- iii. Cerena^s, b. in Aurora, 1816;
m. (1) William Piper.
m. (2) William Crook; living, 1895; res. Evanston, Ill.
- iv. Chester^s, b. in Aurora, Dec. 25, 1817; m. May 15, 1839, Laura Spooner; no issue; res. East Aurora, N. Y.

- v. Silas^s, b. in Aurora, Jan. 31, 1820; m. Mrs. Catherine Warner, d. 20 Sept., 1884; res. East Aurora, N. Y.; one child, deceased.
- vi. Samuel^s, b. in Aurora, April 19, 1823; m. Nancy Carey, d. Feb., 1895; farmer in East Aurora, N. Y. He d. 28 March, 1865.
- 760. vii. Ezra Sheridanⁿ, b. in Aurora, Sept. 11, 1825; m. July 11, 1850, Anna Bander, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1829, d. 6 Feb., 1893. He d. 16 July, 1874; res. Porterville, N. Y.
- 761. viii. Dennisⁿ, b. in Aurora, Feb. 8, 1831; m. Nov. 14, 1856, Adelia Carey, b. March 1, 1836; farmer. He d. 23 March, 1882; res. Aurora, N. Y.
- 762. ix. Erasmus M.^s, b. in Aurora, Sept. 30, 1834; m. June 1, 1865, Sarah S. Adams, dau. of Cheney and Lavina (Boughton) Adams; farmer; settled in Lenora, Minn., 1871.
- x. Maryette^s, b. in Aurora, July 20, 1839; m. June, 1858, Jay Perry. She d. 13 Nov., 1889.

Children of Ezekiel^r, (1786) [320] (Joel^s, John^s, Eleazer^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^r) and Phila (Rizzley) Adams; res. East Aurora, N. Y., and Ixonia, Jefferson Co., Wis., Pipersville P. O.

- i. Harrison^s, b. in Attica, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1816; m. Sept. 25, 1844, Percena Ramsey, d. 19 July, 1847; one son, Lorenzo, d. unm. He d. 16 July, 1847; res. Ixonia, Wis.
- 763. ii. Elijah R.^s, b. in Attica, March 9, 1818;
 - m. (1) Dec., 1843, Hattie Comstock of Jefferson Co., N. Y., d. 8 Aug., 1867.
 - m. (2) Dec. 1, 1868, Jane Waldo of Sullivan, Jefferson Co., Wis. He removed to Oak Creek, Wis., and thence to Ixonia, Jefferson Co., 1837, taking up 240 acres of government land; d. 1893.
- 764. iii. Cheney^s, b. in East Aurora, N. Y., July 24, 1819; m. July 4, 1843, Lavina Boughton, d. Sept., 1850. He settled in Watertown, Wis.; d. 26 Aug., 1851.
- 765. iv. Sally S.^s, b. in East Aurora, Feb. 13, 1821; m. April, 1840, Ebenezer F. Orr of Concord, Wis., d. 13 Jan., 1888. She d. in Stephentown, N. Y., 10 March, 1844.
- 766. v. Esther S.^s, b. in East Aurora, June 10, 1822; m. May 24, 1840, Calvin M. Bouton, son of Samuel and Polly (Alger) Bouton b. in Rensselaerville, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1822, d. 1 Oct., 1857. She d. in Appleton, Wis., 31 Dec., 1855.
- 767. vi. Artemas^s, b. in East Aurora, Feb. 19, 1824; m. April 21, 1845, Ann E. Frank; res. Ancorahville, Waushara Co., Wis.
- vii. Lydia Annⁿ, b. in East Aurora, Aug. 3, 1825; m. May 29, 1843, William King; res. Sparta, Wis.
- viii. Julia Annⁿ, b. in East Aurora, Sept. 25, 1827, d. 16 July, 1829.

- ix. Ann M.^s, b. in East Aurora, Nov. 9, 1829; m. July 4, 18—, John Fellows; res. Henning, Minn., Ottertail Co.; 2 children.
- x. Hannah^s, b. in East Aurora, July 8, 1831, d. Aug., 1832.
- xi. James C.^s, b. in East Aurora, July 16, 1833, d. July, 1835.
- 768. xii. Phila^s, b. in East Aurora, June 19, 1835; m. Jan. 1, 1855, at Concord, Wis., James F. Montaney, b. Jan. 13, 1831, d. 8 May, 1887; res. Pipersville, Jefferson Co., Wis.
- xiii. Olive B.^s, b. in Oak Creek, Wis., Sept. 26, 1837; m. March 14, 1855, H. Frank; res. Concord, Wis.

Children of William⁷, (1793) [321] (Joel^s, John^s, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Almira (Harrington) Adams; res. South Wales, Erie Co., N. Y.

- 769. i. Abner Sheldon^s, b. in Aurora, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1816; m. May 25, 1852, Susan Ingalls; res. Etna, Fillmore Co., Minn.
- 770. ii. Chauncey S.^s, b. in Aurora, March 29, 1818;
 - m. (1) Feb. 27, 1842, at Troy, N. Y., Jane M. Vanderbogat, d. 18 May, 1859.
 - m. (2) June 10, 1861, Julia A. Hershey, d. 16 Aug., 1888; res. Williamsville, Erie Co., N. Y., and Redlands, Cal.
- iii. Lucinda C.^s, b. in Holland, N. Y., May 4, 1820; m. Robert Frisbee; res. Richville, Genesee Co., N. Y.
- 771. iv. Royal S.^s, b. in Aurora, N. Y., May 30, 1822;
 - m. (1) Feb. 15, 1858, H. Jennie Hughes of Pennsylvania, d. in Kingston, Pa., 17 Dec., 1868.
 - m. (2) July 29, 1873, Lydia Jenkins Slocum; res. Holly, Linn Co., Ore.
- 772. v. George Willoughby^s, b. in Aurora, May 21, 1824; m. June 8, 1865, Fannie M. Frick of Williamsville, N. Y., b. March 21, 1832, d. 21 March, 1893; res. Battle Creek, Mich.
- vi. Chester H.^s, b. in Aurora, May 1, 1826.

He was shot in the battle of Fair Oaks, June 1, 1862; d. June 19; buried at Cypress Hill; member of 3d Michigan infantry; enlisted at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- 773. vii. Celista Sophia^s, b. in Colden, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1833; m. at Corfu, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1860, Charles E. Spencer, b. in Batavia, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1832; res. East Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y.

Children of Barzillai⁷, (1784) [322] (Phinehas^s, John^s, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Polly (Barber) Adams; res. Salem, N. H.

- i. Rhoda B.^s, b. in Medway, Mass., March 29, 1815; m. 1837, at Salem, N. H., Ezra Marsh of Montpelier, Vt., b. 1807, d. June, 1874. She d. in Worcester, Mass., 26 Jan., 1884.

- ii. Patience P.^s, b. in Milford, Mass., Aug. 16, 1816; m. March, 1836, Walton Osgood, b. in Milford, Mass., Sept. 4, 1811. She d. in Haverhill, Mass., 6 May, 1878.
- 774. iii. John Q.^s, b. in Methuen, Mass., May 31, 1828;
 - m. (1) March, 1849, at Newburyport, Mass., Lucy Willis of Corinth, Vt., b. at Enosburg, Vt., 1831.
 - m. (2) April, 1854, Martha Willis of Corinth, Vt., cousin of Lucy Willis, b. 1829, d. April, 1855.
 - m. (3) Dec. 14, 1856, Mercy J. Willis, (sister of Lucy), b. in Enosburg, Vt., 1837; res. Fairlee, Vt.

Child of Barzillai', (1784) and Susan (Currier) Adams.

- 775. iv. Tristum C.^s, b. in Salem, N. H., Oct. 5, 1832; m. June 29, 1853, Prudence B. Foster; both d. Jan., 1892; buried same day; res. Salem, N. H.

Children of Phinehas', (1788) [323] (Phinehas^s, John^s, Eleazer^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Sarah W. (Barker) Adams; res. Holliston, Mass.

- 776. i. Hannah^s, b. in Holliston, Mass., Sept. 3, 1812; m. 1832, Charles West. She d. at Hookset, N. H., 21 Jan., 1832.
- 777. ii. Hon. Phinehas^s, b. in Holliston, June 20, 1814; m. Sept. 24, 1839, Elizabeth P. Simpson, dau. of Samuel Simpson of Deerfield, Mass., d. 23 June, 1884. He settled in Manchester, N. H., 1846; d. 25 July, 1883.
- 778. iii. Sarah Ann^s, b. in Waltham, Mass., Dec. 12, 1816; m. Dec. 24, 1841, Dr. E. B. Hammond of Nashua, N. H., b. in Bridgewater, N. H., Oct. 16, 1815; res. Nashua, N. Y.
- iv. Asahel^s, b. in Waltham, Jan. 31, 1819, d. 11 Oct., 1819.
- 779. v. Eliza Piper^s, b. in Holliston, Mass., Aug. 31, 1820; m. Oct. 20, 1841, Ira Stone.
- 780. vi. Mary Jane^s, b. Nov. 9, 1822; m. Nov. 23, 1848, James Buncher; librarian of city library, Manchester, N. H.
- vii. Rhoda A.^s, b. in Waltham, Mass., Dec. 20, 1824, d. 9 Jan., 1831.
- viii. Asahel A.^s, b. in Nashua, N. H., Feb. 21, 1827, d. next day.
- ix. Asahel A.^s, b. in Walpole, Mass., July 8, 1828, d. 5 Jan., 1831.
- x. Patience A.^s, b. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 10, 1830, d. 9 Jan., 1832.

Children of Patience', (1792) [324] (Phinehas^s, John^s, Eleazer^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Amos Shumway; res. West Medway, Mass.

- i. Willard Adams Shumway, b. in West Medway, Mass., March 20, 1811; m. Susan Parker. He d. 19 April, 1860.
- ii. Amos P. Shumway, b. in West Medway, Oct. 31, 1812, d. in Texas, unm., in war of 1849.

iii. Olive Shumway, b. in West Medway, Jan. 11, 1815; m. Elihu Partridge. iv. Lowell Shumway, b. in West Medway, Sept. 5, 1817; m. (1) Laura Bradley; m. (2) Anna Bresier; res. Philadelphia, Pa. v. Abigail Shumway, b. in West Medway, Jan. 29, 1820; m. Asa Partridge. She d. 4 Feb., 1890. vi. Albert Shumway, b. in West Medway, Jan. 22, 1824; m. Sarah Reynolds; res. New York. vii. Dea. Edmund Shumway, b. in West Medway, Jan. 22, 1826; m. March 30, 1850, Clara A. Kelsey; farmer on home-
stead in West Medway, Mass. viii. William W. Shumway, b. Sept. 26, 1830; m. Ellen Davis of Bradford, Mass.; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. ix. Asahel A. Shumway, b. June 3, 1833; m. Fanny Shaw; res. Philadelphia, Pa. x. Caroline P. Shumway, b. May 28, 1836; m. David B. Hixon; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Willard⁷, (1794) [325] (Phinehas⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Eliza (Piper) Adams; res. Waltham, Mass.

i. Caroline Maryette⁸, b. in Waltham, Mass., Feb. 10, 1823, d. 23 Aug., 1832.

781. ii. Maria Eliza⁸, b. in Waltham, Nov. 12, 1825;
m. (1) Oct. 13, 1845, William E. Butts, d. 20 Feb., 1879.
m. (2) Aug. 13, 1883, at Providence, R. I., John P. Hauter of Canton, O.; no issue; res. Canton, O.

iii. Francis Willard⁸, b. Waltham, Aug. 21, 1828, d. 4 Oct., 1832.

782. iv. William Augustus⁸, b. in Waltham, Aug. 5, 1830; m. Aug. 9, 1854, Elizabeth Ann Butts, dau. of Peleg Butts; ship-builder of New Bedford. He was a lumber merchant in Waltham, Mass.

783. v. Francis Willard⁸, b. in Waltham, March 31, 1835; m. Oct. 27, 1863, Viola Townsend, dau. of William Townsend, Esq.
He was a member of the firm of Adams & Townsend, publishers, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. at Waltham, 3 May, 1880.

vi. Catherine Hortense⁸, b. in Waltham, Dec. 5, 1840; m. George McClellan.

Children of Lowell⁷, (1796) [326] (Phinehas⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Jane (Brown) Adams; res. Waltham, Mass.

i. Lucy Jane⁸, b. in Waltham, Mass., Nov. 30, 1824; m. Aug. 8, 1848, Benjamin Patten of Philadelphia. She d. in Waltham, 24 March, 1863, age 38; no issue.

ii. Lowell⁸, b. in Waltham, Nov. 30, 1826, d. unm., 22 Jan., 1868.

iii. Caroline⁸, b. in Waltham, Dec. 5, 1833; m. Feb. 11, 1858, J. Galbraith; no issue; res. Weston, Mass.

iv. Charles⁸, b. in Waltham, d. unm., 3 Aug., 1880.

v. Eudora⁸, b. in Waltham, March 12, 1841; m. July 24, 1881, Gilbert A. Blood of Weston, Mass.; no issue; res. Weston, Mass.

Children of Silence Clark⁷, (1801) [327] (Phinehas⁶, John⁶, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Daniel Balch; res. Manchester, N. H.

- i. Louisa S. Balch, b. in Lowell, Mass., June 2, 1824, d. 17 May, 1843.
- ii. Asabel A. Balch, b. in Lowell, June 1, 1826, d. 16 Jan., 1869.
- iii. Walter B. Balch, b. in Lowell, Aug. 9, 1828.
- iv. Sarah A. Balch, b. in Lowell, Aug. 27, 1831, d. 14 Dec., 1848.
- v. Hannah M. Balch, b. in Portland, Me., Dec. 2, 1836, d. 3 Feb., 1837.
- vi. Frances M. Balch, b. in Portland, June 16, 1840, d. 6 Aug., 1841.
- vii. Emily C. Balch, b. in Lowell, Mass., April 25, 1845, d. 13 Feb., 1848.

Children of Serena⁷, (1796) [327¼] (Hezekiah⁶, John⁶, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Maynard Bragg; res. Lowell, Mass.

- i. Charles M. Bragg, b. Jan. 15, 1819, d. 21 July, 1827.
- ii. Ellen Sybil Bragg, b. Oct. 2, 1821; m. June 27, 1850, Dr. James M. Newman of Buffalo, N. Y. She d. in Buffalo, 7 Oct., 1861. He d. 3 months later; no issue.
- iii. Eliza Jane Bragg, b. April 12, 1824; resided the most of her life in Lowell, Mass.; removed to Chicago about 1873, and d. there 8 Jan., 1888.
- iv. Charles Maynard Bragg, b. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 14, 1828; m. (1) Feb. 8, 1853, Angeline (Cleveland) Brown; she d. 3 July, 1877; m. (2) Oct. 25, 1888, Christine E. Izard; res. Chicago, Ill., and Los Angeles, Cal.
- v. Laura Annie Bragg, b. in Lowell, Mass., March 27, 1831; m. July 11, 1848, David R. Hale. She d. in Lowell, 7 June, 1865. Mr. Hale d. 1855. They had 2 children, one of whom, Mrs. William N. Washburn of Pasadena, Cal., survives.

Children of Julia Ann⁷, (1798) [327½] (Hezekiah⁶, John⁶, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Samuel C. Oliver.

- i. Sarah Oliver, m. Dr. Dale, and settled in Chelsea, Mass.; 3 daughters.
- ii. Samuel Oliver.
- iii. Harriet Oliver, m. Dr. Aaron Walker; res. for many years in Lowell, Mass.; removed about 1869-'70, to Denver, Col., and d. about 1880; no issue.

Children of Landon⁷, (1801) [328] (Hezekiah⁶, John⁶, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary F. (Leavitt) Adams; res. Lowell, Mass.

- i. Mary Frances⁸, b. in Lowell, Mass., March 30, 1836; m. Aug. 2, 1858, Seneca A. Clark of Buffalo, N. Y.; no issue.
784. ii. Landon⁸, Jr., b. in Lowell, July 12, 1845; m. July 1, 1875, Sarah Elizabeth Dean of Manchester, N. H. He is a paymaster of the Lowell carpet mills, Lowell, Mass.

Children of Hiram⁷, (1802) [329] (Hezekiah⁶, John⁶, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary W. (—) Adams; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

- i. Sarah Adeline⁸, b. 1825, d. 4 March, 1832, age 7.
- ii. Hiram Landon⁸, b. 1828, d. 19 July, 1848, age 19 years, 9 months.
- iii. Charles Clark⁸, b. 1834, d. 24 Aug., 1838, age 4 years, 4 months.
- iv. George Henry⁸, b. May, 1838, d. 7 Sept., 1838.
- v. Charles Clark⁸, b. 1841, d. 31 Dec., 1874, age 33 years.

Children of Rhoda Mann⁷, (1805) [330] (Hezekiah⁶, John⁶, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Otis Sumner; res. Milford, Mass.

- i. Sylvanus Adams Sumner⁸, b. in Milford, Mass., Nov. 22, 1832, d. 20 Dec., 1860.
- ii. Clark Freeman Sumner⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1836.
- iii. Alfred Wellington Sumner, b. April 16, 1838, d. May, 1840.
- iv. Adeline Metcalf Sumner, b. Jan. 17, 1843, d. 8 May, 1845.
- v. Alfred M. Sumner, b. Oct., 1847, d. 30 Jan., 1848.

Children of Laura Ann⁷, (1808) [331] (Hezekiah⁶, John⁶, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Hiram Hunt; res. Milford, Mass.

- i. Edwin Hunt, b. Oct. 20, 1830, d. 10 March, 1843.
- ii. Freeman Oliver Hunt, b. June 14, 1832, d. 29 Sept., 1834.
- iii. Laura Ann Hunt, b. Oct. 16, 1834, d. 30 March, 1835.
- iv. Laura Adelaide Hunt, b. Jan. 25, 1836; m. Oct. 17, 1855, Henry C. Scott. She d. 13 March, 1881.
- v. Landon Adams Hunt, b. April 28, 1838, d. 21 April, 1839.
- vi. Lucy Ballou Hunt, b. Jan. 27, 1840, d. 30 March, 1840.
- vii. Hiram Landon Hunt, b. June 16, 1841, d. 26 Feb., 1854.
- viii. Edwin Oliver Hunt, b. July 6, 1846, d. 21 April, 1880.
- ix. Emma Lucy Hunt, b. May 16, 1848; m. Oct. 12, 1869, O. E. Draper. She d. 8 Dec., 1876.

Children of Sylvanus⁷, (1810) [332] (Hezekiah⁶, John⁶, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Caroline (Wasson) Adams; res. Chicopee Falls, Mass.

- i. John Clark⁸, b. in Chicopee, Mass., Feb. 17, 1837, d. 11 May, 1889.
785. ii. Henry Sylvanus⁸, b. in Chicopee, Sept. 8, 1839; m. May 23, 1871, Flavia Ford. He d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 June, 1883.
786. iii. Caroline Wasson⁸, b. in Chicopee, June 23, 1841; m. June 7, 1866, James E. Ford, attorney; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

787. iv. Susan Frances^s, b. in Chicopee, June 3, 1843; m. June 25, 1863, Warren L. Brigham, d. 13 March, 1880; res. Boston.
- v. Helen Augusta^s, b. in Chicopee, Oct. 5, 1845; unm.; res. 24 Vernon street, Newton, Mass.
- vi. Emma Isabel^s, b. in Chicopee, Dec. 27, 1847; m. Aug. 12, 1878, Edward Rice; no issue.
788. vii. Edward Adolphus^s, b. in Chicopee, March 27, 1850; m. Adeline Freeman Frost. He was a steamship agent in Boston; d. 19 March, 1896; res. West Newton, Mass.

Child of Hezekiah Clark^r, (1814) [333] (Hezekiah^s, John^s, Eleazer^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Susan M. (Mann) Adams; res. West Medway, Mass.

789. i. Capt. Charles Clark^s, b. in New Orleans, La., Dec. 29, 1845; m. Jan. 18, 1870, Ellen E. Bullard, dau. of Henry and Bethia (Wheeler) Bullard of Holliston, Mass.
- He enlisted at 16 years of age, in Co. G, 11th U. S. infantry; was in Ayres' division, Sykes' 5th Army Corps, and engaged in many battles of the war; mustered out, Aug. 24, 1864; commander of Post 113, G. A. R. of Boston.

Children of Capt. Alfred W.^r, (1817) [334] (Hezekiah^s, John^s, Eleazer^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Rebecca Johnson (Dodge) Adams; res. Lowell, Mass.

790. i. Joseph Edward^s, b. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 18, 1845; m. March 12, 1866, Fannie C. Pearl, dau. of Franklin F. and Caroline (Howard) Pearl.
- He enlisted as a drummer-boy in his father's company, at 16; returned home in the fall of 1861; re-enlisted later, but was not accepted because of defective vision; served in the Navy, 1870-'71; carpenter; res. Chelmsford, Mass.
- ii. Helen Adelaide^s, b. in Lowell, 1850, d. 2 Feb., 1854, age 4 years.
- iii. Alice Moody^s, b. in Lowell, 1851, d. 9 Dec., 1868, age 17.
- iv. Paul Moody^s, b. in Lowell, May 23, 1858; m. Jan. 11, 1882, Belle Topping of Ottawa, Kan. She m. 2nd, Sept. 25, 1888, Sanford D. Reeves of Chicago, Ill. Paul Moody d. in Ottawa, Kan., 23 Aug., 1884, age 26.

Children of Capt. Alfred W.^r, (1817) and Elizabeth (Gibson) Adams.

- v. Helen Mand^s, b. in Milford, Mass., 1862; m. 1883, John D. Laird of Alton, Ill.
- vi. Hiram Alfred^s, b. in Ottawa, Kan., 1871; m. 1893, May Anderson of Niagara Falls, N. Y., b. 1872; res. Ottawa, Kan.

Children of Susan⁷, (1808) [335] (Eleazer⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Chauncey Flint; res. Charlton, Mass.

- i. Alma Jane Flint⁸, b. in Charlton, Mass., March 29, 1838; m. in Charlton, Dec. 13, 1859, George B. Marsh. He d. in Billings, 28 March, 1896. She d. in Billings, Mont., 4 Jan., 1879. ii. Charles Henry Flint⁸, b. in Charlton, Nov. 3, 1839; m. at Springfield, Mo., July 30, 1878, Elizabeth Frances Vaughn, b. Sept. 9, 1845. iii. Maryetta Flint, b. in Charlton, Aug. 31, 1841, d. in Spencer, Mass., 29 June, 1860. iv. Emily Flint, b. in Dudley, Mass., Feb. 16, 1844; m. Oct. 24, 1881, Henry Bunting, b. in Ulster Co., N. Y.; res. Colesville, Broome Co., N. Y. v. Andrew Chauncey Flint, b. in Charlton, Feb. 9, 1846, d. 20 Dec., 1846. vi. Aurelia Flint, b. in Charlton, Jan. 16, 1848, d. 2 Sept., 1849. vii. Albert Francis Flint, b. in Sturbridge, Mass., Jan. 21, 1853; m. Dec. 25, 1883, Lizzie Brady of Hamilton, N. Y., b. June, 1860.

Children of John⁷, (1812) [336] (Eleazer⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Selma (Drury) Adams; res. Neponset, Mass.

- i. Arabella⁸, b. in Brookfield, Mass., June 9, 1839; m. June 13, 1852, Lucian Bates, son of Alanson Bates of Bellingham, Mass., b. in Wooster, Mass., April 10, 1829; no issue; res. Southbridge, Mass.
- ii. Arathusa Elizabeth⁸, b. in Brookfield, May 28, 1848, d. in Webster, Mass., 8 Nov., 1875.
- iii. Seymour⁸, b. in Brookfield, Dec. 28, 1845, d. in Charlton, 23 July, 1865.

Children of Charles⁷, (1815) [337] (Eleazer⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Selina (Hobbs) Adams; res. Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y.

- i. Zilpha A.⁸, b. in Charlton, Mass., May 4, 1843; m. June 26, 1870, Charles Pierce; no issue.
- ii. Sarah Jane⁸, b. in Charlton, Nov. 7, 1844, d. 6 Sept., 1848.
- iii. Julius⁸, b. in Charlton, Oct. 29, 1847, d. 29 Jan., 1848.
- iv. Sarah Jane⁸, b. in Charlton, Oct. 26, 1856; m. Jan. 11, 1882, George H. Wright; res. Windsor, N. Y.
- v. Elmer E.⁸, b. in Nanticoke, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1862;
 - m. (1) March 9, 1887, Hattie J. Kerr, d. 5 June, 1893.
 - m. (2) Nov. 14, 1894, Anna Smith; res. Windsor, N. Y.

Children of James Capen⁷, (1816) [338] (Eleazer⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Augusta (Foster) Adams; res. Hammonton, N. J.

791. i. Edwin⁸, b. in Andover, Mass., March 24, 1841; m in Philadelphia, June 27, 1867, Julia Tibbits; res. Hammonton, N. J.
- ii. Henry⁸, b. in Charlton, Mass., May 1, 1843, d. 2 Feb., 1862.
- iii. James Franklin⁸ b. in Charlton, March 4, 1845, d. in Hammonton, 26 Sept., 1865.
- iv. Sarah Augusta⁸, b. in Millbury, Mass., July 26, 1848, d. in Bridgeport, Conn., 13 Oct., 1851.
- v. Albert⁸, b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 25, 1851; unm.; res. Hammonton, N. J.
- vi. Alvin⁸, b. in Bridgeport, Sept. 25, 1851; unm.; res. Hammonton, N. J.
- vii. Ella Maria⁸, b. in Plainville, Conn., March 13, 1854; res. Hammonton, N. J.

Children of Francis D.⁷, (1823) [339] (Eleazer⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Miriam (Drake) Adams; res. Spencer, Mass.

- i. George William⁸, b. in Spencer, Mass., July 13, 1845, d. 2 Sept., 1851.
792. ii. Walter M.⁸, b. in Spencer, Nov. 6, 1850; m. May 10, 1881, Ellen M. Gooch.
- iii. Clara M.⁸, b. in Spencer, Jan. 21, 1857; unm.
793. iv. Warren F.⁸, b. in Spencer, Nov. 12, 1858; m. Jan. 6, 1887, Hattie E. Chase.

Children of Olive⁷, (1774) [340] (David⁶, David⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Thomas Luther; res. Spencer, Mass.

- i. Melinda Luther, b. in Spencer, Mass., 1798; m. John Nazro Prouty. She d. 26 Dec., 1882; res. Spencer, Mass.
- ii. Cromwell Luther, b. 1800, d. 1831.
- iii. Thomas Luther, b. 1802, d. 1833.

Children of Rufus⁷, (1784) [341] (David⁶, David⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Susan (Guilford) Adams; res. Spencer, Mass.

794. i. Adeline⁸, b. in Spencer, Mass., Dec. 28, 1813; m. June 20, 1838, Brigham Sibley of Spencer. She d. in Spencer, Mass., 27 Oct., 1846.
795. ii. Susan⁸, b. in Spencer, Sept. 19, 1817; m. May, 1839, Horace P. Hicks of Charlestown, Mass., d. 30 July, 1889, age 79 years, 9 months, 28 days. She d. 1893; res. Worcester, Mass.

Child of Betsey⁷, () [342] (David⁶, David⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Alpheus Bemis; res. Charlton, Mass.

- i. Jonas Bemis; m. (1) Caroline Farnum; m. (2) Harriet Hamilton.

Children of Ezra⁷, (1771) [343] (Lieut. Amos⁶, David⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Dolly (Willard) Adams; res. Hubbardston, and Brookfield, Mass.

- i. Daniel⁸, b. in Hubbardston, Mass.; went to sea and was lost.
 ii. Almira⁸, b. in Hubbardston, April 8, 1797.
 iii. Willard⁸, b. in Hubbardston, June 6, 1798.

Children of Ezra⁷, (1771) and Isabell^a (Prentice) Adams.

796. iv. Amos⁸, b. in Canada, June 23, 1799; m. April 23, 1821, Rebecca DeLand, dau. of Philip DeLand of North Brookfield, b. April 21, 1803, d. 9 Nov., 1875. He was a millwright; d. in Brookfield, 15 June, 1877.
797. v. Levi⁸, b. in Canada, April 7 or 17, 1801; m. Betsey Beers, b. Jan. 7, 1799, d. 8 Sept., 1874. He d. in Spencer, Mass., 5 May, (18 May), 1848.
- vi. Mary⁸, b. in Canada, May 10, 1803, d. Feb., 1807.
798. vii. James⁸, b. in Canada, May 18, 1805; m. 1831, Zeruiah Sabin, dau. of Roger Sabin, d. in Natick, Mass., 31 Dec., 1890, age 86 years, 7 months. He d. 23 March, 1864.
- viii. Daniel⁸, b. in Canada, April 20, 1807; went to sea and never returned.
799. ix. Catherine⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1809; m. Feb. 12, 1828, Gardner Tufts of Brookfield, d. 5 Sept., 1881. She d. in Spencer.
800. x. Lucy Ann⁸, b. in Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 16, 1811; m. Timothy Newhall Upham, son of Thomas and Mehitable Upham, b. July 8, 1803. He left her about 1852, and joined the Shakers at Shirley. He was dismissed from the Shakers for disregard of the rules; returned to Sturbridge, his native place, and d. 10 Nov., 1867. She m. 2nd, Joseph Dean. She d. 12 Feb., 1891, age 79 years, 2 months.
- xi. Mary Lynde⁸, b. in Brookfield, March 3, 1813, d. 4 April, 1848.
- xii. Angeline⁸, b. in Brookfield, March 14, 1815, d. May, 1834.
- xiii. Ezra⁸, b. in Brookfield, May 1, 1818; a wanderer; changed his name to Charles. He d. 16 Jan., 1852.
- 800½. xiv. Sarah⁸, b. in Brookfield, Oct. 5, 1820; m. 1835-'36, Martin Hersey of Spencer. She d. in 1866.
801. xv. Charles⁸, b. in Brookfield, Dec. 27, 1824-6; m. May 6, 1850, Frances Melvina Hood, dau. of Richard and Asenath Hood of Danvers, Mass. He was named Wyman, but assumed the name "Charles." He settled in Hamilton, Ont., and was an extensive railroad contractor; owned a large farm near Malone, N. Y. He d. at Atlanta, Ga., 5 Oct., 1865.

Children of Lucy⁷, (1781) [344] (Lieut. Amos⁶, David⁶, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Asa Doane; res. Charlton, Mass.

- | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----|
| i. Louisa Doane. | ii. Diantha Doane. | iii. Caroline Doane. | iv |
| Amos Doane. | v. William Doane. | | |

Children of Levi⁷, (1783) [345] (Lieut. Amos⁶, David⁶, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Persis (Hamilton) Adams; res. Brookfield, Mass.

802. i. Mary⁸, b. in Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 5, 1804; m. about 1824, John Howland, b. Sept. 10, 1802, d. in Worcester, 16 April, 1853. He was a brass moulder. He m. 2nd, April 2, 1845, Mrs. Maria Carpenter. Mary d. in Spencer, Mass., 24 June, 1844.
803. ii. Laurinda Matilda⁸, b. in Swanton, Vt., May 22, 1806; m. March 31, 1825, Alvin Henshaw, b. Dec. 25, 1800, d. 23 Sept., 1871. She d. 30 Dec., 1883.
804. iii. Persis⁸, called "Persis Nichols," b. in Richford Springs, Vt., Sept. 8, 1808; m. Foster Bemis. She removed from Spencer to Beloit, Wis., and d. there.

Children of Catherine⁷, (1786) [346] (Lieut. Amos⁶, Daniel⁶, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Nathaniel Green; res. Spencer, Mass.

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| i. Ezra B. Green, b. Sept. 7, 1807. | ii. Miranda Green, b. Feb. 28, 1809. | iii. Nathaniel Green, b. July 13, 1811, d. 5 Feb., 1874. |
| iv. Mary Ann Green, b. Dec. 7, 1813, d. 28 Oct., 1843. | v. Timothy Green, b. Feb. 11, 1816, d. 23 June, 1866. | vi. Horace Green, b. Sept. 8, 1818, d. 15 July, 1877. |
| vii. Charles Green, b. Nov. 7, 1826, d. 21 April, 1880. | viii. Obadiah Green, d. 1 Oct, 1828. | |

Children of Lovisa⁷, (1797) [347] (Lieut. Amos⁶, David⁶, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Baxter Henshaw; res. Brookfield, Mass.

- | | |
|---|--|
| i. Albert Henshaw, b. Jan. 31, 1815, d. 21 May, 1815. | ii. Melinda Adams Henshaw, b. Aug. 10, 1817; m. Nov. 17, 1836, James Howland; res. Brookfield, 1895. |
| iii. Loring Henshaw, b. Jan. 27, 1820, d. 1887. | iv. Lewis Henshaw, b. Sept. 5, 1821. |

Children of Levi⁷, (1772) [348] (Silas⁶, Obadiah⁶, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Olive (Gould) Adams; res. Bellingham, Mass.

805. i. Mary⁸, b. in Bellingham, Mass., April 23, 1800; m. Elisha Walker of Upton, Mass., d. 26 Feb., 1853. She d. in Upton, Mass., 16 Nov., 1869.

806. ii. Fisher^s, b. in Bellingham, April 5, 1802; m. May 24, 1829, Sally Alexander, dau. of Ezekiel and Tirzah Alexander, b. in Upton, March 1, 1807, d. in Milford, Mass., 3 Jan., 1866. He d. in Milford, Mass., 27 Nov., 1864.
807. iii. Prudence Daniels^s, b. in Bellingham, June 21, 1807; m. July 20, 1834, Harvey Flagg Taft, son of Amasa Taft, b. in Upton, Aug. 8, 1810. d. in Milford, 17 Dec., 1893. She d. in Milford, Mass., 12 Aug., 1878.
- iv. Julia^s, b. in Bellingham, d. unm., in Bellingham.
- v. Jerusha^s, b. in Bellingham, 1813; m. Harvey Fisk. She d. 9 April, 1893; no issue.
808. vi. Warren^s, b. in Bellingham, May 7, 1817; m. June 16, 1842, Margaret Ann Barhydt. She m. 2nd, ——— Bosworth. He d. in Upton, Mass., 8 July, 1846.
- vii. Olive^s, b. in Bellingham, d. unm.

Children of Joel^r, (1774) [349] (Silas^o, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Hannah (Wales) Adams; res. Franklin, Mass.

809. i. Ezekiel^s, b. in Bellingham, Mass., May 24, 1805;
m. (1) May 8, 1833, Maria Brick, b. Nov. 16, 1814, d. 1 June, 1834.
m. (2) June 7, 1837, Susan Fisher, b. in Franklin, Mass., Nov. 14, 1814; was in an Asylum, 1842. He was a cabinet-maker in Providence, R. I. He d. in Franklin, Mass., 31 July, 1851, in his 46th year.
810. ii. Oren W.^s, b. in Bellingham, Oct. 25, 1810; m. March 14, 1833, Hannah D. Dawley, dau. of George Sprague Dawley of Middletown, R. I., d. 17 April, 1888. He d. in Franklin, Mass., 31 July, 1890.
811. iii. Joel^s, Jr., b. in Bellingham; m. Charlotte Blood; res. Oxford, Mass.

Children of Daniel^r, (1777) [350] (Samuel^o, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Christian (Gould) Adams; res. Bellingham, Mass.

- i. Dexter^s, m. ——— Kenyon; is reported to have had an arm shot off.
- ii. Electa^s, m. Mason Wales.

Children of Obadiah^r, (1780) [351] (Samuel^o, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sarah (Ware) Adams; res. Bellingham, Mass.

812. i. Obadiah^s, b. in Bellingham, Mass., March 16, 1806; m. Dec. 18, 1832, Lucretia Whipple of Wrentham, d. 12 May, 1844. He d. in Blackstone, Mass., 5 Aug., 1875.
- ii. Chloe^s, b. in Bellingham; m. Leonard Fisher, son of Parker Fisher of Stoughton, Mass.

iii. Hepsibeth^a, b. in Bellingham; m. Parker Fisher, Jr.

813. iv. George W.^a, b. in Bellingham, Oct. 18, 1818; m. 1838, Josephine-Louisa Waterman of Thompson, Conn.; res. Boston, Mass.

Children of Samuel⁷, Jr., (1781) [352] (Samuel⁶, Obadiah⁶, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens Edward², Henry¹) and Mercy (Blake) Adams; res. North Bellingham, Mass.

814. i. Ruel^a, b. in North Bellingham, Mass., Dec. 7, 1810; m. Oct. 31, 1833-4, Julia Miranda Smith, dau. of Robert and Sally (Fairbanks) Smith, b. March 28, 1813; living, 1895. He d. 29 Aug., 1886.
- ii. Rebecca^a, b. in North Bellingham, Sept. 12, 1813, d. in 4 weeks.

Children of John⁷, (1787) [353] (Samuel⁶, Obadiah⁶, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Persis (Wheeler) Adams; res. North Bellingham, Mass.

815. i. Eliakim^a, b. in North Bellingham, Mass., 1807; m. Elizabeth Bancroft of Marblehead, Mass., d. 3 Sept., 1894, age 83. He d. in Warwick, Mass., 28 June, 1890, age 83.
816. ii. Lavinia Ann^a, b. in North Bellingham; m. Joseph Despo; res. West Medway, Mass.
817. iii. William^a, b. in Franklin, Mass., Sept. 25, 1811; m. April 8, 1833, Emeline Whitney, b. in Watertown, Mass., May 19, 1813.
818. iv. John^a, Jr., b. in Bellingham, April 11, 1814; m. March 23, 1832, Mrs. Eliza (Whitney) Creasy, widow of Nathaniel Creasy, b. Jan. 8, 1826, d. 20 Sept., 1878. He d. 13 April, 1878.
819. v. Diana M.^a, b. in Holliston, Mass., April 19, 1819; m. in Holliston, July 30, 1834, Daniel Miller of Holliston. He d. 12 April, 1865; settled in West Berlin, Mass.
- vi. Nathan^a, b. in Holliston; m. Hannah Whitney. He d. 1890.
- vii. Lyman^a, m. March 5, 1853, Sarah E. Tolman, dau. of Spencer and Eliza (Pond) Tolman, b. in Foxboro, Mass., Sept. 26, 1834, d. 15 April, 1864. He d. in Michigan.
- viii. Welcome^a, b. April 20, 1824; m. Oct. 14, 1852, Almira L. Tyler; one child, Almira F., d. 4 Dec., 1853, age 8 months, 4 days; res. Rockville, Mass.
- ix. Betsey^a, b. Dec. 18, 1825; m. 1842, William Hilton of Springvale, Me. She d. in Milford, Mass., 1849.
- x. Asa^a, b. Jan. 3, 1828; m. Sept. 29, 1852, Olive M. Lovering; there were 2 children; res. Milford, Mass.
- xi. Adeline^a, m. George Griggs of Dorchester; no issue.

Children of Nathan⁷, (1790) [354] (Samuel⁶, Obadiah⁶, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Roxana (Prouty) Adams; res. West Medway, Mass.

- i. Sarah Emma^s, b. in West Medway, Mass., Jan. 9, 1820, d. 21 March, 1820.
- 820. ii. Julia^s, b. in West Medway, March 11, 1821; m. Joel Everett of Chicopee, Mass.
- iii. Catherine M.^s, b. in West Medway, Jan. 7, 1823; m. John D. Wells, and d. without issue in 1852.
- 821. iv. Nathan Horace^s, b. in West Medway, April 15, 1826; m. Julia Wales, dau. of Otis Wales of South Franklin, Mass. He d. in West Medway, 15 April, 1866.
- 822. v. Albert M.^s, b. in West Medway, April 5, 1829; m. Jan. 1, 1847, Ellen M. Buffington, b. April 16, 1830. He was a carpenter; d. in West Medway, 17 June, 1896.

Children of William⁷, (1792) [355] (Samuel⁶, Obadiah⁶, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Betsey (Haskins) Adams; res. Newfane, Vt.

- 823. i. Cynthia^s, b. in Dover, Vt., Oct. 5, 1816; m. Roswell May of Wilmington, Vt., d. 6 Sept., 1862, age 57. She d. 17 June, 1886.
- 824. ii. Louisa^s, b. in Dover, June 25, 1818; m. fall of 1841, Seneca Rice of Wardsboro, Vt. She d. 5 July, 1888.
- 825. iii. Sidney S.^s, b. in Newfane, Vt., Oct. 3, 1821; m. Dec. 4, 1850, Maryette Bellows of Marlboro, Vt. He d. 11 March, 1889; res. Newfane, Vt.
- 826. iv. William Presson^s, b. in Newfane, April 5, 1824; m. April 26, 1858, Rua E. Farnum of Wardsboro, Vt. He d. 3 April, 1880.
- 827. v. Marcus W.^s, b. in Newfane, April 3, 1826; m. Feb. 10, 1853, Sarah F. Bellows; res. Newfane, Vt.
- 828. vi. Asaph C.^s, b. in Newfane, Feb. 3, 1828;
 - m. (1) Feb. 28, 1854, Eleanor Brown of Newfane, Vt., d. 17 Nov., 1865.
 - m. (2) Oct. 8, 1866, Maria Symonds. He d. 20 Dec., 1893; res. Dover, Vt.
- 829. vii. Caroline A.^s, b. in Newfane, Jan. 31, 1830; m. spring of 1850, Roderick Forrester of Stratton, Vt., b. Dec. 18, 1820, d. 30 July, 1889.
- 830. viii. James Otis^s, b. in Newfane, Aug. 7, 1832;
 - m. (1) March, 1856, Emeline Freeman, d. 14 Feb., 1859.
 - m. (2) Oct., 1861, Ella Lewis, d. 17 Feb., 1873.
 - m. (3) Oct. 1876, Mrs. Orcelia (Barber) Adams; res. Brattleboro, Vt.
- 831. ix. Adin^s, b. in Newfane, Dec. 28, 1834;
 - m. (1) Nov. 27, 1863, Frances E. Brooks, d. 26 Jan., 1867.
 - m. (2) March 29, 1868, Emarance R. May. He d. 28 Dec., 1891; res. Newfane, Vt.
- x. Martin^s, b. in Newfane, April 28, 1837, d. young.
- 832. xi. Horace^s, b. in Newfane, July 4, 1840; m. Nov., 1865, Orcelia Barber of Townshend, Vt. He d. 26 Sept., 1875; res. Newfane, Vt.

Children of Rhoda⁷, (1802) [355½] (Samuel⁶, Obadiah⁵, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and William Page; res. West Medway, Mass.

- i. William W. Page, b. 1824; res. Newport, R. I. ii. Rhoda M. Page, b. 1825; m. 1846, Jonathan Wood of Upton, Mass., and d. 27 Nov., 1892, age 67 years, 7 months and 27 days. iii. Emmons A. Page, b. May 7, 1834, d. 4 July, 1853. iv. Harriet N. Page, b. May 12, 1837; m. June 15, 1869, John Montgomery. v. Addie L. Page, b. April 21, 1846; m. (1) Nov. 6, 1866, Robert Montgomery; he d. 5 Jan., 1877; m. (2) Feb. 28, 1885, ——— Livingstone.

Children of Abigail⁷, (1782) [356] (Amos⁶, Obadiah⁵, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and John Wales.

- i. Amos A. Wales, m. Rhoda Foster. He d. in Franklin, Mass. ii. Jonathan Wales; res. Woonsocket, R. I. iii. Nancy Wales, m. Whitman Holbrook. She d. in Upton, Mass. iv. Abyram Wales, m. Olive Ware; living in Sheldonville, Mass.

Children of Amos⁷, (1787) [357] (Amos⁶, Obadiah⁵, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Abigail (Holbrook) Adams; res. North Bellingham, Mass.

- i. Tryphena⁸, b. in North Bellingham, Mass., March 4, 1813; m. April, 1842, Roswell M. Bent. She d. 10 June, 1858.
833. ii. Seneca⁸, b. in North Bellingham, Oct. 18, 1815; m. Dec. 29, 1852, Julia A. (Hardy) Moses, d. 22 April, 1893; living, 1897; res. North Bellingham, Mass.
- iii. Amos⁸, b. in North Bellingham, June 8, 1818, d. unm., 23 March, 1854, age 35 years, 9 months, 15 days.
- iv. Emeline⁸, b. in North Bellingham, Oct. 19, 1830, d. 25 Dec., 1849, age 19.

Children of Sally⁷, (1789) [358] (Amos⁶, Obadiah⁵, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Welcome Thayer; res. Mendon, Mass.

- i. Welcome Adams Thayer, b. June 11, 1820; m. 1845, Clarissa H. Thayer; res. East Blackstone, Mass. ii. Hopestill Thayer, b. April 20, 1822, d. 14 Feb., 1856. iii. Abigail Thayer, b. Sept. 4, 1825; m. Samuel H. Gaskill.

Children of Nahum⁷, (1791) [359] (Amos⁶, Obadiah⁵, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Susan P. (Chamberlain) Adams; res. Bellingham, Mass.

834. i. Nahum George^s, b. in Bellingham, Mass., Feb. 6, 1822; m. Ann Blanchard; widow at Millersville, Woonsocket, R. I. He d. 11 Feb., 1889.
835. ii. Charles A.^s, b. in Bellingham, June 10, 1823;
 m. (1) Lydia Josselyn, d. 5 Feb., 1850.
 m. (2) Susan Fuller.
 m. (3) Filena Fuller, d. 3 Aug., 1889. He is a farmer; res. Cumberland, R. I., since 1852.
- iii. Ann^s, b. in Bellingham, 1825, d. unm.
836. iv. Silas Newhall^s, b. in Bellingham, Oct. 27, 1827; m. June 25, 1847, Ruth F. Morey, b. Aug. 17, 1827; res. Providence, R. I.
- v. Emery L.^s, b. in Bellingham, 1830, d. 29 May, 1836, age 6.
- vi. Henry Lewis^s, b. in Bellingham, 1832, d. 20 May, 1832.
- vii. Jane^s, b. in Bellingham, Oct., 1834;
 m. (1) Cyrus Harding.
 m. (2) Felix Kimball; res. Valley Falls, R. I.

Children of Allison^r, (1783) [360] (Amos^s, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah^s, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Asenath (Thayer) Adams; res. Mendon, Mass.

- i. Sally^s, b. in Blackstone, Mass., Nov., 1820, d. 17 Dec., 1820.
837. ii. James^s, b. in Blackstone, Feb. 6, 1822; m. May 1, 1844, Sylvia Cook, dau. of Libbeus Cook of Marlboro, Mass., b. Sept., 1819, d. 16 May, 1880. He settled in Barrington, R. I., in 1855; farmer; d. 16 Nov., 1891.

Children of Joseph^r, (1797) [361] (Amos^s, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah^s, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Asenath (Partridge) Adams; res. Bellingham, Mass.

838. i. Elizabeth Partridge^s, b. in Bellingham, Mass., July 15, 1821; m. May 26, 1842, Leonard P. Bullard, son of Capt. Wheelock Bullard of Bellingham, b. Jan. 19, 1819, d. 8 Aug., 1859; res. Diamond Hill, R. I.
839. ii. Edmund Joseph^s, b. in Bellingham, 1824; m. (pub. Nov. 7, 1846), Amanda L. Smith, dau. of Robert Smith of North Bellingham.
 He was a member of Company E, 2nd regiment Massachusetts Vols.; enlisted July 29, 1862; discharged Feb. 19, 1863. He d. 1875, age 51.
840. iii. Emily^s, b. in Bellingham, Dec. 5, 1826; m. May 3, 1846, Samuel Darling; res. Cumberland, R. I., P. O., Arnolds Mills.
- iv. Sarah Sumner^s, b. in Bellingham, Dec. 14, 1829, d. 10 March, 1847, age 17.

Children of David^r, (1801) [362] (Amos^s, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah^s, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sally Ames (Ayres) Adams; res. Bellingham, Mass.

- i. Nancy[^], b. in Bellingham, Mass., March 9, 1828; m. Dec. 15, 1853, Amos H. Holbrook; 2 children. She d. about 1860.
- ii. Olive[^], b. in Bellingham, Sept. 25, 1830; m. May 28, 1873, Hiram C. Chilson of Mendon, Mass.; 1 child; res. Mendon, Mass.
- iii. Lydia[^], b. in Bellingham, Sept., 1833; m. Sylvanus J. Lawrence. She d. Sept., 1889.
- iv. Abby[^], b. in Bellingham; m. Sylvanus J. Lawrence, (2nd wife); no issue.
- v. Sally[^], b. in Bellingham, Feb. 23, 1838; m. Willard Bright; no issue; res. Franklin, Mass.
- vi. Asenath P.[^], b. in Bellingham, May 21, 1836; m. Manning B. Taylor; res. Bellingham, Mass.
- vii. David Franklin[^], b. in Bellingham; m. Sept. 11, 1884, Beulah M. Paine; no issue; res. Bellingham, Mass.

Children of Lydia[^], (1779) [363] (Elijah[^], Nathan[^], Obadiah[^], John[^], Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Thomas Lazell; res. Dover, Vt.

- i. Rhoda Lazell, b. 1806; m. Surry Burpee.
- ii. Lydia Lazell, b. April 6, 1808, d. same year.
- iii. Nathan Lazell, b. May 12, 1811; m. Calista Sherman.
- iv. Warren Lazell, b. March 10, 1815; m. Aurelia Phillips of Newfane, Vt.

Children of Elisha[^], (1787) [364] (Elijah[^], Nathan[^], Obadiah[^], John[^], Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Betsey (Dean) Adams; res. Hubbardston, Mass.

- i. Abner Sumner[^], b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1809.
He removed to Virginia; not heard from since 1861.
- ii. Elisha Edson[^], b. in Hubbardston, July 18, 1812.
He removed to Peoria, Ill.; d. unm. 14 Oct., 1871.
841. iii. Mary[^], b. in Hubbardston, Sept. 7, 1814; m. June 16, 1842, Abial G. Thomas of Rutland, Mass., d. in Springfield, Mass., 28 March, 1892.
She d. in Gardner, Mass., 22 Sept., 1895; res. Rutland, Mass.
- iv. Elijah[^], b. in Hubbardston, May 14, 1818, d. 18 March, 1842.
842. v. Silas[^], b. in Hubbardston, Aug. 31, 1820;
m. (1) April 18, 1845, Roxa Hunting, d. 21 June, 1860.
m. (2) March 10, 1863, Pamela A. Temple, dau. of Jesse and Betsey E. Temple of Gilsum, N. H., b. Aug. 22, 1832. He d. 16 Aug., 1884, in Gardner, Mass.
843. vi. Rhoda Elizabeth[^], b. in Hubbardston, June 12, 1823; m. Nov. 20, 1849, George W. Plummer, d. 2 Oct., 1895. She d. in Fitchburg, Mass., 6 Oct., 1856.
844. vii. Nelson[^], b. in Hubbardston, July 6, 1831; m. Oct. 6, 1868, Jennie E. Dickerman, dau. of T. P. and Sarah M. (Parsons) Dickerman.
He began business in Fitchburg, Mass.; removed, 1857, to New Haven, Conn.; res. 143 Whalley Avenue.

Children of Isabel⁷, (1789) [365] (Elijah⁶, Nathan⁶, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Joseph Clifford; res. Hubbardston, Mass.

- i. Anson C. Clifford, b. April 17, 1815; m. July 7, 1842, Clara Wyman; res. Worcester, Mass.
- ii. Betsey Clifford, b. Jan. 13, 1817; m. Nov. 4, 1850, Henry B. Rice of Natick, Mass. She d. 13 Aug., 1868.
- iii. Celicia Clifford, b. Aug. 31, 1818; m. Nov. 24, 1842, Harrison Wyman. She d. in Hubbardston, Mass.
- iv. Dorinda S. Clifford, b. Feb. 9, 1820; m. Aug. 8, 1844, Samuel H. Hastings, member of Company H, 53d Massachusetts regiment; d. at Baton Rouge, La., 23 July, 1863. She d. 23 Oct., 1875.
- v. Eleanor Clifford, b. Nov. 16, 1821; m. Nov. 29, 1843, John Webster of Southbridge, Mass.
- vi. Fidelia Clifford, b. Aug. 22, 1823, d. 27 Aug., 1843.
- vii. Isabel Clifford, b. Sept. 5, 1825; m. Nov. 27, 1851, John A. Smith; res. Worcester, Mass.
- viii. Josephus Clifford, b. March 31, 1827; m. Nov. 25, 1852, Lucy E. Dunn. He d. 1892; res. Phillipston, Mass.
- ix. Nathan Clifford, b. Oct. 27, 1828, d. 16 Nov., 1857.
- x. Rebecca Clifford, b. Feb. 19, 1831, d. 31 July, 1857.

Children of Rhoda⁷, (1792) [366] (Elijah⁶, Nathan⁶, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Willard Earl; res. Worcester Mass.

- i. Rebecca A. Earl, b. Nov. 18, 1815.
- ii. William C. Earl, b. April 1, 1817, d. 4 March, 1831.
- iii. Lorinda M. Earl, b. Dec. 9, 1819, d. 1820.
- iv. Sarah E. Earl, b. March 24, 1822; m. Jan. 1, 1845, Amasa S. Cox of Worcester; settled in the West.
- v. Persis Earl, b. Jan. 11, 1824; m. Dec. 25, 1848, Edwin Chapin of Ware. She d. 26 March, 1867; res. Worcester, Mass.
- vi. William W. Earl, b. Aug. 31, 1830, d. 26 April, 1861.
- vii. Charles N. Earl, b. Nov. 23, 1833; m. Charity Price; settled in Illinois.
- viii. Louisa Earl, b. April 15, 1836, d. 1 Sept., 1854.

Children of Issachar⁷, (1783) [367] (Issachar⁶, Nathan⁶, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lucy (Bellows) Adams; res. North Pomfret, Vt.

845. i. Jarvis⁸, b. in Croyden, N. H., Aug. 9, 1808; m. Jan. 20, 1832, Eunice H. Mitchell, d. 12 Jan., 1890. He removed from Croyden to Pomfret, March, 1840; d. in Pomfret, 25 Sept., 1880, age 72.
846. ii. Lucy⁸, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., June 18, 1810; m. June 21, 1829, Clark Stockwell, d. 29 Aug., 1872. She was living, 1891.
847. iii. Issachar⁸, Jr., b. in Croyden, N. H., March 28, 1812;
 - m. (1) July 4, 1836, Irene Hart, d. Oct., 1838, age 21.
 - m. (2) March 15, 1841, Mary Slayton Frazer, b. in Pomfret, Vt., Nov. 29, 1814, d. in Tunbridge, Vt., 20 March, 1885.

848. iv. Obed^s, b. in Croyden, April 3, 1814; m. Nov. 23, 1834, Arabel E. Churchill, dau. of Phineas Churchill of Barnard, Vt., b. Aug. 19, 1815. He d. in Barnard, Vt., 30 Jan., 1865.
849. v. Zenas^s, b. in Croyden, Feb. 27, 1817; m. Dec. 6, 1838, Mary A. Churchill, b. Feb. 11, 1816, d. 10 Feb., 1890. He d. at Lakeside, Fla., 10 Dec. 1887; res. Pomfret, Woodstock and Hartland, Vt.
- vi. Martin^s, b. in Croyden, April 23, 1819, d. 27 Aug., 1819.
- vii. Ira P.^s, b. in Croyden, July 5, 1820;
m. (1) Feb. 25, 1844, Susan S. Bacon of Vershire, Vt., d. 29 June, 1882.
m. (2) Feb. 7, 1884, Hannah P. Chase of Bridgewater, Vt. He d. 14 Dec., 1894; no issue; res. Royalton, Vt.
850. viii. Otis^s, b. in Croyden, July 21, 1822;
m. (1) June 14, 1847, Oravell Boutwell of Stockbridge, Vt., d. 12 Dec., 1847.
m. (2) May 9, 1848, Susan Vaughn of Pomfret, Vt., d. 28 Feb., 1860.
m. (3) Feb. 26, 1861, Fanny E. Bliss of Strafford, Vt., d. 1877.
m. (4) Nov. 11, 1879, Rosetta Atwood, widow of E. R. Bryant of Bethel, Vt. She m. afterward Hiram Dean.
851. ix. Asa^s, b. in Croyden, July 20, 1824; m. Aug. 9, 1846, Clorinda Churchill, (cousin of Arabel E.), b. Nov., 1829.
- x. Maverick Bellows^s, b. in Croyden, March 14, 1828;
m. (1) May 21, 1848, Julia Boyd of Pomfret, Vt., d. 1 June, 1851.
m. (2) Oct. 24, 1852, Adeline Churchill of Pomfret, Vt., sister of Arabel E., b. 1817. He d. in Royalton, Vt., 6 Feb., 1885; no issue.
852. xi. John Q.^s, b. in Pomfret, Vt., March 17, 1830;
m. (1) Feb. 14, 1855, Philena M. Roberts.
m. (2) Aug. 11, 1891, Ellen M. Gibson; res. Gaysville, Vt.

Children of Moses⁷, (1791) [368] (Issachar⁶, Nathan⁶, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sally (Ellenwood) Adams; res. Hubbardston, Mass.

- i. Rev. Moses^s, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Jan. 24, 1815;
m. (1) Nov. 29, 1842, Rosetta H. Gale of Windham, Vt., d. in Pittsfield, Vt., 9 May, 1875.
m. (2) Oct. 10, 1876, Elizabeth S. Taylor of Weston, Vt.
He was a M. E. clergyman at Springfield, St. Albans, and other places. He d. in Weston, Vt., 17 April, 1874; no issue.
853. ii. Eli^s, b. in Hubbardston, July 3, 1816;
m. (1) May, 1841, Deborah B. Reed, d. in Pawlet, Vt., 15 Aug., 1864.
m. (2) Oct. 18, 1866, Elizabeth Craig; res. Pawlet, Vt., 1896.
854. iii. Elias^s (twin), b. in Hubbardston, July 3, 1816; m. Sept. 6, 1838, Servernia B. Reed, dau. of Joseph and Joanna (Drown) Reed, b. in Bristol, R. I., Jan. 6, 1817; living in Darien, Wis., 1897. He d. in Peru, Vt., 16 May, 1852.

855. iv. John Quincy^s, b. in Croyden, N. H., April 6, 1818;
 m. (1) April 25, 1844, Mary Hapgood, d. 2 Aug., 1880.
 m. (2) Nov. 19, 1880, Mrs. Ann Lincoln Bennett. He removed to
 Manchester, Vt., in 1895.
- v. Laura^s, b. in Croyden, Dec. 31, 1819; m. July 3, 1838, Sewall R. Corey
 of Windham, Vt.; a son, Myron A., deceased, and 3 daughters.
 She d. 4 May, 1862.
856. vi. Louisa^s, b. in Croyden, Jan. 10, 1822; m. Feb. 7, 1839, Nathaniel S.
 Gates of Chester, Vt., b. in Barre, Mass., Dec. 30, 1811, d. 21 Jan.,
 1890; res. Chester, Vt., and North Amherst, Mass.

Children of Sybil⁷, (1793) [369] (Issachar^e, Nathan^e, Obadiah⁴,
 John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Asa Phillips; res. Peru, Vt.

- i. Aurilla Phillips, b. in Nelson, N. H., Aug. 17, 1818; m. Jan. 1, 1840,
 Eliab Stone. She d. in Michigan, 8 Nov., 1865. ii. Laura Phil-
 lips, b. Jan. 31, 1822, d. 8 April, 1826. iii. Sybil Phillips, b. Aug.
 26, 1825, d. 23 July, 1831. iv. Huldah Phillips, b. Dec. 29, 1827;
 m. Nov. 4, 1857, Amos Clark Crouch. v. Asa Phillips, b. July 13,
 1830; m. Dec. 22, 1850, Cynthia Bryant. vi. Calvin Phillips, b.
 Aug. 26, 1834; m. Dec. 2, 1857, Mary Penfield; res. Peru, Vt.

Children of John⁷, (1795) [370] (Issachar^e, Nathan^e, Obadiah⁴,
 John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lucy (Merrick) Adams; res.
 Hubbardston, Mass.

857. i. Homer M.^s, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., July 28, 1820; m. April 20,
 1842, Olive A. Houghton of Petersham, Mass. He d. 16 Aug., 1879.
- ii. Darius^s, b. in Hubbardston, Feb. 14, 1823, d. 15 Feb., 1879.
- iii. Abigail^s, b. in Hubbardston, April 29, 1826; m. Oct. 2, 1844, William
 Henry Clark. She d. 27 June, 1891.
858. iv. John^s, b. in Hubbardston, Jan. 16, 1830; m. April 3, 1850, Catherine
 H. Houghton, dau. of Thomas A. and Lydia Houghton, d. 1828;
 a farmer; res. Hubbardston, Mass.
859. v. Amos T.^s, b. in Hubbardston, June 7, 1843; m. Feb. 10, 1862, Lucy
 Ware of Barre, Mass.; a farmer; res. Hubbardston, Mass.

Children of Persis⁷, (1780) [371] (Obadiah^e, Nathan^e, Obadiah⁴,
 John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Isaac Hixon; res. West Med-
 way, Mass.

- i. Jacob Hixon, b. April 17, 1804; m. Roxana ——. He d. in Lowell,
 Mass. ii. Elizabeth Hixon, b. June 11, 1812; m. Henry Field of
 Scituate, R. I. She d. in Scituate, R. I. iii. Alfred Hixon, b.
 July 3, 1815; m. Julia Vaughn. He lived and d. in Milford, Mass.
- iv. Ira Hixon, b. April 23, 1817; m. Nov. 13, 1839, Caroline Cargill
 of Medway. v. Egbert Oswald Hixon, b. Aug. 1, 1824; m.
 Louisa Morrill of Medway. He d. in Andersonville prison during
 the war. vi. Sarah Jane Hixon; m. (1) Caleb Coolidge; m. (2)
 Lucius Pierce; widow in Concord, N. H.

Children of Keziah¹, (1783) [372] (Obadiah⁶, Nathan⁶, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Daniel Miller; res. Champlain, N. Y.

- i. Abigail Harding Miller⁶, b. in Medway, Mass., Nov. 11, 1806; m. ——— Whitney. ii. Simeon Adams Miller, b. in Medway, Feb. 1, 1807. iii. Obadiah Miller, b. in Champlain, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1809. iv. Almon Miller, b. in Rutland, Vt., April 4, 1811. v. Daniel Edwin Miller, b. Oct. 24, 1813.

Children of Keziah¹, (1785) and Isaac Kibbe; res. Holliston, Mass.

- i. Sally Bragg Kibbe, b. in Holliston, Mass., Dec. 11, 1823; m. May 18, 1856, Lucius Williams; no issue; res. Oakland, Cal. ii. Adaliza Miller Kibbe, b. in Holliston, April 8, 1825, d. at 26 days. iii. Edward Miller Kibbe, b. in Holliston, May 1, 1826, d. 15 May, 1826. iv. Lyman Maynard Kibbe, b. in Holliston, March 16, 1828; m. (1) June 25, 1849, Elizabeth Kingsbury, d. 23 May, 1860; m. (2) Nov. 29, 1860, Carrie Tyler; has a son, Rev. David L. Kibbe, at Springfield, Mass.; res. Holliston, Mass.

Children of Israel¹, (1785) [373] (Obadiah⁶, Nathan⁶, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Ensworth², Henry¹) and Polly (Johnson) Adams; res. Medway, Mass.

- i. Polly⁶, b. in Medway, Mass., May 6, 1810; m. ——— Griffin; settled in Excelsior, Hennepin Co., Minn.
- ii. Willard⁶, b. in Medway, Dec. 2, 1814; m. Adelaide French.
He settled in Excelsior, Minn., but removed soon, and his whereabouts is unknown. The children are said to have been, Albert Willard³, who was a student in college; enlisted in the army, and died, Charles Francis³, Mary³, and others.

Children of Abigail¹, (1787) [374] (Obadiah⁶, Nathan⁶, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Amos Bullard; res. Medway, Mass.

- i. Rev. Amos Bullard, A. M., b. in Medway, Mass., July 13, 1807; m. Dec. 30, 1839, Mary Ann Durant. He graduated from Amherst College, 1833; was Principal of the Academy at Leicester, Mass.; ordained Oct. 26, 1843; settled in Barre, Mass., where he d. 21 Aug., 1850. ii. Mary Bullard, b. Nov. 21, 1808; m. Stephen W. Richardson. She d. 30 April, 1883; res. Franklin, Mass. iii. Sylvanus Bullard, b. Nov. 26, 1810; m. May 27, 1834, Mary F. Morse. He d. 24 Dec., 1836, and widow m. James Willard Daniels. iv. Cyrus Bullard, b. April 9, 1813; m. (1) Ede Partridge, d. 14 June, 1854; m. (2) Dec. 5, 1854, Elvira A. Case of Burke, Vt. He d. 28 March, 1869. v. Eliza Bullard, b. Jan. 7, 1816; m. May 6, 1835, Stephen W. Richardson. She d. 17 Oct., 1844. vi. Frederick Adams Bullard, b. Aug. 25, 1817, d. 19 Feb., 1828.

Children of Obadiah⁷, Jr., (1789) [375] (Obadiah⁶, Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary (Johnson) Adams; res. Milford, Mass.

i. Roxana⁸, b. in Medway, Mass., Aug., 1812, d. Jan., 1813.

ii. Abbie Harding⁸, b. in Medway, June 22, 1814, d. at Milford, Mass., unm., 12 May, 1881.

860. iii. Sarah Cutler⁸, b. in Medway, Oct. 25, 1815; m. April 7, 1841, Henry Morgan of Clinton, Mass.; res. Holliston, Mass.

iv. Susan Johnson⁸, b. in Medway, May 31, 1817; m. William S. Mitchell. She d. 27 March, 1866.

861. v. Roxana Nichols⁸, b. in Medway, June 30, 1820; m. June 30, 1842, Charles Williams.

862. vi. William Parismun⁸, b. in Medway, May 23, 1828; m. Sept., 1852, Caroline C. Pleasant of Springfield, Mass., d. in Milford, Mass., 14 June, 1883.

He enlisted June 21, 1861, in Co. G, 40th Mozart regiment of New York; d. at Harrison Landing, Va., 18 July, 1862.

Children of Candace⁷, (1792) [376] (Obadiah⁶, Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Daniel Nourse; res. Medway, Mass.

i. Charles Nourse⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1811; m. Sarah Crandall. He d. 12 April, 1885.

ii. George Nourse⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1813, d. 23 Feb., 1837.

iii. Gilbert Nourse, b. Oct. 10, 1815; m. Betsey Cargill. He d. 23

March, 1872.

iv. Mary Jane Nourse, b. Sept. 2, 1817; m. Nov. 7,

1839, Simeon Cutler of Holliston; res. 1895, Everett, Mass.

v. Sarah Ann Nourse, b. Nov. 2, 1820; m. Nov. 7, 1839, William Dyer.

She d. 31 March, 1869.

vi. Daniel Nourse, b. April 16, 1823; m.

Abby Hilton. He d. 2 April, 1886.

Children of Enoch⁷, (1786) [377] (Reuben⁶, Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary (Bennett) Adams.

i. Enoch⁸, Jr., b. in Eden, Vt., May 1, 1812, d. in infancy.

ii. Mary Town⁸, b. in Eden, April 26, 1813; m. late in life, Horatio Allen, surgical and nautical instrument maker. She d. 1894; no issue; res. Hyde Park, Mass.

iii. Veranus Madison⁸, b. in Hartland, Vt., July 9, 1815, d. at 5 years of age.

863. iv. Lucinda Jones⁸, b. in Hartland, Aug. 31, 1817; m. 1841, Cyrus Wood, chair manufacturer; settled in Jamestown, N. Y.

864. v. Catherine T.⁸, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., April 26, 1820;

m. (1) Jonathan Ladd of Manchester, N. H., machinist, d. about 1865.

- m. (2) ——— Wiggin of Lake Village, N. H.
 m. (3) Oliver Shattuck of Cherry Creek, N. Y., d. 8 March, 1896;
 res. 1896, Tarpon Springs, Fla.
- vi. Nancy Bennett⁺, b. in Lunenburg, Sept. 8, 1822, d. in infancy.
865. vii. Nancy Bennett⁺, b. in Lunenburg, July 2, 1825; m. 1854-6, at Jamestown, N. Y., John Clark Wadleigh, who was b. in Manchester, N. H., d. 7 Jan., 1884; painter and preacher; res. Jamestown, N. Y.; now in Florida.
- viii. Charity Swan⁺, b. in Lunenburg, Oct. 23, 1827; m. 1853, in Indiana, Sanford Niles, teacher and superintendent of schools in Olmstead Co., Minn.; res. Olmstead Co., Minn., 1856.
866. ix. Alonzo Constantine⁺, b. in Lunenburg, June 1, 1830;
 m. (1) June, 1853, Adelaide Martin of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Maria Brotherhood of Northfield, Mass.
 He learned the trade of cabinet-maker in Westminster, Mass., 1852; removed to California in 1857; returned to New York State in 1871; settled in Jamestown, N. Y., 1875.
- x. Meliora Rebecca⁺, b. in Lunenburg, Sept. 26, 1833; m. — — Smith;
 one daughter; settled in Ohio, and d. there.

Children of Sampson⁺, (1794) [378] (Reuben⁺, Nathan⁺, Obadiah⁺, John⁺, Ens. Edward⁺, Henry⁺) and Nancy (Warren) Adams; res. Cambridge, Vt.

- i. Phineas⁺. ii. Mary⁺. iii. Matilda⁺. iv. James⁺. v. William⁺.

The family is reported as of Waterbury, Vt., but no descendant is found.

Child of Reuben⁺, Jr., (1801) [379] (Reuben⁺, Nathan⁺, Obadiah⁺, John⁺, Ens. Edward⁺, Henry⁺) and Phila (Harwood) Adams; res. Crete, Ill.

- i. Laura A.⁺, b. March 2, 1828; m. Feb., 1850, John Holt. She d. in Crete, Ill., 12 March, 1850.

Children of Phinehas Hazen⁺, (1802) [380] (Reuben⁺, Nathan⁺, Obadiah⁺, John⁺, Ens. Edward⁺, Henry⁺) and Mary P. (Clark) Adams; res. Eden, Vt.

- i. Alice C.⁺, b. in Eden, Vt., Oct., 1824, d. 6 Oct., 1846.
 ii. Reuben C.⁺, b. in Eden, May 17, 1827; res. Hyde Park, Vt.
867. iii. William C.⁺, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., April 8, 1829; m. May 3, 1854, Mary R. Wilder; removed to Crete, Ill., 1845.
- iv. George W.⁺, b. in Lunenburg, Feb. 20, 1831; unm.; res. Yankee Jim, Placer Co., Cal.

868. v. Epiphanes Vespasian^s, b. in Lunenburg, Oct. 4, 1833; m. Jan. 14, 1857, Ann Eliza Haner; res. Dyer, Ind.
- vi. Veranes A.^s, b. in Lunenburg, Feb. 29, 1836; unm.; res. Yankee Jim, Cal.
- vii. Luman B.^s, b. in Eden, Vt., Feb. 23, 1838; unm.; removed to Auburn, Placer Co., Cal., 1858.
- viii. Edwin H.^s, b. in Eden, 1840, d. in infancy.
- ix. Harrison F.^s, b. in Eden, Aug. 3, 1842; m. Mary Lowell; settled in Yankee Jim, Cal., in 1866.

Children of Phinehas Hazen^r, (1802) and Mrs. Mary J. (Cutler) Adams.

869. x. Phinehas Hazen^s, Jr., b. in Crete, Ill., Oct. 30, 1852; m. Oct. 4, 1877, Ella J. Holt; settled in Chicago, 1871.
870. xi. Almon E.^s, b. in Crete, Nov. 10, 1854; m. 1881, Annie Ashley; settled in Chicago.
871. xii. Orsemas T. X.^s, b. in Crete, Aug. 16, 1857; m. 1881, Sally M. Ward, d. 1882; settled in Chicago, 1874.
- xiii. Myron J.^s, b. in Crete, May 28, 1863; m. Feb. 5, 1890, Sarah A. Miller; res. Chicago.
- xiv. Mary J.^s (twin), b. in Crete, May 28, 1863; unm.; res. Chicago.

Children of David^r, (1815) [381] (David^o, Jesse^o, Obadiah^o, John^o, Ens. Edward^o, Henry^o) and Jemima Ann (Rawson) Adams; res. Mendon, Mass.

- i. Isabel Phillips^s, b. in Mendon, Mass., Oct. 27, 1841; m. March 8, 1864, Charles H. Skinner of Mendon.
- ii. Horace Corbett^s, b. in Mendon, July 18, 1848; m. Oct. 31, 1871, Cora G. Taft, d. 23 Sept., 1872.
- iii. Maria Miller^s, b. in Mendon, Oct. 31, 1850.

Children of Cyrus^r, (1800) [382] (Ezra^o, Stephen^o, Obadiah^o, John^o, Ens. Edward^o, Henry^o) and Mary (Partridge) Adams; res. West Medway, Mass.

- i. Willard P.^s, b. in West Medway, Mass., April 14, 1836, d. 28 April following.
- ii. Abby^s, b. in West Medway, April 27, 1837; m. Dec. 23, 1885, Charles F. Adams, son of Ezekiel and Susan (Fisher) Adams; machinist; b. April 2, 1838; res. West Medway, Mass.
- iii. Cyrus Albert^s, b. in West Medway, March 10, 1846; m. June 17, 1868, Olive W. Bennett; no issue; res. West Medway, Mass.

Children of Dea. Stephen⁷, (1804) [383] (Ezra⁶, Stephen⁶, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Julia (Adams) Adams; res. West Medway, Mass.

872. i. John Mason⁸, b. in West Medway, Mass., July 26, 1829; m. Sept. 10, 1850, Julia A. Hixon, dau. of Elihu and Hannah (Putnam) Hixon, b. May 9, 1830; res. West Medway, Mass.
- ii. Julia A.⁸, b. in West Medway, Aug. 1, 1832; unm.; res. West Medway.
- iii. Stephen⁸, b. in West Medway, Aug. 3, 1834, d. 26 Sept., 1836.
- iv. Eunice⁸ (twin), b. in West Medway, Aug. 3, 1834, d. 4 Aug., 1834.
- v. George Stephen⁸, b. in West Medway, Dec. 28, 1838, d. 4 June, 1842.
873. vi. Charles Thompson⁸, b. in West Medway, Oct. 3, 1840;
- m. (1) July 27, 1864, Harriet L. Hastings, dau. of Deming J. and Lucia (Daniels) Hastings, b. Oct. 2, 1840, d. Jan., 1894.
- m. (2) Oct. 17, 1894, Ella H. Ashton. He is a florist; res. West Medway, Mass.

Children of Rev. Ezra⁷, (1809) [384] (Ezra⁶, Stephen⁶, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Abigail (Bigelow) Adams; res. Gilsum, N. H.

874. i. William Bigelow⁸, b. in Surry, N. H., Nov. 17, 1840; m. March 22, 1869, Emily Dunham Francis, b. April 8, 1843.
- He graduated from Amherst College, 1863; taught for a number of years; was a professor at Xenia, O., in 1869; opened a private school in Gilsum in 1880; was Superintendent of the Public Schools.
- ii. Ann Maria⁸, b. in Roxbury, N. H., Nov. 13, 1843, d. 21 May, 1844.
875. iii. Herbert Eugene⁸, b. in Roxbury, Aug. 14, 1845; m. Dec. 24, 1871, Eliza Richmond Francis, b. in Edgartown, Mass., Aug. 1, 1845.
- He fitted for college, but turned his attention to business; res. Gilsum, N. H.
- iv. Rev. Myron Winslow⁸, b. in Gilsum, N. H., Nov. 27, 1860; m. May 29, 1884, Nellie Berry Davis, dau. of William F. Davis of Denmark, Me. He graduated from Dartmouth College, 1881; Hartford Theological Seminary, 1884; no issue.

Child of Joel Partridge⁷, (1801) [385] (Stephen⁶, Stephen⁶, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Julia Ann (Richardson) Adams; res. Holliston, Mass.

- i. Warren E.⁸, b. in Holliston, Mass., May 4, 1827, d. 26 Oct., 1851.

Children of Lyman⁷, (1803) [386] (Stephen⁶, Stephen⁶, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Joanna (Adams) Adams; res. East Medway, Mass.



REV. MYRON WINSLOW ADAMS.

- i. Jane Catherine^s, b. in Medway, Mass., May 28, 1831-2, d. 2 Jan., 1855, age 23.
- 876. ii. Lyman^s, b. in Medway, March 23, 1836; m. March 11, 1860, Anna A. Gale, dau. of Dr. Amory and Martha (Deland) Gale, b. July 26, 1840; res. East Medway, Mass.

Child of Ann⁷, (1808) [387] (Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Elbridge G. Partridge; res. Worcester, Mass.

- i. Mary J. Partridge, b. Oct. 8, 1849, d. 14 Sept., 1841.

Children of Newell⁷, (1811) [388] (Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Abigail F. (Blake) Adams; res. West Medway, Mass.

- i. Maria^s, b. in Medway, Mass., Jan. 28, 1836, d. 30 July, 1836.
- 877. ii. Rev. Edwin Augustus^s, D. D., b. in Franklin, Mass., Oct. 31, 1837; m. May 16, 1866, Caroline Aurelia Plimpton, dau. of Calvin G. and Priscilla (Lewis) Plimpton of Walpole, Mass., b. Feb. 22, 1842.
He graduated at Amherst College in 1861; was ordained in 1868; became a missionary to Prague, Aus., for 10 years; returned and settled in Northboro, Mass., in 1881; removed to Chicago, Ill., 1884.
- 878. iii. Francis N.^s, b. in Medway, Mass., July 29, 1840; m. Jan. 14, 1863, Laura A. Desper; res. Everett, Mass.
- iv. Sergeant Stephen Partridge^s, b. in Medway, Aug. 29, 1842.
He enlisted July, 1862, in Company B, 42nd regiment, Massachusetts volunteers for 9 months; re-enlisted July 22, 1864, as Sergeant in Company B; d. at Plattsburg, N. Y., 24 Aug., 1866, age 24 years, 4 months, 5 days.
- v. Abby Ann^s, b. in Medway, May 4, 1848; living, unm.; res. Northboro, Mass.
- vi. Rev. George Blake^s, b. in Medway, Oct. 4, 1850; m. Oct. 26, 1880, Emma C. Noble of Hartford, Conn.
He graduated from Amherst College in 1875; was ordained at Northboro, Mass., 1879, and d. there 25 Aug., 1881; no issue.
- vii. Warren Edmund^s, b. in Medway, Jan. 8, 1853, d. 20 March, 1879.

Child of Francis J.⁷ (1822) [389] (Stephen⁶, Jr., Stephen⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Susan F. (Stone) Adams; res. Westboro, Mass.

- 879. i. Rev. Frank Stone^s, b. in Westboro, Mass., Dec. 31, 1855; m. May 31, 1881, Anna E. Eells, dau. of John M. Eells of Marietta, O., b. June 25, 1849.
He graduated from Amherst College in 1877; from Andover Theological School in 1880, and settled as pastor of the Congregational Church of Reading, Mass. He d. suddenly 9 March, 1897.

Children of Francis J'. (1822) and Nancy J. (Richardson) Adams.

- ii. Charles Lyman^s, b. in Westboro, Oct. 24, 1861.

He was an attorney at Westboro, Mass.; d. 28 Aug., 1891.

- iii. Louisa R.^s, b. in Westboro, Aug. 30, 1864; unm.; res. Northboro, Mass.

- iv. Herbert Dwight^s, b. in Westboro, July 14, 1866; m. Nov. 11, 1896, Bessie R. Vinal, dau. of Joseph P. Vinal of Westboro; res. Westboro, Mass.

- v. Rev. George Irving^s, b. in Westboro, Nov. 3, 1868.

Yale College in 1891; Andover Theological Seminary, 1895; res. Westboro, Mass.

Children of Tabitha⁷, (1805) [390] (Jotham^s, Stephen^s, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ambrose B. Galusha; res. Dedham, Mass.

- i. Warren Bowen Galusha, b. in Lynn, Mass., March 2, 1834; m. Dec. 14, 1865, Sarah W. Cartwright of Boston; res. Dedham, Mass. ii. Adeline Minerva Galusha, b. in Boston, Feb. 2, 1836; m. June 15, 1864, Charles B. Danforth of Barnard, Vt.; res. Dedham, Mass. iii. Milton Ambrose Galusha, b. in Dedham, Mass., Aug. 26, 1843, d. 17 Dec., 1844. iv. Melvin Adams Galusha, b. in Dedham, Jan. 26, 1845; m. Oct. 5, 1874, Minnie Brown of Chicago; no issue; res. Boston.

Children of Jotham⁷, Jr., (1813) [391] (Jotham^s, Stephen^s, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Catherine B. (Foristall) Adams; res. Medway, Mass.

- i. Edmund H.^s, b. in Medway, Mass., Oct. 21, 1852, d. unm., in Boston, 1895.
ii. Charles Warren^s, b. in Medway, Jan. 14, 1854; deceased; res. Milford, Mass.
iii. Frank W.^s, b. in Medway, Nov. 21, 1855, d. in Milford, Mass.

Children of Elizabeth⁷, (1802) [392] (Capt. Eli^s, Stephen^s, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Thomas Bacon Adams; res. Readfield, Me.

- i. John Adams, b. in Readfield, Me., Sept. 3, 1828.
880. ii. Esther Harding Adams, b. in Readfield, Feb. 6, 1830; m. Jan., 1862, John Allen; res. Holliston, Mass.
881. iii. Sarah Elizabeth Adams, b. in Winthrop, Me., May 25, 1832; m. July 1, 1863, Henry E. Gay of Natick, Mass., b. Oct. 15, 1830; res. West Medway, Mass.

- iv. Catherine Cochran Adams, b. in Winthrop, Sept. 1, 1834.
- v. Abigail Bacon Adams, b. in Winthrop, Feb. 27, 1837, d. 9 Aug. 1854.
- vi. Harriet Metcalf Adams, b. in Holliston, Mass., June 28, 1840.
- 882. vii. James Thompson Adams, b. in Holliston, Oct. 16, 1844; m. Nov. 3, 1869, Eunice A. Rockwood, b. in Wrentham, Mass., Oct. 27, 1848; res. Medway, Mass.

Children of Abraham H.⁷, (1804) [393] (Capt. Eli⁶, Stephen⁶, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Susan (Sulloway) Adams; res. Pawtucket, R. I.

- i. Susan Sulloway⁸, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., Oct. 9, 1833, d. 5 Aug., 1834.
- 883. ii. Susan Emeline⁸, b. in Pawtucket, May 4, 1835; m. May 22, 1855, Christopher Duckworth of Providence, R. I.; res. Pawtucket, R. I.
- iii. Albert⁸, b. in Pawtucket, Feb. 20, 1838:
 - m. (1) June, 1863, Ellen A. Stearns of Providence, d. Aug., 1893.
 - m. (2) 1894, Mrs. Maria (Stearns) Bovee; 2 children, d. young. He d. 26 Sept., 1874; res. Providence, R. I.
- iv. Joseph Harding⁸, b. in Pawtucket, July 20, 1840, d. 20 July, 1842.
- v. Harriet Amelia⁸, b. in Pawtucket, Jan. 14, 1843, d. 12 March, 1843.
- 884. vi. Charles Eli⁸, b. in Pawtucket, Sept. 4, 1845; m. Dec. 9, 1871, Ella Fuller of Wellesley, Mass.; res. Boston.
- 885. vii. Amelia Lizett⁸, b. in Pawtucket, April 6, 1847; m. May 9, 1872, William R. Sayles of Cumberland, R. I.; res. Pawtucket, R. I.
- viii. Frank Harding⁸, b. in Pawtucket, May 25, 1849, d. 11 Nov., 1873.

Children of Albert⁷, (1812) [394] (Capt. Eli⁶, Stephen⁶, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Hoyt) Adams; res. Readfield, Me.

- i. George⁸, b. in Holliston, Mass., Oct., 1839, d. 1841.
- 886. ii. Lucy Perry⁸, b. in Holliston, June 15, 1842; m. Feb. 6, 1862, Henry Norman Cotton; res. Cambridge, Mass.
- iii. Frank H.⁸, b. in Cambridge, Mass., June 9, 1848, d. Oct., 1891.
- iv. Albert E.⁸ (twin), b. in Cambridge, June 9, 1848, d. 7 Jan., 1863.
- v. Lizzie A.⁸, b. in Cambridge, Sept. 7, 1850; unm.
- vi. Carrie A.⁸ (twin), b. in Cambridge, Sept. 7, 1850, d. 1854.

Children of Asa F.⁷, (1816) [395] (Capt. Eli⁶, Stephen⁶, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Jane Elizabeth (Treat) Adams; res. Milford, Mass.

- 887. i. Elzayda Jane⁸, b. in Bradford, Me., June 3, 1841; m. Aug. 5, 1858, Charles O. Adams, son of Otis and Eleanor Adams, b. in Vassalboro, Me., Jan., 1835; killed by cars in Chicago about 1890. She d. in Milford, Mass., 12 April, 1875.

- ii. Asa Roscoe^s, b. in Bradford, Sept. 7, 1843.
He enlisted at the age of 17; taken a prisoner to Libby Prison; re-enlisted in the navy; went to Louisiana after the war, and was never heard from.
- 888. iii. Susan Amelia^s, b. in Holliston, Mass., April 22, 1848; m. May 16, 1872, Wellington W. Pratt of Ashland, Mass.; res. South Framingham, Mass.
- iv. Idella^s, b. in Milford, Mass., April 23, 1855, d. age 3 months.

Children of Amos B.^r, (1822) [396] (Capt. Eli^s, Stephen^s, Obadiah^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Isabella S. (Hamlin) Adams; res. Willimantic, Conn.

- 889. i. Ella Maria^s, b. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 17, 1849; m. Nov. 30, 1870, Jerome B. Baldwin; res. Willimantic, Conn.
- ii. Emma Isabel^s, b. in Boston, Jan. 12, 1850, d. 18 Aug., 1867.
- iii. Horace Amos^s, b. in Wareham, Aug. 6, 1853; m. Jan. 17, 1888, Mary A. Grimm of Buffalo, N. Y.; no issue; res. Detroit, Mich.
- iv. Myra Mary^s, b. in Wareham, Aug. 30, 1855, d. in Carver, Mass., 1857.
- 890. v. Dr. Carroll Beauharnois^s, b. in Windham, Conn., Sept. 21, 1859; m. June, 1886, Marion Comstock of New London, Conn.
He is a dentist at Bridgeport, Conn.

Children of Catherine Johnson^r, (1813) [397] (Capt. Laban^s, Stephen^s, Obadiah^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Abraham Mitchell; res. Nashua, N. H.

- i. Catherine A. Mitchell, b. Dec. 27, 1837; m. Jan., 1863, Elbridge Plummer; res. Wilmington, Del.
- ii. Abby P. Mitchell, b. Dec. 11, 1839; m. June 8, 1875, William Fish of Athol, Mass.; res. Athol, Mass.
- iii. Elizabeth K. Mitchell, b. Jan. 31, 1842; m. Sept. 1, 1864, Charles Spalding; res. Chicago, Ill.
- iv. Mary E. Mitchell, b. April 4, 1844; m. Oct. 25, 1881, Alex. Lozo; res. Chicago, Ill.
- v. Abraham Mitchell, b. Aug. 19, 1849; m. Oct. 12, 1882, Lucy V. Ray; dealer in coal at Chicago, Ill.
- vi. Gracie Mitchell (twin), b. Aug. 19, 1849, d. 25 July, 1851.

Child of Esther^r, (1816) [398] (Capt. Laban^s, Stephen^s, Obadiah^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Aquilla Jewell; res. Westbrook, Me.

- i. William Parker Jewell, b. Dec. 31, 1846, d. Jan., 1884.

Children of Laban^r, (1820) [399] (Capt. Laban^s, Stephen^s, Obadiah^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Sarah E. (Wheeler) Adams; res. Dorchester, Mass.

- i. Mary Elizabeth^s, b. in Boston, Nov. 7, 1846; unm.
- ii. Catherine Maria^s, b. in New York, Dec. 12, 1848; unm.
- iii. William Jewett^s, b. in New York, Nov. 24, 1850, d. 1852.
- iv. Prof. Charles Laban^s, b. in New York, Nov. 26, 1856; m. Emma Sarah Sellew.
He is an instructor in the Institute of Technology at Boston, Mass.
- v. Herbert Williston^s, b. in New York, Aug. 7, 1868; unm.; res. Boston, Mass.

Children of William Taylor⁷, (1822) [400] (Capt Laban⁶, Stephen^s, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sarah (Jenkins) Adams; res. Dorchester, Mass.

- i. Frances^s, d. in infancy.
- ii. Alice Maria^s, b. in Dorchester, Mass.; m. Solomon Smith Russell; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
- iii. Emma Louisa^s, b. in Dorchester, May 23, 1857; m. George W. White, an attorney. She d. May, 1884; res. Boston, Mass.

Children of Mary⁷, (1803) [401] (Asa⁶, Jr., Asa⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Joseph Davis; res. Shutesbury, Mass.

- i. Charles F. Davis, b. May 3, 1826; m. Aug. 28, 1850, Elvira Adams, dau. of Erastus, Jr., and Lucinda (Jameson) Adams, b. Dec. 28, 1830; res. Marshall, Mich. ii. Francis W. Davis, b. Feb. 5, 1828; m. June 22, 1853, Emma Prentiss of Cazenovia, N. Y.; res. Marshall, Mich. iii. Clarissa E. Davis, b. Jan. 29, 1830; m. Nov. 16, 1858, James Adams; one child, John D., b. March 9, 1860; res. Plainville, Onondaga Co., N. Y. iv. Lucia M. Davis, b. Dec. 18, 1831; m. (1) April 1, 1858, Myron Tower of Hadley, d. 19 Dec., 1860; m. (2) Dec. 15, 1864, Sherman White of Hadley. v. Infant, b. March 12, 1833, d. 14 April following. vi. Ward Adams Davis, b. Sept. 14, 1835; m. (1) Sept. 16, 1858, Lucy S. Johnson of Cazenovia, d. 18 June, 1872; m. (2) Jan. 31, 1877, Marie S. Jones. vii. Dwight H. Davis, b. May 16, 1837; m. March 11, 1858, Fannie Marvin of Lysander, N. Y. viii. William H. Davis, b. Sept. 5, 1839; m. March 5, 1867, Esther E. Smith of Lysander; res. Tekonsha, Mich. ix. Seymour W. Davis, b. Nov. 8, 1841, d. 30 Oct., 1862; a soldier. x. J. Harlan Davis, b. April 24, 1844; m. Oct. 22, 1873, Emma Dean of Tekonsha, Mich. xi. John E. Davis, b. Oct. 6, 1846; m. Sept. 5, 1876, Lucy A. Boies of Hadley, Mich.; res. Van Buren, N. Y.

Children of Joanna⁷, (1805) [402] (Asa⁶, Jr., Asa⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Park Warner; res. Granby, Mass.

- i. Austin Warner, b. Aug. 13, 1826, d. 19 Oct., 1844.
- ii. Sarah Warner, b. March 2, 1828, d. 3 March, 1828.
- iii. Charles Adams Warner, b. Sept. 5, 1829; m. Sept. 2, 1851, Kate Knight of South Hadley. He d. at Chaska, Minn., 24 Oct., 1867.
- iv. George Warner, b. Jan. 22, 1835, d. unm., 19 Feb., 1895.
- v. Lucian Warner, b. Feb. 22, 1837; m. Nov. 18, 1858; res. St. Paul, Minn.
- vi. Mary Jane Warner, b. Dec. 8, 1841; m. Oct. 2, 1866, Clinton Stebbins of Granby, Conn. She d. 13 March, 1868.
- vii. Ella Maria Austin Warner, b. Jan. 10, 1846, d. 12 March, 1846.
- viii. Milan Park Warner, b. Aug. 5, 1848; landscape photographer, Springfield, Mass.

Child of Clarissa⁷, (1807) [403] (Asa⁶, Jr., Asa⁶, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Danforth K. Bangs; res. Amherst, Mass.

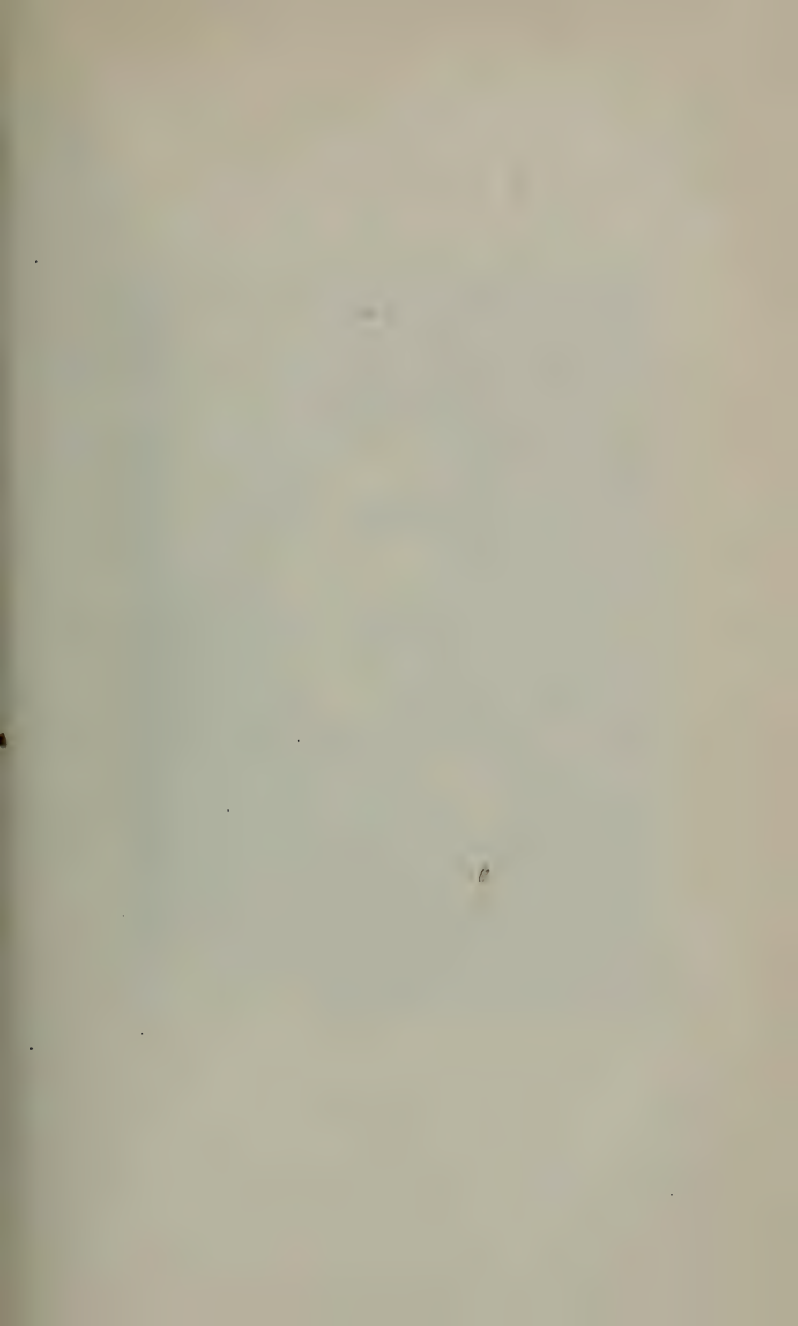
- i. Louisa Submit Bangs, b. Feb. 14, 1839; m. May 14, 1863, John A. Baker, who d. 5 Feb., 1875.

Children of Achsah⁷, (1809) [404] (Asa⁶, Jr., Asa⁶, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Cyrus King; res. Amherst, Mass.

- i. Woodbridge Adams King, b. April 17, 1832; m. July 17, 1852, Sophia A. Slate, dau. of Proctor and Lora Slate of Bernardston, Mass.
- ii. Clarissa Lucretia King, b. June 5, 1834, d. 26 March, 1841.
- iii. Ebenezer Wood King, b. March 3, 1839; m. April 11, 1860, Clara Hawley.
- iv. Isaac S. King, b. Sept. 12, 1841; m. Dec. 20, 1864, May Dickinson, dau. of Samuel and Alvira Dickinson.
- v. Rev. Edward Payson King, b. Dec. 28, 1843; m. Aug. 3, 1869, Emilyetta Dickinson. He d. 3 Oct., 1893.
- vi. Ella Chloe King, b. July 29, 1846.
- vii. Clara Emma King, b. Oct. 23, 1850.

Children of Silas Ward⁷, (1811) [405] (Asa⁶, Jr., Asa⁶, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lucinda (Blodgett) Adams; res. Shutesbury, Mass.

- i. Willard Salisbury⁸, b. in Shutesbury, Mass., Oct. 1, 1838, d. 19 May, 1848.
- ii. Jane Maria⁸, b. in Shutesbury, July 26, 1840; m. Jan. 14, 1864, Levi Woods of Leverett, Mass.
- iii. Mary Ann⁸, b. in Shutesbury, May 26, 1844;
 - m. (1) April 17, 1864, Joseph Howard of Shutesbury, Mass.
 - m. (2) Sept. 5, 1871, Orus Fitts of Leverett, Mass.
- iv. Ella⁸, b. in Shutesbury, Sept. 18, 1846; m. Jan. 1, 1863, John Church of Blandford, Mass. She d. 22 Dec., 1876.





PROF. HERBERT BAXTER ADAMS.



MR. GEORGE W. BROWN

Children of Silas Ward⁷, (1811) and Matilda (Church) Adams.

- v. Rev. Dwight Ward⁸, b. in Shutesbury, Mass., Nov. 19, 1851; m. July 21, 1876, Emma Taylor. He is a M. E. clergyman.
 - vi. Laura M.⁸, b. in Shutesbury, Aug. 4, 1853; m. July 31, 1873, Rufus H. Fitts of Leverett; res. North Amherst, Mass.
 - vii. Carrie F.⁸, b. in Shutesbury, Oct. 25, 1855; m. Aug. 3, 1873, William E. Roberts of North Amherst.
 - viii. Emma⁸, b. in Shutesbury, Oct. 18, 1859, d. 23 Oct., 1864.
891. ix. John M.⁸, b. in Shutesbury, Nov. 10, 1861; m. Jan. 3, 1888, Mary S. Hobart of Amherst; res. Athol, Mass.

Children of Nathaniel Dickinson⁷, (1813) [406] (Asa⁶, Jr., Asa⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Harriet (Hastings) Adams; res. Shutesbury and Amherst, Mass.

- 891½. i. Charles Dickinson⁸, b. in Shutesbury, Mass., Oct. 11, 1839; m. Aug. 14, 1873, Mary Clark Wood of Clinton, N. Y., b. March 15, 1841.

A diligent, apt and brilliant student, he was graduated from Amherst College in 1863, with honors, and from Columbia College Law School, New York, in 1864; entered into practice of law in New York City, and took a high rank in his profession.

He was a member of the Union League Club, and a director of the New York Juvenile Asylum, succeeding Peter Cooper as Vice-President in 1884. Intense and conscientious in his work, he died prematurely in his 50th year, March 20, 1889, and was buried as he wished, in the beautiful new cemetery, "Wildwood," of Amherst, Mass. His brother has laid a loving tribute "In Memoriam," on his grave.

892. ii. Maj. Henry Martin⁸, b. in Shutesbury, May 8, 1844; m. Oct. 28, 1875, Fannie Louisa Maguire of Detroit, Mich., b. in Nashville, Tenn., July 17, 1850.

He was graduated from the Troy Polytechnic Institute and entered at West Point U. S. Military Academy, graduating in July, 1866, becoming First Lieutenant of Engineers, and serving as Professor at West Point, 1867-1869; as an Engineer of Surveys and Repairs on the Mississippi and in Texas till 1874, and on the Lakes till 1878, and since Jan., 1879, in charge of the 4th and 5th divisions of the office of the Chief of Engineers. He is now stationed at Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island; res. Washington, D. C.

- iii. Prof. Herbert Baxter⁸, b. in Shutesbury, April 16, 1850.

He fitted for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, and graduated from Amherst in 1872; studied history and political science at Lausanne, Heidelberg and Berlin, 1873-'76, and received degree of Ph. D., 1876; became a fellow and professor in Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.; is editor of the University Studies in Historical and Political Science; and of "Contributions to Ameri-

can Educational History," and Secretary of the American Historical Association. He has written numerous historical works, as "The Germanic Origin of the New England Towns," "Norman Constables in America," "Village Communities," "Methods of Historical Study," etc.

Children of Joseph Baxter⁷, (1815) [407] (Asa⁶, Jr., Asa⁶, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Silence (Hall) Adams; res. Shutesbury, Mass.

- 893. i. Harriet⁷, b. in Deerfield, Mass., June 8, 1847; m. April 17, 1873, Charles L. Loomis of Florence, Mass.; res. Chicopee Falls, Mass.
- 894. ii. Myron N.⁷, b. in Deerfield, May 10, 1849; m. April 18, 1877, Clara Allen; settled in Williamsburg, Mass., 1889.
- 895. iii. Elizabeth⁷, b. in Deerfield, Jan. 3, 1852; m. May 15, 1876, George T. Adams, son of Henry and Clara W. (Muzzey) Adams of Worcester, Mass., a veteran of Company C, 36th Massachusetts infantry, who served under Burnside in the 9th Army Corps until Nov., 1863; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps at Washington, D. C., and served as clerk in the War Department; also as countersign clerk with Maj. Gen. Auger, Department Headquarters; settled in Chicago, Ill., June, 1878.
- 896. iv. Marie⁸, b. in Williamsburg, Mass., June 10, 1860; m. May 3, 1882, Charles H. Church.

Child of Lucina⁷, (1816) [408] (Asa⁶, Jr., Asa⁶, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Alden C. Field; res. Amherst, Mass.

- i. Ralph Adams Field, b. March, 1837; m. Mary Hobart of Boston; res. Amherst, Mass.

Children of Caroline⁷, (1818) [409] (Asa⁶, Jr., Asa⁶, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ebenezer Spear; res. North Amherst, Mass.

- i. Asa Adams Spear, b. Nov. 23, 1841; m. Nov. 3, 1870, Caroline A. Crocker; res. New York (Bible House). ii. George Porter Spear, b. May 20, 1844; m. Oct. 22, 1865, Pamela A. Mayo; res. North Amherst, Mass. iii. Harriet Amelia Spear, b. Jan. 10, 1846, d. 9 Feb., 1849. iv. Mary Joanna Spear, b. Sept. 30, 1851; unm.; res. North Amherst, Mass. v. Sarah Louisa Spear, b. June 8, 1853; m. June 27, 1877, Charles M. Conant; res. Gardner, Mass.

Children of Dea. William⁷, (1820) [410] (Asa⁶, Jr., Asa⁶, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary Eastman (Dickinson) Adams; res. North Hadley (Russellville), Mass.

- i. Corilla Sophia⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1848; unm.
- ii. George Herbert⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1852, d. 6 Oct., 1853.
- iii. William Herbert⁸, b. March 12, 1855; unm.; res. at home.

Children of Harriet A. Newell⁷, (1821) [411] (Asa⁶, Jr., Asa⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Edmund Hobart; res. North Amherst, Mass.

- i. Henry Ward Hobart, b. July 31, 1855, d. 23 Dec., 1858.
- ii. Frank Adams Hobart, b. Nov. 22, 1866; m. Dec. 28, 1887, Annie Odin Roberts.

Children of Dea. Asa⁷, (1824) [412] (Asa⁶, Jr., Asa⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Carrie (Bingham) Adams; res. North Amherst, Mass.

- i. Charles Bingham⁸, b. in North Amherst, Mass., May 28, 1857, d. 4 April, 1874.
 - ii. Clara Emily⁸, b. in North Amherst, Nov. 1, 1860, d. 8 Sept., 1865.
 - iii. Carrie Bell⁸, b. in North Amherst, Oct. 1, 1866; m. Oct. 13, 1887, William L. Nutting of Granby, Conn., d. 30 Nov., 1894.
- She has 4 daughters who reside with her in North Amherst, Mass., viz.: Rena, Bertha, Clara and Grace.

Children of Silas⁷, (1809) [413] (Isaac Ward⁶, Asa⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Alvira (Snow) Adams; res. Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y.

- 897. i. Gen. Seymour F.⁸, b. in Vernon, N. Y., July 3, 1837; m. June 8, 1871, Eliza D. Spooner, dau. of Sylvester Spooner, Esq., of Brandon, Vt.
He graduated from Hamilton College, 1858; taught classics in Oneida Seminary and Vernon Academy two years; graduated from Albany Law School, 1861; admitted to practice of law in Lewis Co., N. Y.; enlisted as 2nd Lieutenant in the 5th New York Heavy Artillery, July, 1862; promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Feb., 1863, and became Captain, 1865; was Judge Advocate of his division much of his first year in the army; Ordnance Officer at Harpers Ferry in 1863, and Adjutant General and Chief of Staff with Gen. John D. Stevenson, and was in several battles in the Shenandoah Valley; was elected District Attorney of Lewis Co., after the war, but resigned and removed to Cleveland, O., where he is a leading attorney in the firm of Adams & Bishop.
- 898. ii. Charles F.⁸, b. in Vernon, Aug. 29, 1840; m. March 28, 1869, Abby F. Fuller. He d. 15 Feb., 1881.
- iii. Silas Hobart⁸, b. in Vernon, Jan. 15, 1845, d. unm., 5 March, 1870.
- 899. iv. Francis E.⁸, b. in Vernon, May 6, 1852; m. June 30, 1885, Carrie E. Jones, b. at Camptonville, Cal., Jan. 10, 1858; res. Pomono, Cal., and Humbolt, Iowa.

Children of Cornelia⁷, (1812) [414] (Dea. Isaac Ward⁶, Asa⁶, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Anson P. Stone.

- i. Emoroy Webster Stone, b. May 18, 1837; m. (1) June 12, 1861, Lou A. Vivian, d. 6 Feb., 1874; m. (2) Feb. 24, 1876, Martha W. Vance. He d. 17 Oct., 1882.
- ii. Isaac Newton Stone, b. July 20, 1839; m. Sept. 23, 1862, Susan L. Dye; no issue; res. Sioux City, Ia.
- iii. Marcena Pamela Stone, b. Oct. 15, 1842; m. May 15, 1866, Abby Elizabeth Ward; res. Zilroy, Cal.
- iv. Spencer Irvine Stone, b. Dec. 26, 1845; m. (1) Aug. 16, 1874, Mrs. Caroline E. Dunning; m. (2) May 20, 1881, Mrs. Caroline E. Kitchell, d. 1884; m. (3) Aug. 1, 1886, Mrs. Elizabeth Elnora Burt; res. Helena, Mont.
- v. Mary Cornelia Stone, b. July 29, 1850; m. Prof. Harlow Eaton; res. Chicago, Ill.

Children of Rev. Seymour W.⁷, D. D., (1815) [415] (Isaac Ward⁶, Asa⁶, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Augusta (Hoyt) Adams; res. Cleveland, O.

- i. Frances Augusta⁸, b. in Cleveland, O., Jan. 2, 1857; teacher, unnm.
900. ii. Cornelia Belle⁸, b. in Cleveland, July 4, 1859; m. May 14, 1879, William M. Shiras; res. Ottawa, Kan.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. in Cleveland, Nov. 4, 1862; unnm.
- iv. Seymour Webster⁸, b. in Cleveland, May 7, 1865; unnm.; res. Cleveland, O.

Child of Benjamin F.⁷, (1822) [416] (Isaac Ward⁶, Asa⁶, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Caroline M. (Shepard) Adams; res. Madison, Wis.

901. i. Henry Cullen⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1850; m. Oct. 15, 1878, Anna B. Norton of Madison, Wis.

Children of Isaac⁷, (1825) [417] (Dea. Isaac Ward⁶, Asa⁶, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Harriet T. (Brigham) Adams; res. Vernon, N. Y.

- ✓ i. Caroline E.⁸, b. in Vernon, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1850; m. Oct. 4, 1876, Rev. Cephas Clapp of Prairie du Chien, Wis.; no issue. She d. 10 Nov., 1877.
902. ii. Fred B.⁸, b. in Beaver Dam, Wis., March 7, 1857; m. March 16, 1882, Electa E. Baker of Madison, Wis., eldest dau. of George W. Baker; res. Hill City, S. Dak., since Aug., 1890.

Children of Benjamin⁷, (1819) [418] (Joseph⁶, Asa⁶, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Luther B. (Wheeler) Adams; res. Hadley, Mass.

- i. Mary Davis^s, b. in Hadley, Mass., Feb. 17, 1842, d. 29 July, 1843.
- ii. Joseph Henry^s, b. in Hadley, Aug. 11, 1845; unm.
Amherst College, 1870; an attorney in New York City.
- iii. Charles Wheeler^s, b. in Hadley, Aug. 3, 1848; unm.
He is a lumber dealer in Walpole, N. H.

Children of Levi⁷, (1820) [419] (Joseph^s, Asa^s, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary (Wheeler) Adams; res. Hadley, Mass.

- i. Elizabeth^s, b. in Hadley, Mass., April 12, 1844;
m. (1) May 16, 1867, Thomas Winn.
m. (2) Oct. 3, 1893, Sherman White of Hadley, Mass.; no issue;
res. Hadley, Mass.
- 903. ii. Mary W.^s, b. in Hadley, Dec. 7, 1845; m. Dec. 23, 1868, Charles Kellogg of North Amherst. She d. 26 Oct., 1889.
- iii. Sarah^s, b. in Hadley, Feb. 3, 1848, d. 31 July, 1849.
- iv. Emma^s, b. in Hadley, Jan. 15, 1850, d. 19 Jan., 1878.
- 904. v. Frank^s, b. in Hadley, Jan. 17, 1853; m. Sept. 13, 1880, Frances H. Saddington; lumber dealer; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- vi. William^s, b. in Hadley, Sept. 13, 1861, d. 28 Aug., 1865.

Children of David⁷, (1785) [420] (Thomas^s, Abner^s, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Susan (Warren) Adams; res. Marlboro and South Newfane, Vt.

- 905. i. Horret^s, b. in Marlboro, Vt., Sept. 11, 1808; m. April 29, 1835, Eliza Bryant of Dedham, d. 4 Feb., 1891. He settled in Dedham, Mass., 1831.
- 906. ii. Edward^s, b. in Marlboro, Aug. 4, 1810; m. 1846, Hannah Maria Orvis, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Orvis of Marlboro, Vt., b. Sept. 18, 1822. He d. in Newfane, Vt., 30 June, 1871.
- 907. iii. Susan^s, b. in Marlboro, March 15, 1812; m. April 13, 1828, George W. Blake, b. in Marlboro, Vt., Jan. 4, 1801, d. in Gardner, Mass., 31 March, 1886. She was living in Bennington, Vt., 1896.
- 908. iv. Chester Warren^s, b. in Marlboro, April 10, 1814; m. Nov. 1, 1854, Mary E. Alden, b. in Dover, Vt., Nov. 23, 1824, d. in Hartford, Conn., 9 Feb., 1873.
He settled in Hartford, Conn.; d. 9 May, 1864.
- v. Harriet^s, b. in Marlboro, April 12, 1816, d. 2 April, 1832.
- 909. vi. Heliann^s, b. in Marlboro, July 7, 1818; m. Oct. 23, 1840, Frederick J. Morse, son of Thomas Morse of Newfane, Vt., b. Oct. 23, 1814, d. 25 Dec., 1884; res. Williamsville, Vt.
- 910. vii. Roswell C.^s, b. in Marlboro, May 12, 1820; m. May 12, 1851, Julia E. Munson of Wallingford, Conn., d. 16 April, 1891. He d. in Wallingford, Conn., 15 Nov., 1871.

911. viii. David Franklin^a, b. in Marlboro, Feb. 11, 1822; m. Sept. 5, 1849, Jane J. Stevens of Hartford, Conn.
He settled in Hartford, 1845; d. 16 Dec., 1863.
912. ix. Julia Ann^a, b. in Marlboro, Sept. 22, 1828-9; m. May 27, 1856, Thomas Clark, Jr., of Dummerston, Vt., d. 1890. She d. 5 Dec., 1893; res. Williamsville, Vt.

Children of Zebina^a, (1787) [421] (Thomas^a, Abner^a, Thomas^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Clarissa (Wheeler) Adams; res. Marlboro, Vt.

913. i. Martin^a, b. in Marlboro, Vt., June 3, 1809;
m. (1) Oct. 22, 1833, Paulina Nickerson, dau. of John Nickerson of Collinsville, Conn., b. Aug. 14, 1807, d. 10 March, 1836.
m. (2) Nov. 23, 1837, Emily Scott, dau. of Abel Scott of Halifax, Vt., b. May 16, 1803, d. in North Adams, Mass., 2 Oct., 1865.
He settled in North Adams, Mass., 1840; d. there 19 Sept., 1862.
914. ii. Henry^a, b. in Marlboro, April 30, 1811; m. Dec. 13, 1836, Harriet Ingram, d. 30 July, 1886.
He was a grocer in Troy, N. Y.; d. 5 Sept., 1870.
- iii. Clarissa^a, b. in Marlboro, Jan. 24, 1813; m. April 27, 1843, Edward Winslow, d. 4 March, 1880; no issue. She d. 31 May, 1873; res. Wilmington, Vt.
915. iv. Roswell Elliot^a, b. in Marlboro, April 1, 1815; m. Dec. 19, 1838, Lucy Gunn, dau. of Levi and Delia Gunn of Conway, Mass.
He settled on a farm in Wheaton, Ill.; removed to Iowa, 1845; d. at College Springs, Ia., 29 Dec., 1887.
- v. Orinda^a, b. in Marlboro, Dec. 22, 1817; m. Aug. 31, 1842, Oscar J. Gorham, d. 13 May, 1808; no issue. She d. July, 1890; res. Wilmington, Vt.
- vi. Benjamin H.^a, b. in Marlboro, Nov. 30, 1819; m. Nov. 7, 1854, Sarah B. Lawton; no issue; living, 1897.
He was a baker; settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., April, 1880; d. 10 April, 1891.
916. vii. Leander Clark^a, b. in Marlboro, March 9, 1822; m. April 29, 1844, Charlotte Augusta Mather, d. 13 April, 1889. He d. in Marlboro, Vt., 2 June, 1893.
- viii. Lucy^a, b. in Marlboro, April 10, 1824, d. 30 May, 1824.
917. ix. David Strong^a, b. in Marlboro, Sept. 26, 1826; m. Nov. 2-8, 1848, Maria T. Gibson, dau. of John V. Gibson of North Adams, Mass.; b. in Bennington, Vt., April 19, 1826, d. 20 March, 1880.
He was an undertaker and cabinet maker in North Adams, Mass.; d. 22 July, 1860.
918. x. Jasper Hide^a, b. in Marlboro, Jan. 12, 1828;
m. (1) Nov. 8, 1849, Harriet Sheldon, d. 7 April, 1859.
m. (2) Sept. 3, 1862, Mrs. Maria C. Hubbell, b. in Urbana, O., Dec. 14, 1837.

He has been a cabinet maker and furniture dealer in North Adams, Mass.; is now retired, and has taken much interest in the completion of this history.

Children of Sally⁷, (1790) [422] (Thomas⁶, Abner⁶, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Jonathan Warren, Jr.; res. Marlboro, Vt.

- i. Clark Warren, b. in Marlboro, Vt.; m. Betsey Fessenden.
- ii. Lucy Warren, b. in Marlboro; m. Ebenezer Putnam.

Children of Chester⁷, (1793) [423] (Thomas⁶, Abner⁶, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lana (Spear) Adams; res. South Newfane, Vt.

- i. Samuel⁸, b. in Marlboro, Vt., Jan. 29, 1826, d. 7 Feb., 1826.
- 919. ii. Francis Chester⁸, b. in Marlboro, March 24, 1829; m. Mrs. Hannah (King) Powers; res. Newfane, Vt.
- iii. Lana Marana⁸, b. in Marlboro, Sept. 18, 1830; m. Nov. 20, 1851, Alonzo H. Brewer of Bennington, Vt.
- iv. Infant, d. 8 Sept., 1832.
- 919½. v. Lucy Ann⁸, b. in Marlboro, Dec. 3, 1833; m. Nov. 15, 1856, James Bennett of Brattleboro, Vt.
- 920. vi. Winthrop Hart⁸, b. in Marlboro, Aug. 21, 1836; m. Sept. 17, 1858, Mary Ann Eames, dau. of John Eames of Dover, Vt.; res. Brattleboro, Vt., since 1870.
- 921. vii. Holland Joseph⁸, b. in Marlboro, Oct. 11, 1839; m. Dec. 31, 1866, Marianna A. Knight of Marlboro, Vt.
He settled in Worcester, Mass., 1870.

Children of Henry⁷, (1790) [424] (Capt. Levi⁶, Nathan⁶, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Annis (Barr) Adams; res. Peru, Huron Co., O.

- 922. i. Emily⁸, b. in Rowe, Mass., Sept. 27, 1814; m. March 28, 1832, Asahel Hatfield Wilcox of Peru, O., d. 23 Aug., 1849. She d. 29 Jan., 1897; res. Peru, O.
- 923. ii. Caroline⁸, b. in Peru, O., Feb. 27, 1818; m. Oct. 15, 1856, Rev. Silas D. Seymour of Greenwich, Huron Co., O. He is living in Abilene, Tex. She d. in Abilene, Taylor Co., Tex., 2 Aug., 1883; res. Greenwich Station, Huron Co., O.
- iii. Jane⁸, b. in Peru, April 6, 1825; m. Nov. 6, 1848, in Peru, O., Eliphalet F. Adams, son of Baxter and Abigail (Keith) Adams. She d. in Norwalk, O., 21 Oct., 1890.

- iv. Alonzo^s, b. in Peru, April 15, 1830; m. Dec. 15, 1851, Caroline Eastman; no issue. He d. 29 May, 1885.
- v. Melissa^a (twin), b. in Peru, April 15, 1830; an invalid; living unm., 1897.

There were four other children, who probably died young.

Children of Austin^r, (1792) [425] (Capt. Levi^e, Nathan^s, Thomas^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henryⁱ) and Martha Rebecca (Ashworth) Adams; res. Montreal, P. Q.

- i. Charles Austin^a, b. in Montreal, P. Q., Jan 23, 1823, d. in Montreal, unm., 28 June, 1853.
- ii. Noah James^s, b. in Montreal, May 17, 1825.
He went away and has never been heard from.
- 924. iii. Caroline Amelia^a, b. in Montreal, March 6, 1829; m. James H. Burnett of Burlington, Vt. She d. 12 March, 1879.
- iv. Orenda Houghton^a, b. in Montreal, July 14, 1832; m. Feb. 28, 1855, Chauncey K. Adams (cousin), son of Alden and Jane (Delameter) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.
- v. Edward Franklin^a, b. in Montreal, Sept. 18, 1834, d. 11 March, 1837.
- vi. Louisa Houghton^a, b. in Montreal, July 26, 1837, d. 5 March, 1839.
- 925. vii. Jane Louisa^a, b. in Montreal, Nov. 7, 1840; m. June 4, 1862, Charles E. Smith of Montreal. She d. 13 Dec., 1884.
- 926. viii. Martha Henrietta Ashworth^a, b. in Montreal, Dec. 25, 1848; m. Dec. 10, 1874, William H. Barber of Montreal. She d. in Montreal, 27 Oct., 1895.

Children of Newell L.^r, (1796) [425½] (Capt. Levi^e, Nathan^s, Thomas^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henryⁱ) and Sally (Bliss) Adams; res. Peru, Huron Co., O.

- 927. i. Dolly^s, b. in Peru, O., Jan. 26, 1818; m. at Jerseyville, Ill., April 20, 1838, Josiah French, a farmer and miller; res. Jerseyville, Ill., until 1856, when they removed to Bloomingdale, DuPage Co., Ill.
- 928. ii. Maria^a, b. in Peru, Aug. 31, 1820; m. July 2, 1839, Thomas Ford; living in Jerseyville, 1897.
- 929. iii. Charles Newell^a, b. in Peru, O., Jan. 20, 1823; m. March 26, 1844, Nancy Bell of Erie, Pa.; living, 1897, at Jerseyville, Ill.
- iv. Sarah^s, d. in infancy.
- v. Louisa^s, d. in infancy.

Children of Newell L.^r, (1796) and Sophronia (Parker) Adams.

- vi. Sarah^s, d. in infancy.

- vii. Minerva⁸; m. Marsh Pomer; res. Kansas.
- viii. Elizabeth⁸; m. Leander Curtis; res. Kansas.
- ix. Louis⁸, d. in infancy.
- x. Eliphalet⁸, d. in infancy. *

Children of Alden⁷, (1798) [426] (Capt. Levi⁶, Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Jane (Delameter) Adams; res. Peru, Huron Co., O.

- 930. i. Orville Newton⁸, b. in Peru, O., June 8, 1823; m. Frances Brown, b. in Camden, N. Y., 1827, d. in Elgin, Ill., 18 Dec., 1890. He d. at Salt Lake, Utah, 15 March, 1881.
- ii. John Quincy⁸, b. in Peru, Nov. 7, 1824; He was drowned at Fulton, Whiteside Co., Ill., in the Mississippi river, 7 June, 1841.
- 931. iii. Harriet Rosa⁸, b. in Peru, Dec. 12, 1826; m. Ezra Parish. She d. in Galena, Ill., 24 April, 1895; res. Galena, Ill.
- 932. iv. Susan Townsend⁸, b. in Peru, Sept. 24, 1828; m. John Knox. She d. 17 Aug., 1878, in Denver, Col.
- 933. v. Kneeland Townsend⁸, b. in Peru, April 17, 1830; m. Nov. 21, 1855, Elizabeth Ann Brown, dau. of Dr. James Cyril and Ann D. (Day) Brown, b. in Zanesville, O., Feb. 17, 1836. He d. in Indianapolis, 17 Dec., 1885.
- vi. Alta Jane⁸, b. in Peru, Nov. 9, 1831, d. unm., in Potosi, Grant Co., Wis., 20 Jan., 1842.
- 934. vii. Chauncey King⁸, b. in Peru, Sept. 12, 1833; m. Feb. 28, 1855, Orenda Houghton Adams, dau. of Austin and Martha Rebecca (Ashworth) Adams. He settled in Montreal, P. Q.; d. in Boston, 11 May, 1895.

Children of Orenda⁷, (1800) [427] (Capt. Levi⁶, Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Clark Lyman; res. Unadilla, Mich.

- i. Hollis Franklin Lyman, b. in Marlboro, Vt., Nov. 26, 1820; m. 1846, Catherine H. Reid; res. Stockbridge, Ingham Co., Mich. ii. Orenda Almira Lyman, b. in Strongville, O., April 7, 1822; m. E. Clinton Riggs. She d. in Detroit, Mich., 10 July, 1891. iii. Lucretia Hubbard Lyman, b. in Strongville, April 21, 1824; m. March 21, 1854, George W. Arnold. She d. in Jacksonville, Fla., 31 Oct., 1895; res. Jacksonville, Fla. iv. Victoria Augusta Lyman, b. in Strongville, April 7, 1826; m. Matthew N. White; res. Albion, Mich. v. Delia Alden Lyman, b. in Strongville, July 3, 1830, d. 14 Sept., 1832. vi. Delia Lavina Lyman, b. in Unadilla, Mich., Aug. 11, 1838; m. March 9, 1869, Alonzo L. Horton; res. Albion, Mich.

Child of Levi⁷, Jr., (1802) [428] (Capt. Levi⁶, Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Elizabeth Chapman (Wright) Adams; res. Montreal, P. Q.

935. i. Levi Ferdinand⁸, b. in Montreal, P. Q., May 26, 1832; m. at Zanesville, O., Sept. 17, 1855, Matilda Ellen Vincell, d. 1889.

He was brought up with the Wrights at Northampton, Mass.; went to Stamford, Vt.; then to work for an uncle in Philadelphia; after several years as a builder at La Salle, Ill., and Chicago, settled as a merchant in Indianapolis, Ind., in 1874, d. 10 Nov., 1896.

Children of Bradley⁷, (1804) [429] (Capt. Levi⁶, Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Nancy (Bacon) Adams; res. St. Charles, Mich.

936. i. Cynthia Gordon⁸, b. in Marlboro, Vt., 1833;
m. (1) 1850, Aaron Dorman of New York, d. 1874.
m. (2) Oct. 3, 1875, at St. Charles, Mich., George A. Wallace; res. St. Charles, Mich.
937. ii. John Bacon⁸, b. in Marlboro, Nov. 14, 1835; m. at St. Charles, Mich., Feb. 6, 1858, Sally Ette Maxfield, b. in New York, Dec. 23, 1835; res. St. Charles, Mich.
- iii. Nancy⁸, b. in Marlboro, 1836, d. 1842.
938. iv. Caroline Marion⁸, b. in Marlboro, Sept. 8, 1838; m. at St. Charles, July 27, 1858, Jared Freeman, b. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., Nov. 20, 1834; res. St. Charles, Mich.
939. v. Nancy Maria⁸, b. in Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1844; m. Dec. 26, 1860, William Panny, b. in Newfield, N. Y.
940. vi. Melancthon⁸, b. in Penn Yan, Sept. 3, 1850; m. at Chesaning, Mich., Aug. 22, 1875, Emma Guilford, b. in West Haven, Mich., Nov. 9, 1839; res. St. Charles, Mich.
- vii. Charles⁸ (twin), b. in Penn Yan, Sept. 3, 1850, d. May, 1852.

Children of Erastus⁷, Jr., (1806) [430] (Erastus⁶, Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lucinda (Jameson) Adams; res. Lincoln, Me.

941. i. William W⁸, b. in Lincoln, Me., Dec. 12, 1828; m. June 1, 1861, at Sioux City, Ia., Theresa A. Linch. He d. in Vermilion, South Dakota, 4 July, 1883.
942. ii. Elvira⁸, b. in Lincoln, Dec. 28, 1830; m. Aug. 28, 1850, Charles F. Davis, son of Joseph and Mary (Adams) Davis, b. May 3, 1826; res. Marshall, Mich.

Children of Erastus⁷, Jr., (1806) and Octavia (Cushman) Adams.

- iii. Lucinda^s, b. in Lincoln, Me., Nov. 26, 1836, d. 4 July, 1843.
- iv. Mary^s, b. in Lincoln, Dec. 18, 1838, d. 5 July, 1843.
- v. Hannah Elizabeth^s, b. in Lincoln, Feb. 12, 1841; m. Dec. 24, 1862, James A. Gifford of Milo, Me. She d. in Milo, Me., 3 Dec., 1886; no issue.
- vi. Nancy^s, b. in Lincoln, Dec. 20, 1843; m. May 1, 1866, R. A. Monroe. She d. 16 Jan., 1877.
- vii. Erastus J.^s, b. in Lincoln, 1846; a soldier; d. at Beaufort, S. C., Nov., 1865.

Children of Erastus⁷, Jr., (1806) and Mahala (Doble) Adams.

- viii. Franklin^s, b. in Lincoln, 1848, d. 2 Sept., 1849.
- ix. James Henry^s, b. in Lincoln, July 10, 1853; unm.; res. Yarmouthville, Me.

Children of Rufus⁷, (1813) [431] (Erastus^s, Nathan^s, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ann (Larned) Adams; res. Leverett, Mass.

- i. Julia^s, b. in Leverett, Mass., 1839; m. Albert Pratt.
- 943. ii. Charles E.^s, b. in Leverett, Nov. 4, 1840; m. Aug. 19, 1868, Carrie J. Adams, dau. of Joseph Adams of Northfield, Ill. He is a silk merchant in Boston, Mass.
- iii. Louisa^s, b. in Leverett, 1843; m. William R. Glazier of Leverett, Mass.; res. Leverett, Mass.
- iv. Marcus^s, b. in Leverett, 1844; drowned himself; res. Orange, Mass.
- v. Elvira^s, b. in Leverett, 1846; m. Otis Dodge; res. Orange, Mass.

Children of Alden⁷, (1818) [432] (Erastus^s, Nathan^s, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Hannah R. (Bartlett) Adams; res. Leverett, Mass.

- 944. i. Mary L.^s, b. in Leverett, Mass., April 10, 1844; m. Edward F. Ingram.
- 945. ii. Austin W.^s, b. in Leverett, Oct. 9, 1846; m. Dec. 25, 1868, Loretta J. Barber.
- iii. Herbert O.^s, b. in Leverett, Oct. 18, 1859; m. May 12, 1868, Alice Woodard, dau. of John and Delia Woodard, b. Sept. 10, 1866; no issue; res. Leverett, Mass.

Children of Louisa⁷, (1819) [433] (Erastus^s, Nathan^s, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Jarvis S. Gilbert; res. Leverett, Mass.

- i. Ellen L. Gilbert, b. May 3, 1839; m. 1859, Almon Cowles.
- ii. Alden Gilbert, b. Sept., 1842; m. Minnie Bardwell; res. old homestead, North Hadley, Mass.

Children of Roswell F^r, (1803) [434] (Eliphalet^s, Nathan^s, Thomas^s, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Nancy F. (Buzzell) Adams; res. Lincoln Centre, Me.

946. i. John Q.^s, b. in Lincoln, Me., Feb. 3, 1831.
 m. (1) 1855, Mary Ann Porter of Bryant's Pond, Oxford Co., Me.,
 d. April, 1856.
 m. (2) May 8, 1867, R. Emma Hackett of Pittsburg, Pa. He d. at
 Vanceboro, Me., 13 Oct., 1889, age 58 years, 8 months, 10 days.
947. ii. Henry B.^s, b. in Lincoln, May 8, 1836; m. Nov. 11, 1863, Eliza B.
 Straw of Reed Plantation, Lincoln, Me. He d. 7 April, 1893, age
 55 years, 11 months.
948. iii. James M.^s, b. in Lincoln, April 5, 1840; m. March 6, 1865, Lucy S.
 Straw. He d. 23 March, 1889.
- iv. Louisa^s, b. in Lincoln, Jan., 1842, d. in Sept., 1842.
- v. Martha F.^s, b. in Lincoln, Jan. 14, 1844; unm.; res. Bangor, Me.
- vi. Rebecca Frances^s, b. in Lincoln, July 18, 1847, d. in Saco, Me.,
 unm., 11 July, 1865.
- vii. Louisa^s, b. in Lincoln, March, 1851, d. Sept., 1853.
- viii. George Roswell^s, b. in Lincoln, Feb. 1, 1854; unm.; res. Lincoln
 Centre, Me.

Children of Hon. George Quincy^r, (1805) [435] (Baxter^s, Nathan^s, Thomas^s, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Charlotte (Nichols) Adams; res. Norwalk, O.

- i. Harriet K.^s, b. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., March 25, 1836, d. 17 July,
 1838.
949. ii. Jenette Elizabeth^s, b. in New York State, Feb. 26, 1839; m. June 15,
 1865, William S. Wickham, b. July 12, 1840; an editor in Washing-
 ton, D. C.; res. Washington, D. C.
950. iii. Frances Sybil^s, b. in New York State, Dec. 19, 1840; m. Benjamin F.
 Breckenridge of Grafton, O., b. April 24, 1838, d. 27 Oct., 1872; at-
 torney and insurance agent; res. Norwalk, O.
951. iv. Capt. John Quincy^s, b. May 29, 1842; m. Dec. 17, 1867, Mary Ann
 Wildman.
 He served through the Civil War, and enlisted in the regular
 army; retired after 30 years of service; res. Norwalk, O.
952. v. Susan Celestine^s, b. June 23, 1845; m. Sept. 20, 1865, Frederick C.
 Wickham, editor; res. Norwalk, O.
- vi. Catherine A.^s, b. April 20, 1848, d. 19 Oct., 1851.

Children of Eli^r, (1807) [436] (Baxter^s, Nathan^s, Thomas^s, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and — Adams; res. David City, Neb.

Eli Adams is said to have had two daughters, one of whom is Mrs. Sybil Dean of David City, Neb., and to her various communications have been addressed, asking for information, but no reply has been made.

Child of Eliphalet Fields⁷, (1812) [437] (Baxter⁶, Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Jane (Adams) Adams; res. Peru, Huron Co., O.

- i. Ellen Fields⁸, b. in Peru, O., Jan. 24, 1852; living, unm., in Norwalk, O.

Children of Christopher C.⁷, (1814) [438] (Ransom⁶, Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Harriet H. (Hubbard) Adams; res. Leverett, Mass.

- i. Israel H.⁸, b. in Leverett, Mass., Sept. 3, 1844, d. 22 Jan., 1845.
- ii. William H.⁸, b. in Leverett, Jan. 6, 1847, d. 22 Oct., 1868.

952½. iii. Frederic F.⁸, b. in Leverett, June 7, 1849; m. Oct. 3, 1878, Nettie Stetson of East Amherst; res. Leverett, Mass.

- iv. Lizzie N.⁸, b. in Leverett, Jan. 1, 1852, d. unm., 18 March, 1881.
- v. Ida M.⁸, b. in Leverett, Aug. 30, 1854, d. 12 March, 1880.

Children of Maria⁷, (1817) [439] (Ransom⁶, Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Elisha M. Ingram; res. Leverett, Mass.

- i. Edward F. Ingram, b. Nov. 28, 1842; m. May 8, 1867, Mary L. Adams.
- ii. Lovina A. Ingram, b. May 14, 1844; living, unm.
- iii. Lizzie M. Ingram, b. July 6, 1846; m. Oct. 22, 1895, Ira A. Boynton.
- iv. Ella L. Ingram, b. March 25, 1848; m. June 7, 1870, George E. Field. She d. 8 April, 1881.
- v. Mary A. Ingram, b. Feb. 20, 1850; m. June 24, 1873, William H. Smith. She d. 29 Oct., 1886.
- vi. Charles M. Ingram, b. March 7, 1860, d. 1 Sept., 1861.
- vii. Frank M. Ingram, b. June 17, 1862, d. 25 March, 1865.

Children of Caroline⁷, (1819) [440] (Ransom⁶, Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Frederick M. Field; res. Leverett, Mass.

- i. Heman H. Field; res. Chicago, Ill.
- ii. Frederick W. Field; res. Leverett, Mass.

Children of Mary C⁷, (1792) [441] (Samuel⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Samuel B. Cooper; res. Corinth, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

- i. Charlotte Amelia Cooper, b. in Stillwater, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1830; m. Nov. 11, 1850, Charles Morrison; res. Saratoga Springs, N. Y. ii. Charles M. Cooper.

Children of Reuben⁷, (1796) [442] (Samuel⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Rachel (Vanderwater) Adams; res. Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

953. i. Maryette⁸, b. in Northumberland, N. Y., March 6, 1819; m. Martin Woodworth. She d. in Whitehall, N. Y., April or May, 1894.
 ii. Amy Ann⁸, b. in Northumberland, Nov. 20, 1821; m. Thomas H. DeWitt; res. Shell Rock, Butler Co., Ia.
 iii. Kezia B.⁸, b. in Northumberland, Feb. 13, 1823; m. William Van Arnum. She d. in Waterford, N. Y.
954. iv. Sidney⁸, b. in Northumberland, Sept. 20, 1825;
 m. (1) Sept. 6, 1848, Rhoda Sweet of Glens Falls, N. Y., b. May 27, 1827, d. 3 Dec., 1884.
 m. (2) Maggie Balcom; parted.
 m. (3) Emily (Gould) Fonda.
 He settled in Saratoga Spa, N. Y., June, 1873.
 v. Amelia⁸, b. in Northumberland, Jan. 15, 1830;
 m. (1) David R. Galusha.
 m. (2) Alvin Smith; res. Gansevoort, N. Y.
 vi. Charlotte⁸, b. in Northumberland, Dec. 14, 1840; m. David R. Galusha. She d. before 1871.

Children of Betsey⁷ (1796) [443] (Moses⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and William H. Van Schaick; res. Stillwater, N. Y.

- i. Elizabeth Van Schaick, b. Oct. 4, 1820, d. in Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 22 March, 1848. ii. Hannah M. Van Schaick, b. Feb. 3, 1823, d. in Sempronius, N. Y., 26 Aug., 1846. iii. Naomi Van Schaick, b. June 19, 1825, d. 3 April, 1859. iv. Jane Van Schaick, b. April 25, 1827. v. Charles Van Schaick, b. July 21, 1829; living in 1895; res. Highup, Steuben Co., N. Y.

Child of Samuel⁷, (1801) [444] (Moses⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Margaret W. (Sadler) Adams; res. Spencer, Mass.

955. i. Helen⁸, b. in Spencer, Mass., Oct. 23, 1842; m. Oct. 25, 1864, L. Henry Dennis, son of Adonijah and Julia Ann (Collins) Dennis, b. in Hardwick, Mass., May 6, 1841; res. Spencer, Mass.

Children of Barnard⁷, (1807) [445] (Moses⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lydia (Draper) Adams; res. Brimfield, Mass.

956. i. Henry⁸, b. in East Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 18, 1839; m. Nov. 5, 1868, Mary Hitchcock, dau. of Marcus Hitchcock, b. April 22, 1841.
He is a painter; res. Brimfield, Mass.
- ii. Julia E.⁸, b. in East Brookfield, May 29, 1843; m. May 29, 1860, Edward Hitchcock, brother of Mary above, b. May 27, 1839.
957. iii. George⁸ (twin), b. in Brimfield, Mass., May 29, 1843; m. Nov. 17, 1866, Maria A. Lincoln, d. about 1884.
He is a farmer; res. Brimfield, Mass.
- iv. Jane⁸, b. in Brimfield, March 11, 1845, d. in Brimfield, 18 March, 1862.

Child of Selina⁷, (1809) [446] (Moses⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Joseph Button; res. Attica, N. Y.

- i. Joseph H. Button, b. Feb. 14, 1843; m. Mrs. Sophia Hills. He was President of the Central Union Telegraph Company, Attica, N. Y.; d. 13 Dec., 1888.

Children of Charles⁷, (1813) [447] (Moses⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary (Allen) Adams; res. Attica, N. Y.

- i. Ruth⁸, d. in Attica, N. Y.
- ii. Clara⁸, b. in Attica.
- iii. Charles⁸, b. in Attica, 1858, d. Sept., 1862.

Children of Charlotte⁷, (1813) [448] (Moses⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and George C. Lowe; res. Barre, Mass.

- i. Mary Jane Lowe, b. in Barre, Mass.; m. Dec. 22, 1858, Alvin A. Cleveland; no issue. She d. in Barre, Mass., 28 April, 1878.
- ii. Henry Lowe, b. in Barre, April 25, 1839; m. Lydia A. Haskins of Templeton, Mass. He was a carpenter; d. in Barre, of consumption, 10 June, 1865, age 26 years, 1 month, 15 days; 1 child.
- iii. Araminta Lowe, b. in Barre; m. April 11, 1867, Nathaniel P. Hudson, son of Benjamin and Sarah Hudson, b. 1827; res. West Halifax, Vt.
- iv. Martha Lowe, b. in Barre, April 29, 1841; m. April 14, 1863, Henry H. Richardson, son of Josiah and Martha Richardson, b. in Roxbury, Mass., 1819; res. Barre, Mass.
- v. Charles Lowe, b. Oct. 28, 1844, d. of consumption, unm., 16 Jan., 1867, age 22 years, 2 months, 18 days.
- vi. Ernestine Lowe, b. in Barre, March 18, 1847, d. of consumption, 13 Oct., 1869, age 23 years, 6 months, 24 days.
- vii. Susan Lowe, b. in Barre, Oct. 31, 1850, d. of consumption, 16 April, 1867, age 16 years, 6 months, 16 days.

Children of Elijah⁷, (1796) [449] (William⁶, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sophia (Guilford) Adams; res. East Brookfield, Mass.

958. i. John⁸, b. in East Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 17, 1823; m. April 2, 1847. Marcia Amy Bond, b. 1830, d. 22 June, 1864.
He was a shoemaker at East Brookfield, Mass., d. 22 June, 1857.
959. ii. William⁸, b. in East Brookfield, April 14, 1824; m. Oct. 6, 1848, Lucy Ann Sylvester of Spencer, Mass., d. 20 April, 1892.
He was a shoemaker; d. 27 Sept., 1853; res. Attleboro, Mass.
960. iii. Jane⁸, b. in East Brookfield, Dec. 31, 1825; m. Oct. 7, 1841, George King. She d. in the spring of 1890; res. North Brookfield, Mass.
- iv. Elijah⁸, Jr., b. in East Brookfield, Feb. 3, 1827; m. April 5, 1854, Deborah M. Wilbur of North Easton, N. Y., d. 13 Feb., 1892; no issue.
He is a farmer; living, 1895, with nephew in Worcester, Mass.
961. v. Lewis⁸, b. in East Brookfield, Dec. 18, 1834; m. March 6, 1856, Ellen J. Doane of Charlton, Mass.
He was a farmer and shoemaker; d. by accident, 20 Sept., 1881; res. Spencer, Mass.

Children of Deborah⁷, (1797) [450] (William⁶, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Charles Jencks; res. North Brookfield, Mass.

- i. Horace Jencks, b. Nov. 7, 1822, d. 23 Oct., 1837. ii. Charles Emery Jencks, b. Dec. 9, 1824; m. Sept. 8, 1856, in Calais, Me., Mrs. Mary Bartlett (Patton) Preble, b. April 11, 1822. iii. Ada Angell Jencks, b. Dec. 26, 1827; m. Jan. 13, 1877, William B. Cash, mariner, of Groton, Conn. iv. Nancy Batcheller Jencks, b. Sept. 4, 1830, d. 22 March, 1859.

Children of Sarah⁷, (1802) [451] (William⁶, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Josiah Slayton; res. Brookfield, Mass.

- i. William E. Slayton, b. June 18, 1822; m. Mary J. Read of Orono, Me.; res. Stoneham, Mass. ii. Orlando J. Slayton, b. 1824, d. 1829. iii. Clarendon H. Slayton, b. 1826, d. 27 Aug., 1844. iv. Sarah H. Slayton, b. Aug. 24, 1828; m. May, 1848, Hiram H. Jencks, d. Feb., 1886; res. Covington, Ky. v. Sophia Slayton, b. April 1, 1830; m. Bradford Barlow of Superior, Wis., d. 1893. She d. Dec., 1876. vi. Orlando H. Slayton, b. March 30, 1832, d. 28 March, 1841. vii. Judith Slayton, b. Feb., 1834; m. George W. Stoddard; res. Waukon, Allamekee Co., Ia. viii. Lorenzo T. Slayton, b. Feb. 14, 1836; m. Martha Osborn; no issue; res. Superior, Wis. ix. Isaac

Slayton, b. Jan., 1838; m. (1) Judith Mason, dau. of Josiah Mason, d. Nov., 1872; m. (2) Mrs. Emeline Dunning; living in Spencer, Mass., 1895. He d. June, 1888. x. Henry H. Slayton, b. Aug., 1840; m. Ella Stone; no issue; res. Florida. xi. Villeroy A. Slayton, b. Oct. 29, 1842; m. Oct. 14, 1863, Charles H. Newton of Brookfield, Mass.

Children of Mary^r, (1804) [452] (William^e, Abraham^s, Abraham^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Asa Guilford; res. Spencer, Mass.

- i. Jonas Guilford, b. in Spencer, Mass., Sept. 17, 1839; m. Sept. 30, 1869, Helen Morrill of Danville, Vt. He settled in Minneapolis, Minn., 1867. ii. Mary Ann Guilford, b. in Spencer, Oct. 19, 1844, d. 8 Aug., 1851.

Children of William Jefferson^r, (1806) [453] (William^e, Abraham^s, Abraham^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Melinda (Capen) Adams; res. Brookfield, Mass.

- i. George^s, b. in East Brookfield, Mass., May 7, 1837.
He was a soldier; d. at Newberne, N. C., 25 May, 1862.
- ii. Olive^s, b. in East Brookfield, May 18, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1860, Amasa Adams^r, son of David and Catherine (Blanchard) Adams, b. Dec. 5, 1827 (his 2nd marriage), d. 27 Dec., 1880. She is living in East Brookfield, Mass.
- iii. Emma^s, b. in East Brookfield, Aug. 22, 1851; unm.; res. East Brookfield, Mass.

Children of Fanny^r, (1808) [454] (William^e, Abraham^s, Abraham^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Stephen C. Weston; res. Worcester, Mass.

- i. Mary Franklin Weston, b. in Worcester, Mass., May 1, 1849, d. 2 Oct., 1841. ii. Delight Weston, b. in Worcester, Sept. 7, 1841; m. (1) at Hamilton, Minn., April 12, 1858, John Richards Dayton, d. 16 April, 1862, on his way home from the battle of Shiloh; m. (2) at Mackford, Wis., Nov. 25, 1866, Michael Smith; res. Waseca, Minn.
- iii. Mary Franklin Weston, b. in Worcester, Nov. 18, 1842, d. 7 Sept., 1845. iv. Stephen Otis Weston (twin), b. in Worcester, Nov. 18, 1842; res. Monticello, Ind. v. Charles Henry Weston, b. in Worcester, Sept. 19, 1845, d. 6 Sept., 1846. vi. Charles Henry Weston, b. in Worcester, Jan. 30, 1847; drowned on his way home from the war, 22 Aug., 1865. vii. Adoniram Judson Weston, b. in Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1848, d. 21 July, 1850. viii. Samuel Weston, b. in Oswego, Sept. 5, 1850, d. 6 Sept., 1850.

Children of Adeline', (1811) [455] (William^o, Abraham^s, Abraham^o, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^o) and Hiram Capen; res. Brookfield, Mass.

- i. Ann Eliza Capen, b. July 3, 1832, d. 6 May, 1840.
- ii. William Henry Capen, b. May 20, 1836, d. 4 March, 1837.
- iii. Frances Adeline Capen, b. Sept. 9, 1839, d. 1 June, 1849.
- iv. Charles Henry Capen, b. Aug. 3, 1841, d. 25 Dec., 1858.
- v. Hiram Elbridge Capen, b. May 30, 1843; m. Sept. 28, 1867, Eleanor Curtis of Charlton, Mass; no issue; res. Brookfield Mass.
- vi. Jane Eliza Capen, b. Aug. 3, 1847; m. Nov. 16, 1873, Justin E. Ward of Warwick, Mass.; res. Warwick, Mass.
- vii. Adeline Irene Capen, b. Oct. 25, 1849; m. April 26, 1884, Reuben Walker of Spencer, Mass.

Children of Henry Harrison', (1813) [456] (William^o, Abraham^s, Abraham^o, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^o) and Lydia Ann B. (Sampson) Adams; res. East Brookfield, Mass.

- i. Jessie^s, b. in Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 2, 1865; m. Aug. 28, 1878, Joel Moore Cady of Granville, Vt.; res. 184 North Winooski Avenue, Burlington, Vt.
- ii. Victoria A.^s, b. in Burlington, Vt., March 27, 1861; a graduate of Chicago University; unm.; res. 578 60th Street, Chicago, Ill.

Children of Henry', (1795) [457] (Abraham^o, Abraham^s, Abraham^o, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^o) and Betsey (Weeks) Adams; res. Granville, Washington Co., N. Y.

962. i. Henry^s, b. in West Townshend, Vt., July 4, 1817; m. April 5, 1849, Vienna Goodrich, dau. of Noah and Mary (Arnold) Goodrich of Granville, N. Y., b. May 25, 1827.
He was a cabinet-maker; settled in Granville, 1821; removed 1852, to North East, Pa., and two years later to Wisconsin; removed thence to Nashville, Minn., 1867, and in 1890 to Winnebago City, Minn., where he dropped dead in the street, 29 March, 1892.
- ii. George^s, b. in West Townshend, March 14, 1819.
He was a cabinet-maker, and in Granville, N. Y., with his mother till 1866; d. in Springfield, Mo., unm., 6 May, 1891.
- iii. Charles^s, b. in Granville, N. Y., July 2, 1821, d. in Jamaica, Vt., 13 Jan., 1835.
- iv. Mary^s, b. in Granville, Dec. 23, 1822, d. 10 March, 1843.

Children of Polly', (1799) [458] (Abraham^o, Abraham^s, Abraham^o, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^o) and Abraham Stevens; res. Middlebury, Tioga Co., Pa.

- i. Henry Stevens, b. in Middlebury, Pa., Jan. 31, 1824; m. Jan. 5, 1848, at Sharon, Pa., Elizabeth M. Stevens. He d. 28 Feb., 1875; res. Middlebury, Pa.
- ii. Fanny Miranda Stevens, b. May 27, 1827; m. (1) Jan. 19, 1849, Oliver P. Hymes of Kaneyville, Pa.; m. (2) Nov. 19, 1866, William H. Been of Youngstown, O. She d. 30 Oct., 1884.
- iii. George Oscar Stevens, b. Jan. 15, 1830; m. Jan. 25, 1853, Theresa A. Westbrook.
- iv. William C. Stevens, b. Nov. 17, 1832; m. (1) Dec. 3, 1857, Elizabeth Button; m. (2) Sept. 4, 1879, Ruth Conklin.
- v. James Maxwell Stevens, b. Aug. 12, 1839; m. April 25, 1861, Theresa M. Smith. He d. at Condorsport, Potter Co., Pa., 23 Dec., 1893.
- vi. Mary A. Stevens, b. July 14, 1842; m. June 24, 1866, at Lawrenceville, Pa., Cornelius J. Smith; res. Addison, N. Y.

Children of Abraham⁷, (1806) [459] (Abraham⁶, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Catherine (Cole) Adams; res. Tioga, Tioga Co., Pa.

- i. Martha K.⁸, b. in Middlebury, Pa., May 18, 1837; m. May 18, 1875, at Osceola, Pa., Mortimer C. Kerney; 1 child, Clarence Kerney; res. Middlebury, Pa.
- 963. ii. Sallie M.⁸, b. in Middlebury, Dec. 13, 1838; m. Oct. 24, 1860, Clark Leet; (her cousin).
- 964. iii. Fanny Fidelia⁸, b. in Charleston, Pa., June 12, 1842; m. (1) Jan. 11, 1863, William W. Clark, d. 26 April, 1870. m. (2) Oct. 23, 1872, John Stevens.

Child of Abraham⁷, (1806) and Jerusha A. (Pratt) Adams.

- iv. Henry P.⁸; b. in Middlebury, Pa., July 19, 1851; a farmer; unm.; res. Middlebury, Pa.

Children of George Sumner⁷, (1808) [460] (Abraham⁶, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Miranda (Butler) Adams; res. South Windham, Vt.

- 965. i. Adeline Miranda⁸, b. in South Windham, Vt., March 8, 1836; m. Oct. 7, 1862, George Alvan Goodell, d. 3 Sept., 1872; res. South Windham, Vt.
- ii. Charles Wayne⁸, b. in South Windham, Feb. 26, 1838, d. 22 Feb., 1840.
- iii. Ellen Augusta⁸, b. in South Windham, March 25, 1841, d. 8 April, 1843.
- 966. iv. Vienna Minerva⁸, b. in South Windham, July 16, 1843; m. Jan. 14, 1867, Dr. Charles E. Spring of Manchester, Vt., d. 25 Oct., 1890; res. Holliston, Mass.

- v. Genevieve Mary^s, b. in South Windham, Sept. 26, 1845; m. Oct. 16, 1872, Homer Brown, b. Sept. 5, 1834, d. 20 Dec., 1887; no issue; res. Brattleboro, Vt.
- vi. John Quincy^s, b. in South Windham, May 31, 1848, d. 19 Sept., 1852.
- 967. vii. Wayland George^s, b. in South Windham, Aug. 17, 1850; m. Jan. 2, 1875, Francelia M. Hastings, b. Jan. 2, 1855; res. homestead, South Windham, Vt.

Children of Jerusha⁷, (1814) [461] (Abraham^s, Abraham^s, Abraham^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry¹) and Albert Howard; res. Townshend, Vt.

- i. Martha Roxana Howard, b. March 4, 1839; m. May 21, 1862, DeWitt Clinton Tyler of Guilford, Vt.; res. Brattleboro, Vt.
- ii. Henry Harrison Howard, b. Oct. 17, 1840, d. 2 March, 1843.
- iii. Fannie Angeline Howard, b. July 2, 1842; m. Aug., 1861, Dr. George E. Lane of Ludlow, Vt. She d. in Ludlow, Vt., 2 May, 1892.
- iv. Emma Althea Howard, b. April 29, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1861, Henry A. Scott of Townshend, Vt.; res. Townshend, Vt.
- v. Julia Jerusha Howard, b. Jan. 7, 1846, d. 10 Jan., 1846.
- vi. Ellen Adelaide Howard, b. Oct. 3, 1847, d. 10 Feb., 1874.
- vii. Mary Juliette Howard, b. April 4, d. 30 Jan., 1855.

Children of Rev. Harry⁷, (1819) [462] (Abraham^s, Abraham^s, Abraham^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Wilcox) Adams; res. Charleston, Tioga Co., Pa.

- i. Frank^s, b. in Charleston, Pa., April 12, 1849.
- ii. Rev. Charles N.^s, b. in Charleston, March 11, 1853.
- iii. Edith S.^s, b. in Charleston, May 3, 1865.
- iv. Clyde W.^s, b. in Charleston, Dec. 20, 1870.

Children of John Q.⁷, (1810) [463] (Amasa^s, Eleazer^s, Abraham^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry¹) and Mary Ann (Gray) Adams; res. Malone, N. Y.

- i. Amasa P.^s, b. in Chazy, N. Y., April 24, 1840; m. Aug. 22, 1869, Annie O'Neil. He is a druggist; no issue; res. Thorndike, Mass.
- ii. Pamela^s, b. in Malone, N. Y., June 1, 1843; m. Cyril Hutchins; a dau., Mabel, b. about 1872; m. ——— Brown. She d. in Chazy, N. Y., 1889.
- 968. iii. Augustus C.^s, b. in Malone, June 25, 1846; m. June 27, 1868, Sarah L. Fairchild. He is a retired farmer; res. Malone, N. Y.
- 969. iv. Abbie^s, b. in Malone, April 12, 1850; m. Theodore H. Culver, lawyer; res. St. Louis, Mo.
- 970. v. Marcia F.^s, b. in Malone, June 30, 1854; m. George Curry, sailor. She d. in Chazy, N. Y.

Children of Braman B.⁷, (1820) [464] (David⁶, Eleazer⁵, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Dulcinea (Davis) Adams; res. Brookfield, Mass.

971. i. Braman B.⁸, Jr., b. in Brookfield, Mass., April 30, 1851;
m. (1) Dec. 25, 1871, Anna Z. Hutchinson, dau. of Charles E. and Anna A. Hutchinson, b. in Worcester, Nov. 10, 1850, d. in Westfield, Mass., 16 March, 1874.
m. (2) Nov. 13, 1876, Jennie A. Tinker, dau. of William and Lydia A. Tinker, b. in Westfield, March 13, 1855.
He was agent of the Boston and Albany Railroad Co., at Westfield, Mass., 1872-1886; editor of the Railroad Gazette, New York City, 1887; res. Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
972. ii. Ellen Amelia⁸, b. in Brookfield, Aug. 26, 1854; m. Oct. 12, 1872, Fred E. Pettengill, b. in Worcester, Dec. 21, 1851, d. 27 Feb., 1897; res. Milford, Mass.
- iii. Fanny Arvilla⁸, b. in Palmer, Mass., Jan. 20, 1865, d. 10 Oct., 1865.
- iv. Mary Frances⁸, b. in Palmer, Aug. 24, 1867, d. 10 Oct., 1868.

Children of Elizabeth⁷, (1823) [465] (David⁶, Eleazer⁵, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Joshua Bemis; res. Spencer, Mass.

- i. Edmund J. Bemis⁸, b. in Spencer, Mass., Aug. 19, 1842; m. Fanny Eliza Hill, d. 7 Dec., 1884, age 41. He d. 25 June, 1868. ii. Harriet Eliza Bemis⁸, b. in Spencer, June 15, 1844; m. May 19, 1864, Daniel W. Adams, son of Levi and Betsey (Bemis) Adams, b. Oct. 21, 1833; res. Spencer, Mass. iii. Frances Amelia Bemis, b. in Spencer, Nov. 17, 1846; m. Dec. 10, 1863, Waldo Wilson. iv. Braman Adams Bemis, b. in Spencer, March 28, 1848; m. Sept. 5, 1872, Anna D. Adams. He d. 1 Feb., 1881. v. Anna J. Bemis, b. in Spencer, June 16, 1850; m. April 9, 1867, Joseph Trimbley. vi. John Sanford Bemis, b. in Spencer, March 26, 1852; m. Dec. 10, 1873, Belle Wybut. He d. 7 May, 1876. vii. Lydia Ann Bemis, b. in Spencer, Aug. 27, 1854; m. June 10, 1874, Oscar Watson. viii. Lewis David Bemis, b. in Spencer, Aug. 12, 1857; m. (1) Alice Doughty; m. (2) Eliza Doughty; m. (3) Carrie Smith.

Children of Caroline Frances⁷ (1825) [466] (David⁶, Eleazer⁵, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and George W. Spurr; res. Aurora, Ill.

- i. John Spurr, b. in Charlton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1844; m. at Footville, Wis., Sept. 29, 1876, Emily F. Owen; no issue. He is an engineer on the C., B. & Q. R. R.; res. Aurora, Ill. ii. Andrew J. Spurr, b. in Charlton, July 4, 1849; m. (1) at Aurora, Ill., Sept. 4, 1879, Kate O. Wiswell, d. 17 Feb., 1883; m. (2) at Sheridan, Ill., Sept. 3, 1886, Harriet E. Miller. He is the passenger agent of the C., B. & Q. R. R. at Aurora, Ill.

Child of Amasa⁷, (1827) [467] (David⁶, Eleazer⁵, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Martha Ann (Bemis) Adams; res. East Brookfield, Mass.

- i. Martha Ann⁸, b. in East Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 5, 1858, d. 13 Feb. 1873.

Children of Amasa⁷, (1827) and Olive (Adams) Adams.

- ii. Seth Jefferson⁸, b. in East Brookfield, March 17, 1865; unm.
He is a farmer at East Brookfield, Mass.
- iii. Minnie Florence⁸, b. in East Brookfield, Oct. 21, 1874; unm.
She is a teacher; res. East Brookfield, Mass.

Children of Harriet Amelia⁷, (1830) [468] (David⁶, Eleazer⁵, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and James L. Plimpton; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. James Sanford Plimpton, b. May 25, 1857, d. 3 April, 1859.
- ii. Frances Amelia Plimpton, b. Sept. 7, 1859; unm.
- iii. Sarah Catherine Plimpton, b. April 10, 1861; unm.
- iv. Henry Adams Plimpton, b. Aug. 25, 1862, d. 3 April, 1865.
- v. James Alex. Plimpton, b. Sept. 29, 1866, d. 5 June, 1869.
- vi. Henry Richardson Plimpton, b. June 27, 1868; unm.
- vii. Mary Elizabeth Plimpton, b. Jan. 4, 1871; unm.
- viii. Grace Blanchard Plimpton, b. Jan. 14, 1873, d. 16 Feb., 1874.

Children of Charles H.⁷, (1806) [469] (Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sophia E. (Clark) Adams; res. Fredonia, N. Y.

- i. Henry⁸, d. young.
- ii. Henry C.⁸; res. Angola, Ind.
- iii. George⁸, d. in Angola.
- iv. Thaddeus W⁸, d. in Coldwater, Mich.
- v. Adelia⁸.
- vi. Mary⁸; res. Chicago.
- vii. Charlotte⁸, in California.
- viii. Alice⁸, in California.

Children of Lorenzo W.⁷, (1814) [470] (Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Julia E. (Adams) Adams; res. Kirkville, Madison Co., N. Y.

- i. Infant, d.
- ii. Infant, d.

- iii. Jenette^s, b. in Madison Co., N. Y.; m. James A. Munroe, d. in Colorado. She resides in Kirkville, N. Y.
- iv. Elizabeth^s, b. in Madison Co.; m. Dr. Fletcher Gorey of Vernon, N. Y.
- v. Mary M.^s; unm.

Children of Jeremiah Ballard⁷, (1818) [471] (Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Harriet (Newell) Adams; res. Allegan, Mich.

- i. Florence^s, b. 1844-8;
m. (1) April 23, 1864, Stephen Taylor.
m. (2) Jan. 22, 1893, John Lewis; res. Shelbyville, Mich.
- ii. John L.^s, b. April 20, 1850; m. Jan. 14, 1880, Olivia Cole.
They have three daughters: Allie, May, Nettie; res. Allegan, Mich.
- iii. Alletteur P.^s, b. about 1853; m. Almon Gregory of Syracuse, N. Y.
They have one daughter and four sons.
- iv. Frank D.^s, b. Nov. 4, 1856; unm.
- v. Herbert S.^s, b. June 9, 1859; m. Feb. 22, 1891, Ella Litz.

Children of Hon. Charles⁷, (1810) [472] (Dr. Charles⁶, Jesse⁵, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Eliza (Cummings) Adams; res. North Brookfield, Mass.

- i. Joseph Charles^s, b. in North Brookfield, Mass., July 9, 1835, d. 9 Sept., 1836.
- 973. ii. Charles Woodburn^s, b. in North Brookfield, April 13, 1838; m. April 25, 1861, Sarah C. Poland of North Brookfield.
He was a cashier and bookkeeper, Justice of Peace, etc., in North Brookfield; res. Worcester, Mass.
- iii. Ellen Eliza^s, b. in North Brookfield, Sept. 22, 1839; m. June 20, 1866, Frank A. Smith, son of Augustus and Jane M. (Harrington) Smith, b. Dec. 15, 1839. She d. 26 July, 1866.
- 974. iv. John Quincy^s, b. in North Brookfield, April 22, 1843; m. Feb. 14, 1867, Sarah L. Smith.
He has been bookkeeper and chief clerk of the State Treasury for many years; res. Auburndale, Mass.
- 975. v. George Arthur^s, b. in North Brookfield, Nov. 13, 1848; m. May 18, 1875, Mary L. Ingraham of Worcester. She m. 2nd, Charles W. Delvey.
He was a clerk and music teacher; d. 30 Oct., 1889.

Child of Austin⁷, (1811) [473] (Dr. Charles⁶, Jesse⁵, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Charlotte (Noyes) Adams; res. Oakham, Mass.

- i. Alice^s, b. in Oakham, Mass., April 5, 1844, d. unm., 30 March, 1864.

Children of Austin⁷, (1811) and Almira (Stearns) Adams.

- ii. Edward Austin⁸, b. in Lawrence, Mass., May 5, 1848.

He was graduated from Amherst College, 1869; studied medicine in University of New York; became Assistant Superintendent of Insane Asylum at Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan., 1882, and was fatally stabbed by a lunatic.

- iii. Charlotte Howard⁸, b. in Oakham, Mass., April 23, 1852.

- iv. Mary Almira⁸, b. in Oakham, May 5, 1855.

- v. Levi Horace⁸, b. in Oakham, Feb. 7, 1858.

Child of Henry⁷, (1838) [474] (Asa⁶, Jesse⁶, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sarah J. (Baker) Adams; res. Randolph, Vt.

- i. Eva Viola⁸, b. in Stockbridge, Vt., April 18, 1867; m. May 26, 1894, John Barclay of Brookfield, Mass.

Children of Amasa⁷ (1840) [475] (Asa⁶, Jesse⁶, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Clarinda (Blanchard) Adams; res. Stockbridge, Vt.

- i. Ida⁸, b. in Stockbridge, Vt., Aug. 10, 1875. ii. Charles⁸, b. in Stockbridge. iii. Fred⁸, b. in Stockbridge.

Children of Fatima⁷, (1842) [476] (Asa⁶, Jesse⁶, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and W. A. Chamberlain; res. Stockbridge, Vt.

- i. Lulu Chamberlain, b. Aug. 6, 1875. ii. Lena M. Chamberlain, b. March 1, 1879.

Children of Loren⁷, (1844) [477] (Asa⁶, Jesse⁶, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Annie (Dibble) Adams; res. Ayer, Mass.

- i. Blanche⁸, b. in Ayer, Mass. ii. Flora⁸, b. in Ayer.

Children of Elbridge⁷, (1818) [478] (Silas⁶, Jesse⁶, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sirilla (Gavitt) Adams; res. Shelburne Falls, Mass.

- i. Laurinda⁸, b. in Shelburne Falls, Mass., March 6, 1842, d. 15 May, 1842.

- ii. Laurinda Ann⁸, b. in Shelburne Falls, Jan. 6, 1843; m. Dec. 5, 1864, Joseph E. Merrill, b. May 29, 1842, d. 24 Feb., 1891; res. Shelburne Falls, Mass.

- iii. Henry E⁸, b. in Shelburne Falls, Jan. 22, 1855.

Children of Rev. George Eliashib⁷, D. D., (1801) [479] (Dea. Eliashib⁶, Eliashib⁵, Eliashib⁴, Eliashib³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Helen M. (Root) Adams; res. Brunswick, Me.

- i. George Frederick⁸, b. in Brunswick, Me., Nov. 25, 1855, d. 27 Dec., 1856.
- ii. Sarah Root⁸, b. in Brunswick, Oct. 2, 1857; unm.; res. East Orange, N. J.
- iii. Mary Leland⁸, b. in Brunswick, Oct. 14, 1859; unm.; res. East Orange, N. J.

Children of Eliza Leland⁷, (1806) [480] (Dea. Eliashib⁶, Eliashib⁵, Eliashib⁴, Eliashib³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and James C. Crosby; res. Bangor, Me.

- i. George Adams Crosby, b. in Bangor, Me., May 31, 1832; m. May 6, 1856, Rebecca M. Stark of Waterville, Me.; res. Bangor, where he d. 7 July, 1856.
- ii. John Leland Crosby, b. in Bangor, May 17, 1834; m. Sept. 27, 1855, Rosa M. Lunt of Bangor, b. Aug. 27, 1834.
- iii. James Crosby, b. in 1838, d. soon.
- iv. Rev. James Crosby, b. in Bangor, May 22, 1840; m. Dec. 25, 1866, Helen E. Blake, dau. of Col. Philo Blake of New Haven, Conn., b. 1839, d. 5 May, 1868. He was graduated from Yale Collège in 1862; from Bangor Theological Seminary in 1865, and became a teacher in Bangor.
- v. Anna Leland Crosby, b. in Bangor, July 7, 1846, d. 29 April, 1867.

Children of Rev. Aaron Chester⁷, (1815) [481] (Dea. Eliashib⁶, Eliashib⁵, Eliashib⁴, Eliashib³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Harriet Sargent (Johnson) Adams; res. Bangor, Me.

976. i. John Samuel⁸, b. in Brewer, Me., Jan. 29, 1842;
 - m. (1) Aug. 28, 1864, Maria Augusta Herrick, dau. of John and Maria (Little) Herrick, b. in Auburn, Me., Aug. 1, 1841, d. 7 Aug., 1870.
 - m. (2) May 21, 1872, Harriet Ada Marr, dau. of William Marsh and Ruth (May) Marr, b. in Winthrop, Me., June 24, 1845.

He is Vice Treasurer of the Provident Institution for Savings, Boston; res. Brookline, Mass.
977. ii. Charlotte Elizabeth⁸, b. in Brewer, Dec. 14, 184-; m. Oct. 31, 1871, Dr. George Winslow Foster, son of Benjamin O. and Martha C. (Winslow) Foster of Bangor, Me.; res. St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, D. C.
978. iii. Harriet Sargent⁸, b. in Montclair, N. J., Sept. 18, 1847; m. May 22, 1873, Ellis Dwight Adams, son of Chauncey and Julia Ann (Willard) Adams of Wethersfield, Conn., b. in Wethersfield, Aug. 1, 1846; res. Wethersfield, Conn.
979. iv. George Eliashib⁸, b. in Montclair, June 26, 1849; m. Jan. 29, 1874, Lillian Winslow Foster, dau. of Benjamin O. and Martha C. (Winslow) Foster, b. April 18, 1850; res. Boston, Mass.

Children of Catherine Bissell¹, () [482] (Ashur⁶, Eliashib⁵, Eliashib⁴, Eliashib³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Daniel Lombard; res. Washington, D. C.

- i. Mary Catherine Lombard; m. Arnold Kendall, deceased.
- ii. Julia Bissell Lombard; unm.; res. Washington, D. C.
- iii. Sarah Adams Lombard; m. Claudius B. Jewell. She d. 16 Nov., 1894.

Children of Frances Caroline¹, () [483] (Ashur⁶, Eliashib⁵, Eliashib⁴, Eliashib³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Hon. Joshua L. Chamberlain; res. Brunswick, Me.

- i. Grace Dupoe Chamberlain; m. Horace Allen of Boston.
- ii. Harry Wyllys Chamberlain; res. not known.

Children of John¹, (1804) [484] (Chester⁶, Eliashib⁵, Eliashib⁴, Eliashib³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary Ann (Bryant) Adams; res. Worthington, Mass.

- i. Mary², b. in Worthington, Mass., June 26, 1839; m. Sept. 29, 1869, Jacob B. Bates; no issue; res. Stuart, Guthrie Co., Ia.
- ii. John Chester³, b. in Worthington, Sept. 9, 1840.
He enlisted as Quartermaster Sergeant at Peoria, Ill., in the 86th Illinois regiment; d. of exposure, etc., at Nashville, Tenn., 19 Feb., 1863.
- iii. William Wilberforce³, b. in Worthington, Oct. 1, 1842.
He enlisted near Syracuse, N. Y., in Company I, 61st New York regiment; d. at Alexandria, Va., 26 Dec., 1861.
- iv. Howard³, b. in Worthington, Jan. 3, 1845; m. Oct. 21, 1875, at Amsdale, Wis., Caroline Baldwin; no issue; res. Little Rock, Ark.
- 980. v. Eliza Crosby³, b. in Worthington, Oct. 29, 1848; m. Feb. 1, 1872, Albert J. Randall; res. Worthington, Mass.
- 981. vi. Lorea Standish³, b. in Worthington, Aug. 20, 1854; m. Jan. 7, 1873, Rev. J. F. Gaylord. She d. in Barre, Mass., 14 May, 1885.

Children of Rev. Henry¹, (1806) [485] (Chester⁶, Eliashib⁵, Eliashib⁴, Eliashib³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sophia (Kendall) Adams; res. Worthington, Mass.

- 982. i. Elizabeth², b. in Charlestown, Mass., April 14, 1832; m. March 12, 1863, at Hudson, O., James C. Dean. He d. in Wichita, Kan., 10 June, 1890; res. Wichita, Kan.
- 983. ii. Henry William², b. in Worthington, Mass., June 24, 1834;
m. (1) Nov., 1857, Martha O. Hovey of Charlestown, Mass. She d. 28 May, 1863.
m. (2) June 1, 1864, Susan M. Steele of Chicago, Ill.
He settled in Chicago, Ill., in 1854; afterward resided in Peoria and Elgin, Ill., and Brooklyn, N. Y.; now resides in Chicago, Ill.

984. iii. Sarah Ann^s, b. in Worthington, June 14, 1836;
 m. (1) Aug. 3, 1863, Sextus Newhall Wilcox of Chicago, Ill. He d.
 16 June, 1881.
 m. (2) Nov. 27, 1883, William C. Whittemore; res. Washington,
 D. C.
- iv. Chester^s, b. in Worthington, March 8, 1838, d. June, 1838.
985. v. Rev. Chester Field^s, b. in Berlin, Mass., April 23, 1844; m. April 7,
 1869, at Gambier, O., Isabella C. Riley; res. Wichita, Kan.
 He graduated at Kenyon College, O., and studied theology at
 Nashotah, Wis.

Children of Hon. James^r, (1810) [486] (Chester^e, Eliashib^s, Eliashib⁴, Eliashib³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Pamelia W. (Skelton) Adams; res. Charlestown, Mass.

- i. Pamelia S.^s, b. in Charlestown, Mass., March 20, 1836, d. 22 Sept., 1836.
- ii. James^s, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 17, 1838; m. Emma Tufts, dau. of William Tufts of Charlestown, b. Dec. 15, 1848; cashier of Blackstone National Bank, Boston; res. Charlestown, Mass.
- iii. William Henry^s, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1839, d. young.
- iv. Sidney Edward^s, b. in Charlestown, April 7, 1843; m. June 20, 1889, Mrs. Mary E. Pierce; removed to Buffalo, N. Y.
- v. Elizabeth Watts^s, b. in Charlestown, July 15, 1844; unm.; res. Charlestown, Mass.
- vi. Sarah Hayes^s, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 7, 1848; m. Rev. Jacob Tobey.
 A fuller record could not be obtained.

Child of Sarah^r, (1815) [487] (Chester^e, Eliashib^s, Eliashib⁴, Eliashib³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Dr. Jacob Hayes; res. Charlestown, Mass.

- i. Chester Hayes, b. Oct. 6, 1850, d. 31 Dec., 1851. No one has been found who could supply a full record.

Children of Capt. John^r, (1780) [488] (Ebenezer^e, Jr., Ebenezer^s, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Margaret H. (Myer) Adams; res. Hudson, N. Y.

- i. Horatio G.^s, b. in Rhinebeck, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1803; m. April 6, 1846, Jane C. Moore of Coxsackie, N. Y.; no issue.
 He removed to Hudson in 1806; a seaman; settled in Claverack, Columbia Co., N. Y., in 1845; d. 18 Aug., 1896.
- ii. Orlando William^s, b. in Rhinebeck, Jan. 15, 1806, d. at Rondout, N. Y., 3 Oct., 1834, age 27 years, 8 months, 2 days.

986. iii. John Ebenezer^a, b. in Hudson, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1806;
 m. (1) 1830, Catherine Deming, d. 20 March, 1851.
 m. (2) Aug. 15, 1854, Helen Crook of Rondout, N. Y., b. Aug. 4,
 1813; living, 1896.
 He settled in Rondout, N. Y.; removed to Niles, Mich., and d.
 there, 7 May, 1884.
987. iv. Elizabeth Cornelia^a, b. in Hudson, Nov. 14, 1809; m. 1840, Capt.
 David Abbey, b. 1808, d. 6 Sept., 1881; living, 1897.
988. v. Helen Susan^a, b. in Hudson, April 25, 1811;
 m. (1) Sept. 29, 1829, Daniel Belding Stowe of Claverack, N. Y.,
 b. Nov. 14, 1806, d. 2 Dec., 1852.
 m. (2) May 11, 1872, Alanson Beebe, b. in Denmark, Lewis Co.,
 N. Y., Oct. 11, 1809, d. in Richmond, Mich., 10 Feb., 1886.
 She was a nurse at Fortress Monroe, Dec., 1863, to July, 1865, and
 Superintendent of Extra Diet; has been an officer of the G. A. R.
 Mr. Beebe was a pioneer in Macomb Co., Mich., and a large land
 owner and farmer. Since his death in 1886, Mrs. Beebe has made
 her home in Detroit, Mich., and has taken an active interest in
 compiling this history.
989. vi. Margaret Mary^a, b. in Hudson, April 16, 1813; m. Nov. 3, 1836, Capt.
 David Abbey, who commanded a passenger steamer on the Hudson
 River. She d. 11 Feb., 1838; res. Kingston, N. Y.
- vii. Catherine Ruth^a, b. in Hudson, Sept. 30, 1815, d. 18 April, 1818.
990. viii. George Augustus^a, b. in Hudson, May 18, 1821;
 m. (1) May 18, 1841, Mary E. Livingstone, dau. of Peter Robert
 Livingstone of Livingstone Manor, N. Y.
 m. (2) 1872, Fanny Clough, dau. of Dr. Robert Clough, d. 11
 March, 1894. He was an employe of the D. & H. Coal Co. He d.
 18 Feb., 1894; res. New York City, and Weehawken, N. J.

Children of James², (1782) [489] (Ebenezer⁶, Jr., Ebenezer⁶,
 James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sally (Fearow)
 Adams; res. Milan, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

991. i. Lucy Ann^a, b. in Milan, N. Y., March 1, 1810; m. Sept. 5, 1826, John
 Boyce, d. 6 March, 1875. She d. 2 Feb., 1892.
- ii. Son, b. Jan. 15, 1813, d. young.
992. iii. Eliza Maria^a, b. in Red Hook, N. Y., April 4, 1816; m. Feb. 19, 1835,
 Andrew Near, b. Oct. 25, 1808, d. 11 Jan., 1887. She d. 3 Feb.,
 1888.
- iv. Son, b. July 30, 1822, d. young.
- v. Margaret Ruth^a, b. in Red Hook, Dec. 31, 1826; m. Aug. 16, 1846,
 Peter Allendorph of Red Hook, N. Y. She d. 7 Dec., 1883; no
 issue.
- vi. A son, b. Feb. 19, 1829, d. young.

Children of David⁷, (1786) [490] (Ebenezer⁶, Jr., Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Catherine (Moul) Adams; res. West Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y.

993. i. William⁸, b. in West Ghent, N. Y., June 7, 1817; m. Jan. 25, 1848, Mary E. Bierce, dau. of C. Bradford Bierce of Claverack, N. Y., b. Feb. 13, 1828, d. 17 May, 1895; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ii. Frederick⁸, b. in West Ghent, June 14, 1819, d. 6 May, 1829.
994. iii. Ebenezer⁸, b. in West Ghent, March 25, 1822;
 m. (1) Dec. 22, 1844, Adama Clow, d. 6 April, 1857.
 m. (2) March 19, 1870, Anna Clow; res. Chatham, N. Y.

Children of Ebenezer⁷, (1795) [491] (Ebenezer⁶, Jr., Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Maria (Hagadorn) Adams; res. Newburg, N. Y.

- i. Elizabeth Emilie⁸, b. in Red Hook, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1820; unm.; res. Newburg, N. Y.
- ii. Hiram Eugene⁸, b. in Red Hook, Nov. 9, 1823; m. March 15, 1852, Jane Pollock. He d. in Rochester, N. Y., 10 April, 1890; no issue.
- iii. Henry Cambridge⁸, b. in Red Hook, March 2, 1825; d. unm., 27 Nov., 1852. He was a wholesale merchant in New York.
995. iv. Mary Jane⁸, b. in Red Hook, Sept. 15, 1827; m. Matthew B. Snyder of Rondout, N. Y., d. 13 June, 1880. She d. 11 June, 1881; res. Kingston, N. Y.
996. v. John C.⁸, b. in Tivoli, N. Y., May 16, 1835; m. Sept. 24, 1856, Emma Barton.
 He is ex-harbor master of New York; President of Consumers Gas Co., Newburg, N. Y.

Children of Rev. Hiram⁷, (1797) [492] (Ebenezer⁶, Jr., Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Harriet (Brown) Adams; res. Detroit, Mich.

- i. Samuel B.⁸, b. in Saugerties, N. Y., 1833, d. in Detroit, Mich., unm., 1870.
997. ii. Harriet Elizabeth⁸, b. March 24, 1836; m. Sept. 1, 1853, Gen. William H. Penrose of the U. S. Army, son of Maj. James Wilkinson Penrose, (U. S. A.) and Mary Ann Hoffman, b. at Madison Barracks, N. Y., March 10, 1832; retired March 10, 1896; res. Salt Lake City, Utah.
- iii. Charles⁸, b. May 7, 1837-8; m. Kit Carson's niece; 5 children; res. New Mexico.
998. iv. Julia⁸, b. June 24, 1839; m. Dec. 5, 1865, in Reading, Pa., William C. House of Detroit, Mich.

Children of Hon. Charles³, (1785) [493] (John⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Maria (Waite) Adams; res. Burlington, Vt.

- i. Helen Maria⁶, b. in Burlington, Vt., July 20, 1815.

She removed to Jacksonville, Fla., with her brother, J. S. Adams, in 1867, and d. at the house of her nephew, Charles S. Adams, in Fairfield, Fla., 8 Oct., 1895. Of a cheerful and generous disposition, broad views and sympathies, fond of good literature, she was widely esteemed. She contributed much to this work.

- ii. Frederick⁶, b. in Burlington, April 28, 1819, d. 3 March, 1823.

999. iii. Hon. John Sullivan⁶, b. in Burlington, March 21, 1820;

m. (1) Jan. 26, 1853, Anna Pitkin of Winchendon, Mass., d. in Burlington, 24 Sept., 1863.

m. (2) Sept. 22, 1864, Ellen Frances Higgins, d. in Jacksonville, Fla., 6 June, 1878.

He was a graduate of the University of Vermont, 1838; Judge of Probate at Burlington; Secretary of the State Board of Education for Vermont from 1856 to 1867 inclusive; removed to Jacksonville, Fla., 1867, where he was a member of Gov. Reed's cabinet, Secretary of Immigration, Collector of the Port, and Postmaster; d. 23 April, 1876.

- iv. Augustus⁶, b. in Burlington, April 21, 1822, d. in the fall of 1822.

Children of Hon. Charles³, (1785) and Mary Lanman (Ingersoll) Adams.

- v. Martha⁶, b. in Burlington, July 10, 1830, d. May, 1832.

- vi. Harriet⁶, b. in Burlington, Feb. 6, 1832, d. May, 1832.

Children of Rev. John³, (1804) [494] (John⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Amanda (Barber) Adams; res. Aurora, Ill.

- i. Imogene⁶; m. Roger L. Kimball, d. 1888. She d. 1891; res. Los Angeles, Cal. ii. Harriet⁶, m. Hon. Sherman Page. iii. Charles⁶; res. Austin, Minn.

Children of Catherine A.³, (1798) [495] (Hezekiah⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Elihu Eldredge; res. Sharon, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

- i. Henry Eldredge, b. in Leesville, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1817, d. in infancy.
ii. Daniel H. Eldredge, b. in Leesville, May 28, 1819; m. June 18, 1839, Catherine Anthony of Sharon, N. Y. He d. in Galesburg, Ill., April, 1892. iii. Emily E. Eldredge, b. in Leesville, Aug. 1, 1825;

m. May 24, 1843, Dr. Sebastian F. Fonda of Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., N. Y., d. at Sharon Springs, N. Y., 27 Jan., 1892, age 73; res. Sharon Springs, N. Y. iv. John C. Eldredge, b. in Leesville, Aug. 23, 1830; m. Dec. 2, 1856, Mary Henning of Plano, Kendall Co., Ill.; res. Eldredgeville, Ill. v. Josephine Eldredge, b. in Leesville, May 31, 1838; m. Sept., 1887, William G. Gardner of Gardnersville, N. Y. vi. Charles H. Eldredge, b. in Leesville, Oct. 15, 1839; m. Nov. 11, 1862, Hattie Henning of Plano, Ill. He d. at Emporium, Kan., April, 1887.

Children of Daniel⁷, (1800) [496] (Hezekiah⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Harriet (Butler) Adams; res. Sharon, N. Y.

- i. Emmet⁸.
 - ii. Julia⁸.
 - iii. Henry⁸.
 - iv. Mary⁸;
 - m. (1) Benjamin Bailey of Lockport, N. Y.
 - m. (2) ——— Humphrey.
 - v. Charles⁸, d. unm.
- They are all deceased.

Children of Mary⁷, (1803) [497] (Hezekiah⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Warner Walrad; res. Little Falls, N. Y.

- i. Alonzo W. Walrad, b. March 13, 1824; m. March 14, 1850, Eliza M. Loucks; res. Three Mile Bay, Jefferson Co., N. Y. ii. Hezekiah Tiffany Walrad, b. July 27, 1826; m. June 20, 1850, Elizabeth Loucks; res. Johnson, Fulton Co., N. Y. iii. Mary Amelia Walrad, b. March 30, 1835; m. Jan. 13, 1863, William H. Waters; res. Little Falls, N. Y. iv. Margaret Elizabeth Walrad, b. June 20, 1837, d. at Little Falls, N. Y., 7 Nov., 1883.

Children of Moses⁷, (1805) [498] (Hezekiah⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Almira (Smith) Adams; res. Riceville, Crawford Co., Pa.

1000. i. Margaret Elizabeth⁸, b. in Sharon, N. Y., April 26-8, 1827; m. Sept. 12, 1850, Edward D. White of Sparta, Pa., b. in Kingsbury, N. Y., March 9, 1823, d. in Joliet, Ill., 22 March, 1896. She d. 18 April, 1878.
- ii. James H.⁸, b. in Sharon, May 28, 1829; m. 1854, Mary Packard of Kinzua, Warren Co., Pa., d. 13 Jan., 1870; res. Riceville, Pa.

1001. iii. Mary Ladoiska, b. in Stockton, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1832;
 m. (1) July 6, 1853, Aaron Taylor Chapin of Canada West, b. Aug.
 16, 1832, d. 10 Dec., 1870.
 m. (2) Dec. 26, 1877, Ransom Bronson, b. Sept. 11, 1805, d. 2 Jan.,
 1887.
 m. (3) Sept. 8, 1889, at Westview, O., John T. Smith, b. in Eng-
 land, Nov. 10, 1828; res. 1896. Beebetown, Medina Co., O.
- iv. Almira M.^s, b. in Mayville, N. Y., July 16, 1837; m. Jan. 8, 18--., Will-
 iam Hubbell.
- v. John Q.^s, b. in Harmony, N. Y., May 25, 1842, d. 14 April, 1846.
1002. vi. Emma Eveline^s, b. in Panama, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1843; m. Dec. 25, 1856,
 Henry C. Neff, b. in Chautauqua, N. Y., May 1, 1838; res. Keiths-
 burg, Ill.

Children of Margaret⁷, (1807) [499] (Hezekiah⁶, Ebenezer⁶,
 James⁶, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Robert
 Eldredge; res. Cobleskill, N. Y.

- i. John Adams Eldredge, b. April 15, 1831; m. Miss Watson of Albany.
 ii. Ellen Eldredge, b. Feb. 23, 1833; m. Mr. Stemberg of Seward,
 N. Y. She d. 4 March, 1834. iii. Margaret Ellen Eldredge, b.
 Jan. 30, 1835. iv. Spencer Eldredge, b. Nov. 22, 1836. v.
 James LeRoy Eldredge, b. Oct. 5, 1838. vi. Olcott Eldredge, b.
 Dec. 22, 1840; m. Miss Hoffman of Gardnersville, N. Y. He d. 22
 Nov., 1877. vii. Elizabeth B. Eldredge, b. July 21, 1843.

Children of Henry⁷, (1810) [500] (Hezekiah⁶, Ebenezer⁶, James⁶,
 Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Catherine (Underdonk)
 Adams; res. Sharon, N. Y., and Troy, Wis.

- i. Mary^s, b. in Sharon Spa, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1833, d. 1863-4.
 ii. Daniel^s, b. in Sharon, Sept. 5, 1835.
 He was killed at the battle of Prairieville, 8 Oct., 1862.
- iii. Luther^s, b. in Sharon, Sept. 27, 1837; m. Esther Bowman; 1 son, Ber-
 tie, b. 1877.
- iv. Peter^s, b. in Sharon, Aug. 24, 1839; d. in Andersonville Prison, 13
 Oct., 1863.
- v. Ellen^s, b. in Sharon, Oct. 26, 1841, d. 1860-1.
- vi. Hezekiah^s, b. in Sharon, Sept. 15, 1843; living; unm.
- vii. Warner^s, b. in Sharon, March 31, 1846.
 He married and has 5 children; res. Troy, Wis. (Fuller informa-
 tion not obtainable.)
- viii. Evelyn^s, b. in Sharon, March 1, 1848; m. Eugene Morton, attorney;
 res. Waukesha, Wis.
- ix. Henry^s, Jr., b. in Sharon, June 1, 1850, d. 13 April, 1872.
- x. Hannah^s, b. in Sharon, June 1, 1853; unm.

Children of Laura⁷, (1812) [501] (Hezekiah⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Daniel Fethers; res. Sharon, N. Y.

- i. Hezekiah Fethers, b. in Sharon, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1830, d. 2 Sept., 1834.
- ii. Charles B. Fethers, b. in Sharon, June 21, 1833; m. (1) Jan. 8, 1863, Eliza F. Horning, d. 2 March, 1887; m. (2) Aug. 4, 1892, Mrs. Annie Kibbie; res. Amsterdam, N. Y.
- iii. Margaret E. Fethers, b. in Sharon, April 18, 1835; m. Oct. 12, 1858, Gilbert V. Seeley, d. 25 Oct., 1860; res. Sharon Springs, N. Y.
- iv. Henry Adams Fethers, b. in Sharon, Oct. 7, 1838, d. 12 Aug., 1853.
- v. Daniel Larkin Fethers, b. in Sharon, Dec. 2, 1840; m. March 29, 1862, Elizabeth M. Watson, d. 29 Dec., 1881; res. Sharon Springs, N. Y.
- vi. Hon. Ogden Hoffman Fethers, b. in Sharon, Sept. 20, 1845; m. July 15, 1868, Frances E. Conkey; attorney in Janesville, Wis.

Children of Jerusha⁷, (1791) [502] (Dea. Allen⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and William R. Williams; res. Charlotte, Vt.

- i. James Williams, b. in Charlotte, Vt., Aug. 17, 1811-12; m. (1) Delia Barnes of Charlotte, Vt.; m. (2) Mrs. Martha Bider. He d. 24 Aug., 1886, age 75.
- ii. Caroline Williams, b. in Charlotte, Aug. 27, 1813; m. Jan. 28, 1835, Andrew Burritt of Hinesburg, Vt.; res. Union street, Burlington, Vt.
- iii. Emeroy Williams, b. in Charlotte, April 27, 1815; m. John Barton, deceased; res. El Morte, Los Angeles Co., Cal.
- iv. William Ranslow Williams, b. April 7, 1819; m. (1) Charity Hire of Ferrisburg, Vt.; m. (2) Mrs. Beulah Crook. He d. 1894.

Children of Dea. James⁷, (1796) [503] (Dea. Allen⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Olive (Champion) Adams; res. Ferrisburg, Vt.

- i. Jerusha⁸, b. in Ferrisburg, Vt., Aug. 2, 1825, d. 1832.
- ii. Dea. John⁸, b. in Ferrisburg, May 22, 1827;
 - m. (1) Jan. 30, 1877, Elizabeth Tupper, d. without issue.
 - m. (2) March 8, 1888, Anna Glines.He is a farmer in Ferrisburg, Vt.
- iii. Ruth Merrill, b. in Ferrisburg, d. 1832; buried with sister Jerusha.
- iv. Caroline⁸, b. in Ferrisburg, Dec. 6, 1832; m. May 28, 1856, William T. Rogers of Westford, Vt., d. in Ferrisburg, 8 March, 1859; no issue; res. Ferrisburg, Vt.
- v. Lucy Ann⁸, b. in Ferrisburg, Dec. 12, 1835; living; unm.
- vi. Allen⁸, b. in Ferrisburg, Feb. 22, 1838, d. unm., in Ferrisburg, 21 Dec., 1869.

1003. vii. James W.¹, b. in Ferrisburg, Feb. 20, 1840; m. Jan. 30, 1877, Mary Jane Pierson; res. Lawrence, Kan.
 viii. Mary¹, b. in Ferrisburg, Feb. 18, 1842, d. unm., 25 July, 1872.
 ix. George¹, b. in Ferrisburg, Dec. 29, 1847; unm.; res. at home, Ferrisburg, Vt.

Children of Alice¹, (1803) [504] (Dea. Allen⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and William R. Williams; res. Charlotte, Vt.

- i. Sally Williams, b. Oct. 11, 1822; m. Dea. Elanson Harley Wheeler. She d. 17 March, 1881, age 58. ii. Alice Williams, b. July 6, 1825, d. unm., 29 Jan., '59. iii. Solomon A. Williams, b. Nov. 5, 1829; m. Lucy Booth of Ferrisburg, Vt.; res. Charlotte, Vt. iv. Jerusha Williams, b. Sept. 12, 1832; m. Edward S. Pease. She d. 28 April, 1880. v. Rev. John Kilborn Williams, b. Feb. 26, 1835; m. Anna Dennison of Middlebury, Vt.; res. Peacham, Vt. vi. Stoddard Martin Williams, b. Dec. 18, 1840; m. Helen Fuller of Ferrisburg, Vt.; res. Ferrisburg, Vt.

Children of James¹, (1780) [505] (Joseph⁶, Edward⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Polly (Buck) Adams; res. Killingly, Conn., and Marietta, O.

1004. i. George W.¹, b. in Killingly, Conn., Sept. 26, 1799; m. Jan. 19, 1826, Anne Clark, dau. of Jephtha Clark, who removed to Ohio in 1817; b. near Bangor, Me., in 1800, d. at Harmar, O., 10 Oct., 1878.
 He was a cooper; settled in Harmar, Washington Co., O., now West Marietta, d. in Athens Co., O., 6 Jan., 1856.
 ii. David S.¹, b. in Killingly, Aug. 2, 1802, d. 14 Sept., 1821.
 iii. Horace¹, b. in Killingly.
 He went away and was never heard from.

Children of Henry¹, (1793) [506] (Joseph⁶, Edward⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Celia Eliza (Buck) Adams; res. Killingly, Conn.

- i. Horace Augustus¹, b. in Boston, Nov. 28, 1815; m. Hannah Parrott. He was a railroad engineer; killed in a wreck as early as 1845; left a son Horace²; res. Portland, Me.
 ii. Adeline Augusta¹, b. in Boston, April 26, 1817; m. James Henry Bennett; settled in Ohio; d. 1894.
 iii. Henry James Monroe¹, b. in Boston, Dec. 11, 1821. He went to New Orleans in charge of horses and never returned.

- iv. Elizabeth Hannah^s, b. in Boston, June 29, 1826; m. 1850, Frederick A. Adams, son of Joseph and Asenath (Smith) Adams, b. May 21, 1824, d. 20 Dec., 1868; res. homestead, Killingly P. O., Putnam Heights, Conn.
- v. John Quincy^s, b. in Boston, April 23, 1831, d. 1838.

Children of Joseph⁷, Jr., (1796) [507] (Joseph⁶, Edward⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Asenath (Smith) Adams; res. Killingly, Conn.

- 1005. i. Albert S.^s, b. in Killingly, Conn., Aug. 8, 1816;
 - m. (1) Sept. 3, 1837, Abby Sylvester, d. 3 March, 1839.
 - m. (2) March 8, 1841, Lucy Ann Sylvester, b. June 24, 1815, d. 18 June, 1891. He was in business in Boston; living, 1896; res. Newton, Mass.
- ii. Horatio N.^s, b. in Killingly, March 2, 1820; m. Julia Jones of Boston. He d. 2 Jan., 1873; no issue.
- iii. Mary E.^s, b. in Killingly, March 19, 1822, d. 1 June, 1822.
- 1006. iv. Frederick A.^s, b. in Killingly, May 21, 1824; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Elizabeth H. Adams, dau. of Henry and Eliza (Buck) Adams. He d. in Killingly, 20 Dec., 1868; widow occupied the homestead.
- v. Tiffany^s, b. in Killingly, Feb. 2, 1827, d. 20 Sept., 1828.
- vi. Eliza E.^s, b. in Killingly, May 16, 1830; m. John Payson of Killingly, deceased. She d. 30 Dec., 1851.
- vii. James T.^s, b. in Killingly, Nov. 22, 1832, d. 7 May, 1833.
- viii. Amy Ann^s, b. in Killingly, Aug. 18, 1834, d. 16 Feb., 1835.

Children of Augustus⁷, (1799) [508] (Joseph⁶, Edward⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Eliza K. (Hovey) Adams; res. Farmington, Me.

- 1007. i. Caroline Augusta^s, b. in Boston, Dec. 27, 1833; m. Feb. 26, 1857, Jairus L. Prescott; res. Farmington, Me.
- 1008. ii. George Augustus^s, b. in Boston, May 11, 1835; m. Sept. 18, 1862, Nellie D. Stinchfield. He d. in Augusta, Me., 23 Aug., 1889.
- iii. Francis^s, b. in Boston, April 10, 1837; unm.; res. Farmington, Me.
- 1009. iv. Charles Henry^s, b. in Boston, Dec. 15, 1839; m. March 8, 1870, Evelyn M. Baker; res. Boston, Mass.
- 1010. v. Charlotte^s, b. in Boston, May 2, 1841; m. Dec. 26, 1861, Will A. Whitier; res. Old Orchard, Me.
- 1011. vi. John^s, b. in Boston, Sept. 28, 1844; m. June 7, 1867, Emma R. Atwood. He d. in Farmington, Me., 13 Jan., 1870.
- vii. Edwin d. in infancy; no date.
- viii. Emma K.^s, b. in Boston, March 20, 1848, d. 29 Sept., 1848.
- ix. Eliza A.^s, b. in Farmington, March 3, 1851, d. 9 June, 1851.

Children of Edward⁷, (1819) [509] (Edward⁶, Jr., Edward⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Caroline W. (Kendall) Adams; res. New York City.

- i. Carrie Wadsworth⁸, b. in Boston, Mass., March 30, 1847; m. Dec. 20, 1866, Francisco Weld Evans of Jamaica Plain, Mass.
- 1012. ii. Edward⁸, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 1, 1858; m. July 15, 1891, Helena Anderson; res. Bismark, North Dak.

Children of Daniel S.⁷, (1821) [510] (Edward⁶, Jr., Edward⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Harriet (Crocker) Adams; res. Charlestown, Mass.

- i. Nathaniel Crocker⁸, b. in Charlestown, Mass., 1847, d. 20 April, 1848, age 5 months.
- ii. Sigourney⁸, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 3, 1851, d. 18 March, 1855.
- iii. Mary G.⁸, b. in Charlestown, March 21, 1858; m. Styles Bent of Boston.

Children of Benjamin Francis⁷, (1817) [511] (Benjamin⁶, Edward⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary (Dixon) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- 1013. i. Mary Caroline⁸, b. in Boston, Mass., 1852; m. June 21, 1877, Louis S. Hatch of Blooming Prairie, Minn., d. suddenly, 28 May, 1896. She d. 17 Sept., 1886.
- ii. Frank Sumner⁸, b. in Boston, 1856; res. unknown.

Children of George Wyman⁷, (1819) [512] (Benjamin⁶, Edward⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Elizabeth Erving (Chambers) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- 1014. i. Benjamin Francis⁸, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 5, 1851; m. Oct. 17, 1878, Lila B. Heal. He settled in Chicago, 1879; is a merchant; res. Evanston, Ill.
- 1015. ii. George Edward⁸, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 27, 1853; m. Mar. 11, 1884, Emma Manny of Yonkers, N. Y. He set. in New York, 1874; is Chief Clerk and Auditor of the N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R.
- iii. Sarah Louisa⁸, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 27, 1855; teacher in Everett School, Boston Highlands.
- 1016. iv. Charles Austin⁸, b. in Charlestown, July 7, 1858; m. Dec. 27, 1882, Helen Crittenden, dau. of Franklin and Sarah (Toll) Crittenden. He is a commercial traveler; res. Chicago, Ill.
- 1017. v. Harriet Elizabeth⁸, b. in Lexington, Mass., Oct. 14, 1861; m. 1888, Dr. A. L. Wells, Jr.; res. 152 Warren street, Roxbury District, Boston, Mass.

Children of Charles Thompson⁷, (1824) [513] (Benjamin⁶, Edward⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Elizabeth Ann (Smart) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Fannie Esther⁸, b. in Lincolnville, Me., Feb. 22, 1852; unm.; res. Hingham, Mass.
- ii. Susan Wyman⁸, b. in Lincolnville, Sept. 28, 1853; unm.; res. 151 West Canton street, Boston, Mass.
- 1018. iii. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. in Lincolnville, July 12, 1855; m. Hollis Curtis; res. Searsport, Me.
- 1019. iv. Almeda Gertrude⁸, b. in Lincolnville, July 28, 1857; m. William H. Pritchard; res. Boston.
- 1020. v. Anna Smart⁸, b. in Lincolnville, Sept. 22, 1859; m. Albert Babbidge; res. Rockland, Me.
- 1021. vi. Eliza Babcock⁸, b. in Lincolnville, June 10, 1861; m. Frank Perry of Camden, Me.; res. Somerville, Mass.
- 1022. vii. Caroline Augusta⁸, b. in Lincolnville, Dec. 30, 1863; m. Capt. Eugene Cookson; res. Rockland, Me.
- viii. Gracie Louisa⁸, b. in Boston, March 17, 1874, d. 1880.

Children of Sarah Davis⁷, (1825) [514] (Benjamin⁶, Edward⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Edward F. Cutter; res. West Roxbury, Mass.

- i. Georgiana Cutter, b. April 29, 1849; m. April 3, 1882, William G. de Coligny; res. West Roxbury, Mass.
- ii. Charlotte Riddle Cutter, b. Dec. 9, 1850; m. Edgar Sherman; res. New York City.
- iii. Edward Everett Cutter, b. May 8, 1853; m. Nov. 25, 1881, Lizzie A. Seward; res. Dorchester.
- iv. Corrine Cutter, b. Jan. 3, 1859; m. Augustine Knowles. She is deceased.

Child of Frances Bowen⁷, (1827) [515] (Benjamin⁶, Edward⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Frederick Freeman Dewey; res. Lincolnville, Me.

- i. Emma Louisa Dewey, b. Oct. 23, 1862; unm.; employee of Custom House, Boston, Mass.

Children of Joseph⁷, (1792) [516] (Joseph⁶, James⁵, Dea. Ebenezer⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Hannah R. (Bosworth) Adams; res. Providence, R. I.

- i. Ardelia⁸, b. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 2, 1819, d. 4 Dec., 1820.

1023. ii. Benjamin Bosworth^s, b. in Providence, Feb. 12, 1821; m. Nov. 20, 1856, Abby Eddy Wheaton, dau. of John R. Wheaton of Warren, R. I., d. 1 April, 1883, age 55 years, 8 months, 1 day; res. Providence, R. I.
- iii. Josephⁿ, b. in Providence, Aug. 24, 1823, d. 9 Oct., 1824.
- iv. Joseph Thomas^s, b. in Providence, Aug. 13, 1825; unm.; killed in California, 10 Aug., 1851.
- v. Wales Payson^s, b. in Providence, Aug. 22, 1821, d. 1 Feb., 1823.
- vi. John^s, b. in Providence, Oct. 7, 1829, d. 20 April, 1832.
- vii. Edward Carrington Bosworthⁿ, b. in Providence, Jan. 10, 1832, d. 16 Nov., 1834.

Child of Josephⁿ, (1792) and Abby (Eddy) Adams.

- viii. Joseph^s, bapt. in Warren, R. I., Jan. 4, 1835.
- ix. Lydia^s, b. in Providence, Jan. 5, 1836, d. at 6 days.

Children of Betsey Shortⁿ, (1813) [517] (Ebenezer^s, Nudigate^s, Capt. John^s, Lieut. James^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and George S. Brown; res. Warren, R. I.

- i. Elizabeth Brown; m. Simeon Eldredge. ii. Abby Ann Brown; m. Frank Cole.

Children of George W.ⁿ, (1815) [518] (Ebenezer^s, Nudigate^s, Capt. John^s, Lieut. James^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Clarinda S. (Read) Adams; res. Barrington (Drownville), R. I.

- i. George Francis^s, b. in Barrington, R. I., Aug., 1847, d. unm., 1872.
- ii. Joseph Rosebrookⁿ, b. in Barrington, June, 1849, d. at 7 weeks.
- iii. Ann Elizaⁿ, b. in Barrington, July 16, 1850; m. John W. Barnes; res. Barrington, R. I.
- iv. Trevort Walterⁿ, b. in Barrington, March 31, 1852; unm.; farmer at Mt. Pleasant, R. I.
- v. Charles Alfredⁿ, b. in Barrington, Feb. 18, 1854; in State Asylum.
1024. vi. William Henryⁿ, b. in Barrington, Nov. 14, 1856; m. Alice Riley; res. Barrington, R. I.
1025. vii. Arthur Willisⁿ, b. in Barrington, July 10, 1858; m. 1893, Ida Riley. He was a farmer.
- viii. Laura Estella^s, b. in Barrington, Feb. 27, 1862; unm.
1026. ix. Mary Louisaⁿ, b. in Barrington, March 4, 1864; m. George H. Pierce; res. Providence, R. I.
- x. Fred Ernest^s, b. in Barrington, June 8, 1865.
- xi. Ada Geraldineⁿ, b. in Barrington, Nov. 28, 1867; m. Andrew Anderson; res. Barrington, R. I.

Children of Lovisa⁷, (1818) [519] (Ebenezer⁶, Nudigate⁵, Capt. John⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Josiah T. Horton; res. Warren, R. I.

- i. Nancy Horton; m. James Mosher; res. Martha's Vineyard, Mass.
- ii. Isabella Horton; m. William or Andrew Wilmarth; res. Warren, R. I.
- iii. Lovisa Horton; unm.; res. Warren, R. I.

Children of Joseph⁷, (1819) [520] (Nathaniel⁶, Nudigate⁵, Capt. John⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Betsey C. (Luther) Adams; res. Warren, R. I.

- i. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. in Warren, R. I., March 10, 1853, d. 14 June, 1859.
- ii. Betsey Smith⁸, b. in Warren, June 3, 1857, d. 26 June, 1859.
- 1027. iii. Sarah Franklin⁸, b. in Warren, March 24, 1859; m. Dec. 17, 1884, John Waterman.
- iv. Anna Louisa Vaughn⁸, b. in Warren, Sept. 25, 1864; unm.
- v. Emma Everett⁸, b. in Warren, Aug. 24, 1869.

Children of Hannah Hubbard⁷, (1825) [521] (Nathaniel⁶, Nudigate⁵, Capt. John⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Joshua Follansby; res. Warren, R. I.

- i. Mary Follansby.
- ii. Walter Follansby.
- iii. Edna Follansby,
- iv. Frank Follansby.
- v. Annie Cora Follansby.
- vi. Herbert Follansby.
- vii. Henry Follansby.

Children of Rev. John Q.⁷, (1828) [522] (Nathaniel⁶, Nudigate⁵, Capt. John⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary Jane (Phinney) Adams; res. Warren, R. I.

- 1028. i. John Thomas⁸, b. in Warren, R. I., Dec. 20, 1849;
 - m. (1) Sarah Sanford Smith of Rehoboth, Mass.
 - m. (2) Mary Elizabeth Yarrington of Preston, Conn.
 - He is a blacksmith; res. Dighton, Mass.
- 1029. ii. Daniel Montague⁸, b. in Warren, March 26, 1852; m. Hannah Louisa Rounds of Rehoboth, Mass.
 - He is a wheelwright; res. Sekonk, Mass.
- 1030. iii. Charles Albert⁸, b. in Warren, April 24, 1854; m. May, 1873, Anna Dean of Rehoboth, Mass.
 - He is a painter; res. Attleboro, Mass.
- iv. William Clarence⁸, b. in Dighton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1860; m. Oct. 4, 1893, Eugenia Morse Bowles of New York.
 - With the Q. H. Evans Construction Co., 41 Dey street, New York City; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

- v. Edward Everett^s, b. in Fall River, Mass., April 1, 1868; unm.
He is a bookkeeper.

- vi. Mary Abbie^s, b. in Scituate, R. I., July 16, 1872.
She is in Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.

Children of Elizabeth Anna⁷, (1831) [523] (Nathaniel⁶, Nudigate⁵, Capt. John⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Isaac Pierce; res. Dighton, Mass.

- i. Charles Sumner Pierce, b. June 4, 1856; m. Feb. 22, 1883, Irene G. Marble; res. Somerset, Mass. ii. Dr. Arthur C. Pierce, b. Nov. 15, 1858; m. April 8, 1889, Idella Lincoln, res. Riverside, R. I. iii. Clothier Pierce, b. July 14, 1861; m. Sept. 14, 1887, Winnie Phillips; res. Dighton, Mass. iv. Lizzie Cora Pierce, b. Jan. 2, 1864; m. May, 1889, Charles V. Whitmarsh. She d. Sept., 1894, res. North Attleboro, Mass. v. Winfield S. Pierce, b. Oct. 6, 1867, d. 19 April, 1872.

Children of Samuel Martin⁷, (1834) [524] (Nathaniel⁶, Nudigate⁵, Capt. John⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Laura (Pero) Adams; res. Shakopee, Minn.

- i. Samuel Walter^s, b. in Taunton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1859.; unm.; res. San Diego, Cal.
1031. ii. Ida Laura^s, b. in Taunton, Aug. 27, 1862; m. at Sioux City, Ia., Sept. 16, 1884, Julius A. Collier, an attorney, b. March 19, 1857; res. Shakopee, Minn.

Children of Marvin⁷, (1795) [525] (Samuel Calvin⁶, Lieut. Samuel⁵, David⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Almira (Baldwin) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

1032. i. Dwight Ripley^s, b. in Lisbon, Conn., Dec. 11, 1823; m. Oct. 7, 1849, Sarah Jones Hough, dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Adams) Hough of Ashford, Conn. b. April 11, 1821.
He is a teacher and farmer at Centerville, R. I.
ii. Chloe Fitch^s, b. in Canterbury, Conn., July 12, 1826, d. June, 1827.
1033. iii. George Martin^s, b. in Canterbury, July 23, 1830; m. June 30, 1852, Mary E. Wilbur, dau. of Dr. Thomas Wilbur of North Scituate, R. I.
He is a tinsmith; res. Providence, R. I.
iv. Helen Miranda^s, b. in Canterbury, May 2, 1839.
She was thrown from a carriage and killed, 1840.
1034. v. John Q.^s, b. in Canterbury, March 13, 1844;
m. (1) Jan. 1, 1871, Marie E. Wescott of Natick, R. I., d. Dec., 1872.

m. (2) April 23, 1874, Ella A. Hoyle of Natick, R. I., d. in Natick, 27 Jan., 1886.

He is a teacher of long experience and high reputation; res. Centerville and Providence, R. I.

Children of Charles', Esq., (1797) [526] (Samuel Calvin⁶, Lieut. Samuel⁵, David⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lucinda (Baldwin) Adams; res. Canterbury, Conn.

- i. Charles Henry⁸, b. April 18, 1838, d. 3 Aug., 1852.
- ii. William Eddy (twin), b. April 18, 1838, d. same day.

Children of John Francis', (1799) [527] (Samuel Calvin⁶, Lieut. Samuel⁵, David⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary Ann (Lyon) Adams; res. New Milford, Pa.

- i. Mary Ann⁸, b. in Canterbury, Conn., July 15, 1829; m. Christopher C. Crandall of Davidsonville, Conn.
- ii. John Francis⁸, Jr., b. in Canterbury, Jan. 31, 1832, d. in hospital at Norfolk, Va., 14 July, 1863.
- iii. George L.⁸, b. in Canterbury, June 4, 1834; m. July 9, 1871, Mrs. Kate Hadley of Susquehanna Depot, Pa.; no issue. He d. 11 July, 1886.

Children of John Francis', (1799) and Lydia (Bradford) Adams.

- iv. Cynthia M.⁸, b. in Canterbury, Nov. 27, 1836; m. Nov. 21, 1857, John C. Cook, merchant at Susquehanna Depot, Pa. She d. 9 Feb., 1861.
- v. Harriet E.⁸, b. in New Milford, Pa., April 7, 1847, d. 23 July, 1847.
- vi. Henrietta⁸, b. in New Milford, April 10, 1850, d. 10 Aug., 1864.

Children of Arunah', Jr., (1793) [528] (Arunah⁶, Lieut. Samuel⁵, David⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Betsey (Kimball) Adams; res. Royalton, Vt.

- i. Caroline⁸, b. in Royalton, Vt., Oct. 20, 1820; m. Marcus Holt of Pittsfield, Vt. She d. in Royalton, Vt., 28 June, 1887.
- ii. Charlotte⁸, b. in Royalton, Jan. 17, 1831; m. April 10, 1851, Henry J. Leonard of Gayssville, Vt., b. June 29, 1825, d. 21 March, 1882; res. Gayssville, Vt.
- iii. Susan M.⁸, b. in Royalton, July 27, 1832; m. May 1, 1856, Samuel Beane, b. Dec. 22, 1832.

Children of Forest⁷, (1805) [529] (Arunah⁶, Lieut. Samuel⁵, David⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Susan (Skinner) Adams; res. Royalton, Vt.

1035. i. Martin Skinner⁶, b. in Royalton, Vt., March 2, 1835; m. June 2, 1858, Ellen Abbott, dau. of Dea. Oscar and Martha (Davis) Abbott of Williamstown, Vt., b. June 3, 1835.
He is a lumber merchant at South Royalton, Vt.; was a member of the Legislature in 1878.
1036. ii. Frederick B.⁶, b. in Royalton, Aug. 16, 1839; m. June 23, 1869, Mary F. Doe, dau. of Maj. Doe of Pembroke. N. H., and is living in Pembroke, 1896. He d. 26 April, 1878, age 38 years, 8 months; res. West Windsor, Vt.

Children of Forest⁷, (1805) and Maria Lucretia (Skinner) Adams.

1037. iii. Katherine S.⁶, b. in Royalton, Aug. 31, 1850; m. Aug. 11, 1870, Frank D. Williams, son of John Williams of Bethel, Vt., b. Oct. 21, 1845; res. Bethel, Vt.
1038. iv. Charles⁶, b. in Royalton, 1854; m. Hattie Ross.

Children of Abel Pendleton⁷, (1797) [530] (David⁶, Lieut. Samuel⁵, David⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lucy Lathrop (Pendleton) Adams; res. Norwich, Conn.

- i. William Pendleton⁶, b. in Norwich, Conn., Dec. 6, 1825-6; m. Dec. 5, 1856; Priscilla Menwarren of Essex, Conn.; no issue. He d. in Norwich, Conn., 14 Feb., 1895.
- ii. David Austin⁶, b. in Norwich, Oct. 19, 1827, d. 1837.
- iii. Lucy Louisa⁶, b. in Norwich, July 2, 1828-9; m. John C. Tracey, a bookkeeper of Hartford, Conn.; res. Unionville, Conn.
1039. iv. Henry A.⁶, b. in Norwich, Dec. 19, 1831;
m. (1) 1858, Druscilla Gulliver, d. 18 Jan., 1875.
m. (2) 1876, Emily North Bridgeham.
He settled in Colchester, Conn., 1891; is a dealer in stoves and tinware.
- v. George W.⁶, b. in Norwich, May 1, 1833-5; m. Marietta Keith; no issue.
He was a soldier; is now an electrician in Boston; res. Stoughton street, Dorchester, Mass.

Children of David Austin⁷, (1801) [531] (David⁶, Lieut. Samuel⁵, David⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Hannah M. (Parkhurst) Adams; res. Beloit, Wis.

- i. Frances Jane^s, b. in Royalton, Vt., Oct. 16, 1830; m. Sept. 2, 1850, in Potsdam, N. Y., William Clement Austin, b. in Tunbridge, Vt., Aug. 28, 1827.
They removed from Beloit, Wis., to Albion, Harper Co., Kan.
- 1040. ii. Martha P.^s, b. in Royalton, Vt., June 27, 1833; m. Nov. 13, 1855, Lorrin J. Shedd, b. in Riceville, N. Y., July 19, 1832. She d. in Defiance, O., 22 June, 1893.
- 1041. iii. David Austin^s, Jr., b. in Potsdam, N. Y., June 26, 1838; m. Nov. 16, 1866, Martha Welch, b. in Roscoe, Ill., July 17, 1847, d. 1891. He d. in Chicago, Ill., 15 July, 1891.
- 1042. iv. Almira F.^s, b. in Potsdam, March 23, 1841; m. July 28, 1862, Chauncey Miller, b. in Oneida, N. Y., April 1, 1838; res. Beloit, Wis.
- v. Lucy F.^s, b. in Potsdam, March 16, 1843; m. Feb. 7, 1861, Perry W. Tracy; a son, Perry W. Tracy, Jr., b. in Beloit, Oct. 7, 1881. She d. 8 Oct., 1861; buried in Beloit, Wis.
- vi. Harry Albert^s, b. in Potsdam, Nov. 11, 1845; m. Aug. 30, 1883, in Eldorado, Ia., Kate M. Tilton; no issue; res. Beloit, Wis.

Children of Ruth Allen⁷, (1805) [532] (David⁶, Lieut. Samuel⁶, David⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and William Patterson; res. Vershire, Vt.

- i. Henry Patterson, b. Jan. 3, 1832, d. 8 March, 1833. ii. Henry A. Patterson, b. July 27, 1834; m. (1) Angie Foster; m. (2) Annie Dixon; res. New York City. iii. Louisa Patterson, b. Jan. 6, 1837; m. 1868, Ralph Langworthy; res. Albany, N. Y. iv. Rev. Webster Patterson, b. Oct. 8, 1841, d. 25 Sept., 1873; settled in Lynn, Mass.
- v. William Patterson, b. June 5, 1843; m. Jennie Rule; res. Strafford, Vt. vi. Amelia Patterson, b. June 3, 1845; m. March 13, 1866, Frank F. Walker; res. Strafford, Vt.

Children of Emeline⁷, (1807) [533] (David⁶, Lieut. Samuel⁶, David⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and John M. Stearns; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

- i. Helen Stearns, b. Sept. 2, 1837; m. Sept. 3, 1855, Hon. Homer A. Nelson of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. ii. John M. Stearns, Jr., b. Sept. 14, 1842; m. Aug. 8, 1865, Marie Kissam, dau. of Joseph M. Kissam of New Rochelle, N. Y.; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child of Louisa Maria⁷, (1809) [534] (David⁶, Lieut. Samuel⁶, David⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Michael C. Foster.

- i. Henry M. Foster; m. Josephine Lewis of Montpelier, Vt.

Children of George W.¹, (1811) [535] (David⁶, Lieut. Samuel⁶, David⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Roxana A. (Horton) Adams; res. Northfield, Vt.

- i. Charles Morris⁶, b. in Northfield, Vt., April 11, 1841; m. Nov. 25, 1863, Mary J. Winch, d. 23 Nov., 1892; settled in Roxbury, Vt.; no issue.
- 1043. ii. Sarah Bigelow⁶, b. in Northfield, April 25, 1844; m. March 24, 1867, Ozro P. Winch; res. Northfield, Vt.
- 1044. iii. David Burnet⁶, b. in Northfield, April 11, 1847; m. March 14, 1868, Minora A. Mann, dau. of Ira and Polly (Morse) Mann, b. Aug. 13, 1848; res. Northfield, Vt.
- iv. Azro Lamson⁶, b. in Northfield, Feb. 17, 1850; m. Dec. 25, 1880, Mary A. Densmore of Northfield, Vt., d. 4 Oct., 1895; no issue; res. West Randolph, Vt.
- 1045. v. Mary Clarissa⁶, b. in Northfield, Aug. 22, 1852 or '55; m. Sept., 1872, Heber J. Farnsworth of Braintree, Vt.

Children of William C.¹, (1816) [536] (David⁶, Lieut. Samuel⁶, David⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Julia M. (Baldwin) Adams; res. Montpelier, Vt.

- 1046. i. William Edson⁶, b. in Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 27, 1841; m. Aug. 1, 1864, Julia M. Paige, dau. of Addison L. and Maria (Peck) Paige of Montpelier, Vt., b. Aug. 25, 1844, d. 26 May, 1893. He removed from Randolph, Vt., to Montpelier in 1857; gents' furnishings.
- ii. Arthur D.⁶, b. in Lowell, Mass., 1846, d. 1847.
- iii. Frank A.⁶, b. in Randolph, Vt., Aug. 15, 1852; m. May 21, 1884, Minnie Julia Vinton of Granville, Vt.; no issue; res. Montpelier, Vt.
- iv. Julia C.⁶, b. in Randolph, Oct. 13, 1854; m. March 9, 1876, Frank S. Thayer, formerly of Boston, now wholesale paper dealer, Denver, Col.; res. Denver, Col.
(Two others, Harold A. and Edward Irving, born in Boston, died in their teens.)

Child of William C.¹, (1816) and Mrs. Nelson.

- v. Frederick W.⁶, b. in Moretown, Vt., employee of street railway, Lowell, Mass.

Children of Henry Denison¹, (1821) [537] (David⁶, Lieut. Samuel⁶, David⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Susan Tyler (Andrews) Adams; res. Dubuque, Iowa.

- 1047. i. Harry^s, b. in Lowell, Mass., May 30, 1848; m. Nov., 1877, Ella Davis of Bellevue, Iowa; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
- 1048. ii. Frank^s, b. in Lowell, July 29, 1850; m. May 24, 1876, Isabella W. Kingman, b. in Watertown, Mass., Sept. 4, 1854. He is Superintendent of a sash and blind factory at Dubuque, Iowa.
- iii. Susie^s, b. in Lowell, June 18, 1852; m. Oct. 19, 1875, Lester C. Bisell; res. Dubuque, Ia.
- iv. George^s, b. in Lowell, Nov. 8, 1854, d. 16 July, 1856.
- 1049. v. Noah^s, b. in Freeport, Ill., March 9, 1857; m. June 28, 1883, Gertrude Anderson Karrick, b. in Dubuque, Ia., Aug. 18, 1859; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
- vi. Helen^s, b. in Wabashaw, Minn., Nov. 12, 1859, d. in Dubuque, Ia., 15 Aug., 1861.
- 1050. vii. Fannie^s, b. in Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 15, 1862; m. Dec. 8, 1887, George W. Parker; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
- viii. Carrie^s, b. in Dubuque, July 5, 1864, d. 23 Dec., 1864.
- ix. Edward^s, b. in Dubuque, Dec. 21, 1866, d. 11 Oct., 1868.

Children of James Augustus⁷, Jr., (1820) [538] (James Augustus⁶, Lieut. Samuel⁵, David⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Fannie M. (Hyde) Adams; res. Chicopee Falls, Mass.

- 1051. i. George Augustus^s, b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., March 31, 1844; m. July 12, —, Jennie Snow. He is tool-maker, musician, etc.; res. Bridgeport, Conn.
- 1052. ii. Arthur James^s, b. in Chicopee Falls, July 5, 1846; m. Oct. 12, 1869, Julia A. Foster of Ballston, N. Y.
He is a gun-maker and a musician. He enlisted in the army as a fifer, Dec. 26, 1863; a member of Company I, 1st Connecticut Heavy Artillery. He was discharged Sept. 25, 1865; res. Chicopee Falls, Mass.; no issue.
- 1053. iii. Hubert Hyde^s, b. in Chicopee Falls, Feb. 27, 1852; m. Dec. 9, 1869, Fannie E. Johnson of Thorndike, Mass. He is a machinist; res. Chicopee Falls, Mass.
- 1054. iv. Jared F.^s, b. in Chicopee Falls, Dec. 13, 1853; m. Oct. 10, 1876, Alice Bannister.

Child of Lucy M.⁷, (1822) [539] (James Augustus⁶, Lieut. Samuel⁵, David⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Josiah Dwight Campbell; res. Plainfield, Conn.

- i. Lizzie S. Campbell, b. Dec. 23, 1844, d. 24 Oct., 1861.

Children of Lucy M.⁷, (1822) and Russell Tirrell.

- i. Arthur R. Tirrell, b. in Plainfield, Conn., Feb. 10, 1853; m. Nov. 27, 1879, Nellie M. Clark of Plainfield; no issue.
- ii. Emma L. Tirrell, b. in Plainfield, June 26, 1857; unm.; res. Hartford, Conn.

Children of John Q.¹, (1829) [540] (James Augustus⁶, Lieut. Samuel⁶, David⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Melissa (Sprague) Adams; res. Chicopee Falls, Mass.

- i. Isabelle⁶, b. in Gilboa, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1855; m. Nov. 8, 1883, Prince Y. Tucker of Amherst, Mass. He was b. in Japan, Dec. 26, 1841, and d. in Springfield, Mass., 23 Aug., 1891. She resides in Springfield, Mass.; no issue.
- ii. John Winfred⁶, b. in Gilboa, April 18, 1857, d. 24 Oct., 1861.
- iii. Alonzo S.⁶, b. in Gilboa, Dec. 1, 1859; m. at Indian Orchard, Mass., Oct. 10, 1881, Mary Bertrand, b. in St. Paul, P. Q., Oct. 17, 1860; no issue; res. 1897, Springfield, Mass.
1055. iv. James Arthur⁶, b. in Gilboa, June 28, 1862; m. in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1893, Annie Barrett. She was b. in Boston, Mass., May 27, 1867; res. Buffalo, N. Y.
- v. Brace C.⁶, b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., Nov. 26, 1868; m. in New York City, April 30, 1891, Jessie Cousins of Jersey City, N. J., b. in Scotland, July 8, 1860; res. 1897, New Haven, Conn.
- vi. Mary B.⁶, b. in Chicopee Falls, April 28, 1872; unm.; res. Gloversville, N. Y.
- vii. Alice M.⁶, b. in Chicopee Falls, May 19, 1875, d. 17 Oct., 1875.

Children of Dr. Daniel¹, (1792) [541] (Dea. Jedediah⁶, Solomon⁵, Jr., Solomon⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary (Chalker) Adams; res. Liberty, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

1056. i. Charles D.⁶, b. in Liberty, Pa., Dec., 1820; m. Oct., 1842, Pamela Tarbox, d. Oct., 1845. He is a farmer; res. Brookdale, Pa.
1057. ii. Julia A.⁶, b. in Liberty, March, 1822; m. July, 1842, George Minkler, d. 28 Aug., 1888; res. Binghamton, N. Y.
1058. iii. James T.⁶, b. in Liberty, Dec., 1823; m. July, 1852, Rhoda Heath, d. March, 1889. He is a farmer; res. Brookdale, Pa.
- iv. Mary M.⁶, b. in Liberty, March, 1833; m. Dec., 1850, Lester Tarbox, d. March, 1895; res. Brookdale, Pa.
- v. Abbie D.⁶, b. in Liberty, May, 1836; unm.; res. Brookdale, Pa.
- vi. Sarah E.⁶, b. in Liberty, July, 1841; m. Oct., 1867, Franklin J. Wall, d. in New York, 25 June, 1892; no living issue. She settled in New York City in 1867.

Children of Asahel¹, (1794) [542] (Dea. Jedediah⁶, Solomon⁵, Jr., Solomon⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Harriet (Rowe) Adams; res. Liberty, Pa.

1059. i. Henry Franklin⁶, b. in Liberty, Pa., July 11, 1829; m. March 8, 1865, Cordelia H. Coon, d. 20 March, 1874; res. Liberty, Pa.
- ii. Anna S.⁶, b. in Liberty, Sept. 2, 1834; m. Dec. 31, 1854, Solomon P. Allen. She d. 24 Dec., 1876; no issue.

Children of Rev. Joseph⁷, (1802) [543] (Dea. Jedediah⁶, Solomon⁵, Jr., Solomon⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹), and Sarah (Truesdell) Adams; res. Vestal Centre, N. Y.

i. Lewis⁸; he had a son Joseph.

ii. Mercy⁸;

m. (1) Stephen Hoag.

m. (2) Willard Harris.

m. (3) David Hiram Wilber; res. Willow Point, N. Y.

(Repeated efforts to get records of this family have been in vain.)

Children of Eli⁷, (1806) [544] (Dea. Jedediah⁶, Solomon⁵, Jr., Solomon⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Clarinda (Heath) Adams; res. North Clayton, Wis.

i. Clarissa Fidelia⁸, b. in Brookdale, Pa., Oct. 25, 1828; m. Nov., 1857, Samuel Hill; res. Colona Station, Henry Co., Ill.

ii. Samuel Jedediah⁸, b. in Brookdale, Dec. 9, 1831; m. Sept. 10, 1858, Harriet Hill; res. North Clayton, Wis.

iii. Eli⁸, Jr., b. in Brookdale, May 2, 1834, d. 23 April, 1835.

iv. Eleanor Cornelia⁸, b. in Windsor, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1843; m. Feb., 1861, Levi E. Cresson; res. Center Village, Broome Co., N. Y.

v. Joseph Clark⁸, b. in Windsor, Nov. 24, 1845; m. Jan. 28, 1869, Sarah Ann Steffy; res. North Clayton, Wis.

Children of Jared⁷, () [545] (Daniel Meacham⁶, Solomon⁵, Jr., Solomon⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Harriet (Phillips) Adams; res. Hazardville, Conn.

i. George⁸, b. in Plainfield, Conn., d. at 4 years of age.

ii. John⁸, b. in Plainfield, d. young.

iii. Harriet Phillips⁸, b. in Plainfield, July 18, 1829; m. 1877, Elias A. Bassett of Marblehead, Mass.; no issue; res. Marblehead, Mass.

1060. iv. Dr. William L.⁸, b. in Plainfield, May 3, 1831;

m. (1) Abby Gates of Plainfield, Conn.

m. (2) Nov., 1883, Irene Littlefield; no issue; res. Hazardville, Conn.

v. Lucy⁸, b. in Plainfield, Sept. 17, 1833-4; m. George M. Hathaway of Hazardville, Conn.; no issue; res. Oxford, Mass.

vi. Jane Frances⁸, b. in Plainfield, d. at 22.

1061. vii. Rev. Henry Daniel⁸, b. in Plainfield, March 14, 1838; m. Aug. 30, 1859, Ruth S. Bridge, dau. of John and Mary (Pricket) Bridge, b. July 1, 1836. He d. 30 April, 1896; res. Staffordville, Conn.

1062. viii. Luther L.⁸, b. in Plainfield, Feb. 14, 1841; m. Feb. 19, 1866, Louisa Maria Couch of Plainfield, N. H. He is a farmer and painter; settled in South Amherst, Mass.

ix. Elizabeth⁸, b. in Plainfield, d. at 19.

Children of Calvin G.⁷, (1803) [546] (Daniel Meacham⁶, Solomon⁵, Jr., Solomon⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary Ann (Kingsley) Adams; res. Norwich, Conn.

- i. William B.⁸, b. in Norwich, Conn., Aug. 4, 1832, d. 4 Jan., 1834.
- ii. Mary Angeline⁸, b. in Norwich, March 8, 1835; m. July 1, 1859, Andrew B. Johnson.
- iii. Sarah Louisa⁸, b. in Norwich, Jan. 6, 1854; m. Nov. 14, 1875, Frank W. Morgan of Ledyard, Conn.

Children of Lyman P.⁷, (1814) [547] (Daniel Meacham⁶, Solomon⁵, Jr., Solomon⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Anna (Smith) Adams; res. Norwich, Conn.

- i. Prudence A.⁸, b. in Norwich, Conn., May 9, 1838; m. Nov. 4, 1855, Bradford Larkin of South Windham, Conn.; res. Colchester, Conn.
- ii. Mary E.⁸, b. in Norwich, Sept. 17, 1842; m. Nov. 21, 1860, Welcome H. Larkin. She d. 27 Dec., 1889.
- iii. Daniel L.⁸, b. in Norwich, June 22, 1846; a soldier; shot at Cold Harbor, Va., June 5, d. 6 June, 1864.
- iv. Sarah L.⁸, b. in Bozrahville, Conn., Jan. 4, 1853, d. 12 Jan., 1867.

Children of Origin⁷, (1803) [548] (Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jr., Ebenezer⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Kitty Ann (Lewis) Adams; res. Nelson, Ohio.

1063. i. Oscar⁸, b. in Dryden, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1832; m. Oct. 5, 1853, Rosana Reed, b. July 1, 1836, d. 18 Dec., 1886. He is a farmer in Parkman, O.; living, 1897.
1064. ii. Orson I.⁸, b. in Nelson, O., Jan. 18, 1834; m. July 3, 1860, Matilda Davis, b. Aug. 16, 1839. He is a farmer and stock-raiser; res. Nelson, O.
1065. iii. Olmer Lewis⁸, b. in Nelson, Jan. 11, 1836; m. Jan. 9, 1857, Nancy J. Peterson, b. Nov. 4, 1841. He was a carpenter; killed in a saw-mill, 4 Sept., 1891.
1066. iv. Sergt. Origin⁸, b. in Nelson, Dec. 1, 1837; m. in Nebraska, March 12, 1861, Welthy Almira Merriam.
He was a Sergeant in Company D, 104th Ohio Regiment, and was killed in the march on Atlanta, in the battle at Peach Tree Creek, July 20, 1864. He had been commissioned as Lieutenant, but his commission had not reached him.
1067. v. Mary Emeline⁸, b. in Nelson, Dec. 3, 1839; m. at Warren, O., Dec. 3, 1873, Hiram L. Larnard, a stone-mason and farmer, b. Dec. 3, 1843; res. Nelson, O.
She has taken an active interest in this work, and has contributed valuable assistance.
- vi. Arthur⁸, b. in Nelson, Sept. 12, 1841; was killed, 9 Aug., 1862.

Children of Betsey Gifford⁷, (1811) [549] (Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁶, Jr., Ebenezer⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Josiah M. Nash; res. Rockford, Winnebago Co., Ill.

- i. Frances Helen Nash, b. Jan. 4, 1832; m. Nov. 28, 1867, Frederick A. Buckingham, and had one child, who d., aged 7 years.
- ii. Mary Jane Nash, b. June 17, 1834; m. 1852, Francis P. Morgan. She had five children, and d. 25 Dec., 1894.
- iii. Jesse Martin Nash, b. Feb., 1837. He enlisted in Company G, 11th regiment Michigan Vols.; was wounded in the battle of Murfreesboro, Dec. 31, 1862, and d. in the hospital under a surgical operation, Jan. 4-5, 1863.
- iv. Martha Christina Nash, b. Jan. 10, 1841, m. Oct. 18, 1863, John Corbin; no issue; res. Rockford, Ill.
- v. Dr. Frank Wylie Nash, b. Aug. 31, 1851; m. Jan. 21, 1891, Mary M. Watson. He graduated from the medical department of the University of New York, and has practiced medicine in Big Rock, Kane Co., Ill., since 1890; no issue.

Children of Chester⁷, (1813) [550] (Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁶, Jr., Ebenezer⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Annie (Dufficy) Adams; res. Terre Haute, Ind.

1068. i. Marie L.⁸, b. in Terre Haute, Ind., April 2, 1847; m. Sept. 1, 1872, Richard Dunnigan. She was educated at St. Marys of the Woods, Ind.; res. Los Angeles, Cal.
- ii. Louis Henry⁸, b. in Terre Haute, Aug. 4, 1848, drowned 5 July, 1865.
- iii. John D.⁸, b. in Terre Haute, Jan. 12, 1850; unm.; res. Kansas City, Mo.
- iv. Carrie⁸, b. in Terre Haute, April 4, 1852, d. 9 Jan., 1853.
1069. v. Susan J.⁸, b. in Terre Haute, Jan. 13, 1855; m. June 1, 1881, James H. Keiser, an attorney. She was educated at Nazareth Academy, Ky.; res. Terre Haute, Ind.

Children of Mary⁷, (1816) [551] (Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁶, Jr., Ebenezer⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and James Kennedy; res. Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y.

- i. Elizabeth Jane Kennedy, b. in York, Livingston Co., N. Y., May 1, 1836; m. May 8, 1859, James G. Stewart of Bath, N. Y., and d. 17 March, 1878.
- ii. John Nestor Kennedy, b. in York, Aug. 12, 1838, d. 4 April, 1860.
- iii. Jane Adams Kennedy, b. June 6, 1840, d. in Washington, D. C., 13 April, 1865.
- iv. Mary Ann Kennedy, b. May 17, 1844, d. 13 March, 1846.
- v. Dr. Alex. Henry Kennedy, b. March 1, 1846; m. May, 1872, Melissa Walker.
- vi. Ebenezer Albert Kennedy, b. March 3, 1849, d. in Bath, 19 Oct., 1865.
- vii. Mary Lydia Kennedy, b. in Bath, Oct. 16, 1852; m. March 18, 1874, James H. Lane; res. Bath, N. Y.
- viii. Origin Walter Kennedy, b. in Bath, Feb. 18, 1859; m. March 9, 1884, Electa Chisholm.

Children of Lydia⁷, (1818) [552] (Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jr., Ebenezer⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lyman C. McWethy; res. Aurora, Ill.

- i. Origin McWethy, b. Nov. 1, 1836, d. unm., at Pavilion, Genesee Co., N. Y., 1 April, 1854. ii. Lydia McWethy, b. in Pavilion, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1841; m. Jan. 8, 1861, Frank M. Nobles, b. Feb. 16, 1833; 2 children; res. Pavilion, N. Y. iii. Sidney McWethy, b. in Pavilion, June 11, 1843; m. April 15, 1862, at Covington, N. Y., Emma Robinson; 2 children; res. Pavilion, N. Y. iv. James McWethy, b. in Pavilion, Nov. 16, 1846; m. July, 1877, Caroline F. Somayndicke of Aurora, Ill; 4 children; res. Aurora, Ill. v. Henry Lyman McWethy, b. in Pavilion, March 16, 1849; m. April 11, 1877, Clara E. Estee of LeRoy, Genesee Co., N. Y.; 3 children; res. Aurora, Ill. vi. Fanny A. McWethy, b. in Pavilion, Aug. 22, 1854; unm.; res. Aurora, Ill. vii. Edwin C. McWethy, b. in Pavilion, July 16, 1858; unm.; res. Aurora, Ill.

Children of Stephen Lorenzo⁷, (1813) [553] (Elisha⁶, Ebenezer⁵ Jr., Ebenezer⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Susan (Woodworth) Adams; res. Suffield, Conn.

1070. i. Adeline E.⁸, b. in Suffield, Conn., May 21, 1836; m. May 24, 1855, Theodore Grundel; removed to Ravenna, O.
- ii. Lorenzo W.⁸, b. in Suffield, May 19, 1838; m. Aug. 13, 1864, Sarah Lamorah Boss of Norwalk, O. He is an engineer; no issue; res. Cleveland and Toledo, O.
- iii. Willis S.⁸, b. in Suffield, July 19, 1842; a landscape and portrait artist; unm.; res. Suffield, Conn.

Children of Stephen Lorenzo⁷, (1813) and Mary S. (Fowler) Adams.

- iv. Anna Louisa⁸, b. in Suffield, July 27, 1847, d. 11 Dec., 1867, age 20 years.
- v. Mary Eliza⁸, b. in Suffield, May 10, 1859, d. 9 Sept., 1865, age 6 years.

Children of Chester Adrastis⁷, (1816) [554] (Elisha⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jr., Ebenezer⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Catherine (Woodworth) Adams; res. Suffield, Conn.

- i. Everett Hurd⁸, b. in Suffield, Conn., April 7, 1844, d. 22 May, 1844.
- ii. Julia Sophia⁸, b. in Suffield, Sept. 2, 1845, d. 3 Oct., 1845.
1071. iii. Dr. Clifford Burdett⁸, b. in Suffield, Jan. 8, 1850; m. Oct. 3, 1871, Georgia M. Sheridan, dau. of Thomas M. Sheridan of Thompsonville, Conn.; res. 175 Grand Avenue, New Haven, Conn.

1072. iv. Catherine Adella^s, b. in Suffield, March 10, 1852; m. Oct. 31, 1878, Edward W. Bull, b. April 8, 1851; res. 103 Wooster Street, Hartford, Conn.
1073. v. Dr. Marshall Jewell^s, b. in Suffield, Nov. 6, 1864; m. June 25, 1891, Nettie Hadley Seeley; res. West Haven, Conn.

Child of Ebenezer⁷, (1822) [555] (Elisha^s, Ebenezer^s, Jr., Ebenezer⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Abigail (Watson) Adams; res. Suffield, Conn.

1074. i. Luke Watson^s, b. in Suffield, Conn., Sept. 18, 1851; m. May 3, 1888, Ellen Louisa Thayer; res. Enfield Bridge, Conn.

Children of Mary Ann⁷, (1813) [556] (Origin^s, Ebenezer^s, Jr., Ebenezer⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Jeremiah Van Wormer; res. Elyria, O.

- i. Hannah E. Van Wormer, b. Oct. 29, 1836, d. 31 Aug., 1854. ii. Flavia A. Van Wormer, b. March 7, 1839; m. Feb. 16, 1865, James Warnock; children were Glenn, Frank, Fred and Maud Warnock; res. Elyria, O.

Children of Victor M.⁷, (1816) [557] (Origin^s, Ebenezer^s, Jr., Ebenezer⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ann Eliza (Carlington) Adams; res. West Salem, La Cross Co., Wis.

- i. Anna Imogene^s, b. in Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., Wis., Jan. 28, 1852; m. April 25, 1874, William A. Houghton; res. West Salem, Wis.
- ii. Emily May^s, b. in Beaver Dam, March 7, 1853, d. in West Salem, Wis., 20 March, 1873.
- iii. Kate Estelle^s, b. in La Crosse Co., Wis., Oct. 27, 1854; m. 1886, William J. Suttie, d. 1887; no issue; res. Beloit, Kan.
- iv. Cora Elelyn^s, b. in La Crosse Co., June 15, 1857, d. in West Salem, Wis., 16 Oct., 1877.

Child of Victor M.⁷, (1816) and Mattie F. (Vincent) Adams.

- v. Origin Victor^s, b. in La Crosse, Wis., Aug. 29, 1863; m. about 1886, Elizabeth Bacon, and has a daughter Mildred, b. May 16, 1887. He is a fruit raiser; res. Fresno, Cal.

Children of Hector Dwight⁷, (1818) [558] (Origin^s, Ebenezer^s, Jr., Ebenezer⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lucy (Jones) Adams; res. Burns, La Crosse Co., Wis.

1075. i. Charles E.^s, b. in Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., Wis., Oct. 19, 1844; m. 1867, Addie Tower.
He is a stock and grain dealer; res. W. Salem, Wis.
- ii. Arthur E.^s, b. in Beaver Dam, June 28, 1847; unm.
He is a farmer; res. Beloit, Mitchell Co., Kan.
1076. iii. Edward A.^s, b. in Beaver Dam, 1849; m. 1875, Cora Dickinson, dau. of Andrew Dickinson.
He is a farmer; res. Beloit, Kan.
- iv. Emma J.^s, b. in La Crosse Co., Wis., Aug. 29, 1855; m. 1878, George Gilfillan; res. Beloit, Kan.
- v. Anna^s, b. in La Crosse Co., Aug. 19, 1857; m. Charles Morse of Racine, Wis.; no issue. She d. 1883.

Children of Charlotte', (1823) [559] (Origin^s, Ebenezer^s, Jr., Ebenezer^s, Henry^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Harry L. Van Wormer; res. Burns, La Crosse Co., Wis.

- i. Florence Emily Van Wormer, b. May 30, 1843, d. 29 Sept., 1864. ii. Clarence A. Van Wormer, b. April 17, 1846, d. in Burns, La Crosse Co., Wis., 1887; left 3 children. iii. Clement H. Van Wormer, b. June 28, 1848; m., and living, 1896. iv. Jessie L. Van Wormer, b. April 14, 1863; 2 children; res. West Salem, Wis.

Children of Henry W.', (1826) [560] (Origin^s, Ebenezer^s, Jr., Ebenezer^s, Henry^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Maria Calkins; res. Beloit, Kan.

- i. Lora Anna^s; res. Cheyenne, Col. ii. Helen L.^s, b. 1828; m. 1852, Aaron Harrington. She d. in Kansas.

Child of Edward R.', (1830) [561] (Origin^s, Ebenezer^s, Jr., Ebenezer^s, Henry^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Mary (Carrington) Adams; res. Edgemont, S. Dak.

- i. Elmer^s, b. in 1867; killed in a mine accident at Deadwood, Dak., 1878.

Child of Frederick E.', (1833) [562] (Origin^s, Ebenezer^s, Jr., Ebenezer^s, Henry^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Harriet (Morse) Adams; res. West Salem, Wis.

- i. Eda^s; m. 1886, Drayton Jones; a son, Royal Jones. She d. in West Salem, Wis., 16 April, 1890.



JOHN QUINCY ADAMS.

Child of Charles¹, (1800) [182] (Hester¹, Richard¹, Jr., Charles¹, Henry¹, Esq. Edward¹, Henry¹) and Harriet A. (Dwight) Adams; res. Hiram, Garrettsville P. O., Ohio.

- i. John Chester², b. in Hiram, O., Jan. 3, 1867; m. Jan. 26, 1888 Ella Blanche Hartman of Hiram, O.

Children of Deborah Ann¹, (1804) [234] (Aaron¹, Samuel¹, Joseph¹, Henry¹, Esq. Edward¹, Henry¹) and Eliza A. (Pettibond) Adams; res. Southbridge, Mass.

- i. John Quincy², b. in Hiram, Ohio, April 24, 1837; m. in Hiram, Ohio, May 3, 1856 Ada Walker, dau. of Jonathan E. and Abigail (Walker) Walker, b. in Vermont, N. E. Adams, 1842.
He is a graduate of St. Paul, Minn.
- ii. Sarah W. ², b. in Southbridge, Mass., Sept. 27, 1837; m. Oct. 1861 Albert B. Savage of Toronto, Ont., d. in California, 1889; res. St. Paul, Minn.
- iii. Charles F. A. b. Southbridge, Oct. 14, 1841; m. 1868 Mary Eliza, dau. of John Hunt of New York; res. Cleveland, O., and New York City.

Child of James H. (1814) [184] (Aaron¹, Simeon¹, Joseph¹, Henry¹, Esq. Edward¹, Henry¹) and Elizabeth C. (Goodwin) Adams; res. Southbridge, Mass.

- i. James H. ², b. in Southbridge, Mass., 1838; m. Anna West, N. E. Adams, 1859; res. in Southbridge, Mass.

Children of David M. (1827) [237] (Edward¹, Samuel¹, Joseph¹, Henry¹, Esq. Edward¹, Henry¹) and Alfred A. Devens; res. Galesburg, I.

- i. Ida Louisa Devens², b. in Columbia, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1847; m. in St. Elizabeth Devens², b. in Galesburg, I., Dec. 12, 1866; dau. of George Marion Devens², b. in Galesburg, Iowa, 1834, d. in Galesburg, Ia., 1892. — vt. Mary Anna Devens², b. in Galesburg, Feb. 8, 1857; dau. of Charles Adams Devens², b. in Galesburg, Iowa, 1830; m.

Children of Norman¹, (1794) [567] (Moses¹, Jr., Corp. Moses¹, Henry¹, Esq. Edward¹, Henry¹) and Eliza Adams



JOHN W. FOSTER

Child of Chester⁷, (1830) [563] (John⁶, Ebenezer⁶, Jr., Ebenezer⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Harriet A. (Pritchard) Adams; res. Hiram, Garrettsville P. O., Ohio.

1077. i. John Chester⁸, b. in Hiram, O., Jan. 3, 1867; m. Jan. 30, 1888, Ella Blanche Hartman of Nelson, O.

Children of DeLucius Smith⁷, (1804) [564] (Aaron⁶, Simeon⁶, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Eliza A. (Printice) Adams; res. Stockbridge, Mass.

1078. i. John Quincy⁸, b. in Canaan, Conn., April 19, 1837; m. at Toronto, Ont., May 7, 1865, Ada Walker, dau. of Artemas B. and Adeline (Willey) Walker, b. in Perry, N. Y., June 6, 1842.
He is a grain dealer at St. Paul, Minn.
1079. ii. Sarah W.⁸, b. in Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 21, 1839; m. Oct., 1865, Albert B. Savage of Toronto, Ont., d. in California, 1889; res. St. Paul, Minn.
1080. iii. Charles P.⁸, b. in Stockbridge, Oct. 12, 1845; m. 1868, Meta Gavit, dau. of John Gavit of New York; res. Cleveland, O., and New York City.

Child of Junius D.⁷, (1810) [565] (Aaron⁶, Simeon⁶, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Elizabeth C. (Goodwin) Adams; res. Stockbridge, Mass.

- i. Junius D.⁸, Jr., b. in Stockbridge, Mass., 1842, d. in Lima, Peru, 13 May, 1873, age 31; buried in Stockbridge, Mass.

Children of Melvina N.⁷, (1827) [566] (Chauncey⁶, Simon⁶, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Almond S. Devendorf; res. Galesburg, Ill.

- i. Ida Louisa Devendorf⁸, b. in Columbia, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1849; unm.
ii. Eva Elizabeth Devendorf⁸, b. in Galesburg, Ill., Dec. 19, 1852; unm. iii. Hattie Melvina Devendorf⁸, b. in Galesburg, June 26, 1856, d. in Galesburg, Ill., 22 Dec., 1862. iv. Mary Adams Devendorf⁸, b. in Galesburg, Feb. 8, 1859; unm. v. Charles Adams Devendorf⁸, b. in Galesburg, Oct. 16, 1861; unm.

Children of Norman⁷, (1794) [567] (Moses⁶, Jr., Corp. Moses⁶, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Electa (Curtis) Adams; res. Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y.

1081. i. Sarah Ann^s, b. in West Avon, N. Y., July 5, 1818;
m. (1) June 18, 1837, Anson Dayton, d. 11 July, 1859.
m. (2) March 27, 1862, Charles G. Curtiss.
Settled in Flint, Mich.; she d. 8 June, 1881.
1082. ii. Caroline R.^s, b. in Avon, Jan. 27, 1821; m. 1842, David Dunakin, d.
about 1879. She is living, 1897, with her son, Fred D., in Cecil, O.
1083. iii. Charles N.^s, b. in Avon, Feb. 27, 1824; m. Oct 14, 1844, Mary Ann
Plummer. She d. 28 May, 1854.
He came to Ohio in 1842; enlisted in the army in 1861, and served
till 1863, Company G, 14th Ohio Regiment; a farmer and gardener
in Antwerp, O.; living, 1897; res. Antwerp, O.
1084. iv. Harriet E.^s, b. in Avon, Oct. 23, 1826; m. 1850, Hiram Molby; res.
Austin, Mich.
- v. George B.^s, b. in Avon, Jan. 11, 1831; m. Sept. 4, 1862, Caroline E.
Davis of Otisco, Cook Co., Mich.; no issue. She d. 10 May, 1879.
He settled in Michigan in 1847; res. Muskegon, Lapeer and
Munising, Mich.
- vi. Volney C.^s, b. in Avon, Oct 26, 1834, d. at Evansville, O., 14 June,
1865.
He is reported to have married and left a wife and 4 children.
1085. vii. Jennie E.^s, b. in Avon, Jan. 17, 1837; m. 1854, Hiram C. Delano; res.
West Rush, N. Y.
- viii. Olive E.^s, b. in Avon, Nov. 13, 1839; m. 1862, William T. Delano; has
2 children; res. Geneseo, N. Y.
- ix. Lucy E.^s, b. in Avon, April 17, 1842, d. 10 Oct., 1854.

Children of Charles⁷, (1797) [568] (Moses⁶, Jr., Corp. Moses⁵,
Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Hall)
Adams; res. Middlefield, Geauga Co., O.

1086. i. George^s, b. in Middlefield, O., Dec. 10, 1825; m. Dec. 16, 1852, Louisa
E. Merwin, dau. of Harmon N. and Abigail Merwin, b. April 25,
1834.
He was a farmer; P. O., East Charidon, O.; d. 21 June, 1896.
1087. ii. Laura^s, b. in Middlefield, Nov. 20, 1827; m. March 25, 1852, Marvin
Baker, son of Alvin C. and Hannah Baker. b. June 8, 1827, d. 2
June, 1861. She d. 20 Sept., 1864; res. Huntsburg, Geauga Co., O.
1088. iii. John Q.^s, b. in Middlefield, Feb. 4, 1830;
m. (1) May 9, 1855, Mary Brace, dau. of Josiah and Sally Brace,
b. Aug. 19, 1834, d. 2 Aug., 1869.
m. (2) April 12, 1871, Henrietta Lukens, d. 15 July, 1895.
He is a farmer; P. O., Burton Station, O.
1089. iv. Mortimer^s, b. in Middlefield, July 6, 1834; m. Jan. 2, 1856, Charlotte
Russell, dau. of Spencer and Juliette Russell, b. Nov. 3, 1837.
He is a farmer; P. O., Burton Station, O.

1090. v. William^s, b. in Middlefield, Nov. 13, 1836; m. Feb. 3, 1863, Sarah D. Ormsby, d. 1895.
He is a farmer; P. O., East Claridon, O.
1091. vi. Madison J.^s, b. in Middlefield, March 28, 1838; m. Feb. 22, 1866, Martha Almira Merwin, dau. of Harmon N. and Abigail Merwin, b. May 22, 1843.
He is a farmer; P. O., East Claridon, O.
1092. vii. Charles H.^s, b. in Middlefield, Sept. 1, 1841;
m. (1) Nov. 27, 1873, Louisa Roth, dau. of Christian and Nancy Roth, b. April 8, 1843, d. 16 Dec., 1882.
m. (2) Aug. 5, 1889, Martha E. Boss.
He is a farmer; P. O., Huntsburg, O.
1093. viii. Edward^s, b. in Middlefield, Sept. 22, 1843; m. July 22, 1863, Chloe J. Pomeroy, dau. of Stephen B. and Abigail Pomeroy, b. July 17, 1845.
He is a farmer; P. O., Burton Station, O.
- ix. Emily^s, b. in Middlefield, Aug. 15, 1846, d. 21 Feb., 1851.

Children of Louisa⁷, (1798) [569] (Moses⁶, Jr., Corp. Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Benjamin Ketchum; res. Middlefield, O.

- i. Harriet Ketchum. ii. Mary Ketchum. iii. Charles Ketchum.
iv. George Ketchum. v. Alvah Ketchum.

Children of Harriet⁷, (1799) [570] (Moses⁶, Jr., Corp. Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Hart Hazen.

- i. Rev. Edward A. Hazen, Methodist Episcopal clergyman in Santa Clara, Cal. ii. Louisa Hazen. iii. Lucretia Hazen; res. Huntsburg, O. iv. John W. Hazen, b. 1833; res. South Dakota.

Children of Moses⁷, (1802) [571] (Moses⁶, Jr., Corp. Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ann (Lockwood) Adams; res. Marathon, N. Y.

1094. i. Lyman^s, b. in Marathon, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1825;
m. (1) Sept. 15, 1853, Ruth Squires, d. 6 Jan., 1863.
m. (2) Sept. 11, 1865, Louisa M. Denton.
He is cashier of the bank; res. Marathon, N. Y.
1095. ii. Mary Ann^s, b. in Marathon, July 24, 1828; m. Oct. 11, 1848, Charles Brink, d. 31 May, 1888; res. Marathon, N. Y.
1096. iii. Eveline^s, b. in Marathon, Jan. 29, 1830; m. Dec. 4, 1851, Benjamin B. Woodworth, d. March, 1885; res. Cortland, N. Y.
1097. iv. Charles C.^s, b. in Marathon, May 30, 1832; m. Oct. 6, 1856, Sarah J. Carley, dau. of Alanson and Sally Carley, b. in Marathon, N. Y., March 3, 1837.
He is a farmer and manufacturer; res. Marathon, N. Y.

1098. v. John Q.^s, b. in Marathon, April 7, 1837; m. Aug., 1856, Ladornia Leach.

He is an employee of the gun factory at Ilion, N. Y.

1099. vi. Helen A.^s, b. in Marathon, Aug. 21, 1834; m. June 3, 1858, Edward Dunham Robie, Chief Engineer of the United States Navy; res. Washington, D. C.

1100. vii. Walter^s, b. in Marathon, Feb. 6, 1840; m. Dec. 22, 1869, Hannah Jane Perkins.

He is a dry goods merchant in Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of Edward¹, (1804) [572] (Moses^s, Jr., Corp. Moses^s, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Melinda (Parsons) Adams; res. Lisle, (Killawog and Union Vil.), Barker Township, Broome Co., N. Y.

1101. i. Rev. George^s, b. in Chenango Forks, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1827; m. May 23, 1854, Samantha F. Wheaton of Killawog, N. Y., b. Sept. 3, 1831.

He is a Universalist minister; ordained, 1870, at Stillwater, Minn.; artist and painter; res. Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y.

1102. ii. Edward^s, Jr., b. in Triangle, N. Y., March 11, 1837; m. May 24, 1856, Nancy Wade of Killawog, N. Y., d. 24 Jan., 1891; res. Windsor, N. Y.

1103. iii. Harriet Elizabeth^s, b. in Union, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1838; m. Oct. 9, 1856, William Henry Davenport.

1104. iv. Louisa Virginia^s, b. in Union, Feb. 7, 1847; m. Jan. 21, 1864, Edgar G. Dusenbury, d. 18 Feb., 1890.

Children of Lyman N.¹, (1811) [572½] (Capt. Lyman^s, Corp. Moses^s, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Caroline A. (Mantor) Adams; res. Tioga, Tioga Co., Pa.

- i. Frank H.^s, b. in Middlebury, Pa., April 19, 1842; m. May, 1866, Ellen Carpenter; one son, Walter C.^s, b. May 19, 1868.

- ii. Charles^s, d. in infancy.

- 1104½. iii. Mary^s, b. Aug. 19, 1851; m. Nov. 16, 1870, Jude Sweet; res. Middlebury, Tioga Co., Pa.

Children of William¹, (1816) [573] (Capt. Lyman^s, Corp. Moses^s, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ruth A. (Dailey) Adams; res. Mansfield, Pa.

1105. i. John W.^s, b. Feb. 8, 1843; m. May 27, 1868, Marion Vincent. He is an attorney; res. Mansfield, Pa.

- ii. William^s, Jr., b. Dec. 25, 1845, d. unm., 29 March, 1873.

Children of Hiram B.⁷, (1825) [574] (Capt. Lyman⁶, Corp. Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Maria (Naglee) Adams; res. Mansfield, Pa.

- i. Samuel L.⁸, b. in Tioga, Pa., Aug. 16, 1849; unm.; res. Tioga, Pa.
- 1106. ii. John C.⁸, b. in Tioga, Dec. 27, 1851; m. Mary Shutter.

Child of William Henry⁷, (1808) [575] (Warren⁶, Sergt. Zebediah⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Polly (Babbitt) Adams; res. New Marlboro, Mass.

- i. William Henry⁸, Jr., b. in New Marlboro, Nov. 12, 1841; farmer in New Marlboro, Mass.; unm.

Children of Wolcott Norton⁷, (1814) [576] (Warren⁶, Sergt. Zebediah⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Betsey (Spalding) Adams; res. Canaan, Conn.

- i. Laura⁸, b. in New Marlboro, Mass., March 23, 1839.
- ii. Austin S.⁸, b. in New Marlboro, Jan. 15, 1840; killed in the Farmington Bridge disaster.

Children of Henry Newton⁷, (1829) [577] (Henry⁶, Sergt. Zebediah⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Antoinette Norton; res. New Marlboro, Mass.

- i. Charles N.⁸, b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 1, 1851; m. July 16, 1891, Nellie M. Savage of Biddeford, Me., d. at Biddeford, 14 April, 1894; res. Providence, R. I.
- ii. Sheldon N.⁸, b. in New Marlboro, Oct. 15, 1857; unm.; res. New Marlboro, Mass.
- 1107. iii. Flora Eva⁸, b. in New Marlboro, Oct. 15, 1855; m. Feb. 24, 1875, Frank W. Spaulding.
- 1108. iv. Rev. Henry C.⁸, b. in New Marlboro, May 27, 1860; m. Oct. 3, 1889, Anne T. Dyer, dau. of Thomas and Harriet Dyer, b. Dec. 26, 1862. He graduated from Williams College in 1886; Hartford Theological Seminary in 1889, and settled at Turner's Falls, Mass.

Children of Junius P.⁷, (1834) [578] (Henry⁶, Sergt. Zebediah⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ellen (Potter) Adams; res. New Marlboro, Mass.

- i. Edwin⁸, b. in New Haven, Conn.; res. Great Barrington, Mass.
- ii. Marion Louisa⁸, b. June 11, 1860; m. Edward B. Holloway.

- iii. Junius P.^s, Jr., b. March 6, 1862; m. Bertha Patten of Great Barrington; no issue; res. Great Barrington, Mass.
- iv. Lucy Ellen^s, b. Feb. 8, 1869; teacher of music in Boston; res. Great Barrington, Mass.

(No one can be found who is willing to fill out this record.)

Children of Julia Maria', (1821) [579] (Milton^s, Sergt. Zebediah^s, Joseph^s, Henry^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry') and John Huntington; res. Canaan, Conn.

- i. Miles Thomas Huntington, b. Aug. 14, 1847; m. June 10, 1873, Lizzie A. Turner of Danbury, Conn.; res. Great Barrington, Mass.
- ii. Horace Huntington, b. Aug. 10, 1851; m. July 2, 1871, Anna S. Harrington of North Kingston, R. I.; res. Meriden, Conn.
- iii. Martha F. Huntington, b. April 10, 1853; m. 1876, Thomas R. O'Hara of Bridgeport, Conn. They removed to Chicago, Ill., and she d. 11 Jan., 1889.

Children of Chauncey Edward', (1828) [580] (Milton^s, Sergt. Zebediah^s, Joseph^s, Henry^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry') and Martha A. (Turner) Adams; res. New Marlboro, Mass., and Unionville, Conn.

1109. i. Edward Milton^s, b. in Mill River, Mass., Feb. 13, 1854; m. June 14, 1876, Sarah J. Robotham.

He removed in 1877 from Unionville to Bridgeport, Conn.; resided in Holyoke, Mass., 1877 to 1888, when he removed to Chicago, and became President of the Calumet Paper Company of Chicago. He has taken a great interest in newspaper and genealogical work, and was an assistant editor of a genealogical department of the Chicago Journal in 1896.

- ii. Franklin Chauncey^s, b. in Mill River, Jan. 31, 1862; m. 1888, Marguerite Wiecks of Bridgeport, Conn. He was a cashier and book keeper; no issue; res. Bridgeport, Conn.
- iii. Howard Augustus^s, b. Nov. 3, 1863, d. 23 Feb., 1865.
- iv. Emma Prudence^s, b. Sept. 15, 1865; unm.; res. Unionville, Conn.

Children of Ellen Bruce', (1833) [581] (Milton^s, Sergt. Zebediah^s, Joseph^s, Henry^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry') and Dr. Frank Meacham; res. Syracuse, N. Y., and Salt Lake City, Utah.

- i. Dr. Franklin A. Meacham, b. in Cumberland Gap, Ky., Oct. 28, 1862; graduated at Yale College in 1887; received the degree of M. D. from the University of Virginia in 1889; settled in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- ii. Grace Francisco Meacham, b. in Fort Douglas, Utah, Sept. 8, 1868; m. Feb. 18, 1890, Lieut. W. P. Burnham of the 6th U. S. Infantry.

Children of Adrian Mortimer⁷, (1841) [582] (Milton⁶, Sergt. Zebediah⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Laura E. (Gray) Adams; res. Kirbyville, Taney Co., Mo.

- i. Adrian F.⁸, b. in Kirbyville, Mo., Jan. 9, 1879.
- ii. William A.⁸, b. in Kirbyville, May 22, 1881.
- iii. Chauncey⁸, b. in Kirbyville, Aug. 26, 1883.
- iv. Herbert⁸, b. in Kirbyville, May 31, 1887.
- v. George W.⁸, b. in Kirbyville, Dec. 13, 1890.

Children of James⁷, (1780) [583] (Elisha⁶, Eliashib⁵, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lydia H. (Holmes) Adams; res. Holliston, Mass.

1110. i. Eliza E.⁸, b. in Holliston, Mass., March 7, 1806; m. 1828, Aaron Holmes of Hopkinton, Mass. She d. Sept., 1888.
1111. ii. Elijah W.⁸, b. in Holliston, April 3, 1808; m. March 29, 1837, Levina B. Twitchell, dau. of Timothy Twitchell of Dublin, N. H., b. in Dublin, Sept. 21, 1815, d. in Sherborn, Mass., 10 Nov., 1887. He d. in Sherborn, Mass., July, 1895.
- iii. Mary Holmes⁸, b. in Holliston, March 7, 1810; living, unm., in Sutton, Mass., 1891.
- iv. Sally A.⁸, b. in Holliston, June 23, 1812; living, unm., in Sutton, Mass., 1895.
1112. v. George Washington⁸, b. in Holliston, Aug. 30, 1814; m. 1843, Susan A. Ruggles of Franklin, Mass; living at Braggville, 1895. He was a farmer; d. in Holliston, 2 Sept., 1894.
1113. vi. Susan Ann⁸, b. in Holliston, Sept. 1-3, 1818; m. 1839, Comfort O. Fisher of Attleboro, Mass.; res. Foxboro, Mass.
1114. vii. Appleton⁸, b. in Holliston Aug. 28, 1822; m. Sept. 14, 1847, Julia Adams, dau. of Jonathan and Hepzibah (Ellis) Adams. He d. in the army, at Alexandria, Va., 23 Oct., 1862.
- viii. Twins, d. in infancy.

Children of Moses⁷, (1786) [584] (Elisha⁶, Eliashib⁵, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Abigail (Morse) Adams; res. Milford, Mass.

- i. Elisha⁸, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., June 19, 1813, d. unm., 26 Sept., 1846.
- ii. Sarah⁸, b. in Hopkinton, Dec. 24, 1814, d. 21 Sept., 1817.
- iii. Almira⁸, b. in Hopkinton, July 25, 1816, d. unm., in Milford, Mass.
- iv. Newell⁸, b. in Hopkinton, April 16, 1818, d. unm., 3 Nov., 1878.
- v. Susanna⁸, b. in Hopkinton, May 10, 1820; m. 1843, George Adams, son of Jonathan and Hepzibah (Ellis) Adams. She d. Sept., 1892; res. Holliston, Mass.

1115. vi. Albert^s, b. in Hopkinton, Sept. 25, 1821; m. April 18, 1852, Maria C. Fay of Hopkinton. He d. Feb., 1886; res. Hopkinton, Mass.
1116. vii. Luther^s, b. in Hopkinton, Sept. 1, 1823; m. Nov. 14, 1857, Mary Baron of Waltham, Mass.; res. Milford, Mass.
1117. viii. Sarah Elizabeth^s, b. in Hopkinton, Sept. 25, 1836; m. July 7, 1856, William S. Green, a soldier in the Civil War, d. 1867; res. Milford, Mass.

Children of John^r, (1790) [585] (Elisha^a, William^b, William^c, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Joanna (Adams) Adams; res. Hopkinton, Mass.

- i. Sarah^s, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1814; m. 1851, Rev. O. W. Cooley (Congregationalist); no issue.
She was Principal of a young ladies' seminary at Syracuse, N. Y.; at Dixon, Ill., and at Glenwood, Ia.
1118. ii. Benjamin^s, b. in Hopkinton, Sept. 26, 1816; m. Frances C. Blaney, b. in Boston, Mass., 1818, d. in Chicago, Ill., 1856.
He was a miller of flour; settled in Galena, Ill.; d. 1 April, 1893.
- iii. James^s, b. in Hopkinton, 1817; m. Mary Gardner of Galena, Ill.
He was, in company with his brother Benjamin, engaged in milling flour at Galena, Ill.; removed to Chicago, and d. 1856. He had a daughter, Mary, who married William Hoagland.
- iv. Julia^s, b. in Hopkinton, June 25, 1818; d. unm., Sept., 1870.
1119. v. George Washington^s, b. in Hopkinton, Nov. 8, 1822; m. Sarah Williams of Waupun, Wis.
He was a miller and grain dealer at Galena and Chicago, Ill.; d. 18 Feb., 1891.
1120. vi. John Quincy^s, b. in Hopkinton, Sept 23, 1824; m. Marilla F. Phipps, dau. of William Adams Phipps of Hopkinton, Mass., b. in Hopkinton, Aug. 29, 1835, d. in Minneapolis, Minn., 4 July, 1874.
He is a grain buyer in Chicago; res. Wheaton, Ill.
1121. vii. Gustavus Peck^s, b. in Hopkinton, Sept. 8, 1826;
m. (1) April 10, 1856, Lucy Jane Fay, d. in Chicago, 1857.
m. (2) April 23, 1863, Louisa H. Frost of Boston.
He was a miller and grain dealer at Galena and Chicago, Ill.; d. 13 Sept., 1890.

Children of Sally^r, (1792) [586] (Elisha^a, William^b, William^c, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lee Claflin; res. Milford, Mass.

- i. Hon. William Claflin, b. in Milford, Mass., March 6, 1818; m. (1) Nancy Harding; m. (2) Mary (Bucklin) Davenport, d. 13 June, 1896.
He entered Brown University, but retired before completing the course, and was engaged for three years with his father in the manufacture of boots. He engaged in the wholesale trade in St.



JOHN HENRY HENNINGSEN, LL.D.

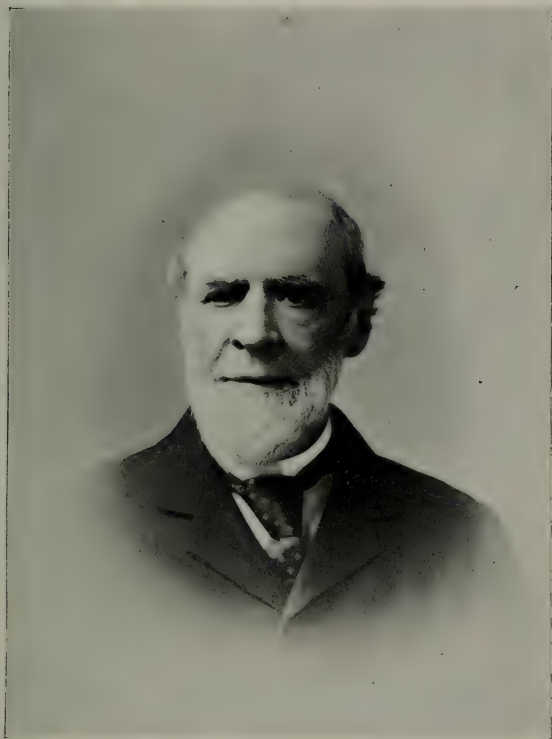
1142. vi. Abner S. de Hopkinton, Sept. 24, 1822; m. April 14, 1852, Maria V. Fay of Hopkinton. Res. d. Feb., 1889; res. Hopkinton, Mass.
1143. vii. Esther^a, b. in Hopkinton, Sept. 1, 1829; m. Nov. 14, 1847, Mary Green of William, Mass.; res. Milford, Mass.
1144. viii. Sarah Elizabeth^a, b. in Hopkinton, Sept. 25, 1830; m. July 2, 1850, William H. Green, a soldier in the Civil War, d. 1867; res. Milford, Mass.

Children of John^a, (1790) [585] (Elisha^a, William^a, William^a, Elisha^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Joanna (Adams) Adams: res. Hopkinton, Mass.

- i. Sarah: b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1812; m. 1834, Rev. C. W. Chaffin (Congregationalist); no issue.
She was the wife of a young Indian missionary at Syracuse, N. Y., at Utica, Ill., and at Glenwood, Ia.
1146. ii. Benjamin, b. in Hopkinton, Sept. 25, 1816; m. Frances C. Stanley, b. in Boston, Mass., 1814; d. in Chicago, Ill., 1856.
He was a soldier in 1840, settled in Indiana, Ill.; d. 1 April, 1894.
1147. iii. George, b. in Hopkinton, 1818; m. Mary (daughter of) Indiana Ill.
He was in company with his brother Benjamin, engaged in mining at Illinois, Ill.; returned to Chicago, and d. 1850. He had a daughter, Mary, who married William (Franklin).
1148. iv. John, b. in Hopkinton, June 22, 1819; m. Emily, Sept., 1839.
1149. v. George Washington^a, b. in Hopkinton, Nov. 8, 1820; m. Sarah Williams of Waukun, Wis.
He was a miller and grain dealer at Indiana and Chicago, Ill.; d. 18 Feb., 1891.
1150. vi. John (George)^a, b. in Hopkinton, Sept. 22, 1824; m. Maria F. Phipps, dau. of William Adams Phipps of Hopkinton, Mass., b. in Hopkinton, Aug. 29, 1835; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., 4 July, 1874.
He is a grain buyer in Chicago; res. Wheaton, Ill.
1151. vii. Gustavus Peck^a, b. in Hopkinton, Sept. 8, 1826;
m. 11 April 40, 1848, Mary Jane Fay, d. in Chicago, 1867.
m. 27 April 54, 1868, Frances H. French of Boston.
He was a miller and grain dealer at Indiana and Chicago, Ill.; d. 19 Sept., 1887.

Children of Oliver^a, (1792) [586] (Elisha^a, William^a, William^a, Francis (Henry) Henry^a) and Lee Claflin; res. Milford, Mass.

- i. Rev. William (Claflin) b. in Milford, Mass., March 4, 1819; m. 11 May 1840, Mary M. Adams of Mass. (daughter of) Deaconess d. 18 June, 1886.
He married David H. Adams, not arrived before completing the matter, and was married to Mary Green with his father. He was connected in 1840. He occupied in the wholesale trade in Ill.



HON. WILLIAM CLAFLIN, LL.D.

Louis and Boston. In public life he was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1849-1853; was State Senator in 1860 and 1861, and President of the Senate in the latter year; was chosen Lieutenant Governor in 1866, 1867 and 1868, and became Governor in 1869, 1870 and 1871. He was Chairman of the National Republican Executive Committee in 1868 to 1872, and Representative in Congress from the 8th District of Massachusetts for two terms, Oct. 15, 1877, to March 4, 1881. He received the degree of LL. D. from Wesleyan University in 1868, and from Harvard University in 1869. He was chosen President of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in June, 1892, and continues to occupy the position in 1897. His summer home is at Newton, Mass.; winter residence, Boston.

ii. Charles Lee Clafin, b. in Milford, 1828, d., age 1 year. iii. Wilbur Fisk Clafin, b. in Milford, 1831; m. Mary A. Streeter. He d. in Hopkinton, Mass., 27 Aug., 1885.

Children of Eda⁷, (1798) [587] (Elisha⁶, William⁶, William⁶, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and James Rix Woolson; res. Hopkinton, Mass.

- i. James Adams Woolson, b. Dec. 22, 1829; m. May 10, 1859, Annie Williston Dickinson, dau. of Daniel and Mary A. (Williston) Dickinson of Old Hadley, Mass., b. in Boston, March 24, 1831. He is a banker in Boston; a large manufacturer, etc. He resides in Cambridge, Mass., where his original ancestor, Thomas Woolson, a first comer, settled in 1655. A son of Thomas was one of the first settlers in New Ipswich, N. H. ii. Augustus Newton Woolson, b. May 1, 1833; m. 1861, Sarah Jane Davis, dau. of Anthony G. and Helen (Stone) Davis of Watertown, Conn.; res. Watertown, Conn.

Children of Aaron⁷, (1801) [588] (Elisha⁶, William⁶, William⁶, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Joanna (Rockwood) Adams; res. Hopkinton, Mass.

1122. i. Amos R.⁸, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1830; m. Feb. 17, 1858, Sarah E. Fisk of Upton, Mass.; res. Hayden Row, Hopkinton, Mass.
1123. ii. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. in Hopkinton, Jan. 3, 1833; m. June, 1852, Niles Keyes of Hopkinton, Mass.; res Hopkinton, Mass.
- iii. Sabrina⁸, b. in Hopkinton, Oct. 6, 1834; m. 1856, James H. Palmer of Ashland, Mass.; no issue. She d. Aug., 1896.
1124. iv. Henry⁸, b. in Hopkinton, Oct. 28, 1841; m. Oct. 25, 1864, M. Adelaide Fisk (sister of Sarah E.); res. Natick, Mass.

Children of Abner⁷, (1777) [589] (Lieut. Jonathan⁶, William⁶, William⁶, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Caroline (Fisher) Adams; res. Holliston, Mass.

1125. i. Gilbert^s, b. in Holliston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1804; m. April 4, 1833, Sally Seavey, b. Sept. 28, 1808, d. 7 Dec., 1852. He d. in Holliston, Mass., 14 Nov., 1869.
1126. ii. Ira^s, b. in Holliston, Dec. 9, 1809; m. Nov. 21, 1833, Dolly Morgan.
- iii. Fisher^s, b. in Holliston, Jan. 23, 1812, d. unm., about 1875.

Children of Jonathan^r, (1781) [590] (Lieut. Jonathan^s, William^s, William^s, Elisha^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^r) and Hepzibah (Ellis) Adams; res. Hopkinton, Mass.

- i. Ethan Rockwood^s, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 11, 1813; m. (Sept. ?) Oct. 12, 1848, Fanny Ruggles, d. 19 July, 1850, age 40; no issue. He d. in Holliston, 26 Feb., 1858.
- ii. Horace^s, b. in Hopkinton, Nov. 29, 1814; d. unm., 7 April, 1880, age 65 years.
- iii. Harriet^s, b. in Hopkinton, Jan. 18, 1817; m. 1836, Thomas Fisk, son of Isaac and Betsey (Johnson) Fisk of Ashland, Mass., d. Jan., 1893; no issue. She d. 2 Jan., 1892.
1127. iv. George^s, b. in Hopkinton, April 4, 1819; m. 1843, Susanna Adams, dau. of Moses and Abigail (Morse) Adams of Milford, Mass., b. May 10, 1820.
He was a farmer; res. Braggville, Mass.
1128. v. Roxana^s, b. in Hopkinton, Feb. 19, 1821;
m. (1) 1841, Hiram Kilborn, d. in Bellingham, Mass., 1862.
m. (2) James Morse, d. in Ashland, Mass., Aug., 1893. She d. Nov., 1893; res. Hopkinton, Mass.
- vi. Warren^s, b. in Hopkinton, July 19, 1822, d. unm., in California.
- vii. Julia A.^s, b. in Hopkinton, Nov. 29, 1824; m. Sept. 14, 1847, Appleton Adams, son of James and Lydia H. (Holmes) Adams of Holliston, Mass.
1129. viii. Alexis^s, b. in Hopkinton, Jan. 17, 1827; m. 1853, Olivia Allen of Natick, Mass. He d. 1 Nov., 1861.
- ix. Laura^s, b. in Hopkinton, Sept. 19, 1829; d. unm., 9 Nov., 1859.

Children of Capt. Lemuel^r, (1788) [591] (Lieut. Jonathan^s, William^s, William^s, Elisha^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^r) and Sarah (Thayer) Adams; res. Holliston, Mass.

1130. i. Lucius T.^s, b. in Holliston, Mass., Nov. 23, 1814 (Nov. 27, 1813(?));
m. (1) April 18, 1838, Anna Maria Mann of Holliston, d. 27 Feb., 1852, age 30.
m. (2) Catherine Clancy of Brooklyn, N. Y.
He was a farmer; d. 9 July, 1880, age 66 years, 7 months, 12 days; res. Rutland, Mass.
- ii. Sarah Vesta Creusa^s, b. in Holliston, April 8, 1815, d. 4 Feb., 1827, age 11 years.



JAMES ADAMS WOOLSON.

1831. iii. Susan Reed, b. in Holliston, April 27, 1837; m. George Lee Woodbury, b. in Holliston, Oct. 1839, age 21.
 iv. Leonard Pierce, b. in Holliston, Sept. 7, 1839, age 19 years.
 v. Leonard Pierce, b. in Holliston, Dec. 23, 1841, age 19 years.
 vi. James Gooding, b. in Holliston, Feb. 24, 1844, age 19 years.

Children of Charlotte, (1791-1802) (Last): Jonathan, William, William, Editha, Esq. Edward, Henry, and Timothy Partridge; res. East Medway, Mass.

- i. Small Partridge, b. May 25, 1817, m. Freda, b. 1817, res. 11, Church res. Holliston, Mass. ii. Charlotte Partridge, b. April 24, 1815, d. 10 April, 1838. iii. Eliza Ann Partridge, b. April 9, 1817; m. Dec. 21, 1840, Jotham Adams, Jr., son of Jotham and Sarah (Littlefield) Adams, (1st wife). iv. Timothy A. Partridge, b. Feb. 29, 1820; m. Nov. 24, 1864, Sarah Bisbee. He d. 6 April, 1875. v. Elijah Partridge, b. Aug. 7, 1822; m. Dec. 11, 1839, Ruth Adams; dau. of Jotham and Sarah (Littlefield) Adams, b. Aug. 19, 1811, d. 29 Jan., 1856. He is a bootmaker; res. Millis, Mass. vi. Harriet Partridge, b. Jan. 23, 1825; m. June 4, 1845, Jetham Adams, Jr., (2nd wife). She d. 29 Aug., 1846. vii. Edward Partridge, b. July 27, 1827, d. 18 Jan., 1852.

Children of James, (1791-1802) (Last): Jonathan, William, William, Editha, Esq. Edward, Henry, and Eliza (Partridge); res. North Bellingham, Mass.

- i. Helen Fairbanks, b. in North Bellingham, Oct. 8, 1811, m. 1839, Samuel May; res. 27, West 27 March, 1839. ii. Helen Fairbanks, b. in North Bellingham, July 18, 1810; m. Eliza Woodbury. He d. March, 1831. iii. William Fairbanks, b. in North Bellingham, June 19, 1816, m. Mary Hayward, dau. of Nathan Hayward. He d. Dec., 1874. iv. George Fairbanks, b. in North Bellingham, Dec. 29, 1819; m. Maria Nightingale. He d. 1 Feb., 1860; res. East Douglass, Mass. v. No name, b. Nov. 25, 1823. vi. Joseph Fairbanks, b. in North Bellingham; m. Betsey Thompson. He d. 12 Dec., 1893; res. Southboro, Mass. vii. Calvin Fairbanks, b. in North Bellingham, Oct. 25, 1825; m. Jane Young of Orwell, Vt.; res. Caryville, Mass. viii. Jemima Fairbanks, b. in North Bellingham, April 19, 1829; m. Asa Partridge, son of Amos; res. Jamaica Plain, Mass. ix. Nancy Fairbanks, b. in North Bellingham, d. 1831, age 18.

Children of William, (1793-1804) (Last): Jonathan, William, William, Emma, Esq. Edward, Henry, and Eliza (Partridge) Adams; res. Holliston, Mass.



JAMES ADAMS WOOLSON.

1131. iii. Moses Ames^s, b. in Holliston, April 27, 1817; m. Mary Ann Woolford. He d. in Holliston, Oct., 1889, age 72.
 iv. Lemuel Florus^s, b. in Holliston, Sept. 7, 1819, d. 19 Sept., 1821.
 v. Lemuel Florus, 2nd, b. in Holliston, Jan. 23, 1821, d. 19 Nov., 1828.
 vi. James Goulding^s, b. in Holliston, Feb. 24, 1824, d. 13 Jan., 1827.

Children of Charlotte⁷, () [592] (Lieut. Jonathan⁶, William⁶, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Timothy Partridge; res. East Medway, Mass.

- i. Sewall Partridge, b. May 25, 1812; m. June 6, 1838, Sarah G. Mann; res. Holliston, Mass. ii. Charlotte Partridge, b. April 24, 1815, d. 10 April, 1838. iii. Eliza Ann Partridge, b. April 9, 1817; m. Dec. 31, 1839, Jotham Adams, Jr., son of Jotham and Sarah (Littlefield) Adams, (1st wife). iv. Timothy A. Partridge, b. Feb. 29, 1820; m. Nov. 24, 1864, Sarah Bisbee. He d. 6 April, 1875. v. Elijah Partridge, b. Aug. 7, 1822; m. Dec. 11, 1839, Ruth Adams; dau. of Jotham and Sarah (Littlefield) Adams, b. Aug. 19, 1811, d. 29 Jan., 1856. He is a bootmaker; res. Millis, Mass. vi. Harriet Partridge, b. Jan. 23, 1825; m. June 4, 1845, Jotham Adams, Jr., (2nd wife). She d. 20 Aug., 1846. vii. Edmund Partridge^s, b. July 27, 1827, d. 18 Jan., 1852.

Children of Nancy⁷, (1791) [593] (Lieut. Jonathan⁶, William⁶, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Elijah Fairbanks; res. North Bellingham, Mass.

- i. Rufus Fairbanks, b. in North Bellingham, Oct. 8, 1813; m. 1837, Hannah Burr; no issue. He d. 26 March, 1838. ii. Edwin Fairbanks, b. in North Bellingham, July 12, 1816; m. Eliza Woodbury. He d. March, 1882. iii. William Fairbanks, b. in North Bellingham, June 10, 1818, m. Mary Hayward, dau. of Nathan Hayward. He d. 30 Dec., 1874. iv. George Fairbanks, b. in North Bellingham, Dec. 29, 1819; m. Maria Nightingale. He d. 1 Feb., 1860; res. East Douglass, Mass. v. No name, b. Nov. 25, 1823. vi. Joseph Fairbanks, b. in North Bellingham; m. Betsey Thompson. He d. 12 Dec., 1893; res. Southboro, Mass. vii. Calvin Fairbanks, b. in North Bellingham, Oct. 25, 1825; m. Jane Young of Orwell, Vt.; res. Caryville, Mass. viii. Jemima Fairbanks, b. in North Bellingham, April 19, 1829; m. Asa Partridge, son of Amos; res. Jamaica Plain, Mass. ix. Nancy Fairbanks, b. in North Bellingham, d. unm., 28 Aug., 1851.

Children of William⁷, (1793) [594] (Lieut. Jonathan⁶, William⁶, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ruth (Shumway) Adams; res. Holliston, Mass.

1132. i. Almira^s, b. in Holliston, Mass., April 13, 1816; m. April 10, 1837, Alvin Wight, son of Aaron and Abigail Wight, b. March 10, 1810. She d. 1879.
- ii. Abigail^s, b. in Holliston, April 29, 1820, d. 11 July, 1824.
- iii. Charlotte^s, b. in Holliston, Dec. 28, 1823, d. 11 July, 1843.
- iv. Lucy Adeline^s, b. in Holliston, April 14, 1825, d. 3 Jan., 1859.
- v. Laura A.^s, b. in Holliston, Aug. 7, 1830; m. May 24, 1858, George W. Bancroft; 4 children d. in infancy. He d. 30 March, 1865, age 37. She was living, 1895; res. West Medway, Mass.
1133. vi. William M.^s, b. in Holliston, June 22, 1831; m. Harriet Turner; res. West Medway, Mass.

Children of Moses^r, (1795) [595] (Lieut. Jonathan^a, William^a, William^a, Elisha^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Sarah (Stearns) Adams; res. Milford, Mass.

- i. Sarah^s, who d. at 16 years of age.
- ii. Emily^s, d. at 14 years of age.
- iii. Isabelle^s, who m. Mr. Goodrich.
- iv. Alma^s, who m. Mr. Hatfield.
- v. Mary Elizabeth^s, m. George W. Cook.
- vi. Stearns^s, who d. at 7 years of age.

(Mrs. Goodrich, Mrs. Hatfield and Mrs. Cook are living, 1896, but refuse to give any records; and the same family declined to furnish records for Mr. Ballou's history of Milford, Mass.)

Children of Mora^r, (1799) [596] (Lieut. Jonathan^a, William^a, William^a, Elisha^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Calista (Moore) Adams; res. West Almond, Alleghany Co., N. Y.

1134. i. Mora^s, b. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 6, 1829; m. Feb. 2, 1862, Juliette Green. He was a farmer in Angelica, N. Y.

Children of Mora^r, (1799) and Abiah (Pingrey) Adams.

- ii. Henry^s, b. in York, Livingston Co., N. Y., Aug. 29, 1832, d. 2 Dec., 1853, age 21 years.
1135. iii. Calista^s, b. in York, May 2, 1834; m. Jan. 2, 1854, Isaac Totten of West Almond, N. Y., b. March 30, 1830; settled in 1855 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co., Mich.
1136. iv. Dea. Francis^s, b. in York, April 6, 1836; m. July 14, 1858, Lucinda Knight, dau. of Caleb Knight.
- He was Sergeant of Company I, 188th regiment New York Volunteers; carpenter; res. Almond, N. Y.

Children of Mora⁷, (1799) and Sarah (Safford) Adams.

1137. v. Aaron⁸, b. in West Almond, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1855; m. Oct. 10, 1881, Mattie Hinman. He is a machinist; res. Belmont, N. Y.
- vi. Sylvanus⁸, b. in West Almond, Nov. 10, 1856; m. Nov. 10, 1878, Lucinda Preston. He is a farmer; no issue; res. West Almond, N. Y.
- vii. Martha Jane⁸, b. in West Almond, Aug. 14, 1858; unm.; teacher; res. West Almond, N. Y.
- viii. John Q.⁸, b. in West Almond, Oct. 5, 1861, d. 19 Nov., 1888.
- ix. George W.⁸, b. in West Almond, Aug. 22, 1864; m. Aug. 22, 1883, Hattie Wyse, d. Feb., 1888; no issue. He is a market-man; res. West Almond, N. Y.

Children of Polly⁷, (1786) [597] (Benjamin⁶, William⁶, William⁴, Eliashib³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Nathan Phipps; res. Hopkinton, Mass.

- i. Augustus Phipps, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., 1804; m. Nov. 25, 1835, Lydia Bullien. He d. 7 Oct., 1881. ii. Susanna Phipps, b. in Hopkinton, 1807; m. June 16, 1835, Michael Homer. She d. 8 May, 1892. iii. Emily Phipps, b. in Hopkinton, 1809; m. Sept., 1841, Nehemiah Pierce. She d. 10 Oct., 1886. iv. Nathan A. Phipps, b. in Hopkinton, 1814; m. Maria Perry. v. Sarah A. Phipps, b. in Hopkinton, 1816; m. Nov. 17, 1853, William H. Hunting. She d. 15 June, 1861. vi. Sylvester Phipps, b. in Hopkinton, 1818; m. Oct. 9, 1841, Laura A. Briggs. vii. Daniel Phipps, b. in Hopkinton, 1820; m. Dec., 1842, Ruby Johnson. viii. Benjamin A. Phipps, b. in Hopkinton, 1822; m. April 27, 1847, Eliza A. Burnham. ix. Luther W. Phipps, b. in Hopkinton, 1824; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Hannah C. Walker. x. Mary H. Phipps, b. in Hopkinton, 1826; m. (1) May 17, 1851, Lambert Whitney; m. (2)^o March 30, 1856, John E. Hastings. xi. Ambrose C. Phipps, b. in Hopkinton, 1828; m. Sept. 12, 1858, Lizzie D. Marsh.

Children of Nancy⁷, (1788) [598] (Benjamin⁶, William⁶, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Timothy Rockwood; res. Holliston, Mass.

- i. Benjamin Adams Rockwood, b. Aug. 25, 1823; m. Nov. 25, 1847, Adelia P. Payson. He d. 25 July, 1894. ii. William Chamberlain Rockwood, b. May 8, 1825, d. 12 Oct., 1826.

Children of Hannah⁷, (1789) [599] (Benjamin⁶, William⁶, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Moses Phipps; res. Hopkinton, Mass.

- i. William Phipps, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 19, 1809; m. Sarah Haven. He d. 13 Nov., 1890. ii. Benjamin Phipps, b. in Hopkinton, March 27, 1811; m. (1) May 28, 1835, Mary Jones; m. (2) Annie Holmes. He d. 14 May, 1879. iii. Alphalet Phipps, b. in Hopkinton, April 12, 1813; m. Mary Holmes. He d. 26 Dec., 1888. iv. John Phipps, b. in Hopkinton, March 30, 1815; m. Hannah Hew. v. James Monroe Phipps, b. in Holliston, May 1, 1817; m. Susan Willard. He d. 15 Feb., 1865. vi. Hannah Phipps, b. in Holliston, Dec. 11, 1819; m. June 2, 1842, Cromwell McFarland. vii. Almira Phipps, b. in Holliston, April 9, 1822; m. May, 1842, Horace Hew.

Children of Col. Nathan⁷, (1796) [600] (Benjamin⁶, William⁶, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sarah (Chamberlain) Adams; res. Hopkinton, Mass.

- i. William Benjamin⁸, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 24, 1824, d. unm., at Dunkirk, N. Y., 20 Aug., 1886.
- 1138. ii. Emeline⁸, b. in Hopkinton, Dec. 12, 1826; m. Jan. 9, 1848, Chauncey G. Bolles of Albany, N. Y. She d. in Hopkinton, 12 April, 1863.
- iii. Delia⁸, b. in Hopkinton, June 8, 1828-9, d. unm., 24 Feb., 1891.
- iv. Sarah Bridges⁸, b. in Hopkinton, July 6, 1831, d. 29 Sept., 1839.
- 1139. v. Mary Jane⁸, b. in Hopkinton, May 20, 1833; m. Nov. 23, 1852, Charles H. Williams; res. Worcester, Mass.
- vi. Joanna⁸, b. in Hopkinton, May 7, 1835; m. Oct. 31, 1855, William A. Morse, d. in Philadelphia; no issue; res. Philadelphia, Pa.
- 1140. vii. Dea. John Chamberlain⁸, b. in Hopkinton, March 5, 1839; m. Jan. 2, 1868, Margaret Alice Stewart, dau. of John and Sarah (Mitchell) Stewart, b. Nov. 24, 1840; res. Hopkinton, Mass.
- viii. Charles H.⁸, b. in Hopkinton, March, 1842.
 - * He was a soldier in the 15th Massachusetts regiment; was taken prisoner at Balls Bluff, Oct. 21, 1861; returned from Richmond prison, Feb., 1862; d. at Washington, D. C., 27 Feb., 1862.

Children of Susanna⁷, (1798) [601] (Benjamin⁶, William⁶, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and David Jourdan; res. Grafton, Mass.

- i. William Henry Jourdan, b. July 7, 1826; m. Oct. 11, 1849, Emily B. Saunders, d. 19 Sept., 1871. He d. 24 July, 1894. ii. Charles E. Jourdan, b. Sept. 4, 1828; m. May 3, 1855, Emily P. Ray; res. Omaha, Neb. iii. Benjamin Adams Jourdan, b. July 29, 1832; m. April 26, 1855, Ann M. Bellows, d. 28 April, 1894; res. West Upton, Mass. iv. George F. Jourdan, b. June 4, 1835; m. Jan. 23, 1858, Nancy J. Eames. He d. 2 April, 1887. v. Susan A. Jourdan, b. Aug. 15, 1840; m. Nov. 22, 1866, William H. Cole; res. Providence, R. I.

Children of William⁷, (1802) [602] (Asa⁶, Eliashib⁵, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mercy G. (Gibson) Adams; res. Hopkinton, Mass.

- i. Hannah Fisher⁸, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1829, d. 15 Dec., 1831.
- ii. Emily⁸, b. in Hopkinton, Feb. 28, 1832, d. 22 June, 1859.
- 1141. iii. Mary Eliza⁸, b. in Hopkinton, Jan. 12, 1834;
 - m. (1) Nov. 2, 1854, Samuel Seaver, d. 9 Aug., 1876.
 - m. (2) Sept. 10, 1880, William F. Ellis, d. 8 Aug., 1888; res. Ashland, Mass.
- iv. Ellen⁸, b. in Hopkinton, Oct. 27, 1835; m. April 18, 1855, Granby Wood. She d. 24 May, 1859; res. Hopkinton, Mass.
- 1142. v. George Frederick⁸; b. in Hopkinton, April 27, 1838; m. Oct. 11, 1860, Izannah B. Gammage; res. (Woodville), Hopkinton, Mass.
- 1143. vi. Sarah⁸, b. in Hopkinton, Nov. 7, 1840; m. Nov. 10, 1859, Frank W. Wood, b. Aug. 12, 1835; res. Hopkinton, Mass.
- vii. William Bradford⁸, b. in Hopkinton, Dec. 15, 1844, d. 29 Sept., 1863.

Children of Almond⁷, (1808) [603] (Asa⁶, Eliashib⁵, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary E. (Gibson) Adams; res. Hopkinton, Mass.

- 1144. i. Josephine E.⁸, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Feb. 1, 1842; m. March 6, 1876, Hiram Johnson; res. Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 1145. ii. Sophia K.⁸, b. in Hopkinton, Oct. 9, 1844;
 - m. (1) Jan. 8, 1867, Charles F. Herrick.
 - m. (2) Dec. 4, 1872, Luman B. Parkhurst; res. Northampton, Mass.

Children of Henry⁷, (1781) [604] (William⁶, Eliashib⁵, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Patty (Cleveland) Adams; res. Orange, Mass.

- i. Amos⁸, b. in Orange, Mass., March 12, 1814, d. unm., 24 Feb., 1834.
- ii. James⁸, b. in Orange, Jan. 24, 1816; removed to Pennsylvania, and lost track of.
- 1146. iii. Mary⁸, b. in Orange, Dec. 10, 1818; m. Nov. 19, 1837, Adin H. Smith, son of Joshua and Hannah (Fish) Smith of Athol, Mass., b. June 19, 1815, living, 1895. She d. 22 Jan., 1842.
- 1147. iv. Louisa⁸, b. in Orange, Aug. 29, 1824; m. March 2, 1843, Adin H. Smith; res. Athol, Mass.
- 1148. v. Elizabeth⁸, b. in Orange, Jan. 10, 1827; m. Feb. 23, 1851, Charles M. Spooner of Athol, Mass.; res. Petersham, Mass.
- 1149. vi. Martha⁸, b. in Orange, Aug. 14, 1832; m. Jan. 5, 1862, West A. Ward. She d. in Orange, Mass., 3 Feb., 1878.

Children of Patty^r, (1784) [605] (William^s, Eliashib^s, William^s, Elisha^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henryⁱ) and James Hill; res. Sherborn, Mass.

- i. Nason Hill; m. Jane Whitney of Sherborn, Mass. He d. Nov., 1896.
- ii. Persis Hill; m. Moses Babcock of Sherborn.

Children of John^r, (1792) [606] (William^s, Eliashib^s, William^s, Elisha^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henryⁱ) and Mary Ann (Goodwin) Adams; res. Littleton, Mass.

- 1150. i. Mary Ann^s, b. in Boston, Oct. 9, 1827; m. Nov. 23, 1847, Dexter Rice of Hopkinton, d. 2 Nov., 1885. She d. 8 Aug., 1893.
- 1151. ii. Sarah Dashwood^s, b. in Boston, Sept. 20, 1829; m. July 14, 1853, Zenas B. Bird of Brighton, Mass.

Children of John^r, (1792) and Marianna (Kimball) Adams; res. Littleton, Mass.

- 1152. iii. John Ware^s, b. in Boston, Oct. 31, 1836; m. Oct. 17, 1860, Emily K. Porter of Stow, Mass. He d. 12 Sept., 1889, age 52.
- 1153. iv. Lucy Maria Kimball^s, b. in Boston, 1838; m. July 16, 1862, Charles Hubbard Johnson of Auburndale, Mass. She d. 16 June, 1865.
- 1154. v. Leonard Bullard^s, b. in Boston, Dec. 19, 1839; m. Jan. 22, 1873, Lucy Merriam of Framingham, b. 1850.
He was a merchant in Boston; was killed in a railroad accident, 10 Jan., 1888.
- 1155. vi. George Henry^s, b. in Boston, Oct. 21, 1841; m. Nov. 13, 1861, Mary Gamage of Marlboro, Mass. He d. 5 Aug., 1885.
- 1156. vii. Charles W.^s, b. in Needham, Mass., Jan. 19, 1845; m. Oct. 7, 1873, Jennie M. Brayton of Detroit, Mich.; res. Detroit, Mich., 1865-1886; removed to Minneapolis, Minn.; clerk in N. P. R. R. office.

Children of Lot^r, () [607] (Heman^s, Nathaniel^s, Thomas^s, Edward^s, Jr., Ens. Edward^s, Henryⁱ) and Sarah (Coleman) Adams; res. South Sandwich, Mass.

- i. Infant.
- 1157. ii. Kezia C.^s, b. in Sandwich, Mass., July 23, 1807; m. Jeduthan Fish; res. South Sandwich, Mass.
- iii. Thomas Coleman^s, b. in Sandwich, March 1, 1809;
 - m. (1) Eunice Briggs of Wareham, Mass.
 - m. (2) Elizabeth Sampson of Wareham, Mass.
 - m. (3) Love Hathaway of Wareham, Mass.; living, 1896, in Forstdale, Mass.
 He d. in Sandwich, 1887, leaving two daughters.

1158. iv. Ann^s, b. in Sandwich, Feb. 9, 1812; m. Nov. 7, 1832, Allen Chadwick. He d. 16 July, 1867. She d. 14 Dec., 1896, in Marion, Mass.
1159. v. Bethuel^s, b. in Sandwich, Nov. 9, 1813; m. June 28, 1837, Sarah Fish, b. Sept. 18, 1819; res. Barnstable, Mass.
1160. vi. Fear C.^s, b. in Sandwich, April 29, 1820; m. James Chadwick, b. Dec. 27, 1818. She d. 1 Sept., 1890; res. South Sandwich, Mass.
1161. vii. Nathaniel^s, b. in Sandwich, Oct. 23, 1821; m. May, 1843, Diana F. Ryder.
He was a cooper; retired; res. New Bedford, Mass.
- viii. Heman^s, b. in Sandwich, July 6, 1823, d. 21 March, 1825.
- ix. Heman^s, Jr., b. in Sandwich, Dec. 1, 1825; m. Eliza Lombard; no issue. He d. in Cotuit, Mass., 1893.

Children of John^r, (1799) [608] (Phineas^s, Nathaniel^s, Thomas^s, Edward^s, Jr., Ens. Edward^s, Henry^v) and Lucy A. (Baker) Adams; res. (Osterville) Barnstable, Mass.

- i. Thomas Francis^s, b. in Barnstable, Mass., Dec. 23, 1841, d. 28 Nov., 1857, age 16.
1162. ii. John Freeman^s, b. in Barnstable, Nov. 11, 1844; m. Jan. 28, 1868, Julia A. Rogers, b. Feb. 29, 1852.
- iii. Lucy Ann^s, b. in Barnstable, March 21, 1847, d. 15 Aug., 1848.

Child of Joseph Braddock^r, () [609] (Phineas^s, Nathaniel^s, Thomas^s, Edward^s, Jr., Ens. Edward^s, Henry^v) and Abigail (Nickerson) Adams; res. Cotuit, Mass.

1163. i. Joseph^s, b. in Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 14, 1835; m. Nov. 18, 1862, Mary Sherman, b. Feb. 2, 1841.

Children of Charles^r, (1815) [610] (Nathaniel^s, Nathaniel^s, Thomas^s, Edward^s, Jr., Ens. Edward^s, Henry^v) and Hannah W. (Ridley) Adams; res. Stockton, Cal.

- i. Nelson B.^s, b. in Massachusetts, d. in New York.
- ii. Joseph B.^s, b. in Massachusetts.
He removed to San Francisco, Cal., and d. 1888.
- iii. Charles Francis^s, b. in San Francisco, Cal.; res. San Francisco.

Children of Henry^r, (1822) [611] (Nathaniel^s, Nathaniel^s, Thomas^s, Edward^s, Jr., Ens. Edward^s, Henry^v) and Rebecca (Hinckley) Adams; res. Yarmouth, Mass.

- i. Eliza^s, m. N. Alphonso Bradford of Hyannis, Mass.
- ii. Floretta^s, d. unm., of consumption.
- iii. Ella^s; m. — Baker of Providence, R. I. She d. of consumption.

Children of Martha H.⁷, (1804) [612] (Capt. Alpheus⁶, Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Calvin Fisher; res. Greenville, or Cotuit, Mass.

- i. Charlotte Freeman Fisher, b. Jan. 27, 1826, d. in South Sandwich, 14 Sept., 1852.
- ii. Lucinda Gardner Fisher, b. Oct. 13, 1827.
- iii. Otis Hawes Fisher, b. July 11, 1829, d. 25 June, 1848.
- iv. Celissa Brown Fisher, b. April 13, 1831, d. 6 Aug., 1832.
- v. Harriet Ellen Fisher, b. Feb. 8, 1833; m. in Norwich, Conn., Nov. 6, 1861, Walton Hinckley; no issue; res. Cotuit, Mass.
- vi. Col. Calvin Goodspeed Fisher, b. Dec. 17, 1834; unm.; res. Boston, Mass.
- vii. Celissa Brown Fisher, b. Oct. 31, 1836, d. 30 Nov., 1867.
- viii. Martha Jane Fisher, b. May 17, 1838; m. June 21, 1871, John L. Cragin. She d. 3 Feb., 1858; res. Everett, Mass.
- ix. Marietta Judson Fisher, b. Sept. 27, 1839, d. 3 Feb., 1858.
- x. Francis Artley Fisher, b. Dec. 1, 1841; m. March 9, 1874, in Boston, Mary E. Baker; res. Forestdale, Mass.
- xi. Abigail Azubah Fisher, b. April 8, 1843, d. 23 Sept., 1843.

Children of Capt. William W.⁷, (1806) [613] (Capt. Alpheus⁶, Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Matilda (Austin) Adams; res. Perington, Monroe Co., N. Y.

- i. David⁷, b. in Barnstable, Mass., Aug. 27, 1841, d. 8 Sept., 1858.
1164. ii. Frances⁷, b. in Perington, N. Y., March 17, 1843; m. Sept. 26, 1861, Demus J. Hart of Victor, N. Y.; living, 1896, in Galesburg, Mich. She d. in Victor, N. Y., 13 Sept., 1871.
1165. iii. Freeman Eldridge⁸, b. in Perington, Dec. 10, 1844; m. Nov. 14, 1866, Julia Maria Warren, dau. of Oliver B. and Ann (Decker) Warren of Victor, N. Y., b. June 24, 1847; res. Meadow Lawn, Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y.
1166. iv. William W.⁸, b. in Perington, April 5, 1846; m. Sept. 29, 1869, Emma Alverson, dau. of John Lewis and Eliza (Cornwall) Alverson (divorced).
He is a grocer at Rochester, N. Y.
1167. v. Sarah Jane⁷, b. in Perington, March 29, 1848; m. Nov. 14, 1866, Peter P. Green, son of Baldwin Green of Victor, N. Y.; settled in Rochester, N. Y.
1168. vi. John Quincy⁷, b. in Perington, Sept. 30, 1850; m. March 16, 1876, Elizabeth Smith, dau. of George H. Smith of Victor, N. Y.; settled in Rochester, N. Y.
1169. vii. Herbert H.⁷, b. in Perington, June 30, 1852; m. March 12, 1872, Florida I. Aldrich, dau. of Gilbert Aldrich of Victor, N. Y., b. 1853, d. 17 Aug., 1891; settled in Victor, N. Y.

Children of Zenas Lovell⁷, (1809) [614] (Capt. Alpheus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sarah C. (Hinckley) Adams; res. New Bedford, Mass.

- i. Hannah Maria⁸, b. in Nantucket, Mass., March 18, 1836, d. 4 Nov., 1839.
- 1170. ii. Zenas Hammond⁸, b. in Nantucket, July 2, 1839;
m. (1) 1863, Rosa Chase, and parted.
m. (2) Lydia F. Devoll. He d. 17 Nov., 1879.
- 1171. iii. Charles H.⁸, b. in Nantucket, April 30, 1843; m. June 11, 1866, Nancy Baron Bisbee, dau. of Jonathan Bisbee, Esq., of Fairhaven, Mass., b. July 7, 1842; retired; res. New Bedford, Mass.
- 1172. iv. Howard Folger⁸, b. in Nantucket, Oct. 5, 1854; m. 1871, Nellie G. Watkins; living in Pittsfield, Mass. He d. in Pittsfield, Mass., 9 June, 1888.

Children of Capt. Freeman Eldridge⁷, (1811) [615] (Capt. Alpheus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Eunice H. (Nickerson) Adams; res. Nantucket and Cotuit, Mass.

- i. Orrin Freeman⁸, b. in Cotuit, Mass., Oct. 10, 1835; m. Dec. 31, 1857, Eliza Jane Barnard; she m. 2nd, George Kempton of Sharon, Mass. He d. 3 March, 1876.
- 1173. ii. Horatio Whitridge⁸, b. in Nantucket, Sept. 5, 1837; m. Nov. 22, 1860, Martha C. McCleave, dau. of Edward and Martha McCleave of Nantucket.
He is a bookkeeper in Boston.
- iii. Virginia Smith⁸, b. in Nantucket, March 11, 1843; unm.; res. Nantucket, Mass.

Children of Alexander Murray⁷, (1817) [616] (Capt. Alpheus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sarah (Hinckley) Adams; res. Nantucket, Mass.

- i. Andrew⁸, b. in Nantucket, Mass., April 19, 1840; living; unm.
- ii. Frank M⁸, b. in Nantucket, Nov. 14, 1843; m. June 1, 1875, Mary Lucetta Hathaway; no issue.
He is a grocer in Fall River, Mass.
- iii. Artemesia T.⁸, b. in Barnstable, Mass., May 26, 1846; m. Jonathan N. Brownell; no issue; res. Fall River, Mass.
- iv. Theresia P.⁸, b. in Fall River, Mass., Dec. 15, 1848; deceased.
- v. Walter Scott⁸, b. in Fall River, March 7, 1850.
- vi. Charlotte Frances⁸, b. in Fall River, Aug. 30, 1853.
- vii. Cordelia⁸, b. in Fall River, Nov. 4, 1855, d. 10 Aug., 1856.
- viii. Cornelia⁸ (twin), b. in Fall River, Nov. 4, 1855, d. 30 July, 1856.

Children of Alden H.¹, (1820) [617] (Capt. Alpheus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens Edward², Henry¹) and Electa (Hinckley) Adams; res. Nantucket, Mass.

- i. Horace Mann⁸, b. in Nantucket, Mass., May 19, 1847, d. 3 July, 1865.
- ii. Geneva⁸, b. in Nantucket, Oct. 2, 1849; unm.; res. Florence, Mass.
1174. iii. Wallace N.⁸, b. in Nantucket, May 1, 1851; m. Sept. 16, 1879, Anna B. Cathcart, dau. of William Cathcart of Nantucket, b. Sept. 5, 1853. res. Nantucket, Mass.
- iv. Lizzie Roberta⁸, b. in Nantucket, May 6, 1855; unm.; at home.
- v. Ellouse⁸, b. in Nantucket, Sept. 20, 1857; res. Providence, R. I.

Children of James H.¹, (1822) [618] (Capt. Alpheus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Phebe Ann (Bunker) Adams; res. Nantucket, Mass.

- i. Mary Fosdick⁸, b. in Nantucket, Aug. 31, 1846; living; unm.
- ii. Herbert⁸, b. in Nantucket, d. young.
- iii. Walter⁸, b. in Nantucket, Dec. 31, 1856; m.; res. Worcester, Mass.
- iv. James Herbert⁸, b. in California, Nov. 14, 1857; unm.
He was drowned, Aug. 1895.
- v. Son, b. in California, d. young.
- vi. Son (twin), b. in California, d. young.
- vii. Mary⁸, b. in California; unm.

Child of Capt. Lewis L.¹, (1824) [619] (Capt. Alpheus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary J. (Coleman) Adams; res. Providence, R. I.

- i. Mabel⁸, b. in Providence, Dec. 16, 1867; m. June 20, 1894, James H. Armington; res. Providence, R. I.

Children of Thomas¹, (1802) [620] (Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Jedediah (Raymond) Adams; res. Sandwich, Mass.

- i. Benjamin N.⁸, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 29, 1828.
- ii. Sarah Ann⁸, b. in Sandwich, Sept. 6, 1829.
- iii. Thomas L.⁸, b. in Sandwich, Aug. 25, 1831; unm.
- iv. Asa R.⁸, b. in Sandwich, March 18, 1834.
- v. Lydia C.⁸, b. in Sandwich, Sept. 30, 1836.
- vi. Patience E.⁸, b. in Sandwich, Nov. 18, 1839.
- vii. Abigail⁸, b. in Sandwich, May 21, 1842.



ALEXANDER C. ADAMS.

- viii. Frederick W., b. in Sandwich, Aug. 8, 1844.
- ix. Frederick, (Frank) b. in Sandwich, Aug. 8, 1846.
- x. Caroline G., b. in Sandwich, Sept. 20, 1847.
- xi. Leonard E., b. in Sandwich, Feb. 10, 1850.
- xii. Robert L., b. in Sandwich, Aug. 11, 1852.

Child of Daniel, Jr. (1811-1871) (Ansel¹, Edward², Thomas³, Francis⁴, Edward⁵, Jr., Ens. Edward⁶, Henry⁷) and Phoebe (Francis) Adams; res. Barnstable, Mass.

- i. Maria Francis, b. in Barnstable, Mass. Sept. 13, 1841.
These were no doubt children of Daniel afterwards lost track.

Child of Charles, (1793-1877) (Ansel¹, Edward², Thomas³, Edward⁴, Jr., Ens. Edward⁵, Henry⁶) and Fannia (Young) Adams.

- i. Owen, said to have married, and had two daughters, Chas. and Isabel, one of whom married Henry Goodrich.
An effort was made to find Owen Adams in Chicago, but in vain.

Children of David, (1803-1874) (Ansel¹, Edward², Thomas³, Edward⁴, Jr., Ens. Edward⁵, Henry⁶) and Anna (Hedberg) Adams; res. Barnstable, Mass.

- i. Elizabeth Ann, b. in Barnstable, Mass. Jan. 13, 1808; d. 1 May, 1888, 1875.
- ii. Charles (Frank), b. in Barnstable, Mass. 13, 1841; m. Oct. 2, 1866, Maria Bodin.
He was a pioneer for 2 years in Company E, 10th Massachusetts Volunteers. He was also captain of the State Troop, 1868; present res. Somerville, Mass.
- iii. Malvina Cook, b. in Barnstable, June 13, 1846; d. 18 May, 1888.
- iv. Abby Doughty, b. in Barnstable, Sept. 3, 1848; m. Jan. 2, 1866, William F. Jenkins; res. Somerville, Mass.
- v. Ansel⁶, b. in Barnstable, April 7, 1842; lost at sea, Feb., 1863.
- vi. Alexander Clinton⁶, b. in Barnstable, April 9, 1847.
He has been in the insurance business in Boston for 35 years. He helped to organize the New England Insurance Company and was one of its early officers. He has been the New England agent of one of the largest foreign companies doing business in America; removed, 1897, to Hartford, Conn., to take charge of the Connecticut of that city. He is connected with some active interest in genealogical research.

Child of Daniel, (1801-1871) (Ansel¹, Edward², Thomas³, John P., Jr., Ens. Edward⁴, Henry⁵) and Christopher (Hedberg)

- i. Eliza (Hedberg), b. Jan. 15, 1829; m. April 8, 1848, Luke C. Cook.



ALEXANDER C. ADAMS.

- viii. Frederick W.^s, b. in Sandwich, Aug. 8, 1844.
- ix. Ferdinand^s, (twin), b. in Sandwich, Aug. 8, 1844.
- x. Caroline G.^s, b. in Sandwich, Sept. 20, 1847.
- xi. Leonard E.^s, b. in Sandwich, Feb. 10, 1850.
- xii. Robert L.^s, b. in Sandwich, Aug. 11, 1852.

Child of Samuel⁷, Jr., (1811) [621] (Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁶, Edward⁶, Jr., Ens. Edward⁵, Henry⁵) and Phebe (Raymond) Adams; res. Sandwich, Mass.

- i. Harriet Frances^s, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Sept. 11, 1841.
There were no doubt others of whom no records are found.

Child of Charles⁷, (1791) [622] (Ansel⁶, Edward⁶, Thomas⁶, Edward⁶, Jr., Ens. Edward⁵, Henry⁵) and Pamelia (Young) Adams.

- i. Owen^s; said to have married, and had two daughters, Clara and Isabel, one of whom married Henry Goodrich.
An effort was made to find Owen Adams in Chicago, but in vain.

Children of Uriel⁷, (1803) [623] (Ansel⁶, Edward⁶, Thomas⁶, Edward⁶, Jr., Ens. Edward⁵, Henry⁵) and Annie (Dottridge) Adams; res. Barnstable, Mass.

- i. Elizabeth Ann^s, b. in Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 12, 1832, d. 2 May, 1852.
- 1175. ii. Charles Owen^s, b. in Barnstable, Oct. 11, 1834; m. Oct. 5, 1869, Sarah Robbins.
He was a soldier for 3 years in Company E, 40th Massachusetts Volunteers. He runs the elevator of the State House, Boston; present res. Somerville, Mass.
- iii. Malvina Cook^s, b. in Barnstable, June 11, 1836, d. 10 May, 1853.
- iv. Abby Dottridge^s, b. in Barnstable, Sept. 8, 1839; m. Oct. 1, 1862, William F. Jenkins; res. Somerville, Mass.
- v. Ansel^s, b. in Barnstable, April 7, 1842; lost at sea, Feb., 1862.
- vi. Alexander Clinton^s, b. in Barnstable, April 9, 1847.

He has been in the insurance business in Boston for 35 years. He helped to organize the New England Insurance Exchange, and was one of its early officers. He has been the New England agent of one of the largest foreign companies doing fire insurance in America; removed, 1897, to Hartford, Conn., to take charge of the Ætna Company of that city. He is unmarried, and takes an active interest in genealogical research.

Child of Eliza⁷, (1807) [624] (Ansel⁶, Edward⁶, Thomas⁶, Edward⁶, Jr., Ens. Edward⁵, Henry⁵) and Christopher Gifford.

- i. Adeline Gifford, b. June 15, 1829; m. April 9, 1851, John A. Fowle.

Children of Pamela S.¹, (1811) [625] (Ansel⁶, Edward⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Harvey Scudder; res. Dorchester, Mass.

- i. James Harvey Scudder, b. Sept. 5, 1834, d. 5 June, 1835.
- ii. Granville Scudder, b. Oct. 6, 1836, d. 2 Sept., 1837.
- iii. Harvey Scudder, b. Dec. 19, 1838, d. 13 Jan., 1869.
- iv. James DeLap Scudder, b. Oct. 15, 1840; m. May 26, 1864, Gertrude Melville Downer, dau. of Samuel Downer. He d. 11 May, 1896.
- v. Russell Scudder, b. July 29, 1842, d. 22 Aug., 1842.

Child of Rev. Norman¹, (1799) [626] (Thomas⁶, Edward⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Caroline (Frisbee) Adams; res. Unadilla, N. Y.

- 1176. i. John Henry⁸, b. in Unadilla, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1834; m. Nov. 5, 1861, Caroline Augusta Roggen, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth Roggen of Oak Hill, N. Y. He was a merchant; d. in Norwich, Conn., 19 April, 1895.

Children of Ansel¹, (1804) [627] (Thomas⁶, Edward⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ruth A. (Nichols) Adams; res. Olean, N. Y.

- i. Louisa⁶, b. in Olean, N. Y., March 26, 1839, d. 12 March, 1846.
- 1177. ii. Edgar A.⁸, b. in Olean, May 21, 1844; m. June 19, 1881, Pauline Victoria Keeler of Pentwater, Mich. He was a banker in Michigan; d. in Olean, N. Y., 18 Feb., 1892.
- iii. Norman⁸, b. in Olean, March 30, 1847; unm.
- 1178. iv. George⁸, b. in Olean, June 25, 1849; m. Feb. 6, 1883, Sarah Gueir, deceased; res. Olean, N. Y.

Children of Calvin¹, (1809) [628] (Thomas⁶, Edward⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Cynthia (Gifford) Adams; res. Pittsburg, Pa.

- 1179. i. Stephen Jarvis⁸, b. in Oak Hill, N. Y., April 21, 1837; m. Nov. 17, 1862, at Pittsburg, Pa., Emma Virginia Ausherty, dau. of Alfred Pitou and Eliza Holmes Ausherty, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Feb. 10, 1842; res. Pittsburg, Pa.
- 1180. ii. Elmira⁸, b. in Oak Hill, June 16, 1839, m. Sept. 10, 1857, Johnston H. Baldwin, lawyer of Pittsburg. She d. in Pittsburg, Pa., 15 Aug., 1859.
- iii. Annetta⁸, b. in Oak Hill, Jan. 10, 1842, d. 7 Sept., 1856.
- iv. William Calvin⁸, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., May 29, 1846, d. 4 Feb., 1872.

1181. v. Harriet Gifford^s, b. in Oak Hill, N. Y., May 6, 1854; m. Sept. 19, 1870, Henry White, druggist; res. Olean, N. Y.
- vi. Jennie^s, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., June 20, 1859; m. Jan. 11, 1882, Samuel Wilson Dripps, wholesale jeweler, Chicago, Ill.; no issue; res. Chicago, Ill.
-

Children of Mercy Penniman^s, (1834) [629] (Edward^r, Micah^s, Jonathan^s, Jonathan^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Francis O. Phillips; res. Millis, Mass.

- i. Edward Adams Phillips, b. Jan. 30, 1857; unm. ii. Mary F. Phillips, b. Nov. 15, 1861; m. Feb. 16, 1881, Stuart McLees of Norfolk, Mass. She d. 19 Nov., 1881.

Children of Moses Clark^s, (1843) [630] (Edward^r, Micah^s, Jonathan^s, Jonathan^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Abby H. (Ellis) Adams; res. Millis, Mass.

- i. Edmund Ellis^s, b. in Millis, Mass., July 27, 1881.
- ii. Bessie Kezia^s, b. in Millis, Sept. 30, 1883.
- iii. Lottie May^s, b. in Millis, June 24, 1889.

Children of Mary Ann^s, (1820) [631] (Silas^r, Jr., Silas^s, Jonathan^s, Jonathan^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Joseph H. Fisher; res. Medway, Mass.

- i. Mary Adelia Fisher, b. Nov. 30, 1840, d. young. ii. Francis Adams Fisher, b. Sept. 30, 1842, d. May, 1873. iii. William Edwin Fisher, b. Dec. 20, 1853, d. 2 April, 1872.

Child of John^s, (1824) [632] (Silas^r, Jr., Silas^s, Jonathan^s, Jonathan^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Elizabeth A. (Sutton) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Elizabeth Ann^s, b. in East Medway, Mass., March 30, 1851; m. Nov. 16, 1880, George S. Tarbell of Roxbury, Mass.; no issue; res. Boston, Mass.

Children of James^a, (1796) [633] (Joseph^r, John^a, Edward^a, Edward^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Roxalana (Hoar) Adams; res. Concord, Mass.

- i. Daniel Hoar^a, b. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 21, 1823; m. 1844, Sarah Ann Pratt; no issue.
- ii. Roxalana^a, b. in Concord, Nov. 1, 1824, d. 11 Nov., 1824.
- iii. William Henry^a, b. in Concord, Nov. 17, 1825, d. 26 June, 1826.
- 1182. iv. Henry William^a (twin) b. in Concord, Nov. 17, 1825; m. Nancy Jackson Wright. He is a paper manufacturer in Wells River, Vt.
- v. Mary Jane^a, b. in Concord, June 8, 1828, d. 13 March, 1830.
- vi. Joseph Nelson^a, b. in Concord, April 2, 1830, d. 28 June, 1831.
- vii. Lucy Ann^a, b. in Concord, April 17, 1832, d. 23 Nov., 1832.
- viii. Simon Roger^a, b. in Concord, April 11, 1833, d. 17 Sept., 1833.
- ix. Georgiana^a, b. in Concord, Oct. 17, 1834, d. 1 Sept., 1853.
- 1183. x. James^a, b. in Concord, Aug. 8, 1836; m. May 2, 1865, Sarah Serena Tash, b. in Natick, Mass., July 19, 1837; res. Natick, Mass.

Children of James^a, (1796) and Jane T. (Robinson) Adams.

- xi. Caroline^a, b. in Concord, Oct. 3, 1843; m. Feb. 17, 1861, Charles Addison Hemmenway, son of Daniel and Tabitha P. (Clark) Hemmenway, b. May 11, 1838; postmaster; res. Framingham, Mass.
- xii. Jennie Mary^a, b. in Concord, Sept. 15, 1845, d. 6 Aug., 1866.

Children of Benjamin^a, (1799) [634] (Joseph^r, John^a, Edward^a, Edward^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Charlotte (Hudson) Adams; res. Bangor, Me.

- 1184. i. Charles Kingman^a, b. in Concord, Mass., Dec. 3, 1825; m. Oct. 21, 1851, Mary Elizabeth Bagley of Bangor, Me., b. in Bangor, Oct. 21, 1851. He d. 30 Nov., 1888; res. Bangor, Me.
- ii. Charlotte Catherine^a, b. in Bangor, Me., Aug. 2, 1828, d. 31 Aug. following.
- iii. Henry Hudson^a, b. in Bangor, July 30, 1829, d. 5 Aug., 1829.
- iv. Winslow Chase^a, b. in Bangor, June 2, 1831, d. 29 Nov., 1831.
- v. Ellen Jane^a, b. in Bangor, April 12, 1834; unm.; teacher in Home School, Concord, Mass.
- 1185. vi. Mary Catherine^a, b. in Bangor, April 29, 1841; m. April 30, 1860, William H. Kirkpatrick. She d. 1 July, 1884; res. Bangor, Me.

Child of Cyrus^a, (1807) [635] (Joseph^r, John^a, Edward^a, Edward^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Lydia (Babson) Adams; res. Concord and Malden, Mass.

- i. Cyrus Augustus^a, b. in Concord, Mass., April 2, 1831; unm.; settled in Kansas; accidentally killed, March, 1868.

Children of Cyrus^s, (1807) and Emeline (Watts) Adams.

1186. ii. William Henry^s, b. in Concord, Feb. 28, 1836;
 m. (1) Nov. 15, 1860, Adeline P. Nichols, dau. of George and
 Mary (Farnum) Nichols, b. Feb. 10, 1842, d. 5 Jan., 1888.
 m. (2) Dec. 5, 1889, Lucy A. Nichols, sister of Adeline P., b. Jan.
 29, 1844. He is retired in ill health; res. Malden, Mass.
- iii. John Edwin^s, b. in Concord, Oct., 1842, d. unm., 22 Feb., 1866.
- iv. Susan Emma^s, b. in Concord, March 8, 1845; m. Dec. 1, 1865, Edward
 Sweeney; no issue; res. Carlisle, Mass.
- v. Mary Elizabeth^s (twin), b. in Concord, March 8, 1845, d. in infancy.

Children of Augustus^s, (1810) [636] (Joseph^r, John^s, Edward^s,
Edward^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^r) and Martha (Baird)
Adams; res. Concord, Mass.

- i. Joseph Augustus^s, b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 9, 1839, d. 13 May,
 1842.
1187. ii. Martha Ann^s, b. in Concord, Sept. 1, 1842; m. Oct. 25, 1864, Addison
 Orville Fay of Concord, Mass.; res. Plymouth, Mass.
- iii. Adeline Eloise^s, b. in Concord, March 12, 1845; m. June 10, 1869,
 Henry F. Lambert of West Newton, Mass.; no issue. She d. 18
 July, 1876.
1188. iv. Frank Augustus^s, b. in Concord, Jan. 23, 1847; m. Sept. 6, 1870, Alice
 Elizabeth Haley of Chicago, Ill.; res. Boston.

Children of Henry^s, (1797) [637] (Seth^r, John^s, Edward^s, Ed-
ward^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^r) and Mary D. (Fitzgerald)
Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Henry Quincy^s, b. in Boston, Mass., March 12, 1827; m. 1851, Clara
 Bryant; no issue.
 He removed to California; d. Oct., 1894.
1189. ii. Nancy Malvina^s, b. in Boston, Jan. 9, 1829; m. June 2, 1856, Charles
 H. Daniels of Waltham, Mass., b. July 25, 1833; res. Waltham,
 Mass.
1190. iii. Timothy Wellington^s, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 18, 1833; m.
 June 14, 1857, Mary E. Lord of Lowell, Mass., b. in Lancashire,
 Eng., Jan., 1834, d. in San Francisco, 23 Sept., 1895.
- iv. Charles William^s, b. in Cambridge, Aug. 3, 1836, d. 29 Sept., 1836.
- v. Corp. George Gilbert^s, b. in Arlington, Mass., Aug. 27, 1837.
 He enlisted, Sept., 1862, for 9 months in the 45th Massachusetts
 Regiment; mustered out 7 July, 1863; removed to California, and
 has not been heard from since.
- vi. Seth Orlando^s, b. in Arlington, June 11, 1841.
 He was lost at sea in the autumn of 1862.

Children of Dr. Abel B^s, (1811) [638] (Seth^r, John^e, Edward^s, Edward^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Susan (Merriam) Adams; res. Bedford, Mass.

- i. Edward B.³, b. in Bedford, Mass., July 16, 1843.
He served in the navy during the war; was married and left a son, who is a physician in Maine. He d. 15 Jan., 1866.
- ii. Mary F.³, b. in Bedford, April 22, 1850, d. 7 March, 1876.
- iii. Merriam³, b. in Bedford, Feb. 10, 1856, d. 5 Sept., 1856.
- iv. S. Augusta³, b. in Bedford, July 16, 1858; m. George H. Reed of Lexington, Mass.; has 1 daughter, Constance Reed; res. Lexington, Mass.
- v. Alfred³, b. in Bedford, March 20, 1865, d. 19 Aug., 1876.

Children of Samuel^s, (1813) [639] (Seth^r, John^e, Edward^s, Edward^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Frances Pamela (Stratton) Adams; res. Waltham, Mass.

- i. John³, b. in Wayland, Mass., Oct. 1, 1839;
m. (1) March 18, 1862, Martha A Farewell; 1 son, Harry¹⁰, b. 1862, d. 1864.
m. (2) 1875, Susan E. Sampson, dau. of Seth Sampson of New Bedford, Mass.; no issue.
He enlisted at Waltham, Aug. 1862; served in the 35th Massachusetts Regiment, in the Army of the Potomac, under Burnside and Grant, and was under Gen. Sherman in the Southwest; mustered out at Readville, Mass., June, 1865. He is a printer; res. Waltham, Mass.
- ii. Adeline³, b. in Wayland, April 23, 1842, d. 29 Aug., 1851.

Child of John Wadsworth^s, (1788) [640] (John^r, Andrew^e, Dea. John^s, Edward^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Hannah (Dean) Adams; res. Medfield, Mass.

- i. Elizabeth³, b. in Medfield, Mass., 1812; m. 1854, Elijah Clark of Medway, Mass. She d. 1894; res. Rockville, Mass.

Children of Capt. Henry^s, (1792) [641] (John^r, Andrew^e, Dea. John^s, Edward^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Abby (Shearman) Adams; res. Albany, N. Y.

- i. Elizabeth Shearman³, b. in Albany, N. Y., April 14, 1834; unm.; res. Albany, N. Y.
- ii. George Washington³, b. in Bethlehem, N. Y., Jan., 1836, d. unm., 28 May, 1882.
- iii. Josephine Parker³, b. in Bethlehem, April 3, 1838; unm.; living.

iv. James Henry³, b. in Bethlehem, Oct. 11, 1840; unm.

He is a farmer in Bethlehem, N. Y.

v. Sarah³, b. in Bethlehem, July 23, 1842, d. unm., 13 Aug., 1887.

1191. vi. Frank³, b. in Bethlehem, Jan. 4, 1847; m. March 19, 1875, Emma L. Phelps.

He is a farmer; res. Bethlehem, P. O. Albany, N. Y.

Children of Susan⁶, (1795) [642] (John⁷, Andrew⁶, Dea. John⁶, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Horatio Nelson Hair; res. Worcester, Mass.

- i. Horatio Nelson Hair, Jr., b. July 16, 1826; m. (1) May 19, 1850, Charlotte E. Davis; m. (2) Sept. 4, 1852, Julianna Cummings; m. (3) April 10, 1856, Laura Adams of Leicester (?). He d. in Worcester, Mass., 3 May, 1863.
- ii. Nancy Elizabeth Hair, b. Oct. 6, 1827; m. Sept. 28, 1853, Joseph Rideout. She d. 13 Dec., 1854.
- iii. George Nelson Hair, b. Jan. 2, 1829, d. 2 Sept., 1829.
- iv. Dorinda Hair, b. Feb. 3, 1830; m. March 1, 1853, George F. Bonney. She d. 29 Nov., 1856.
- v. Charles Nelson Hair, b. May 17, 1831; m. (1) Sept. 5, 1855, Annie E. Cooper; m. (2) Jan. 15, 1879, Mattie A. Fay. He d. 19 Oct., 1890.
- vi. Mary Lewis Hair, b. Nov. 23, 1832, d. 7 Aug., 1842.
- vii. Levi Augustus Hair, b. Dec. 3, 1834, d. 29 July, 1836.
- viii. Susan Maria Hair, b. Sept. 17, 1837; m. March 24, 1857, James W. Cummings.

Children of Lewis⁶, (1797) [643] (John⁷, Andrew⁶, Dea. John⁶, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary (Bonney) Adams; res. New Bedford, Mass.

1192. i. Anne Mary⁹, b. in New Bedford, Mass., June 27, 1829; m. May 31, 1849; Charles Lewis Stanhope of Newport, R. I. She d. 23 Sept., 1884.
1193. ii. Mary Elizabeth⁹, b. in Middletown, Conn., March 10, 1838; m. Aug. 1, 1861, Henry Pierce. She d. in New Bedford, Mass., 22 March, 1865.

Children of Nancy⁶, (1799) [644] (John⁷, Andrew⁶, Dea. John⁶, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Charles Tucker; res. Worcester, Mass.

- i. Charles Lewis Tucker, b. Nov. 26, 1828, d. 26 March, 1831.
- ii. Andrew Adams Tucker, b. Aug. 12, 1830, d. 21 March, 1841.
- iii. Sylvia Aurelia Tucker, b. May 4, 1832; m. Laban Wrigley; res. Norton, Mass.
- iv. Lewis Tobey Tucker, b. April 10, 1835, d. in New York, 24 April, 1891.
- v. Nancy Louisa Tucker, b. April 21, 1837.
- vi. Albert Fobes Tucker, b. Aug. 29, 1842.

Children of Amos⁶, (1801) [645] (John⁷, Col. Andrew⁶, Dea. John⁶, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary (Parke) Adams; res. Albany, N. Y.

1194. i. Mary Agnes⁹, b. in Albany, N. Y., July 19, 1827; m. Sept. 22, 1846, John F. Batchelder. She d. in Albany, N. Y., 26 Feb., 1885.
- ii. Henry Parke⁹, b. in Albany, Nov. 24, 1829; m. Mary Mace, deceased; no issue.; settled in Atlanta, Ga.
- iii. Ann Augusta⁹, b. in Albany, Aug. 6, 1830; m. March 11, 1865, George-Anderson, d. 27 Nov., 1880. She is living in Albany, N. Y., 1895.
- iv. Harriet Wendell⁹, b. in Albany, June 31, 1832; unm.; removed to Philadelphia, 1876.
- v. Caroline Morgan⁹, b. in Albany, Aug. 23, 1834; m. April 29, 1857, Henry J. Wells; a son, Fred M. Wells, resides in Philadelphia. She d. 24 March, 1858.
- vi. Deborah L. T.⁹, b. in Albany, July 5, 1836; m. March 11, 1869, William Shaffer; no issue. She d. in Charleston, S. C., 2 Nov., 1869.
1195. vii. Allston⁹, b. in Albany, July 23, 1840; m. Nov. 20, 1867, Ella Louisa Schuyler, dau. of Thomas and Ellen Bradford Schuyler, b. Nov. 2, 1846. He d. 8 Jan., 1896; res. Pine Hill, Albany, N. Y.
- viii. Fanny Aurelia⁹, b. in Albany, Dec. 15, 1843, d. 21 Jan., 1879.
- ix. Kate Abby⁹, b. in Albany, Dec. 24, 1846; unm.; res. Albany, N. Y.

Children of Sylvia Tobey⁸, (1806) [646] (John⁷, Andrew⁶, Dea John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Elias Boyden : res. Worcester, Mass.

- i. Hezekiah Ellis Boyden, b. in Sutton, Mass., June 2, 1829, d. in Millbury, Mass., 11 March, 1851. ii. Mary Esther Boyden, b. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 9, 1830, d. 23 July, 1853. iii. Elias Boyden, Jr., b. in Millbury, Mass., May 7, 1832; m. Feb. 23, 1855, Fidelia Smith, b. Dec. 21, 1832, d. in Hopedale, Mass., 7 June, 1893; res. Hopedale, Mass. iv. George Washington Boyden, b. in Worcester, Mass., March 3, 1834, d. 5 Oct., 1857. v. Lewis Adams Boyden, b. in Worcester, April 22, 1836, d. in Millbury, Mass., 16 Aug., 1837. vi. Sylvia Adams Boyden, b. in Millbury, Mass., Dec. 28, 1838, d. in Millbury, 21 Sept., 1840. vii. Lavia Ann Boyden, b. in Millbury, Feb. 17, 1842, d. in Worcester, 2 Dec., 1890. viii. Angeline Boyden, b. in Millbury, Dec. 6, 1843; res. Worcester, Mass. ix. Catherine Eliza Boyden, b. in Millbury, June 7, 1847, d. 21 Dec., 1848. x. Agnes Adams Boyden, b. in Millbury, Aug. 11, 1851, d. 22 May, 1852.

Children of Capt. Hezekiah⁸, (1808) [647] (John⁷, Col. Andrew⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Esther W. (Burroughs) Adams; res. Worcester, Mass.

1196. i. Asa Bronson⁹, b. in New Bedford, Mass., May 23, 1840; m. in Worcester, June 3, 1867, Mary D. P. Simons of Bermuda. He is a printer; res. Worcester, Mass.

- ii. Henry Burroughs³, b. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 3, 1843; m. April 29, 1868, Mary E. Hayward of Millbury, Mass.; no issue.
He is a farmer; res. Worcester, Mass.
- iii. Mary A. E.³, b. in Worcester, July 26, 1846; unm.
She is a teacher; res. Newport, R. I.
- 1197. iv. John Q.³, b. in Worcester, July 2, 1849; m. Dec. 16, 1875, Lucy Ann Hayward of Millbury, Mass.
He is a carriage-maker; res. Worcester, Mass.
- v. Elisha Wilbour³, b. in Worcester, July 11, 1851; m. Nov. 18, 1885, Cecelia M. Williams of Carlton, N. B.; no issue.
He is a printer; res. Worcester, Mass.
- vi. Esther B.³, b. in Worcester, June 4, 1853, d. 8 Oct., 1853.

Child of Deborah Tobey³, (1811) [648] (John¹, Andrew², Dea. John³, Edward⁴, John⁵, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lewis Tobey; res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

- i. Debbie L. Tobey, b. July 30, 1843; m. Sept. 18, 1867, S. Fred Davis.

Children of Seth³, (1805) [649] (Benjamin¹, Col. Andrew², Dea. John³, Edward⁴, John⁵, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary H. (Mason) Adams; res. Lancaster, N. H.

- i. George M.³, b. in Lancaster, N. H., May 7, 1846; m. Dec., 1867, Esther Buswell; an adopted daughter; res. Chautauqua, Chautauqua Co., Kan.
- 1198. ii. Harlan P.³, b. in Lancaster, May 11, 1848; m. Dec. 21, 1874, Elmah E. Burley, d. 28 Jan., 1892; res. Lancaster, N. H.

Child of Capt. Harvey³, (1808) [650] (Benjamin¹, Col. Andrew², Dea. John³, Edward⁴, John⁵, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary (Chesman) Adams; res. Lancaster, N. H.

- 1199. i. Charles Harvey³, b. in Lancaster, N. H., Jan. 21, 1833; m. Jan. 4, 1854-5, Maria Harriet Taylor, only dau. of Capt. Elijah and Elmira (Ellis) Taylor, b. 1837; m. at Hyannis, Mass.; settled in Chicago in 1862; res. Lake View, Ill.

Children of Capt. Harvey³, (1808) and Nancy Dustin (Rowell) Adams.

- ii. Horace Turner³, b. in Lancaster, March 31, 1835; m. Sept. 22, 1857, Estella Rogers, dau. of Moses Rogers of Guilford, Vt.; no issue.
He d. 7 Feb., 1892; res. Hartford, Wis.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth³, b. in Lancaster, Dec., 1836, d. 2 Oct., 1851.

1200. iv. Ellen Harriet^a, b. in Lancaster, Oct. 11, 1838; m. Sept. 16, 1858 George M. Guild. She d. in Boston, 13 Feb., 1895.
1201. v. Flora A.^a, b. in Lancaster, July 24, 1840; m. about 1858, Gen. Edwin Irving Darling of Kentucky. He was killed in the Confederate Army, Nov., 1863.
She experienced much difficulty and met heavy losses in getting back to her father's home; is an author and the founder of the Daughters of the American Revolution; 117 West 89th Street, New York City.
- vi. Sadie Blaisdell^a, b. in Lancaster, Aug. 23, 1842; m. Oct. 1, 1865, Capt LeRoy Sunderland Smith, a cavalry officer in the Civil War, from New Hampshire, who was two years in Libby prison. She resides in New York, and is historian for the Daughters of the Revolution; no issue.
- vii. Emily Amelia^a, b. in Lancaster, Nov., 1844, d. 24 Feb., 1846.
- viii. Julia Frances^a, b. in Lancaster, June 19, 1846; m. Nov. 3, 1886, William H. Jones of Natick, Mass.; no issue; res. Natick, Mass.
1202. ix. John Q.^a, b. in Lancaster, Oct. 26, 1848; m. Oct. 26, 1870, Maria Adele Negrin, dau. of Paul Negrin.
He began the study of law, but turned his attention to trade and politics; is a writer for the press, etc.; res. New York City.
- x. Henry Edward^a, b. in Lancaster, April 21, 1851; m. May 23, 1876, Marion Wheelock. He d. 2 March, 1890; no issue.
1203. xi. Jennie Gordon^a, b. in Lancaster, Feb. 15, 1853; m. Sept. 18, 1872, DeVolney Everett of Concord, N. H.; corner of Madison Avenue and 124th Street, New York City.
- xii. Clara Estella^a, b. in Lancaster, Feb. 24, 1855; m. April, 1872, Charles E. Parks. She d. 23 May, 1878; no issue; res. Somerville, Mass.

Children of Rebecca L.^a, (1813) [651] (Benjamin^a, Col. Andrew^a, Dea. John^a, Edward^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Rev. Moody P. Marshall; res. Lancaster, Grange P. O., N. H.

- i. Ruth Ann Marshall, b. in Columbia, N. H., April. 15, 1848; deceased, 28 Oct., 1869. ii. Martha L. Marshall, b. in Cornish, N. H., Dec. 12, 1849; m. March 10, 1870, Moses E. Hartford; res. Lancaster, N. H. iii. Gilbert A. Marshall, b. in Columbia, N. H., June 27, 1851; m. Jan. 21, 1879, Myrtie L. Griswold; res. Lancaster, N. H. iv. Charles M. Marshall, b. in Columbia, March 26, 1853; m. Dec. 25, 1880, Mary E. Griswold; res. Lancaster, N. H.

Children of Reuben Lamb^a, (1815) [652] (Benjamin^a, Col. Andrew^a, Dea. John^a, Edward^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Angie (Wentworth) Adams; res. Lancaster, N. H.

- i. Emma Amelia^a, b. in Lancaster, N. H., Aug. 18, 1848, d. 24 Sept., 1848.
- ii. Emma Leslie^a, b. in Lancaster, Dec. 1, 1849, d. 8 Jan., 1850.
- iii. Mary Ellen^a, b. in Lancaster, June 5, 1852; m. Dec. 16, 1885, Charles F. Webb; no issue; res. Northumberland, N. H.

Children of John Wilson^a, (1817) [653] (Benjamin^r, Col. Andrew^e, Dea. John^s, Edward^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Harriet (Harding) Adams; res. Shelbyville, Ky.

- 1204. i. Everett L.^a, b. in Simpsonville, Ky., Sept. 20, 1848; m. May 17, 1881, Susie Slade, only dau. of Charles F. and Catherine Slade, b. in Raysville, O., March 21, 1852.
- ii. Irving Perry^a, b. in Kentucky, March 1, 1854, d. 1854.
- 1205. iii. Louisa Ellen^a, b. in Kentucky, June 7, 1856; m. Sept. 10, 1874, Lewis M. Holland.

Children of Stephen Lewis^a, (1820) [654] (Stephen Wadsworth^r, Col. Andrew^e, Dea. John^s, Edward^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lucy (Chapman) Adams; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

- i. Lewis^a, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., m. Miss Pitt Far; no issue; res. California.
- ii. Irene^a, b. in Philadelphia, m. Henry Hertzler, and had two children; deceased.
- iii. Ida^a, b. in Philadelphia, d. unm.
- iv. Lulu^a, b. in Philadelphia, m. and left a son.

Children of Andrew Lemuel^a, (1822) [655] (Stephen Wadsworth^r, Col. Andrew^e, Dea. John^s, Edward^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Emily (Shibley) Adams; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

- i. Margaret^a, b. in Philadelphia, d. young.
- ii. Edwin I. S.^a, b. in Philadelphia; living, unm.
- iii. Emily^a, b. in Philadelphia; living, unm.

Children of Andrew Lemuel^a, (1822) and Lillie Emily (Black) Adams.

- 1206. iv. Thalia Melphronia^a, b. in Philadelphia, Sept. 4, 1860;
 - m. (1) June 14, 1878, Edwin Ernest Ensley.
 - m. (2) Sept. 21, 1892, Gerard Hills; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- v. Astrum Alua^a, b. in Philadelphia, July 30, 1862, d. young.
- vi. Lemuel Immanuel^a, b. in Philadelphia, Aug. 10, 1864, d. 1882.
- vii. Robert Gilmore^a (twin), b. in Philadelphia, Aug. 10, 1864, d. 1866.

- viii. Voice^o, b. in Philadelphia, Feb. 15, 1866; m. Dec. 19, 1880, Charles F. Lyon, d. 5 Oct., 1886.
She was adopted July 10, 1887, by Rev. and Mrs. Edward Beecher, and named "Voice Adams Beecher." Mrs. Beecher was a cousin of Andrew Lemuel Adams; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ix. Lillie Elizabeth^a, b. in Philadelphia, June 7, 1868; m. Aug. 21, 1888, Dr. George N. Sahner. She d. in childbirth at Bayonne, N. J., 5 Feb., 1895.
- 1207. x. Henry Trinity^o, b. in Philadelphia, March 17, 1870; m. June 21, 1889, Bertha Gerhardt; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 1208. xi. Ruth Wadsworth^o, b. in New York, May 17, 1872; m. July 19, 1889, Jacob S. Neuberger, son of Hon. J. R. Neuberger of Chicago, Ill.; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- xii. Valor Standish^o, b. in New York, 1873, d. soon.
- xiii. Loyal Braintree^o (twin), b. in New York, 1873, d. soon.
- xiv. Excelsior Virtuoso^o, b. in New York, June 10, 1874, d. 5 Jan., 1875.
- xv. Andrea Martel^o, b. in New York, Dec. 16, 1875; unm.

Children of Rev. John Quincy^a, (1825) [656] (Stephen Wadsworth⁷, Col. Andrew^o, Dea. John^o, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Caroline E. (Quimby) Adams; res. Newburg, N. Y.

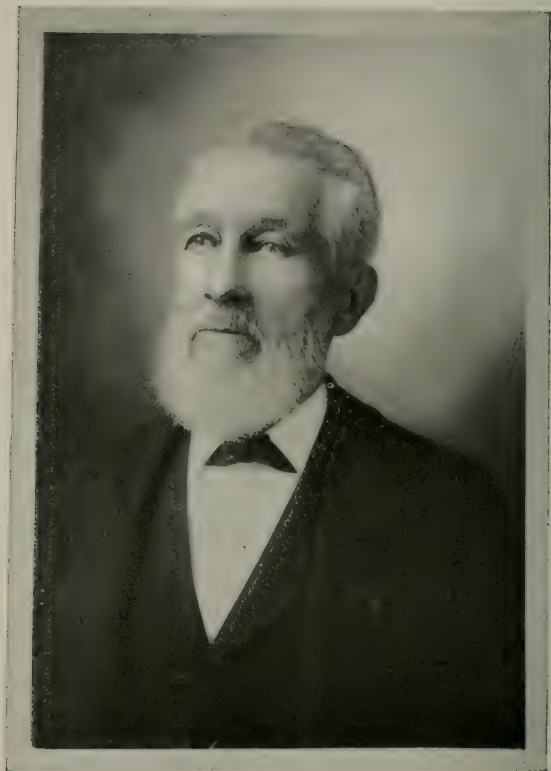
- 1209. i. Dr. Charles Francis^o, b. in New York City, March 18, 1857; m. July 20, 1887, Flora M. Curry of New York.
He graduated at Claverack (N. Y.) College in 1877; at Brown University in 1887, and from the New York Homeopathic Medical College in 1884; res. Hackensack, N. J.
- ii. Ella^o, b. in New York City, Oct. 17, 1859; is unm.; res. Hackensack, N. J.

Children of Luceba^a, (1793) [657] (Capt. Edward⁷, Edward⁶, Dea. John^o, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Dr. Samuel Stearns; res. Greenfield, Mass.

- i. Elvira A. Stearns, m. Charles Billings. She d. about 1847. ii. Dr. Edward Norris Stearns; res. Arkansas.

Children of Elvira^a, (1796) [658] (Capt. Edward⁷, Edward⁶, Dea. John^o, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and John Thompson; res. Coleraine, Mass.

- i. Caroline Luceba Thompson, b. April 9, 1816; m. Nov. 30, 1837, Levi Jones; res. St. Louis, Mo. ii. Edward Adams Thompson, b. Sept. 4, 1817, d. 10 Sept., 1847. iii. Jane Elvira Thompson, b. July 13, 1819; m. Nov. 9, 1839, Hon. Newell Snow, b. in Plainfield, Mass., Oct. 9, 1816. He was a Representative, State Senator, etc.;



HUGH MILLER THOMPSON.

d. in Greenfield, about 1891. She d. at Greenfield, Mass., 2 June, 1891. iv. Anna Maria Thompson, b. July 23, 1832, m. i. Jan. 20, 1849, George H. Hayden, son of Hon. Joseph H. Hayden, d. 20 May, 1890, m. 13 Oct., 1891, John Clark, d. 27 Aug., 1894, m. 10 Dec. 20, 1895, Ellen Jane Hayden, dau. of Isaac Hayden of Greenfield, d. 13 Oct., 1895, res. in Towns, Mo. v. Susan Ann Thompson, b. May 27, 1836, m. May 28, 1854, Louisa Fay, wife of Wm. Fay, 1858. vi. John William Thompson, b. Dec. 14, 1837, m. Oct. 1859, Sarah Fanny Adams, dau. of George Adams of Greenfield, res. Greenfield. vii. Mrs. Francis H. Thompson, b. Oct. 24, 1841, m. Oct. 20, 1867, Mary Snow, dau. of Lucius Snow, Esq.; res. Greenfield, Mass. viii. Helen Maria Thompson, b. Jan. 8, 1877, m. Feb., 1896, Joseph H. Wilbur.

Children of Levi (1804) (1809) (Clay), Edward¹, Edward², John¹, Edward², John², Eliza Edward³, Henry³ and David Lyon; res. Conway, Mass.

- i. Sarah W. Lyon, b. Feb. 10, 1812, d. 10 Dec., 1891. ii. Abigail Hanson Lyon, b. July 22, 1812, d. 26 July, 1865. iii. Catherine Susan Lyon, b. Sept. 20, 1813, d. 20 Oct., 1872. iv. Maria Louisa Lyon, b. Nov. 8, 1817, m. ——— Lyon.

Children of Leary (1804) (1809) (Hilphahel), Edward¹, Clara Fern¹, Edward², John¹, Eliza Edward², Henry³ and Alexander Hamilton; res. North Andover, Mass.

- i. Lydia Elizabeth Hillman, b. Sept. 27, 1807, m. May 1, 1826, Charles F. Wilbur, son of Wm. 1826. ii. Julia Maria Hillman, b. Aug. 14, 1807, d. 18 Feb., 1865. iii. Edward Leary Thompson, b. April 8, 1809, m. March 20, 1830, Ann May Fay. iv. Maria Adams Thompson, b. Jan. 25, 1815, m. Feb. 20, 1836, James Merrill Thompson. v. Frank Niles Thompson, b. Jan. 14, 1816, m. Sept. 8, 1839, Elizabeth Johnson.

CHILD of Levi (1814) (1819) (John), Edward¹, Isaac, Edward², John², Ens. Edward³, Henry³ and Olive E. (Leonard) Adams; res. Heath, Mass.

- i. Robert Hall, b. in Heath, Mass., April 8, 1838, m. Dec. 22, 1858, Louisa P. Church, nee Bond, res. Washington, D. C., Georgetown, Mass.

Children of Maria D., 1828 (1829) (John), Edward¹, Clara, Edward², John², Ens. Edward³, Henry³ and Russell T. Adams; res. Heath, Mass.



HUGH MILLER THOMPSON.

d. in Greenfield, about 1892. She d. at Shelburne Falls, Mass., 3 June, 1853. iv. Hugh Miller Thompson, b. July 22, 1822; m. (1) Feb. 20, 1845, Jerusha H. Hayden, dau. of Hon. Joseph H. Hayden, d. 29 May, 1850; m. (2) Oct., 1851, Julia Hand, d. 17 Aug., 1854; m. (3) Dec. 30, 1866, Eliza Jane Hayden, dau. of Isaac Hayden of Hartford, d. 15 Oct., 1895; res. St. Louis, Mo. v. Sarah Ann Thompson, b. May 27, 1823; m. May 16, 1849, Lucius Fay. She d. 20 Oct., 1853. vi. John Webber Thompson, b. Dec. 16, 1827; m. Oct., 1852, Sophia Legge Adams, dau. of George Adams of Greenfield; res. Greenfield. vii. Hon. Francis M. Thompson, b. Oct. 16, 1833; m. Oct. 25, 1865, Mary Nims, dau. of Lucius Nims, Esq.; res. Greenfield, Mass. viii. Helen Maria Thompson, b. July 4, 1837; m. Jan., 1856, Sereno M. Wilder.

Children of Orel^a, (1801) [659] (Capt. Edward^r, Edward^a, Dea. John^s, Edward^a, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henryⁱ) and David Lyon; res. Conway, Mass.

- i. Sarah W. Lyon, b. Feb. 19, 1822, d. 10 Jan., 1851. ii. Abigail Ransom Lyon, b. July 25, 1823, d. 29 July, 1847. iii. Catherine Swift Lyon, b. Sept. 28, 1825, d. 20 Oct., 1856. iv. Maria Stearns Lyon, b. Nov. 8, 1827; m. ——— Davis.

Children of Laura^a, (1825) [660] (Eliphalet^r, Edward^a, Dea. John^s, Edward^a, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henryⁱ) and Leander Dickinson; res. North Amherst, Mass.

- i. Lydia Thankful Dickinson, b. Sept. 21, 1852; m. May 3, 1876, Charles E. Wilson. She d. 27 May, 1896. ii. Julia Aurelia Dickinson, b. Oct. 14, 1857, d. 13 Feb., 1859. iii. Edward Landor Dickinson, b. April 2, 1860; m. March 20, 1883, Ida May Tarr. iv. Mason Adams Dickinson, b. Jan. 23, 1863; m. Jan. 18, 1888, Susie Merrill Strickland. v. Frank Nims Dickinson, b. Jan. 15, 1866; m. Sept. 8, 1891, Elizabeth Johnson.

Child of Levi C.^a, (1816) [661] (John^r, Edward^a, Dea. John^s, Edward^a, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henryⁱ) and Olive E. (Leonard) Adams; res. Heath, Mass.

- i. Rufus Hall^s, b. in Heath, Mass., April 8, 1858; m. Dec. 24, 1882, Laura P. Ormsby; no issue; res. Worthington; P. O., Ringville, Mass.

Children of Maria D.^a, (1820) [662] (John^r, Edward^a, Dea. John^s, Edward^a, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henryⁱ) and Russell L. Jones; res. Heath, Mass.

- i. Charles Jewett Jones, b. in North Adams, Mass., Oct., 1845, d. unm., in New York, April, 1888, age 43. ii. Elizabeth Jones, b. in Coleraine, Mass., 1857, d. 1860. iii. Fred R. Jones, b. in Coleraine, March 18, 1861; m. March 29, 1893, Myrtle E. Huckins of Presque Isle, Me.; no issue; res. Malden, Mass.

Children of William Apthorp^a, (1797) [663] (Seth⁷, Jr., Seth⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary Biddle (Cassilly) Adams; res. Cincinnati, O.

- 1210. i. Cassilly^a, b. in Zanesville, O., July 18, 1843; m. Oct. 29, 1868, Frances P. Hall, b. Nov. 15, 1845.
He is an engraver; res. Toledo, O.
- 1211. ii. Elizabeth Apthorp^a, b. in Cincinnati, O., May 7, 1845; m. April 30, 1872, Francis T. McFadden, son of Adams McFadden and Elizabeth Twycross (Adams), deceased; res. Rosebank, Station B, Cincinnati, O.
- iii. Henrietta Lucy^a, b. in Cincinnati, May 11, 1847; unm.; living.
- 1212. iv. William Apthorp^a, b. in Cincinnati, April 1, 1850, m. 1879, Fanny Bates of Covington, Ky.; res. Englewood, N. J.

Children of Rev. George Frederick^a, D. D., (1802) [664] (Seth⁷, Jr., Seth⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary (Mervin) Adams; res. Baltimore, Md.

- i. George Walker^a, b. in Falmouth, Va., Oct. 3, 1830, d. in Fredericksburg, Va., 13 Oct., 1832.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth^a, b. in Fredericksburg, Va., Nov. 22, 1831; m. Oct. 11, 1853, Burkett B. Warren of Fredericksburg, Va.; a dau., Kate Mervin Warren. She d. in Hampton, Va., 18 April, 1871.
- iii. Charles Semple^a, b. in Fredericksburg, Nov. 1, 1833; m. Mrs. Elizabeth Wagner, widow of Charles S. Wagner of St. Dennis, Ill. He d. May, 1890.
His widow and son, Charles Mervin, and dau., Mrs. Mary Deems, reside in Baltimore, Md.

Children of Rev. George Frederick^a, D. D., (1802) and Sarah Lester (Bayley) Adams.

- iv. Sarah Jane^a, b. in Baltimore, Md., Nov. 20, 1836; unm; living in Baltimore.
- v. Maria Bayley^a, b. in Baltimore, July 26, 1839, d. 24 May, 1841.
- vi. Eleanor Lester^a, b. in Baltimore, Aug. 4, 1841; m. John King; res. Hampton, Va.
- vii. Susan Maria^a, b. in Baltimore, Sept. 16, 1842, d. in Kent Island, Md., 13 Dec., 1863.
- viii. Martha Sophia^a, b. in Hereford, Md., July 7, 1845, d. in Baltimore, 20 April, 1849.

Children of Rev. George Frederick⁶, D. D., (1802) and Catherine E. (White) Adams.

- ix. George Frederick⁹, b. in Baltimore, Md., Aug. 23, 1858; m. Nov. 24, 1881, Mary Townsley Slater of Baltimore; 1 dau., Olive, b. Dec. 13, 1885; res. New York.
- x. Lucy Kingsford⁹, b. in Baltimore, Dec. 11, 1859, d. 27 June, 1860.

Children of Elizabeth Twycross⁶, (1805) [665] (Seth⁷, Jr., Seth⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Adams McFadden; res. Cincinnati, O.

- i. William McFadden, b. in Zanesville, O., Oct. 4, 1839, d. 20 March, 1842.
- ii. Francis Thomas McFadden, b. in Zanesville, Oct. 16, 1842; m. April 30, 1872, Elizabeth A. Adams, dau. of William Apthorp and Mary B. (Cassily) Adams. He d. in Cincinnati, O., 14 Aug., 1892.
- iii. Elizabeth Apthorp McFadden, b. in Zanesville, Aug. 22, 1847.

Children of James Freeman⁶, (1812) [666] (Seth⁷, Jr., Seth⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Fannie (Morris) Adams; res. Zanesville, O.

- 1213. i. Elizabeth Catherine⁹, b. in Newark, O., May 30, 1840; m. April 5, 1865, Charles G. Dillon of Zanesville, O.
- ii. Sophia Hyde⁹, b. in Zanesville, O., Feb. 27, 1842, d. 28 July, 1858.
- 1214. iii. Seth Morris⁹, b. in Zanesville, June 9, 1846; m. 1871, Elizabeth Bussemer.
- 1215. iv. Fannie Louisa⁹ (twin), b. in Zanesville, June 9, 1846; m. April 22, 1868, James S. Douglass.
- 1216. v. Lucy Apthorp⁹, b. in Zanesville, Nov. 6, 1848; m. 1869, Capt. William M. Van Horn.
- 1217. vi. James Freeman⁹, Jr., b. in Zanesville, July 9, 1851; m. June 16, 1886, Annie Sophia Nash of Newark, O., b. July 22, 1853; res. Zanesville, O.
- 1218. vii. Washington Morehead⁹, b. in Zanesville, Nov. 23, 1854; m. April 16, 1882, Cora Cunningham.
- viii. George DuBois⁹, b. in Zanesville, Aug. 28, 1857; unm.; living.
- 1219. ix. Charles Blancey⁹, b. in Zanesville, March 28, 1860; m. Dec. 18, 1890, Cora Isabella Clark of Rochester, N. Y.
- x. Mary Ann⁹, b. in Zanesville, July 6, 1863; unm.; living.

Children of John Holbrook⁶, (1807) [667] (James⁷, Dea. Lemuel⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lydia A. (Washburn) Adams; res. East Milton, Mass.

- i. John Francis^o, b. in East Milton, Mass., about 1833.
He went to sea, and has never been heard from.
- ii. Elias Washburnⁿ, b. in East Milton, Aug. 21, 1836; m. Isabella Banks of Prince Edward Island.
He enlisted in Company F, 18th Massachusetts Regiment; is a carpenter; res. Marshfield, Mass.
- iii. Emily Frances^o, b. in East Milton, d. young.
- iv. Emily^o, b. in East Milton, d. young.
- v. Charlotte^o, b. in East Milton, d. young.
- vi. Charles Henry^o, b. in East Milton, July 14, 1841; unm.; res. East Milton, Mass.
- vii. Laura A.^o, b. in East Milton, Aug. 28, 1844; m. April 7, 1861, George Harris, d. 16 Jan., 1875; res. East Milton, Mass.

Children of Susanna Holbrook^a, (1810) [668] (James^r, Dea. Lemuel^e, John^s, Edwardⁱ, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henryⁱ) and Joseph S. Beale; res. Quincy, Mass.

- i. Joseph Henry Beale, b. Feb. 15, 1832; m. March 13, 1860, Frances Elizabeth Messenger; res. Boston, Mass.
- ii. Jonathan Beale, b. Dec. 28, 1833; m. Dec., 1860, Mary Hackett; res. Oakland, Cal.
- iii. James Adams Beale, b. Feb. 9, 1836; m. (1) Sept. 20, 1858, Ellen Maria Homer; m. (2) Dec. 21, 1885, Mrs. Verda Nall; res. Orlando, Fla.
- iv. Sarah Ann Beale, b. Oct. 28, 1837; m. Dec. 29, 1859, Frederick Mortimer Severance; res. Bercial, Mont.
- v. Caroline Beale, b. Sept. 16, 1839; m. May 26, 1861, Granville Sylvester Webster; res. Milton, Mass.
- vi. George Washington Beale, b. Oct. 28, 1841; m. (1) about 1864, Sarah Hobbs; m. (2) Sept. 7, 1896, Mary E. Halpine. He d. 18 Feb., 1897.
- vii. Samuel Gile Beale, b. Nov. 23, 1843; m. Oct. 18, 1889, Emma Lillian Peterson; res. Randolph, Mass.
- viii. Anna Maria Beale, b. Jan. 19, 1845; unm.
- ix. Charlotte Holbrook Beale, b. June 30, 1849; m. June 30, 1867, Elisha Packard; res. Quincy, Mass.

Children of Deborah White^a, (1813) [669] (James^r, Dea. Lemuel^e, Dea. John^s, Edwardⁱ, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henryⁱ) and William H. Hills; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Mary Emma Hills, b. Oct. 14, 1836; m. Oct. 12, 1863, Frank Stone Johnson; res. Wayland, Mass.
- ii. Henry Merriam Hills, b. Sept. 10, 1839, d. 1842.
- iii. William Kingston Hills, b. July 13, 1841, d. unm., 30 May, 1890.
- iv. Albert White Hills, b. Oct. 31, 1843; m. Ella Hammond and settled in Framingham, Mass.; res. Cochituate, Mass.
- v. Edward Warren Hills, b. July, 1848.
- vi. Sarah Baxter Hills, b. Dec. 17, 1850; m. Benjamin Franklin Adams; res. Cochituate, Mass.
- vii. Isabella Maria Hills, b. March 6, 1853; m. April 30, 1874, George Franklin Haynes; res. Saxonville, Mass.

Children of Silence Swift^s, (1815) [670] (James⁷, Dea. Lemuel⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Samuel L. White; res. East Randolph (Holbrook), Mass.

- i. Samuel Adams White, b. Feb. 21, 1845; m. (1) Jan. 31, 1871, Emma J. Burbank of Lowell, Mass., d. 11 Sept., 1884; m. (2) Nov. 2, 1887, Belle K. Sanger; res. Boston, Mass. ii. Ellen Maria White, b. Dec. 4, 1846; m. Jan. 14, 1874, Samuel L. Baird; no issue; res. Oakland, Cal. iii. Eunice Silence White, b. Oct. 5, 1849; unm.

Children of Charlotte Ann^s, (1821) [671] (James⁷, Dea. Lemuel⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and William Panton; res. Quincy, Mass.

- i. Charlotte Elizabeth Panton, b. Nov. 6, 1853; m. Charles F. Rice of Boston, Mass. ii. William A. Panton, b. Aug. 14, 1858; unm.; living. iii. John A. Panton, b. July 15, 1860. iv. James A. Panton, b. July 18, 1862.

Children of Edward H.^s, (1822) [672] (James⁷, Dea. Lemuel⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Adelaide (Dean) Adams; res. East Milton, Mass.

- i. John P.^s, b. in East Milton, Mass., Nov., 1853; unm.; living.
- ii. Josephine^s, b. in East Milton, Dec., 1859; m. March, 1878, Elias R. Emery; res. South Boston, Mass.

Children of Joseph^s, (1824) [673] (James⁷, Dea. Lemuel⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Amelia Augusta (Richie) Adams; res. Quincy, Mass.

- i. Avelina Frances^s, b. in East Milton, Mass., June 19, 1848.
 - m. (1) Sept., 1865, George Henry Prescott of Somerville, Mass.; divorced.
 - m. (2) William A. Bigler of Binghamton, N. Y., nephew of Gov. Bigler.
 - m. (3) Arthur B. Dalton of Somerville, Mass.
- ii. Frank Burritt^s, b. in East Milton, Nov. 25, 1854, d. 28 Nov., 1889.
- iii. Mabel Ellery^s, b. in Quincy, Mass., Feb. 2, 1865; a teacher; unm.; res. Quincy, Mass.

Children of Mary Elizabeth^s, (1828) [674] (James⁷, Dea. Lemuel⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sid-French; res. Randolph, Mass.

- i. Frederick Adams French, b. Feb. 24, 1865.
- ii. Walter French, b. Dec. 6, 1869.

Children of William A.^a, (1832) [675] (James^a, Dea. Lemuel^a, Dea. John^a, Edward^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Abby (Noyes) Adams; res. Haverhill, Mass.

- i. William Henry^a, b. in Haverhill, Mass., April 9, 1858; m. Imogene Paige; no issue; res. Groveland, Mass.
- ii. Elizabeth Emma^a, b. in Haverhill, Dec. 5, 1860;
 - m. (1) George S. Little.
 - m. (2) Fred Hardy; res. Haverhill, Mass.
- iii. Charlotte Anna^a, b. in Haverhill, June, 1862; m. Charles T. Stevens; res. Lynn, Mass.
- iv. Abby Alice^a, b. in Haverhill, Sept. 13, 1866; m. Sept., 1884, Clinton S. Burke; res. Haverhill, Mass.
- v. Sarah Frances^a, b. in Haverhill, May 27, 1870; unm.; living.
- vi. Walter Noyes^a, b. in Haverhill, 1871, d. in 5 weeks.
- vii. James Edward^a, b. in Haverhill, 1873, d. in 10 months.
- viii. Mary Ella^a, b. in Haverhill, Nov., 1874; unm.; living.
- ix. Nellie Florence^a, b. in Haverhill, d. young.
- x. Nellie Mabel^a, b. in Haverhill, d., age 3 years.
- xi. John Herbert^a, b. in Haverhill, about 1882; living.

Child of Hannah Relief^a, (1803) [676] (John^a, Dea. Lemuel^a, Dea. John^a, Edward^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Simeon Faxon; res. Holbrook, Mass.

- i. Susan Relief Faxon, b. Sept. 18, 1838; m. May 19, 1864, Jonathan Wild Paine, b. Nov. 7, 1836; res. Holbrook, Mass.

Children of Susanna D.^a, (1806) [677] (John^a, Dea. Lemuel^a, Dea. John^a, Edward^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Oliver B. Alexander.

- i. Lemuel Adams Alexander, b. Jan. 31, 1827; m. July 16, 1848, Delancy True Walker. He d. 1 Feb., 1882.
- ii. Sarah Elizabeth Alexander, b. April 22, 1831; m. (1) Dec. 9, 1849, Albert Hayden of Braintree, Mass., b. Nov. 13, 1823, d. 23 March, 1864; m. (2) May 16, 1867, Samuel L. White of Holbrook, Mass., b. Aug. 3, 1818, d. 25 April, 1894.
- iii. Hannah Alice F. Alexander, b. Jan. 16, 1835; m. June 29, 1859, Levi Almon Sleeper, b. in Francestown, N. H., March 6, 1823.

Children of Elizabeth French^a, (1810) [678] (John^a, Dea. Lemuel^a, Dea. John^a, Edward^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and William N. Gardner; res. East Milton, Mass.

- i. John Adams Gardner, b. in Boston, Mass., April 20, 1828, d. in San Francisco, Cal., 10 July, 1852.
- ii. Caroline Relief Gardner, b. in East Milton, Mass., May 6, 1830*; m. Dec. 1, 1850, Ambrose Merritt of Cohasset, Mass. She d. in Milton, Mass., 20 Feb., 1863.
- iii. Elizabeth Norton Gardner, b. in East Milton, April 17, 1834; unm.; res. East Milton, Mass.
- iv. Nancy Whitaker Gardner, b. in East Milton, Sept. 2, 1836†; m. July 21, 1863, Ambrose Merritt of Cohasset, Mass., b. Nov. 16, 1826. She d. in San Francisco, Cal., 19 Feb., 1867.
- v. Mary Edna Gardner, b. in East Milton, Jan. 27, 1839, d. 10 Oct., 1842.
- vi. William Anthony Gardner, b. in East Milton, Feb. 8, 1842, d. 19 April, 1885.
- vii. Sarah Wheeler Gardner, b. in East Milton, June 30, 1844‡; m. Oct. 3, 1867, Randolph Porter Sanches, b. Oct. 2, 1842; res. San Francisco, Cal.
- viii. Charles Franklin Gardner, b. in East Milton, Oct. 20, 1847.
- ix. Jabez Gardner, b. in East Milton, April 20, 1849, d. at sea, 4 July, 1869.
- x. George Burton Gardner, b. in East Milton, Aug. 5, 1851§; m. April 1, 1875, Sylvania Kimball of New Hampshire.
- xi. Arthur Morton Gardner, b. in East Milton, Sept. 6, 1853.

Children of Charles B. F.^a, (1813) [679] (Charles⁷, Dea. Lemuel⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sarah Ann (Simonds) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

1220. i. Albert William², b. in Boston, Feb. 9, 1834; m. Mary Cushman, dau. of Alexander and Ruth Jane (Bolster) Cushman of Bucksfield, Me., and a descendant of Robert Cushman, who came in the "Fortune" in Nov., 1621. b. Nov. 5, 1846, d. 4 Jan., 1893; res. South Boston, Mass.
- ii. Sarah Ann², b. in Boston, May 15, 1839; m. June 18, 1863, Lucius A. Shattuck, b. in Springfield, Mass.; no issue; res. Boston, Mass.

Child of Charles B. F.^a, (1813) and Sophia (Hall) Adams.

1221. iii. Hon. Charles Hall², b. in Boston, March 6, 1853; m. May 5, 1880, Mary Charlotte Trowbridge, dau. of Stephen W. and Mary R. Trowbridge of Boston.

He is a United States Commissioner; office, 23 Court Street, Boston, Mass.

*Children of Caroline Relief Gardner, (1830) and Ambrose Merritt: (1) William Ambrose Merritt, b. in San Francisco, Oct. 7, 1858, d. 18 Nov., 1869; (2) Lizzie Gardner Merritt, d. in infancy.

†Children of Nancy Whitaker, (1836) and Ambrose Merritt: (1) Arthur Allen Merritt, b. in California, Nov. 29, 1864, d. 21 April, 1893; (2) Elizabeth Gardner Merritt, b. in California, May 3, 1866, d. 1867.

‡Children of Sarah Wheeler Gardner, (1844) and Randolph Porter Sanches: (1) Randolph Gardner Sanches, b. in San Francisco, Aug. 15, 1868, d. 19 Nov., 1868; (2) Arthur Gardner Sanches, b. in San Francisco, Aug. 2, 1875; (3) Frederic Warren Sanches, b. in San Francisco, Nov. 29, 1877, d. 25 Sept., 1878; (4) Gardner Sanches, b. in San Francisco, Nov. 3, 1879.

§Children of George Burton Gardner, (1851) and Sylvania Kimball: (1) Carrie Ethel Gardner, b. in Milton, Mass., June 8, 1876; (2) George Waldo Gardner, b. in Milton, July 7, 1878; (3) Lillian Gertrude Gardner, b. in Milton, March 2, 1891.

Children of George Washington^o, (1817) [680] (Charles¹, Dea. Lemuel^o, Dea. John^o, Edward⁴, John^o, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Eliza (Davenport) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Charles Daniel^o, b. in Boston, March 22, 1845, d. 16 Aug., 1846.
- ii. Helen Grace^o, b. in Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 8, 1848.
- iii. Justin Gardner^o, b. in Dorchester, July 27, 1852.
- iv. Charles W.^o, b. in South Thomaston, Me., March 17, 1855, d. 30 Oct., 1856.
- v. Daniel S.^o (twin), b. in South Thomaston, March 17, 1855.
- vi. George H.^o, b. in Milton, Mass., May 21, 1858.
- vii. Joseph H.^o, b. in Northwood, N. H., April 30, 1863.

Children of Calista^o, (1805) [681] (Moses¹, Dea. Daniel^o, Ens. Thomas^o, Daniel⁴, John^o, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and David G. Colburn; res. Holliston, Mass.

- i. Nancy E. Colburn, b. Oct. 9, 1827; m. Clement Meserve, an attorney.
- ii. Augustus A. Colburn, b. Nov. 17, 1828; was a soldier; is deceased.
- iii. Moses Edson Colburn, b. June 10, 1830.
- iv. Mary L. Colburn, b. April 19, 1832.
- v. James S. Colburn, b. May 23, 1834, d. age 5 years.
- vi. Miranda J. Colburn, b. Nov. 30, 1836.
- vii. Frances M. Colburn, b. Sept. 14, 1838.
- viii. Henrietta R. Colburn, b. April 19, 1840.
- ix. John M. Colburn, now living in Hopkinton, Mass.

Children of Louisa^o, (1807) [682] (Moses¹, Dea. Daniel^o, Ens. Thomas^o, Daniel⁴, John^o, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Amasa Foristall; res. Bellingham, Mass.

- i. to iii. Infants.
- iv. Louisa Almeda Foristall, b. in Holliston, Mass., March 20, 1837; m. Sept. 17, 1862, Emery F. Hunting; res. Kansas City, Mo.

Children of Nancy W.^o, (1810) [683] (Moses¹, Dea. Daniel^o, Ens. Thomas^o, Daniel⁴, John^o, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and James S. Brown; res. Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y.

- i. Rev. Milton A. Brown, b. June 24, 1834, d. 1860.
- ii. Jewett W. Brown, b. Feb. 25, 1836.
- iii. Norman H. Brown, b. Dec., 1839, d. 3 July, 1840.

Children of Miranda Watkins^o, (1812) [684] (Moses¹, Dea. Daniel^o, Ens. Thomas^o, Daniel⁴, John^o, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Abel H. Perry; res. Natick, Mass.

- i. Adeliza M. Perry, b. May 17, 1836; m. Nov. 14, 1856. George B. Fisk; res. Holliston, Mass.
- ii. Selina Augusta Perry, b. May 24, 1843, d. 22 April, 1866.
- iii. Henry Perry, b. Dec. 4, 1844, d. 12 Dec., 1844.
- iv. John A. Perry, b. March 20, 1847, d. 27 Sept., 1847.

Child of George H.^s, (1831) [685] (Abijah^r, Dea. Daniel^s, Ens. Thomas^s, Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ida L. M. (Williams) Adams; res. Ashland^r, Mass.

- i. George H.^s, Jr., b. December 22, 1869, drowned 13 July, 1893.

Children of Sybil A.^s, (1804) [686] (Thomas^r, Capt. Thomas^s, Ens. Thomas^s, Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Cromwell Snell; res. West Medway, Mass.

- i. Henry Leverett Snell, b. Dec. 10, 1827.
- ii. Olive Maria Snell, b. March 1, 1830; m. Nov. 1, 1851, Leonard Hazeltine; res. West Medway, Mass.
- iii. Elizabeth Adams Snell, b. July 7, 1833; m. Dec. 17, 1867, William Fretts. She d. in Leominster, Mass.

Children of Dexter^s, (1806) [687] (Asa^r, Asa^s, Ens. Thomas^s, Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Amanda M. (McCoy) Adams; res. Cambridge, Vt.

- i. Amanda Submit^s, b. in Cambridge, Vt., Sept. 5, 1838; m. 1855, Marvin Ellsworth. She d. of consumption at St. Armand, P. Q., 17 Nov., 1857.
- ii. Mary Jane^s, b. in Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1840; m. Warren C. Baker. She d. of consumption, 9 Aug., 1874.
- iii. Maria^s, b. in Cambridge, Sept. 10, 1842; m. Oct., 1862, Spellman Seeley. She d. of consumption, 8 Oct., 1883.
- iv. Daniel Asa^s, b. in Cambridge, Aug., 1846.
He was a soldier in the army; d. a prisoner at Andersonville, 2 Aug., 1864.
- v. Henry N.^s, b. in Cambridge, Feb. 8, 1849; m. Abby Ober; res. Eden, Vt.
- vi. Ada Ellen^s, b. in Cambridge, April 27, 1854; m. 1870, Jerome Stowell; res. Eden, Vt.

Children of Susan^s, (1803) [688] (Henry^r, Asa^s, Ens. Thomas^s, Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Enoch Dodge; res. Crete, Ill.

- i. Catherine Dodge, b. in Eden, Vt., Aug. 4, 1819; m. Jan. 1, 1841, Baxter Little of Crete, Ill.; res. Hazard, Neb.
- ii. Frederick Dodge,

b. in Eden, Feb. 22, 1823; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Mary E. Gilbert. He d. 5 Dec., 1873. iii. Franklin Dodge, b. in Eden, Aug. 23, 1828; m. 1885, Mary L. Fitch, dau. of Frederick N. and Hannah (Adams) Fitch of Hyde Park, Vt., b. Feb. 4, 1830, d. 14 March, 1889; res. South Chicago, Ill. iv. Caroline Dodge^o, b. in Eden, July 19, 1830; unm.; living in Crete, Ill. v. Emeline Dodge^o, b. in Eden, June 17, 1832, d. 19 Oct., 1859. vi. Mary E. Dodge^o, b. in Eden, June 10, 1835; m. Oct. 25, 1855, Henry Matlong; res. Wichita, Kan. vii. Susan E. Dodge^o, b. in Crete, Ill., Nov. 21, 1838; res. South Chicago, Ill. viii. Lieut. John H. Dodge, b. in Crete, Aug. 11, 1840; m. Feb., 1867, Martha E. Wilder. ix. Enoch C. Dodge, b. in Crete, Feb. 9, 1843; m. 1876, Elizabeth Hughes; res. Wichita, Kan. x. Almon E. Dodge, b. in Crete, Dec. 15, 1845; m. Oct. 31, 1871, Hattie Gaines of Joliet, Ill.; res. Wichita, Kan.

Children of Henry⁸, (1812) [689] (Henry⁷, Asa⁶, Ens. Thomas⁵, David⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary Ann (Tilden) Adams; res. Crete, Ill.

- i. Elbridge H.⁹, b. in Lowell, Vt., Aug. 4, 1840; m. Louisa Lucas.
- ii. Sylvia Ann⁹, b. in Eden, Vt., June 8, 1844; m. George Bowes; res. Chicago, Ill.
- iii. Caswell B.⁹, b. in Crete, Ill., April 1, 1850;
 - m. (1) Cornelia Jane Harsh.
 - m. (2) Emily J. Stafford; res. Chicago, Ill.
- iv. Mary Josephine⁹, b. in Crete, April 23, 1856; m. John Walker of Chicago, Ill.
- v. Charles⁹, b. in Crete, Aug. 1, 1861, d. 4 March, 1865.

Children of Lyman C.⁸, (1823) [690] (Henry⁷, Asa⁶, Ens. Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Jerusha (Boardman) Adams; res. Crete, Ill.

- i. Heman B.⁹, b. in Crete, Ill., Aug. 20, 1850; m. 1871, Ellen Dean; res. Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co., Mich.
- ii. Hervey A.⁹, b. in Crete, Sept. 5, 1853, d. 14 March, 1857.
- iii. Frank E.⁹, b. in Crete, May 22, 1858.
- iv. H. Eugene⁹, b. in Crete, July 10, 1860; res. Crete, Ill.
- v. Marion I.⁹, b. in Crete, Oct. 17, 1863.

Children of Joshua⁸, (1807) [691] (Joseph⁷, Asa⁶, Ens. Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Roxana (Newland) Adams; res. Hyde Park, Vt.

- i. Cordelia⁹, b. in Eden, Vt., April 8, 1835, d. next day.
1222. ii. Ellery Xenophon⁹, b. in Hyde Park, Vt., Oct. 5, 1836; m. Sept. 3, 1864, Carrie M. Gould of Lowell, Mass. He is a merchant; settled in Boyd, Wis., 1874.

iii. Milton Ashley³, b. in Hyde Park, June 22, 1839, d. 1859.

1223. iv. Arba Nelson³, b. in Hyde Park, Dec. 8, 1842; m. 1870, Mary M. Bickle.

He removed from Boyd, Wis., and settled in 1875 in Joseph, Union Co., Ore.; stock ranch; P. O., Imuaha.

Children of Horatio B.², (1810) [692] (Joseph¹, Asa⁶, Ens. Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Eliza (Morrill) Adams; res. Eden, Vt., and Jefferson, Wis.

i. Lucretia³. ii. Horatio³. iii. Laura³. iv. Eliza³.

Children of Joseph C.², (1816) [693] (Joseph¹, Asa⁶, Ens. Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Nancy C. (Warren) Adams; res. Amherst, Portage Co., Wis.

1224. i. Sarah C.³, b. in Eden, Vt., Jan. 9, 1844; m. at Stevens Point, Wis., Simon Young; 2 children; res. Stevens Point, Portage Co., Wis.

1225. ii. Joseph Jerome³, b. in Eden, May 18, 1845; m. Carrie Bromstead. He d. 2 May, 1894; res. Rhinelander, Lincoln Co., Wis.

iii. James Albert³, b. in Eden, Dec. 20, 1847.

He was a soldier in the war, and d. of a wound in the hospital, in the fall of 1865.

1226. iv. Nancy R.³, b. in Eden, Feb. 15, 1850; m. George H. Worden; res. Amherst, Wis.

Children of Joseph C.², (1816) and Catherine (Bickel) Adams.

v. Flora Ann³, b. in Amherst, Wis., Feb. 25, 1860, d. 18 Nov., 1879.

vi. Carrie I.³, b. in Amherst, May 25, 1866; m. Sept. 20, 1885, Orin Howard; res. Stevens Point, Wis.

Children of Dolphus M.², (1821) [694] (Joseph¹, Asa⁶, Ens. Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Eliza (Merrill (Newcomb) Adams; res. Eden, Vt.

i. Lucius Orthos³, b. Feb. 13, 1847, deceased.

ii. Lucy Ellen³, b. Feb. 24, 1848; m. Frank Fish.

iii. Mary Eliza³, b. May 19, 1850; m. Alonzo Loveland, and d. May, 1871.

iv. Annette³, b. Jan. 2, 1853, d. 5 July, 1855.

v. Floretta³, b. Feb. 12, 1855, d. 6 March, 1855.

vi. Merrill³, b. May 16, 1856, d. 7 March, 1858.

vii. William³, b. Jan. 31, 1859, d. 1863.

viii. Edward³, b. Oct. 29, 1861, d. 1863.

ix. Edith³, b. 1865.

x. George³, b. 1869.

Children of Alpheus^o, (1823) [695] (Curtis^o, Asa^o, Ens. Thomas^o, Daniel^o, John^o, Ens. Edward^o, Henry^o) and Nancy A. (Townsend) Adams; res. Eden, Vt.

- i. Addie^o. ii. Ethan^o. iii. George^o. iv. Frank^o. v. Herman^o.
vi. Bert^o. vii. Fred^o. viii. Ella^o.

(Many efforts have been made to secure full records of this, and the six following families, but no one has been found willing to give them.)

Children of Curtis R.^o, (1825) [696] (Curtis^o, Asa^o, Ens. Thomas^o, Daniel^o, John^o, Ens. Edward^o, Henry^o) and Nancy M. (Adams) Adams; res. Eden, Vt.

- i. Sarah^o. ii. Frank^o. iii. Luella^o. iv. Edson^o.

Children of Augustus^o, (1828) [697] (Curtis^o, Asa^o, Ens. Thomas^o, Daniel^o, John^o, Ens. Edward^o, Henry^o) and Jane (Harris) Adams; res. Eden, Vt.

- i. Charles^o. ii. Alice^o. iii. Grace^o.

Children of Allen^o, (1831) [698] (Curtis^o, Asa^o, Ens. Thomas^o, Daniel^o, John^o, Ens. Edward^o, Henry^o) and Rachel (Burroughs) Adams; res. Eden, Vt.

- i. Nellie^o. ii. Frank^o. iii. May^o. iv. Cora^o. v. Burton^o.
vi. Bessie^o. vii. Ethan^o. viii. Eva^o.

Children of Norman S.^o, (1819) [699] (Nathan^o, Asa^o, Ens. Thomas^o, Daniel^o, John^o, Ens. Edward^o, Henry^o) and Hannah Margaret (Hoyt) Adams; res. Eden, Vt.

- i. Ortentia^o. ii. Henry^o. iii. Laura^o. iv. Jonathan^o. v.
John B.^o.

Children of Arunah^o, (1829) [700] (Nathan^o, Asa^o, Ens. Thomas^o, Daniel^o, John^o, Ens. Edward^o, Henry^o) and Martha (McLaughlin) Adams; res. Eden, Vt.

- i. Luana^o. ii. Hitty^o. iii. Sylvester^o. iv. Orison^o. v. Or-
man^o. vi. Ann^o.

Children of Benjamin H.^o, (1835) [701] (Mason^o, Asa^o, Ens. Thomas^o, Daniel^o, John^o, Ens. Edward^o, Henry^o) and Sally C. (Gould) Adams; res. Athol, Mass.

- i. Bennie O.⁹, b. in Athol, Mass., June 1, 1865; m. 1886, Ruby O. Fisk of Mt. Holly, Vt. He d. 15 Sept., 1889.
- ii. Sarah Alice⁹, b. in Athol, July 22, 1867.
- iii. Infant, b. Sept. 10, 1870, d. 28 Dec. following.
- iv. Lewis Preston⁹, b. in Athol, July 4, 1872.
- v. Henry Eugene⁹, b. in Athol, Oct. 12, 1874.
- vi. Flora Minetta⁹, b. in Athol, April 18, 1876.
- vii. Kitty May⁹, b. in Athol, Aug. 7, 1877.
- viii. Mary Philena⁹, b. in Athol, Aug. 30, 1879.

Children of Byron C.⁶, (1849) [702] (Mason⁷, Asa⁶, Ens. Thomas⁶, Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Deborah (Green) Adams; res. Shaftsbury, Vt.

- i. Florence⁹, b. 1876.
- ii. Sally⁹, b. 1879.

Children of Almira⁶, (1820) [703] (Christopher⁷, Gen. Eliakim⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jr., Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Francis Metcalf; res. North Bellingham, Mass.

- i. Hiram Francis Metcalf², b. in Bellingham, Mass., May 18, 1846, d. 23 March, 1848.
- ii. Olive Almira Metcalf, b. in Bellingham, Sept. 30, 1847; m. John Holt; no issue; res. Providence, R. I.

Children of Polly M.⁶, (1821) [704] (Christopher⁷, Gen. Eliakim⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jr., Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and David F. Cushing; res. Cambridgeport, Vt.

- i. Winfield F. Cushing, b. Oct. 6, 1843, d. 22 July, 1853.
- ii. Alverton A. Cushing, b. June 7, 1846; living; unnm.
- iii. Mary L. Cushing, b. March 9, 1849; unnm.
- iv. Charles C. Cushing, b. April 2, 1852, d. 14 Aug., 1854.
- v. David F. Cushing, b. May 24, 1854; unnm.
- vi. James H. Cushing, b. Jan. 3, 1856, d. 3 May, 1868.
- vii. Theodore P. Cushing, b. Feb. 5, 1858, d. 5 March following.
- viii. Solon P. Cushing, b. March 29, 1860; m. Jan. 15, 1884, Eva M. Thrasher, b. May 17, 1864. He was Postmaster at Cambridgeport, Vt.
- ix. Sarah F. Cushing, b. April 21, 1863, d. 15 Aug., 1892.

Children of Hamblet Barbour⁶, (1835) [705] (Hon. Wales H.⁷, Gen. Eliakim⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jr., Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Julia Bennett (Parkhurst) Adams; res. Ypsilanti, Mich.

- i. Mary Armstrong⁹, b. in Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., Nov. 20, 1864.
- ii. Adelle Parkhurst⁹, b. in Coldwater, Mich., Oct. 20, 1868; m. in Ypsilanti, Mich., Feb. 19, 1890, Daniel Fisher Campbell; one child, Andrew Parkhurst Campbell, b. at Fort Scott, Kan., Feb. 19, 1893.
- iii. Wales⁹, b. in Chicago, Ill., June 8, 1873, d. 22 July, 1873.
- iv. Clifford Benedict⁹, b. in Chicago, Feb. 18, 1881.

Child of Helen H.^a, (1837) [706] (Hon. Wales H.ⁱ, Gen. Eliakim^a, Eleazer^a, Jr., Eleazer^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Luther Edwin Clark; res. New York City.

- i. Willard Clark, b. in St. Paul, Minn., July 25, 1859.

Children of James^a, (1810) [707] (Ithamarⁱ, Timothy^a, Eleazer^a, Jr., Eleazer^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Louisa (Quimby) Adams; res. North Franklin, Mass.

- 1227. i. Louisa Maria^a, b. in West Medway, Mass., Nov. 15, 1839; m. July 5 1856, William A. Gurney, son of William and Caroline (Pond) Gurney of Providence, R. I.; res. North Franklin, Mass.
- ii. Marion A.^a, b. in Milford, Mass., May 4, 1845, d. 11 Oct., 1846.
- iii. James A.^a, b. in Milford, March 13, 1849, d. 8 Aug., 1849.

Children of James^a, (1810) and Lydia M. (Prince) Adams.

- 1228. iv. James Henry^a, b. in Milford, Mass., June 21, 1853; m. Nov. 4, 1879, Nellie F. Adams, dau. of John Mason and Julia (Hixon) Adams of Medway, Mass., b. Nov. 2, 1855.
He is a machinist and travelling salesman; res. Warren, Mass.
- 1229. v. Fred Adelbert^a, b. in Franklin, Mass., Dec. 14, 1856;
m. (1) June 26, 1878, Effie Floella Lawrence, divorced.
m. (2) June 29, 1893, Georgia Anna Risley of Smyrna, Del.; res. Wilmington, Del.
- vi. Cora Marion^a, b. in Franklin, July 10, 1858, d. 28 Jan., 1880.
- vii. George Herbert^a, b. in Milford, Mass., Feb. 7, 1865, d. in Taunton, Mass., 17 Aug., 1886.
- viii. Lydia M.^a, b. in Franklin, Mass., Aug. 20, 1867, d. 28 March, 1869.
- ix. Minnie E.^a, b. in Franklin, July 14, 1869; m. June 9, 1889, Edwin Pond of Woonsocket, R. I., d. Aug., 1890; living in Boston, Mass.

Children of Mary Plimpton^a, (1827) [708] (Timothyⁱ, Timothy^a, Eleazer^a, Jr., Eleazer^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Joseph D. Leland; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Dr. George Adams Leland, b. Sept. 7, 1850; m. July 16, 1878, Alice P. Higgins of Boston; res. 669 Boylston Street, Boston.
- ii. Clara Olivia Leland, b. Nov. 17, 1852; m. Oct. 11, 1876, Edward P. Stone; res. Boston.
- iii. Joseph Daniels Leland, Jr., b. July 9, 1854; m. Nov. 5, 1879, Grace A. Rogers of Brookline, Mass. He d. 17 Jan., 1887.
- iv. Emma Florence Leland, b. March 16, 1856; m. June 12, 1884, Prof. Uriel Waldo Cutler; res. Worcester, Mass.
- v. Infant son, b. Sept. 14, 1858, d. 20 Sept., 1858.
- vi. Herbert

Leland, b. June 23, 1860, d. 21 Sept., 1860. vii. Mary Louisa Leland, b. May 12, 1862, d. 18 Feb., 1863. viii. Marion Elizabeth Leland, b. March 8, 1864; m. June 16, 1886, Prof. George D. Olds of Rochester, N. Y.; res. Amherst, Mass. ix. M. Helen Leland, b. Aug. 1, 1868; m. May 1, 1890, T. Irving Crowell of Boston; res. Newton Centre, Mass. x. Mary Amory Leland, b. Jan. 24, 1872.

Children of Philo Ives^e, (1813) [709] (Philemon^r, Jr., Philemon^e, Eleazer^s, Jr., Eleazer^t, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^t) and Susan (Harmon) Adams; res. Prairie du Chien, Wis.

1230. i. Helen^s, b. in Prairie du Chien, Wis., Aug. 29, 1845; m. Jan. 6, 1869, Robert M. Halsey; res. Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 ii. Homer^s, b. May 14, 1847, d. 2 May, 1848.
 1231. iii. Laura Anna^s, b. Nov. 2, 1848; m. April 15, 1868, Edward M. Wright; res. Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 iv. Ida^s, b. Nov. 23, 1858; m. Jan. 1, 1878, A. C. Wallin. She d. 12 Aug., 1879.
 v. Edgar Philo^s, b. Nov. 3, 1860, d. 23 April, 1863.
 vi. Elmer^s, b. Sept. 1, 1865, d. 9 Aug., 1866.
 1232. vii. Carrie^s, b. Dec. 16, 1867; m. May 23, 1888, Charles C. Dimock.

Children of Helen Matilda^s, (1831) [710] (Lowell^r, Philemon^e, Eleazer^e, Jr., Eleazer^t, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^t) and Perrin Johnson; res. Shrewsbury, Vt.

- i. Almon R. Johnson, b. in Shrewsbury, Vt., Nov. 30, 1855; unm.; res. Shrewsbury, Vt. ii. Laura R. Johnson, b. in Shrewsbury, Jan. 26, 1858, d. 18 July, 1878. iii. Homer Johnson, b. in Shrewsbury, Oct. 3, 1860; m. 1891, Gracie Johnson of North Clarendon; res. Shrewsbury, Vt. iv. Edwin Johnson, b. in Shrewsbury, Jan. 29, 1862; unm.; res. New England, Hettinger Co., North Dakota. v. Dr. Cyrus U. Johnson, b. in Shrewsbury, July 20, 1863; m. Jan. 1, 1888, Lizzie Golding of Boston; res. West Berkshire, Vt. vi. Ezra A. Johnson, b. in Shrewsbury, Dec. 17, 1864; unm. vii. Orpha A. Johnson, b. in Shrewsbury, April 18, 1866; unm. viii. Hannibal Johnson, b. in Shrewsbury, Nov. 21, 1869, d. 30 June, 1895. ix. Jessie M. Johnson, b. in Shrewsbury, Aug. 19, 1872, d. 3 Sept., 1891.

Children of Nelson^s, (1811) [711] (Abel^r, John^e, John^s, Eleazer^t, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^t) and Cynthia (Abbott) Adams; res. Bedford, P. Q.

- i. Abel^s, b. in Bedford, P. Q., Aug. 16, 1841; m. Jan. 12, 1871, Mary Amanda Foster, dau. of Dr. Herschel Foster of West Shefford, P. Q., d. at Milwaukee, Wis., 19 Sept., 1879.

He was graduated from McGill College, Faculty of Law, 1867; relinquished his profession, and engaged in business in Minneapolis, Milwaukee and Chicago; returned to Montreal, P. Q.; d. suddenly Dec., 1895; no issue.

- ii. Mary Amelia⁹, b. in Bedford, April 4, 1844; m. May 31, 1866. Washington Irving Briggs, son of Elijah J. Briggs of Stanbridge, P. Q.; one son, Fred A. Briggs, unm.; res. Waterloo, P. Q.

Children of George⁸, (1813) [712] (Abel⁷, John⁶, John⁶, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Jane (Kraus) Adams; res. Adamsville, P. Q.

- i. William⁹, b. in Pigeon Hill, P. Q., Dec. 8, 1842; m. Dec. 1, 1869, Hattie Hall of East Fairlee, Vt.; no issue; res. High River, near Calgary, Northwest Ter.
1233. ii. George Abel⁹, b. in Pigeon Hill, Jan. 13, 1847; m. March, 1867, Sarah V. Douglass of East Farnham (Adamsville), P. Q., d. 21 Dec., 1894. He succeeded to his father's business as a merchant and manufacturer at Adamsville; was Justice of the Peace, Postmaster, etc.

Children of John⁸, (1818) [713] (Abel⁷, John⁶, John⁶, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Hapalona (Cushman) Adams; res. Swanton, Vt.

- i. Adelaide⁹, b. in Franklin, Vt, Aug. 14, 1843;
m. (1) Sept. 18, 1860, at Valley Home, West Va., David W. Brown of Templeton, Mass. He d. in Swanton, Vt., 1873, without issue.
m. (2) George B. Hamlin of Cambridge, Mass.; res. West Somerville, Mass.
1234. ii. Zeri Abel⁹, b. in Franklin, March 19, 1847; m. Aug. 7, 1867, Alice Corey of Ironton, O.
He removed in 1876 to Sanford, Fla.; had charge of a large orange plantation, which was ruined by frost in 1894-5; removed to Shoals, West Va.; lumber.
1235. iii. Solon⁹, b. in Swanton, Vt., June 17, 1853; m. Sept. 20, 1874, Ella Frances Wilkins DeMond.
He published a newspaper at Champlain, N. Y.; removed to Jacksonville, Fla.; established Adams' News Bureau; furnished New York and northern papers with news; was especially active in the yellow fever scourge of 1888; res. Jacksonville, Fla.

Children of Lomira⁸, (1811) [714] (Amasa⁷, John⁶, John⁶, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Gould Hinman; res. Wisconsin.

- i. Jane Hinman (Porter(?)). ii. Julia Hinman (Dover(?)). iii. Franklin Hinman. iv. Byron Hinman.

Children of Jonathan^s, (1812) [715] (Amasa^r, John^e, John^s, Eleazer^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Jane E. (Simmons) Adams; res. East Aurora, N. Y.

- i. Amanda⁹, b. in Aurora, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1836; m. 1856, Abraham Miller. She d. 29 Sept., 1883.
- ii. Henry⁹, b. in Aurora, Dec. 18, 1839.
- iii. Mary⁹, b. in Aurora, Dec. 27, 1841; m. 1867, John Thomas; res. Buffalo, N. Y.
- iv. Amy⁹, b. in Aurora, April 17, 1844; m. 1865, Danforth Nye; res. East Aurora, N. Y.
- v. William⁹, b. in Aurora, March 20, 1847; m. 1879, Lizzie Fogarty; res. Buffalo, N. Y.
- vi. Frances⁹, b. in Aurora, Nov. 8, 1850; m. 1868, Richard Simmons; res. Cattaraugus, N. Y.
- vii. Sarah⁹, b. in Aurora, Aug. 20, 1855; m. 1882, Charles Kohler; res. Chicago, Ill.

Children of Abel^s, (1821) [716] (Amasa^r, John^e, John^s, Eleazer^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary L. (Teeple) Adams; res. Cedar Rapids, Ia.

- i. Delia⁹, b. in Clinton Co., Ia., May 20, 1860; m. 1876, Milton Updegraff; res. Des Moines, Ia.
- ii. Clara⁹, b. in Clinton Co., Dec. 21, 1861; teacher; unm.; res. Fremont, Neb.
- iii. Rev. Charles F.⁹, b. in Jackson Co., Ia., Dec. 14, 1864; m. 1888, Florence Cook; res. Fairfax, South Dak.
- iv. John Q.⁹, b. in Clinton Co., Ia., Dec. 12, 1867; lawyer; unm.; res. Ft. Dodge, Ia.
- v. Fred Elmer⁹, b. in Clinton Co., Jan. 17, 1871; Principal of High School in Nebraska.
- vi. Andrew⁹, b. in Clinton Co., Feb. 14, 1875, d. young.
- vii. James B.⁹, b. in Jackson Co., Ia., Aug. 14, 1878.
- viii. Cora Eveline⁹, b. in Jackson Co., Jan. 5, 1881.

Children of Elizabeth Beatrice^s, (1822) [717] (Amasa^r, John^e, John^s, Eleazer^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Thomas S. Montgomery; res. Manchester, N. H.

- i. Eddie S. Montgomery, b. Aug. 19, 1861, d. 15 May, 1861.
- ii. Fred A. Montgomery, b. July 6, 1862; unm.; res. Manchester, N. H.
- iii. Carl A. Montgomery, b. Dec. 13, 1864, d. Dec., 1874.

Children of Mary L.^a, (1828) [718] (Amasa⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Benjamin Corey; res. Colfax, Wash.

- i. Albert Byron Corey, b. March 28, 1858. ii. Walter B. Corey, b. Nov. 26, 1860.
- iii. Mary Eva Corey, b. Feb. 28, 1863. iv. Ida May Corey, b. May 21, 1864.
- v. Charles A. Corey, b. Jan. 9, 1872, d. 1883.

Children of Cordelia^a, (1833) [719] (Amasa⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Daniel Starks; res. Perry, N. Y.

- i. Ida Starks, b. May 19, 1862; m. Nov. 9, 1879, George A. Clark; res. Portageville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.
- ii. Nelly Starks, b. Sept. 15, 1863; unm.; at home.
- iii. Frank Starks, b. Feb. 14, 1870, d. 5 Oct., 1887.

Children of Henry^a, (1799) [720] (Jude⁷, Jr., Jude⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lucinda (Slayton) Adams; res. Middlesex, N. Y.

- 1236. i. Melina^a, b. in Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 8, 1825; m. April 6, 1842, John B. Jones of Middlesex, N. Y., b. Dec. 25, 1820, d. 1886.
They removed to Napoleon, Jackson Co., Mich. She d. at Grass Lake, Mich., July, 1896.
- ii. Clarissa^a, b. in Brookfield, Dec. 31, 1826, d. unm. when a young woman.
- iii. Henry^a, b. in Middlesex, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1841, d. 1844.
- 1237. iv. Angeline^a, b. in Middlesex, Feb. 1, 1845; m. March 16, 1864, Charles M. Williams, b. Sept. 2, 1835; res. Mason, Mich.
- 1238. v. Emeline^a (twin), b. in Middlesex, Feb. 1, 1845;
m. (1) Jan. 11, 1860, William H. Fountain, b. Jan. 18, 1840; died.
m. (2) Jan. 24, 1866, Aaron N. Austin, b. March 2, 1840; res. Mason, Mich.

Children of Hiram^a, (1805) [721] (Jude⁷, Jr., Jude⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Cinderella (Ketchum) Adams; res. Middlesex, Yates Co., N. Y.

- 1239. i. Caroline H.^a, b. in Brookfield, Mass., 1828; m. 1852, Eli Inghram. She d. Oct., 1878.
- 1240. ii. Henry C.^a, b. in Brookfield, 1830; m. 1854, Betsey Potter. He d. Sept., 1865.
- iii. Adelaide E.^a, b. in Schoharie Co., N. Y., 1832, d. Sept., 1853.

1241. iv. Ira W.^o, b. in Schoharie Co., Sept. 19, 1834; m. Jan. 25, 1866, Sophia Van Houten; P. O., Loon Lake, Wash.
- v. Adeline A.^o, b. in Middlesex, N. Y., 1837, d. Feb., 1858.
1242. vi. William Jude^o, b. in Middlesex, Dec. 12, 1843; m. March 14, 1882, Frances L. Sturtevant.
- He enlisted Aug. 7, 1862, in Company C, 44th New York Regiment; was sick in the summer of 1863, and on his recovery was appointed clerk in the Commissary Department, serving to the close of the war; res. Mason, Mich.
- vii. Hiram Edgar^o, b. in Middlesex, April 13, 1845.
- He enlisted with his brother, Aug. 7, 1861; was in every engagement of his regiment from Fredericksburg to Appomattox; was never sick, wounded or absent; was transferred to the 140th New York Regiment, and discharged as Sergeant of Company E, 5th New York Vet. Vol. Inf., Aug. 18, 1865. He d. June, 1874.
- viii. Mary C.^o, b. in Italy, N. Y., July 19, 1848, d. Oct., 1860.
- ix. Charles E.^o, b. in Italy, Feb. 27, 1851.
- He was an employee of the Michigan Central Railroad the last known of him.
- x. Carleton E.^o, b. in Italy, July, 1854, d. Jan., 1855.

Children of Francis^a, Jr. (1813) [722] (Francis⁷, Jude^o, John^o, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lucretia (Dunbar) Adams; res. Spencer, Mass.

- i. John^o, b. in Spencer, Mass., 1842, d. 1843.
- ii. Henry Francis^o, b. in Spencer, July 21, 1843, d. in the army, 1863.
- iii. Lucretia Maria^o, b. in Spencer, Jan., 1845, d. young.
1243. iv. Mary^o, b. in Spencer, Sept. 18, 1846; m. 1865, Theodore Parkhurst; res. Spencer, Mass.
1244. v. George Dunbar^o, b. in Spencer, Nov. 15, 1848; m. Kate Mason of Spencer, Mass.; res. Pullman, Ill.
- vi. Charles Edward^o, b. in Spencer, March 6, 1851.
- vii. Clara May^o, b. in Spencer, May 28, 1853, d. young.
- viii. William Homer^o, b. in Spencer, July 17, 1855;
- m. (1) Eliza Barnes.
- m. (2) Mary Sterling.
- ix. John Mussey^o, b. in Spencer, Sept. 26, 1857, d. young.

Children of Joseph^a, (1816) [723] (Francis⁷, Jude^o, John^o, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Arathusa (Drury) Adams; res. Spencer, Mass.

1245. i. Ellen Frances^o, b. in Spencer, Mass., Sept. 25, 1843; m. Feb. 11, 1868, Dr. Charles J. Simons of Chicago, Ill. She d. 28 Sept., 1877, age 34.

1246. ii. Mary Bacon^a, b. in Spencer, May 17, 1845;
 m. (1) Oct. 26, 1871, Eugene R. Drury of Beloit, Wis., d. 10
 June, 1885.
 m. (2) Oct. 2, 1889, Sariton E. Willard of Worcester, Mass.
1247. iii. Lyman David^a, b. in Spencer, Dec. 28, 1847;
 m. (1) Jan. 6, 1870, Abbie J. Upham, d. 14 June, 1884.
 m. (2) Jan. 1, 1887, Abby Parris, d. 24 April, 1895; no issue.
- iv. Clara Melissa^a, b. in Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 16, 1854; m. July 4,
 1884, Leander Morse; no issue; res. East Brookfield, Mass.
1248. v. Emeline^a, b. in Brookfield, Aug. 14, 1856; m. Feb. 16, 1881, Charles
 H. Spencer of Oswego, N. Y.; res. Providence, R. I.
- vi. Persis Drury^a, b. in Brookfield, Nov. 26, 1858, d. 1 Aug., 1876.

Children of Mary Adeline^a, (1831) [724] (Francis^a, Jude^a,
 John^a, Eleazer^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Nathan Lamb;
 res. Leicester, Mass.

- i. Sarah Adeline Lamb, b. March 24, 1854, d. 12 Sept., 1893. ii.
 Edna Jennette Lamb, b. Aug. 25, 1859; unm.; a teacher. iii.
 Harry Lamb, b. Aug. 23, 1864, d. 4 May, 1892. iv. Frederick
 Lamb, b. Nov. 7, 1866; unm.; res. Leicester, Mass.

Children of David Wallace^a, (1843) [725] (Francis^a, Jude^a,
 John^a, Eleazer^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Emma (Sher-
 man) Adams; res. North Brookfield, Mass.

- i. George Francis^a, b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 24, 1870, d.
 1877.
- ii. Ada Elizabeth^a, b. in North Brookfield, July 29, 1874.
- iii. Lila May^a, b. in North Brookfield, May 10, 1879.

Children of Manley Uriel^a, (1845) [726] (Francis^a, Jude^a, John^a,
 Eleazer^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Nancy (Bourne)
 Adams; res. New Bedford, Mass.

- i. Elnora^a, b. in New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 27, 1872.
- ii. Edward Manley^a, b. in New Bedford, May 23, 1874.
- iii. Nancy May^a, b. in New Bedford, Nov. 18, 1885.

Children of Reuben^a, (1817) [727] (Joseph^a, Jude^a, John^a,
 Eleazer^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Diantha (Doane)
 Adams; res. East Brookfield, Mass.

- i. Waldo^a, b. in East Brookfield, Mass., d. young.
- ii. Keyes^a, b. in East Brookfield, d. young.
- iii. Vilroy^a, b. in East Brookfield, Oct. 1, 1858; m. John Green of
 Spencer.

Children of Reuben^s, (1817) and Sarah E. (Stockwell) Adams.

iv. Fannie^s, b. in East Brookfield.

v. Edna^s, b. in East Brookfield.

Children of Amos^s, (1829) [728] (Joseph^r, Jude^s, John^s, Eleazer^r, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^r) and Clarissa (Smith) Adams; res. East Brookfield, Mass.

i. Stanley Morton^s;

m. (1) ——— Mason, divorced.

m. (2) Sarah Batchelder. He is a carpenter; res. Whitinsville.

ii. Mabel Vernon^s; m. John C. Rowley of Berlin, Conn.

Children of Lucinda^s, (1797) [729] (Daniel Emerson^r, James^s, John^s, Eleazer^r, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^r) and David Benson, Jr.; res. Sturbridge, Mass.

- i. Cyrus Benson, b. in Sturbridge, Mass., Feb. 13, 1819; unm.; Leicester Academy; civil engineer. He d. in Florida.
- ii. David E. Benson, b. in Sturbridge, March 19, 1820; m. Sarah Lamb of Palmer, Mass. He d. at Monroe, Wis., 28 Dec., 1895.
- iii. Sally A. Benson, b. in Sturbridge, March 10, 1821, d. young.
- iv. Edwin Benson, b. in Sturbridge, May 16, 1822; m. Laura A. Hitchcock of Warren, Mass. He d. in Sturbridge, Mass., 11 Sept., 1852.
- v. Enoch Benson, b. in Sturbridge, May 4, 1823; m. Harriet Lamb, sister of Sarah Lamb; res. Iowa.
- vi. Elliot Benson, b. in Sturbridge, Aug. 30, 1824, d. unm., in Wisconsin.
- vii. Hannah Benson, b. in Sturbridge, Sept. 12, 1825; m. Keyes Cutler of North Brookfield. She d. in North Brookfield.
- viii. Henry H. Benson, b. in Sturbridge, Sept. 30, 1827; m. Jane Burbank of Warren, Mass.; res. Warren, Mass.
- ix. Myra L. Benson, b. in Sturbridge, April 8, 1830; m. Benjamin Wilson of Leicester, Mass. She d. in Leicester, Mass.
- x. George D. Benson, b. in Sturbridge, Nov. 18, 1831; unm.; d. in Sturbridge, Mass.
- xi. Merriek C. Benson, b. in Sturbridge, Oct. 25, 1833, d. unm.

Children of Lucy L.^s, (1798) [730] (Daniel Emerson^r, James^s, John^s, Eleazer^r, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^r) and William Gratan; res. Leicester, Mass.

- i. Henry C. Gratan, b. July 10, 1830; m. June 7, 1863, Lucretia M. Gould, dau. of Charles M. Gould of Worcester, Mass. (Firm of Gratan & Knight); res. Worcester, Mass.
- ii. Ruth L. Gratan, b. June 4, 1832; m. Haskey Wight; res. Lawrence, Kan.
- iii. John R. Gratan, b. April 20, 1836, d. 25 July, 1872.

Children of Content^s, (1800) [731] (Daniel Emerson^r, James^e, John^s, Eleazerⁱ, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henryⁱ) and Danforth Benson; res. Sturbridge, Mass.

- i. Danforth Benson, Jr., b. in Sturbridge, Mass., Aug. 2, 1820; m. Frinda Phillips. He d. in Lakeport, Mich. ii. Luna W. Benson, b. July 10, 1822; m. (1) Emeline Taunt; m. (2) Ann Maria Gibbs; res. Nottoway Court House, Va. iii. Luman P. Benson, b. Aug. 11, 1824; m. April 7, 1850, Lucy Jane Lee of Sturbridge, Mass. He d. in Sturbridge, Mass. iv. Artemas L. Benson, b. Sept. 1, 1826, d. unm., in Pelham, Mass. v. Lucy A. Benson, b. May 1, 1828; m. (1) Dec. 1, 1845, Merrick Clark; m. (2) 1847, Alpheus Wright; m. (3) Henry Chickering. She d. in West Brookfield, Mass., 15 March, 1891. vi. Lovina K. Benson, b. March 11, 1830; m. Calvin Palmer; res. Sturbridge, Mass. vii. Phebe C. Benson, b. March 28, 1832; m. Chester Scarbrough; res. East Brimfield, Mass. viii. Luke C. Benson, b. June 1, 1834; unm. ix. Hezekiah A. Benson, b. Sept. 1, 1837; m. Mary Daily; res. Bridgeport, Conn. x. Daniel E. Benson, b. Oct. 1, 1840, d. unm. in East Brimfield, Mass. xi. William G. Benson, b. 1842, d. in Prescott, Mass. xii. Mary A. Benson, b. Sept., 1843, d. in Sturbridge, Mass.

Children of Daniel Emerson^r, Jr., (1802) [732] (Daniel Emerson^r, James^e, John^s, Eleazerⁱ, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henryⁱ) and Lucy (Hastings) Adams: res. Brookfield, Mass.

1249. i. Jane Augusta^s, b. in Brookfield, Mass.;
m. (1) Joel Hawes,
m. (2) William Moulton. She d. in Brookfield about 1885.
1250. ii. George Hastings^s, b. in Brookfield, Sept. 4, 1830;
m. (1) Elizabeth Patterson of Springfield, Mass., d. without issue.
m. (2) Anna Allen of Sturbridge; res. Sturbridge, P. O., Fiskdale, Mass.
- iii. Henry Oscar^s, b. in Brookfield, Aug. 28, 1833, d. 2 March, 1834.
1251. iv. Dr. Henry Oscar^s, b. in Brookfield, Jan. 14, 1835; m. April 5, 1860, Maria Avery Carpenter, dau. of Galen and Louisa (Howland) Carpenter of West Brookfield, Mass., b. March 4, 1840.
He enlisted as a private for 9 months, Aug. 1862, in Company B, 51st Massachusetts Regiment; was discharged July, 1863; graduated from Dartmouth Medical College, 1868, and settled in practice at South Royalston, Mass.
1252. v. Salem Town^s, b. in Brookfield, June 17, 1837; m. Oct. 28, 1857, Pamelia L. Combs, b. 1840.
He enlisted Aug., 1862, in Company --, 51st Massachusetts Regiment, and served 9 months; settled in Sturbridge, Mass.; d. about 1890.

1253. vi. Dr. Francis W.^o, b. in Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1840; m. June, 1872, Fanny R. Chase of Royalston, Mass., b. Oct. 9, 1853.

He enlisted in the army, but failing health compelled him to resign. He is a practicing physician in Royalston, Mass.

Children of Eliakim^a, (1807) [733] (Daniel Emerson^r, James^a, John^b, Eleazer^d, John^a, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lucinda L. (Pike) Adams; res. Sturbridge, Mass.

- i. Helen Maria^a, b. in Brookfield, Mass., July 7, 1839, d. 6 March, 1843.
- ii. Helen Maria^a, b. in Brookfield, Jan. 27, 1843; living, unm.
1254. iii. Charles Warren^a, b. in Brookfield, Nov. 27, 1847; m. Dec. 24, 1870, Emma Carrie Shumway, dau. of Silas Shumway of Sturbridge, b. March 17, 1850. He is a farmer; res. Sturbridge, Mass.
- iv. Infant son, b. Nov. 29, 1849, d. 24 Dec., 1849.
- v. Edward Clarence^a, b. in Brookfield, March 15, 1852, d. 26 Aug., 1853.
- vi. Daniel E.^a, b. in Brookfield, July 14, 1855, d. 28 Jan., 1866.
- vii. Infant daughter, b. in Sturbridge, Mass., May 5, 1858.

Children of Harriet^a, (1815) [734] (Daniel Emerson^r, James^a, John^b, Eleazer^d, John^a, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and William Chickering; res. Sturbridge, Mass.

- i. Infant daughter, b. in Sturbridge, Mass., July 10, 1838, d. next day.
- ii. Laura Ann Chickering, b. in Sturbridge, Sept. 3, 1839; m. March 18, 1857, C. F. Plimpton of Sturbridge. They removed to Chariton, Ia., 1864; she d. 5 Nov., 1868.
- iii. Fitty Oscar Chickering, b. in Sturbridge, Feb. 27, 1841, d. in Worcester, 9 Sept., 1861.
- iv. Julia Adelia Chickering, b. Oct. 19, 1843; res. Chariton, Ia.; unm.
- v. Carrie Abby Chickering, b. Oct. 30, 1846; m. May 12, 1875, C. C. McIntire; settled in Chariton, Ia., 1870.
- vi. William Delbert Chickering, b. Dec. 6, 1850, d. at Chariton Ia., 29 Jan., 1872.
- vii. Tamar Arabelle Chickering, b. March 17, 1852; m. Nov. 2, 1887, G. W. Blake, formerly of Bangor, Me.; settled in Chariton, Ia.

Children of Sophronia^a, (1816) [735] (Daniel Emerson^r, James^a, John^b, Eleazer^d, John^a, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Josiah Norcross; res. Worcester, Mass.

- i. Harry C. Norcross, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 27, 1850; m. Mary E. Prouty; res. Worcester, Mass.
- ii. Simeon Norcross, b. in Shrewsbury, March, 1852, d. in 6 months.
- iii. Martha Ann Norcross, b. in Shrewsbury, Oct. 7, 1855; m. Wheaton Gibson of Upton, Mass. She d. Dec., 1892.
- iv. Simeon Allen Norcross, b. in Shrewsbury, Nov., 1858; m. Aug. 29, 1888, Abby J. Ward; res. Eldorado St., Worcester, Mass.
- v. Sarah Alvira Norcross (twin), b. Nov., 1858, died May, 1864.

Children of Oliver Riley^a, (1809) [736] (Elihu⁷, James^a, John^b Eleazer^a, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Azubah (Dudley) Adams; res. Douglass, Mass.

- i. George^a, b. in Oxford, Mass.; m. Mrs. Ellen Bigelow Hughes; a son, Loren, b. 1869-70, d. 1895. He is a farmer; res. Webster, Mass.
- ii. Edward^a, b. in Douglass, Mass.; m. Augusta Coggeshall; a dau., Lena, m. Henry Peckham; res. (Mauchaug), Sutton, Mass.
- iii. Chloe Ann^a, b. in Douglass; m. Albert Stockwell; no issue; res. Worcester, Mass. She d. 1894.
- iv. Louisa^a, b. in Douglass; m. Loren Stockwell; 1 son, Loren, d. 1894, age 21. She d. 1886.

Children of Phebe Banister^a, (1816) [737] (Elihu⁷, James^a, John^b, Eleazer^a, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Frederick Wallace; res. Douglass, Mass.

- i. Sarah Wallace, b. 1838; m. George Parker.
- ii. Emma Wallace; m. Joseph Arnold; res. Douglass, Mass.
- iii. Mary Wallace; died young.

Children of Lucy Bemis^a, (1821) [738] (Elihu⁷, James^a, John^b, Eleazer^a, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Alphonso Howe; res. East Brookfield, Mass.

- i. Mary Lucy Howe, b. May 31, 1848; m. 1871, Frank A. Smith.
- ii. Abby Elizabeth Howe, b. July 29, 1849, d. 6 Jan., 1851.
- iii. Julius Alphonso Howe, b. May 31, 1851; m. Jan., 1876, Anna Vaughn.
- iv. Arthur M. Howe, b. Dec. 10, 1853; living, unmarried. 1896.
- v. William Howe, b. Jan. 20, 1857; living, unmarried.
- vi. Winfield Scott Howe, b. March 1, 1861; living, unmarried.
- vii. Charles Sumner Howe, b. Oct. 3, 1863; m. Alice ———; res. Brookfield, Mass.
- viii. Jennie Howe, b. Nov. 12, 1868, d. 1 March, 1872.

Children of Sarah Catherine^a, (1828) [739] (Elihu⁷, James^a, John^b, Eleazer^a, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Francis R. Bullard; res. Worcester, Mass.

- i. Mary Lucy Bullard, b. in Worcester, Mass., March 22, 1852, d. 20 Aug. following.
- ii. Frank Fitzroy Bullard, b. in Worcester, Nov. 4, 1856; m., 1880, Clara Stone; res. Worcester, Mass.
- iii. Frederick Arthur Bullard, b. Dec. 8, 1861, d. 12 Dec., 1872.
- iv. Sarah Emily Bullard, b. Feb. 3, 1872; at home, 1896; unm.

Children of Winthrop M.^a, (1834) [740] (Moses⁷, James^a, John^b, Eleazer^a, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Aurista (Baker) Adams; res. East Brookfield, Mass.

1255. 1. Augustus⁹, b. in East Brookfield, Mass., July 19, 1865; m. Nov. 4 1890, Emily Brown Walker of Spencer, Mass.; res. Brookfield, Mass.
1256. ii. Hattie⁹, b. in East Brookfield, Jan. 28, 1867; m. Sept. 26, 1885, George E. Dickerman of Spencer, Mass.; res. Spencer, Mass.

Children of Caroline⁸, (1830) [741] (Aaron⁷, James⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Joseph Warren Russell; res. Leicester, Mass.

- i. Emma A. Russell, b. March 9, 1854; m. Sept., 1886, Elijah Pepper of North Braintree, Mass; no issue. ii. Charles W. Russell, b. in Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 10, 1856; m. April 11, 1877, Sarah Jennings.

Children of Caroline⁸, (1830) and Jonathan H. Ames.

- i. George J. Ames, b. in Brookfield, Mass., July, 1863. ii. Edwin H. Ames, b. in Brookfield, July, 1867.

Child of George A⁸, (1838) [742] (Aaron⁷, James⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lena (Dawes) Adams; res. Leicester, Mass.

- i. Nettie⁹, b. in Leicester, Mass., July, 1878.

Children of Albert B.⁸, (1841) [743] (Aaron⁷, James⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Anna (Stockdale) Adams; res. East Brookfield, Mass.

- i. Herbert E⁹, b. in Leicester, Mass., July 9, 1863.
- ii. Ida Maria⁹, b. in Leicester, Aug. 18, 1864.
- iii. Florence⁹, b. in Leicester, Jan. 14, 1866-7.
- iv. Lillie M.⁹, b. in Leicester, Jan. 19, 1868-9.
- v. Carrie Augusta⁹, b. in Leicester, May 31, 1871.
- vi. Edith M.⁹, b. in Leicester, Dec. 10, 1873.
- vii. Grace A.⁹, b. in Leicester, May 6, 1875-6.
- viii. Elsie G.⁹, b. in Leicester, Aug. 31, 1877.
- ix. Everett L⁹, b. in Leicester, May 22, 1880.
- x. Ella L.⁹, b. in Leicester, Sept. 28, 1881.
- xi. Josie Isabel⁹, b. in Leicester, May 18, 1883.
- xii. Elmer W.⁹, b. in Leicester, June 24, 1884.
- xiii. Bessie L.⁹, b. in Leicester, May 24, 1889.

Children of Edwin N.^a, (1843) [744] (Aaron^r, James^a, John^s, Eleazer^a, John^s, Ens. Edward^a, Henry¹) and Emma C. (Smith) Adams; res. (Rockdale) Leicester, Mass.

- i. Luly Frances^a, b. in Leicester, Mass., Feb. 28, 1868; m. Dec. 24, 1893, Urban Phillips.
- ii. Bertha S.^a, b. in Leicester, Sept. 12, 1870.
- iii. Alice Emma^a, b. in Leicester, April 21, 1873; m. June 10, 1894, Edwin Cheever.
- iv. Wilfred N.^a, b. in Leicester, Aug. 11, 1878.
- v. Norman G.^a, b. in Leicester, May 10, 1886.
- vi. Robert S.^a, b. in Leicester, Nov. 24, 1890.

Children of Sereno B.^a, (1851) [745] (Aaron^r, James^a, John^s, Eleazer^a, John^s, Ens. Edward^a, Henry¹) and Hattie L. (Steele) Adams; res. East Brookfield, Mass.

- i. Violet Louisa^a, b. in Leicester, Mass., Nov. 10, 1880; m. May 30, 1896, William E. May, of Brookfield.
- ii. William Augustus^a, b. in Leicester, Oct. 8, 1882.
- iii. Chester A.^a, b. in Leicester, Dec. 25, 1884, d. 14 July, 1889.

Children of Sereno B.^a, (1851) and Mary E. (Conant) Adams.

- iv. Elmer H.^a, b. in East Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 1, 1891.
- v. John Q.^a, b. in East Brookfield, Aug. 25, 1896.

Children of Liberty^a, (1797) [746] (Joel^r, Jr., Joel^a, John^s, Eleazer^a, John^s, Ens. Edward^a, Henry¹) and Mary (Baker) Adams; res. Great Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

- i. Amanda^a, b. in Hadley, N. Y., 1825-6, d. in infancy.
1257. ii. Augustus W.^a, b. in Hadley, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1828; m. Feb. 23, 1860, Marion Roy of Great Valley.
He settled in Great Valley, N. Y., in 1843; enlisted in the army Sept., 1864.
- iii. Cerena^a, b. in Hadley, June 2, 1830; m. Oct. 28, 1852, Augustus Willard; res. Cayuga Lake, N. Y.
- iv. Betsey^a, b. in Hadley, Jan. 18, 1833; m. June 22, 1849, Hiram Rowland. She d. 21 Nov., 1883.
- v. Rebecca^a, b. in Aurora, N. Y., July 17, 1838; m. Benjamin Bacon. She d. 28 May, 1888.
- vi. Marion^a, b. in Aurora, March 21, 1840; m. March 22, 1875, Andrew McNett.
- vii. Rosalvo Columbus^a, b. in Great Valley, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1841; m. Hattie Norton. He d. 12 Nov., 1887; no issue.

Children of Esley^a, (1806) [747] (Joel¹, Jr., Joel⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Hannah (Tarbell) Adams; res. Bellevue, Eaton Co., Mich.

- i. Miranda L⁹, b. in Hartford, Vt., Aug. 8, 1830; m. Sept. 25, 1866, Charles B. Wood; res. Bellevue, Mich.
- ii. Charles W.⁹, b. in Ashford, N. Y., May 30, 1841, d. at Aurora, N. Y., 28 Dec., 1842.
- iii. Amelia A.⁹, b. in Ashford, Sept. 12, 1844, d. 27 Sept., 1844.

Children of Joel^a, (1807) [748] (Enos⁷, Joel⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Amanda (Adams) Adams; res. East Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.

- i. Daniel Webster^a, b. in Aurora, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1835, d. 12 Sept., 1844.
- ii. Mary Etta^a, b. in Aurora, June 8, 1834; m. July 23, 1853, Russell B. Mason; res. East Aurora, N. Y.

Children of Erasmus^a, (1809) [749] (Enos⁷, Joel⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Eliza (Allen) Adams; res. Porterville, Erie Co., N. Y.

- i. Margaret Ann⁹, b. in Porterville, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1835; m. Feb. 15, 1852, Austin Fones, son of Dewey Fones, Esq.; res. Marilla, N. Y.
- ii. Martha O.⁹, b. in Porterville, June 4, 1836; m. Aug. 3, 1854, Benjamin Fones, (brother of Austin); res. Marilla, N. Y.
- iii. Sarah Jane⁹, b. in Porterville, Jan. 21, 1838; m. Nov. 27, 1855, William Fones, (brother of Austin); res. Marilla, N. Y.
1258. iv. Erasmus R.⁹, b. in Porterville, Oct. 21, 1839; m. Nov. 20, 1861, Oranda Hall; res. East Aurora, N. Y.
1259. v. George W.⁹, b. in Porterville, Feb. 2, 1842; m. Dec. 20, 1863, Mary Jane Tomlinson, dau. of William Tomlinson; res. Wales, N. Y.
- vi. Helen Ella⁹, b. in Porterville, Sept. 29, 1847; unm.; res. Marilla, N. Y.
- vii. Almira L.⁹, b. in Porterville, Feb. 12, 1849; m. Feb. 16, 1869, Thomas Tomlinson, son of William Tomlinson; res. Wales, N. Y.

Children of Enos J.^a, (1814) [750] (Enos⁷, Joel⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Adelia Rebecca (Cutting) Adams; res. Yucatan, Houston Co., Minn.

1260. i. Christiana^a, b. in Aurora, N. Y., July 6, 1839; m. July 2, 1860, George Jackson Oustine; settled in Holt, Fillmore Co., Minn.; removed, 1868, to Rushford, Minn.
- ii. Hiram⁹, b. in Aurora, Jan. 1, 1841; unm.; res. Rushford, Minn.

1261. iii. Jane^o, b. in South Wales, Erie Co., N. Y., April 5, 1843; m. Nov. 24, 1864, Elijah G. Whitman; res. Decorah, Iowa.
1262. iv. Jenette^o (twin), b. in South Wales, April 5, 1843; m. Feb. 21, 1864, William Foster Gates of Holt, Minn. She d. 12 July, 1868.
- v. Charlotte Adelia^o, b. in Aurora, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1845, d. Nov., 1846.
- vi. John Quincy^o, b. in South Wales, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1847; m. April 31, 1871, Medora L. Yarrington; 2 daughters; res. Caledonia, Houston Co., Minn.
- vii. Enos^o, b. in Marilla, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1850, d. at Yucatan, Minn., 1 Jan., 1875.
- viii. Harrison^o, b. in Marilla, Feb. 18, 1854, d. in March following.
- ix. Adelia^o, b. in South Wales, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1855; m. Nov. 30, 1875, Fritz Englehart; 10 children; res. Sheldon, Houston Co., Minn.
- x. Eva^o, b. in Yucatan, Minn., Sept. 6, 1860; m. March 14, 1875, ——— Yarrington; 3 children; res. Sioska, Barron Co., Wis.

Children of Albert^o, (1818) [751] (Enos^o, Joel^o, John^o, Eleazer^o, John^o, Ens. Edward^o, Henry^o) and Margaret (Allen) Adams; res. Marilla, Erie Co., N. Y.

1263. i. Marion B.^o, b. in Marilla, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1844; m. March 29, 1866, John J. Tomlinson, b. Dec. 10, 1838, d. 4 Feb., 1890; res. Marilla, Erie Co., N. Y.
1264. ii. Henry C.^o, b. in Marilla, Jan. 3, 1849;
 m. (1) March, 1872, Sarah Brainard of Marilla; parted, 1879.
 m. (2) 1881, Mary F. McClure, dau. of J. S. McClure, a Scotchman of Missouri.

Child of Nathan^o, (1820) [752] (Enos^o, Joel^o, John^o, Eleazer^o, John^o, Ens. Edward^o, Henry^o) and Nancy (Holmes) Adams; res. Wales, Erie Co., N. Y.

1265. i. Lydia^o, b. in Wales, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1847;
 m. (1) Sept. 19, 1863, Theodore Washburn, d. 20 June, 1881.
 m. (2) Sept. 5, 1886, Daniel E. Edwards of Kansas; res. Iola, Allen Co., Kan.

Children of Martha P.^o, (1822) [753] (Enos^o, Joel^o, John^o, Eleazer^o, John^o, Ens. Edward^o, Henry^o) and William Parker; res. Wales Centre, Erie Co., N. Y.

- i. Lydia Parker, b. April 11, 1844, d. 10 May, 1844. ii. Joel Parker, b. April 20, 1845; m. Emily Cliff; res. Wales Centre, N. Y. iii. William Parker; m. Mary Jennings. iv. George W. Parker, b. March 27, 1850; m. Flora Starks; res. Lenora, Minn. v. Martha Lucinda Parker, b. Oct. 6, 1852. vi. Ira S. Parker, b. Nov. 10, 1860; m. Grace P. Bush; res. Wales Centre, N. Y. vii. Lucinda Parker; m. Edward Tomlinson; res. Porterville, N. Y.

Children of Ira S.^s, (1823) [754] (Enos^r, Joel^e, John^s, Eleazer^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Louisa M. (Rosenkrauz) Adams; res. East Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.

- i. Laura^a, b. in Aurora, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1864, d. 22 Dec., 1870.
- ii. Charles^a, b. in Aurora, Feb. 11, 1866; m. June 28, 1893, Maria E. Cartwright of Ridgeway, Pa.
- iii. Flora L.^a, b. in Aurora, Oct. 18, 1867.
- iv. Will H.^a, b. in Aurora, June 10, 1869; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Sarah Brush Warner of South Wales, Erie Co., N. Y.; a daughter, Amy Warner¹⁰, b. Feb. 10, 1893.
- v. James I.^a, b. in Aurora, June 12, 1877.
- vi. Benjamin Franklin^a, b. in Aurora, Nov. 21, 1880.
- vii. Mary Edna^a, b. in Aurora, March 1, 1885.

Children of George W.^s, (1826) [755] (Enos^r, Joel^e, John^s, Eleazer^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Minerva Shurtleff (Russell) Adams; res. Money Creek, Minn.

- i. Martha May^a, b. in Aurora, N. Y., July 20, 1860; m. Aug. 21, 1876, Harry Kirkpatrick.
- ii. Perry Hamilton^a, b. in Aurora, Jan. 24, 1864, d. 1866.
- iii. Hattie Gladys^a, b. in Aurora, July 16, 1867; m. Nov. 15, 1888, Abra L. Zulauf.
- iv. Chester Enos^a, b. in Aurora, July 9, 1871.
- v. Calvin Hamilton^a, b. in Aurora, July 28, 1874.

Children of Luther^s, Jr., (1815) [756] (Luther^r, Joel^e, John^s, Eleazer^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Polly M. (Ward) Adams; res. Aurora, N. Y.

1266. i. Nelson W.^a, b. in Aurora, N. Y., May 3, 1845; m. March 20, 1872, Idelia Watson; removed from Illinois, and settled in Milton, Ia., Sept., 1895.
- ii. Alice^a, b. in Aurora, Oct. 31, 1847, d. 24 Aug., 1851.
- iii. Olive L.^a, b. in Aurora, Jan. 1, 1851; m. April 14, 1875, George H. Hubbard; res. Hammond, La.
- iv. Joseph^a, b. in Aurora, March 10, 1853, d. 10 March, 1879.
1267. v. James^a, b. in Aurora, Aug. 16, 1856; m. Dec. 9, 1877, Josephine Cummings, b. Dec. 28, 1859; res. Hamilton, Greenwood Co., Kan.
- vi. Clara^a, b. in Aurora, March 18, 1858; m. Nov., 1878, Alex Marks; one child, Harry Marks; res. Boone, Boone Co., Iowa.

Children of Levi^s, (1816) [757] (Luther^r, Joel^e, John^s, Eleazer^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Eliza (Mitchell) Adams; res. Willink, N. Y.

- i. Alinda⁹, b. in Willink, N. Y., June, 1844, d. 1886.
 1268. ii. Allen L.⁹, b. in Willink, Nov. 8, 1847; m. June 17, 1873, Katie Bruss
 of Buffalo, N. Y.; res. Warsaw, N. Y.

Children of Sally B.⁹, (1812) [758] (Erasmus⁷, Joel⁶, John⁵,
 Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Philetus Warren;
 res. East Aurora, N. Y.

- i. Bishop Warren, b. Oct. 13, 1835. ii. Cynthia Warren, b. Feb. 5,
 1837. iii. William Warren, b. Dec. 9, 1839, d. in the army, 1862.

Children of Sally B.⁹, (1812) and John Williams.

- i. Charles H. Williams, b. Nov. 4, 1846. ii. Benjamin F. Williams,
 b. Feb. 24, 1848. iii. Silas W. Williams, b. Dec. 4, 1850. iv.
 Jennie L. Williams, b. May 13, 1853. v. Samuel A. Williams, b.
 March 19, 1855.

Children of Sybil⁹, (1813) [759] (Erasmus⁷, Joel⁶, John⁵,
 Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Abraham Hollenbeck.

- i. William Hollenbeck, b. April 25, 1837, d. 13 July, 1840. ii. Charles
 Hollenbeck, b. Jan. 17, 1839, d. 2 May, 1841. iii. Mary Hollen-
 beck, b. March 15, 1842, d. 20 July, 1857.

Children of Ezra Sheridan⁹, (1825) [760] (Erasmus⁷, Joel⁶,
 John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Anna (Bauder)
 Adams; res. Marilla, Erie Co., N. Y.

- i. Charles Herbert⁹, b. in Marilla, N. Y., May 21, 1852, d. 21 Jan., 1864.
 ii. Sarah Helen⁹, b. in Marilla, Sept. 29, 1853; unm.
 iii. Mary Louisa⁹, b. in Marilla, Aug. 22, 1860; m. Sept. 14, 1881, Charles
 Adelbert Kelsey, b. in Marilla, June 11, 1860; res. Marilla, N. Y.
 iv. Minerva Anna⁹, b. in Marilla, May 13, 1865; unm.

Children of Dennis⁹, (1831) [761] (Erasmus⁷, Joel⁶, John⁵,
 Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Adelia (Carey)
 Adams; res. Aurora, N. Y.

1269. i. Loren D.⁹, b. in Aurora, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1859; m. April 5, 1883, Emma
 Holt.
 1270. ii. Alton G.⁹, b. in Aurora, Sept. 16, 1861; m. April 15, 1883, Nettie
 Chandler.
 iii. Carrie M.⁹, b. in Aurora, Jan. 30, 1867, d. 4 May, 1880.
 1271. iv. Katie F.⁹, b. in Aurora, Aug. 31, 1869; m. July 2, 1890, Charles Sisler;
 res. Willink, N. Y.

Children of Erasmus M.^s, (1834) [762] (Erasmus^r, Joel^e, John^s, Eleazer^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sarah S. (Adams) Adams; res. Lenora, Fillmore Co., Minn.

- i. Ella C.^o, b. in Aurora, N. Y., April 26, 1866; res. Lenora, Minn.; unm.
- ii. Ada M.^o, b. in Aurora, Oct. 29, 1867; m. Oct. 1, 1893, Frank Tripp; res. Lenora, Minn.
- iii. Silas Ray^o, b. in Lenora, Minn., June 24, 1873, d. 10 July, 1886.
- iv. Ray Chester^o, b. in Lenora, June 17, 1883.

Children of Elijah R.^s, (1818) [763] (Ezekiel^r, Joel^e, John^s, Eleazer^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Jane (Waldo) Adams; res. Ixonia, Jefferson Co., Wis.

- i. Waldo R.^o, b. in Ixonia, Wis., May 20, 1870.
- ii. Clifford B.^o, b. in Ixonia, Jan. 14, 1875.

Child of Cheeney^s, (1819) [764] (Ezekiel^r, Joel^e, John^s, Eleazer^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lavina (Boughton) Adams; res. Ixonia, Wis.

- i. Sarah S.^o, b. in Ixonia, Wis., May 3, 1844; m. June 1, 1865, Erasmus Adams, Jr., of Aurora, N. Y.; res. Lenora, Wis. She d. 25 June, 1883.

Child of Sally S.^s, (1821) [765] (Ezekiel^r, Joel^e, John^s, Eleazer^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ebenezer F. Orr; res. Watertown, Wis.

- i. Oscar F. Orr, b. Jan. 27, 1841; m. (1) Aug. 30, 1871, Ruth Boughton, d. 30 March, 1880; m. (2) June 16, 1884, Adaline Douglass; no issue; res. Long Prairie, Todd Co., Minn.

Children of Esther S.^s, (1822) [766] (Ezekiel^r, Joel^e, John^s, Eleazer^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Caroline M. (Bouton) Boughton; res. Watertown and Appleton, Wis.

- i. Charles W. Boughton, b. in Watertown, Wis., March 15, 1841, d. 20 July, 1842.
- ii. John W. Boughton, b. in Watertown, Sept. 21, 1842; m. (1) Oct. 26, 1870, Miriam F. Killen, m. (2) Caroline Greenbank. He is a manufacturer of Parquetry floors, 1413 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- iii. Jane Boughton, b. in Watertown, Oct. 18, 1844; m. Aug. 4, 1878, Edgar E. Avery, of Minneapolis, Minn.
- iv. George S. Boughton, b. in Watertown, Aug. 29, 1846, d. 24 Aug. 1847.
- v. Ruth Boughton, b. in Watertown, April 2, 1848; m. Aug. 1871, Oscar F. Orr. She d. March, 1880; no issue.
- vi.

Sarah Boughton, b. in Watertown, Sept. 23, 1849; m. Oct. 9, 1872, James N. Quackenbush of New York. vii. Anne Boughton, b. in Watertown, June 27, 1851, d. 5 Dec., 1863. viii. Mary E. Boughton, b. in Watertown, Aug. 20, 1853, d. 20 April, 1855. ix. Adah Boughton, b. in Appleton, Wis., June 19, 1855, d. 20 Feb., 1856.

Children of Artemas^s, (1824) [767] (Ezekiel^l, Joel^a, John^s, Eleazer^a, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry^l) and Ann E. (Frank) Adams; res. Ancorahville, Waushara Co., Wis.

1272. i. Harrison^o, b. in Ixonia, Wis., Feb. 12, 1857; m. Sept. 6, 1878. Susan Covaill, b. March 5, 1863. He is a marketman, Berlin, Wis.
1273. ii. Clark^o, b. in Ixonia, Oct. 4, 1860; m. March 23, 1879, Frankie Shumway, b. Sept 16, 1861. He is a farmer in Hancock, Wis.
1274. iii. Frank R.^o, b. in Ixonia, Sept. 23, 1863; m. Jan. 23, 1892, Annie Christison; b. Feb. 11, 1872. He is a cheesemaker in Poysippi, Waushara Co., Wis.
1275. iv. Edgar G.^o, b. in Ixonia, April 24, 1866; m. Nov. 28, 1886, Eunice Montgomery, b. April 12, 1870. He is a broom maker in Berlin, Wis.
1276. v. Margaret^o, b. in Ancorahville, Nov. 13, 1868; m. Nov. 11, 1885, Albert Peck, b. Sept. 16, 1861.
1277. vi. Earnest^o, b. in Ancorahville, Aug. 16, 1870; m. Dec. 25, 1892, Minnie Owen, b. March 31, 1869. He is a cheesemaker at Berlin, Wis.
1278. vii. Philamela L.^o, b. in Ancorahville, April 5, 1873; m. Nov. 16, 1890, Paul Gehrkie, b. Aug. 28, 1868; res. Ancorahville, Wis.

Children of Phila^a, (1835) [768] (Ezekiel^l, Joel^a, John^s, Eleazer^a, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry^l) and James F. Montaney; res. Piperville, Jefferson Co., Wis.

- i. Eugene A. Montaney, b. Dec. 31, 1855; m. July 4, 1887, Mrs. Frances Fisher. ii. Alida Philomelia Montaney, b. Sept. 20, 1857, d. 16 Dec., 1873. iii. Edward Elijah Montaney, b. March 22, 1859, d. 14 Oct., 1862. iv. Edin Allen Montaney, b. Jan. 13, 1861, d. 28 Jan., 1872. v. James Norman Montaney, b. Sept. 13, 1862. vi. Marion Frances Montaney, b. Feb. 21, 1864. vii. Oliver Glen Montaney, b. Feb. 12, 1866; m. April 6, 1889, Ella Sias. viii. George Risley Montaney, b. April 17, 1868. ix. Louis Porter Montaney, b. Sept. 7, 1870; m. Sept. 4, 1890, Iva Wells. x. Maud Bethbyra Montaney, b. Sept. 20, 1872; m. Nov. 1, 1893, Merton Lewellin. xi. Scott Montaney, b. Nov. 20, 1875. xii. Lee Roy Montaney, b. July 22, 1879.

Children of Abner Sheldon⁸, (1816) [769] (William⁷, Joel⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Susan (Ingalls) Adams; res. Etna, Fillmore Co., Minn.

1279. i. D. J.⁹, b. in Holland, Erie Co., N. Y., Oct. 9, 1853; m. Dec. 24, 1874, Alice Baker, b. in Wis., Jan 31, 1856; res. Etna, Minn.
1280. ii. Kirk S.⁹, b. in Holland, March 1, 1855; m. Feb. 19, 1881, Ellen M. Hubbs, b. Jan. 4, 1857 in South Wales, N. Y. He settled in Eau Claire, Wis., 1880; removed to Custer Co., Mont., 1882-92; present res. Duluth, Minn.

Children of Chauncey S.⁸, (1818) [770] (William⁷, Joel⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Jane M. (Vanderbogat) Adams; res. Williamsville, Erie Co., N. Y., and Redlands, Cal.

1281. i. William H.⁹, b. in Aurora, N. Y., July 23, 1844; m. April 25, 1868, Margaret M. Trimbball, of Latrobe, Pa.
He enlisted at Buffalo, N. Y., Sept., 1861, in Co. C, 100th N. Y. Vols.; was with Gen. McClellan in his first campaign; was at the capture of Fort Wagner, taken prisoner at battle of Drury's Bluff, May 16, confined at Andersonville, paroled in Dec., was with Gen. Grant at Lee's surrender; never wounded, but health undermined. He settled in Fort Wayne, Ind.; removed, 1878, to Bloomington, Ill., and thence in 1885 to Joliet, Ill., where he d. 10 Jan., 1894.
- ii. Henrietta (twin), b. in Aurora, July 23, 1844, d. 13 Aug., 1844.
- iii. Henrietta Elizabeth⁹, b. in Aurora, Oct. 5, 1847, d. 20 Feb., 1850.
- iv. Harriet Adel⁹, b. in Aurora, May 2, 1849, d. 27 Feb., 1850.
1282. v. Charles S.⁹, b. in Williamsville, N. Y., April 3, 1852; m. Nov. 6, 1871, Mary L. Wait; res. Bloomingdale, Mich.
- vi. Perry O.⁹, b. in Williamsville, Aug. 1, 1855; m. three times, but no records obtainable; res. Chattanooga, Tenn.
1283. vii. George D.⁹, b. in Richville, N. Y., July 13, 1857; m. at Waverly, Mich., June 6, 1878, Josephine Merchant; res. Redlands, Cal.

Children of Royal S.⁸, (1822) [771] (William⁷, Joel⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and H. Jennie (Hughes) Adams; res. Holley, Linn Co., Ore.

- i. Frank Hughes⁹, b. in Northumberland, Pa., July 30, 1860; m. June 21, 1888, at North Platte, Neb., Lola Gillett; res. Lexington, Franklin Co., Neb.; no issue.
- ii. William Seymour⁹, b. in Kingston, Pa., July 22, 1862; m. May 1, 1889, at Berlin, Wis., Abbie Esterbrook; no issue; res. Berlin, Wis.

1284. iii. Lizzie Bell^a, b. in Kingston, July 15, 1864; m. Dec. 13, 1887, at Central City, Neb., Joseph J. Tooley.
1285. iv. Fannie Ellen^a, b. in Kingston, July 23, 1867; m. May 10, 1887, in Lexington, Neb., Everly J. Copper.

Children of Royal S.^a, (1822) and Lydia Jenkins (Slocum) Adams.

- v. Robert Slocum^a, b. in Kingston Pa., Dec. 29, 1875, d. same day.
- vi. Bertram Slocum^a, b. in Marion, Ia., Aug. 27, 1877.
- vii. Bessie V.^a, b. in Marion, Feb. 14, 1879.

Children of George Willoughby^a, (1824) [772] (William^a, Joel^a, John^a, Eleazer^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Fannie M. (Frick) Adams; res. Battle Creek, Mich.

1286. i. John Q.^a, b. in Battle Creek, Mich., April 12, 1867; m. Nov. 21, 1894, Eva C. Austin, b. Oct. 8, 1872; res. Battle Creek, Mich.
- ii. George A.^a, b. in Battle Creek, Aug. 18, 1871; res. Battle Creek, Mich.; unm.

Children of Celestia Sophia^a, (1833) [773] (William^a, Joel^a, John^a, Eleazer^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Charles Elijah Spencer; res. East Pembroke, N. Y.

- i. George William Spencer, b. Dec. 19, 1860; res. Pembroke, N. Y.; unm.
- ii. Adriella Spencer, b. Sept. 3, 1872; teacher; unm.

Child of John Q.^a, (1828) [774] (Barzillai^a, Phinehas^a, John^a, Eleazer^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and * Martha (Willis) Adams; res. Fairlee, Vt.

1287. i. Mar^aha^a, b. in Fairlee, Vt., Jan., 1855; m. Nov. 24, 1878, John Hastings of Corinth, Vt.

Children of John Q.^a, (1828) and Mercy J. (Willis) Adams.

1288. ii. Barzillai E.^a, b. in Corinth, Vt., Dec. 30, 1857; m. Jan. 26, 1884, at Oxford, N. H., Orissa Bell of East Richford, Vt.; res. Fairlee, Vt.
- iii. Kilie E.^a, b. in Fairlee, Vt., June 14, 1861, d. 10 May, 1862.
1289. iv. Aldrick L.^a, b. in Fairlee, March 17, 1862; m. April, 1888, Lettie Smith of Oxford, N. H.
- v. Ernest J.^a, b. in Fairlee, Aug. 19, 1867.

Children of Tristram C.^s, (1832) [775] (Barzillai⁷, Phinehas⁶, John⁶, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Prudence B. (Foster) Adams; res. Salem, N. H.

- i. Charles W.⁹, b. in Salem, N. H., Dec. 26, 1854, d. 19 Sept., 1859.
1290. ii. George M.⁹ (twin), b. in Salem, Dec. 26, 1854; m. May 15, 1885, Mary Lyttle; res. Salem, N. H.
- iii. Edwin A.⁹, b. in Salem, July 25, 1858, d. 20 April, 1859.
- iv. Emma F.⁹, b. in Salem, Jan. 26, 1860; m. Sept. 30, 1890, Amos Lyttle.
- v. Ella F.⁹ (twin), b. in Salem, Jan. 26, 1860, d. 6 Aug., 1860.
- vi. Frank E.⁹, b. in Salem, Oct. 9, 1862.
- vii. Clarence T.⁹, b. in Salem, Oct. 23, 1874.

Child of Hannah^s, (1812) [776] (Phinehas⁷, Phinehas⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Charles West; res. Hookset, N. H.

- i. Hannah A. West, b. Jan. 17, 1834, d. in infancy.

Children of Hon. Phinehas^s, (1814) [777] (Phinehas⁷, Phinehas⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Eliza P. (Simpson) Adams; res. Manchester, N. H.

- i. Elizabeth⁹, b. in Lowell, Mass., June 15, 1842; m. Sept. 10, 1868, Daniel C. Gould; res. 73 Walnut Street, Manchester, N. H.
- ii. Phinehas⁹, b. in Lowell, Dec. 26, 1844; m. Oct. 8, 1873, Hannah P. Morrison of Belfast, Me.; living; no issue. He d. 9 Oct., 1894; res. Manchester, N. H.

Children of Sarah Ann^s, (1816) [778] (Phinehas⁷, Phinehas⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Dr. E. B. Hammond; res. Nashua, N. H.

- i. Mary Louisa Hammond, b. in Nashua, N. H., March 18, 1843; unm.; res. Nashua, N. H.
- ii. Sarah Anna Hammond, b. in Nashua, Jan. 17, 1845; m. Oct. 20, 1869, Calvin W. Greenwood of Nashua, N. H.
- iii. Catherine Esther Hammond, b. in Nashua, March 12, 1847; m. Oct. 20, 1869, Charles E. Whitmarsh of Nashua, N. H.
- iv. Elizabeth Maria Hammond, b. in Nashua, Jan. 2, 1850; m. Sept. 29, 1885, James F. Whitmarsh of Nashua, N. H.
- v. Dr. Charles Bartlett Hammond, b. in Nashua, March 20, 1853; m. Oct. 16, 1883, Mary Louisa Tracy of Nashua, N. H.
- vi. Alice Price Hammond, b. in Nashua, Oct. 31, 1854; m. Dec. 20, 1877, Hon. Edward E. Parker of Nashua, N. H.
- vii. Phinehas Adams Hammond, b. in Nashua, June 2, 1856; m. May 1, 1884, Lillian Maria Bowman of Nashua, N. H.
- viii. George Franklin Hammond, b. in Nashua, June 8, 185—; unm.; res. Nashua, N. H.

Child of Eliza Piper^a, (1820) [779] (Phinehas⁷, Phinehas⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ira Stone; res. Nashua, N. H.

- i. Sarah F. Stone, b. in Nashua, N. H., Nov. 6, 1842; m. May 17, 1870, Clarence M. Edgerly of Manchester, N. H.; no issue. She d. 23 May, 1873.

Children of Mary Jane^a, (1822) [780] (Phinehas⁷, Phinehas⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and James Buncher; res. Manchester, N. H.

- i. James A. Buncher, b. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 1, 1853; m. March, 1894, Jessie Matterson of Manchester, N. H. ii. Phinehas A. Buncher, b. in Lowell, June 2, 1856, d. in Manchester, N. H., 7 June, 1860.

Children of Maria Eliza^a, (1825) [781] (Willard⁷, Phinehas⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and William E. Butts; res. Waltham, Mass.

- i. William A. Butts, b. in New York, Feb. 8, 1849; m. Oct., 1873, E. Jennie Farewell of Waltham, Mass. ii. Walter F. Butts, b. in Waltham, Mass.; unm.; living in Waltham.

Children of William Augustus^a, (1830) [782] (Willard⁷, Phinehas⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Eliza Ann (Butts) Adams; res. Waltham, Mass.

1291. i. Frank Herbert⁹, b. in Waltham, Mass., Sept. 10, 1855; m. (1) 1877, Emma M. Boots of Calais, Me., d. 12 Feb., 1891. m. (2) Minnie ———. He has been in business in Boston, Providence, Waltham; is now a real estate broker in New York City.
- ii. Ella Clifford⁹, b. in Waltham, June 29, 1859; living, unm., at home.
- iii. Willard Everett⁹, b. in Waltham, Oct. 16, 1861; m. June 7, 1890, Agnes O'Toole of Waltham; no issue; res. Waltham, Mass.
1292. iv. William Augustus⁹, Jr. (twin), b. in Waltham, Oct. 16, 1861; m. July 3, 1889, Winnie A. Murphy of South Natick, Mass.; res. South Natick, Mass.
- v. Carrie Hortense⁹, b. in Waltham, Jan. 20, 1866, d. 24 Nov., 1872.
- vi. Harry Otis⁹, b. in Waltham, April 22, 1870, d. 31 March, 1871.

Children of Francis Willard^a, (1835) [783] (Willard⁷, Phinehas⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Viola (Townsend) Adams; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

- i. William Townsend^o, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1864; removed to San Francisco; a book dealer.
- ii. Louis Augustus^o, b. in Brooklyn, Jan. 2, 1867; m. 1892, Fannie Emerson, dau. of William Emerson; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iii. Frank Willard^o, b. in Brooklyn, June 17, 1870; an employee of Street Railway, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iv. Ethel Hortense^o, b. in Nyack, N. Y., March 4, 1875.
- v. Marion Maria^o, b. in Marietta, Ga., Oct. 22, 1878.

Children of Landon^s, Jr., (1845) [784] (Landon^r, Hezekiah^e, John^s, Eleazer^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sarah Elizabeth (Dean) Adams; res. Lowell, Mass.

- i. Mary Dean^o, b. in Lowell, Mass., May 15, 1876.
- ii. Cecil Landon^o, b. in Lowell, June 14, 1878.
- iii. Leslie^o, b. in Lowell, Jan. 31, 1882.

Children of Henry Sylvanus^s, (1839) [785] (Sylvanus^r, Hezekiah^e, John^s, Eleazer^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Flavia (Ford) Adams; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

- i. Elsie Ford^o, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., March 2, 1872.
- ii. Henry Ford^o, b. in Buffalo, Jan. 11, 1874.

Children of Caroline Wasson^s, (1841) [786] (Sylvanus^r, Hezekiah^e, John^s, Eleazer^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and James E. Ford; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

- i. Caroline Louisa Ford, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., July 12, 1874.
- ii. Edward Adams Ford, b. in Buffalo, 1876, d. Jan., 1877.
- iii. James Adams Ford, b. in Buffalo, Sept. 25, 1881.

Children of Susan Frances^s, (1843) [787] (Sylvanus^r, Hezekiah^e, John^s, Eleazer^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Warren L. Brigham; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Edith Brigham, b. in Boston, Mass., June 6, 1870; m. Jan. 30, 1895, Walter Wesling.
- ii. Ethel Brigham, b. in Boston, April 30, 1872.
- iii. Enid Brigham, b. in Boston, March 20, 1874.

Children of Edward Adolphus^s, (1850) [788] (Sylvanus^r, Hezekiah^e, John^s, Eleazer^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Adeline Freeman (Frost) Adams; res. West Newton, Mass.

- i. Ruth^o, b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 23, 1879.
- ii. Edward Wesson^o, b. in Boston, Oct. 25, 1880.

Children of Capt. Charles Clark^a, (1845) [789] (Hezekiah Clark⁷, Hezekiah^a, John⁶, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ellen E. (Bullard) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Bertha Louisa^a, b. in Boston, Jan. 7, 1871; m. Sept. 29, 1896, Dudley Parker Holden.
- ii. Raleigh Bullard³, b. in Boston, Jan. 7, 1872; Institute of Technology, 1894.
- iii. Henry Saxton³, b. in Boston, Aug. 9, 1875; Harvard, 1897.

Children of Joseph Edward^a, (1845) [790] (Capt. Alfred W.⁷, Hezekiah^a, John⁶, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Fannie C. (Pearl) Adams; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

- i. Christine Alice³, b. Oct. 8, 1875.
- ii. Grace Pearl³, b. Jan. 22, 1878.
- iii. Ethel Howard³, b. May 25, 1880.
- iv. Pauline Rebecca Dodge³, b. Dec. 5, 1881.

Children of Edwin^a, (1841) [791] (James Capen⁷, Eleazer⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Julia (Tibbits) Adams; res. Hammonton, N. J.

- i. Edwin Leonard³, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 7, 1870; m. March 20, 1895, Nellie V. Ayers.
- ii. Leona³, b. in Philadelphia, Dec. 25, 1872.
- iii. Laura³, b. in Hammonton, N. J., Oct. 19, 1874, d. 6 March, 1880.
- iv. Wilbur³, b. in Hammonton, Dec. 9, 1876.
- v. Albert Alvin³, b. in Hammonton, Dec. 2, 1878.
- vi. Julia Viola³, b. in Hammonton, March 5, 1881.
- vii. Pearl³, b. in Hammonton, Dec. 11, 1883.
- viii. May³, b. in Hammonton, May 15, 1886, d. 31 Aug., 1888.

Child of Walter M.^a, (1850) [792] (Francis D.⁷, Eleazer⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ellen M. (Gouch) Adams; res. Spencer, Mass.

- i. Edith Azalia³, b. in Spencer, Mass., Dec. 11, 1882.

Children of Warren F.^a, (1858) [793] (Francis D.⁷, Eleazer⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Hattie E. (Chase) Adams; res. Spencer, Mass.

- i. Ray³, b. in Spencer, Mass., Nov. 7, 1887, d. 15 Nov., 1887.
- ii. Fannie E.³, (Stella (?)), b. in Spencer, Aug. 31, 1888.

Children of Adeline^a, (1813) [794] (Rufus⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Brigham Sibley; res. Spencer, Mass.

- i. Louisa A. Sibley, b. March 16, 1840. ii. Rufus A. Sibley, b. Dec. 3, 1841. iii. Maria Sibley, b. Nov. 10, 1843. iv. Susan A. Sibley, b. Oct. 18, 1846.

Children of Susan^a, (1817) [795] (Rufus⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Horace P. Hicks.

- i. Horace A. Hicks, b. Oct. 7, 1842. ii. Albert R. Hicks, b. Dec. 30, 1845.

Children of Amos^a, (1799) [796] (Ezra⁷, Lieut. Amos⁶, David⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Rebecca (DeLand) Adams; res. Brookfield, Mass.

1293. i. Mary Thorndike^a, b. in Brookfield, Mass., April 6, 1822;
 m. (1) Dec. 27, 1842, R. Whitney, d. 3 July, 1843.
 m. (2) Jan., 1845, Emory A. Barton, d. 15 April, 1864. She d. 5 Dec., 1871.
- ii. Martha Minerva^a, b. in Brookfield, Oct. 27, 1824; m. April 3, 1845, Luke Converse Dodge, son of Pliny and Cynthia (Converse) Dodge, b. in North Brookfield, April 23, 1822. She d. in Brookfield, Mass., 9 March, 1846; no issue.
- iii. Philip DeLand^a, b. in Brookfield, May 15, 1827, d. 29 Sept., 1828.
- iv. Philip DeLand^a, b. in Brookfield, Jan. 15, 1831, d. 27 Jan., 1831.
- v. Amos Edwin^a, b. in Brookfield, Jan. 19, 1832, d. in Rutland, Vt., 11 April, 1833.
1294. vi. Lucy Ann Isabelle^a, b. in Rutland, Vt., Aug. 12, 1834; m. March 23, 1855, William Henry Sampson. She d. 9 Aug., 1859.
1295. vii. Emma Louisa Miriam^a, b. in Moriah, N. Y., March 23, 1839.
 m. (1) July 6, 1865, George Bryant Woods of Barre and Boston, d. 29 April, 1871.
 m. (2) Aug. 22, 1874, Joseph E. Woods of Barre and Boston. Both were sons of Edwin Woods; res Medford, Mass.
1296. viii. Julia Ida Adelaide^a, b. in North Brookfield, Mass., March 14, 1844; m. Aug. 20, 1864, Henry W. Snow of North Brookfield, Mass.; res. Malden, Mass.

Children of Levi^a, (1802) [797] (Ezra⁷, Lieut. Amos⁶, David⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Betsey (Beers) Adams; res. Spencer, Mass.

1297. i. Waity Catherine^o, b. in Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 7, 1825; m. Feb. 28, 1857, Otis E. Davis of Athol, Mass., b. in East Townsend, Mass., Jan. 4, 1828, d. at Lafayette, Ind., 7 Sept., 1880. She is living in Minneapolis, Minn.
1298. ii. Rosamond Draper^a, b. in Brookfield, Sept. 20, 1827; m. Oct. 13, 1846, Ambrose Mendell Tower, b. in Rutland, Mass., March 13, 1821, d. in Spencer, 3 May, 1874. She d. in Spencer, 29 Aug., 1897.
- iii. John P.^o, b. in Brookfield, Sept. 20, 1829; is unm.; removed to California in 1853; thence to Squak, King Co., Wash., after 1865; fruit farm.
- iv. Levi^o, b. in Brookfield, Sept. 5, 1831, d. 18 Oct., 1835.
1299. v. Daniel W.^o, b. in Brookfield, Oct. 21, 1833; m. May 19, 1864, Harriet E. Bemis, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Adams) Bemis, b. June 15, 1844; res. Spencer, Mass.
1300. vi. Levi H.^o, b. in Spencer, Mass., April, 1836;
 m. (1) Oct. 12, 1862, at Pownal, Vt., Adelaide Jenet Capen, only dau. of Alonzo and Percy Capen of Peru, Vt., b. Jan. 6, 1844; divorced. She settled in Vineland, N. J.
 m. (2) a Scotch lady, who d. of consumption.
 m. (3) Sept. 25, 1874, Lydia H. Marsh, dau. of Alex. and Elizabeth (Hall) Marsh, b. in Rochester, N. Y., 1837. She m. 2nd in 1869, Chauncey Decker, and resides at Lenoxville, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
 Levi had a son Harry by the second wife, who removed to Scotland and died of consumption.
 He is said to have carried on a livery stable at Jermyn, Pa. He made a will, and gave \$5 to Lizzie and \$5 to Harry, although he had never heard from him. He d. at Honesdale, Pa., 22 Jan, 1887, age 50 years, 10 months.
- vii. Eliza^o, b. in Spencer, May 14, 1838; m. Dec. 23, 1869, Silas Cummings. He m. 2nd, Mrs. Ann Prouty. Eliza d. in Spencer, 22 Aug., 1871.
- viii. Polly^o, b. in Spencer, Oct. 10, 1840, d. 23 Aug., 1841.

Children of James^o, (1805) [798] (Ezra^o, Lieut. Amos^o, David^o, Obadiah^o, John^o, Ens. Edward^o, Henry^o) and Zeruah (Sabin) Adams; res. Spencer, Mass.

- i. Rosetta^o, b. in Spencer, Mass., March 17, 1832; m. June 4, 1865, Wyman Fay. He d. in Natick, Mass., 21 May, 1888; no issue; res. Natick, Mass.
- ii. Angeline^o, b. in Spencer, Feb. 5, 1834; an invalid; d. unm., 22 Aug., 1896.
- iii. Harriet^o, b. in Spencer, Sept. 27, 1836; m. Aug., 1867, Alonzo D. Amsden; no issue; res. Providence, R. I.

1301. iv. Clarinda³, b. in Spencer, May 21, 1838; m. Sept. 30, 1856, Philetus W. Gould, b. 1834; res. Springfield, Vt.
v. Salinda³, b. in Spencer, March 12, 1840, d. 13 Nov., 1857, age 17 years, 8 months.
vi. Sarah Jane³, b. in Spencer, Feb. 10, 1843, d. 22 June, 1865, age 22.

Children of Catherine⁸, (1809) [799] (Ezra⁷, Lieut. Amos⁶, David⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Gardner Tufts; res. Brookfield, Mass.

- i. Isabella Mary Tufts, b. April 27, 1829; m. (1) James Hamilton merchant of Brookfield; m. (2) Goodrich M. Dayton of Worcester, Mass.; res. Cambridge, Mass. ii. Julia Ann Tufts, b. May 17, 1833; m. Sept. 3, 1859, James F. Leonard, merchant of Foxboro, Mass. She d. 4 April, 1891. iii. Lucinda Catherine Tufts, b. Nov. 18, 1836; m. April 6, 1856, Edward E. Kittredge of Spencer, Mass.; 5 children; res. Spencer, Mass.

Children of Lucy Ann⁸, (1811) [800] (Ezra⁷, Lieut. Amos⁶, David⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Timothy Newhall Upham; res. Sturbridge, Mass.

- i. John Upham. ii. Frances Upham. iii. Theomar Upham, b. July 12, 1833, d. May, 1880. iv. Louisa Upham, b. June 25, 1845.

Children of Sarah⁸, (1820) [800½] (Ezra⁷, Lieut. Amos⁶, David⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Martin Hersey; res. Spencer, Mass.

- i. Charles Martin Hersey, b. in Spencer, Mass., in 1841; was a soldier and served two years in the 15th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers; also in a Pennsylvania Regiment; d. in California in 1887.
ii. John W. Hersey, b. in Spencer, Jan. 23, 1842; m. Aug. 20, 1862, Ellen Chapin of Springfield, Mass. He settled in Springfield, worked in the U. S. Armory; enlisted Aug. 20, 1862, his wedding day, in the 20th Massachusetts Regiment, and went at once to the front, taking part in the battle of Antietam, when arms and ammunition were those taken from the fallen. He re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, and was discharged July 20, 1865. Is now a furniture dealer in Springfield, Mass. iii. Annie Hersey, b. in Spencer, 1850; m. Albert L. Gilman, proprietor of carriage works in Worcester, Mass. He d. 1896; res. Worcester, Mass. iv. Sarah Hersey, b. in Spencer, 1857; m. Levi Heredeen; res. Providence, R. I. Six children died in infancy.

Children of Charles^r. (1826) [801] (Ezra^r, Lieut. Amos^s, David^s, Obadiah^t, John^s, Ens. Edward^r, Henry^t) and Frances Melvina (Hood) Adams; res. Hamilton, Ont.

- i. Addie Frances^s, b. in Danvers, Mass., Sept. 5, 1851; m. Nov. 18, 1865, at Chatham, Ont., Harry Van Allen McCrea. She d. 8 Jan., 1866; no issue.
- ii. Charles Francis^s, b. in Malone, N. Y., April 22, 1853; was shot accidentally in Nashville, Tenn., July 4, 1866, and d. on the 5th.
- iii. Samuel Hamilton^s, b. in Hamilton, Ont., Sept. 12, 1856; m. Nov. 18, 1894, at Nashville, Tenn., Mrs. Harriet Jones of Rutherford Co., Tenn. He is foreman of switch engines and yard of the St. Louis & Iron Mountain Railroad; res. Argenta, Ark.
- iv. Carrie Spencer^s, b. in Racine, Wis., Feb. 11, 1858, d. at Nashville, Tenn., 11 Nov., 1895.
- v. George Moore^s, b. in Elizabethtown, Ky., July 5, 1861; m. Oct. 8, 1882, at Springhill, Tenn., Elizabeth Gartner of Columbia, Tenn.

Children of Mary^r. (1804) [802] (Levi^r, Lieut. Amos^s, David^s, Obadiah^t, John^s, Ens. Edward^r, Henry^t) and John Howland; res. Spencer, Mass.

- i. James Madison Howland, b. March 9, 1825; m. Feb. 25, 1851, Maria A. Brown, d. 2 Nov., 1879. He d. 13 Dec., 1880.
- ii. John Howland, Jr., b. March 17, 1828; m. March 27, 1851, Harriet K. Woodcock.
- iii. Levi Adams Howland, b. Oct. 27, 1830; m. May 24, 1859, Mary M. Eager, d. 2 March, 1890. He d. 19 June, 1863.
- iv. Alonzo Bemis Howland, b. Feb. 24, 1833; m. Sept. 15, 1857, Hannah B. Orne.
- v. Abiah Howland, b. Nov. 24, 1837; m. April 17, 1856, James N. Wheeler; res. Worcester, Mass.

Children of Laurinda Matilda^r. (1806) [803] (Levi^r, Lieut. Amos^s, David^s, Obadiah^t, John^s, Ens. Edward^r, Henry^t) and Alvin Henshaw; res. Brookfield, Mass.

- i. Lovisa Henshaw, b. Feb. 22, 1826; m. Dec. 25, 1844, George Corey.
- ii. Lorinda Henshaw, b. April 23, 1828, d. 22 March, 1836.
- iii. Julia Ann Henshaw, b. Oct. 23, 1833; m. Feb. 5, 1853, John P. Marshall.
- iv. Lorenzo Henshaw, b. July 11, 1838; m. Jan. 3, 1858, Charlotte A. Ainsworth.
- v. Frances L. Henshaw, b. Oct. 25, 1840, d. 24 Dec., 1853.

Children of Persis^r. (1808) [804] (Levi^r, Lieut. Amos^s, David^s, Obadiah^t, John^s, Ens. Edward^r, Henry^t) and Foster Bemis; res. Spencer, Mass., and Beloit, Wis.

- i. Lucy Ann Bemis, b. 1827; m. James Prouty; res. Beloit, Wis. ii. Persis Jane Bemis, b. 1834; m. John Whitcomb, carriage maker; res. Beloit, Wis. iii. Alvin Bemis; m. 3 times; res. De Haven, South Dak. iv. Charles Bemis; res. Iowa. v. Orlende Bemis; m. John Webster; res. Beloit, Wis.

Children of Mary^e, (1800) [805] (Levi^r, Silas^e, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Elisha Walker; res. Upton, Mass.

- i. Alonzo E. Walker, b. Oct. 26, 1831. ii. Mary M. Walker, b. Sept. 29, 1834; m. Oct. 22, 1851, John S. Chapin of Upton. She d. in Milford, Mass., 26 March, 1883; no issue.

Children of Fisher^e (1802) [806] (Levi^r, Silas^e, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sally (Alexander) Adams; res. Milford, Mass.

- i. Forrester Clark², b. in Milford, Mass., Feb. 26, 1830, d. 28 Sept., 1830.
1302. ii. Fisher Wales², b. in Milford, April 5, 1831; m. Oct. 11, 1860, Celia R. Inman, dau. of Winsor and Mary Ann (Smith) Inman of Blackstone, Mass.; res. Milford, Mass.
1303. iii. James Edmund², b. in Milford, May 28, 1836; m. Nov. 15, 1869, Isabella Stimson, dau. of James Stimson, b. March 9, 1851. He is a carpenter; res. Milford, Mass.
1304. iv. Olivia Ann², b. in Milford, July 7, 1841; m. Nov. 11, 1863, John Usher. She d. in Milford, 27 Nov., 1879.
v. Silas Lowell², b. in Milford, May 30, 1843, d. 28 Sept., 1845.
1305. vi. Sarah Louisa² (twin) b. in Milford, May 30, 1843; m. Sept. 16, 1869, Joseph Hunt of Douglass, Mass. She d. Oct., 1891.

Children of Prudence Daniels^e, (1807) [807] (Levi^r, Silas^e, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Harvey Flagg Taft; res. Milford, Mass.

- i. Olivia Almira Taft, b. June 18, 1835, d. unm. 18 Aug., 1873. ii. Edwin Bliss Taft, b. May 1, 1837; m. (1) May 11, 1867, Sarah L. Hendley Gore, d. 29 July, 1873; m. (2) (pub. Nov. 25, 1875), Angelia Cook, dau. of Stephen and Diana (Hunt) Cook, b. Nov. 6, 1849.
iii. Charles Warren Taft, b. Sept. 7, 1839, d. 28 Oct., 1844. iv. Charles Orison Taft, b. Sept. 7, 1844. v. Amasa Geo. Taft, b. Feb. 15, 1847.

Children of Warren^e, (1817) [808] (Levi^r, Silas^e, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Margaret Ann (Barhydt) Adams; res. Upton, Mass.

1306. i. Sarah Louisa^o, b. in Upton, Mass., May 11, 1843; m. Edwin Eames; res. New York City. She died.
- ii. Mary Anna^o, b. in Upton, Oct. 6, 1846; m. Christopher Maury of East Douglass, Mass.

Child of Ezekiel^s, (1805) [809] (Joel^r, Silas^e, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Maria (Brick) Adams; res. Providence, R. I., and Franklin, Mass.

- i. Edward Ezekiel^o, b. in Providence, R. I., March 1, 1834, d. 11 April, 1834.

Children of Ezekiel^s, (1805) and Susan (Fisher) Adams.

- ii. Charles Francis^o, b. in Providence, April 2, 1838; m. Dec. 23, 1885, Abby Adams, dau. of Cyrus and Mary (Partridge) Adams, b. in West Medway, April 27, 1837; res. West Medway, Mass.; no issue.
- iii. Addison Henry^o, b. in Providence, Jan. 22, 1840; res. Orlando, Orange Co., Fla.; unm.
- iv. Abby Eliza^o, b. in Franklin, Mass., Dec. 20, 1841, d. 10 Nov., 1844.
- v. George Fisher^o, b. in Franklin, Oct. 28, 1843, d. 28 Dec., 1855.
- vi. Edward Appleton^o, b. in Franklin, Oct. 2, 1845. He is a fruit grower in West Medway; unm.
- vii. Ellen Maria^o, b. in Franklin, Dec. 14, 1847; m. Ezra Kelsey. She is a teacher at Fernandina, Fla.
- viii. Hannah Jane^o, b. in Franklin, Feb. 4, 1850; needle work, Boston.

Children of Oren W^s, (1810) [810] (Joel^r, Silas^e, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Hannah (Dawley) Adams; res. Franklin, Mass.

1307. i. Maria B^o, b. in Franklin, Mass., Sept. 26, 1834; m. (1) July 3, 1853, Seneca Alonzo Greenwood, d. 1873; m. (2) Oct. 9, 1880, William Baxter; res. Franklin, Mass.
- ii. Lowell W^o, b. in Franklin, July 5, 1836; m. Lucy Gifford of Newport, R. I.; deceased.
He enlisted Sept., 1862, as a member of Co. C, 45th Mass. Vols.; discharged July 12, 1863; died in Franklin, Mass., 1866; no issue.
1308. iii. Alvin B.^o, b. in Franklin, Nov. 13, 1837; m. Lydia Dawley, dau. of Horatio Dawley.
He enlisted as a member of Co. G, 16th Mass. Vols.; taken prisoner at Gettysburg, July 5, 1863; confined at Richmond and Bell Isle; d. in Andersonville, Oct., 1864.
1309. iv. William W.^o, b. in Franklin, Feb. 23, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Mary Wood, dau. of Jonathan and Nancy (Keene) Wood, b. in Searsport, Me., Aug. 19, 1840.

He was a member of Co. C, 45th Mass. Vols.; enlisted Sept., 1862, discharged July 12, 1863; settled in Attleboro, Mass.

1310. v. Henry C.⁹, b. in Franklin, Oct. 6, 1840; m. 1866-7, Mrs. Lydia Dawley Adams, widow of brother Alvin B.

He was a member of Co. C, 3d U. S. Inf.; taken prisoner at Mine Run, Va., Dec. 1, 1863; confined at Pemberton, Andersonville, Savannah, etc.; paroled at Galesburg, N. C.; discharged at Annapolis, Md., May 5, 1865.

1311. vi. Mary E.⁹, b. in Franklin, Nov. 13, 1843; m. Moses Drake.

He enlisted in Co. B, 25th Mass., and d. of yellow fever at Newbern, N. C., 1863.

She was living, 1895, in Milford, Mass.

1312. vii. Lucy A.⁹, b. in Franklin, April 5, 1845; m. 1860, Robert R. Hill, d. in Franklin on his return from the war; res. Hopkinton, Mass.

1313. viii. Lois A.⁹, b. in Franklin, Oct. 21, 1846;

m. (1) 1864, William Page.

m. (2) Horace Gay.

1314. ix. Frank L.⁹, b. in Franklin, March 18, 1848; m. in Nashville, Tenn., Sarah E. Parker. She m. 2d, Robert A. Tanner, and d. 1889.

He was a musician for 13 years in the 16th U. S. Infantry. He d. in Northbridge, Mass., April, 1881.

1315. x. Hannah F.⁹ b. in Franklin, Jan. 25, 1854; m. 1878, Albert Gloid of Abington. She d. in Hopkinton, Mass., 1893.

Children of Joel⁸, Jr., () [811] (Joel⁷, Silas⁶, Obadiah⁵, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Charlotte (Blood) Adams; res. Oxford, Mass.

i. Solon⁹, d. in the army.

ii. Wellington⁹. iii. and iv. daughters, one of whom d. unm., of consumption.

v. Leonard⁹, who d. in Andersonville prison.

Children of Obadiah⁶, (1806) [812] (Obadiah⁷, Samuel⁶, Obadiah⁵, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lucretia (Whipple) Adams; res. Bellingham, Mass.

1316. i. Henry⁹, b. in Franklin, Mass., Feb. 8, 1835; m. Nov. 9, 1856, Diantha W. Sweet of Manville, R. I.

He is a painter and paper hanger in Woonsocket, R. I.

ii. Harriet Ellen⁹, b. in Franklin, March 18, 1837; m. Nov. 27, 1867, Robert P. Williams of Maine.

iii. Abby Eliza⁹, b. in Wrentham, Mass., March 23, 1839; m. April, 1868, Alexander Ballou; res. Woonsocket, R. I.

iv. Louisa Celia⁹, b. in Bellingham, Mass., May 13, 1841; m. May 23, 1859, Gilbert Oscar Shane of Blackstone, Mass. He d. 28 April, '78.

Children of George W.^t, (1818) [813] (Obadiah^t, Samuel^t, Obadiah^t, Jr., Obadiah^t, John^t, Ens. Edward^t, Henry^t) and Josephine L. (Waterman) Adams: res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Lydia Jane^t, b. in Woonsocket, R. I., Feb. 21, 1842; m. Jan. 7, 1859 John A. Littlefield of Randolph, Mass.
- ii. Irene Augusta^t, b. in Woonsocket, Aug. 19, 1845, d. in Woonsocket, July, 1846.
- iii. George W.^t, Jr., b. Feb. 22, 1851, d. in Randolph, Mass., 1852.
1317. iv. Walter H.^t, b. July 24, 1853; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Jane Bertha Armstrong of Medford, Mass.
- v. Elmer M.^t, b. Sept. 18, 1856, d. in Dedham, Mass., 25 Jan., 1862.

Children of Ruel^t, (1810) [814] (Samuel^t, Samuel^t, Obadiah^t, Jr., Obadiah^t, John^t, Ens. Edward^t, Henry^t) and Julia (Smith) Adams; res. North Bellingham, Mass.

1318. i. Abby A.^t, b. in North Bellingham, Mass., April 7, 1835; m. Dec. 27, 1860, Edwin Darling [2nd wife]. She d. in Pawtucket, R. I., 16 Nov., 1874.
1319. ii. Samuel Addison^t, b. in North Bellingham, May 29, 1837; m. 1 Feb. 27, 1861, Mary Elizabeth Sherburne, d. 10 March, 1872. m. 2 Sept. 25, 1874, Ann Maria Hallett.
He was a farmer on homestead, North Bellingham, Mass., d. Feb., 1892.
- iii. Edwin S.^t, b. in North Bellingham, Aug. 27, 1841; m. Dec. 7, 1865, Mary E. Tower, dau. of John H. and Mary P. (Smith) Tower of East Orrington, Me.; b. Dec. 18, 1845.
He is superintendent of Woodlawn Dairy, Pawtucket, R. I.; no issue.
- iv. Julia A.^t, b. in North Bellingham, July 7, 1845, d. 31 March, 1855.
1320. v. Ellen M.^t, b. in North Bellingham, June 11, 1847; m. March 21, 1868, Stephen F. Metcalf; res. Caryville, or North Bellingham, Mass.

Children of Eliakim^t, (1807) [815] (John^t, Samuel^t, Obadiah^t, Jr., Obadiah^t, John^t, Ens. Edward^t, Henry^t) and Elizabeth (Bancroft) Adams: res. West Medway, Mass.

1321. i. Adeline^t, b. in Walpole, Mass., Dec. 2, 1832; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Nathan Harmon Pond of Franklin, Mass.
She removed to Warwick, Mass., d. 15 April, 1872.
1322. ii. Eliakim Andrew^t, Jr., b. in Medway, Mass., Sept. 18, 1835; m. Jane Eddy of Foxboro, Mass.
He enlisted for 100 days July 22, 1864, in Co. B, 42d Mass. Reg.; discharged Nov. 11, 1864; res. West Medway, Mass.

1323. iii. Mary Elizabeth¹, b. in Medway, April 15, 1826; m. March 2, 1852, Frederick J. Bemis; res. North Bellingham, Mass.
1324. iv. Louisa Angeline¹, b. in Medway, April 15, 1837;
 m. (1) George Webber of Medway, Mass., d. 1893.
 m. (2) Lewis Daniels; res. South Framingham, Mass.
1325. v. Samuel B.¹, b. in Walpole, Mass., July 2, 1840; m. Mrs. Maria Jennings Bancroft.
 He was mustered July 21, 1861, as a member of Co. A, 21st Mass. Reg.; discharged for disability July 10, 1865; was in several battles; res. West Medway, Mass.
1326. vi. Sarah Jane¹, b. in Medway, April 25, 1841; m. Feb. 22, 1858, Horace Mason, b. in Donglass, Mass., March 14, 1832.
 He is a soldier and farmer; res. Winchester, N. H.
- vii. Harriet Newell,¹ b. in Medway, June 1, 1845; deceased; res. Athol, Mass.
- viii. Abigail J.¹, b. in Bellingham, Mass., March 25, 1847; m. Edgar Harriman; res. Chatham, N. H.
- ix. Joseph Metcalf¹, d. in Worcester, Mass.
- x. Washington Frank¹, d.; unm.
- xi. Ellen Frances; m. Nov. 25, 1874, Albert Mason, son of Noah and Cynthia (Walker) Mason; res. Warwick, Mass.

Children of Lavinia Ann¹, (1816) (John¹, Samuel¹, Obadiah¹, Jr., Obadiah¹, John¹, Ens. Edward¹, Henry¹) and Joseph Despo; res. West Medway, Mass.

- i. Lavinia Ann Despo, m. Albert Ballou. ii. Henry Despo, m. a Lovering. iii. Jane Despo, m. (1) Aaron Brown, m. (2) ——— Bassett. iv. Persis Despo, m. Artemas Rockwood. v. Charles Despo. vi. Laura Despo. vii. Adelaide Despo.

Children of William¹, (1811) [1817] (John¹, Samuel¹, Obadiah¹, Jr., Obadiah¹, John¹, Ens. Edward¹, Henry¹) and Emeline (Whitney) Adams; res. Medway, Mass.

1327. i. Charles H.¹, b. in Medway, Mass., Jan. 13, 1834; m. May 2, 1855, Lucinda Scott; res. Norfolk, Mass.
- ii. William F.¹, b. in Holliston, Mass., Dec. 26, 1834, d. 13 June, 1896.
1328. iii. Horace W.¹, b. in Medway Mass., March 15, 1836; m. March 9, 1862, D. Rosina Babcock, dau. of Amos R. and Rosina Babcock, b. in Boston, Nov. 5, 1846. He d. in Medway, Mass., 21 Oct., 1891.
- iv. William R.¹, b. in Holliston, Feb. 20, 1837, d. 8 Oct., 1858.
- v. Nathan W.¹, b. in Walpole, Mass., Feb. 24, 1839, d. unm.
1329. vi. George W.¹, b. in Walpole, Jan. 24, 1841; m. Mary White, dau. of Aaron White of Medway, Mass.

He was a member of Co. B, 42d Mass. Vols.; mustered in Sept. 13, 1862; discharged 20 Aug., 1863.

- vii. Martha E.⁹, b. in Walpole, Jan. 31, 1842.
- viii. William S.⁹, b. in Dedham, Mass., June 24, 1843, d. in Dedham, 30 March, 1845.
- ix. Lewis L.⁹, b. in Bellingham, Mass., March 13, 1850; m. Mary Heath, and had (1) Eveline¹⁰, (2) Lewis¹⁰, (3) Allie¹⁰, (4) Flossie¹⁰; res. Medfield, Mass.
- x. Austin R.⁹, b. in Bellingham, July 27, 1852, d. in Medway, 24 Aug., 185-.
- xi. Mary E.⁹, b. in Medway, Sept. 14, 1854; m. George W. Morrell; res. Medfield, Mass.

Children of John⁸, Jr., (1814) [818] (John⁷, Samuel⁶, Obadiah⁵, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Eliza Whitney (Creasy) Adams; res. West Medway, Mass.

- i. John L.⁹, b. in North Bellingham, Mass., March 29, 1836; m. Amanda W. —, and had a son, John Abbott¹⁰, b. Oct. 10, 1859.
- ii. Amy⁹, b. in North Bellingham, Jan. 9, 1838.
- iii. Sophia⁹, b. in North Bellingham, June 8, 1840.
- iv. Hannah⁹, b. in North Bellingham, Oct. 29, 1842, d. 4 Sept., 1844.
- v. Horace⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1846; m. July 13, 1865, Emma Seavey. He is a boot maker; no issue; res. West Medway, Mass.
- vi. Nathan⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1848, d. 14 Jan., 1884.

Children of Diana M.⁸, (1819) [819] (John⁷, Samuel⁶, Obadiah⁵, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Daniel Miller; res. West Berlin, Mass.

- i. Anna D. Miller, b. in Holliston, Mass., June 27, 1836; m. Nov. 30, 1854, Sylvester Tyler, and d. 18 Jan., 1865.
- ii. Emma M. Miller, b. in Medway, Mass., March 5, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1860, Joseph Hunting of Holliston. She d. 5 March, 1882.
- iii. Persis K. Miller, b. in Holliston, Oct. 12, 1840; m. Jan. 10, 1859, Warren L. Scott; res. Watertown, Mass.
- iv. Jennie E. Miller, b. in Medway, April 7, 1864; m. Nov. 15, 1871, Francis Babcock; res. West Berlin, Mass.
- v. Almon F. Miller, b. in Holliston, Aug. 22, 1850, d. 21 Aug. 1864.
- vi. Edwin A. Miller, b. in Holliston, Jan. 14, 1859, d. 13 March, 1860.

Child of Julia⁸, (1821) [820] (Nathan⁷, Samuel⁶, Obadiah⁵, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Joel Everett; res. Chicopee, Mass.

- i. Emma Everett; m. Henry Griffin of Chicopee.

Child of Nathan Horace^s, (1826) [821] (Nathan^r, Samuel^e, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Julia (Wales) Adams; res. West Medway, Mass.

- i. Josephine⁹; m. Wallace Scoville; 2 children; res. Holliston, Mass.

Children of Albert M^s, (1829) [822] (Nathan^r, Samuel^e, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ellen M. (Buffington) Adams; res. West Medway, Mass.

- i. Ellen A.⁹, b. in West Medway, Mass., July 26, 1849-50; m. Joseph Thompson.
 ii. Herbert⁹, b. in West Medway, Dec. 12, 1851; unm.; of feeble mind.
 1330. iii. Metcalf⁹, b. in West Medway, Dec. 12, 1853; m. Feb. 10, 1874, Emily Adams Hardwick. He settled in Boston, 1884; a druggist, and notary.
 iv. Emma K.⁹, b. in West Medway, April 23, 1857, d. 7 Oct., 1861, age 4 years.
 v. Willard Ellsworth⁹, b. in West Medway, April 19, 1861; unm.
 1330½. vi. Alice M.⁹, b. in West Medway, Nov. 5, 1869; m. Frank Willard. She d. 8 Aug., 1892.

Children of Cynthia^s, (1816) [823] (William^r, Samuel^e, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Roswell May; res. Wilmington, Vt.

- i. Betsey May, b. 1834, d. 19 Oct., 1854. ii. Lorinda May, b. 1840, d. 27 Oct., 1868. iii. Dillon May, b. 1851, d. 14 Oct., 1863. iv. Elliot May.

Children of Louisa^s, (1818) [824] (William^r, Samuel^e, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Seneca Rice; res. Wardsboro, Vt.

- i. Fayette Rice. ii. Sidney Rice. iii. Martin Rice.

Children of Sidney S^s, (1821) [825] (William^r, Samuel^e, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mariette (Bellows) Adams; res. Newfane, Vt.

- i. Annette⁹, b. in Newfane, Vt., April 21, 1853, d. Nov., 1861.
 ii. Elsie M.⁹, b. in Newfane, Dec. 30, 1855; m. June, 1883, Samuel H. Yeaw of Dover, Vt.

- iii. Helen M.^o, b. in Newfane, Nov., 1857; m. May 1, 1881, John W. Jeffords of Hinsdale, N. H.
- iv. Jennie E.^o, b. in Newfane, May, 1862; m. Aug., 1884, William S. Betterley of Newfane, Vt.

Children of William Presson^{*}, (1824) [826] (William⁷, Samuel⁶, Obadiah⁵, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Rua E. (Farnum) Adams; res. Dover, Vt.

- i. William⁹, b. in Jamaica, Vt., Sept. 16, 1859, d. 10 May, 1863.
- ii. Edmund O.⁹, b. in Jamaica, April 15, 1862.
- iii. Lizzie⁹, b. in Jamaica, Feb. 27, 1867; m. Nov., 1889, Frank Holland of Newfane, Vt.
- iv. Bessie⁹, b. in Dover, Vt., Dec. 22, 1871, d. May, 1887.
- v. Etta⁹, b. in Dover, Dec. 19, 1874.

Children of Marcus W.^{*}, (1826) [827] (William⁷, Samuel⁶, Obadiah⁵, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sarah F. (Bellows) Adams; res. Newfane, Vt.

- i. Herbert M.⁹, b. in Newfane, Vt., Nov. 28, 1854; m. March 15, 1883, Abbie M. Morse; res. Newfane, Vt.
- ii. Clarence W.⁹, b. in Newfane, Nov. 3, 1856; m. Oct. 24, 1883, Lolo S. Ranney; res. Howard, R. I.
- iii. Fred E.⁹, b. in Newfane, Nov. 13, 1858; res. Howard, R. I.
- iv. William M.⁹, b. in Newfane, Sept. 2, 1861; res. Brattleboro, Vt.
- v. Infant son, b. in Newfane, Sept. 3, 1863, d. 1 Oct., 1863.
- vi. Ernest A.⁹, b. in Newfane, Dec. 10, 1864; m. May 4, 1895, Carrie E. Gamwell, res. Boston, Mass.
- vii. Kern D.⁹, b. in Newfane, Jan. 22, 1868; m. Nov. 28, 1893, Minnie E. Coane.
- viii. Minnie A.⁹, b. in Newfane, Nov. 7, 1869; m. Nov. 27, 1888, Charles F. Brown. She d. 10 Oct., 1885; res. Brattleboro, Vt.
- ix. Merton D.⁹, b. in Newfane, June 26, 1873; m. Oct. 8, 1895, Grace E. Worden; res. Springfield, Mass.
- x. Clyde H.⁹, b. in Newfane, Jan. 27, 1876.
- xi. John W.⁹, b. in Newfane, Dec. 30, 1877.

Children of Asaph C.^{*}, (1828) [828] (William⁷, Samuel⁶, Obadiah⁵, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Eleanor (Brown) Adams; res. Dover, Vt.

- i. Charles⁹, b. in Wardsboro, Vt., Nov. 6, 1854; m. Julia Wright; res. Brattleboro, Vt.

- ii. Ellen³, b. in Wardsboro, Sept. 7, 1857; m. Elliot White of Wardsboro, Vt.
- iii. Dana³, b. in Dover, Vt., April 7, 1859, d. 25 Nov., 1865.
- iv. Frank³, b. in Dover, Oct. 29, 1860; m. Lilla White; res. Wardsboro, Vt.
- v. Alice³, b. in Dover, Aug. 9, 1861; m. Nov., 1881. Fred Johnson.

Children of Asaph C.⁸, (1828) and Maria (Symonds) Adams.

- vi. Wales³, b. in Dover, March 19, 1870; m. Aug., 1892, Belle M. Hale; res. Dover, Vt.
- vii. Kate³, b. in Dover, May 14, 1873; m. Dec., 1893, Eldin Robinson; res. Wardsboro, Vt.
- viii. Ethel³, b. in Dover, July 4, 1877; m. Aug., 1893, Herbert Waite; res. Wardsboro, Vt.

Children of Caroline A.⁸, (1830) [829] (William⁷, Samuel⁶, Obadiah⁵, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Roderrick Forrester; res. Stratton, Vt.

- i. Laura Ann Forrester, b. in Stratton, Vt., March 25, 1851, d. 24 Aug., 1867.
- ii. Hiland A. Forrester, b. in Stratton, June 19, 1859; m. Jan. 1, 1883, Jane Barr.
- iii. Infant, b. in Stratton, Sept. 30, 1869, d. 1 Oct., 1869.

Child of James Otis⁸, (1832) [830] (William⁷, Samuel⁶, Obadiah⁵, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Orcelia B. (Adams) Adams; res. Brattleboro, Vt.

- i. Arthur J.⁹, b. in Newfane, Vt., July 18, 1877.

Child of Adin⁸, (1834) [831] (William⁷, Samuel⁶, Obadiah⁵, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Frances E. (Brooks) Adams; res. Newfane, Vt.

- i. Emogene⁹, b. in Newfane, Vt., Sept. 8, 1865; m. Nov., 1884, George Houghton; res. Newfane, Vt.

Children of Adin⁸, (1834) and Emarance R. (May) Adams.

- ii. Ada C. R.⁹, b. in Newfane, March 20, 1870; m. Oct., 28, 1892, Walter D. Adams, son of Henry Adams of Wilmington, Vt.; res. Wilmington, Vt.
- iii. Calista R. M.⁹, b. in Newfane, July 8, 1876; m. Sept. 8, 1896, George A. Carpenter; res. Wilmington, Vt.
- iv. Hugh H.⁹, b. in Newfane, June 21, 1886; res. Wilmington, Vt.

Children of Horace^c, (1840) [832] (William^r, Samuel^c, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Orcelia (Barber) Adams; res. Brattleboro, Vt.

- i. Merrill H.^o, b. in Newfane, Vt., Feb. 14, 1868; m. Jan., 1886, Eliza Pond; res. Brattleboro, Vt.
- ii. Addie^s, b. in Newfane, Sept. 10, 1869; m. Sept., 1888, Louis Harris; res. Brattleboro, Vt.

Children of Seneca^c, (1815) [833] (Amos^r, Amos^c, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Julia A. Hardy (Moses) Adams; res. North Bellingham, Mass.

- i. Frank^s, b. in North Bellingham, Mass., June 23, 1852; m. Feb. 12, 1872, Clarissa Partridge; res. Bellingham, Mass.
- ii. Emma^s, b. in North Bellingham, Jan. 5, 1854; m. March 2, 1872, James Spencer; res. Bellingham, Mass.
- iii. Nellie^s, b. in North Bellingham, Oct. 15, 1855;
m. (1) June, 1873, George H. Partridge, d. 1880.
m. (2) George Netters; res. Attleboro, Mass.
- iv. Augusta^s, b. in North Bellingham, April 18, 1857; m. 1877-8, Joseph Gerstle; res. Bellingham, Mass.
- v. Sarah^s, b. in North Bellingham, Aug. 31, 1858; m. Calvin B. Goff of Attleboro, Mass.
- vi. Amos^s, b. in North Bellingham, Oct. 13, 1859; m. June, 1890, Mrs. Anna (Shaw) Hardy; res. Bellingham, Mass.
- vii. Elsie A.^s, b. in North Bellingham, Oct. 12, 1860, d. 1861.

Children of Nahum George^c, (1822) [834] (Nahum^r, Amos^c, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ann (Blanchard) Adams; res. Woonsocket, R. I.

- i. Sanford^s, b. Jan., 1842; enlisted in the army; never heard from.
- ii. Abby^s, b. Sept., 1845; m. Allen Marsh of Lonsdale, R. I. She d. 24 April, 1888.
- iii. Avis^s, b. July, 1848; m. Charles Mowry; res. East Blackstone, Mass.
- iv. Henry Winslow^s, b. March, 1854;
m. (1) 1873, Eva Wilcox.
m. (2) 1890, Martha Campbell. He was a painter in Woonsocket, R. I.
- v. Mary^s, b. Aug., 1856; unm.
1331. vi. Charles B.^s, b. in East Blackstone, Mass., Feb. 25, 1837; m. Jan. 17, 1860, Margaret Lunigham. He is a farmer in East Blackstone, Mass.

Children of Charles A.^s, (1823) [835] (Nahum^r, Amos^e, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lydia (Joslin) Adams; res. Cumberland, R. I.

1332. i. Charles L.^s, b. in Smithfield, R. I., 1845;
 m. (1) Ella Burkett, dau. of John W. Burkett.
 m. (2) Mary Craig, who d. 1880. He d. 2 Feb., 1881-2.
 ii. Abbie F.^s, b. in Smithfield, 1848, d. unm., 11 July, 1877.
 1333. iii. Monroe Edward^s, b. in Bellingham, Mass., Sept. 24, 1850; m. Dec. 3, 1874, Wealthy Ann Jencks, dau. of Liberty W. and Ann Eliza (Razer) Jencks, b. April 7, 1852; P. O., Cumberland Hill, R. I.

Children of Silas Newhall^s, (1827) [836] (Nahum^r, Amos^e, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ruth F. (Morey) Adams; res. Cumberland and Providence, R. I.

- i. Ora Nahum^s, b. in Cumberland, R. I., April 6, 1849, d. 12 Aug., 1849.
 ii. Elizabeth Jane^s, b. in Cumberland, May 19, 1850; m. Dec. 31, 1868, Horace Edwin Barker.
 iii. Edwin Forest^s, b. in Cumberland, Nov. 27, 1852; m. June 22, 1871, Julia Howard Humphrey.
 1334. iv. Sidney Francis^s, b. in Cumberland, Oct. 22, 1854; m. May 17, 1874, Hattie Eliza Clark. He is a grocer in Providence, R. I.
 v. Ida May^s, b. in Cumberland, June 12, 1857; m. Feb. 1, 1876, William Spear Blaisdell.

Children of James^s, (1822) [837] (Allison^r, Amos^e, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sylvia (Cook) Adams; res. Blackstone, Mass., and Barrington, R. I.

1335. i. Albert J.^s, b. in Blackstone, Mass., May 22, 1845; m. April 21, 1868, Isabella V. Donovan, dau. of Mr. John Donovan.
 He enlisted, May, 1862, in Co. I, 9th Rhode Island Regiment for 9 months; was discharged in 1863, and then served in the ordnance department for two years; settled in New York at the close of the war; real estate dealer.
 1336. ii. Hiram O.^s, b. in Blackstone, March 31, 1848; m. April 22, 1873, Sicily A. Bowen of Rehoboth, Mass., b. March 9, 1854; settled in Worcester, Mass.
 iii. Libbeus C.^s, b. in Blackstone, Feb. 2, 1850; unm.; res. Barrington, Mass.
 1337. iv. Frank L.^s, b. in Woonsocket, R. I., Dec. 10, 1853; m. March 1, 1879, Clara Hathaway of Fall River, Mass.; res. Barrington, R. I.
 v. John W.^s, b. in Woonsocket, Aug. 27, 1857; m. Addie Nigurs of Pawtucket, R. I.

Child of Elizabeth Partridge^e, (1821) [838] (Joseph^r, Amos^e, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Leonard P. Bullard; res. Diamond Hill, R. I.

- i. George Fisher Bullard, b. Jan. 3, 1852, d. 31 Jan., 1856.

Children of Edmund Joseph^e, (1824) [839] (Joseph^r, Amos^e, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Amanda L. (Smith) Adams; res. North Bellingham, Mass.

- i. Royal Q.⁹, b. in North Bellingham, Mass., April 29, 1849; drowned 22 Dec., 1856.
- ii. Sarah V.⁹, b. in North Bellingham, Dec. 15, 1850; m. April 30, 1874, Luther T. Hixon; 4 sons and 4 daughters; res. North Bellingham, Mass.
- iii. Harriet A.⁹, b. in North Bellingham, Jan. 2, 1853; m. June 8, 1873, Joel J. Clark; no issue; res. North Bellingham, Mass.
- iv. Walter Smith⁹, b. in North Bellingham, Nov. 23, 1855; m. July 29, 1894, Eveline Blake of North Franklin, Mass.; res. Franklin, Mass.
- v. George Edmund⁹, b. in North Bellingham, Jan. 30, 1857, d. of consumption, unm., 8 May, 1893.
- vi. Elmer Ellsworth⁹, b. in North Bellingham, Oct. 16, 1860; m. 1882, Edna Maxey; one son, d. 9 May, 1887; res. Bellingham, Mass.
- vii. Flora M.⁹, b. in North Bellingham, Dec. 5, 1867; m. April 22, 1885, Charles Miette; 2 sons and 2 daughters; res. Bellingham, Mass.

Children of Emily^e, (1826) [840] (Joseph^r, Amos^e, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Samuel Darling; res. (Arnolds Mills), Cumberland, R. I.

- i. Edmund Adams Darling, b. Jan. 18, 1849; m. June 7, 1871, Sarah A. Patterson of Newark, N. J.; res. Pawtucket, R. I.
- ii. Waldo Emerson Darling, b. Nov. 24, 1854; m. May 11, 1881, Clara K. Bosworth of Cottage City, Mass.; res. Pawtucket, R. I.
- iii. Ida Elizabeth Darling, b. in New York, Sept. 5, 1857.

Children of Mary^e, (1814) [841] (Elisha^r, Elijah^s, Nathan^s, Obadiah⁴, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Abial G. Thomas; res. Rutland, Mass.

- i. Herbert G. Thomas, b. in Rutland, Mass., Nov. 19, 1843; m. Myra Wellington; res. Springfield, Mass.
- ii. Henry F. Thomas, b. in Rutland, March 24, 1847; m. (1) Mary Partridge; m. (2) about 1882, Jennie E. Roper; res. East Brookfield, Mass.
- iii. Charles E. Thomas, d. 13 Nov., 1853.
- iv. George N. Thomas, d. 9 Dec., 1864.

Child of Silas⁶, (1820) [842] (Elisha⁷, Elijah⁶, Nathan⁶, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Roxa (Hunting) Adams; res. South Gardner, Mass.

1338. i. Mary Elizabeth⁹, b. in Gardner, Mass., Jan. 22, 1849; m. July 10, 1866, Roderick Leslie Bent, d. 5 Jan., 1895; res. South Gardner, Mass.

Children of Rhoda Elizabeth⁶, (1823) [843] (Elisha⁷, Elijah⁶, Nathan⁶, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and George W. Plummer; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

- i. Edward A. Plummer, b. in Boston, Feb. 23, 1851; m. Lizzie Durgin; res. Manchester, N. H. ii. Franklin Pierce Plummer, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1853; m. July 2, 1882, Sarah L. Cook; no issue; res. Manchester, N. H. iii. Hattie Elizabeth Plummer, b. in Rutland, Mass., Sept. 28, 1855, d. 1864.

Children of Nelson⁶, (1831) [844] (Elisha⁷, Elijah⁶, Nathan⁶, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Jennie E. Dickerman) Adams; res. New Haven, Conn.

- i. Burton Sumner⁹, b. in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 17, 1869, d. 27 Jan., 1878.
 ii. Grace Elizabeth⁹, b. in New Haven, Sept. 23, 1872; m. April 3, 1895, Frank S. Valentine of Freeport, L. I.; one daughter, Cora Mildred Valentine, b. March 26, 1897; res. Springfield, Mass.
 iii. Mary Louisa⁹, b. in New Haven, June, 1874, d. 3 Oct., 1874.

Children of Jarvis⁶, (1808) [845] (Issachar⁷, Issachar⁶, Nathan⁶, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Eunice H. (Mitchell) Adams; res. North Pomfret, Vt.

- i. Marshall D.⁹, b. in Croyden, N. H., Sept. 12, 1833; m. Nov. 2, 1868, Mrs. Lucy A. (White) Stockwell; no issue; res. Marlboro, N. H.
 ii. Marietta S.⁹, b. in Croyden, Dec. 3, 1835; unm.; res. Woodstock, Vt.
 1339. iii. Dr. Carlos James⁹, b. in Croyden, Sept. 17, 1837; m. Oct. 22, 1870, Lucinda Kellogg.

He was a graduate of the Medical College of Michigan University, 1868; Hospital Steward in the U. S. A., 1863; Assistant Surgeon, 1863-5; settled in Chicago, Ill.

1340. iv. Sergt. William Henry⁹, b. in Pomfret, Vt., April 7, 1841; m. Nov. 28, 1867, Matilda M. Whipple, dau. of Obed Whipple of Pomfret, Vt.

He enlisted, Sept. 4, 1862, in Company G, 16th Vermont Volunteers; was in engagements at Burkes Station, Va., Dec. 28, 1862; at Collett's Station, Va., May 30, 1863; Gettysburg, July 1-3, 1863; discharged at Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 10, 1863; res. Keene, N. H.

- v. Hon. Elmer Bragg³, b. in Pomfret, Oct. 27, 1842; m. Nov. 9, 1870, Emma Richmond of Woodstock, Vt.

He graduated from Yale College, 1865; Harvard Law School, 1868; settled in St. Louis, Mo.; admitted to the bar, 1868; elected Judge of the St. Louis Circuit Court, 1878, and served the full term of six years; declined a re-election. He is eminent and successful as a practitioner, and is a special lecturer in the law department of the University of Missouri. In May, 1895, he was appointed by President Cleveland as U. S. Judge for the eastern district of Missouri. He is popular as a man and citizen; no issue.

1341. vi. Jarvis², Jr., b. in Pomfret, April 2, 1844;
m. (1) Sept. 2, 1868, Joanna C. Wood of Dayton, O., d. 14 Aug., 1872.
m. (2) April 29, 1875, Maria F. Buckminster of Keene, N. H., d. 25 Dec., 1876.
m. (3) Nov. 14, 1878, Hattie C. Shrigley, settled in Worcester, 1888; removed to North Oxford, 1894; res. North Oxford, Mass.
1342. vii. Dr. Ira Herbert³, b. in Pomfret, Aug. 10, 1846; m. Aug. 31, 1875, Louisa S. Perley.
He graduated from Dartmouth College Medical School, Nov., 1874; began practice in Hooksett, N. H.; removed to Derry Depot, N. H., in March, 1882.
- viii. Philo Edwin³, b. in Pomfret, Aug. 21, 1849, d. 8 June, 1850.
- ix. Infant, b. and d. March 21, 1851.
1343. x. Mark Ellery³, b. in Pomfret, Sept. 26, 1852; m. Oct. 3, 1873, Maria Alice Udall; res. North Pomfret, Vt.

Children of Lucy⁶, (1810) [846] (Issachar⁷, Issachar⁶, Nathan⁶, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Clark Stockwell.

- i. Jarvis A. Stockwell, b. in Pomfret, Vt., June 13, 1830; m. Caroline A. Clark of Barnard, Vt.; res. Barnard, Vt., and Troy, N. H. ii. Melissa D. Stockwell, b. in Dayton, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1835; m. Isaac A. Davis; res. Marlboro, N. H. iii. Walter E. Stockwell, b. in Palmyra, Mich., Sept. 22, 1838; m. May 1, 1862, Lucy White. iv. Albert W. Stockwell, b. July 20, 1841; m. March 12, 1862, Sarah A. Hemmenway; res. Troy, N. H. v. George H. Stockwell, b. Aug. 31, 1844, d. 20 July, 1863. vi. Edwin F. Stockwell, b. July 16, 1847, d. 26 April, 1871.

Children of Issachar⁶, Jr., (1812) [847] (Issachar⁷, Issachar⁶, Nathan⁶, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary Slayton (Frazer) Adams; res. Tunbridge, Vt.

- i. Mary Emery³, b. in Reading, Vt., June 5, 1842, d. in Cambridge, Mass., 13 May, 1848.
- ii. Ira³, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 13, 1848, d. 12 April, 1849.

- iii. George Anderson⁹, b. in Cambridge, July 31, 1853, d. 27 Oct., 1863.
1344. iv. Frederick Herbert⁹, b. in Cambridge, Oct. 21, 1856; m. June 22, 1880, Carrie Lillian Roberts, b. at Washington, Vt., Jan. 29, 1862; res. Montpelier, Vt.

Children of Obed^a, (1814) [848] (Issachar^r, Issachar^o, Nathan^o, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Arabella E. (Churchill) Adams; res. Barnard, Vt.

- i. Martin V.⁹, b. in Pomfret, Vt., Aug. 24, 1835; unm.; res. Royalton, Vt.
1345. ii. Austin V.⁹, b. in Pomfret, May 26, 1837;
m. (1) April 4, 1871, Edna P. Ellis, dau. of Joel and Elmira (Graves) Ellis, d. 5 Jan., 1887, age 37.
m. (2) Sept. 17, 1889, Anna Maria (Adams) Newcomb, dau. of Justin M. and Laura Ann Adams, and widow of Cornelius Newcomb of Royalton, Vt., b. July 4, 1861.
He enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, in Company E, 4th Vermont Regiment; was mustered Sept. 21, 1861; was in engagements at Lee's Mills, Williamsburg, Giddings Farm, Savage Station, White Oak Swamp and Crampton's Gap; discharged for disability, Oct. 8, 1862; res. Royalton, Vt.
- iii. Edgar A.⁹, b. in Pomfret, July 26, 1840.
He enlisted in Company E, 4th Vermont Regiment, Aug. 26; was mustered same time as his brother, Austin V., and was in the same engagements, also in the battle of Antietam; d. in hospital at Baltimore, Md., 3 Jan., 1863.
1346. iv. Owen Obed⁹, b. in Barnard, Vt., Sept. 30, 1841;
m. (1) Sept. 17, 1867, Sarah A. Gibbs, dau. of Seth Gibbs of Barnard, Vt., d. 26 July, 1870.
m. (2) Nov. 13, 1873, Alice Perry; res. Barnard, Vt.
- v. Celestia A.⁹, b. in Pomfret, Vt., April 22, 1843; m. at Kansas City, Mo., Morillo M. Whipple; no issue; res. Bethel, Vt.
- vi. Willis C.⁹, b. in Pomfret, Vt., May 18, 1845; m. July 10, 1883, Olive Alger Norcross, dau. of Orren N. and Almeda Wyman Norcross of Winchendon, Mass., b. April 13, 1851.
He enlisted, Dec. 11, 1863, in Company H, 11th Vermont Regiment; engaged at Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, and Weldon; was taken prisoner June 23, 1864; paroled Dec. 11, 1864; mustered out June 29, 1865; carpenter; no issue; res. Winchendon, Mass.
1347. vii. James Dighton⁹, b. in Barnard, Vt., May 28, 1846; m. Nov. 5, 1873, Effie Dana; res. Pomfret, Vt.
1348. viii. Annette E.⁹, b. in Barnard, Feb. 18, 1848; m. Sept. 6, 1867, Henry L. Stevens.
- ix. Millard⁹, b. in Barnard, July 6, 1850, d. 22 March, 1852.
- x. Martha A.⁹, b. in Barnard, Sept. 11, 1851, d. 27 March, 1852.

Children of Zenas^a, (1817) [849] (Issachar⁷, Issachar⁶, Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary A. (Churchill) Adams; res. Woodstock, Vt.

- i. Martha L.⁹, b. in Pomfret, Vt., Nov. 27, 1839, d. 6 April, 1843.
- ii. Milo P.⁹, b. in Pomfret, Oct. 8, 1841.
He was a member of Company F, 3d Vermont Regiment; was in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va.; had fever and measles, and died in Harwood Hospital, Washington, D. C., 19 May, 1863.
- iii. Welthy B.⁹, b. in Pomfret, Nov. 13, 1843;
m. (1) Aug. 10, 1862, Charles W. Smith.
m. (2) Dec. 22, 1880, J. Wickoff Dean; no issue.
- 1349. iv. Zenas⁹, Jr., b. in Taftsville, Vt., Feb. 22, 1849; m. April 18, 1871, Florence M. Clifford; res. Woodstock, Vt.
- 1350. v. Frank⁹, b. in Taftsville, Jan. 19, 1855; m. March 21, 1882, Annie E. Sessions.

Children of Otis^a, (1822) [850] (Issachar⁷, Issachar⁶, Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Susan (Vaughn) Adams; res. Pomfret, Vt.

- i. Emma Oravel⁹, b. in Pomfret, Vt., May 14, 1849; m. Sept. 28, 1869, Amos Leavitt, Jr., of Barnard, Vt.
- ii. Ellen Minerva⁹, b. in Pomfret, Sept. 1, 1851; m. April 1, 1872, Edward Monroe Gambell.
- iii. Lucy Amelia⁹, b. in Pomfret, Aug. 27, 1854; m. Nov. 25, 1880, Frank Rand of Barnard, Vt.; no issue.
- iv. Julia P.⁹, b. in Pomfret, Nov. 14, 1855, d. 16 Aug., 1858.
- 1351. v. Henry Joseph⁹, b. in Pomfret, April 3, 1857; m. March 8, 1881, Evelyn M. Perry of Barnard, Vt. He d. 15 Oct., 1893; widow and children in Royalton, Vt.
- vi. Otis Philo⁹, b. in Pomfret, Oct. 8, 1859, d. 1 Oct., 1860.

Children of Asa^a, (1824) [851] (Issachar⁷, Issachar⁶, Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Clorinda (Churchill) Adams; res. Barnard, Vt.

- 1352. i. Asa G.⁹, b. in Pomfret, Vt., May 24, 1848; m. April 8, 1871, Emogena Ward; res. Barnard, Vt.
- ii. Abby J.⁹ b. in Pomfret, Nov. 14, 1851, d. 1 Nov., 1862.
- 1353. iii. Joseph W.⁹, b. in Pomfret, Aug. 28, 1853; m. Jan. 22, 1879, Aldela McCollum; res. Barnard, Vt.
- iv. Ida M.⁹, b. in Pomfret, April 30, 1856, d. 18 May, 1856.
- v. Orphy M.⁹, b. in Pomfret, July 20, 1857, d. 8 March, 1868.

- vi. Lizzie J.⁹, b. in Barnard, Vt., Dec. 26, 1860; m. Jan. 5, 1880, Frank B. Maxham; 1 child; res. Bethel, Vt.
- vii. Lucy G.⁹, b. in Barnard, Oct. 6, 1862; m. March 14, 1883, George E. Walker; res. Barnard, Vt.
- viii. Willie E.⁹, b. in Barnard, Feb. 10, 1864; m. Sept. 29, 1889, Susie Merrick; res. Barnard, Vt.
- ix. Carrie S.⁹, b. in Barnard, Oct. 9, 1866; m. Aug. 15, 1887, W. H. Hathorn, d. in Barnard, Vt., 22 Dec., 1896; res. Rutland, Vt.

Children of John Q.^s, (1831) [852] (Issachar⁷, Issachar⁶, Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Philena M. (Roberts) Adams; res. Gaysville, Vt.

- 1354. i. Fred H.⁹, b. in Pomfret, Vt., Jan. 19, 1856; m. Oct. 26, 1882, Anna L. Jacobs; res. Sharon, Vt.
- ii. Hattie M.⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1859; m. Dec. 23, 1877, Charles E. Roberts. She d. 9 May, 1884; no issue.
- 1355. iii. R. Scott⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1861; m. June 18, 1887, Fannie L. Chadwick. He is a jeweler in Bethel, Vt.
- 1356. iv. John E.⁹, b. Aug. 16, 186—; m. June 16, 1884, Nellie J. Burch; res. Gaysville, Vt.
- v. Cyrus R.⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1863; unm.
- vi. George H.⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1865; m. Nov. 5, 1889, Mary E. Metcalf; no issue.
- vii. Albert⁹, b. April 11, 1869, d. 1870.
- viii. Addie L.⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1872; m. Nov. 7, 1891, Frank D. Gould of Gaysville.
- ix. Leonard⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1877.

Children of Eli^s, (1816) [853] (Moses⁷, Issachar⁶, Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Deborah B. (Reed) Adams; res. Pawlet, Vt.

- i. Albert M.⁹, b. in Peru, Vt., Feb. 18, 1842;
 - m. (1) 1868, Almina D. Coburn, dau. of Seth J. Coburn of Orwell, Vt., d. 2 Sept., 1893; no issue.
 - m. (2) Feb. 15, 1897, Julia A. F. Reed of Rutland, Vt. He settled in Benson, Vt., 1872; removed to Rutland, 1897.
- ii. Joseph A.⁹, b. in Peru, June 19, 1844;
 - m. (1) 1869, Achra West, dau. of Squire West of Hampton, N. Y., d. 1878.
 - m. (2) Hattie Foster of West Rutland, d. 15 March, 1894, age 37. He d. in West Rutland, Vt., 15 July, 1888.
- iii. Martha⁹, b. in Winhall, Vt., Nov. 7, 1846; m. Charles D. Hulett of Pawlet, Vt.; res. Pawlet, Vt.

- iv. John Q.^o, b. in Winhall, Nov. 9, 1850; res. Pawlet, Vt.; unm.
- v. Ella A.^o, b. in Winhall, March 1, 1853; m. James Smith of Pittsford, Vt.; res. Pittsford, Vt.
- vi. Sarah J.^o, b. in Hebron, N. Y., March 18, 1859, d. young.
- vii. Charles E.^o, b. in Rupert, Vt., Dec. 11, 1864; m. Lillia A. Woodruff; res. Santa Clara, Cal.

Children of Elias^a, (1816) [854] (Moses^r, Issachar^o, Nathan^a, Obadiah^a, John^a, Ens. Edward², Henry^a) and Servernia B. (Reed) Adams; res. Peru, Vt.

1357. i. Elias Daniel^o, b. in Peru, Vt., July 21, 1839; m. 1872, in Peru, S. A. Rosanna Cubelius of Lima, S. A.

He shipped on a whaler for 3 years in 1857; enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, in Co. A, 4th Reg. Vermont Vols. and was transferred after 18 months to the Mississippi flotilla under Commodore Foote. A little later he was a gunner on the ironclad Baron DeKalb, and was in several battles, at Island No. 10, Vicksburg, and other places. His boat was blown up on the Yazoo in July, 1864, but he escaped, and returned home in the fall.

Later he again went to sea for his health, visited the Sandwich Islands and other places in the Pacific ocean, and spent seven years in Australia. He engaged in the business of printing and book binding at Lima, S. A., in 1871. He visited the U. S. and made an important exhibit of South American relics at the centennial in 1876. He returned in 1878, and settled at Darien, Wis., where he d. 31 Dec., 1878. His widow removed to San Francisco, Cal.

1358. ii. Ellen S.^o, b. in Peru, March 25, 1841; m. Oct. 9, 1863, Robert Blakely of Pawlet, Vt.

He was a woolen manufacturer, but removed in 1869 to Wisconsin; settled on a farm in Darien, Walworth Co., where he d. 25 April, 1872.

- iii. Warren Gates^o, b. in Winhall, Vt., May 8, 1847; m. June, 1889, Julia Robinson of Rochester, N. Y.

He removed to New York state in 1856, and to Wisconsin in 1872. He went to Lima, S. A., in 1875, and worked 3 years with his brother in the printing business. He went later to California, and settled in Seattle, Wash., in 1888; no issue.

1359. iv. Charles D.^o, b. in Winhall, March 13, 1849; m. Jan. 1, 1873, name of wife not given. She d. 14 Jan., 1888; res. Darien, Wis.

1360. v. Addie V.^o, b. in Peru, Vt., Jan. 6, 1852; m. 1871, David H. Knapp; res. Three Forks, B. C., where they keep the Miners Exchange Hotel. She has travelled extensively in South America.

Children of John Q.^a, (1818) [855] (Moses^r, Issachar^a, Nathan^a, Obadiah^a, John^a, Ens. Edward², Henry^a) and Mary (Hapgood) Adams; res. Peru, Vt.

- i. Alma Rosalia³, b. in Peru, Vt., Nov. 8, 1845; m. 1870, Joseph Gossman, d. 1894; 9 children, 5 surviving. He settled in Afton, Ia., 1868; removed to Creston, Ia.
- ii. Caroline Elizabeth³, b. in Peru, May 8, 1848; m. July 7, 1883, Isaac Wilson Higgins of Jamaica, Vt.
She is a veteran school teacher; res. Jamaica, Vt.; one son.

1361. iii. Almon Sylvester³, b. in Peru, June 22, 1851; m. May 20, 1874, Lavina Abigail West, dau. of Squire West of Whitehall, N. Y.; settled in Manchester, Vt.

Children of Louisa³, (1822) [856] (Moses⁷, Issachar⁶, Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Nathaniel S. Gates; res. Chester, Vt.

- i. Louisa S. Gates, b. in Chester, Vt., Sept. 20, 1840; m. June 1, 1861, Jerome M. Haskins of North Adams, Mass. She d. in Weston, Vt., 23 June, 1875.
- ii. Warren A. Gates, b. in Peru, Vt., Dec. 15, 1842; m. Aug. 3, 1874, Abby L. Clark of South Londonderry, Vt. He d. in Chester, Vt., 24 Jan., 1892.
- iii. Sarah L. Gates, b. in Peru, March 28, 1847; m. Aug. 3, 1874, Henry W. Howard of North Amherst, Mass.; res. North Amherst, Mass.
- iv. Ella A. Gates, b. in Chester, Vt., Jan. 19, 1857, d. 26 Feb., 1858.
- v. Albert N. Gates, b. in Chester, July 26, 1860; res. North Amherst, Mass.

Children of Homer M.³, (1820) [857] (John⁷, Issachar⁶, Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Olive A. (Houghton) Adams; res. Hubbardston, Mass.

- 1362. i. Henry H³, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Dec. 11, 1843; m. Oct. 3, 1866 Josephine E. Barnes, dau. of David and Submit Barnes of Barre, Mass., b. 1845. He is a machinist in Gardner, Mass.
- ii. Horace M.³, b. in Hubbardston, April 28, 1845; m. Dec. 25, 1869, Almira D. Gleason, dau. of Jonathan and Elsie (Hall) Gleason of Hillsboro, N. H. He settled in Baldwinsville, 1869; no issue.
- 1363. iii. Homer Augustus³, b. in Hubbardston, Jan. 27, 1852; m. May 28, 1879, Catherine A. Smith. He is a farmer in Hubbardston, Mass.
- iv. Olive Augusta³, b. in Hubbardston, July 27, 1853; m. Nov. 30, 1876, Herbert E. Brigham of Rutland, Mass.; res. Hubbardston, Mass.
- v. Herbert T.³, b. in Hubbardston, Jan. 11, 1856; m. March 9, 1882, Ella A. Murdock. He is an artist in Gardner, Mass.
- vi. John W.³, b. in Hubbardston, Oct. 24, 1859; m. Mary E. Brooks of Barre, Mass. He is a machinist in Gardner, Mass.

Children of John³, (1830) [858] (John⁷, Issachar⁶, Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Catherine (Houghton) Adams; res. Hubbardston, Mass.

- i. Eveline R.⁹, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Aug. 2, 1852;
m. (1) Dec. 31, 1871, John E. Snow of Woodstock, Conn., d. 10 Aug., 1875.
m. (2) Nov. 1, 1878, Olive Osgood of Princeton, Mass.; res. Princeton, Mass.
- ii. Charles Frederick⁹, b. in Hubbardston, Dec. 19, 1855; m. May 8, 1880, Grace L. Blake of Framingham, Mass.; a son, Bernard S.¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1882; res. Framingham, Mass.
- iii. Alice M.⁹, b. in Hubbardston, June 2, 1861; m. Dec. 1, 1886, Charles C. Colby of Grantham, N. H.; res. Hubbardston, Mass.

Children of Amos T.⁸, (1843) [859] (John⁷, Issachar⁶, Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lucy (Ware) Adams; res. Hubbardston, Mass.

- i. Sarah Elsie,⁹ b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Feb. 27, 1863; m. Oct. 29, 1886, Wenzel Brodmuckle; res. Rutland, Mass.
- ii. Winifred Abigail⁹, b. in Hubbardston, Oct. 15, 1872.

Children of Sarah Cutler⁸, (1815) [860] (Obadiah⁷, Obadiah⁶, Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Henry Morgan; res. Holliston, Mass.

- i. Herbert Francis Morgan, b. Feb. 15, 1849.
- ii. Henry Elwin Morgan, b. Aug. 24, 1852.
- iii. Marius Waldo Morgan, b. May 25, 1860.

Children of Roxana Nichols⁸, (1820) [861] (Obadiah⁷, Obadiah⁶, Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Charles Williams; res. Milford, Mass.

- i. Frederick Granville Williams, b. Oct. 20, 1843.
- ii. Emma Lucilla Williams, b. Dec. 1, 1846.
- iii. Minnie Adeline Williams, b. Dec. 24, 1856.
- iv. Charles Adams Williams, b. Oct. 23, 1859.

Children of William Parisman⁸, (1828) [862] (Obadiah⁷, Obadiah⁶, Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Caroline C. (Pleasant) Adams; res. Milford, Mass.

1364. i. Eugene Thornton⁹, b. in Milford, Mass., July 30, 1853; m. Aug. 5, 1875, Almira Sweetland Eastman. He settled in Haverhill, Mass., 1889; dry goods.
- ii. Caroline Willard⁹, b. in Milford, June 7, 1855, d. unm., 13 May, 1885.
- iii. Charles Williams⁹, b. in Milford, June 6, 1857; m. Jan. 19, 1890, Alice Hopper. He removed from Matteawan, N. Y., to Haverhill, Mass., 1894; no issue.
- iv. Mary Lizzie⁹, b. in Milford, Oct. 4, 1858, d. 28 Dec., 1859.

Children of Lucinda Jones^s, (1817) [863] (Enoch^r, Reuben^e, Nathan^s, Obadiah⁴, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Cyrus Wood; res. Jamestown, N. Y.

- i. Dr. Wallace Wood, b. in Westminster, Mass. He was educated in France; spent 15 years in Europe; is professor of History and Art in the University of New York.
- ii. Eva Wood, b. in Jamestown, N. Y., d. in Portage, N. Y., in childhood.

Children of Catherine T.^s, (1820) [864] (Enoch^r, Reuben^e, Nathan^s, Obadiah⁴, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Jonathan Ladd; res. Manchester, N. H.

- i. Clara Ladd, b. in Manchester, N. H.; m. --- King.
- ii. Wallace Ladd, b. in Manchester; m. near Boston and d. of consumption, leaving widow and one child.
- iii. Edwin Ladd, b. in Jamestown, N. Y., d. unm., at Cherry Creek, N. Y.
- iv. Henry Ladd, b. in Jamestown; res. Jamestown, N. Y.; unm.

Children of Nancy Bennett^s, (1825) [865] (Enoch^r, Reuben^e, Nathan^s, Obadiah⁴, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and John Clark Wadleigh; res. Jamestown, N. Y.

- i. Ida Wadleigh, b. in Manchester, N. H., d. in infancy.
- ii. Mary Wadleigh, b. in Jamestown; m. Willis Phillips; res. Tarpon Springs, Fla.

Children of Alonzo Constantine^s, (1830) [866] (Enoch^r, Reuben^e, Nathan^s, Obadiah⁴, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sarah Maria (Brotherhood) Adams; res. Jamestown, N. Y.

- i. Mary Lillian^s, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 21, 1870; m. William Kent of Gowanda, N. Y.; res. Greenhurst, Chautauqua Lake, N. Y.
- ii. Arthur Alonzo^s, b. in Ceylon, O., July 15, 1875; m. Jennie Barber; res. Jamestown, N. Y.

Children of William C.^s, (1829) [867] (Phinehas Hazen^r, Reuben^e, Nathan^s, Obadiah⁴, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary R. (Wilder) Adams; res. Crete, Ill.

- i. Alice^s, b. in Crete, Ill., June 10, 1855, d. 8 July following.
- ii. Morton G.^s, b. in Crete, June 11, 1856; m. March 23, 1888, Etta M. Wilder of Chicago. He settled in Garrettson, South Dakota.
- iii. Byron E.^s, b. in Crete, May 16, 1858; m. March 2, 1886, Carrie B. Tillotson; res. Crete, Ill.

- iv. Albert M.^o, b. in Crete, Oct. 31, 1862; m. Feb. 13, 1889, Nellie Bardwell; res. Chicago, Ill.
- v. Harry G.^o, b. in Crete, Feb. 13, 1865; m. July 4, 1889, Julia Blinn res. Chicago, Ill.

Children of Epiphanes Vespasian^a, (1833) [868] Phinehas Hazen^r, Reuben^a, Nathan^a, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ann Eliza (Haner) Adams; res. Crete, Ill.

- i. Orlando Allured^o, b. in Crete, Ill., Feb. 5, 1858; m. Dec. 17, 1884, Julia M. Pease of Crete.
- ii. Julius Augustus^o, b. in Crete, Feb. 21, 1859; unm.
- iii. Daisy Elnora^o, b. in Crete, April 14, 1868; m. Sept. 11, 1888, A. L. McMaster of Geneva Junction, Wis.
- iv. Rose Etta^o, b. in Crete, March 27, 1870; m. Nov. 29, 1888, B. R. Dustin of Crete, Ill.

Children of Phinehas Hazen^a, Jr., (1852) [869] (Phineas Hazen^r, Reuben^a, Nathan^a, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ella J. (Holt) Adams; res. Chicago, Ill.

- i. Myrtle M.^o, b. in Chicago, Ill., July 10, 1878.
- ii. Ethel A.^o, b. in Chicago, Jan. 28, 1880.
- iii. Ned A.^o, b. in Chicago, March 28, 1882, d. 11 Nov., 1894.
- iv. Earle W.^o, b. in Chicago, July 27, 1884.
- v. Gracie C.^o, b. in Chicago, May 19, 1887.
- vi. Roy S.^o, b. in Chicago, March 25, 1889.
- vii. Nathaniel W.^o, b. in Chicago, Nov. 3, 1890.
- viii. Hazen P.^o, b. in Chicago, Dec. 7, 1892, d. 24 Nov., 1894.
- ix. Dorothy H.^o, b. in Chicago, Dec. 15, 1895.

Children of Almon E^a, (1854) [870] (Phinehas Hazen^r, Reuben^a, Nathan^a, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Annie (Ashley) Adams; res. Chicago, Ill.

- i. Sallie^o, b. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 7, 1882.
- ii. Florence^o, b. in Chicago, April 22, 1884.
- iii. Beulah^o, b. in Chicago, Sept. 22, 1885.
- iv. Mabel^o, b. in Chicago, Oct. 9, 1888, d. 27 Jan., 1889.

Child of Orsemas T. X.^a, (1857) [871] (Phinehas Hazen^r, Reuben^a, Nathan^a, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sally M. (Ward) Adams; res. Chicago, Ill.

- i. Elsie E.^o, b. in Chicago, Ill., April 16, 1882, d. 7 Jan., 1892.

Children of John Mason^s, (1829) [872] (Dea. Stephen^r, Ezra^s, Stephen^s, Obadiah^s, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Julia A. (Hixon) Adams; res. West Medway, Mass.

- 1365. i. Carrie Ida^s, b. in West Medway, Mass., Dec. 30, 1851; m. Oct. 25, 1871, Hiram F. Metcalf, b. Aug. 27, 1849; res. Franklin, Mass.
- ii. Nellie F.^s, b. in West Medway, Nov. 2, 1855; m. Nov. 4, 1879, J. Henry Adams, son of James and Lydia (Prince) Adams of Warren, Mass.; res. Warren, Mass.
- iii. Lizzie Daniels^s, b. in West Medway, April 23, 1860, d. 1 Oct., 1860.
- 1366. iv. Charles Myron^s, b. in West Medway, Feb. 28, 1865; m. Sept. 1, 1887, Mamie L. Holbrook of Bellingham, Mass. He is a druggist in West Medway, Mass.
- v. Minnie Louisa^s, b. in West Medway, May 27, 1867, d. 5 Jan., 1887.
- 1367. vi. Julia Florence^s, b. in West Medway, Sept. 5, 1872; m. April 29, 1892, Arthur R. Durfee of West Medway.
- vii. Leslie S.^s, b. in West Medway, May 10, 1875, d. 30 July, 1877.

Child of Charles Thompson^s, (1840) [873] (Dea. Stephen^r, Ezra^s, Stephen^s, Obadiah^s, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Harriet L. (Hastings) Adams; res. West Medway, Mass.

- i. Jasper Hastings^s, b. in West Medway, Mass., Aug. 17, 1867; m. May 15, 1889, Emma Estelle Rawson, d. 28 July, 1890; no issue; res. Natick, Mass.

Children of William Bigelow^s, (1840) [874] (Rev. Ezra^r, Ezra^s, Stephen^s, Obadiah^s, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Emily D. (Francis) Adams; res. Xenia, O.

- i. Frank Stanley^s, b. in Xenia, O., March 20, 1870.
- ii. Mary Abbie^s, b. in Xenia, Dec. 9, 1873.
- iii. Emma Parker^s, b. in Xenia, April 9, 1875.
- iv. Alice Esther^s, b. in Xenia, Dec. 3, 1876.

Children of Herbert Eugene^s, (1845) [875] (Rev. Ezra^r, Ezra^s, Stephen^s, Obadiah^s, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Eliza R. (Francis) Adams; res. Gilsum, N. H.

- i. George Eugene^s, b. in Gilsum, N. H., June 14, 1873.
- ii. Charles Ezra^s, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 14, 1874.
- iii. Albert Francis^s, b. in Gilsum, July 13, 1876.
- iv. Willis Herbert^s, b. in Gilsum, May 16, 1882.

Children of Lyman^a, (1836) [876] (Lyman^r, Stephen^a, Stephen^a, Obadiah^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^r) and Anna A. (Gale) Adams; res. Millis, Mass.

- i. Jane Ann^a, b. in Millis, Mass., March 2, 1861; m. March 5, 1878, Frank Edward Cook, b. Dec. 3, 1857; 2 children.
- ii. Carrie Gale^a, b. in Millis, Jan. 29, 1863; m. Israel Downing.

Children of Rev. Edwin Augustus^a, D. D., (1837) [877] (Newell^r, Stephen^a, Stephen^a, Obadiah^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^r) and Caroline Aurelia (Plimpton) Adams; res. Chicago, Ill.

- i. Rubie Elizabeth^a, b. in Somerville, Mass., April 17, 1867; unm.
- ii. Annie Lewis^a, b. in North Manchester, Conn., Dec. 19, 1868; unm.
- iii. Bessie May^a, b. in North Manchester, Aug. 11, 1871.
- iv. Nellie Ruth^a, b. in Prague, Austria, Jan. 14, 1874, d. 22 Oct., 1878.
- v. Kathryn Newell^a, b. in Prague, March 2, 1876.
- vi. Edwin Plimpton^a, b. in Prague, Jan. 23, 1878.
- vii. Albert Calvin^a, b. in Prague, Nov. 21, 1879, d. 27 Oct., 1881.
- viii. George Plimpton^a, b. in Northboro, Mass., Oct. 7, 1882.

Children of Frank N.^a, (1840) [878] (Newell^r, Stephen^a, Stephen^a, Obadiah^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^r) and Laura A. (Desper) Adams; res. Everett, Mass.

- i. Will Francis^a, b. in Medway, Mass., Jan., 1869; m. Lillie Boardman.
- ii. Stephen Cutler^a, b. in Medway, Nov. 14, 1871; unm.

Child of Rev. Frank Stone^a, (1855) [879] (Francis J.^r, Stephen^a, Stephen^a, Obadiah^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^r) and Anna E. (Eells) Adams; res. Reading, Mass.

- i. John Mead^a, b. in Reading, Mass., June 6, 1882.

Children of Esther Harding Adams^a, (1830) [880] (Elizabeth^r, Capt. Eli^a, Stephen^a, Obadiah^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^r) and John Allen; res. Holliston, Mass.

- i. Eddie Bernard Allen, b. Feb. 4, 1863.
- ii. Susie Augusta Allen, b. Sept. 10, 1865.

Children of Sarah Elizabeth Adams^s, (1832) [881] (Elizabeth⁷, Capt. Eli⁶, Stephen⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Henry E. Gay; res. West Medway, Mass.

- i. Emma D. Gay, b. Aug. 20, 1866, d. 16 Nov., 1866.
- ii. Hattie Amelia Gay, b. May 1, 1869.
- iii. Edith Lillian Gay, b. Feb. 16, 1872, d. 13 Nov., 1880.

Children of James Thompson Adams^s, (1844) [882] (Elizabeth⁷, Capt. Eli⁶, Stephen⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Eunice (Rockwood) Adams; res. Medway, Mass.

- i. Emily Mason Adams, b. in Medway, Mass., Aug. 23, 1870; m. Dec. 17, 1895, Harry Francis Spencer of Medway, Mass.
- ii. George T. Adams³, b. in Westboro, Jan. 16, 1873; m. Oct. 27, 1896, Carrie Seigler of Foxboro, Mass.; res. Medway, Mass.
- iii. Walter R. Adams³, b. Medway, Feb. 2, 1876.
- iv. Harry J. Adams³, b. in Medway, Oct. 8, 1879.

Children of Susan Emeline^s, (1835) [883] (Abraham H.⁷, Capt. Eli⁶, Stephen⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Christopher Duckworth; res. Pawtucket, R. I.

- i. Joseph Adams Duckworth, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., March 4, 1856, d. 21 Sept., 1891.
- ii. Charles Breeze Duckworth, b. in Pawtucket, Sept. 6, 1858.
- iii. Marion Goodrich Duckworth, b. in Pawtucket, Jan. 2, 1868.

Child of Charles Eli^s, (1845) [884] (Abraham H.⁷, Capt. Eli⁶, Stephen⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ella (Fuller) Adams; res. Wellesley, Mass.

- i. Frank H.³, b. in Dedham, Mass., July, 1875; unm.; res. Boston.

Children of Amelia Lizette^s, (1843) [885] (Abraham H.⁷, Capt. Eli⁶, Stephen⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and William R. Sayles; res. Pawtucket, R. I.

- i. Ella Harding Sayles, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 25, 1873.
- ii. George Willard Sayles, b. in Pawtucket, Sept. 19, 1875.
- iii. William Randall Sayles, b. in Pawtucket, Dec. 8, 1877.

Children of Lucy Perry^s, (1842) [886] (Albert⁷, Capt. Eli⁶, Stephen⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Henry Norman Cotton; res. Cambridge, Mass.

- i. Irving Warren Cotton, b. Dec. 19, 1862; m. Nov. 11, 1886, Alice P. Crocker; res. Cambridgeport, Mass. ii. Arthur Norman Cotton, b. May 21, 1872; m. Sept. 10, 1895, Lilla T. Boyson; res. Rochester, N. Y. iii. Mabel Adams Cotton, b. Aug. 19, 1876. iv. Herbert Frank Cotton, b. May 24, 1878, d. 29 March, 1881.

Children of Elzayda Jane^a, (1841) [887] (Asa F.⁷, Capt. Eli^a, Stephen^s, Obadiah¹, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Charles O. Adams; res. Milford, Mass.

- i. Addie E. Adams, b. in Milford, Mass., May 22, 1860, d. 4 Sept., 1861. ii. Jennie G. Adams, b. in Milford, Nov. 24, 1861, d. 25 Feb., 1869.

Children of Susan Amelia^a, (1848) [888] (Asa F.⁷, Capt. Eli^a, Stephen^s, Obadiah¹, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Wellington W. Pratt; res. South Framingham, Mass.

- i. Waldo R. Pratt, b. June 25, 1873. ii. Arthur Henry Pratt, b. May 30, 1875, d. 25 Aug., 1875. iii. Arthur Adams Pratt, b. Aug. 20, 1877.

Children of Ella Maria^a, (1849) [889] (Amos B.⁷, Capt. Eli^a, Stephen^s, Obadiah¹, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Jerome B. Baldwin; res. Willimantic, Conn.

- i. Emma Belle Baldwin, b. in Willimantic, Conn.; m. Oct. 25, 1893, Howard H. Riggolman; res. New London, Conn. ii. Jessie May Baldwin, b. in Willimantic. iii. Georgie Ella Baldwin, b. in Willimantic.

Children of Dr. Carroll Beauharnois^a, (1859) [890] (Amos B.⁷, Capt. Eli^a, Stephen^s, Obadiah¹, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Marion (Comstock) Adams; res. Bridgeport, Conn.

- i. Marjorie^s, b. in Bridgeport, Conn., July 25, 1888. ii. Marion C.^s, b. in Bridgeport, Feb. 21, 1891.

Children of John M.^a, (1861) [891] (Silas Ward⁷, Asa^a, Jr., Asa^b, Thomas¹, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary S. (Hobart) Adams; res. Athol, Mass.

- i. Clarence Hobart^s, b. in Athol, Mass., June 6, 1889. ii. Marion Harriet^s, b. in Athol, Sept. 7, 1890. iii. Christine Matilda^s, b. in Athol, Sept. 17, 1893.

Children of Charles Dickinson⁶, (1839) [891½] (Nathaniel Dickinson⁷, Asa⁶, Jr., Asa⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary Clark (Wood) Adams; res. New York City.

- i. Georgiana Wood⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1874.
- ii. Mason Tyler⁹, b. May 18, 1877; a member of Yale College, class of 1899.

Children of Maj. Henry Martin⁶, (1844) [892] (Nathaniel Dickinson⁷, Asa⁶, Jr., Asa⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Fanny Louisa (Maguire) Adams; res. Washington, D. C., and Ft. Wadsworth, N. Y.

- i. Herbert Henry⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1876.
He graduated with honors from Johns Hopkins University, class of 1897, and is a student in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- ii. Edward Maguire⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1877.
He is a student in West Point Military Academy, class of 1900.
- iii. Thomas Dickinson⁹, b. April 19, 1881.

Children of Harriet⁶, (1847) [893] (Joseph Baxter⁷, Asa⁶, Jr., Asa⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Charles L. Loomis; res. Chicopee Falls, Mass.

- i. Cora Mabel Loomis, b. in Northampton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1875.
- ii. Bertha Marion Loomis, b. in Northampton, Dec. 13, 1876.
- iii. Fannie May Loomis, b. in Northampton, March 21, 1881.

Children of Myron N.⁶, (1849) [894] (Joseph Baxter⁷, Asa⁶, Jr., Asa⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Clara (Allen) Adams; res. Haydenville, Mass.

- i. Millie Ethel⁹, b. in Williamsburg, Mass., Sept. 17, 1881, d. 21 Jan., 1890.
- ii. Anna Belle⁹, b. in Williamsburg, April 17, 1885.
- iii. A daughter, still-born, March 8, 1889.
- iv. Allen Baxter⁹, b. in Williamsburg, March 5, 1891.

Children of Elizabeth⁶, (1852) [895] (Joseph Baxter⁷, Asa⁶, Jr., Asa⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and George Adams; res. Chicago, Ill.

- i. Esther Louisa Adams, b. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 23, 1877; m. Oct. 18, 1896, Dr. Emile Theodore Lutz.
- ii. Grace Maria Adams, b. in Chicago, Ill., May 28, 1879.
- iii. Leslie Joseph Baxter Adams, b. in Chicago, Dec. 10, 1880.
- iv. Theodora Bell Adams, b. in Evanston, Ill., March 5, 1882.
- v. Bessie Juliette Adams, b. in Maplewood, Ill., July 13, 1884.
- vi. Emma Converse Adams, b. in Chicago, Ill., June 17, 1887.
- vii. Ruth Frances Adams, b. in Chicago, June 9, 1890.
- viii. Margaret Gertrude Adams, b. in Chicago, Nov. 27, 1892.

Children of Marie^s, (1860) [896] (Joseph Baxter^r, Asa^s, Jr., Asa^s, Thomas^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Charles H. Church; res. Williamsburg, Mass.

- i. Herman Howes Church, b. in Ashland, Mass., June 26, 1884, d. 8 July, 1885.
- ii. Walter Herman Church, b. in Ashland, March 20, 1887.

Children of Gen. Seymour F.^s, (1837) [897] (Silas^r, Isaac Ward^s, Asa^s, Thomas^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Eliza D. (Spooner) Adams; res. Cleveland, O.

- i. Sarah A.^s, b. in Cleveland, O., March 22, 1872.
- ii. Walter S.^s, b. in Cleveland, March 18, 1877.

Child of Charles T.^s, (1840) [898] (Silas^r, Isaac Ward^s, Asa^s, Thomas^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Abbie F. (Fuller) Adams; res. Cincinnati, O.

- i. Edward Hobart^s, b. in Howard, Kan., Dec. 4, 1870; res. Cincinnati, O.

Children of Francis E.^s, (1852) [899] (Silas^r, Isaac Ward^s, Asa^s, Thomas^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Carrie E. (Jones) Adams; res. Pomona, Cal.

- i. Myron Francis^s, b. in Humboldt, Ia., Dec. 28, 1886.
- ii. Carolyn Annele^s, b. in Humboldt, Oct. 10, 1889.
- iii. Eugene Seymour^s, b. in Pomona, Cal., July 28, 1892.

Children of Cornelia Belle^s, (1859) [900] (Rev. Seymour W.^r, D. D., Isaac Ward^s, Asa^s, Thomas^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and William M. Shiras; res. Ottawa, Kan.

- i. William Mortimer Shiras, b. Jan. 30, 1880.
- ii. Ralph Adams Shiras, b. Sept. 18, 1881.
- iii. Howard Hoyt Shiras, b. June 5, 1884.
- iv. Eleanor Eunice Shiras, b. Sept. 13, 1888.

Children of Henry Cullen^o, (1850) [901] (Benjamin F.⁷, Isaac Ward^o, Asa^o, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Anna B. (Norton) Adams; res. Madison, Wis.

- i. Benjamin Cullen^o, b. in Madison, Wis., April 1, 1880.
- ii. Frank S.^o, b. in Madison, Nov. 2, 1882.
- iii. Mabel^o, b. in Madison, Oct. 2, 1883.
- iv. Carrie S.^o, b. in Madison, Nov. 5, 1886.

Children of Fred B.^o, (1857) [902] (Isaac⁷, Dea. Isaac Ward^o, Asa^o, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Electa E. (Baker) Adams; res. Hill City, South Dak.

- i. Cephas B.^o, b. in Cottage Grove, Wis., July 22, 1885.
- ii. Lucian F.^o, b. in Hill City, South Dak., May 8, 1895.

Child of Mary W.^o, (1845) [903] (Levi⁷, Joseph^o, Asa^o, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Charles Kellogg; res. North Amherst, Mass.

- i. William Adams Kellogg, b. Nov. 22, 1869.

Child of Frank^o, (1853) [904] (Levi⁷, Joseph^o, Asa^o, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Frances H. (Saddington) Adams; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

- i. Frances Ethel^o, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1888.

Children of Horret^o, (1808) [905] (David⁷, Thomas^o, Abner^o, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Eliza (Bryant) Adams; res. Dedham, Mass.

1368. i. Hiram^o, b. in Dedham, Mass., May 25, 1836; m. July 18, 1860, Sophronia Byram Kimball, b. Feb. 12, 1838, d. 10 March, 1873. He d. 11 Sept., 1861.
- ii. Eliza Frances^o, b. in Dedham, Oct. 7, 1839, d. 12 Dec., 1857.

Children of Edward^o, (1810) [906] (David⁷, Thomas^o, Abner^o, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Hannah M. (Orvis) Adams; res. Newfane, Vt.

- i. Hiram W.^o, b. in Newfane, Vt., Dec. 10, 1846; m. May 1, 1885, Dora R. Bolick of Cleveland, O.; no issue; res. Chicago, Ill.

- ii. Annie R.^o, b. in Newfane, Oct. 6, 1848; m. July, 1872, Marvin S. Chase, son of Dr. Z. F. Chase of Elmira, N. Y.
He is Assistant General Passenger Agent of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Railroad; res. Chicago.
- iii. Lilla I.^o, b. in Newfane, Feb. 5, 1861; m. March, 1889, William W. Tibbetts of Springfield, Mass.; divorced; res. South Newfane, Vt.

Children of Susan^e, (1812) [907] (David^r, Thomas^o, Abner^o, Thomas^o, John^o, Ens. Edward^o, Henry^r) and George W. Blake; res. Marlboro, Vt.

- i. Edward A. Blake, b. in Marlboro, Vt., Oct. 22, 1829; m. Dec. 29, 1851, Frances Strong. He d. in the army, 2 Feb., 1863.
- ii. George W. Blake, b. in Marlboro, Nov. 29, 1831, d. in Woodford, Vt., 1849.
- iii. Francis H. Blake, b. in Marlboro, June 7, 1833, d. in infancy.
- iv. Albert H. Blake, b. in Marlboro, Sept. 5, 1834; m. June 6, 1859, Elizabeth Thompson. He d. in Holyoke, Mass., 31 Dec., 1894.
- v. Frederick H. Blake, b. in Marlboro, Aug. 6, 1836; m. (1) April 8, 1867, Mary Miller; m. (2) Flora Wright; res. Philmont, N. Y.
- vi. Frank V. Blake, b. in Marlboro, May 25, 1838; m. Feb. 7, 1860, Laura Skinner; widow in Pittsfield, Mass. He d. in Bennington, Vt., 10 Jan., 1864.
- vii. Orwell C. Blake, b. in Woodford, Vt., Sept. 27, 1840, d. 1842.
- viii. Harriet A. Blake, b. in Woodford, Jan. 5, 1844; m. April 1, 1862, David C. Poland; res. Gardner, Mass.
- ix. Francis A. Blake, b. in Woodford, Jan. 31, 1846, d. in infancy.
- x. Cornelia M. Blake, b. in Woodford, Feb. 12, 1847; m. Jan. 20, 1865, Isaac Pratt; res. Bennington, Vt.

Children of Chester Warren^e, (1814) [908] (David^r, Thomas^o, Abner^o, Thomas^o, John^o, Ens. Edward^o, Henry^r) and Mary E. (Alden) Adams; res. Hartford, Conn.

- i. Henry W.^o, b. in Hartford, Conn., Jan. 27, 1857; d. 5 May, 1881.
- ii. Samuel Lewis^o, b. in Hartford, April 24, 1863; m. Dec. 25, 1895, Addie M. Kent of Suffield, Conn.; settled in Brattleboro, Vt.

Child of Heliann^e, (1818) [909] (David^r, Thomas^o, Abner^o, Thomas^o, John^o, Ens. Edward^o, Henry^r) and Frederick J. Morse; res. Williamsville, Vt.

- i. Thomas A. Morse, b. June 2, 1841; res. Williamsville, Vt.

Children of Roswell C.^e, (1820) [910] (David^r, Thomas^o, Abner^o, Thomas^o, John^o, Ens. Edward^o, Henry^r) and Julia (Munson) Adams; res. Wallingford, Conn.

- i. Henrietta D.^o, b. in Wallingford, Conn., May 2, 1858; m. May 30, 1881, Charles H. Clark; no issue; res. Hartford, Conn.
- ii. Susan Cornelia^o, b. in Wallingford, Feb. 5, 1860, d. May, 1861.

Children of David Franklin^s, (1822) [911] (David^r, Thomas^s, Abner^s, Thomas^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Jane (Stevens) Adams; res. Hartford, Conn.

- i. John Q.^o, b. in Hartford, Conn., Jan. 22, 1851; unm.; res. Hartford, Conn.
- 1369. ii. Frank D.^o, b. in Hartford, Oct. 29, 1852; m. Annie Burdons. He is a carpenter; res. Hartford, Conn.
- iii. Laura J.^o, b. in Hartford, May 23, 1836; unm.
- iv. William Frederick^o, b. in Hartford, Feb. 18, 1860; m. Jennie Pelcher of New Haven. He is a painter; res. New Haven, Conn.

Child of Julia Ann^s, (1829) [912] (David^r, Thomas^s, Abner^s, Thomas^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Thomas Clark; res. Williamsville, Vt.

- i. Herbert T. Clark, b. March 1, 1857.

Child of Martin^s, (1809) [913] (Zebina^r, Thomas^s, Abner^s, Thomas^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Paulina (Nickerson) Adams; res. North Adams, Mass.

- 1370. i. John Quincy^o, b. in Collinsville, Conn., Nov. 17, 1834;
 - m. (1) Dec. 31, 1855, Mary Jane Roberts of Gill, Mass., d. in Amherst, Mass., 21 Oct., 1869.
 - m. (2) Dec. 24, 1870, Sarah Garrish. She is in Dunkirk, N. Y.; res. Newburg, O., and Dunkirk, N. Y.

Child of Martin^s, (1809) and Emily (Scott) Adams.

- 1371. ii. Augustus Wheeler^o, b. in North Adams, Mass., June 19, 1846; m. July 9, 1866, Sally S. Thomas of Stamford, Vt.; settled in East Dummerston, Vt., in Nov., 1889.

Children of Henry^s, (1811) [914] (Zebina^r, Thomas^s, Abner^s, Thomas^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Harriet (Ingram) Adams; res. Troy, N. Y.

- i. Harriet^o, b. in Troy, N. Y., March 16, 1847; m. Jan. 22, 1880, Orange S. Ingram, d. 9 June, 1894; res. Troy, N. Y.
- ii. Henry^o, b. in Troy, May 11, 1849, d. 17 Aug., 1849.

Children of Roswell Elliot^s, (1815) [915] (Zebina^r, Thomas^s, Abner^s, Thomas^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^r) and Lucy (Gunn) Adams; res. College Springs, Ia.

- i. Delia M.^s, b. in College Springs, Ia., Nov. 14, 1845; m. Sept. 13, 1870, Morrison Scott. She d. 17 April, 1872.
- ii. William E.^s, b. in College Springs, July 19, 1853; m. 1875, Anna Kempton; res. Murray, Clark Co., Ia.
- iii. Clara O.^s (twin), b. July 19, 1853, d. 6 June, 1861.
- iv. Jennie^s, b. in College Springs, March 28, 1858; m. 1875, Isaac T. Bull; res. Blanchard, Ia.

Children of Leander Clark^s, (1822) [916] (Zebina^r, Thomas^s, Abner^s, Thomas^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^r) and Charlotte Augusta (Mather) Adams; res. Marlboro, Vt.

- i. Hannah M.^s, b. in Marlboro, Vt., Feb. 2, 1845, d. 7 April, 1872.
1372. ii. Edwin P.^s, b. in Marlboro, Oct. 18, 1848;
 - m. (1) Dec. 31, 1872, Minerva E. Adams, dau. of Ira, Jr., and Eliza (Winchester) Adams, b. in Marlboro, Nov. 5, 1850, d. 21 Oct., 1880.
 - m. (2) Aug. 23, 1882, Ida Dalrymple; res. Marlboro, Vt.
 He has been a prominent man in his town; was representative in the Legislature, 1884, '92 and '96.
- iii. Henry S.^s, b. in Marlboro, June 19, 1850, d. 27 June, 1877.
- iv. Clara E.^s, b. in Marlboro, July 21, 1852; m. Dec. 31, 1872, Charles A. Ames; res. Marlboro, Vt.

Child of David Strong^s, (1826) [917] (Zebina^r, Thomas^s, Abner^s, Thomas^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^r) and Mary T. (Gibson) Adams; res. North Adams, Mass.

1373. i. Amelia Henrietta^s, b. in North Adams, Mass., Nov. 24, 1852; m. Nov. 18, 1880, Edward A. Rand; res. North Adams, Mass.

Child of Jasper H.^s, (1828) [918] (Zebina^r, Thomas^s, Abner^s, Thomas^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^r) and Harriet (Sheldon) Adams; res. North Adams, Mass.

1374. i. Idella^s, b. in North Adams, Mass., June 29, 1855; m. Nov. 23, 1876, George F. Miller of North Adams; res. North Adams, Mass.

Children of Jasper H.^s, (1828) and Maria C. (Hubbell) Adams.

- ii. Harriet Isabella³, b. in North Adams, July 25, 1865; m. Oct. 1, 1891, Edward M. Meeking; res. North Adams, Mass.
- iii. William O.³, b. in North Adams, Feb. 13, 1868, d. 21 Jan., 1893.

Children of Francis Chester⁶, (1827) [919] (Chester⁷, Thomas⁶, Abner⁶, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Hannah King (Powers) Adams; res. Newfane, Vt.

- i. Nellie³; m. Leslie Stratton.
- ii. Bert C.³; m. ——— Worden.

Children of Lucy Ann⁶, (1833) [919½] (Chester⁷, Thomas⁶, Abner⁶, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and James Bennett; res. Brattleboro, Vt.

- i. Willie F. Bennett, b. in Marlboro, Vt., Nov. 27, 1857, d. young.
- ii. Mary L. Bennett, b. in Marlboro, Sept. 15, 1858, d. 6 March, 1859.
- iii. Albert J. Bennett, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 28, 1860.
- iv. John S. Bennett, b. in Brattleboro, Feb. 26, 1864.
- v. Washington A. Bennett, b. in Jefferson, Wis., May 10, 1866.

Children of Winthrop Hart⁶, (1836) [920] (Chester⁷, Thomas⁶, Abner⁶, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary Ann (Eames) Adams; res. Brattleboro, Vt.

- i. Jennie M.³, b. May 17, 1862; m. Carlos K. Jones.
- ii. Alice M.³, b. March 3, 1885, d. 29 Aug., 1885.

Children of Holland Joseph⁶, (1839) [921] (Chester⁷, Thomas⁶, Abner⁶, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Marianna A. (Knight) Adams; res. Worcester, Mass.

- i. Emma A.³, b. in Worcester, Mass., June 25, 1871; m. Feb. 6, 1890, Charles A. Piper of Worcester; res. Worcester, Mass.
- ii. Charles H.³, b. in Worcester, Aug. 11, 1874.

Children of Emily⁶, (1814) [922] (Henry⁷, Capt. Levi⁶, Nathan⁶, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Asahel Hatfield Wilcox; res. Peru, O.

- i. Mary Josephine Wilcox, b. in Peru, O., Nov. 21, 1837; m. May 7, 1889, Robert A. Bloomer; res. Norwalk, O.
- ii. Franklin Eugene Wilcox, b. in Peru, Dec. 4, 1843; m. Nov. 6, 1873, Dorca A. Perry; res. Peru, O.
- iii. Emma Jane Wilcox, b. in Peru, May 13, 1846; m. July 23, 1865, William Miles Herbert, b. Feb. 12, 1840; res. Ottawa, Kan.
- iv. Alice Hortense Wilcox, b. in Peru, May 21, 1848; m. June 4, 1873, Robert A. Bloomer. She d. 2 May, 1884.

Child of Caroline^a, (1818) [923] (Henry^r, Capt. Levi^a, Nathan^a, Thomas^a, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Rev. Silas D. Seymour; res. Greenwich Station, O.

- i. Carrie Dunning Seymour, b. July, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1877, L. Perry Cozzens; res. Greenwich, O.

Children of Caroline Amelia^a, (1829) [924] (Austin^r, Capt. Levi^a, Nathan^a, Thomas^a, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and James H. Burnett; res. Montreal, P. Q.

- i. Caroline Amelia Burnett, b. in Burlington, Vt., Sept. 24, 1852; m. Nov. 8, 1870, William E. Hager of Burlington, Vt. ii. Mary Elizabeth Burnett, b. in Montreal, P. Q., April 5, 1855; m. Nov. 29, 1881, Robert F. Meech of Burlington, Vt. iii. Charlotte Martha Burnett, b. in Montreal, Dec. 12, 1858; m. Jan. 21, 1889, Wendell Phillips Battles. iv. James Harvey A. Burnett, b. in Montreal, Oct. 16, 1860, d. 30 Oct., 1860. v. James Harvey A. Burnett, b. in Montreal, Jan. 27, 1863, d. 22 Feb., 1871.

Children of Jane Louisa^a, (1840) [925] (Austin^r, Capt. Levi^a, Nathan^a, Thomas^a, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Charles E. Smith; res. Montreal, P. Q.

- i. Sarah Henrietta Louisa Smith, b. in Montreal, P. Q., May 8, 1863; m. Sept. 20, 1883, Charles W. Hagerman of Montreal. She d. 22 March, 1885. ii. Edward Albert Smith, b. in Montreal, March 16, 1865; m. June 5, 1890, Lillian V. Lovejoy of Somerville, Mass. iii. Lillian May Smith, b. in Montreal, Nov. 3, 1866, d. 7 Jan., 1878.

Child of Martha Henrietta Ashworth^a, (1848) [926] (Austin^r, Capt. Levi^a, Nathan^a, Thomas^a, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and William H. Barber; res. Montreal, P. Q.

- i. Harold Radcliffe A. Barber, b. May 3, 1876.

Children of Dolly^a, (1818) [927] (Newell L.^r, Capt. Levi^a, Nathan^a, Thomas^a, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Josiah French; res. Jerseyville and Bloomingdale, Ill.

- i. Joseph Gerrish French, b. Jan. 25, 1839; m. Dec. 28, 1870, Esther S. Whiting of Lena, Ill. He enlisted, Aug. 12, 1862, in Company D, 105th Illinois Volunteers, and served through the war; res. Vermillion Co., Ill. ii. Josiah Newell French, b. May 16, 1842; m. Jan. 26, 1870, Emma A. Cooley of Manchester, Iowa. He enlisted Feb. 4, 1864, in Company K, 52d Illinois Veteran Volunteers; res. Winthrop, Ill. iii. Hannah Maria French, b. April 3, 1846; m. June 8, 1870, George W. Moss. iv. Orville Adams French, b. Aug. 15, 1849; m. Nov. 29, 1871, Miranda E. Wilson.

Children of Maria^s, (1820) [928] (Newell L.⁷, Capt. Levi^s, Nathan^s, Thomas⁴, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Thomas Ford; res. Jerseyville, Ill.

- i. Elizabeth Ford, b. March 21, 1841, d. Sept., 1856. ii. Sophronia Ford, b. March 7, 1843; m. Curt Shaffer; res. Wichita, Kan. iii. Charles Ford, b. Dec. 1, 1846, d. 11 Dec., 1846. iv. Lewis Ranson Ford, b. Jan. 20, 1848; m. Mary Bonner; res. Jerseyville, Ill. v. Mary Ellen Ford, b. Jan. 20, 1852, d. 31 Dec., 1896. vi. Aaron Ford, b. May 19, 1855.

Children of Charles Newell^s, (1823) [929] (Newell L.⁷, Capt. Levi^s, Nathan^s, Thomas⁴, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Nancy (Bell) Adams; res. Jerseyville, Jersey Co., Ill.

- 1375. i. Mary Ann^s, b. in Jerseyville, Ill., Dec. 28, 1845; m. July 29, 1863, Theodore Lee Hill of Trenton, N. J.; settled on a farm in Jersey Co., Ill.
- ii. John Quincy^s, b. in Jerseyville, June 9, 1847, d. 23 Oct., 1864.
- 1376. iii. Martha Jennie^s, b. in Jerseyville, Jan. 10, 1849; m. Dec. 22, 1870, Joseph Nevins of New Jersey; res. Modesto, Macoupin Co., Ill.
- iv. Newell Leonard^s, b. in Jerseyville, April 29, 1852; m. Stella McGee of Jerseyville, Ill.; res. Johnson, Neb.
- v. Charles Edward^s, b. in Jerseyville, Sept. 10, 1854; unnm.
- 1377. vi. George Henry^s, b. in Jerseyville, March 16, 1857; m. Feb. 20, 1884, Ollie Brooks of East St. Louis; res. East St. Louis, Ill.
- vii. Lincoln Abraham^s, b. in Jerseyville, Dec. 20, 1860, d. 23 Nov., 1868.
- 1378. viii. Llewellyn Cowen^s, b. in Jerseyville, March 20, 1863; m. Jan. 18, 1893, Maggie Hanifan of East St. Louis, Ill.; res. East St. Louis, Ill.
- 1379. ix. Sarah Bell^s, b. in Jerseyville, June 11, 1866; m. March 26, 1895, Robert E. Woodbury of New Jersey; res. Morrisonville, Ill.
- x. Joseph Ormand^s, b. in Jerseyville, Feb. 13, 1869; unnm.; res. Jerseyville, Ill.

Children of Orville Newton^s, (1823) [930] (Alden⁷, Capt. Levi^s, Nathan^s, Thomas⁴, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Frances (Brown) Adams; res. Camden, N. Y., and Galena, Ill.

- i. Fannie Cornelia^s, b. in Peru, Ill., 1852; m. John Miner; res. Cedar Rapids, Ia.
- ii. William Bradley^s, b. in Peru, 1857; res. Oakland, Cal.
- iii. Fred Morris^s, b. in Peru, Jan., 1862; m. April 12, 1893, Eva A. Wilthus of Elgin, Ill.; no issue; res. Elgin, Ill.

Children of Harriet Rose^s, (1826) [931] (Alden⁷, Capt. Levi^s, Nathan^s, Thomas⁴, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ezra Parish; res. Galena, Ill.

- i. Doraltha M. Parish. ii. Richard Dowd Parish; drowned in the Mississippi River, Nov., 1870.

Children of Susan Townsend^a, (1828) [932] (Alden^r, Capt. Levi^a, Nathan^a, Thomas^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and John Knox.

- i. William Knox, b. 1852; unm. ii. Minnie Knox, b. Sept., 1857; unm. iii. Annie Knox; m. ——— Smith.

Children of Kneeland Townsend^a, (1830) [933] (Alden^r, Capt. Levi^a, Nathan^a, Thomas^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Elizabeth Ann (Brown) Adams; res. La Salle, Ill.

- i. Edith^a, b. in La Salle, Ill., Aug. 6, 1857; unm.
- ii. Anna Kate^a, b. in La Salle, Oct. 16, 1864; unm.
- iii. Eliza Hildreth^a, b. in La Salle, Dec. 11, 1866; d. 27 Dec., 1867.
- iv. Dr. Harry Alden^a, b. in La Salle, Dec. 15, 1870; unm.; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

He was a graduate of the Chicago Homeopathic Medical College; specialist—the eye, ear, nose and throat.

Child of Chauncey King^a, (1833) [934] (Alden^r, Capt. Levi^a, Nathan^a, Thomas^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Orenda Houghton (Adams) Adams; res. Montreal, P. Q.

- i. Charles Austin^a, b. in Montreal, P. Q., Dec., 1858; d. unm., in Boston, 13 March, 1896, aged 37 years, 3 months.

Children of Levi Ferdinand^a, (1832) [935] (Levi^r, Jr., Capt. Levi^a, Nathan^a, Thomas^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Matilda Ellen (Vincell) Adams; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

- i. Lizzie May^a, b. in La Salle, Ill., May 8, 1861; m. May 2, 1885, Frank R. Whipple; res. Indianapolis, Ind.
- ii. Arthur Vincell^a, b. in La Salle, Jan. 25, 1865; liv., unm.
1380. iii. Ferdinand Levi^a, b. in La Salle, May 27, 1867; m. Oct. 23, 1889, Gertrude Perkins of Pittsburg, Pa.; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

Children of Cynthia Gordon^a, (1833) [936] (Bradley^r, Capt. Levi^a, Nathan^a, Thomas^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Aaron Dorman; res. New York City.

- i. Lura Luella Dorman, b. in New York. 1853; d. in St. Charles, Mich., 23 May, 1862. ii. Charles Dorman, b. in New York, 1856; m. at St. Charles, Mich., Dec. 18, 1881, Hattie Lyttle.

Children of John Bacon^a, (1835) [937] (Bradley^r, Capt. Levi^a, Nathan^a, Thomas^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Sally Etta (Maxfield) Adams; res. St. Charles, Mich.

1381. i. Percy Iola⁹, b. in Brant, Mich., Dec. 27, 1859; m. Sept. 16, 1877, Wm. D. Strong, b. April 15, 1856.
 ii. Nancy Mabel⁹, b. in Brant, July 18, 1862, d. in inf.
 iii. Achsah⁹, b. in St. Charles, Mich., June 7, 1866.
1382. iv. John Bradley⁹, b. in St. Charles, Feb. 27, 1868; m. March 12, 1893, Mamie Bradley of Riverdale, Mich.
 v. Blanche Irene⁹, b. in St. Charles, Sept. 23, 1870; m. Aug. 24, 1896, Edmund Mable of Riverdale.
 vi. Carl⁹, b. in St. Charles, June 5, 1877; d. ———

Children of Caroline Marion⁸, (1838) [938] (Bradley⁷, Capt. Levi⁶, Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Jared Freeman; res. St. Charles, Mich.

- i. Fred Freeman, b. Oct. 27, 1860; d. 13 Nov., 1860. ii. George Freeman, b. March 13, 1862, d. 12 April, 1862. iii. John Bradley Freeman, b. Nov., 1863, d. 18 May, 1864. iv. C. Irene Freeman, b. May, 1865; d. 14 April, 1866. v. Jared M. Freeman, b. March 29, 1867; m. July 2, 1889, Minnie E. Jones of St. Charles, Mich. vi. Augusta Leona Freeman, b. June 3, 1871.

Children of Nancy Maria⁸, (1844) [939] (Bradley⁷, Capt. Levi⁶, Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and William Panny; res. St. Charles, Mich.

- i. Caroline Marion Panny, b. Sept. 3, 1863; m. 1879, Frank Butler of St. Charles, Mich. ii. Maria Marena Panny, b. Nov. 15, 1866; m. 1883, Frank Wilson of St. Charles. iii. John Bradley Panny, b. Nov. 18, 1876.

Children of Melancthon⁸, (1850) [940] (Bradley⁷, Capt. Levi⁶, Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Emma (Guilford) Adams; res. St. Charles, Mich.

- i. Charles Bradley⁹, b. in St. Charles, Mich., Feb. 3, 1877.
 ii. Carl M.⁹, b. in St. Charles, July 20, 1886.
 iii. Grace Margaret⁹, b. in St. Charles, June 8, 1888.

Children of William W.⁸, (1828) [941] (Erastus⁷, Jr., Erastus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Theresa A. (Linck) Adams; res. Vermillion, Clay Co., So. Dakota.

- i. Walter⁹, b. in Elk Point, Union Co., Dak., March 3, 1862; d. same day.
 ii. Mary Florence, b. in Elk Point, April 3, 1863; d. same day.
 iii. Elvira S.⁹, b. in Elk Point, Aug. 21, 1864; m. John W. Martius, d. 7 Sept., 1894. She d. 14 Nov., 1894.

- iv. William W.^o, b. in Elk Point, Nov. 9, 1868; farmer.
- v. James A.^o, b. in Ft. Thompson, Feb. 5, 1876.
- vi. Mary S. (twin), b. in Ft. Thompson, Feb. 5, 1876.
- vii. Margaret¹, b. in Ft. Thompson, Nov. 20, 1877, d. same day.
- viii. Bertha A.^o, b. in Vermillion, Dak., March 24, 1879.

Children of Elvira^a, (1830) [942] (Erastus⁷, Jr., Erastus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Charles F. Davis; res. Marshall, Mich.

- i. Rev. Herbert E. Davis, b. in Lysander, N. Y., July 11, 1852; m. May 15, 1878, Etta Hobart of Athens, Mich.; University of Michigan, 1873; Auburn Theological Seminary, 1878; res. Homer, Mich. ii. J. Elwyn Davis, b. in Marshall, Mich., Jan. 29, 1855; m. April 1, 1884, Cynthia Dean of Tekonsha, Calhoun Co., Mich.; farmer, Girard, Branch Co., Mich. iii. Cora A. Davis, b. in Marshall, Oct. 19, 1856; m. Oct. 5, 1882, Andrew T. Prior of Tekonsha. She d. 15 July, 1884. iv. Charles S. Davis, b. in Marshall, Sept. 8, 1858; d. 5 Aug., 1860. v. William S. Davis, b. in Marshall, Jan. 2, 1863; m. Nov. 5, 1890, Josephine Pratt of Marshall; res. Marshall, Mich. vi. Edward W. Davis, b. in Marshall, March 13, 1864; res. Marshall, Mich.; bridge builder, C. J. & M. R. R. vii. Eugene C. Davis, b. in Marshall, Aug. 1, 1868; blacksmith. viii. Clara E. Davis, b. in Marshall, Sept. 18, 1871, d. 3 July, 1873.

Children of Charles E.^a, (1840) [943] (Rufus⁷, Erastus⁶, Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Carrie J. (Adams) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Frank W.^o, b. in Evanston, Ill., Oct. 4, 1869.
- ii. Charles E.^o, Jr., b. in Evanston, Feb. 17, 1874.

Children of Mary L.^a, (1844) [944] (Alden⁷, Erastus⁶, Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Edward F. Ingram; res. Sunderland, Mass.

- i. Maud Isabel Ingram, b. April 5, 1867; m. Dec. 22, 1891, Frederick L. Clark of Sunderland, Mass.; res. Sunderland, Mass. ii. Edna Maria Ingram, b. Aug. 26, 1869; res. Sunderland, Mass. iii. Mary Alice Ingram, b. Aug. 31, 1871; res. Leverett, Mass. iv. Frederick Martin Ingram, b. July 9, 1873. v. Florence Ingram (twin), b. July 9, 1873; d. soon. vi. Nellie Elizabeth Ingram, b. May 9, 1877. vii. Estella Louisa Ingram, b. Sept. 1, 1878.

Children of Austin W.^a, (1846) [945] (Alden⁷, Erastus⁶, Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Loretta J. (Barber) Adams; res. Worcester, Mass.

- i. Sybil L.^o, b. in Leverett, Mass., July 22, 1871.
- ii. Hollis A.^o, b. in Leverett, Feb. 24, 1873.

Child of John Q.^s, (1831) [946] (Roswell F.⁷, Eliphalet^s, Nathan^s, Thomas^s, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary Ann (Porter) Adams; res. Lincoln Center, Me.

- i. Mary Helen^s, b. at Bryants Pond, Me., Jan., 1856; d. Sept., 1857.

Children of John Q.^s (1831) and R. Emma (Hackett) Adams.

- ii. Roswell^s, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Jan. 10, 1868, d. soon.
- iii. Rebecca Frances^s, b. in Pittsburg, Aug. 29, 1868.
- iv. Mary Catherine^s, b. in Columbus, O., Sept. 26, 1870.
- v. Helen Louisa^s, b. in Lincoln Center, Me., Oct. 13, 1872.
- vi. Bernard Ross^s, b. in Lincoln Center, May 3, 1875.
- vii. Samuel S.^s, b. in Lincoln Center, Jan. 27, 1877, d. 9 Oct., 1877.
- viii. Jennie Gertrude^s, b. in Lincoln Center, April 18, 1879.
- ix. Sadie^s, b. in Lincoln Center, Feb. 11, 1882.
- x. Inez Liela^s, b. in Lincoln Center, June 20, 1884.
- xi. Philip Sheridan^s, b. in Lincoln Center, July 27, 1888.

Children of Henry B.^s, (1836) [947] (Roswell F.⁷, Eliphalet^s, Nathan^s, Thomas^s, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Eliza B. (Straw) Adams; res. Lincoln Center, Me.

- i. Edwin Delon^s, b. in Lincoln Center, Me., Aug. 3, 1867.
- ii. Henry Roswell^s, b. in Lincoln Center, April 18, 1872.

Children of James M.^s, (1840) [948] (Roswell F.⁷, Eliphalet^s, Nathan^s, Thomas^s, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lucy S. (Straw) Adams; res. Lincoln Center, Me.

- i. Quincy La Forrest^s, b. in Lincoln Center, Me., April 30, 1866.
- ii. Mary Ellen^s, b. in Lincoln Center, May 24, 1868.
- iii. Effie Ethelyn^s, b. in Lincoln Center, April 11, 1872.
- iv. Fred Hermon^s, b. in Lincoln Center, Sept. 26, 1873.

Children of Jenette Elizabeth^s, (1839) [949] (Hon. George Quincy⁷, Baxter^s, Nathan^s, Thomas^s, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and William S. Wickham; res. Washington, D. C.

- i. Clara Wickham, b. Nov. 28, 1866; m. Sept. 28, 1886, Charles E. Barton, druggist; res. Norwalk, O.
- ii. Frances Wickham, b. July 28, 1875; unm.

Children of Frances Sybil⁸, (1840) [950] (Hon. George Quincy⁷, Baxter⁶, Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Benjamin F. Breckenridge; res. Norwalk, O.

- i. George Adams Breckenridge, b. Jan. 23, 1865; res. Huron, O.
- ii. Benjamin Terry Breckenridge, b. Jan. 17, 1873; res. Evansville, Ind.

Children of Capt. John Quincy⁸, (1842) [951] (Hon. George Quincy⁷, Baxter⁶, Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary Ann (Wildman) Adams; res. Norwalk, O.

- i. Marietta Stone⁹, b. in Norwalk, O., Aug. 20, 1870; m. Oct. 10, 1893, Edward Marelay; res. Laredo, Tex.
- ii. Charlotte⁹, b. in Norwalk, Feb. 9, 1872; m. Aug., 1895, Dr. Dwight B. Taylor; res. Toledo, O.

Children of Susan Celestine⁸, (1845) [952] (Hon. George Quincy⁷, Baxter⁶, Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Frederick C. Wickham; res. Norwalk, O.

- i. Charlotte Bancroft Wickham, b. July 22, 1866; m. June 28, 1893, Frank Herbert Jones, lawyer; res. Norwalk, O.
- ii. Ralph Preston Wickham, b. Aug. 18, 1870; d. 19 May, 1895.
- iii. Benjamin Breckenridge Wickham, b. Oct. 28, 1875. He is a graduate of Adelbert College, 1896; teacher in Fremont, O.

Children of Frederic F.⁸, (1849) [952½] (Christopher C.⁷, Ransom⁶, Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Nettie (Stetson) Adams; res. Leverett, Mass.

- i. Ida Hubbard⁹, b. March 25, 1883.
- ii. Clara Stetson⁹, b. March 8, 1896.
- iii. Winford Frederic⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1891.

Children of Maryette⁸, (1819) [853] (Reuben⁷, Samuel⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Martin Woodworth; res. Whitehall, N. Y.

- i. Mattie Woodworth; res. Whitehall, N. Y.
- ii. Reuben Woodworth; res. Waterford, N. Y.
- iii. Martha Paine Woodworth (Earl) (?); res. Whitehall, N. Y.

Children of Sidney⁸, (1825) [954] (Reuben⁷, Samuel⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Rhoda (Sweet) Adams; res. Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

1883. i. Samuel Sheridan⁹, b. in Northumberland, N. Y., June 23, 1848; m. (1) Oct. 27, 1875, Emma L. Stevens.
m. (2) April 25, 1885, Nancy Ida Killbury.
He is a carpenter; res. Saratoga Spa, N. Y.
1884. ii. Charles F.⁹, b. in Northumberland, Aug. 1, 1850; m. Feb. 28, 1872, Maria Amelia Hammond of Saratoga, N. Y.; dau. of Alonzo J. Hammond, b. in Saratoga Spa, May 29, 1848.
He was educated at Fort Edward Institute, N. Y., studied law, and has made a specialty of collection business, establishing The Fidelity Mercantile Collection Agency and other houses; res. Brooklyn and New York.
- iii. Marvin B.⁹, b. in Northumberland, Jan. 15, 1853; m. Jan. 13, 1875, Helen E. Jacobs of Moreau, N. Y.; dau. of Jacob N. Jacobs and Polly Decker; he is a locksmith in Kingston, N. Y.; res. Glens Falls, N. Y.; no issue.
- iv. Catherine A.⁹, b. in Northumberland, July 26, 1857; m. Nov. 19, 1889-90, D. Clayton Lewis of Portland, Oreg.; an electric engineer; res. Los Angeles, Cal.; no issue.
1885. v. Reuben J.⁹, b. in Northumberland, May 21, 1859; m. Oct. 13, 1884, Annie Morrison of Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; painter; res. Saratoga, N. Y.
- vi. Alonzo H.⁹, b. in Northumberland, April 11, 1866; d. 17 April, 1889.
- vii. Sidney V.⁹, b. in Northumberland, Oct. 12, 1873; unm.; res. Saratoga Spa, N. Y.

Children of Helen⁸, (1842) [955] (Samuel⁷, Moses⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and L. Henry Dennis; res. Spencer, Mass.

- i. Eva A. Dennis, b. in Stafford Springs, Conn., Aug. 27, 1865; m. July 3, 1888, Fred A. Prouty; res. Fiskdale, Mass. ii. Clara M. Dennis, b. in Stafford Springs, Oct. 4, 1867; m. June 22, 1886, Frank R. Heath; res. Clifton, Delaware Co., Pa. iii. Louis H. Dennis, b. in Spencer, Mass., Oct. 2, 1870; d. 19 Nov., 1888. iv. Louis H. Dennis (twin), b. in Spencer, Oct. 2, 1870; living in Spencer, Mass. v. John G. Dennis, b. in Spencer, Sept. 23, 1877. vi. Julia G. Dennis (twin), b. in Spencer, Sept. 22, 1877. vii. Charles G. Dennis, b. in Spencer, July 1, 1880.

Children of Henry⁸, (1839) [956] (Barnard⁷, Moses⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, John³ Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary (Hitchcock) Adams; res. Brimfield, Mass.

- i. Adella L.⁹, b. in Brimfield, Mass., July 28, 1869.
ii. Fred E.⁹, b. in Brimfield, May 15, 1874.

Children of George^a, (1843) [957] (Barnard^r, Moses^a, Abraham^a, Abraham^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Maria A (Lincoln) Adams; res. Brimfield, Mass.

- i. Jennie M.^a, b. in Brimfield, Mass., May 25, 1867.
- ii. Nettie L.^a, b. in Brimfield, Oct. 23, 1868.
- iii. George Henry^a, b. in Brimfield, April, 22, 1870.
- iv. Julia L.^a, b. in Brimfield, Nov. 15, 1872.
- v. Charles F.^a, b. in Brimfield, Feb. 8, 1876.
- vi. Libby D.^a, b. in Brimfield, Jan. 25, 1878.

Children of John^a, (1823) [958] (Elijah^r, William^a, Abraham^a, Abraham^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Marcia A. (Bond) Adams; res. East Brookfield, Mass.

1386. i. Professor Charles Francis^a, b. in Brookfield, Mass., May 17, 1848; m. Feb. 9, 1876, Mary Lillian Kinney of Worcester, Mass.; b. March 1, 1855.

He graduated from the Bridgewater Normal School, the Westfield Normal School and Institute of Technology, etc.; is a teacher in Worcester Normal School, since 1874.

1387. ii. Abby Jane^a, b. in Brookfield, Feb. 19, 1850; m. May 15, 1882, Rev. William B. Oleson, pastor of Belmont church, Worcester, Mass., 1879.

She graduated from the Bridgewater Normal School, 1871; was a teacher in Boston 10 years and in the Sandwich Islands; settled in Worcester Mass., 1893.

- iii. Fanny Elizabeth^a, b. in Brookfield, May 25, 1854; d. 30 Aug., 1855.

Children of William^a, (1824) [959] (Elijah^r, William^a, Abraham^a, Abraham^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Lucy Ann (Sylvester) Adams; res. Attleboro, Mass.

- i. Anna Sophia^a, b. in Brookfield, Mass., June 5, 1850; d. 2 Oct., 1853.
1388. ii. William Ezra^a, b. in Brookfield, Oct. 27, 1852;
 - m. (1) Aug. 24, 1881, Jane Adams, d. 23 April, 1890.
 - m. (2) Annie Bishop.
 He is a provision dealer; settled in Attleboro, 1883.

Children of Jane^a, (1825) [960] (Elijah^r, William^a, Abraham^a, Abraham^a, John^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and George King; res. North Brookfield, Mass.

- i. Mary Jane King, b. in North Brookfield, Mass., May 16, 1845; m. July 12, 1864, John K. Blackmer. She d. 21 July, 1879.
- ii. Helen Sophia King, b. June 22, 1848; d. 16 July, 1850.
- iii. Henry Wilson King, b. Oct. 14, 1856; an attorney, firm of Rice, King & Rice, Worcester, Mass.

Child of Lewis^s, (1834) [961] (Elijah^r, William^s, Abraham^s, Abraham^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^r) and Ellen J. (Doane) Adams; res. Spencer, Mass.

- i. Alice Louisa^s, b. in Spencer, Mass., Jan. 7, 1857; m. Henry Wilson; res. East Brookfield, Mass.; no issue.

Children of Henry^s, (1817) [962] (Henry^r, Abraham^s, Abraham^s, Abraham^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^r) and Vienna (Goodrich) Adams; res. Granville, N. Y.

1389. i. Eugene E.^s, b. in Granville, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1850; m. June 13, 1878, Mary Belle Parrish, daughter of Dr. Horatio M. and Sarah J. (Carson) Parrish of Springfield, Mo.; b. in Springfield, July 31, 1853.
He settled in Springfield, Mo., in 1869; in Hancock, Mich., 1873-1883; then and since a grain merchant in Chicago.
- ii. Mary G., b. in North East, Pa., March 17, 1853, d. 4 Oct., 1854.
1390. iii. Charles H.^s, b. in Randolph, Wis., Aug. 22, 1855; m. June 18, 1883, Ollie A. Sutton of Gridley, Ill.
He is a farmer; res. Nashville, Martin Co., Minn.
- iv. Annie L.^s, b. in Lemonweir, Wis., July 18, 1859, d. in Nashville, Minn., 23 July, 1886.
- v. George F.^s, b. in Randolph, Wis., March 23, 1862; unm.
He is a contractor and builder, Winnebago City, Faribault Co., Minn.
1391. vi. Frank M.^s, b. in Randolph, June 3, 1864; m. Dec. 5, 1889, Mary Roe of Vernon Center, Minn.; res. Winnebago City, Minn.
- vii. Walter W.^s, b. in Randolph, Feb. 24, 1867; unm.
He is a farmer in Nashville, Minn., since 1867.

Children of Sallie M.^s, (1838) [963] (Abraham^r, Abraham^s, Abraham^s, Abraham^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^r) and Clark Leet; res. Middlebury, Tioga Co., Pa.

- i. Arthur A. Leet, b. May 12, 1861; m. Oct. 15, 1889, Jennie Gaylord of Mansfield, Pa. He d. 2 July, 1894.
- ii. George W. Leet, b. July 15, 1864, d. 27 Aug., 1886.
- iii. Fred H. Leet, b. April 30, 1873.
- iv. Frank L. Leet, b. April 23, 1875; res. Hammond, Pa.

Children of Fannie Fidelia^s, (1842) [964] (Abraham^r, Abraham^s, Abraham^s, Abraham^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^r) and William W. Clark; res. Middlebury, Pa.

- i. Nellie M. Clark, b. July 26, 1865; m. Oct. 17, 1889, Horace S. Clark of Topeka, Kan.
- ii. Howard W. Clark, b. March 17, 1868, d. Oct., 1868.

Child of Fannie Fidelia^s, (1842) and John Stevens.

iii. John Sumner Stevens, b. Oct. 3, 1881.

Children of Adeline Miranda^s, (1836) [965] (George Sumner^r, Abraham^s, Abraham^s, Abraham^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and George Alvan Goodell; res. South Windham, Vt.

- i. Flora Frances Goodell, b. in South Windham, Vt., June 23, 1863; m. June 13, 1886, Henry A. Hastings, b. May 18, 1859, d. 16 March, 1893. She d. 25 Dec., 1889; res. Jacksonville, Vt.
- ii. Alvan Adams Goodell, b. in South Windham, Aug. 16, 1866; educated at Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass.; member of the Legislature, 1896; chairman of Town School Board.
- iii. George Arthur Goodell, b. in Westminster, Vt., Sept. 16, 1871; Amherst College 1894.

Children of Vienna Miranda^s, (1843) [966] (George Sumner^r, Abraham^s, Abraham^s, Abraham^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Dr. Charles E. Spring; res. Holliston, Mass.

- i. Martha Atwood Spring, b. in Jamaica, Vt., March 22, 1868; m. Aug., 1889, George E. Carr of Holliston, Mass.
- ii. Charles Leverett Spring, b. in Jamaica, Jan. 23, 1873.
- iii. George Edward Spring, b. in Holliston, Mass., Aug. 9, 1879.
- iv. Harold Adams Spring, b. in Holliston, Dec. 20, 1885.

Children of Wayland George^s, (1850) [967] (George Sumner^r, Abraham^s, Abraham^s, Abraham^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Francelia M. (Hastings) Adams; res. South Windham, Mass.

- i. Charles G.^s, b. in South Windham, Vt., Nov. 12, 1875.
- ii. Harry W.^s, b. in South Windham, Aug. 16, 1878.
- iii. Mary J.^s, b. in South Windham, Nov. 6, 1880.
- iv. John B.^s, b. in South Windham, Aug. 6, 1885.
- v. Helen E.^s, b. in South Windham, April 9, 1887.
- vi. Sadie M.^s, b. in South Windham, Dec. 27, 1889, d. 3 Oct., —.
- vii. Edith M.^s, b. in South Windham, Nov. 9, 1891.

Children of Augustus C.^s, (1846) [968] (John Q.^r, Amasa^s, Eleazer^s, Abraham^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Sarah L. (Fairchild) Adams; res. Malone, N. Y.

- i. Benjamin F.^s, b. in Malone, N. Y., May 12, 1870; m. 1890, Salena La May.
- ii. Eva^s, b. in Malone, Nov. 5, 1871, d. 1876.
- iii. Leah^s, b. in Malone, June 26, 1879.
- iv. John Q.^s, b. in Malone, April 23, 1881.

Children of Abbie^s, (1850) [969] (John Q.⁷, Amasa^s, Eleazer^s, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Theodore H. Culver; res. St. Louis, Mo.

- i. Zella Culver. ii. Philo Culver.

Children of Marcia F.^s, (1854) [970] (John Q.⁷, Amasa^s, Eleazer^s, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and George Curry; res. Chazy, N. Y.

- i. Marcia Curry. ii. Charlie Curry.

Children of Braman B.^s, Jr., (1851) [971] (Braman B.⁷, David^s, Eleazer^s, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Jennie A. (Tinker) Adams; res. Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

- i. Sanford William⁹, b. in Westfield, Mass., May 17, 1878.
ii. Charles Robert⁹, b. in Westfield, Feb. 23, 1883.
iii. Henry David⁹, b. in Westfield, May 5, 1885, d. at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 1 July, 1895.

Children of Ellen Amelia^s, (1854) [972] (Braman B.⁷, David^s, Eleazer^s, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Fred E. Pettengill; res. Milford, Mass.

- i. Grace Emeline Pettengill, b. in Palmer, Mass., Sept., 1875, d. in Milford, Mass., 1882. ii. Joseph Kilborn Pettengill, b. in Milford, Mass., Nov. 1, 1884. iii. Charles Adams Pettengill, b. Aug. 16, 1886. iv. Jennie Adams Pettengill, b. May 26, 1892.

Children of Charles Woodburn^s, (1838) [973] (Hon. Charles⁷, Dr. Charles^s, Jesse^s, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sarah C. (Poland) Adams; res. Worcester, Mass.

- i. Charles Joseph⁹, b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 10, 1866, d. same day.
ii. Ellen Eliza⁹, b. in North Brookfield, Jan. 15, 1868.
iii. Katherine Sarah⁹, b. in North Brookfield, Aug. 18, 1869, d. 1 Feb., 1870.
iv. Marion Sarah⁹, b. in North Brookfield, July 8, 1871, d. 10 Sept., 1872.
v. Charles Joseph⁹, b. in North Brookfield, Jan. 23, 1874.
vi. Mary Woodburn⁹, b. in North Brookfield, March 2, 1880.

Children of John Quincy^s, (1843) [974] (Hon. Charles⁷, Dr. Charles^s, Jesse^s, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sarah L. (Smith) Adams; res. Auburndale, Mass.

- i. Jane Harrington^o, b. in North Brookfield, Mass., May 29, 1870; m. July 11, 1894, Henry Whitney Patterson; res. Auburndale, Mass.
- ii. Sally McAllister^o, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 14, 1873.
- iii. Alice Eliza^o, b. in New York, March 12, 1875.
- iv. John Charles Arthur^o, b. in Auburndale, Mass., Sept. 19, 1882.
- v. Donald Augustus^o, b. in Auburndale, Sept. 3, 1885.

Child of George Arthur^a, (1848) [975] (Hon. Charles^r, Dr. Charles^a, Jesse^o, Abraham^a, John^o, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary L. (Inghram) Adams; res. Worcester, Mass.

- i. Arthur Ingraham^o, b. in North Brookfield, Nov. 26, 1883.

Children of John Samuel^a, (1842) [976] (Rev. Aaron Chester^r, Dea. Eliashib^a, Eliashib^o, Eliashib^a, Eliashib^o, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Maria Augusta (Herrick) Adams; res. Brookline, Mass.

- i. Kate Leland^o, b. in Auburn, Me., Jan. 21, 1867; teacher of physical culture.
- ii. Nellie Little^o, b. in Auburn, April 10, 1869, d. 10 May, 1869.
- iii. Maria Herrick^o, b. in Auburn, July 29, 1870, d. 17 Aug., 1870.

Child of John Samuel^a, (1842) and Harriet Ada (Marr) Adams.

- iv. John Chester^o, b. Feb. 7, 1874.

Children of Charlotte Elizabeth^a, (184-) [977] (Rev. Aaron Chester^r, Dea. Eliashib^a, Eliashib^o, Eliashib^a, Eliashib^o, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Dr. George Winslow Foster; res. Washington, D. C.

- i. Benjamin Oliver Foster, b. in Bangor, Me., Aug. 13, 1872.
- ii. Margaret Foster, b. in Bangor, Aug. 29, 1873.
- iii. George Adams Foster, b. in Le Mars, Ia.
- iv. Philip Sidney Foster, b. in Salt Lake City, 1890, d. April, 1891.

Children of Harriet Sargent^a, (1847) [978] (Rev. Aaron Chester^r, Dea. Eliashib^a, Eliashib^o, Eliashib^a, Eliashib^o, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ellis Dwight Adams; res. Wethersfield, Conn.

- i. Kate Ellis Adams, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Aug. 16, 1876.
- ii. Arthur Chester Adams, b. in Wethersfield, April 19, 1884.

Children of George Eliashib⁸, (1849) [979] (Rev. Aaron Chester⁷, Dea. Eliashib⁶, Eliashib⁵, Eliashib⁴, Eliashib³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lillian Winslow (Foster) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Margaret Dudley⁹, b. in Boston, June 30, 1881.
- ii. Eleanor Foster⁹, b. in Boston, May 29, 1884.

Children of Eliza Crosby⁸, (1848) [980] (John⁷, Chester⁶, Eliashib⁵, Eliashib⁴, Eliashib³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Albert J. Randall; res. Worthington, Mass.

- i. Earl A. Randall, b. March 4, 1879.
- ii. Albert L. Randall, b. Aug. 18, 1884.

Children of Lorea Standish⁸, (1854) [981] (John⁷, Chester⁶, Eliashib⁵, Eliashib⁴, Eliashib³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Rev. J. F. Gaylord; res. Barre, Mass., and Manchester, Mich.

- i. Francis A. Gaylord, b. in Manchester, Mich., Dec. 10, 1873.
- ii. Joseph H. Gaylord, b. in Manchester, Aug. 27, 1875.

Children of Elizabeth⁸ (1832) [982] (Rev. Henry⁷, Chester⁶, Eliashib⁵, Eliashib⁴, Eliashib³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and James C. Dean; res. Wichita, Kan.

- i. William Grover Dean, b. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 14, 1866.
- ii. Elizabeth Dean, b. in Chicago, July 1, 1870.
- iii. Margaret Wallace Dean, b. in Chicago, May 12, 1872.

Children of Henry William⁸, (1834) [983] (Rev. Henry⁷, Chester⁶, Eliashib⁵, Eliashib⁴, Eliashib³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Martha O. (Hovey) Adams; res. Chicago, Ill.

- i. Emma Hovey⁹, b. in Peoria, Ill., Oct. 13, 1858.
- ii. Frank⁹, b. Chicago, Ill., May, 1862, d. Nov., 1862.

Children of Henry W.⁸, (1834) and Susan M. (Steele) Adams.

- iii. Charles Henry⁹, b. in Chicago, Nov. 26, 1866, d. 27 Aug., 1867.
- iv. Henry William⁹, Jr., b. in Passaic, N. J., Feb. 5, 1869; m. Jan. 24, 1894, at Elgin, Ill., Gertrude Ethel Smith; res. Elgin, Ill.; no issue.
- v. Albert Steele⁹, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1873; res. Chicago, Ill.

Children of Sarah Ann⁸, (1836) [984] (Rev. Henry⁷, Chester⁶, Eliashib⁵, Eliashib⁴, Eliashib³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sextus Newhall Wilcox; res. Chicago, Ill.

- i. Walter Dwight Wilcox, b. Sept. 25, 1870. ii. Alice Wilcox, b. Feb. 2, 1873; m. Dec. 8, 1896, Col. Albert Halstead, editor of Springfield Union; res. Springfield, Mass.

Children of Rev. Chester Field^a, (1844) [985] (Rev. Henry⁷, Chester⁶, Eliashib⁵, Eliashib⁴, Eliashib³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Isabella C. (Riley) Adams; res. Wichita, Kan.

- i. Henry Edward⁹, b. in Delafield, Wis., April 4, 1870.
- ii. Chester Field⁹, b. in Gambier, O., Dec. 4, 1871.
- iii. Edith⁹, b. in Milan, O., Aug. 18, 1874, d. in Fernandina, Fla., 9 May, 1876.
- iv. George W.⁹, b. in Fernandina, Fla., Feb. 22, 1876.
- v. Elizabeth D.⁹, b. in Gambier, O., Feb. 10, 1878, d. 18 Feb., 1878.
- vi. Jackson Kemper⁹, b. in Toledo, Feb. 20, 1880.
- vii. Louis Karl⁹, b. in Gambier, Sept. 19, 1884.
- viii. Edmund Riley⁹, b. in Wichita, Kan., Sept. 17, 1888.

Children of John Ebenezer^a (1807) [986] (Capt. John⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Jr., Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Catherine (Deming) Adams; res. Niles, Mich.

- 1392. i. George Brown⁹, b. in Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y., Dec. 9, 1830; m. at Niles, Mich., Nov. 6, 1856, Catherine Howard Penrose; res. Omaha, Neb.
- 1393. ii. Elizabeth Cornelia⁹, b. in Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1832; m. Dr. Ralph Reynolds of Niles, Mich. She d. 4 Dec., about 1857.
- iii. Sergt. Henry B. Myer⁹, b. in Hudson, Jan. 12, 1835, d. on the battlefield 20 Feb., 1862, Knoxville, Tenn., a member of 25th Michigan Regiment from Lansing.
- 1394. iv. Helen Stowe⁹, b. in Hudson, Jan. 13, 1837; m. Charles P. Darling of St. Joseph, Mich.
She is living, 1896, with her daughter Nellie Ross, b. Sept. 20, 1866, in Royalton, Mich.
- 1395. v. Margaret M. A.⁹, b. in Hudson, July 1, 1839-40; m. Samuel B. Stull of South Bend, Ind. He d. 5 Aug., 1893; res. South Bend, Ind.
- vi. Kate⁹, b. in Hudson, April 1, 1842, d. unm., 16 Sept., 1865.
- vii. Frances Augusta⁹, b. in Niles, Mich., Aug. 14, 1845; m. F. Myles of Buchanan, Mich.; res. Redlands, Cal.; no issue.
- viii. John⁹, b. in Niles, April 9, 1849, d. unm., 3 Dec., 1886.

Children of John Ebenezer^a (1807) and Helen (Crook) Adams.

- ix. Howard⁹, b. in Niles, Mich., April 10, 1856, d. 10 April, 1858.
- x. Carrie H.⁹, b. in Niles, April 10, 1858; m. Aug., 1880, at Benton Harbor, Mich., Ransom T. Pierce; res. South Haven, Mich.; no issue.

Children of Elizabeth Cornelia* (1809) [987] (Capt. John^r, Ebenezer^e, Jr., Ebenezer^e, James^t, Lieut. James^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Capt. David Abbey; res. Rondout, N. Y.

- i. Margaret A. Abbey, b. in Rondout, N. Y., July 12, 1841; m. Alexander Austin; res. New York City.
- ii. Eudora Delavin Abbey, b. in Rondout, May 10, 1849; m. Jan. 5, 1893, Wesley Shultis; res. Saugerties, N. Y.

Children of Helen Susan* (1811) [988] (Capt. John^r, Ebenezer^e, Jr., Ebenezer^e, James^t, Lieut. James^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Daniel Belding Stowe; res. Claverack, Columbia Co., N. Y.

- i. John Adams Stowe, b. in Claverack, N. Y., April 24, 1831, d. 2 Aug., 1850.
- ii. Margaret Achsa Stowe, b. in Kingston, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1834, d. 14 Oct. following.
- iii. Margaret Achsa Stowe, b. in Kingston, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1836, d. 16 March, 1837.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth Stowe, b. in Claverack, July 11, 1838, d. 6 Oct., 1843.
- v. Helen Augusta Stowe, b. in Claverack, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1840; m. Oct. 24, 1861, Annason DeLanay of Kingston, N. Y.; res. Detroit, Mich.
- vi. Mary Livingston Stowe, b. in Claverack, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1843.
- vii. Theodore H. C. Stowe, b. in Claverack, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1845; m. April 4, 1865, Elizabeth Stewart of Kingston, N. Y.; res. Detroit, Mich.
- viii. Infant son, b. Aug. 3, d. same day.
- ix. Emma Amelia Stowe, b. in Claverack, N. Y., July 16, 1848; m. Oct. 24, 1864, Frank A. Sherman of Kingston, N. Y. She d. 27 July, 1870.

Child of Margaret Mary* (1813) [989] (Capt. John^r, Ebenezer^e, Jr., Ebenezer^e, James^t, Lieut. James^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Capt. David Abbey; res. Kingston, N. Y.

- i. George Augustus Abbey, b. Jan. 28, 1838, d. Sept., 1839.

Children of George Augustus* (1821) [990] (Capt. John^r, Ebenezer^e, Jr., Ebenezer^e, James^t, Lieut. James^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary (Livingston) Adams; res. Kingston, N. Y.

- i. Peter Robert Livingston^o, b. in Kingston, N. Y., about 1842, d. at 22 or 23.
- ii. John Ellery^o, b. in Kingston, about 1846, d. 1865.
- iii. George Augustus^o, b. in Kingston, about 1847, d. in 3 months.

Children of George Augustus* (1821) and Fannie (Clough) Adams; res. New York City.

- iv. George Augustus^o, b. in Weehawken, N. Y., about 1876-8.
- v. Margaret Livingston^o, b. in Weehawken, about 1880.
- vi. Bessie^o, b. about 1883.

Children of Lucy Ann* (1810) [991] (James^r, Ebenezer^s, Jr., Ebenezer^s, James^t, Lieut. James^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^t) and John Boyce.

- i. Phebe Ann. ii. Sarah. iii. Emma. iv. Laura. v. George.
vii. Lucy Matilda.

Child of Eliza Maria*, (1816) [992] (James^r, Ebenezer^s, Jr., Ebenezer^s, James^t, Lieut. James^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^t) and Andrew Near.

- i. Catherine Near, b. in Napanock, Ulster Co., N. Y., Aug. 4, 1836; m. Jan. 18, 1859, Charles Perry Ridenour; d. in Kingston, N. Y., 6 March, 1891; res. Kingston, N. Y.

Children of William*, (1817) [993] (David^r, Ebenezer^s, Jr., Ebenezer^s, James^t, Lieut. James^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^t) and Mary (Pierce) Adams; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

1396. i. Ida C.^s, b. in Claverack, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1848; m. July 7, 1890, James Christie; b. Aug. 1, 1849; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
1397. ii. Abbie E.^s, b. in West Ghent, N. Y., May 19, 1851; m. Oct. 6, 1870, John H. Link. He d. 8 March, 1897; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

Child of Ebenezer*, (1822) [994] (David^r, Ebenezer^s, Jr., Ebenezer^s, James^t, Lieut. James^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^t) and Adama (Clow) Adams; res. Chatham, N. Y.

1398. i. Kate^s, b. in Chatham, N. Y., April 2, 1850; m. Dec. 15, 1870, Charles Tompkins, b. April 27, 1846; res. New York City.

Children of Ebenezer* (1822) and Anna (Clow) Adams.

- ii. Charles E.^s, b. in Chatham, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1871; m. April 3, 1892, Libbie Myers of Ancram, N. Y.
iii. Frank C.^s, b. in Chatham, Dec. 12, 1873; unm.; res. Chatham, N. Y.
iv. George D.^s, b. in Chatham, Dec. 11, 1875; unm.; res. Chatham, N. Y.

Children of Mary Jane*, (1827) [995] (Ebenezer^r, Ebenezer^s, Jr., Ebenezer^s, James^t, Lieut. James^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^t) and Matthew B. Snyder; res. Kingston, N. Y.

- i. Henry B. Snyder, b. March 12, 1853; m. Feb. 8, 1882, Carrie Lambson Tompkins, daughter of Edward and Sarah Ann Tompkins. ii. Charles M. Snyder, b. Nov. 1, 1855. iii. Effie Grace Snyder, b. Nov. 21, 1857; m. June 19, 1878, Walter Smith Fredenburgh. iv. Leila M. Snyder, b. Nov. 21, 1863; m. Jan. 19, 1888, Andrew Augustus Styles. v. Linnie M. Snyder (twin), b. Nov. 21, 1863; m. Feb. 27, 1884, Joseph M. Schaeffer.

Children of John C.^a. (1835) [996] (Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Jr., Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Emma (Barton) Adams; res. Newburg, N. Y.

- i. John B.⁹, b. in Perry, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1857, d. in New York, 5 May, 1889.
- ii. Grace⁹, b. in Rondout, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1859, d. in Newburg, N. Y., 7 March, 1861.
- iii. Minnie⁹, b. in Newburg, N. Y., March 13, 1865; m. Frederick M. Taylor; res. Newburg, N. Y.
- iv. Fred⁹, b. in Newburg, May 26, 1888, d. 6 Nov., 1888.

Children of Harriet Elizabeth^a, (1836) [997] (Rev. Hiram⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Jr., Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward Henry¹) and Gen. William H. Penrose; res. Salt Lake, Utah.

- i. Fannie Maud Penrose, b. July 16, 1855, d. 8 Aug., 1856.
- ii. Charles Wilkinson Penrose, b. March 16, 1858; m. Nov. 1, 1894, Lucy Wadham, a dau. of Gen. Townsend. He is First Lieutenant in the 11th U. S. Infantry at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.
- ii. George Hoffman Penrose, b. June 4, 1861; practicing medicine in Salt Lake, Utah.

Children of Julia^a, (1839) [998] (Rev. Hiram⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Jr., Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and William C. House: res. Detroit, Mich.

- i. Robert Brown House, b. Oct. 22, 1866, d. 27 Oct., 1867.
- ii. William C. House, Jr., b. Sept. 18, 1868; m. May 10, 1894, Clara Murphy. He d. 30 Oct., 1895.
- iii. Grosvenor Adams House, b. Sept. 18, 1870; m. June 5, 1895, Beulah Clare of Kentucky; res. Detroit, Mich.
- iv. George Worthington House, b. July 31, 1872; res. Detroit, Mich.
- v. Don Dickinson House, b. Aug. 15, 1875.
- vi. Charles Hobart House, b. March 7, 1877.
- vii. Harriet Brown House, b. Jan. 24, 1879, d. 20 July, 1884.

Children of Hon. John Sullivan^a, (1820) [999] (Hon. Charles⁷, John⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Anna (Pitkin) Adams; res. Burlington, Vt.

- i. Helen Electa⁹, b. in Burlington, Vt., Sept. 22, 1857, d. at Brattleboro, Vt., 1 Jan., 1875.
- ii. Charles Sullivan⁹, b. in Burlington, Sept. 27, 1860; m. Sept. 25, 1889, Claudia Cornelia L'Engle, dau. of Dr. John C. L'Engle of Jacksonville, Fla., b. May 23, 1865, d. Feb., 1895.

He was graduated from Amherst College, 1883, and from Boston Law School, 1886; res. Jacksonville, Fla.

Children of Margaret Elizabeth^a, (1827) [1000] (Moses⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Edward D. White; res. Spartansburg, Penn.

- i. Louis K. White, b. in Spartansburg, Penn., Aug. 31, 1851.
- ii. Frank J. White, b. in Spartansburg, April 7, 1853, d. 11 Dec., 1866.
- iii. Julian E. White, b. in Spartansburg, March 9, 1854, d. 1894.
- iv. Arthur A. White, b. in Mayville, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1855.
- v. Laverne L. White, b. in Sparta, Pa., Sept. 24, 1857.
- vi. Hattie Adel White, b. in Sparta, May 17, 1859; m. Sept. 28, 1882, Dr. Clinton Ogden of Joliet, Ill. She d. 1895.
- vii. Florence I. White, b. in Sparta, March 8, 1861; m. Jan. 27, 1892, Leverett S. Baker; res. Joliet, Ill.
- viii. Fred L. White, b. in Sparta, Feb. 29, 1863.
- ix. Lizzie E. White, b. in Sparta, March 4, 1864.
- x. Katie E. White, b. in Sparta, Jan. 2, 1866; m. Jan. 27, 1894, Alphonso P. Witherell.
- xi. Willie W. White, b. in Sparta, Jan. 11, 1867; m. Jan. 10, 1896, Grace Stiles; res. Lewistown, Mont.

Child of Mary Ladoiska^a, (1832) [1001] (Moses⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Aaron Taylor Chapin; res. Colborn, C. W.

- i. John M. Chapin, b. in Pleasant Grove, Minn., June 6, 1856; m. Oct. 19, 1880, Victorella La Bree, b. in Illinois, Jan. 7, 1863.

Children of Emma Eveline^a, (1843) [1002] (Moses⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Henry C. Neff; res. Keithsburg, Ill.

- i. Henry Banks Neff, b. in Riceville, Pa., Aug. 22, 1863, d. in La Salle, Ill., 22 Nov., 1865.
- ii. Gertrude M. Neff, b. in Andalusia, Ill., March 27, 1867; m. June 30, 1886.
- iii. Bertie Neff, b. in Keithsburg, Ill., July 1, 1869, d. 4 Nov., 1871.
- iv. Willis A. Neff, b. in Keithsburg, Dec. 10, 1870; m. Feb. 20, 1896.
- v. Lou Neff, b. in Keithsburg, Jan. 5, 1873.
- vi. Carrie A. Neff, b. in Keithsburg, April 28, 1877.
- vii. Lena H. Neff, b. in Keithsburg, Jan. 8, 1879.
- viii. Herbert C. Neff, b. in Keithsburg, Dec. 11, 1881.

Children of James W.^a, (1840) [1003] (Dea. James⁷, Dea. Allen⁶, Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary Jane (Pierson) Adams; res. Lawrence, Kan.

- i. Leverett Allen⁵, b. Sept. 22, 1878.
- ii. Thomas John⁵, b. Jan. 18, 1880.
- iii. George M.⁵, b. Aug. 10, 1885.

Children of George W.^a, (1799) [1004] (James⁷, Joseph⁶, Edward⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Anne (Clark) Adams; res. Harmar, now West Marietta, O.

1399. i. James Sabin⁹, b. in Harmar, O., March 25, 1827; m. 1846, Nancy Horner of McConnellsville, O. He was a cooper; d. 26 Oct., 1884.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth⁹, b. in Harmar, Oct. 27, 1829.
1400. iii. Horace Augustus⁹, b. in Harmar, Aug. 29, 1832; m. May 1, 1856, Margaret Harvey. He d. 1891.
1401. iv. Henry Hook⁹, b. in Harmar, April 4, 1836; m. Aug. 11, 1859, Almira Wood, d. 11 Jan., 1878. He is a miller; res. West Marietta, O.
- v. Horatio Nelson⁹, b. in Harmar, Sept. 13, 1837; m. 1859, Mary Hill of Marietta, O. He d. at Gallipolis, O., Jan., 1863; no issue.
- vi. Jane Ann⁹, b. in Harmar, Jan. 29, 1839; m. July 4, 1858, Barne Beckwith; settled at St. Francis, Anoka Co., Minn. She d. 31 Oct., 1893.
- vii. William Henry⁹, b. in Harmar, Sept. 18, 1841, d. 1842.
- viii. Eliza Celia⁹, b. in Harmar, Aug. 4, 1843; m. 1873, Thomas Bell; res. Rochester, Pa.

Child of Albert S.⁸, (1816) [1005] (Joseph⁷, Jr., Joseph⁶, Edward⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Abby (Sylvester) Adams; res. Newton, Mass.

- i. Simon B.⁹, b. in Boston, Feb. 20, 1839; m. about 1859-'60, Ruhamah Smith; a child, Clarence Albert¹⁰, d. 23 Sept., 1868, age 8 years; res. Putnam Heights, Killingly, Conn.

Children of Albert S.⁸, (1816) and Lucy Ann (Sylvester) Adams.

- ii. Annie E.⁹, b. in Boston, June 26, 1844; unm.; res. Newton, Mass.
- iii. Joseph H.⁹, b. in Boston, Sept. 23, 1846;
 m. (1) May 13, 1874, Mary Eliza Coffin, (divorced).
 m. (2) Grace McAdams. He is a cashier in Boston; res. Needham, Mass.
- iv. Albert S.⁹, Jr., b. in Boston, Sept. 24, 1849, d. 21 Sept., 1850.
- v. Charles F.⁹, b. in Boston, May 24, 1852, d. young.

Children of Frederick A.⁸, (1824) [1006] (Joseph⁷, Jr., Joseph⁶, Edward⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Elizabeth Hannah (Adams) Adams; res. Killingly, Conn.

- i. Julia A.⁹, b. in Killingly, Conn., July 15, 1851; m. Eugene C. Peck of Danielsonville, Conn. She d. 29 Nov., 1893.
- ii. Edward Henry⁹, b. in Killingly, Dec. 10, 1853; farmer on homestead in Killingly, Conn.

Children of Caroline Augusta⁶, (1833) [1007] (Augustus⁷, Joseph⁶, Edward⁶, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Jairus L. Prescott; res. Farmington, Me.

- i. Cora Lee Prescott, b. July 11, 1858; m. April 6, 1883, Orville S. Greenwood.
- ii. Frances A. Prescott, b. Jan. 20, 1860.

Child of George Augustus⁶, (1835) [1008] (Augustus⁷, Joseph⁶, Edward⁶, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Nellie D. (Stanchfield) Adams; res. Augusta, Me.

- i. Lelia M.⁹, b. in Augusta, Me., April 17, 1875.

Children of Charles Henry⁶, (1839) [1009] (Augustus⁷, Joseph⁶, Edward⁶, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Evelyn M. (Baker) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Lizzie May⁹, b. May 1, 1871.
- ii. Alice Estelle⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1875.

Children of Charlotte⁶, (1841) [1010] (Augustus⁷, Joseph⁶, Edward⁶, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Will A. Whittier; res. Old Orchard, Me.

- i. Fred Augustus Whittier, b. Dec. 1, 1862.
- ii. Alice R. Whittier, b. Oct., 1865.

Children of John⁶, (1844) [1011] (Augustus⁷, Joseph⁶, Edward⁶, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Emma R. (Atwood) Adams; res. Farmington, Me.

- i. Guy⁹, b. in Farmington, Me., Sept. 12, 1862.
- ii. Ida M.⁹, b. in Farmington, June 30, 1869.

Children of Edward⁶, (1858) [1012] (Edward⁷, Edward⁶, Jr., Edward⁶, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Helena (Anderson) Adams; res. Bismark, North Dak.

- i. Caroline Edna⁹, b. in Bismark, North Dak., Oct. 30, 1893.
- ii. Bertha⁹, b. in Bismark, Jan. 7, 1895, d. 25 Sept., 1895.
- iii. Edward Lester⁹, b. in Bismark, Dec. 22, 1896.

Children of Mary Caroline⁶, (1852) [1013] (Benjamin Francis⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edward⁶, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Louis S. Hatch; res. Blooming Prairie, Minn.

- i. Ethel Sumner Hatch, b. Nov. 17, 1878; unm.
- ii. Edward Everett Hatch, b. March 28, 1880.
- iii. Alex. Hamilton Hatch, b. Feb. 4, 1882.
- iv. Grace Franklin Hatch, b. June 8, 1884.

Children of Benjamin Francis^a, (1851) [1014] (George Wyman⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edward⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lila B. (Heal) Adams; res. Evanston, Ill.

- i. Ralph B.⁹, b. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 12, 1879.
- ii. Constance G.⁹, b. in Chicago, June 6, 1881.

Child of George Edward^a, (1853) [1015] (George Wyman⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edward⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Emma (Manny) Adams; res. New York City.

- i. Frieda⁹, b. in New York, Jan. 13, 1888.

Children of Charles Austin^a, (1858) [1016] (George Wyman⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edward⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Helen (Crittenden) Adams; res. Chicago, Ill.

- i. Elizabeth E.⁹, b. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 30, 1885.
- ii. Minnie F.⁹, b. in Chicago, May 10, 1888.
- iii. Ruth⁹, b. in Chicago, Sept. 13, 1892.

Children of Harriet Elizabeth^a, (1861) [1017] (George Wyman⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edward⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Dr. A. L. Wells; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Russell Adams Wells, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 13, 1889.
- ii. Elliot Chamber Wells, b. in Roxbury, June 19, 1891.

Child of Mary Elizabeth^a, (1855) [1018] (Charles Thompson⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edward⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Hollis Curtis; res. Searsport, Me.

- i. Theodora May Curtis, b. Feb., 1881.

Children of Almeda Gertrude^a, (1857) [1019] (Charles Thompson⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edward⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and William H. Pritchard; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Edith Gertrude Pritchard.
- ii. William Henry Pritchard.
- iii. Albert Pritchard.
- iv. Chester Arthur Pritchard.

Child of Anna Smart^a, (1859) [1020] (Charles Thompson⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edward⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Albert Babbidge; res. Rockland, Me.

- i. Bessie Valentine Babbidge, b. 1895.

Child of Eliza Babcock^r, (1861) [1021] (Charles Thompson^r, Benjamin^a, Edward^b, James^c, Lieut. James^d, Ens. Edward^e, Henry^f) and Frank Perry; res. Somerville, Mass.

i. Charles A. Perry.

Children of Caroline Augusta^a, (1863) [1022] (Charles Thompson^r, Benjamin^a, Edward^b, James^c, Lieut. James^d, Ens. Edward^e, Henry^f) and Capt. Eugene Cookson; res. Rockland, Me.

- i. Elsie Minerva Cookson. ii. Madeline Cookson. iii. Mildred
Eugenie Cookson. iv. Willimena Cookson.

Children of Benjamin Bosworth^a, (1821) [1023] (Joseph^r, Joseph^a, James^b, Dea. Ebenezer^c, Lieut. James^d, Ens. Edward^e, Henry^f) and Abby E. (Wheaton) Adams; res. Providence, R. I.

- i. Helen Vinton^a, b. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 20, 1858, d. 31 March, 1883.
ii. Alice Wheaton^a, b. in Providence, Feb. 26, 1859; unm.; res. Providence, R. I.
iii. Abby Wheaton^a, b. in Providence, Nov. 5, 1860; unm.; res. Providence, R. I.
iv. Benjamin B.^o, Jr., b. in Providence, March 7, 1871.

He was teller in Merchants National Bank, 14 Westminster Street; now clerk in the City Treasurer's Office, Providence, R. I.

Children of William Henry^a, (1856) [1024] (George W.^r, Ebenezer^a, Nudigate^b, Capt. John^c, Lieut. James^d, Ens. Edward^e, Henry^f) and Alice (Riley) Adams; res. (Drownville), Barrington, R. I.

- i. Frank Albert^a, b. in Barrington, R. I., Dec. 23, 1890.
ii. Edith Louisa^a, b. in Barrington, Nov., 1893.

Child of Arthur Willis^a, (1858) [1025] (George W.^r, Ebenezer^a, Nudigate^b, Capt. John^c, Lieut. James^d, Ens. Edward^e, Henry^f) and Ida (Riley) Adams; res. Barrington, R. I.

- i. Mildred Pearl^a, b. in Barrington, R. I., May, 1894.

Children of Mary Louisa^a, (1864) [1026] (George W.^r, Ebenezer^a, Nudigate^b, Capt. John^c, Lieut. James^d, Ens. Edward^e, Henry^f) and George H. Pierce; res. Providence, R. I.

- i. Mabel Louisa Pierce. ii. Katie Pierce. iii. Estelle Jessie
Pierce.

Children of Sarah Franklin^s, (1859) [1027] (Joseph⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nudigate⁵, Capt. John⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and John Waterman; res. Warren, R. I.

- i. John Olney Waterman, b. Sept. 21, 1885.
- ii. Andrew Searles Waterman, b. June 30, 1887.
- iii. Sarah Franklin Waterman, b. April 24, 1889, d. same day.
- iv. Susan Bosworth Waterman, b. Feb. 9, 1890.
- v. Albert Franklin Waterman, b. Dec. 1, 1891.
- vi. Henry Everett Waterman, b. Aug. 7, 1893.
- vii. Carrie Louise Waterman, b. March 3, 1895, d. 22 Sept., 1895.

Child of John Thomas^s, (1849) [1028] (Rev. John Q.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nudigate⁵, Capt. John⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sarah Sanford (Smith) Adams; res. Dighton, Mass.

- i. Henry Waldo⁹, b. in Dighton, Mass., d. at 5 years.

Children of John Thomas^s, (1849) and Mary Elizabeth (Yer-
rington) Adams.

- ii. Clarence Waldo⁹, b. in Dighton, Mass., 1885-6.
- iii. George Linwood⁹, b. in Dighton, 1888.
- iv. Nellie E.⁹, b. in Dighton, 1890.
- v. Jennie May⁹, b. in Dighton, 1892.

Child of Daniel Montague^s, (1852) [1029] (Rev. John Q.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nudigate⁵, Capt. John⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Hannah Louisa (Rounds) Adams; res. Sekonk, Mass.

- i. Abbie Louisa⁹, b. in Sekonk, Mass., 1879.

Children of Charles Albert^s, (1854) [1030] (Rev. John Q.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nudigate⁵, Capt. John⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Anna (Dean) Adams; res. Attleboro, Mass.

- i. Charles Albert.
- ii. Louie, d. at 8.
- iii. Mary Phinney.
- iv. Mattie Pearl.
- v. Elsie Marie.

Child of Ida Laura^s, (1862) [1031] (Samuel Martin⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nudigate⁵, Capt. John⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Julius A. Collier; res. Shakopee, Minn.

- i. Laura May Collier, b. in Shakopee, Minn., May 6, 1888.

Child of Dwight Ripley^a, (1823) [1032] (Marvin⁷, Samuel Calvin⁶, Lieut. Samuel⁵, David⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sarah J. (Hough) Adams; res. Centerville, R. I.

- i. Dwight Ripley³, Jr., b. in Centerville, R. I., Oct. 24, 1866; res. Centerville, R. I.

Children of George Martin^a, (1830) [1033] (Marvin⁷, Samuel Calvin⁶, Lieut. Samuel⁵, David⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary Elizabeth (Wilbur) Adams; res. Providence, R. I.

- i. George Dwight⁹, b. in Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 6, 1862; m. Feb., 1889, Henrietta Johnson, dau. of William Johnson of Phenix, R. I.; res. Providence, R. I.
- ii. Walter W.⁹, b. in Canterbury, Conn., June, 1864, d. 24 Sept., 1872.
- iii. Willie M.⁹, b. in Canterbury, June, 1868, d. 11 July, 1869.
- iv. Earl Walton⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1891.

Children of John Q.^a, (1844) [1034] (Marvin⁷, Samuel Calvin⁶, Lieut. Samuel⁵, David⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Maria E. (Wescott) Adams; res. Providence, R. I.

- i. Arthur Marvin⁹, b. in Natick, R. I., Oct. 5, 1871; unm.; machinist; res. Springfield, O.
- ii. Irving Wescott¹, b. in Natick, Nov. 10, 1872; suicide at Alton, Ill., 21 Jan., 1897; a worthy young man; res. Providence, R. I.

Children of John Q.^a, (1844) and Ella Augusta (Hoyle) Adams.

- iii. Mabel Almira⁹, b. in Natick, R. I., July 4, 1875, d. 2 April, 1876.
- iv. Bertram Rinaldo⁹, b. in Natick, June 29, 1878; res. Providence, R. I.
- v. Charles Francis⁹, b. in Natick, May 8, 1880.
- vi. Bessie Lenora⁹, b. in Natick, Oct. 25, 1884.

Children of Martin Skinner^a, (1835) [1035] (Forest⁷, Arunah⁶, Lieut. Samuel⁵, David⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ellen (Abbott) Adams; res. South Royalton, Vt.

- i. Lizzie Ann⁹, b. in South Royalton, Vt., July 13, 1864; unm.
She is an artist and musician; educated at Tilden Academy, N. H.
- ii. Willie⁹, b. in South Royalton, Oct. 27, 1867, d. 15 Oct., 1870.
- iii. Nellie Josephine⁹, b. in South Royalton, April 27, 1874; unm.; at home.

Children of Frederick B.^s, (1837) [1036] (Forest^r, Arunah^e, Lieut. Samuel^s, David^t, Henry^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^t) and Mary F. (Doe) Adams; res. West Windsor, Vt.

- i. Mamie E.^s, b. in South Royalton, Vt., Nov. 18, 1870; stenographer; res. Nashua, N. H.
- ii. Fred B.^s, b. in South Royalton, May 12, 1872; painter; res. Pembroke, N. H.
- iii. James E.^s, b. in South Royalton, Sept. 13, 1873; res. Manchester, N. H.
- iv. John^s, b. in Pembroke, N. H., March 26, 1876; res. Manchester, N. H.
- v. Susie B.^s, b. in West Windsor, Vt., Oct. 27, 1877; teacher at Pembroke, N. H.

Children of Katherine S.^s, (1850) [1037] (Forest^r, Arunah^e, Lieut. Samuel^s, David^t, Henry^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^t) and Frank D. Williams; res. Bethel, Vt.

- i. Alice L. Williams, b. in Bethel, Vt., Aug. 28, 1871; unm.; res. Boston.
- ii. Harriet M. Williams, b. in Bethel, Jan. 25, 1874; m. Nov. 27, 1895, L. N. Veo, M. D.; res. Hotel Pelham, Boston, Mass.
- iii. Martha W. Williams, b. in Bethel, July 4, 1876.
- iv. Ralph D. Williams, b. in Bethel, April 4, 1891.

Children of Charles^s, (1854) [1038] (Forest^r, Arunah^e, Lieut. Samuel^s, David^t, Henry^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^t) and Hattie (Ross) Adams.

- i. Eddie^s.
 - ii. Roy^s.
 - iii. Carroll^s.
 - iv. ———
- (Repeated efforts have failed to secure this record.)

Children of Henry A.^s, (1831) [1039] (Abel Pendleton^r, David^s, Lieut. Samuel^s, David^t, Henry^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^t) and Druscilla (Gulliver) Adams; res. Colchester, Conn.

- i. Maria Letta^s, b. in Norwich, Conn., 1861, d. young.
1402. ii. Lucy May^s, b. in Norwich, May 3, 1863; m. 1886, Arthur S. Howard; res. Somerville, Mass.
- iii. William P.^s, b. in Norwich, April 19, 1865; m. 1887, Mary Welch. He is a teamster; res. New London, Conn.
1403. iv. Alice Price^s, b. in Norwich, Jan. 14, 1867; m. 1888, Frederick G. Bock, a printer and book-binder; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child of Martha P.^s, (1833) [1040] (David Austin^r, David^s, Lieut. Samuel^s, David^t, Henry^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^t) and Lor-rin J. Shead; res. Defiance, O.

- i. Frank J. Shead, b. Aug. 13, 1856 ; m. Nov. 26, 1878, Hattie Clark, b. Nov. 11, 1856; res. Chicago, Ill. ii. Lucy C. Shead, b. Feb. 23, 1859 ; m. Nov. 20, 1889, John C. Yingling, b. April 26, 1860 ; res. Defiance, O.

Children of David Austin^s, Jr., (1838) [1041] (David Austin^s, David^s, Lieut. Samuel^s, David^s, Henry^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Martha (Welch) Adams ; res. Beloit, Wis.

- i. Harry M.^s, b. in Beloit, Wis., Sept. 13, 1866 ; unm.
- ii. Perry D.^s, b. in Anamosa, Ia., Oct. 25, 1870 ; married and parted ; no issue.

Children of Almira F.^s, (1841) [1042] (David Austin^s, David^s, Lieut. Samuel^s, David^s, Henry^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Chauncey Miller ; res. Beloit, Wis.

- i. Leonard William Miller, b. in Beloit, Wis., Feb. 12, 1867 ; m. April 25, 1888, Nettie Beard in Buffalo, N. Y., b. Aug. 14, 1866; res. Beloit, Wis. ii. Chauncey Miller, Jr., b. June 22, 1870 ; m. Nov. 23, 1892, Lulu May Smith, b. May 19, 1868; res. Beloit, Wis.

Children of Sarah Bigelow^s, (1844) [1043] (George W.^s, David^s, Lieut. Samuel^s, David^s, Henry^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Ozro P. Winch ; res. Northfield, Vt.

- i. Nellie L. Winch, b. Dec. 12, 1870 ; m. Dan J. Morse. ii. Fred G. Winch, b. Sept. 16, 1874 ; m. Martha G. Brook ; res. West Randolph, Vt.

Child of David Barnet^s, (1847) [1044] (George W.^s, David^s, Lieut. Samuel^s, David^s, Henry^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Minora A. (Mann) Adams ; res. Northfield, Vt.

- i. Myrtle M.^s, b. in Northfield, Vt., Dec. 6, 1870 ; m. Will J. Forsyth ; res. Northfield, Vt.

Children of Mary Clarissa^s, (1855) [1045] (George W.^s, David^s, Lieut. Samuel^s, David^s, Henry^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Heber J. Farnsworth ; res. Braintree, Vt.

- i. Clara R. Farnsworth, b. June 3, 1875 ; m. May 4, 1896, George Sumner. ii. Francis Farnsworth. iii. Ruth Farnsworth, b. April 2, 1893.

Children of William Edson⁸, (1841) [1046] (William C.⁷, David⁶, Ens. Samuel⁵, David⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Julia M. (Paige) Adams; res. Montpelier, Vt.

- i. Edward Kellogg⁹, b. in Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 28, 1866, d. 27 May, 1876.
- ii. Mary Ella⁹, b. in Montpelier, June 8, 1868, d. 18 July, 1870.
- iii. John Paige⁹, b. in Montpelier, July 30, 1870.
- iv. Clara Maria⁹, b. in Montpelier, Jan. 11, 1873.
- v. Harry William⁹, b. in Montpelier, Feb. 22, 1875, d. 6 March, 1878.
- vi. Charles Ward⁹, b. in Montpelier, May 25, 1878.
- vii. Julia May⁹, b. in Montpelier, March 4, 1884.

Children of Harry⁸, (1848) [1047] (Henry Denison⁷, David⁶, Lieut. Samuel⁵, David⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ella (Davis) Adams; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

- i. Thomas Hood⁹, b. in Bellevue, Iowa, Feb. 17, 1879.
- ii. Edna May⁹, b. in Bellevue, Nov. 2, 1882.
- iii. Edward Forrest⁹, b. in Bellevue, Nov. 30, 1887.

Children of Frank⁸, (1850) [1048] (Henry Denison⁷, David⁶, Lieut. Samuel⁵, David⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Isabella W. (Kingman) Adams; res. Dubuque, Iowa.

- i. Mabel Kingman⁹, b. in Dubuque, Ia., Aug. 20, 1877.
- ii. Evelyn Louisa⁹, b. in Dubuque, Aug. 18, 1881.
- iii. Helen⁹, b. in Minneapolis, Minn., May 25, 1887.

Children of Noah⁸, (1857) [1049] (Henry Denison⁷, David⁶, Lieut. Samuel⁵, David⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Gertrude Anderson (Karrick) Adams; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

- i. George Karrick⁹, b. in Minneapolis, Minn., April 11, 1884.
- ii. Harold Pendleton⁹, b. in Minneapolis, June 22, 1886.
- iii. Noah Irving⁹, b. in Minneapolis, July 18, 1888.
- iv. Josephine⁹, b. in Minneapolis, June 30, 1893.

Children of Fannie⁸, (1862) [1050] (Henry Denison⁷, David⁶, Lieut. Samuel⁵, David⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and George W. Parker; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

- i. Dorothy Parker, b. Oct. 1, 1888.
- ii. Marion Parker, b. Oct. 28, 1890, d. 30 Aug., 1891.
- iii. Donald Grafton Parker, b. Nov. 25, 1892.

Children of George Augustus^s, (1844) [1051] (James Augustus^r, Jr., James Augustus^s, Lieut. Samuel^s, David^t, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Jennie (Snow) Adams; res. Bridgeport, Conn.

- i. Alice⁹. ii. Grace⁹. iii. George F.⁹; only Grace living.

Child of Arthur James^s, (1846) [1052] (James Augustus^r, Jr., James Augustus^s, Lieut. Samuel^s, David^t, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Julia A. (Foster) Adams; res. Chicopee Falls, Mass.

- i. William⁹, b. in 1870.

Child of Hubert Hyde^s, (1852) [1053] (James Augustus^r, Jr., James Augustus^s, Lieut. Samuel^s, David^t, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Fannie E. (Johnson) Adams; res. Chicopee Falls, Mass.

- i. Eva M.⁹, m. Oct. 28, 1890, John C. Cole; one child, Raymond Cole, b. May 3, 1892.

Child of Jared F.^s, (1853) [1054] (James Augustus^r, Jr., James Augustus^s, Lieut. Samuel^s, David^t, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Alice (Bannister) Adams; res. Chicopee Falls, Mass.

- i. Phebe F.⁹, b. in Chicopee, Mass., 1878.

She graduated from Chicopee High School, June, 1897.

Children of James Arthur^s, (1862) [1055] (John Q.^r, James Augustus^s, Lieut. Samuel^s, David^t, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Annie (Barrett) Adams; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

- i. Alice Helen⁹, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., March 2, 1895, d. 4 March, 1895.
ii. Isabelle Irene⁹, b. in Buffalo, Feb. 19, 1897.

Children of Charles D.^s, (1820) [1056] (Dr. Daniel^r, Dea. Jedediah^s, Solomon^s, Jr., Solomon^t, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Pamela (Tarbox) Adams; res. Brookdale, Pa.

- i. Emily P.⁹, b. in Liberty, Pa.; m. Irunah Allen. ii. Charles L.⁹, deceased. iii. Fred⁹. iv. William D.⁹, b. 1866; m. ——— Mason.

Children of Julia A.^s, (1822) [1057] (Dr. Daniel^r, Dea. Jedediah^s, Solomon^s, Jr., Solomon^t, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and George Minkler; res. Binghamton, N. Y.

- i. Amelia Minkler, b. in Liberty, Pa., 1843, d. 1863.
- ii. Harriet Minkler, b. in Liberty, 1845; m. Lewis Chamberlain; res. Binghamton.

Children of James T.^s, (1823) [1058] (Dr. Daniel¹, Dea. Jedediah⁶, Solomon⁵, Jr., Solomon⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Rhoda (Heath) Adams.

- i. Adelia³, b. in Liberty, Pa., April 28, 1853; m. Freeman Jones; res. Elmira, N. Y.
- ii. Julia³, b. in Liberty, Sept. 23, 1855; m. Lazelle Howard; res. Oneonta, N. Y.

Children of Henry Franklin^s, (1829) [1059] (Asahel¹, Dea. Jedediah⁶, Solomon⁵, Jr., Solomon⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Cordelia H. (Coon) Adams; res. Liberty, Pa.

- i. Dr. Claude Wilson³, b. in Liberty, Pa., Oct. 18, 1865; m. Sept. 25, 1890, Flona McElroy; res. Binghamton, N. Y.
He is a graduate of Pulti Medical College, Cincinnati, O.; located at Sanitary Springs, April, 1890; removed to Binghamton, N. Y.
- ii. Frank M.³, b. in Liberty, Dec. 25, 1868; m. Oct. 16, 1892, Grace Mahoney; res. Binghamton, N. Y.

Children of Dr. William L.^s, (1831) [1060] (Jared¹, Daniel Meacham⁶, Solomon⁵, Jr., Solomon⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Abby (Gates) Adams; res. Hazardville, Conn.

- i. Mabel G.³, b. in Hazardville, Conn., June 19, 1870.
- ii. Gertrude E.³, b. in Hazardville, Aug. 6, 1873.

Children of Rev. Henry Daniel^s, (1838) [1061] (Jared¹, Daniel Meacham⁶, Solomon⁵, Jr., Solomon⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ruth (Bridge) Adams; res. Staffordville, Conn.

- i. Charles Ellsworth³, b. in Hazardville, Conn., Aug. 8, 1860, d. 14 March, 1878.
- ii. Nellie Jane³, b. in Hazardville, June 25, 1864, d. 30 July, 1864.
- iii. George Lincoln³, b. in Hazardville, June 4, 1866; m. Dec. 24, 1892, Bertha E. Stevens of North Rehoboth, Mass. He is a coal dealer in Attleboro, Mass.
- iv. Clifford J.³, b. in Hazardville, Feb. 27, 1872; m. Sept., 1896, Lettie F. Doane of Drownville, R. I.; res. Attleboro, Mass.
- v. Mary L.³, b. in Warehouse Point, Conn., Sept. 26, 1877, d. July, 1878.

Child of Luther L.^s, (1841) [1062] (Jared^r, Daniel Meacham^c, Solomon^s, Jr., Solomon^t, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Louisa Maria (Couch) Adams; res. South Amherst, Mass.

- i. Fred Carleton^o, b. in Hazardville, Conn., June 22, 1867.

Children of Oscar^c, (1832) [1063] (Origin^r, Ebenezer^c, Ebenezer^s, Jr., Ebenezer^t, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Rosanna (Reed) Adams; res. Parkman, O.

- 1404. i. Charles Francis^o, b. in Parkman, O., Oct. 7, 1854; m. Dec. 27, 1880, Mary E. Wildman, b. in Champion, Trumbull Co., O., Sept. 30 1864. He is a machinist in Nelson, O.
- 1405. ii. Chester Newton^o, b. in Parkman, Jan. 5, 1856; m. June 14, 1875, Cora Alice Matthews, b. April 26, 1860. He is a machinist in Parkman, O.
- iii. Clara Ann^o, b. in Parkman, Aug. 9, 1860, d. of diphtheria, Dec., 1874.

Children of Orson I.^c, (1834) [1064] (Origin^r, Ebenezer^c, Ebenezer^s, Jr., Ebenezer^t, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Matilda (Davis) Adams; res. Kellogg, Jasper Co., Ia.

- i. Charles Francis^o, b. near Kellogg, in Iowa, Aug. 3, 1861; unm.; res. Kellogg, Jasper Co., Ia.
- 1406. ii. Ida May^o, b. in Iowa, June 8, 1865; m. March 19, 1884, Charles S. Hill, b. Sept. 5, 1861.
- 1407. iii. Anna Mary^o, b. Sept. 25, 1867; m. Nov. 7, 1888, Harry E. Atwood, b. April 14, 1867.
- iv. Arthur Edward^o, b. Sept. 16, 1869.
- v. Carrie Ellen^o, b. Sept. 1, 1871.
- vi. Lizzie Grace^o, b. Dec. 19, 1875.

Children of Olmer Lewis^c, (1836) [1065] (Origin^r, Ebenezer^c, Ebenezer^s, Jr., Ebenezer^t, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Nancy J. (Peterman) Adams; res. Nelson, O.

- 1408. i. John Quincy^o, b. in Nelson, O., Sept. 11, 1856; m. Feb. 11, 1876, Minnie A. Hale.
He removed to Kansas in 1878; stock-raiser at Belmont, Rooks Co., Kan., till 1886; dealer in agricultural implements at Webster; removed in 1890 to Stockton, Rooks Co., Kan.
- 1409. ii. Lillie Jane^o, b. in Nelson, Dec. 10, 1859; m. June 23, 1879, Benjamin Frank Smith; res. Crystal, Montcalm Co., Mich.
- 1410. iii. Cora Mary^o, b. in Nelson, Jan. 24, 1862; m. June 16, 1885, Willis J. Root, b. Sept. 14, 1856; res. Garrettsville, O.

1411. iv. Ida³, b. in Nelson, Nov. 18, 1866; m. June 29, 1887, Charles K. Davies, d. 12 April, 1890; res. Garrettsville, O.
1412. v. Kitty Luella³, b. in Garrettsville, O., March 11, 1874; m. Melzar Bright, b. Sept. 18, 1873; res. Nelson, O.

Child of Sergt. Origin³, (1837) [1066] (Origin⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jr., Ebenezer⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Welthy Almira (Merriam) Adams; res. Nelson, O.

- i. Lucie A.³, b. April 22, 1862; m. July 24, 1883, Charles W. Harshman. She d. 2 June, 1884, leaving a son, Lewis Harshman, b. May 17, 1884, d. soon.

Children of Mary Emeline³, (1839) [1067] (Origin⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jr., Ebenezer⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Hiram L. Larnard; res. Nelson, O.

- i. Hattie May Larnard, b. in Cortland, O., Sept. 7, 1874, d. 31 Aug., 1875. ii. Willie Bartlett Larnard, b. March 17, 1876, d. next day.

Children of Marie L.³, (1847) [1068] (Chester⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jr., Ebenezer⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Richard Dunnigan; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

- i. Harry Louis Dunnigan, b. June 17, 1873. He graduated from St. Vincent's College, Los Angeles, Cal., in 1894; admitted to the bar in 1896, and is a promising attorney in Los Angeles, Cal. ii. Adele Dunnigan, b. Feb. 26, 1876, d. in 6 months. iii. Paula Ethel Dunnigan, b. Feb. 22, 1883. iv. Richard Arthur Dunnigan, b. Nov. 5, 1885. v. Raymond Dunnigan, b. July 4, 1888. vi. Florence Adele Dunnigan, b. Dec. 25, 1889.

Child of Susan J.³, (1855) [1069] (Chester⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jr., Ebenezer⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and James H. Keiser; res. Terre Haute, Ind.

- i. Annie Louisa Keiser, b. March 29, 1883.

Children of Adeline E.³, (1836) [1070] (Stephen Lorenzo⁷, Elisha⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jr., Ebenezer⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Theodore Grandel; res. Ravenna, O.

- i. Jennie Albertine Grandel, b. July 29, 1856; m. Feb. 5, 1882, Rev. James Van Horn; res. Warren, O. ii. William T. Grandel, b. June 2, 1858. iii. Bertha E. Grandel, b. June 8, 1866; m. Oct. 16, 1890, Stephen Metzger; res. Cleveland, O.

Children of Dr. Clifford Burdette^s, (1850) [1071] (Chester Adrastis^r, Elisha^s, Ebenezer^s, Jr., Ebenezer^r, Henry^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^r) and Georgia M. (Sheridan) Adams; res. New Haven, Conn.

- i. Burdette Sheridan^s, b. in New Haven Conn., April 19, 1872; unm.; studying medicine in Philadelphia in 1897.
- ii. Clara Belle^s, b. in New Haven, Feb. 7, 1875; m. Nov., 1896, Wallace S. Noyle.
- iii. Clifford Irving^s, b. in New Haven, March 9, 1878, d. 5 Aug., 1878.
- iv. Mattie Louisa^s, b. in New Haven, Oct. 20, 1880.
- v. Georgia^s, b. in New Haven, July 20, 1882, d. 17 July, 1883.
- vi. Ethel^s, b. in New Haven, Jan. 10, 1884.

Children of Catherine Adella^s, (1852) [1072] (Chester Adrastis^r, Elisha^s, Ebenezer^s, Jr., Ebenezer^r, Henry^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^r) and Edward W. Bull; res. Hartford, Conn.

- i. Lottie Cornelia Bull, b. Aug. 9, 1880.
- ii. Edith Adella Bull, b. Jan. 26, 1882.

Child of Dr. Marshall Jewell^s, (1864) [1073] (Chester Adrastis^r, Elisha^s, Ebenezer^s, Jr., Ebenezer^r, Henry^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^r) and Nettie Hadley (Seeley) Adams; res. West Haven, Conn.

- i. Bernice^s, b. in West Haven, Conn., Sept. 11, 1893.

Children of Luke Watson^s, (1851) [1074] (Ebenezer^r, Elisha^s, Ebenezer^s, Jr., Ebenezer^r, Henry^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^r) and Ellen Louisa (Thayer) Adams; res. Enfield Bridge, Conn.

- i. Louisa Watson^s, b. in Enfield Bridge, Conn., May 21, 1889.
- ii. Ellen Thayer^s, b. in Enfield Bridge, April 13, 1891.

Child of Charles E.^s, (1844) [1075] (Hector Dwight^r, Origin^s, Ebenezer^s, Jr., Ebenezer^r, Henry^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^r) and Addie (Tower) Adams; res. West Salem, La Crosse Co., Wis.

- i. Frank D.^s, b. in La Crosse Co., Wis., June 28, 1870; m. Dora Hurlbert. He was a mail agent; res. La Crosse, Wis.

Children of Edward A.^s, (1849) [1076] (Hector D.^r, Origin^s, Ebenezer^s, Jr., Ebenezer^r, Henry^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^r) and Cora (Dickinson) Adams; res. Beloit, Kan.

- i. Charles³, b. in Beloit, Kan., 1877.
- ii. Jennie³, b. in Beloit, 1878.
- iii. Bert³, b. in Beloit, 1881.

Child of John Chester⁸, (1867) [1077] (Chester⁷, John⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jr., Ebenezer⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ella Blanche (Hartman) Adams; res. Nelson, O.

- i. Blanche H.⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1888.

Children of John Q.⁸, (1837) [1078] (Dr. Lucius Smith⁷, Aaron⁶, Simeon⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ada (Walker) Adams; res. St. Paul, Minn.

- i. John Walker⁹, b. in New York City, Aug. 30, 1866; m. June, 1888, Priscilla Fentham Horn. She was a daughter of the Hon. Henry J. Horn of St. Paul, Minn.; a son, John Walker¹⁰, Jr.; res. St. Paul, Minn.
- ii. Charlotte Bell⁹, b. April 8, 1868; m. May, 1888, Samuel C. Stickney. She was an adopted daughter.

Children of Sarah W.⁸, (1839) [1079] (Dr. Lucius Smith⁷, Aaron⁶, Simeon⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Albert B. Savage; res. St. Paul, Minn.

- i. Charles Albert Savage, b. in Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 4, 1866; unm.; res. Baltimore, Md.
- ii. Frederick Adams Savage, b. in Stockbridge, April 18, 1870; m. April 20, 1897, Anne Stearns Hoge of Washington, D. C.; res. Baltimore, Md.
- iii. Arthur Harold Savage, b. in Stockbridge, Aug. 12, 1872; unm.; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
- iv. Francis Joseph Savage, b. in Stockbridge, March 9, 1875; unm.; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

Children of Charles P.⁸, (1845) [1080] (Dr. Lucius Smith⁷, Aaron⁶, Simeon⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Meta (Gavit) Adams; res. Cleveland, O.

- i. Karl G.⁹, b. in Stockbridge, Mass.; unm.; res. New York City.
- ii. Philip Lucius⁹, b. in Stockbridge; unm.; res. New York City.

Children of Sarah Ann⁸, (1818) [1081] (Norman⁷, Moses⁶, Jr., Corp. Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Anson Dayton; res. Grand Blanc and Flint, Mich.

- i. Julia E. Dayton, b. in Grand Blanc, Mich., May 13, 1838; m. Sept. 24, 1857, J. M. Frisbee, a merchant of St. Johns, Mich. She had

3 children and d. 9 May, 1883. ii. Amelia Electa Dayton, b. in Grand Blanc, Dec. 2, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1866, at Flint, Mich., Norman Treadwell, a farmer of Dennison, Mich.; 2 children. iii. Rhoda M. Dayton, b. in Grand Blanc, Nov. 10, 1841; m. April 16, 1857, Alfred A. Gross; has 4 children; res. Ashley, Mich. iv. Louisa W. Dayton, b. in Grand Blanc, Jan. 31, 1843, d. 4 April, 1844. v. Caroline D. Dayton, b. in Grand Blanc, March 15, 1846; m. July 3, 1868, Newcomb McGraft, a wealthy lumber merchant of Muskegon, Mich. They have two children, a son and daughter. vi. Melvina E. Dayton, b. in Grand Blanc, Sept. 5, 1848; m. March 3, 1866, Rev. Edward Richard Chase, who was b. Sept. 20, 1840, and d. at Clyde, O., 25 May, 1874; both educated at Oberlin College; have two children. vii. Nelson C. Dayton, b. in Grand Blanc, Dec. 2, 1850; m. May 10, 1882, Maria Sherk; three children; res. Petoskey, Mich. viii. A. J. Dayton, b. in Springfield, Mich., April 1, 1858; m. Aruila Sherk, sister of Maria above. He is a druggist in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children of Caroline R.^s, (1821) [1082] (Norman^s, Moses^s, Jr., Corp. Moses^s, Joseph^t, Henry^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^t) and David Dunakin; res. Kansas.

- i. Elizabeth, b. about 1843, d. unm., about 1866-7. ii. Edson A. Dunakin; res. Waukegan, Ill. iii. Fred D. Dunakin; res. Cecil, O. iv. Alvin N. Dunakin; res. Lawrence, Kan. v. Oren C. Dunakin; res. Kansas. vi. George Dunakin, deceased about 1879.

Children of Charles N.^s, (1824) [1083] (Norman^s, Moses^s, Jr., Corp. Moses^s, Joseph^t, Henry^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^t) and Mary Ann (Plummer) Adams; res. Antwerp, O.

- 1413. i. Eliza J.^s, b. in Antwerp, O., Sept. 12, 1845; m. Oct. 29, 1866, at Cecil, O., John D. Smith.
- ii. George B.^s, b. in Antwerp, May 7, 1847, d. 16 Aug., 1863.
- 1414. iii. Charles Nelson^s, b. in Antwerp, Dec. 29, 1849; m. July 3, 1870, at Cecil, O., Lyda H. Schooley. He d. 10 Aug., 1882.
- 1415. iv. Susan C.^s, b. in Antwerp, Dec. 19, 1851; m. April 14, 1870, David Zuber.
- v. Infant, b. May 5, 1854, d. 15 May, 1854.

Children of Harriet E.^s, (1826) [1084] (Norman^s, Moses^s, Jr., Corp. Moses^s, Joseph^t, Henry^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^t) and Hiram Molby; res. Austin, Oakland Co., Mich.

- i. Helen L. Molby, b. Oct. 23, 1852. ii. Edwin H. Molby, b. June 27, 1856; res. Thetford, Mich. iii. Jennie E. Molby, b. Jan. 14, 1859. iv. Charles B. Molby, b. April 20, 1861; res. Detroit, Mich.

Children of Jennie E.^a, (1837) [1085] (Norman⁷, Moses⁶, Jr., Corp. Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Hiram C. Delano; res. West Rush, N. Y.

- i. Orell Delano. ii. Ellen Delano, m. Rev. George B. Richardson.

Children of George^a, (1825) [1086] (Charles⁷, Moses⁶, Jr., Corp. Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Louisa E. (Merwin) Adams; res. East Claridon, O.

- i. Emma M.^a, b. in Huntsburg, O., Feb. 27, 1854; m. May 29, 1878, Chalmer J. Scott, broker; res. Painesville, O.; no issue.
 ii. Mary A.^a, b. in Huntsburg, Sept. 29, 1859, d. 8 Sept., 1863.
 iii. Willie^a, b. in Huntsburg, March 10, 1862, d. 21 March, 1862.
 iv. Charles H.^a, b. in Huntsburg, Aug. 18, 1866; unm.
 v. Grace A.^a, b. in Huntsburg, March 7, 1874; unm.

Children of Laura^a, (1821) [1087] (Charles⁷, Moses⁶, Jr., Corp. Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Marvin Baker; res. Huntsburg, Geauga Co., O.

- i. Martha Baker, b. in Middlefield, O., May 5, 1853, d. 5 Sept., 1856.
 ii. Eddie M. Baker, b. in Middlefield, June 3, 1856; m. July 3, 1879, Lizzie Dunnigan; res. Burton Station, O. iii. Frank L. Baker, b. in Middlefield, April 7, 1858; m. March 9, 1882, Minnie Morse, East Claridon, O. He is a farmer.

Children of John Q.^a, (1830) [1088] (Charles⁷, Moses⁶, Jr., Corp. Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary (Brace) Adams; res. Burton, O.

- i. Henry^a, b. in Middlefield, O., Jan. 28, 1858, d. July, 1859.
 1416. ii. Almond^a, b. in Middlefield, Jan. 20, 1860; m. March 5, 1893, Ellen Miller. He is a farmer; res. Burton Station, O.
 iii. Hattie^a, b. in Middlefield, Nov. 4, 1863, d. 5 June, 1875.
 1417. iv. Nettie^a, b. in Middlefield, Jan. 8, 1866; m. Aug. 4, 1881, Will Stockham; res. Burton, O.

Children of Mortimer^a, (1834) [1089] (Charles⁷, Moses⁶, Jr., Corp. Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Charlotte (Russell) Adams; res. Burton, O.

- i. Ada^a, b. in Middlefield, O., Feb. 19, 1857, d. 21 April, 1857.
 ii. Spencer^a (twin), b. in Middlefield, Feb. 19, 1857, d. 19 Feb., 1857.
 1418. iii. Archie^a, b. in Middlefield, April 6, 1858; m. Nov. 25, 1885, Mattie Lukens. He is a farmer in Burton, O.
 1419. iv. Lydia^a, b. in Middlefield, March 19, 1863; m. Feb. 10, 1887, George H. Hyde; res. Burton Station, O.

Children of William^r, (1836) [1090] (Charles^r, Moses^o, Jr., Corp. Moses^o, Joseph^t, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sarah D. (Ormsby) Adams; res. East Claridon, O.

- i. Elmer A.^o, b. in East Claridon, O., Nov. 13, 1863, d. 20 May, 1865.
- ii. Elbert W.^o, b. in East Claridon, Sept. 30, 1865; m. July 4, 1894, Maud Leslie.
- iii. Willie A.^o, b. in East Claridon, Oct. 23, 1870; m. Oct. 7, 1896, Rose Morehouse. He is a telegrapher.
- iv. Millie E.^o, b. in East Claridon, Dec. 3, 1874.
- v. Mabel M.^o, b. in East Claridon, Sept. 11, 1880.

Children of Madison J.^r, (1838) [1091] (Charles^r, Moses^o, Jr., Corp. Moses^o, Joseph^t, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Martha Almira (Merwin) Adams; res. East Claridon, O.

1420. i. Byron D.^o, b. in Huntsburg, O., Aug. 11, 1868; m. March 18, 1896, Vera Stillwell.
- ii. Elwood M.^o, b. in Huntsburg, Aug. 19, 1870; m. Dec. 31, 1896, Anna Belle Kile. He is a farmer.
- iii. Clifford H.^o, b. in Huntsburg, Dec. 22, 1872; m. Feb. 22, 1897, Hattie La Montague.
- iv. Henry B.^o, b. in Huntsburg, May 28, 1875, d. 15 Nov., 1886.
- v. Nina M.^o, b. in Huntsburg, March 11, 1877.
- vi. George J.^o, b. in Huntsburg, Oct. 2, 1879.
- vii. Bert H.^o, b. in Huntsburg, June 24, 1881.
- viii. Madison J.^o, b. in Huntsburg, Jan. 7, 1884.
- ix. Lena B.^o, b. in Huntsburg, June 7, 1886, d. 11 Nov., 1889.

Children of Charles H.^r, (1841) [1092] (Charles^r, Moses^o, Jr., Corp. Moses^o, Joseph^t, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Louisa (Ruth) Adams; res. Huntsburg, O.

- i. Hersey B.^o, b. in Middlefield, O., April 4, 1876; unm.; res. Huntsburg, O.
- ii. Louisa^o, b. in Middlefield, Jan. 22, 1879, d. 5 March, 1879.
- iii. Lealla B.^o, b. in Middlefield, March 5, 1879.
- iv. Frank H.^o, b. in Middlefield, Feb. 2, 1881.
- v. Lee^o, b. in Middlefield, Dec. 16, 1882, d. 16 Sept., 1883.
- vi. Lynn (twin), b. in Middlefield, Dec. 16, 1882, d. 29 Oct., 1883.

Children of Edward^o, (1843) [1093] (Charles^r, Moses^o, Jr., Corp. Moses^o, Joseph^t, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Chloe J. (Pomeroy) Adams; res. Burton Station, O.

1421. i. Mary⁹, b. in Middlefield, O., Nov. 6, 1865; m. June 24, 1883, Bert Taylor. He is a machinist.
- ii. Laura,⁹ b. in Middlefield, July 24, 1867; unm.
1422. iii. Fred⁹, b. in Middlefield, April 6, 1872; m. July 1, 1893, Nettie Dayton. He is a farmer; res. Burton Station, O.
- iv. Frank⁹, b. in Middlefield, Jan. 24, 1873, d. 14 June, 1873.

Child of Lyman⁸, (1825) [1094] (Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Jr., Corp. Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ruth (Squires) Adams; res. Marathon, N. Y.

- i. Edgar L.⁹, b. in Marathon, N. Y., April 27, 1857; m. May 13, 1879, Ella Courtney.
- He is the editor and proprietor of Marathon Independent; no issue.

Child of Lyman⁸, (1825) and Louisa M. (Denton) Adams.

- ii. Augusta D.⁹, b. in Marathon, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1873; unm.; res. Marathon, N. Y.

Children of Mary Ann⁸, (1828) [1095] (Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Jr., Corp. Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Charles Brink; res. Marathon, N. Y.

- i. Bird Squires Brink, b. July 6, 1849, unm. ii. Walter Adams Brink, b. July 22, 1851; m. Aug. 29, 1872, Mary Louisa Swift.

Children of Eveline⁸, (1830) [1096] (Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Jr., Corp. Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Benjamin B. Woodworth; res. Cortland, N. Y.

- i. Frank Woodworth. ii. Fred A. Woodworth, deceased. iii. Grace Woodworth.

Children of Charles C.⁸, (1832) [1097] (Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Jr., Corp. Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sarah J. (Carley) Adams; res. Marathon, N. Y.

1423. i. A. Carley⁹, b. in Marathon, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1857;
m. (1) April 27, 1879, Charlotte E. Hoag, d. 12 Oct., 1890.
m. (2) Feb. 5, 1892, Rose M. Hall; res. Elwood, Neb.
- ii. Helen⁹, b. in Marathon, Sept. 15, 1861.
- iii. Mary B.⁹, b. in Marathon, Jan. 16, 1871.

Children of John Q.⁸, (1837) [1098] (Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Jr., Corp. Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ladornia (Leach) Adams; res. Iliion, N. Y.

- i. Phebe Ann², b. Aug. 27, 1856; m. June 21, 1879, D. B. Willson.
- ii. Jennie M.², b. June 7, 1859; m. Oct. 9, 1877, George Atkins.
- iii. Flora P.², b. July 10, 1865; m. June 21, 1888, Charles B. Weideman.

Children of Helen A.², (1834) [1099] (Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Jr., Corp. Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Edward Dunham Robie; res. Washington, D. C.

- i. Harry Adams Robie, b. in Lisle, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1859; m. Oct. 15, 1885, Alma C. Hodges of Whitney's Point, N. Y.
- ii. Annie Louise Robie, b. in Lisle, July 27, 1864, d. in the navy yard, Charlestown, Mass., 16 Sept., 1882.
- iii. Grace Lockwood Robie, b. in Mass., Feb. 26, 1870; m. Dec. 4, 1895, Glenn Shepard Smith.
- iv. Clara Virginia Robie, b. in Marathon, N. Y., July 14, 1876, d. in the navy yard, New York, 6 March, 1886.
- v. Laura Adams Robie (twin), b. in Marathon, July 14, 1876.

Children of Walter², (1840) [1100] (Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Jr., Corp. Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Hannah Jane (Perkins) Adams; res. Marathon, N. Y.

- i. Alice Isabelle², b. in Marathon, N. Y., March 11, 1871; unm.; res. Syracuse, N. Y.
- ii. Carrie Louisa², b. in Marathon, June 28, 1873; unm.; res. Syracuse.

Children of Rev. George², (1827) [1101] (Edward⁷, Moses⁶, Jr., Corp. Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Samantha (Wheaton) Adams; res. Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y.

- i. Willie², b. April 14, 1855, d. 16 Oct., 1858.
- ii. Mary Lizzie², b. Feb. 23, 1857, d. 4 Oct., 1858.
- iii. Mary Lizzie², b. April 3, 1859, d. 11 Sept., 1862.
- iv. Melinda Alice², b. in Killawog, N. Y., June 19, 1861; m. Oct. 24, 1881, Charles M. Carpenter; res. Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y.
- v. Elfa Josephine², b. in Killawog, Sept. 20, 1864; m. Aug. 22, 1891, Versal J. Wallace; res. Morris, N. Y.
- vi. Nellie Blanche², b. in East Aurora, N. Y., July 4, 1875.

Children of Edward², Jr., (1837) [1102] (Edward⁷, Moses⁶, Jr., Corp. Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Nancy (Wade) Adams; res. Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y.

- i. Charles C.², b. April 4, 1860; m. Nov. 11, 1879, Susie Lally; res. Norwich, N. Y.
- ii. George J.², b. Dec. 3, 1865; unm.; res. Windsor, N. Y.

Children of Harriet Elizabeth^s, (1838) [1103] (Edward¹, Moses^s, Jr., Corp. Moses^s, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and William Henry Davenport.

- i. Clara Virginia Davenport, b. Aug. 4, 1857.
- ii. Mary Caroline Davenport, b. Oct. 11, 1858.
- iii. Louisa Malinda Davenport, b. Feb. 21, 1868.

Children of Louisa Virginia^s, (1847) [1104] (Edward¹, Moses^s, Jr., Corp. Moses^s, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Edgar I. Dusenbury; res. Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y.

- i. Anna Louisa Dusenbury, b. in Windsor, N. Y., April 26, 1865; unm.
- ii. Charles Dusenbury, b. in Windsor, Jan. 5, 1868; m. Sept. 25, 1890, Mary M. Russell.
- iii. Grace Dusenbury, b. in Windsor, Oct. 23, 1869, d. 18 May, 1871.
- iv. Alice Ruth Dusenbury, b. in Windsor, Jan. 19, 1875; m. Sept. 18, 1893, William M. Barrett.

Children of Mary^s, (1851) [1104½] (Lyman N.¹, Capt. Lyman^s, Corp. Moses^s, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Jude Sweet; res. Middlebury, Pa.

- i. Rosa Sweet, b. Dec. 26, 1871.
- ii. Bertha Sweet, b. Feb. 11, 1882.
- iii. Frank Sweet, b. April 8, 1886.

Children of John W.^s, (1843) [1105] (William¹, Capt. Lyman^s, Corp. Moses^s, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Marion (Vincent) Adams; res. Mansfield, Pa.

- i. Ora Ruth^s, b. in Mansfield, Pa., May 30, 1870; m. Nov. 19, 1890, Arthur Grant Brown; res. Elmira, N. Y. They have a son, John Willard Adams Brown, b. Jan. 6, 1892.
- ii. Edna Lou^s, b. in Mansfield, March 5, 1876.

Child of John C.^s, (1851) [1106] (Hiram B.¹, Capt. Lyman^s, Corp. Moses^s, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary (Shutter) Adams; res. Mansfield, Pa.

- i. Fred C.^s, b. Sept. 11, 1891.

Children of Flora Eva^s, (1855) [1107] (Henry Newton¹, Henry^s, Sergt. Zebediah^s, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Frank W. Spaulding; res. Pittsfield, Mass., and Wichita, Kan.

- i. Ella Adelaide Spaulding, b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 2, 1877.
- ii. Ralph Chester Spaulding, b. in Thomaston, Conn., Sept. 20, 1880.
- iii. Artinette Celia Spaulding, b. in Wichita, Kan., Oct. 20, 1888.

Children of Rev. Henry C.^s, (1860) [1108] (Henry Newton⁷, Henry⁶, Sergt. Zebediah⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Anne T. (Dyer) Adams; res. Turners Falls, Mass.

- i. Harriet S.⁹, b. in Turners Falls, Mass., Feb. 13, 1891.
- ii. Mira N.⁹, b. in Turners Falls, Jan. 1, 1894.

Children of Edward Milton^s, (1854) [1109] (Chauncey Edward⁷, Milton⁶, Sergt. Zebediah⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sarah J. (Robotham) Adams; res. Chicago, Ill.

- i. Edward Milton^s, Jr., b. in Bridgeport, Conn., July 8, 1877.
- ii. Bessie Maria⁹, b. in Holyoke, Mass., May 4, 1880.

Children of Eliza E.^s, (1806) [1110] (James⁷, Elisha⁶, Eliashib⁵, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Aaron Holmes; res. Hopkinton, Mass.

- i. Charles Holmes.
- ii. Harriet Holmes.
- iii. Sarah Holmes.
- iv. Emily Holmes.
- v. Mary Ann Holmes.
- vi. Martha Holmes.
- vii. Susan Holmes.
- viii. Hannah Holmes.

Children of Elijah W.^s, (1808) [1111] (James⁷, Elisha⁶, Elias-hib⁵, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Levina B. (Twitchell) Adams; res. Sherborn, Mass.

1424. i. Dea. Charles M.⁹, b. in Sherborn, Mass., Sept. 13, 1839; m. Nov. 1, 1863, Mary E. Kingman, dau. of Cassander and Caroline Kingman of Bristol, R. I., b. Sept. 26, 1842; res. Ashland, Mass.
- ii. Sarah L.⁹, b. in Sherborn, July 12, 1841; unm.; res. Ashland, Mass.
- iii. Lydia⁹, b. in Sherborn, April 21, 1844; unm.; res. Ashland, Mass.
1425. iv. James⁹, b. in Sherborn, Oct. 29, 1846; m. Nov. 6, 1870, Ellen A. Cole, dau. of S. Augustus and Augusta Cole, b. 1849.
1426. v. Abigail D.⁹, b. in Sherborn, Aug. 23, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1870, Daniel Phipps of Holliston, Mass.

Children of George Washington^s, (1814) [1112] (James⁷, Elisha⁶, Eliashib⁵, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Susan A. (Ruggles) Adams; res. Holliston, Mass.

- i. Edward Mason⁹, b. in Holliston, Mass., Oct. 25, 1845, d. 28 April, 1866.
- ii. Milton Erastus⁹, b. in Holliston, Aug. 13, 1849, d. 8 Oct., 1869.
1427. iii. Herbert Newhall⁹, b. in Holliston, Dec. 29, 1851; m. 1875, Mary Jane Sheffield of Hopkinton, Mass.; res. Holliston, Mass.

Children of Susan Ann^s, (1818) [1113] (James^r, Elisha^s, Eliashib^s, William^t, Elisha^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Comfort O. Fisher; res. Foxboro, Mass.

- i. Mary Ann Fisher. ii. Sarah Fisher. iii. Munroe Fisher. iv.
 Andrew J. Fisher. v. James Fisher.

Children of Appleton^s, (1822) [1114] (James^r, Elisha^s, Eliashib^s, William^t, Elisha^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Julia (Adams) Adams; res. Holliston, Mass.

- i. Eveline Sophia^s, b. in Holliston, Mass., Sept. 9, 1848, d. 20 Sept., 1851.
 ii. Ella Hephsebeth^s, b. in Holliston, Sept. 21, 1852, d. 21 Sept., 1870.
 1428. iii. Clara Augusta^s, b. in Holliston, April 3, 1855; m. Sept., 1873, Willard M. Chillson of Bellingham. She d. 1877.
 iv. Almond Appleton^s, b. in Holliston, Oct. 11, 1857, d. 5 Aug., 1889.
 1429. v. Susie Francena^s, b. in Holliston, Dec. 5, 1860; m. Nov. 6, 1884, Albert A. Aldrich of Bellingham, Mass.; res. Bellingham, Mass.

Child of Albert^s, (1821) [1115] (Moses^r, Elisha^s, Eliashib^s, William^t, Elisha^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Maria C. (Fay) Adams; res. Hopkinton, Mass.

- i. Katie^s, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Aug., 1855; m. April 8, 1880, Henry McFarland of Hopkinton; no issue; res. Hayden Row, Hopkinton, Mass.

Children of Luther^s, (1823) [1116] (Moses^r, Elisha^s, Eliashib^s, William^t, Elisha^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary (Barron) Adams; res. Milford, Mass.

- i. Eveline Frances^s, b. in Milford, Mass., Oct. 19, 1858; unm.
 ii. Fred Henry^s, b. in Milford, July 1, 1860; m. Mabel Nichols. He is a clerk in Sturbridge, Mass.

Children of Sarah Elizabeth^s, (1836) [1117] (Moses^r, Elisha^s, Eliashib^s, William^t, Elisha^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and William S. Green; res. Milford, Mass.

- i. Cora E. Green, b. in Milford, Mass.; m. Eugene Pendexter; res. Portland, Me. ii. William Green, b. in Milford, 1865, d. 1869.
 iii. Etta M. Green, b. in Milford, 1867; m. Dec. 12, 1888, Fred A. Bishop, machinist; res. Milford, Mass.

Children of Benjamin^a, (1816) [1118] (John^r, Elisha^a, William^a, William^a, Elisha^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Frances C. (Blaney) Adams; res. Galena, Ill.

- i. Frances Joanna^a, b. in Galena, Ill., Jan. 21, 1849, d. in Edgerton, Cal., 7 May, 1874.
- ii. Nilla Maria^a, b. in Galena, Oct. 31, 1850; unm.; res. Chicago, Ill.
1430. iii. John Benjamin^a, b. in Galena, May 4, 1853; m. Olive E. White, b. May 4, 1860, d. 11 Sept., 1885.
- iv. Hattie Blaney^a, b. in Galena, July 31, 1855, d. Oct., 1870.
- v. Jessie Julia^a, b. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 26, 1856, d. 21 Jan., 1865.

Children of George Washington^a, (1822) [1119] (John^r, Elisha^a, William^a, William^a, Elisha^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Sarah (Williams) Adams; res. Chicago, Ill.

- i. Mary Rebecca^a, b. in Chicago, Ill., 1867.
- ii. Carrie^a, b. in Chicago, 1869, d. 1874.
- iii. Joanna^a, b. in Chicago, 1875; living, unm.

Children of John Quincy^a, (1824) [1120] (John^r, Elisha^a, William^a, William^a, Elisha^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Marilla (Phipps) Adams; res. Wheaton, Ill.

- i. Katherine Sarah^a, b. in Chicago, Ill., May 21, 1860; unm.; res. Wheaton, Ill.
1431. ii. William Phipps^a, b. in Chicago, Feb. 4, 1863; m. Nettie E. Moore of Hopkinton, Mass. He is a hardware merchant in Chicago; res. Wheaton, Ill.
- iii. James Grant^a, b. in Chicago, Aug. 3, 1864, d. 3 Aug., 1865.
- iv. Marilla Bowker^a, b. in Chicago, Sept. 6, 1868, d. 18 Feb., 1870.

Child of Gustavus Peck^a, (1826) [1121] (John^r, Elisha^a, William^a, William^a, Elisha^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Lucy Jane (Fay) Adams; res. Galena and Chicago, Ill.

- i. Jennie Sarah^a, b. in Chicago, Ill., March 11, 1857, d. 16 Oct., 1887.

Children of Gustavus Peck^a, (1826) and Louisa J. (Frost) Adams.

- ii. Charles^a, b. in Chicago, Jan., 1864, d. 25 Sept., 1864.
1432. iii. Alice Louisa^a, b. in Chicago, March 13, 1865; m. Feb. 21, 1893, Edward C. J. Cleaves; res. Chicago, Ill.
- iv. James^a, b. in Chicago, Feb. 23, 1866; m. Oct. 6, 1892, Nancy S. Standard of Clinton, Ia.; no issue; res. Chicago, Ill.

- v. Elizabeth Mason⁹, b. in Chicago, Nov. 30, 1867; m. Feb. 3, 1892, Melancthon Smith; no issue; res. Oak Park, Chicago.
- vi. George⁹, b. in Chicago, Feb. 6, 1872, d. 4 Dec., 1874.
- vii. Helen Frost⁹, b. in Chicago, Oct. 9, 1874; unm.; res. Chicago.

Children of Amos R.⁸, (1830) [1122] (Aaron⁷, Elisha⁶, William⁶, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sarah E. (Fisk) Adams; res. Hopkinton, Mass.

- i. Nellie E.⁹, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., March 7, 1859; unm.
- ii. Emma J.⁹, b. in Hopkinton, Aug. 18, 1862, d. 20 May, 1872.
- 1433. iii. Wilbur F.⁹, b. in Hopkinton, March 6, 1865; m. Oct. 31, 1888, Hattie A. Phipps. He is a member of the City Council in Boston, Mass.
- 1434. iv. Grace L.⁹, b. in Hopkinton, March 31, 1871; m. June 10, 1891, George O. Wood, son of Owen Wood of Hopkinton, Mass.
- v. Albert H.⁹, b. in Hopkinton, Sept. 26, 1872, d. 25 Feb., 1873.

Children of Mary Elizabeth⁸, (1833) [1123] (Aaron⁷, Elisha⁶, William⁶, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Niles Keyes; res. Hopkinton, Mass.

- i. Joanna R. Keyes, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., March 10, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Horace Wood of Hopkinton.
- ii. Arthur N. Keyes, b. in Hopkinton, March 24, 1862; m. 1887, Marion Macbeth of Hopkinton.

Children of Henry⁸, (1841) [1124] (Aaron⁷, Elisha⁶, William⁶, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Adelaide (Fisk) Adams; res. Hopkinton, Mass.

- 1435. i. Edward A.⁹, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1866; m. Sept. 14, 1889, Alice L. Sherman of Hudson, Mass. He is a shoe cutter; res. Natick, Mass.
- 1436. ii. M. Lillian⁹, b. in Hopkinton, March 20, 1869; m. Oct. 28, 1889, Arthur R. Crooks; res. Hopkinton, Mass.
- iii. Josie May⁹, b. in Hopkinton, May 28, 1871; m. Sept. 15, 1896, Ralph D. Colburn.
- iv. Ernest H.⁹, b. in Hopkinton, Nov. 18, 1876; unm.; res. Hopkinton, Mass.

Children of Gilbert⁸, (1804) [1125] (Abner⁷, Lieut. Jonathan⁶, William⁶, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sally (Seavey) Adams; res. Holliston, Mass.

- i. George Morrison⁹, b. in Holliston, Mass., June 6, 1835, d. 31 Jan., 1852.

- ii. Helen Maria², b. in Holliston, July 14, 1837, d. 16 July, 1841.
- iii. Mary Ellen², b. in Holliston, Nov. 5, 1841; m. Sept. 23, 1862, George S. Rice of Medway.
- iv. Caroline Augusta², b. in Holliston, March 18, 1844, d. 3 Dec., 1845.
- v. Charles Augustus², b. in Holliston, May 18, 1845; m. Dec. 27, 1867, Jane M. Rice.

He was a soldier; mustered Sept. 13, 1862, for 9 months; discharged, 20 Aug., 1863; enlisted again Jan., 1865, in Company K, 61st Massachusetts Regiment, for one year; discharged, July 16, 1865.

Child of Ira⁶, (1809) [1126] (Abner⁷, Lieut. Jonathan⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Dolly (Morgan) Adams; res. Holliston, Mass.

- i. William², b. in Holliston, Mass., Dec. 19, 1839.

He was a soldier; mustered as a member of Company B, 42d Massachusetts Regiment, Sept. 13, 1862; mustered again July 22, 1864; discharged Nov. 9, 1864.

Children of George⁶, (1819) [1127] (Jonathan⁷, Lieut. Jonathan⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Susanna (Adams) Adams; res. Holliston, Mass.

- i. Ellen M.², b. in Holliston, Mass., July 14, 1846, d. 16 April, 1873, unm.
- 1437. ii. Willard², b. in Holliston, March 17, 1848; m. Oct. 29, 1873, Emily Louise Albee, dau. of Lovett and Charlotte Albee of Milford, Mass.
He is a farmer in Holliston; P. O., Braggville, Mass.
- iii. George E.², b. in Holliston, Dec. 14, 1849, d. unm., 11 April, 1873.
- 1438. iv. Emma J.², b. in Holliston, May 6, 1853; m. Nov. 25, 1877, Albion M. Cutler, son of Abner Cutler of Holliston, Mass.; res. Holliston, Mass.
- v. Albert E.², b. in Holliston, Dec. 27, 1854, d. 26 Sept., 1855.

Children of Roxana⁶, (1821) [1128] (Jonathan⁷, Lieut. Jonathan⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Hiram Kilborn; res. Bellingham, Mass.

- i. George Kilborn; married; no issue; res. Ashland, Mass.
- ii. Charles Kilborn; married; res. Hopkinton, Mass.

Children of Alexis⁶, (1827) [1129] (Jonathan⁷, Lieut. Jonathan⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Olivia (Allen) Adams; res. Holliston, Mass.

1439. i. Eugene E.³, b. in Holliston, Mass., March 18, 1853; m. Sept. 19, 1880, Celia Morse of Walpole, Mass.; res. South Framingham, Mass.
 ii. W. Allen³, b. in Natick, Mass., Sept. 25, 1854; m. Laura E. Tilton of Hanover, N. H.; no issue; res. South Framingham, Mass.
 iii. Lewis³, b. in Natick, d. young.
1440. iv. Alice Parker³, b. in Holliston, Mass.; m. Frank F. Tilton of Hanover, N. H.; res. Northfield, N. H.
 v. Minnie³, b. in Milford, Mass., d. young.

Children of Lucius T.⁸, (1814) [1130] (Capt. Lemuel⁷, Lieut. Jonathan⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ann Maria (Mann) Adams; res. Holliston, Mass.

- i. Parker Thayer⁹, b. in Holliston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1840, d. in Holliston, unm., about 1862.
 ii. Benjamin James⁹, b. in Holliston, Aug. 17, 1842, d. 15 March, 1844.
 iii. Pamela J.⁹, b. in Holliston, May 31, 1844; married and died in Cleveland, O.
 iv. Benjamin James⁹, b. in Holliston, March 5, 1847; was a soldier; d. unm., about 1867.
1441. v. Mary Emma⁹ (twin), b. in Holliston, March 5, 1847; m. Nov. 23, 1870, George Sumner Putnam of Rutland, Mass.; res. Rutland, Mass.
 vi. Maria Ann⁹, b. in Holliston, May 4, 1849; m. William H. Packard of Holliston, Mass.; no issue; res. Cleveland, O.
 vii. John Quincy⁹, b. in Holliston; res. unknown.

Children of Lucius T.⁸, (1814) and Catherine (Clancy) Adams.

1442. viii. Isabella⁹, b. in Holliston, April 8, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Munroe R. Bacon of Palmer, Mass., d. Jan., 1875. She d. 24 Sept., 1879.
1443. ix. James Floris⁹, b. in Holliston, Oct. 15, 1854; m. Aug., 1887, Carrie Adams Stockwell, dau. of Simeon Tyler and Emeline Elizabeth Stockwell of Sutton, Mass. He is captain of Hose No. 3; res. Worcester, Mass.
 x. William⁹, b. in Holliston, Aug. 8, 1856, d. 23 Aug., 1890.
 xi. Abbott Andred⁹, b. in Holliston, July 28, 1859, d. 14 Feb., 1891.
 xii. Sarah Jane⁹, b. in Holliston, Oct. 4, 1863; unm.; res. 718 Main Street, Worcester, Mass.
1444. xiii. Josephine⁹, b. in Holliston, Jan. 29, 1865; m. Feb. 4, 1890, Franklin Pierce Jackson of Rockland, Me.; res. Worcester, Mass.
 xiv. Jennie Louisa⁹, b. in Holliston, Dec. 8, 1868; unm.; res. Worcester, Mass.

Children of Moses Ames⁸, (1817) [1131] (Capt. Lemuel⁷, Lieut. Jonathan⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary Ann (Woolford) Adams; res. Holliston, Mass.

- i. Goulding C.^o, b. in Holliston, Mass., Jan. 12, 1852; m. Nov. 17, 1874, Jean Baker; no issue. He is a stable-keeper in Holliston, Mass.
1445. ii. Ptolemy P.^o, b. in Holliston, March 19, 1854; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Mary Harriet Cathcart, dau. of Edward H. and Ann Cathcart; he is a merchant in Waltham, Mass.

Children of Almira^a, (1816) [1132] (William^r, Lieut. Jonathan^a, William^s, William^t, Elisha^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^t) and Alvin Wight; res. West Medway, Mass.

- i. Ellen A. Wight, b. Feb. 14, 1839; m. April 27, 1858, James Combs.
 ii. Harriet A. Wight, b. Aug. 3, 1842; m. June 30, 1863, Sumner Robbins. iii. Alice L. Wight, b. March 27, 1846; m. Sept. 11, 1867, Arthur G. Daniels. She d. 29 Sept., 1870.

Children of William M.^a, (1831) [1133] (William^r, Lieut. Jonathan^a, William^s, William^t, Elisha^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^t) and Harriet (Turner) Adams; res. West Medway, Mass.

- i. George^s, deceased. ii. William Henry^s. iii. Nellie^s. iv. Frank Percy^s. v. Ruth^s.

Children of Mora^a, (1829) [1134] (Mora^r, Lieut. Jonathan^a, William^s, William^t, Elisha^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^t) and Juliette (Green) Adams; res. Angelica, N. Y.

- i. Egbert^s, b. Aug. 6, 1873, d. 14 May, 1874. ii. Nora C.^s, b. Oct. 9, 1878.

Children of Calista^a, (1834) [1135] (Mora^r, Lieut. Jonathan^a, William^s, William^t, Elisha^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^t) and Isaac Totten; res. Birch Run, Mich.

- i. Ella M. Totten, b. April 6, 1860. ii. Frank Monroe Totten, b. March 30, 1865. iii. Mora Totten, b. March 25, 1871. iv. Edgar Totten, b. July 28, 1873. v. Allie Totten.

Children of Dea. Francis^a, (1836) [1136] (Mora^r, Lieut. Jonathan^a, William^s, William^t, Elisha^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^t) and Lucinda (Knight) Adams; res. Almond, N. Y.

1446. i. Ella Viola^s, b. in Nunda, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1860; m. June 13, 1883, Adelbert H. Potter of Alfred, N. Y.
1447. ii. Luna E.^s, b. in Nunda, Dec. 14, 1861; m. June 13, 1883, Charles C. Champlin; res. Alfred Center, N. Y.
1448. iii. Warren Chester^s, b. in Nunda, June 24, 1866; m. June 13, 1888, Ella Wardner; res. West Almond, N. Y.
- iv. William Henry^s, b. in Nunda, July 1, 1871; m. Jan., 1897.

Children of Aaron^a, (1855) [1137] (Mora^r, Lieut. Jonathan^a, William^a, William^a, Elisha^a, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mattie (Hinman) Adams; res. Belmont, Alleghany Co., N. Y.

- i. Clarence M.^a, b. in West Almond, N. Y., July 20, 1882.
- ii. Lena J.^a, b. in West Almond, July 20, 1883.
- iii. Jessie^a, b. in Friendship, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1888.
- iv. Grace^a, b. in Belmont, April 12, 1890.
- v. Florence, b. in Belmont, March 11, 1892.

Child of Emeline^a, (1826) [1138] (Col. Nathan^r, Benjamin^a, William^a, William^a, Elisha^a, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Chauncey G. Bolles; res. Albany, N. Y.

- i. Cornelius V. Bolles, b. in Albany, N. Y., May 15, 1851; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Mary Jane^a, (1833) [1139] (Col. Nathan^r, Benjamin^a, William^a, William^a, Elisha^a, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Charles H. Williams; res. Worcester, Mass.

- i. Frederick B. Williams, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., April 30, 1857, d. 14 April, 1861.
- ii. Edgar A. Williams, b. in Worcester, Mass., April 17, 1861; m. Angeline Wiley; removed to Cleveland, O.
- iii. Carrie A. Williams, b. in Worcester, Feb. 3, 1869.

Children of Dea. John Chamberlain^a, (1839) [1140] (Col. Nathan^r, Benjamin^a, William^a, William^a, Elisha^a, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Margaret Alice (Stewart) Adams; res. Hopkinton, Mass.

- i. Helen Ware^a, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1871; m. Sept. 5, 1894, Charles H. Haven; res. Hopkinton, Mass.
- ii. Jennie Mitchell^a, b. in Hopkinton, July 3, 1876.
- iii. Frank Stewart^a, b. in Hopkinton, July 4, 1885.

Child of Mary Eliza^a, (1834) [1141] (William^r, Asa^a, Eliashib^a, William^a, Elisha^a, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Samuel Seaver; res. Hopkinton, Mass.

- i. Charles W. Seaver, b. Nov. 17, 1856; m. July 18, 1887, Luella G. Carey; res. Topeka, Kan.

Children of George Frederick^a, (1838) [1142] (William^r, Asa^a, Eliashib^a, William^a, Elisha^a, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Izannah B. (Gammage) Adams; res. Hopkinton, Mass.

- i. Joseph K.^s, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., March 12, 1863; m. Oct. 2, 1889, Jennie F. Wheeler of Worcester; res. Westboro, Mass.
- ii. Ellen H.^s, b. in Hopkinton, April 25, 1865; m. April 22, 1886, Bradford A. Newton; res. Marlboro, Mass.
- iii. William B.^s, b. in Hopkinton, May 14, 1873, d. 30 June, 1878.

Children of Sarah^a, (1840) [1143] (William^r, Asa^a, Eliashib^s, William^t, Elisha^s, Ens. Edward², Henry^v) and Frank W. Wood; res. Hopkinton, Mass.

- i. Fred A. Wood, b. Sept. 4, 1861.
- ii. Wilbur A. Wood, b. Feb. 4, 1865; m. Sept. 15, 1886, Henrietta Sweet.

Children of Josephine E.^a, (1842) [1144] (Almond^r, Asa^a, Eliashib^s, William^t, Elisha^s, Ens. Edward², Henry^v) and Hiram Johnson; res. Salt Lake City.

- i. Adam Johnson, b. Sept. 18, 1877.
- ii. Artemas Johnson, b. Dec. 29, 1879.
- iii. Anna S. Johnson, b. June 23, 1883.

Child of Sophia K.^a, (1844) [1145] (Almond^r, Asa^a, Eliashib^s, William^t, Elisha^s, Ens. Edward², Henry^v) and Charles F. Herrick; res. Northampton, Mass.

- i. Mary J. Herrick, b. Jan. 2, 1868; m. May 3, 1891, Mellen T. Bird; res. Allston, Mass.

Children of Mary^a, (1818) [1146] (Henry^r, William^a, Eliashib^s, William^t, Elisha^s, Ens. Edward², Henry^v) and Adin H. Smith; res. Athol, Mass.

- i. Martha Jane Smith, b. in Athol, Mass., May 10, 1839; m. May 15, 1859, Jonathan Sawyer of Athol.
- ii. Ellen E. Smith, b. in Athol, Sept. 15, 1840; m. Sept. 8, 1863, Jonathan Davis of Sterling, Mass. She d. 28 Nov., 1883.

Children of Louisa^a, (1824) [1147] (Henry^r, William^a, Eliashib^s, William^t, Elisha^s, Ens. Edward², Henry^v) and Adin H. Smith; res. Athol, Mass.

- i. Mary Adams Smith, b. in Athol, Mass., April 11, 1847; m. Nov. 13, 1871, Edgar T. Hanson.
- ii. Henry Waldo Smith, b. in Athol, April 15, 1850; unm.
- iii. Lucy Maria Smith, b. in Athol, April 25, 1855; m. Jan. 21, 1876, Leroy C. Parmenter of Athol.

Children of Elizabeth^a, (1827) [1148] (Henry^r, William^a, Eliashib^b, William^a, Elisha^a, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Charles M. Spooner; res. Petersham, Mass.

- i. Edna L. Spooner, b. in Athol, Mass., Dec. 10, 1853; unm. ii. Frank Adams Spooner, b. in Athol, June 1, 1855; res. High Street, Boston.

Children of Martha^a, (1832) [1149] (Henry^r, William^a, Eliashib^b, William^a, Elisha^a, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and West A. Ward; res. Orange, Mass.

- i. Henry Adams Ward, b. in Orange, Mass., Feb., 1863; m. Jennie Lucas; res. Orange, Mass. ii. Anna M. Ward, b. in Orange, March, 1865; m. Charles Alger; she d. Feb., 1893. iii. Edwin Ward, b. in Orange, 1866, d. at 7 years.

Children of Mary Ann^a, (1827) [1150] (John^r, William^a, Eliashib^b, William^a, Elisha^a, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Dexter Rice; res. Hopkinton, Mass.

- i. John Adams Rice, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1848; m. Nov. 17, 1879, Josephine Kelley. ii. Alfred Dexter Rice, b. in Hopkinton, May 7, 1850; unm. iii. Marie Annie Rice, b. in Hopkinton, Nov. 6, 1851; m. Sept. 7, 1880, George Gilman Frost. iv. George Henry Rice, b. in Hopkinton, Aug. 10, 1854; m. Aug. 29, 1877, Delia Frances Clapp. v. Louis W. Rice, b. in Hopkinton, April 2, 1856; m. Sept. 22, 1880, Annie Stebbins of Westboro, Mass. vi. Marilla Rice, b. in Hopkinton, March 15, 1858; m. Sept. 19, 1877, Albert Erastus Claffin. vii. Alice Baker Rice, b. in Hopkinton, March 10, 1860; m. June 16, 1887, Charles L. Johnson. viii. Abbott B. Rice, b. in Hopkinton, April 17, 1862; m. Aug. 27, 1890, Amy Thurber Bridges. ix. Henry Ware Rice, b. in Hopkinton, Aug. 14, 1864. x. Minnie Rice, b. in Hopkinton, May 13, 1866, d. 18 May, 1866. xi. Sarah Bird Rice, b. in Hopkinton, Dec. 23, 1867; m. Sept. 14, 1892, Herbert Jones of Waltham. xii. Wilbur Curtis Rice, b. in Hopkinton, June 11, 1870.

Children of Sarah Dashwood^a, (1829) [1151] (John^r, William^a, Eliashib^b, William^a, Elisha^a, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Zenas B. Bird; res. Allston, Mass.

- i. Sarah Frances Bird, b. in Brighton, Mass., May 24, 1854, d. 29 Sept., 1861. ii. Henry Warren Bird, b. in Brighton, Oct. 24, 1858; unm.; res. Allston, Mass. iii. Carrie Adams Bird, b. in Brighton, Sept. 20, 1862; m. Oct. 24, 1889, Franklin P. Hill; res. Boston. iv. Ella Louise Bird, b. in Brighton, Nov. 5, 1866; m. Dec. 10, 1891, Edward Stillwager, Jr., of Philadelphia (Port Washington), Pa.; no issue.

Children of John Ware^a, (1837) [1152] (John^r, William^a, Eliashib^a, William^a, Elisha^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Emily K. (Porter) Adams; res. Littleton, Mass.

- i. William Ware^a, b. in Littleton, Mass., April 24, 1864; m. March 9, 1887, Mary Gertrude Green; res. Littleton, Mass.; no issue.
1449. ii. Helen Porter^a, b. in Littleton, March 5, 1867; m. Oct. 15, 1890, Nahum H. Whitcomb of Littleton; res. Littleton, Mass.
- iii. Lucy Maria^a, b. in Littleton, July 17, 1869; teacher, Waltham, Mass.
- iv. John Henry^a, b. in Littleton, May 26, 1871; unm.; clerk for Cobb, Bates & Co., Boston.
- v. Emily Florence^a, b. in Littleton, Jan. 27, 1877; Normal School, South Framingham.
- vi. James Leonard^a, b. in Littleton, March 7, 1880; res. Littleton.

Child of Lucy Maria Kimball^a, [1153] (John^r, William^a, Eliashib^a, William^a, Elisha^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Charles Hubbard Johnson; res. Auburndale, Mass.

- i. Lucie Marie Adams Johnson, b. in Boston, June 9, 1865; m. Oct. 29, 1890, Jonathan P. Bishop Fiske of Auburndale, Mass.

Child of Leonard Bullard^a, (1839) [1154] (John^r, William^a, Eliashib^a, William^a, Elisha^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Lucy (Merriam) Adams; res. Newton, Mass.

- i. Edith Bolles^a, b. in Newton, Mass., Dec. 24, 1873; unm.; res. South Framingham, Mass.

Children of George Henry^a, (1841) [1155] (John^r, William^a, Eliashib^a, William^a, Elisha^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Mary (Gamage) Adams; res. Marlboro, Mass.

- i. Jane Bird^a, b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 25, 1863; m. Oct. 19, 1887, Fred Burns of Marlboro.
- ii. Charles Leonard^a, b. in Marlboro, July 1, 1866, d. 3 March, 1882.
- iii. Leroy Everett^a, b. in Marlboro, Nov. 25, 1868.
- iv. George Otis^a, b. in Marlboro, Dec. 21, 1872; m. March 27, 1894.

Children of Charles W.^a, (1845) [1156] (John^r, William^a, Eliashib^a, William^a, Elisha^a, Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Jennie M. (Brayton) Adams; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

- i. Florence Kimball^a, b. in Detroit, Mich., Dec. 25, 1875.
- ii. Stella Rowe^a, b. in Littleton, Mass., Feb. 14, 1880.
- iii. Ross Brayton^a, b. in Detroit, Mich., May 1, 1884.

Children of Kezia C.^o, (1807) [1157] (Lot^r, Heman^o, Nathaniel^o, Thomas^o, Edward^o, Jr., Ens. Edward^o, Henry^o) and Jeduthan Fish; res. South Sandwich, Mass.

- i. John Fish, enlisted in the army, and was killed in about a year. ii. Hannah Fish, m. ——— Briggs of Fair Haven, Mass. iii. Lucy Fish, m. Andrew Irons of Providence, R. I.

Children of Ann^o, (1812) [1158] (Lot^r, Heman^o, Nathaniel^o, Thomas^o, Edward^o, Jr., Ens. Edward^o, Henry^o) and Allen Chadwick.

- i. Thomas A. Chadwick, b. Sept. 10, 1833; m. Emily Lewis of New Bedford, Mass. ii. Eunice A. Chadwick, b. Jan. 16, 1835; m. May 11, 1856, Josiah U. Hammond. iii. Moses W. Chadwick, b. Dec. 26, 1836; m. Sarah Davis; res. Cottage City, Mass. iv. Ellen A. Chadwick, b. May 19, 1841; m. Oct. 21, 1860, Charles A. Hammond; res. Marion, Mass. v. Cynthia H. Chadwick, b. Dec. 14, 1843; m. Oct. 2, 1861, Lucius C. Kelley; res. Marion, Mass. vi. Charles H. Chadwick, b. April 6, 1848; m. (1) Oct. 29, 1865, Marie P. Crosby; m. (2) Oct., 1876, Mrs. Harriet Bassett; res. Marion, Mass.

Children of Bethuel^o, (1813) [1159] (Lot^r, Heman^o, Nathaniel^o, Thomas^o, Edward^o, Jr., Ens. Edward^o, Henry^o) and Sarah (Fish) Adams; res. Sandwich, Mass.

- i. Isaiah Martin^o, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Dec. 10, 1839; m. May 6, 1861, Elizabeth B. R. Briggs; res. South Sandwich, Mass.; no issue.
- 1450. ii. Walter Freeman^o, b. in Sandwich, April 6, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Susan E. West; 1 son, Herbert W.¹⁰; res. Osterville, Mass.
- iii. Hannah Abbie^o, b. in Sandwich, Sept. 10, 1845, d. young.
- iv. Herbert Albert^o, b. in Sandwich, Feb. 1, 1849; d. young.
- 1451. v. William Henry^o, b. in Wareham, Mass., March 11, 1851; m. (1) Aug. 23, 1877, Frances C. Lockwood; b. Jan., 1860; d. 15 July, 1879. m. (2) Sept. 25, 1880, Elizabeth Laura Morrill; b. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 21, 1855, d. in Osterville, Mass., 23 Dec., 1881.
- 1452. vi. Charles Wesley^o, b. in Sandwich, Mass., May 31, 1853; m. (1) Nov. 27, 1872, Mary A. Fish, daughter of Ephraim and Eleanor Fish of South Sandwich, Mass.; b. May 26, 1857, d. in Osterville, 23 Dec., 1881; m. (2) Oct. 23, 1883, Julia Donahue; b. in Bridgewater, Oct. 14, 1858; res. East Bridgewater, Mass.
- 1453. vii. Cora Ann^o, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 31, 1860; m. Dec. 17, 1876, Henry Foster Lewis; res. West Barnstable, Mass.

Children of Fear C.^a, (1820) [1160] (Lot^r, Heman^a, Nathaniel^a, Thomas^a, Edward^a, Jr., Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and James Chadwick; res. South Sandwich, Mass.

- i. Nathaniel A. Chadwick, b. Feb. 27, 1837, d. 5 Dec., 1843.
- ii. Joseph W. Chadwick, b. June 15, 1839, d. 26 Sept., 1840.
- iii. Mercy C. Chadwick, b. Dec. 11, 1840; m. Dec. 3, 1874, Henry Goodspeed.
- iv. Sarah A. Chadwick, b. March 4, 1843; m. June, 1872, ——— French.
- v. Marietta Chadwick, b. June 15, 1843; m. ——— Fish; she d. 24 Feb., 1872.
- vi. Joseph W. Chadwick, b. May 13, 1847; res. Pigeon Cove, Mass.; no issue.
- vii. Francis E. Chadwick, b. Dec. 28, 1848; res. Bourne, Mass.
- viii. Willard F. Chadwick, b. Nov. 4, 1851, d. 27 June, 1853.
- ix. Willard F. Chadwick, b. Jan. 23, 1854; res. Brockton, Mass.
- x. Temperance E. Chadwick, b. July 6, 1856, d. 15 March, 1866.

Children of Nathaniel^a (1821) [1161] (Lot^r, Heman^a, Nathaniel^a, Thomas^a, Edward^a, Jr., Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Diana F. (Rider) Adams; res. New Bedford, Mass.

- i. Stephen F., b. in New Bedford, Mass., May, 1844; m. Antoinette Walker of New Bedford; he is a merchant in New Bedford; no issue.
- ii. Eugenia, b. in New Bedford, Aug., 1847; un. m.
- iii. Edith, b. in New Bedford, April, 1863; m. Clifford Bayles.

Children of John Freeman^a, (1844) [1162] (John^r, Phineas^a, Nathaniel^a, Thomas^a, Edward^a, Jr., Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Julia A. (Rogers) Adams; res. (Osterville), Barnstable, Mass.

- i. Agnes Ella^a, b. in Barnstable, Mass., June 23, 1869; m. Dec., 1887, Edward E. Sturgis; she d. 21 Feb., 1890.
- ii. Freeman Crosby^a, b. in Barnstable, Dec. 22, 1873; m. Sept. 24, 1893, Mathilda L. Motsch.
- iii. Gertie^a, b. in Barnstable, June 12, 1878, d. same day.
- iv. Florence Alice Marion^a, b. in Barnstable, July 18, 1879.
- v. Thornton Rose^a, b. in Barnstable, June 18, 1888.

Children of Joseph^a, (1835) [1163] (Joseph Braddock^r, Phineas^a, Nathaniel^a, Thomas^a, Edward^a, Jr., Ens. Edward^a, Henry^a) and Mary (Sherman) Adams; res. Barnstable, Mass.

1454. i. William F.^a, b. in Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 18, 1863; m. Jan. 3, 1884, Bessie F. Hamblin; res. Osterville, Mass.
- ii. Mary Virginia^a, b. in Barnstable, Oct. 8, 1865; un. m.
1455. iii. Sarah A.^a, b. in Barnstable, April 14, 1869; m. Aug. 30, 1885, Nathan E. West, Jr.
- iv. Louisa^a, b. in Barnstable, Nov. 5, 1877; un. m.

Children of Frances^a, (1841) [1164] (Capt. William W.¹, Capt. Alpheus⁶, Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Demas J. Hart; res. Victor, N. Y.

- i. Orin Clifford Hart, b. May 19, 1863; m. Jan., 1885, Nettie West, daughter of George West of Kent, O.; 2 children; res. St. Louis, Mo.
- ii. Hattie Hart, b. Aug. 2, 1868; m. June 14, 1890, George Miller; 3 children; res. Kalamazoo, Mich.
- iii. Jennie Hart, b. April 22, 1871; m. Aug. 28, 1894, Charles Brown of Charleston, Mich.; d. 11 Dec., 1894; res. Charleston, Mich.

Children of Freeman Eldridge^a, (1844) [1165] (Capt. William W.¹, Capt. Alpheus⁶, Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁴, Edward³ Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Julia M. (Warren) Adams; res. (Meadow Lawn) Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y.

- i. Viola Genevieve⁹, b. in Victor, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1868.
- ii. Florence Louise⁹, b. in Victor, Oct. 10, 1876.
- iii. Leona May⁹, b. in Victor, Aug. 13, 1878.
- iv. Anna Delle⁹, b. in Victor, Sept. 5, 1886.

Child of William W.^a, (1846) [1166] (Capt. William W.¹, Capt. Alpheus⁶, Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Emma (Alverson) Adams; res. Rochester, N. Y.

- i. Charles³, b. in Perinton, N. Y., May 1, 1871; unm.; res. Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y.

Children of Sarah Jane^a, (1848) [1167] (Capt. William W.¹, Capt. Alpheus⁶, Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Peter B. Green; res. Rochester, N. Y.

- i. Irving B. Green, b. July 24, 1868; m. March, 1888, Della Sweeney; 1 son; res. Buffalo, N. Y.
- ii. Floyd C. Green, b. Oct. 11, 1869; m. Nov. 5, 1890, Sarah E. Welch, daughter of Sylvester Welch of Buffalo, N. Y.; res. Rochester, N. Y.
- iii. Arthur S. Green, b. Dec. 3, 1875; unm.; res. Rochester, N. Y.
- iv. Leonard S. Green, b. April 26, 1877, d. 4 May, 1877.

Children of John Quincy^a, (1850) [1168] (Capt. William W.¹, Capt. Alpheus⁶, Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Smith) Adams; res. Rochester, N. Y.

- i. Harold R.⁹, b. in Victor, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1877.
- ii. Frances A.⁹, b. in Victor, March 18, 1879.
- iii. Aubrey S.⁹, b. in Victor, March 20, 1882.
- iv. Ernest⁹, b. in Victor, Nov. 15, 1884, d. 8 Jan., 1885.
- v. Carl W.⁹, b. in Victor, May 3, 1888, d. 28 Nov., 1890.
- vi. Ezra L.⁹, b. in Millers Corners, N. Y., June 3, 1891.
- vii. Ralph W.⁹, b. in Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1895.

Children of Herbert H.^a, (1852) [1169] (Capt. William W.¹, Capt. Alpheus^c, Nathaniel^b, Thomas¹, Edward², Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Florida I. (Aldrich) Adams; res. Victor, N. Y.

- i. Dora F.⁹, b. in Victor, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1873; m. Feb. 14, 1894, Cameron MacLean, son of John MacLean of Rochester, N. Y.; 1 child, Herbert C. MacLean, b. Feb. 26, 1895; res. Rochester, N. Y.
- ii. Orin F.⁹, b. in Perinton, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1878.
- iii. Infant, b. in Victor, Oct. 12, 1889, d. 14 Oct., 1889.

Child of Zenas Hammond^a, (1839) [1170] (Zenas L.¹, Capt. Alpheus^c, Nathaniel^b, Thomas¹, Edward², Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Rosa (Chase) Adams; res. Cotuit, Mass.

1456. i. Millard Freeman^a, b. in Cotuit, Mass., Sept. 25, 1864; m. Feb. 13, 1887, Eleanor Crowell Lombard, b. Sept. 5, 1868.

Child of Charles H.^a, (1843) [1171] (Zenas Lovell¹, Capt. Alpheus^c, Nathaniel^b, Thomas¹, Edward², Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Nancy Baron (Bisbee) Adams; res. New Bedford, Mass.

- i. Alice Maria⁹, b. in New Bedford, Mass., 1868; m. Oct. 29, 1896, Nathaniel C. Smith; res. New Bedford, Mass.

Child of Howard Folger^a, (1854) [1172] (Zenas Lovell¹, Capt. Alpheus^c, Nathaniel^b, Thomas¹, Edward², Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Nellie G. (Watkins) Adams; res. Pittsfield, Mass.

- i. Charles Zenas⁹, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 1881.

Children of Horatio Whitridge^a, (1837) [1173] (Capt. Freeman Edridge¹, Capt. Alpheus^c, Nathaniel^b, Thomas¹, Edward², Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Martha E. (McCleave) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Florence⁹.
- ii. Edward Freeman⁹.
- iii. Horatio W.⁹.
- iv. Edward Freeman⁹.

Children of Wallace N.^s, (1851) [1174] (Alden H.ⁱ, Capt. Alpheus^e, Nathaniel^s, Thomas^t, Edward^s, Jr., Ens. Edward^s, Henryⁱ) and Anna B. (Cathcart) Adams; res. Nantucket, Mass.

- i. Walton H.^s, b. in Nantucket, Mass., Feb. 22, 1881.
- ii. Monroe^s, b. in Nantucket, 1884.
- iii. Minett^s, b. in Nantucket, Oct., 1888.

Children of Charles Owen^s, (1834) [1175] (Urielⁱ, Ansel^e, Edward^e, Thomas^t, Edward^s, Jr., Ens. Edward^s, Henryⁱ) and Sarah (Robbins) Adams; res. Somerville, Mass.

- i. Abbie^s, b. in Barnstable, Mass., July 2, 1870; m. Nov. 15, 1892, Walter B. Danforth.
- ii. Bertha L.^s, b. in Barnstable, July 1, 1873, d. 21 Aug., 1874.

Children of John Henry^s, (1834) [1176] (Rev. Normanⁱ, Thomas^e, Edward^s, Thomas^t, Edward^s, Jr., Ens. Edward^s, Henryⁱ) and Caroline Augusta (Roggen) Adams; res. Oak Hill, N. Y.

- i. Paul^s, b. in Oak Hill, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1864, d. 27 April, 1872.
- ii. Rome^s, b. in Oak Hill, May 26, 1866.
- iii. Grace^s, b. in Oak Hill, June 14, 1868.
- iv. J. Roggen^s, b. in Oak Hill, April 19, 1875.

Child of Edgar A.^s, (1844) [1177] (Anselⁱ, Thomas^e, Edward^s, Thomas^t, Edward^s, Jr., Ens. Edward^s, Henryⁱ) and Pauline Victoria (Keeler) Adams; res. Olean, N. Y.

- i. Ansel Lee^s, b. in Olean, N. Y., April 15, 1883.

Children of George^s, (1849) [1178] (Anselⁱ, Thomas^e, Edward^e, Thomas^t, Edward^s, Jr., Ens. Edward^s, Henryⁱ) and Sarah (Gueir) Adams; res. Olean, N. Y.

- i. Louise^s, b. in Olean, N. Y., 1883.
- ii. James^s, b. in Olean, 1885.
- iii. Minnie^s, b. in Olean, 1888.

Children of Stephen Jarvis^s, (1879) [1179] (Calvinⁱ, Thomas^e, Edward^s, Thomas^t, Edward^s, Jr., Ens. Edward^s, Henryⁱ) and Emma Virginia (Ausherty) Adams; res. Pittsburg, Pa.

1457. i. Ida Jenette^a, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Nov. 17, 1864; m. Oct. 6, 1885, John Lake Garner, son of Jacob and Catherine Lake Garner of Philadelphia, b. in Philadelphia, June 15, 1864.
He is an iron manufacturer of the firm of S. Jarvis Adams & Co., Pittsburg, Pa.
- ii. Calvin Jarvis^a, b. in Pittsburg, April 21, 1868, d. 23 Oct., 1870.
- iii. Alfred Holmes^a, b. in Pittsburg, Feb. 13, 1869, d. 28 Oct., 1870.
- iv. Marcellin Cole^a, b. in Pittsburg, Jan. 26, 1872; Yale College, 1896.
- v. Stephen Jarvis^a, Jr., b. in Pittsburg, Jan. 9, 1880.

Child of Elmira^a, (1839) [1180] (Calvin⁷, Thomas^a, Edward^a, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Johnston H. Baldwin.

- i. Ella Adams Baldwin, b. in Oak Hill, N. Y., May 8, 1858.

Children of Harriet Gifford^a, (1854) [1181] (Calvin⁷, Thomas^a, Edward^a, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Henry White; res. Olean, N. Y.

- i. Calvin Adams White, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., July 29, 1871. ii. Rod-
erick Henry White, b. in Pittsburg, Feb. 14, 1874, d. 12 May, 1875.
iii. Henry White, Jr., b. in Pittsburg, Jan. 22, 1880.

Children of Henry William⁹, (1825) [1182] (James⁶, Joseph⁷, John⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Nancy Jackson (Wright) Adams; res. Wells River, Vt.

- i. Flora Louisa¹⁰, b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., July 6, 1851; m. Jan. 4, 1871, Oscar Cutler Hatch.
1458. ii. George Henry¹⁰, b. in Wells River, Vt., March 9, 1857; m. June 12, 1878, Martha Frances Sherman, dau. of Asahel Sherman of Wayland, Mass.
- iii. Nellie Roxalana¹⁰, b. in Wells River, June 1, 1861, d. 29 Sept., 1864.
- iv. Mary Josie¹⁰, b. in Wells River, May 4, 1869, d. 5 Nov., 1871.

Child of James⁹, (1836) [1183] (James⁶, Joseph⁷, John⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sarah Serena (Tash) Adams; res. Natick, Mass.

- i. Forest Nathan¹⁰, b. in Natick, Mass., Sept. 27, 1866.

He is a graduate of the Boston University Law School; lawyer in Boston.

Children of Charles Kingman⁹, (1825) [1184] (Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁷, John⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary Elizabeth (Bagley) Adams; res. Bangor, Me.

- i. Emma Jane¹⁰, b. in Bangor, Me., Nov. 1, 1852.
- ii. Lizzie Hudson¹⁰, b. in Bangor, Aug. 23, 1855.
1459. iii. Charles Herbert¹⁰, b. in Bangor, Feb. 6, 1859; m. Jan. 10, 1889, Sarah Lois Lord of Bangor.
- iv. Frank Augustus¹⁰, b. in Bangor, Dec. 2, 1862.
- v. George Kingman¹⁰, b. in Bangor, March 14, 1867.

Children of Mary Catherine⁹, (1841) [1185] (Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁷, John⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and William H. Kirkpatrick; res. Bangor, Me.

- i. William Adams Kirkpatrick, b. Dec. 6, 1860; m. July 31, 1886, Mabel Haynes; 2 children. ii. Charles Edward Kirkpatrick, b. Feb. 14, 1865, d. 28 March, 1867. iii. Fred Hudson Kirkpatrick, b. Aug. 25, 1868, d. in New York, 22 July, 1893. iv. Nettie Mabel Kirkpatrick, b. Dec. 10, 1871.

Child of William Henry⁹, (1836) [1186] (Cyrus⁶, Joseph⁷, John⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Adeline P. (Nichols) Adams; res. Malden, Mass.

- i. Charles E.¹⁰, b. in Malden, Mass., 1866, d. 8 March, 1868.

Children of Martha Ann², (1842) [1187] (Augustus⁶, Joseph⁷, John⁶, Edward⁶, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Addison Orville Fay; res. Plymouth, Mass.

- i. Ralph Morse Fay, b. in Concord, Mass., April 26, 1867.
- ii. Mary Eloise Fay, b. in Xenia, O., Aug. 19, 1872.
- iii. Addison Grant Fay, b. in Xenia, Aug. 26, 1875.

Child of Frank Augustus², (1847) [1188] (Augustus⁶, Joseph⁷, John⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Alice Elizabeth (Haley) Adams.

- i. Alice Eloise¹⁰, b. in Concord, Mass., Oct. 24, 1871; m. Oct. 5, 1895, James Livingston Freeborn of Tivoli, N. Y.

Children of Nancy Melvina², (1829) [1189] (Henry⁶, Seth⁷, John⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Charles H. Daniels; res. Waltham, Mass.

- i. Charles Frederick Daniels, b. Feb. 27, 1858, d. same day.
- ii. Marion Emeline Daniels, b. May 16, 1858; m. Oct. 7, 1884, James Albion Briggs.
- iii. John Winthrop Daniels, b. May 18, 1863, d. 16 Jan., 1869.
- iv. Henry Adams Daniels, b. Oct. 16, 1870.

Children of Timothy Wellington², (1833) [1190] (Henry⁶, Seth⁷, John⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary E. (Lord) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Mary¹⁰, b. in East Woburn, Mass., April 25, 1858, d. same day.
- 1460. ii. Isabel W.¹⁰, b. in East Woburn, Jan. 8, 1860; m. Oct. 18, 1879, Walter T. Robinson, b. Feb. 7, 1857; res. San Francisco, Cal.
- iii. George H.¹⁰, b. in East Woburn, July 14, 1861; unm.
He was injured in falling from a bicycle, and is living in a hospital.
- 1461. iv. Edwin Wellington¹⁰, b. in East Woburn, April 11, 1869;
m. (1) Oct. 10, 1890, Jennie Jaffrey, b. Nov. 30, 1868, d. 24 Jan., 1892.
m. (2) March, 1893, Flossie Staley, b. in Texas, Aug. 7, 1867; res. San Francisco, Cal.

Children of Frank², (1847) [1191] (Capt. Henry⁶, John⁷, Col. Andrew⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Emma L. (Phelps) Adams; res. Albany, N. Y.

- i. Henry¹⁰, b. in Bethlehem, N. Y., April 14, 1880.
- ii. Louisa¹⁰, b. in Bethlehem, April 8, 1885.
- iii. Abby¹⁰, b. in Bethlehem, Feb. 28, 1887.

Children of Anne Mary⁹, (1829) [1192] (Lewis⁸, John⁷, Col. Andrew⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Charles Lewis Stanhope; res. Newport, R. I.

- i. Charles Lewis Stanhope, Jr., b. in Newport, R. I., April 4, 1850.
- ii. Clarence Stanhope, b. in Newport, July 10, 1852.

Child of Mary Elizabeth⁹, (1838) [1193] (Lewis⁸, John⁷, Col. Andrew⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Henry Pierce; res. New Bedford, Mass.

- i. Fannie W. Pierce, b. in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 25, 1868.

Children of Mary Agnes⁹, (1827) [1194] (Amos⁸, John⁷, Col. Andrew⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and John F. Batchelder; res. Albany, N. Y.

- i. Franklin Adams Batchelder, b. Dec. 26, 1848; unm.; res. Albany, N. Y.
- ii. Howard Batchelder, b. July 1, 1850; unm.; res. Albany, N. Y.

Children of Allston⁹, (1840) [1195] (Amos⁸, John⁷, Col. Andrew⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ella Louisa (Schuyler) Adams; res. Albany, N. Y.

- i. Mary Park¹⁰, b. in Albany, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1869; unm.
- ii. Ellen Bradford¹⁰, b. in Albany, Aug. 29, 1870; unm.
- iii. Florence B.¹⁰, b. in Albany, Nov. 8, 1871; unm.
- iv. Thomas Schuyler¹⁰, b. in Albany, March 5, 1874; unm.

Children of Asa Bronson⁹, (1840) [1196] (Capt. Hezekiah⁸, John⁷, Col. Andrew⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary D. P. (Simons) Adams; res. Worcester, Mass.

- i. Edgar Francis¹⁰, b. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 18, 1873.
- ii. Arthur Simons¹⁰, b. in Worcester, Oct. 4, 1880.

Children of John Q.⁹, (1849) [1197] (Capt. Hezekiah⁸, John⁷, Col. Andrew⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lucy Ann (Hayward) Adams; res. Worcester, Mass.

- i. Bertha E.¹⁰, b. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 26, 1876, d. 2 June, 1878.
- ii. Bertis Hayward¹⁰, b. in Worcester, Aug. 15, 1878.
- iii. Alice F.¹⁰, b. in Worcester, March 24, 1880, d. next day.
- iv. Annie Florence¹⁰ (twin), b. March 24, 1880.
- v. Ralph Wilbour¹⁰, b. in Worcester, March 12, 1882-3, d. 14 March, 1884-5.
- vi. Phillip Judson¹⁰, b. in Worcester, March 2, 1886-7.

Children of Harlan P.^o, (1848) [1198] (Seth⁶, Benjamin⁷, Col. Andrew⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Elmah E. (Burley) Adams; res. Lancaster, N. H.

- i. Clarence H.¹⁰, b. in Lancaster, N. H., Aug. 16, 1877.
- ii. Burleigh S.¹⁰, b. in Lancaster, Feb. 1, 1880.
- iii. George S.¹⁰, b. in Lancaster, Dec. 8, 1889.

Children of Charles Harvey^o, (1833) [1199] (Capt. Harvey⁶, Benjamin⁷, Col. Andrew⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Maria H. (Taylor) Adams; res. Chicago, Ill.

1462. i. Victoria Chesman¹⁰, b. in Hyannis, Mass., Aug. 20, 1859; m. Nov. 16, 1880, John Orson Barber; res. 1318 Wellington Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- ii. Edward Dwight¹⁰, b. in Jacksonville, Ill., Nov. 11, 1860; m. June 27, 1882, Julia E. Root; res. Chicago, Ill.; no issue.
1463. iii. Ella Frances¹⁰, b. in Chicago, Nov. 11, 1864; m. Aug. 23, 1886, William A. Zeno; res. Chicago, Ill.
- iv. Francis¹⁰, b. in Chicago, 1867, d. 1869.
- v. Harriet Emily¹⁰, b. in Chicago, June 3, 1870, d. 30 Dec., 1876.

Child of Ellen Harriet^o, (1838) [1200] (Capt. Harvey⁶, Benjamin⁷, Col. Andrew⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and George Morse Guild; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Louisa Adams Guild, b. in Boston, Oct. 24, 1862; unm.; res. Boston.

Child of Flora A.^o, (1840) [1201] (Capt. Harvey⁶, Benjamin⁷, Col. Andrew⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Gen. Edward Irving Darling; res. Kentucky.

- i. Edwin Irving Darling, b. 1859, d. at Mt. Clemens, Mich., 13 Feb., 1894.

Children of John Q.^o (1848) [1202] (Capt. Harvey⁶, Benjamin⁷, Col. Andrew⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Maria Adele (Negrin) Adams; res. New York City.

- i. John D.¹⁰, b. in New York, Sept. 13, 1871, deceased.
- ii. Flora Labouisse¹⁰, b. in New York, March 4, 1873; private secretary of Mr. Darling.
- iii. Francis Alexander¹⁰, b. in New York, March 11, 1874; student in Harvard College, athlete, etc.
- iv. George Washington¹⁰, b. in New York, June 28, 1876, deceased.
- v. Gordon Dustin¹⁰, b. in New York, June 25, 1877, deceased.

Child of Jennie Gordon⁹, (1853) [1203] (Capt. Harvey⁸, Benjamin⁷, Col. Andrew⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and DeVolney Everett; res. New York City.

- i. Robert Gordon Everett, b. Sept. 12, 1880.

Child of Everett L.⁹, (1848) [1204] (John Wilson⁸, Benjamin⁷, Col. Andrew⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Susie (Slade) Adams; res. Shelbyville, Ky.

- i. Adele¹⁰, b. in Shelbyville, Ky., Sept. 22, 1882.

Children of Louisa Ellen⁹, (1856) [1205] (John Wilson⁸, Benjamin⁷, Col. Andrew⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lewis M. Holland; res. Shelbyville, Ky.

- i. Howard M. Holland, b. Aug. 21, 1875. ii. Mary Louisa Holland, b. July 19, 1878. iii. John W. Adams Holland, b. March 18, 1881.

Child of Thalia Melphronia⁹, (1860) [1206] (Andrew Lemuel⁸, Stephen Wadsworth⁷, Col. Andrew⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Edwin Ernest Ensley; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

- i. Charles Lemuel Ensley, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1880; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Henry Trinity⁹, (1870) [1207] (Andrew Lemuel⁸, Stephen Wadsworth⁷, Col. Andrew⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Bertha (Gerhardt) Adams; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

- i. John Quincy¹⁰, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., deceased.
ii. Bertha Gerhardt¹⁰, b. in Brooklyn.
iii. Frances Gilmore¹⁰, b. in Brooklyn.
iv. Henry Trinity¹⁰, b. in Brooklyn, July 6, 1896.

Children of Ruth Wadsworth⁹, (1872) [1208] (Andrew Lemuel⁸, Stephen Wadsworth⁷, Col. Andrew⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Jacob S. Newberger; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

- i. Andrew Newberger, b. Oct. 12, 1891, d. same day. ii. Lemuel Newberger (twin), b. Oct. 12, 1891, d. same day. iii. Maurice Alphonso Newberger, b. July 12, 1892. iv. Ruth Wadsworth Newberger, d. 16 Dec., 1895.

Children of Dr. Charles Francis⁹, (1857) [1209] (Rev. John Quincy⁷, Stephen Wadsworth⁷, Col. Andrew⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Flora M. (Curry) Adams; res. Hackensack, N. J.

- i. Harold B.¹⁰, b. July 30, 1889, deceased.
- ii. Flora¹⁰, b. Aug. 18, 1892.

Children of Cassilly⁹, (1843) [1210] (William Apthorp⁸, Seth⁷, Jr., Seth⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Frances P. (Hall) Adams; res. Toledo, O.

- i. Mary¹⁰, b. and d. in infancy.
- ii. Charles Cassilly¹⁰, b. in Cincinnati, O., Oct., 1870.
- iii. William Apthorp¹⁰, b. in Cincinnati, Nov. 7, 1872.
- iv. Vincent Marshall¹⁰, b. in Cincinnati, Nov. 2, 1874.
- v. Elizabeth Apthorp¹⁰, b. in Newport, Ky., Jan. 28, 1880.

Children of Elizabeth Apthorp⁹, (1845) [1211] (William Apthorp⁸, Seth⁷, Jr., Seth⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Francis T. McFadden; res. Cincinnati, O.

- i. William Adams McFadden, b. May 8, 1873.
- ii. Elizabeth Apthorp McFadden, b. May 7, 1875.

Child of William Apthorp⁹, (1850) [1212] (William Apthorp⁸, Seth⁷, Jr., Seth⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Fanny (Bates) Adams; res. Englewood, N. J.

- i. Theresa¹⁰, b. in Englewood, N. J., 1880.

Children of Elizabeth Catherine⁹, (1840) [1213] (James Freeman⁸, Seth⁷, Jr., Seth⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Charles G. Dillon; res. Zanesville, O.

- i. Fanny Morris Dillon, b. April 17, 1867.
- ii. Asahel Hussey Dillon, b. April 7, 1869; m. Aug. 27, 1891, Mary Lucretia Stultz.

Children of Seth Morris⁹, (1846) [1214] (James Freeman⁸, Seth⁷, Jr., Seth⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Elizabeth (Buscemer) Adams; res. Zanesville, O.

- i. Julius Francis¹⁰, b. in Zanesville, O., Jan. 12, 1875.
- ii. Mary Charlotte¹⁰, b. in Zanesville, Dec. 14, 1876.
- iii. Fanny Morris¹⁰, b. in Zanesville, March 11, 1879.
- iv. Elizabeth Catherine¹⁰, b. in Zanesville, Aug. 19, 1881.
- v. Mary Ann¹⁰, b. in Zanesville, April 5, 1885.

Children of Fanny Louisa⁹, (1846) [1215] (James Freeman⁸, Seth⁷, Jr., Seth⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and James S. Douglass; res. Zanesville, O.

- i. Morton G. Douglass, b. June 18, 1869.
- ii. Fanny Bell Douglass, b. Oct. 26, 1871.

Children of Lucy Apthorp⁹, (1848) [1216] (James Freeman⁸, Seth⁷, Jr., Seth⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Capt. William M. Van Horn; res. Zanesville, O.

- Fanny Morris Van Horn, b. Sept. 17, 1870; m. Oct. 20, 1891, Lucius Lloyd Durfee. He is a Lieutenant in the United States Army.
- ii. John Crittenden Van Horn, b. Oct. 10, 1872.
- iii. William Gifford Van Horn, b. Oct. 13, 1874.
- iv. James Adams Van Horn, b. Feb. 28, 1878.

Children of James Freeman⁹, Jr., (1851) [1217] (James Freeman⁸, Seth⁷, Jr., Seth⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Annie Sophia (Nash) Adams; res. Zanesville, O.

- i. Anna Louisa¹⁰, b. in Zanesville, O., Jan. 6, 1889.
- ii. Margaret Apthorp¹⁰, b. in Zanesville, Jan. 1, 1893.
- iii. Arthur Nash¹⁰, b. in Zanesville, Nov. 22, 1894.

Children of Washington Morehead⁹, (1854) [1218] (James Freeman⁸, Seth⁷, Jr., Seth⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Cora (Cunningham) Adams; res. Zanesville, O.

- i. James Benjamin¹⁰, b. in Zanesville, O., March 23, 1883.
- ii. Robert Washington¹⁰, b. in Zanesville, Sept. 17, 1885.
- iii. Stanley Morris¹⁰, b. in Zanesville, July 17, 1887.
- iv. Douglass Cunningham¹⁰, b. in Zanesville, April 5, 1894.

Children of Charles Blancey⁹, (1860) [1219] (James Freeman⁸, Seth⁷, Jr., Seth⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Cora Isabella (Clark) Adams; res. Rochester, N. Y.

- i. Howard Clark¹⁰, b. in Zanesville, O., Oct. 5, 1891.
- ii. Clara Eleanor¹⁰, b. in Zanesville, May, 1893.

Child of Albert William⁹, (1834) [1220] (Charles B. F.⁸, Charles⁷, Dea. Lemuel⁶, Dea. John⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary (Cushman) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Nellie¹⁰, b. in Boston, Dec. 15, 1877; unm.

Children of Hon. Charles Hall^o, (1853) [1221] (Charles B. F.^a, Charlesⁱ, Dea. Lemuel^a, Dea. John^a, Edwardⁱ, John^a, Ens. Edward², Henryⁱ) and Mary Charlotte (Trowbridge) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Lawrence¹⁰, b. in Boston, June 16, 1881, d. 6 Feb., 1882.
- ii. Charles Lloyd¹⁰, b. in Boston, March 19, 1887.

Child of Ellery Xenophon^o, (1836) [1222] (Joshua^a, Josephⁱ, Asa^a, Ens. Thomas^a, Danielⁱ, John^a, Ens. Edward², Henryⁱ) and Carrie M. (Gould) Adams; res. Boyd, Wis.

- 1464. i. Herbert Stanley¹⁰, b. in Hyde Park, Vt., April 26, 1868; m. Nov. 16, 1891, Maggie Frese; clerk and bookkeeper.

Children of Arba Nelson^o, (1842) [1223] (Joshua^a, Josephⁱ, Asa^a, Ens. Thomas^a, Danielⁱ, John^a, Ens. Edward², Henryⁱ) and Mary (Bickle) Adams; res. Imuaha, Oregon.

- i. Minnie¹⁰, b. 1870.
- ii. Roxanna¹⁰, b. 1883.

Children of Sarah C.^o, (1844) [1224] (Joseph C.^a, Josephⁱ, Asa^a, Thomas^a, Danielⁱ, John^a, Ens. Edward², Henryⁱ) and Simon Young; res. Stevens Point, Wis.

- i. Emma Young, b. 1868.
- ii. Myra Bell Young, b. 1874.

Children of Joseph Jerome^o, (1845) [1225] (Joseph C.^a, Josephⁱ, Asa^a, Thomas^a, Danielⁱ, John^a, Ens. Edward², Henryⁱ) and Carrie (Bromstead) Adams; res. Rhinelander, Wis.

- i. Anna¹⁰, b. in Rhinelander, Wis., 1882.
- ii. Simon¹⁰, b. in Rhinelander, 1885.
- iii. John¹⁰, b. in Rhinelander, 1888.

Children of Nancy R.^o, (1850) [1226] (Joseph C.^a, Josephⁱ, Asa^a, Thomas^a, Danielⁱ, John^a, Ens. Edward², Henryⁱ) and George H. Worden; res. Amherst, Wis.

- i. Ellen M. Worden, b. 1868.
- ii. Chloe C. Worden, b. 1871.
- iii. Lillie N. Worden, b. 1875.
- iv. Mina Flora Worden, b. 1881.
- v. Minnie Ann Worden (twin), b. 1881.

Children of Louisa Maria^o, (1839) [1227] (James^a, Ithamarⁱ, Timothy^a, Eleazer^a, Jr., Eleazerⁱ, John^a, Ens. Edward², Henryⁱ) and William A. Gurney; res. North Franklin, Mass.

- i. Richard Eugene Gurney, b. June 4, 1858; m. March 24, 1887, Mrs. Louisa Graham; res. West Medway, Mass.
- ii. Paul Eugene Gurney, b. July 31, 1860, d. 15 Aug., 1884.
- iii. Marion Gertrude Gurney, b. March 31, 1865; m. Oct. 8, 1891, Louis K. Phillips.

Children of James Henry⁹, (1853) [1228] (James⁸, Ithamar⁷, Timothy⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jr., Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Nellie F. (Adams) Adams; res. Warren, Mass.

- i. Cora Mabel¹⁰, b. in Warren, Mass., Dec. 19, 1880.
- ii. Lester Vernon, b. in Warren, Oct. 25, 1886.

Children of Fred Adelbert⁹, (1856) [1229] (James⁸, Ithamar⁷, Timothy⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jr., Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Effie Floella (Lawrence) Adams; res. Wilmington, Del.

- i. Effie Vanina¹⁰, b. in Franklin, Mass., March 27, 1879.
- ii. Warren Leslie¹⁰, b. in Warren, Mass., April 24, 1882.

Child of Fred Adelbert⁹, (1856) and Georgia Anna (Risley) Adams.

- iii. Harvey Prince¹⁰, b. in Wilmington, Del., June 21, 1895.

Children of Helen⁹, (1845) [1230] (Philo Ives⁸, Philemon⁷, Jr., Philemon⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jr., Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Robert M. Halsey; res. Prairie du Chien, Wis.

- i. Robert Irving Halsey, b. Dec. 26, 1871.
- ii. Laura Halsey, b. July 6, 1873; m. July 5, 1892, F. G. Kræger.

Children of Laura Anna⁹, (1848) [1231] (Philo Ives⁸, Philemon⁷, Jr., Philemon⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jr., Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Edward M. Wright; res. Prairie du Chien, Wis.

- i. Elmer Emery Wright, b. Feb. 3, 1869.
- ii. Myrtie Wright, b. May 24, 1873.
- iii. Nettie Wright (twin), b. May 24, 1873.

Child of Carrie⁹, (1867) [1232] (Philo Ives⁸, Philemon⁷, Jr., Philemon⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jr., Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Charles C. Dimock.

- i. Irene Dimock, b. July 8, 1891.

Children of George Abel⁹, (1847) [1233] (George⁸, Abel⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sarah V. (Douglass) Adams; res. Adamsville, P. Q.

- i. Laura Jane¹⁰, b. in Adamsville, P. Q., April 15, 1868, d. unm., 14 March, 1896.
- ii. George James¹⁰, b. in Adamsville, Oct. 2, 1871; unm.
- iii. Byron Abel¹⁰, b. in Adamsville, July 18, 1879.
- iv. Ernestine Mary¹⁰, b. in Adamsville, Oct. 25, 1883.

Children of Zeri Abel⁹, (1847) [1234] (John⁸, Abel⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Alice (Corey) Adams; res. Shoals, W. Va.

1465. i. John Franklin¹⁰, b. in Ironton, O., March 22, 1868; m. Aug. 12, 1893, Lizzie Warner of Sanford, Fla.
- ii. Adelaide Z.¹⁰, b. in Ironton, May 2, 1871.
- iii. George Corey¹⁰, b. in Ironton, June 25, 1873.
- iv. Lyman Ernest¹⁰, b. in Ironton, Oct. 5, 1875.
- v. Zeri Hudson¹⁰, b. in Paola, Fla., Feb. 2, 1878; accidentally shot by himself while hunting, Oct., 1893.
- vi. Chester¹⁰, b. in Paola, April 3, 1887.

Children of Solon⁹, (1853) [1235] (John⁸, Abel⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ella Frances Wilkins (DeMond) Adams; res. Jacksonville, Fla.

- i. Amy Alice¹⁰, b. in Swanton, Vt., July 24, 1875.
- ii. George Nelson¹⁰, b. in Champlain, N. Y., July 3, 1877.
- iii. Effie Laura¹⁰, b. in Champlain, July 7, 1879.

Children of Melina⁹, (1825) [1236] (Henry⁸, Jude⁷, Jr., Jude⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and John B. Jones; res. Napoleon, Mich.

- i. Sarah P. Jones, b. Feb. 23, 1843; living, unm., at Grass Lake, Mich.
- ii. Elizabeth Jones, b. Nov. 26, 1846; m. Feb. 5, 1868, Aaron R. Van Houten, a soldier; d. Jan., 1889; she d. at Grass Lake, Mich., 21 Jan., 1897.
- iii. Mary M. Jones, b. Aug. 6, 1849; m. Sept. 2, 1874, Gordon S. Jones.
- iv. Jennie Jones, b. Aug. 25, 1853; m. March 14, 1883, Luther Jones.
- v. Effie Jones, b. June 8, 1855, d. 1861.

Children of Angeline⁹, (1845) [1237] (Henry⁸, Jude⁷, Jr., Jude⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Charles M. Williams; res. Mason, Mich.

- i. Effie Williams, b. Oct. 12, 1865; m. Charles W. Browne; res. Mason, Mich.
- ii. Frank H. Williams, b. Aug. 2, 1871; m. Nannette Tripp.
- iii. Maude Williams, b. Feb. 16, 1876; unm.

Child of Emeline⁹, (1845) [1238] (Henry⁸, Jude⁷, Jr., Jude⁶, Joseph⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and William H. Fountain; res. Mason, Mich.

- 1466. i. Henry Adams¹⁰ (Fountain), b. in Grattan, Kent Co., Mich., Oct. 11, 1860; m. April 23, 1884, Victoria E. Scott of Geneseo, N. Y. He was brought up by his mother's parents; is known as "Henry Adams." He is a merchant and postmaster at Argentine, Genesee Co., Mich.

Children of Emeline⁹, (1845) and Aaron N. Austin.

- i. Etta M. Austin, b. Dec. 18, 1866; m. Alvah Lyon.
- ii. Fred G. Austin, b. Jan. 20, 1870; m. Flora Bartlett.
- iii. Bert J. Austin, b. Nov. 23, 1871; m. Ella Bartlett.
- iv. Claude Austin, b. 1874.
- v. Elmer Austin, b. 1880.

Child of Caroline H.⁹, (1828) [1239] (Hiram⁸, Jude⁷, Jr., Jude⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Eli Inghram; res. Middlesex, N. Y.

- i. Emma Inghram, b. 1854, d. 1855.

Children of Henry C.⁹, (1830) [1240] (Hiram⁸, Jude⁷, Jr., Jude⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Betsey (Potter) Adams; res. Middlesex, N. Y.

- i. Alonzo¹⁰, b. in Middlesex, N. Y., 1855, d. 1863.
- 1467. ii. Emma¹⁰, b. in Middlesex, 1857; m. Nov. 7, 1878, Samuel A. McCaustland; res. Quincy, Wis.
- iii. Orrilla¹⁰, b. in Middlesex, 1859, d. 1863.
- 1468. iv. Eli Henry¹⁰, b. in Middlesex, 1862; m. 1884, Helen Deitzman; res. Adams Centre, Adams Co., Wis.

Child of Ira W.⁹, (1834) [1241] (Hiram⁸, Jude⁷, Jr., Jude⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sophia (Van Houten) Adams; res. Loon Lake, Wash.

- i. Edgar A.¹⁰, b. at Grass Lake, Mich., Dec. 13, 1867; m. Nov. 19, 1892, at Spokane, Wash., Cora A. Reynolds.
He was a hardware merchant in Fairfield, Wash., and d. in Tucson, Arizona, 10 April, 1897; no issue.

Children of William Jude⁹, (1843) [1242] Hiram⁸, Jude⁷, Jr., Jude⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, (John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Frances L. (Sturtevant) Adams; res. Mason, Mich.

- i. Roy W.¹⁰, b. in Mason, Mich., Aug. 1, 1883.
- ii. Willie¹⁰, b. in Mason, July 10, 1887, d. 21 July, 1887.
- iii. Ralph S.¹⁰, b. in Mason, March 27, 1889.
- iv. Ethel C.¹⁰, b. in Mason, June 3, 1891.
- v. Edgar T.¹⁰, b. in Mason, Oct. 10, 1893.
- vi. Henry Richard¹⁰, b. in Mason, Jan. 29, 1896.

Child of Mary⁹, (1846) [1243] (Francis⁸, Jr., Francis⁷, Jude⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Theodore Parkhurst; res. Spencer, Mass.

- i. Emma Lucretia Parkhurst, b. in Spencer, 1868; m. Jan. 15, 1890, George A. Emerson; res. Spencer, Mass.

Children of George Dunbar⁹, (1848) [1244] (Francis⁸, Jr., Francis⁷, Jude⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Kate (Mason) Adams; res. Pullman, Ill.

- i. Lizzie¹⁰, b. in Spencer, Mass.; m. George Salmon.
- ii. Florence¹⁰, b. in Spencer.
- iii. Ruth¹⁰, b. in Spencer.

Children of Ellen Frances⁹, (1843) [1245] (Joseph⁸, Francis⁷, Jude⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Dr. Charles J. Simons; res. Chicago, Ill.

- i. Charles Harrington Simons, b. Nov. 27, 1868; m. Feb. 11, 1892, Kate L. Harbough; 1 son; res. Chicago, Ill.
- ii. Frances Pitcher Simons, b. July 9, 1872; unm.; res. Chicago, Ill.

Child of Mary Bacon⁹, (1845) [1246] (Joseph⁸, Francis⁷, Jude⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Eugene R. Drury; res. Beloit, Wis.

- i. Nellie Esther Drury, b. Sept. 4, 1872, died.

Children of Lyman David⁹, (1847) [1247] (Joseph⁸, Francis⁷, Jude⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Abbie J. (Upham) Adams; res. Spencer, Mass.

- i. Edith Walker¹⁰, b. in Spencer, Mass., Feb. 1, 1874.
- ii. Edward Francis¹⁰, b. in Spencer, July 10, 1878.
- iii. Percy Lyman¹⁰, b. in Spencer, Oct. 20, 1881.
- iv. Phillip Joseph¹⁰, b. in Spencer, Dec. 31, 1883.

Child of Emeline⁹, (1856) [1248] (Joseph⁸, Francis⁷, Jude⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Charles H. Spencer; res. Providence, R. I.

- i. Persis Spencer, b. Sept. 27, 1886.

Child of Jane Augusta⁹, (18—) [1249] (Daniel Emerson⁸, Daniel Emerson⁷, James⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and William Moulton; res. Brookfield, Mass.

- i. Lillie¹⁰, b. in Brookfield; m. John Drew; res. Hotel Oxford, Chicago, Ill.

Child of George Hastings⁹, (1830) [1250] (Daniel Emerson⁸, Daniel Emerson⁷, James⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Anna (Allen) Adams; res. Fiskdale, Mass.

- i. Georgiana Allie¹⁰, b. in Sturbridge, Mass., April 20, 1872; m. Oct. 6, 1895, ——— Smith; res. Fiskdale, Mass.

Child of Dr. Henry Oscar⁹, (1835) [1251] (Daniel Emerson⁸, Daniel Emerson⁷, James⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Maria Avery (Carpenter) Adams; res. South Royalston, Mass.

- i. Walter Henry¹⁰, b. in South Royalston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1864.

Children of Salem Town⁹, (1837) [1252] (Daniel Emerson⁸, Daniel Emerson⁷, James⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Pamela L. (Combs) Adams; res. Sturbridge, Mass.

- i. Arthur Town¹⁰, b. in Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1850; m. Jan. 29, 1885, Theresa C. Millen; b. Feb. 5, 1870; res. Sturbridge, Mass.
- ii. Francis H.¹⁰, b. in Brookfield, Jan. 2, 1862, d. 25 April, 1863.
- iii. Rosa B.¹⁰, b. in Brookfield, Sept. 5, 1866; m. William Shultz of Indiana; res. Sturbridge, Mass.

Children of Dr. Francis W.⁹, (1840) [1253] (Daniel Emerson⁸, Daniel Emerson⁷, James⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Fanny R. (Chase) Adams; res. Royalston, Mass.

- i. Mabel Winifred¹⁰, b. in Royalston, Mass., Sept. 17, 1873.
- ii. Robert Winthrop¹⁰, b. in Royalston, Oct. 27, 1881.

Children of Charles Warren⁹, (1847) [1254] (Eliakim⁸, Daniel Emerson⁷, James⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Emma Carrie (Shumway) Adams; res. Sturbridge, Mass.

- i. Ada¹⁰, b. in Sturbridge, Mass., Sept. 1, 1874.
- ii. Clarence W.¹⁰, b. in Sturbridge, Jan. 12, 1877.

Child of Augustus⁹, (1865) [1255] (Winthrop M.⁸, Moses⁷, James⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Emily B. (Walker) Adams; res. East Brookfield, Mass.

- i. Herman B.¹⁰, b. in East Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 4, 1891.

Children of Hattie⁹, (1867) [1256] (Winthrop M.⁸, Moses⁷, James⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and George E. Dickerman; res. Spencer, Mass.

- i. Everett M. Dickerman, b. Aug. 27, 1886.
- ii. Stuart Baker Dickerman, b. Nov. 16, 1892.

Children of Augustus W.⁹, (1828) [1257] (Liberty⁸, Joel⁷, Jr., Joel⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Marion (Roy) Adams; res. Great Valley, N. Y.

- i. Alice¹⁰, b. in Great Valley, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1860; m. Dec. 2, 1879, John Shults.
- ii. Clazie¹⁰, b. in Great Valley, Oct. 11, 1862; m. Nov. 28, 1880, Oliver Cooley.
- iii. William¹⁰, b. in Great Valley, Dec. 17, 1864; m. Dec. 24, 1891, Minnie Marvin; no issue.
- iv. Mary¹⁰, b. in Great Valley, July 27, 1867, d. June, 1880.
- v. Frederick¹⁰, b. in Great Valley, Sept. 26, 1869.
- vi. Charles Francis¹⁰, b. in Great Valley, Aug. 9, 1871.
- vii. Lewis¹⁰, b. in Great Valley, Oct. 19, 1874.
- viii. John¹⁰, b. in Great Valley, Oct. 14, 1877.
- ix. Eva¹⁰, b. in Great Valley, Nov. 24, 1880.

Children of Erasmus R.⁹, (1839) [1258] (Erasmus⁸, Enos⁷, Joel⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Oranda (Hall) Adams; res. East Aurora, N. Y.

- i. Charles Frank¹⁰, b. in Porterville, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1864, d. 5 March, 1865.
- ii. Cora M.¹⁰, b. in Porterville, Oct. 18, 1867; m. Sept. 25, 1895, Elgene E. Godfrey.

- iii. Howard H.¹⁰, b. in Porterville, April 5, 1872; m. June 20, 1894, Effie B. Jackman.
- iv. Lillie¹⁰, b. in Porterville, Feb. 1, 1874; unm.; res. East Aurora, N. Y.
- v. Leola¹⁰, b. in Porterville, April 8, 1880, d. 16 April, 1882.

Children of George W.⁹, (1842) [1259] (Erasmus⁸, Enos⁷, Joel⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary Jane (Tomlinson) Adams; res. South Wales, Erie Co., N. Y.

- i. William T.¹⁰, b. in South Wales, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1866; m. July 30, 1890, Mary Clark.
- ii. Frank Wilson¹⁰, b. in South Wales, July 11, 1868; m. Sept. 17, 1891, F. Gertrude Fancher of East Aurora; res. South Wales, N. Y.
- iii. Estella Mabel¹⁰, b. in South Wales, April 4, 1871; m. April 25, 1889, James Barber.
- iv. Wallace Burroughs¹⁰, b. in South Wales, Jan. 19, 1873.
- v. Chester Carlton¹⁰, b. in South Wales, Jan. 28, 1878.

Children of Christina⁹, (1839) [1260] (Enos⁸, Jr., Enos⁷, Joel⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and George Jackson Oustine; res. Rushford, Minn.

- i. Emma Florence Oustine, b. in Holt, Minn., Aug. 27, 1862; m. June 22, 1886, Herman V. Olson; res. Rushford, Minn.
- ii. George Hiram Oustine, b. in Holt, July 8, 1864; m. Oct. 22, 1890, Julia Geivitz; res. Yucatan, Minn.
- iii. Francis Oustine, b. in Holt, Jan. 25, 1867, d. 26 Oct., 1867.

Children of Jane⁹, (1843) [1261] (Enos⁸, Jr., Enos⁷, Joel⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Elijah G. Whitman; res. Decorah, Ia.

- i. Ada Whitman, b. in Holt, Minn., Jan. 30, 1866; m. at Decorah, Ia., Dec., 1886, John Hedding; res. Decorah, Ia.
- ii. Emma Whitman, b. June, 1867; m. Carl Ingoldsted.
- iii. Vinnie Whitman, b. March 8, 1871; m. July, 1893.

Child of Jenette⁹, (1843) [1262] (Enos⁸, Jr., Enos⁷, Joel⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and William Foster Gates.

- i. William Wallace Gates, b. in Yucatan, Minn., Nov., 1864; res. Billings, Mont.

Children of Marion B.^o, (1844) [1263] (Albert^o, Enos^o, Joel^o, John^o, Eleazer^o, John^o, Ens. Edward^o, Henry^o) and John J. Tomlinson; res. Marilla, N. Y.

- i. Charles A. Tomlinson, b. Oct. 5, 1873.
- ii. Bertie L. Tomlinson, b. Oct. 21, 1876.

Children of Henry C.^o, (1849) [1264] (Albert^o, Enos^o, Joel^o, John^o, Eleazer^o, John^o, Ens. Edward^o, Henry^o) and Sarah (Brainard) Adams.

- i. Albert¹⁰, b. July 10, 1873.
- ii. Earl¹⁰, b. Sept., 1875.

Child of Henry C.^o, (1849) and Mary F. (McClure) Adams.

- iii. Julia¹⁰, b. July, 1884.

Children of Lydia^o, (1847) [1265] (Nathan^o, Enos^o, Joel^o, John^o, Eleazer^o, John^o, Ens. Edward^o, Henry^o) and Theodore Washburn; res. Wales, N. Y.

- i. Mary Washburn, b. May 14, 1865.
- ii. Belle Washburn, b. April 17, 1868.
- iii. Grace Washburn, b. Aug. 25, 1872.
- iv. Willie Washburn, b. Aug. 11, 1874.
- v. Dora Washburn, b. Sept. 16, 1881.

Child of Lydia^o, (1847) and Daniel E. Emerson; res. Geneva, Kan.

- i. Clark Emerson, b. Aug. 2, 1887.

Children of Nelson W.^o, (1845) [1266] (Luther^o, Jr., Luther^o, Joel^o, John^o, Eleazer^o, John^o, Ens. Edward^o, Henry^o) and Idelia (Watson) Adams; res. Milton, Van Buren Co., Ia.

- i. Charles¹⁰, b. in Swan Creek, Ill., Nov. 1, 1873.
- ii. Luther¹⁰, b. in Roseville, Ill., July 15, 1875.
- iii. Bertha¹⁰, b. in Olena, Ill., Nov. 28, 1877.
- iv. Metta¹⁰, b. in Olena, Feb. 19, 1880.
- v. Alice¹⁰, b. in Olena, Nov. 3, 1882.
- vi. Erma¹⁰, b. in Olena, Aug. 15, 1887.

Children of James⁹, (1856) [1267] (Luther⁸, Jr., Luther⁷, Joel⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Josephine (Cummings) Adams; res. Hamilton, Kan.

- i. Charlotte¹⁰, b. in Hamilton, Kan., Sept. 1, 1881.
- ii. Julia¹⁰, b. in Hamilton, March 9, 1883.
- iii. Alfred¹⁰, b. in Hamilton, Sept. 28, 1885.
- iv. Arthur¹⁰, b. in Hamilton, Nov. 29, 1888.
- v. Chester¹⁰, b. in Hamilton, Aug. 2, 1891.
- vi. Bernice¹⁰, b. in Hamilton, July 3, 1893.

Children of Allen L.⁹, (1847) [1268] (Levi⁸, Luther⁷, Joel⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Katie (Bruss) Adams; res. Warsaw, N. Y.

- i. Lizzie¹⁰, b. Oct. 27, 1876.
- ii. Laura¹⁰, b. Feb. 3, 1889, and others deceased.

Children of Loren D.⁹, (1859) [1269] (Dennis⁸, Erasmus⁷, Joel⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Emma (Holt) Adams; res. East Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.

- i. Mamie K.¹⁰, b. July 25, 1884.
- ii. Orville N.¹⁰, b. April, 1888.
- iii. Harry¹⁰, b. March, 1892.
- iv. Alvin¹⁰, b. March, 1894.

Child of Alton G.⁹, (1861) [1270] (Dennis⁸, Erasmus⁷, Joel⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Nettie (Chandler) Adams.

- i. Walter W.¹⁰, b. Oct. 5, 1888.

Children of Katie F.⁹, (1869) [1271] (Dennis⁸, Erasmus⁷, Joel⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Charles Sisler; res. Willink, N. Y.

- i. Lulu D. Sisler, b. Oct. 18, 1891.
- ii. Lewis A. Sisler, b. Aug. 20, 1894.

Children of Harrison⁹, (1857) [1272] (Artemas⁸, Ezekiel⁷, Joel⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Susan (Covail) Adams; res. Berlin, Wis.

- i. Arthur¹⁰, b. in Berlin, Wis., Jan. 3, 1881.
- ii. Joe¹⁰, b. in Berlin, Nov. 1, 1883.
- iii. Ruth¹⁰, b. in Berlin, March 28, 1884.

Children of Clark², (1860) [1273] (Artemas², Ezekiel¹, Joel⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Frankie (Shumway) Adams; res. Hancock, Wis.

- i. Orvie¹⁰, b. in Hancock, Wis., Dec. 2, 1879.
- ii. Arden¹⁰ (twin), b. in Hancock, Dec. 2, 1879.
- iii. Annie¹⁰, b. in Hancock, April 11, 1881.
- iv. Olis¹⁰, b. in Hancock, Feb. 10, 1883.

Children of Frank R.², (1863) [1274] (Artemas², Ezekiel¹, Joel⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Annie (Christison) Adams; res. Poysippi, Wis.

- i. Eva¹⁰, b. in Poysippi, Wis., July 23, 1892.
- ii. Olive¹⁰, b. in Poysippi, Nov. 16, 1894.

Children of Edgar G.², (1866) [1275] (Artemas², Ezekiel¹, Joel⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Eunice (Montgomery) Adams; res. Berlin, Wis.

- i. Della¹⁰, b. in Berlin, Wis., Nov. 30, 1887.
- ii. N.¹⁰, b. in Berlin, Nov. 22, 1888.
- iii. John¹⁰, b. in Berlin, June 23, 1890.

Children of Margaret², (1868) [1276] (Artemas², Ezekiel¹, Joel⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Albert Peck.

- i. Clark Peck, b. June 4, 1886.
- ii. Alvin Peck, b. Oct. 13, 1888.
- iii. Eva Peck, b. Feb. 18, 1891.

Children of Ernest², (1870) [1277] (Artemas², Ezekiel¹, Joel⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Minnie (Owen) Adams; res. Berlin, Wis.

- i. Lulu¹⁰, b. in Berlin, Wis., Oct. 26, 1895.
- ii. Lynn (twin), b. in Berlin, Oct. 26, 1895.

Children of Philalema L.², (1873) [1278] (Artemas², Ezekiel¹, Joel⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Paul Gehrkie; res. Ancorahville, Wis.

- i. Frank Gehrkie, b. Sept. 25, 1890.
- ii. Ethel Gehrkie, b. March 7, 1892.
- iii. Minnie Gehrkie, b. Jan. 10, 1894.
- iv. Albert Gherkie, b. June 13, 1895.

Children of D. J.⁹, (1853) [1279] (Abner Sheldon⁶, William⁷, Joel⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Alice (Baker) Adams; res. Etna, Fillmore Co., Minn.

- i. Frank Herbert¹⁰, b. in Etna, Minn., April 5, 1876.
- ii. David J.¹⁰, b. in Etna, July 6, 1878.
- iii. Allie May¹⁰, b. in Etna, Jan. 11, 1880.
- iv. Chloe Bell¹⁰, b. in Lime Spring, Ia., Sept. 3, 1884.

Children of Kirk S.⁹, (1855) [1280] (Abner Sheldon⁶, William⁷, Joel⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ellen M. (Hubbs) Adams; res. Duluth, Minn.

- i. Clarence B.¹⁰, b. in Etna, Custer Co., Mont., April 29, 1883.
- ii. Ethel F.¹⁰, b. in Conlin, Custer Co., Mont., March 5, 1890.
- iii. Chester L.¹⁰, b. in Duluth, Minn., July 11, 1893.

Children of William H.⁹ (1844) [1281] (Chauncey S.⁶, William⁷, Joel⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Margaret M. (Trimbull) Adams; res. Joliet, Ill.

- i. Maude V.¹⁰, b. in Ft. Wayne, Ind., Nov. 27, 1869; unm.
- ii. Dr. Claude Odell¹⁰, b. in Ft. Wayne, Jan. 29, 1874; m. Dec. 23, 1896, Jennie S. Botkin of Maquoketa, Ia.; dentist; res. Chicago, Ill.
- iii. Grace Irene¹⁰, b. in Ft. Wayne, April 17, 1875; res. Chicago, Ill.
- iv. Clark Roy¹⁰, b. in Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 19, 1879; d. 16 Sept. 1880.
- v. Ivy Marélda¹⁰, b. in Bloomington, Feb. 19, 1885.

Children of Charles S.⁹ (1852) [1282] (Chauncey S.⁶, William⁷, Joel⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary L. (Wait) Adams; res. Bloomingdale, Mich.

- i. William G.¹⁰, b. in Waverly, Mich., Sept. 11, 1874.
- ii. Ross E.¹⁰, b. in Geneva, Mich., Sept. 26, 1883.
- iii. Bertha J.¹⁰, b. in Pine Grove, Mich., Aug. 18, 1885.
- iv. Ralph E.¹⁰, b. in Pine Grove, April 4, 1887.

Child of George D.⁹, (1857) [1283] (Chauncey S.⁶, William⁷, Joel⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Josephine (Merchant) Adams; res. Redlands, Cal.

- i. Edith J.¹⁰, b. in Waverly, Mich., March 15, 1879.

Children of Lizzie Bell⁹, (1864) [1284] (Royal S.⁸, William⁷, Joel⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Joseph J. Tooley.

- i. Marguerite Elizabeth Tooley, b. in Grand Island, Neb., Oct. 19, 1889.
- ii. Joseph Marion Tooley, b. in Salem, Or., Aug. 20, 1891.
- iii. Nita Ruth Tooley, b. in Denver, Colo., May 13, 1894.

Children of Fannie Ellen⁹, (1867) [1285] (Royal S.⁸, William⁷, Joel⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Everly J. Copper; res. Holley, Oregon.

- i. Royal E. Copper, b. in Steck Junction, Wash., Aug. 18, 1889.
- ii. Luella Ruth Copper, b. in McCleay, Or., April 29, 1891.
- iii. Fannie Eloise Copper, b. in Holley, Or., Sept. 24, 1894.

Child of John Q.⁹, (1867) [1286] (George Willoughby⁸, William⁷, Joel⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Eva C. (Austin) Adams; res. Battle Creek, Mich.

- i. Trevor J.¹⁰, b. in Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 30, 1895.

Child of Martha⁹, (1855) [1287] (John Q.⁸, Barzillai⁷, Phinehas⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and John Hastings; res. Corinth, Vt.

- i. Emma Hastings, b. Sept. 21, 1888.

Child of Barzillai E.⁹, (1857) [1288] (John Q.⁸, Barzillai⁷, Phinehas⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ensign Edward², Henry¹) and Orissa (Bell) Adams; res. Fairlee, Vt.

- i. Charles Henry¹⁰, b. in Fairlee, Vt., Nov. 12, 1885.

Children of Aldrick L.⁹, (1862) [1289] (John Q.⁸, Barzillai⁷, Phinehas⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lettie (Smith) Adams; res. Fairlee, Vt.

- i. Katie A. Smith¹⁰, b. Nov. 12, 1889; d. March, 1891.
- ii. Ralph A.¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1890.

Children of George M.⁹, (1854) [1290] (Tristram C.⁸, Barzillai⁷, Phinehas⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary (Lyttle) Adams; res. Salem, N. H.

- i. Herbert L.¹⁰, b. in Salem, N. H., Dec. 5, 1886.
- ii. Winnie M.¹⁰, b. in Salem, Feb. 22, 1888.
- iii. Emma F.¹⁰, b. in Salem, Dec. 25, 1889.

Children of Frank Herbert⁹, (1855) [1291] (William Augustus⁸, Willard⁷, Phinehas⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Emma M. (Boots) Adams; res. New York City.

- i. George Edward¹⁰, b. in Providence, R. I., April 11, 1879.
- ii. Ethel Beatrice¹⁰, b. in Providence, Feb. 6, 1880.
- iii. Mildred Bernice¹⁰ (twin), b. in Providence, Feb. 6, 1880, d. in Waltham, Mass., 10 Sept., 1880.

Children of William Augustus⁹, Jr., (1861) [1292] (William Augustus⁸, Willard⁷, Phinehas⁶, John⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Winnie A. (Murphy) Adams; res. South Natick, Mass.

- i. Frederick A.¹⁰, b. in South Natick, Mass., April 4, 1889.
- ii. Annie Laura¹⁰, b. in South Natick, April 26, 1891.
- iii. Alice Eliza¹⁰, (twin), b. in South Natick, April 26, 1891.
- iv. Mildred Irene¹⁰, b. in Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 22, 1892.

Children of Mary Thorndike⁹, (1822) [1293] (Amos⁸, Ezra⁷, Lieut. Amos⁶, David⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Emory A. Barton; res. Brookfield, Mass.

- i. Clara Minerva Barton, b. June 18, 1846; m. Nov. 24, 1867, Osborne Gallup; res. Brookfield, Mass.
- ii. Walter Emory Barton, b. Aug. 11, 1848; m. May 10, 1869, Juliette Cushman.
- iii. Charles Allen Barton, b. Oct. 11, 1850; m. Kittie Pushee.

Child of Lucy Ann Isabelle (1834) [1294] (Amos⁸, Ezra⁷, Lieut. Amos⁶, David⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and William Henry Sampson; res. North Brookfield, Mass.

- i. Elm Rebecca Sampson, b. May 3, 1857; m. Nov. 23, 1882, Urban Whiting, d. 8 Aug. 1886.

Children of Emma Louisa Miriam⁹, (1839) [1295] (Amos⁸, Ezra⁷, Lieut. Amos⁶, David⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and George Bryant Woods; res. Medford, Mass.

- i. Walter Bryant Woods, b. July 22, 1868; d. 3 Aug., 1869.
- ii. George Adams Woods, b. Nov. 2, 1869; m. March 15, 1893, Neil Howe.
- iii. Martha Helen Woods, b. Nov. 6, 1871.

Child of Emma Louisa Miriam⁹, (1839) and Joseph E. Woods.

- iv. Amy Woods, b. in West Medford, Mass., June 12, 1875.

Children of Julia Ida Adelaide^o, (1844) [1296] (Amos^a, Ezra¹, Lieut. Amos^a, David^a, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Henry W. Snow; res. Malden, Mass.

- i. Luther Ernest Snow, b. in North Brookfield, Mass., 1864, d. 1864.
- ii. Lucy Emma Snow, b. April 11, 1867.
- iii. Lillian Isabelle Snow, b. March 17, 1868, d. 12 Sept., 1868.
- iv. Minnie Ida Snow, b. Nov. 14, 1870; m. Oct. 8, 1895, Alpheus Bigelow.
- v. Mary Emily Snow, b. Feb. 4, 1873.
- vi. Walter Alfred Snow, b. in Malden, Jan. 10, 1883.
- vii. Arid Snow, b. in Malden, May 18, 1888.

Children of Waity Catherine^o, (1825) [1297] (Levi^a, Ezra¹, Lieut. Amos^a, David^a, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Otis E. Davis; res. Athol, Mass.

- i. Edward Otis Davis, b. in Athol, Mass., Jan. 2, 1858; clerk in Irish-American bank, Minneapolis, Minn.
- ii. Rosie Jane¹⁰, b. in Athol, May 20, 1859, d. 26 Jan., 1861.
- iii. George Adams Davis, b. in Athol, Dec. 30, 1861, d. in LaFayette, Ind., 20 Sept., 1868.
- iv. Mabel G. Davis, b. in LaFayette, Ind., Oct. 5, 1867, d. 11 April, 1869.

Children of Rosamond Draper^o, (1827) [1298] (Levi^a, Ezra¹, Lieut. Amos^a, David^a, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ambrose M. Tower; res. Spencer, Mass.

- i. Henry Mandell Tower, b. in Spencer, Mass., July 23, 1847; m. Nov. 24, 1870, Sarah Maria Woodbury, dau. of Lucian and Harriet N. (Hudson) Woodbury, b. March 13, 1853; res. Spencer, Mass.
- ii. Ida Maria Tower, b. in Spencer, Nov. 29, 1856, d. 10 Dec. following.

Child of Daniel W.^o, (1833) [1299] (Levi^a, Ezra¹, Lieut. Amos^a, David^a, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Harriet Eliza (Bemis) Adams; res. Spencer, Mass.

- i. Samuel Everett¹⁰, b. in Spencer, Mass., Sept. 10, 1872; res. Lowell, Mass.; unm.

Child of Levi H.^o, (1836) [1300] (Levi^a, Ezra¹, Lieut. Amos^a, David^a, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Adelaide Jenet (Capen) Adams.

- i. Lizzie E.¹⁰, b. in North Adams, Mass., Dec. 4, 1868.

Children of Clarinda⁹, (1838) [1301] (James⁸, Ezra⁷, Lieut. Amos⁶, David⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Philetus W. Gould; res. Springfield, Vt.

- i. Emma Jane Gould, b. July 19, 1857; m. Feb. 2, 1876, John K. Ford of New York.
- ii. Frank Adams Gould, b. Nov. 8, 1859, d. 28 Jan., 1862.
- iii. Estelle Salina Gould, b. Oct. 17, 1862, d. 20 Oct., 1892.

Children of Fisher Wales⁹, (1831) [1302] (Fisher⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Obadiah⁵, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Celia R. (Inman) Adams; res. Milford, Mass.

- i. Mary Etta¹⁰, b. in Milford, Mass., March 29, 1861; unm.
- 1469. ii. George Elmer Wales¹⁰, b. in Blackstone, Mass., June 9, 1863; m. Sept. 5, 1881, Ida M. Barker. He d. 22 Aug., 1889.

Children of James Edmund⁹, (1836) [1303] (Fisher⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Obadiah⁵, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Isabella (Stimson) Adams; res. Milford, Mass.

- i. Alma A.¹⁰, b. in Milford, Mass., March 6, 1870, d. 29 June, 1890.
- ii. Adella L.¹⁰, b. in Milford, Nov. 11, 1872, d. 9 Jan., 1873.
- iii. Elmer Winfred¹⁰, b. in Milford, Sept. 5, 1876.
- iv. Lida Marion¹⁰, b. in Milford, Feb. 25, 1882.
- v. Alice Lillian¹⁰, b. in Milford, March 7, 1884, d. 20 March, 1885.
- vi. James Alton¹⁰, b. in Milford, July 10, 1887, d. 1 March, 1888.

Children of Olivia Ann⁹, (1841) [1304] (Fisher⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Obadiah⁵, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and John Usher; res. Milford, Mass.

- i. Frank A. Usher, b. Feb. 28, 1865.
- ii. Agnes Sarah Usher, b. Dec. 5, 1868.

Child of Sarah Louisa⁹, (1843) [1305] (Fisher⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Obadiah⁵, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Joseph Hunt; res. Douglass, Mass.

- i. Grace Louisa Hunt, b. Nov. 4, 1870.

Children of Sarah Louisa⁹, (1843) [1306] (Warren⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Obadiah⁵, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Edwin Eames; res. New York City.

- i. Albert J. Adams Eames, b. July 3, 1845.
- ii. A son who d. 19 Jan., 1846.

Children of Maria B.^o, (1834) [1307] (Oren W.^a, Joel^l, Silas^a, Obadiah^b, Jr., Obadiah^l, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry^l) and Seneca A. Greenwood; res. Franklin, Mass.

- i. Alonzo Sewell Greenwood, b. Aug. 19, 1854; m. April 13, 1876, Lilla Richardson; res. Franklin, Mass.
- ii. Frances Maria E. Greenwood, b. April 28, 1856; m. Frank O. Prime. She d. Feb., 1896.
- iii. Mary Anna Greenwood, b. Dec. 25, 1858; m. John Dunbar; res. Medway, Mass.
- iv. Alvin Henry Greenwood (twin), b. Dec. 25, 1858, d. age 3 years.
- v. Lucy Dawley Greenwood, b. July 6, 1860, d. unm., Dec., 1893.
- vi. Phebe A. Greenwood, b. June, 1865, living, unm.

Child of Alvin B.^o, (1837) [1308] (Oren W.^a, Joel^l, Silas^a, Obadiah^b, Jr., Obadiah^l, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry^l) and Lydia A. (Dawley) Adams; res. Franklin, Mass.

1470. i. Frank N.¹⁰, b. in Franklin, Mass., Jan. 24, 1861; m. Nov., 1883, Mary E. McVicker; res. Providence, R. I.

Children of William W.^o, (1839) [1309] (Oren W.^a, Joel^l, Silas^a, Obadiah^b, Jr., Obadiah^l, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry^l) and Mary (Wood) Adams; res. Attleboro, Mass.

1471. i. Ellen M.¹⁰, b. in South Framingham, Mass., Feb. 22, 1858; m. April 5, 1875, George Livingston. She d. 28 Feb., 1886.
- ii. William H.¹⁰, b. in Franklin, Mass., March 28, 1861, d. 22 Jan., 1865.

Children of Henry C.^o, (1840) [1310] (Oren W.^a, Joel^l, Silas^a, Obadiah^b, Jr., Obadiah^l, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry^l) and Lydia Dawley (Adams) Adams; res. Franklin, Mass.

- i. Emma J.¹⁰, b. in Franklin, Mass., April 2, 1867; m. July 3, 1887, Frank L. Spaulding.
- ii. William H.¹⁰, b. in Bellingham, Mass., Jan. 22, 1872.
- iii. Jenette M.¹⁰, b. in Bellingham, June 6, 1867, d. 23 Feb., 1882.
- iv. James P.¹⁰, b. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 24, 1874.
- v. Harry L.¹⁰, b. in Northbridge, Mass., May 23, 1880.
- vi. Marion G.¹⁰, b. in Northbridge, March 18, 1883, d. 18 March, 1894.

Child of Mary E.^o, (1843) [1311] (Oren W.^a, Joel^l, Silas^a, Obadiah^b, Jr., Obadiah^l, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry^l) and Moses Drake; res. Milford, Mass.

- i. Ida May Drake, b. May, 1858; m. William Townsend; res. New York

Children of Lucy A.^o, (1845) [1312] (Oren W.^s, Joel^r, Silas^e, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Robert R. Hill; res. Hopkinton, Mass.

- i. Lucy Hill; m. Clarence Claflin; res. South Framingham, Mass.
- ii. Charles Hill.

Child of Lois A.^o, (1846) [1313] (Oren W.^s, Joel^r, Silas^e, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and William Page; res. Hopkinton, Mass.

- i. Laura M.¹⁰, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Nov., 1873.

Child of Frank L.^o, (1848) [1314] (Oren W.^s, Joel^r, Silas^e, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sarah E. (Parker) Adams; res. Northbridge, Mass.

- i. Flora E.¹⁰, b. in Columbus, O., in United States Barracks; m. June 1, 1893, Charles R. Temple; res. Whitman, Mass.

Children of Hannah F.^o, (1854) [1315] (Oren W.^s, Joel^r, Silas^e, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Albert Gloid; res. Abington, Mass.

- i. Lillian M. Gloid.
- ii. Irvin Gloid.

Children of Henry^o, (1835) [1316] (Obadiah^s, Obadiah^t, Samuel^e, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Diantha W. (Sweet) Adams; res. Woonsocket, R. I.

- i. Abbie Lucretia¹⁰, b. in Holden, Mass., Dec. 3, 1860; unm.; living.
- 1472. ii. Angelo Henry¹⁰, b. in Holden, Oct. 2, 1862; m. Sept. 28, 1886, Minerva Gaskell Bennett of Blackstone, Mass.; res. Woonsocket, R. I.
- iii. Grace Latella¹⁰, b. in Woonsocket, R. I., March 15, 1869; m. Dec. 10, 1888, Frank E. Randall; res. Providence, R. I.
- iv. Adella Diantha¹⁰, b. in Woonsocket, Feb. 6, 1875.
- v. Florence Bertha¹⁰, b. in Woonsocket, June 19, 1877, d. 6 September following.
- vi. Flora Bell (twin), b. in Woonsocket, June 19, 1877, d. soon.

Children of Walter H.^o, (1853) [1317] (George W.^s, Obadiah^t, Samuel^e, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Jane Bertha (Armstrong) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Jennie Marion Florence¹⁰, b. in Boston, July 13, 1879.
- ii. Elmer Lewis¹⁰, b. in Boston, Nov. 9, 1887, d. 10 July, 1890.

Children of Abby A.^o, (1835) [1318] (Ruel^a, Samuel^r, Samuel^e, Obadiah^o, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry^y) and Edwin Darling; res. Pawtucket, R. I.

- i. Infant, b. Dec., 1859, d. 17 Jan., 1860, aged 4 weeks.
- ii. Oscar A. Darling, b. Sept., 1861, d. 17 April, 1863.
- iii. Julia Darling, b. Jan., 1863, d. 31 July following.
- iv. Edwin F. Darling, b. Oct., 1864, d. 26 Sept., 1865.
- v. Lloyd M. Darling, b. May 26, 1866, d. 2 Sept., 1887.
- vi. Mabel L. Darling, b. Sept. 12, 1869, d. 18 Sept., 1870.

Children of Samuel Addison^o, (1837) [1319] (Ruel^a, Samuel^r, Samuel^e, Obadiah^o, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry^y) and Mary Elizabeth (Sherburne) Adams; res. North Bellingham, Mass.

- i. Nettie S.¹⁰, b. in North Bellingham, Mass., Feb. 3, 1862; m. Oct. 12, 1887, John Farrington; jeweler; res. Woonsocket, R. I.
- ii. Ruel Henry¹⁰, b. in North Bellingham, April 17, 1864, d. 21 Nov., 1888.
- iii. Ida Amanda¹⁰, b. in North Bellingham, Nov. 26, 1866; m. Frederick Claffin; res. Hopkinton, Mass.

Children of Ellen M.^o, (1847) [1320] (Ruel^a, Samuel^r, Samuel^e, Obadiah^o, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry^y) and Stephen F. Metcalf; res. North Bellingham, Mass.

- i. Ira Adams Metcalf, b. in North Bellingham, Mass., July 21, 1869; unm.
- ii. Albert Metcalf, b. in North Bellingham, Nov. 29, 1870; m. Lizzie B. Heath; res. Lynn, Mass.
- iii. Samuel L. Metcalf, b. in North Bellingham, May 14, 1873; m. Oct., 1893, Anna B. Wheeler.
- iv. Susie A. Metcalf, b. in North Bellingham, July 30, 1874; m. April, 1893, Horace M. Grant; res. Franklin, Mass.
- v. Oscar S. Metcalf, b. in North Bellingham, Feb. 14, 1887.

Children of Adeline^o, (1832) [1321] (Eliakim^a, John^r, Samuel^e, Obadiah^o, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry^y) and Nathan Harmon Pond; res. Warwick, Mass.

- i. Augustus H. Pond, b. in Bellingham, Mass., April 14, 1852; unm.; res. Warwick, Mass.
- ii. Leila A. Pond, b. in Medway, Mass., Oct. 5, 1856; m. Myron Albee; res. Orange, Mass.
- iii. Eugene H. Pond, b. in Warwick, Feb. 17, 1859; res. Warwick, Mass.

Children of Eliakim Andrew J.^o, (1835) [1322] (Eliakim^a, John^r, Samuel^e, Obadiah^o, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry^y) and Jane (Eddy) Adams; res. West Medway, Mass.

- i. Charles F.¹⁰, b. in Foxboro, Mass., 1854; unm.; res. West Medway, Mass.
- ii. Amanda¹⁰, b. Dec., 1858, d. 1876.
- iii. Lizzie¹⁰, m. Elisha Cutler; res. Brockton, Mass.
- iv. Ellsworth¹⁰, b. in West Medway, July, 1861.

Children of Mary Elizabeth⁹, (1836) [1323] (Eliakim⁸, John⁷, Samuel⁶, Obadiah⁵, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Frederick J. Bemis; res. North Bellingham, Mass.

- i. Charles Bernardo Bemis, b. in North Bellingham, Mass., Dec. 19, 1856; m. Mahala Brick; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
- ii. Betsey Medora Bemis, b. in North Bellingham, Oct. 17, 1858; m. William D. Richardson; res. Taunton, Mass.
- iii. Jennie Adeline Bemis, b. in North Bellingham, Nov. 9, 1860; m. Charles A. Richardson. He is a machinist of Taunton, Mass.
- iv. Hattie Newell Bemis, b. in North Bellingham, Feb. 5, 1871, d. 13 March, 1873.

Children of Louisa Angeline⁹, (1837) [1324] (Eliakim⁸, John⁷, Samuel⁶, Obadiah⁵, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and George Webber; res. West Medway, Mass.

- i. Charles Webber, unm.
- ii. Laura Webber, m. James Bell.
- iii. Louisa Webber, m. Warren Parker; res. Caryville, Mass.
- iv. Amy Webber; res. Franklin, Mass.

Children of Louisa Angeline⁹, (1837) and Lewis Daniels; res. South Framingham, Mass.

- i. Abbie Daniels.
- ii. Ruth Daniels.
- iii. Fanny Daniels.

Children of Samuel B.⁹, (1840) [1325] (Eliakim⁸, John⁷, Samuel⁶, Obadiah⁵, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Maria Jennings (Bancroft) Adams; res. West Medway, Mass.

- i. Edrich Jesse Butler¹⁰, b. in West Medway, Mass., Jan. 11, 1864; unm.
- ii. Edgar Samuel Burnside¹⁰ (twin), b. in West Medway, Jan. 11, 1864; m. Ede Carpenter; res. West Medway, Mass.

Child of Sarah Jane⁹, (1841) [1326] (Eliakim⁸, John⁷, Samuel⁶, Obadiah⁵, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Horace Mason; res. Winchester, N. H.

- i. Frank Mason, b. Oct. 16, 1861, d. 31 Dec., 1890.

Child of Charles H.^o, (1834) [1327] (William^a, John^r, Samuel^e, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lucinda (Scott) Adams; res. Norfolk, Mass.

- i. Charles Whiting¹⁰, b. April 14, 1859.

Children of Horace W.^o, (1836) [1328] (William^a, John^r, Samuel^e, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and D. Rosina (Babcock) Adams; res. West Medway, Mass.

1473. i. William H.¹⁰, b. in West Medway, Mass., March 6, 1863; m. Nov. 25, 1887, Isabelle Cohoone; res. Boston, Mass.
 1474. ii. Ernest A.¹⁰, b. in West Medway, July 13, 1866; m. June 11, 1890, Helen Perry of Maine; res. Whitinsville, Mass.
 iii. Clifton C.¹⁰, b. in West Medway, April 4, 1838; unm.; res. in Connecticut.

Child of George W.^o, (1841) [1329] (William^a, John^r, Samuel^e, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary (White) Adams; res. Medfield, Mass.

- i. Lillian¹⁰, b. in Medfield, Mass., April, 1869; m. James Wilkins and have a son, George Wilkins; b. about 1889.

Children of Metcalf^o, (1851) [1330] (Albert M.^a, Nathan^r, Samuel^e, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Emily A. (Hardwick) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Emily Jennette¹⁰, b. in West Medway, Mass., Nov., 1876.
 ii. Harold Hardwick¹⁰, b. in West Medway, June, 1878.
 iii. Edward Raymond¹⁰, b. in West Medway, July, 1888.

Children of Charles B.^o, (1837) [1331] (Nahum George^a, Nahum^r, Amos^e, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Margaret (Lunningham) Adams; res. East Blackstone, Mass.

- i. Lillian F.¹⁰, b. in East Blackstone, Mass., Oct. 18, 1860; m. Feb. 9, 1880, James H. Willey of Woonsocket, R. I.; d. 2 Sept., 1887.
 ii. Charles H.¹⁰, b. in East Blackstone, Feb. 25, 1863; m. Nov. 23, 1886, Annie R. McLee; res. South Framingham, Mass.
 iii. Adin B.¹⁰, b. in East Blackstone, Aug. 25, 1865; m. Feb. 19, 1891, Hattie E. Hastings; res. South Framingham, Mass.
 iv. Alice G.¹⁰, b. in East Blackstone, Nov. 22, 1868; m. July 7, 1886, Barton L. Darling; res. Woonsocket, R. I.
 v. William H.¹⁰, b. in East Blackstone, July 10, 1871; unm.; res. East Blackstone, Mass.
 vi. Walter F.¹⁰, b. in East Blackstone, Aug. 10, 1874; unm.; res. East Blackstone, Mass.

Children of Charles L.⁹, (1845) [1332] (Charles A.⁸, Nahum⁷, Amos⁶, Obadiah⁵, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ella (Burkett) Adams; res. Cumberland, R. I.

- i. Henry F.¹⁰, b. in Cumberland, R. I., May 16, 1871; m. Nov. 21, 1891, Jessie E. Slocumb, b. May 23, 1873.
- ii. Emma B.¹⁰, b. in Cumberland, Aug. 10, 1872; m. July 5, 1892, John B. Towne.
- iii. Roscoe L.¹⁰, b. in Cumberland, Nov. 15, 1873; m. April 14, 1893, Annie L. Armington.

Child of Charles L.⁹, and Mary (Craig) Adams.

- iv. Abbie M.¹⁰, b. in Cumberland, R. I., Oct. 10, 1877; m. Dec. 15, 1893, Wilbour Clark.

Children of Monroe Edward⁹, (1850) [1333] (Charles A.⁸, Nahum⁷, Amos⁶, Obadiah⁵, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Wealthy Ann (Jencks) Adams; res. Cumberland, R. I.

- i. Lloyd Merton¹⁰, b. in Cumberland, R. I., Sept. 5, 1875.
- ii. Flora Ella¹⁰, b. in Cumberland, Nov. 21, 1879.
- iii. Edward Monroe¹⁰, b. in Cumberland, Feb. 10, 1881.
- iv. John Q.¹⁰, b. in Cumberland, Aug. 22, 1882.
- v. Arthur L.¹⁰, b. in Cumberland.
- vi. Charles Arthur¹⁰, b. in Cumberland, Jan. 7, 1886.
- vii. Howard Everett¹⁰, b. in Cumberland, Aug. 10, 1893.

Child of Sidney Francis⁹, (1854) [1334] (Sidney Newhall⁸, Nahum⁷, Amos⁶, Obadiah⁵, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Hattie E. (Clark) Adams; res. Providence, R. I.

- i. Admiral Nelson¹⁰, b. Sept. 17, 1875, d. 9 May, 1884.

Children of Albert J.⁹, (1848) [1335] (James⁸, Allison⁷, Amos⁶, Obadiah⁵, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Isabella V. (Donovan) Adams; res. New York City.

- i. Albert J.¹⁰, Jr., b. in Barrington, R. I., Dec. 10, 1869; m. June 1, 1895, Mabel C. Stephenson.
He entered Harvard for one year; graduated from the New York Law School in 1895; admitted to the Bar June 29, 1896.
- ii. Otis E.¹⁰, b. Nov. 8, 1871, d. in infancy.
- iii. Lawrence Page¹⁰, b. in New York, July 26, 1873.
He graduated from Exeter Academy in 1895; entered Harvard.

- iv. Louis Barry¹⁰, b. in Barrington, R. I., Nov. 12, 1874.
- v. Walter C.¹⁰, b. in New York, Sept. 16, 1876.
- vi. Edith I.¹⁰, b. in New York, Sept. 24, 1877, d. in infancy.
- vii. Evelyn L.¹⁰, b. in New York, May 12, 1879.
- viii. Ida Robinson¹⁰, b. in New York, May 16, 1884.

Children of Hiram O.⁹, (1848) [1336] (James⁸, Allison⁷, Amos⁶, Obadiah⁵, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sicily A. (Bowen) Adams; res. Worcester, Mass.

- i. Oscar R.¹⁰, b. in Barrington, R. I., March 20, 1874.
- ii. Otis E.¹⁰, b. in Barrington, July 19, 1875, d. 23 Aug., 1892.
- iii. Fanny F.¹⁰, b. in Barrington, May 23, 1878.
- iv. Arabella¹⁰, b. in Barrington, Dec. 25, 1879.
- v. Hiram D.¹⁰, b. in Rehoboth, Mass., Sept. 23, 1881.
- vi. Lucretia G.¹⁰, b. in Worcester, Mass., March 2, 1883.
- vii. Sylvia¹⁰, b. in Worcester; d.
- viii. Sylvia C.¹⁰, b. in Worcester, July 9, 1886.
- ix. Katie B.¹⁰, b. in Worcester, Dec. 28, 1887.
- x. A son, b. in Worcester, Oct. 25, 1889, d. young.

Children of Frank L.⁹, (1853) [1337] (James⁸, Allison⁷, Amos⁶, Obadiah⁵, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Clara (Hathaway) Adams; res. Barrington, R. I.

- i. Charles A.¹⁰, b. in Worcester, Mass., 1881.
- ii. John W.¹⁰, b. in Barrington, R. I., 1883.
- iii. Edward E.¹⁰, b. in Worcester, Mass., 1887.

Children of Mary Elizabeth⁹, (1849) [1338] (Silas⁸, Elisha⁷, Elijah⁶, Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Roderick Leslie Bent; res. South Gardner, Mass.

- i. Roland Adams Bent, b. March 22, 1876.
- ii. Arnold Ainslie Bent, b. Nov. 28, 1887.

Child of Dr. Carlos James⁹, (1837) [1339] (Jarvis⁸, Issachar⁷, Issachar⁶, Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lucinda (Kellogg) Adams; res. Chicago, Ill.

- i. Elmer Kellogg¹⁰, b. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 21, 1874. He is a student of dentistry.

Child of Sergt. William Henry⁹, (1841) [1340] (Jarvis⁸, Issachar⁷, Issachar⁶, Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Matilda M. (Whipple) Adams; res. Keene, N. H.

- i. Carl Henry¹⁰, b. in Keene, N. H., April 14, 1869; m. Oct. 30, 1895, Anna N. Johnson of Westminster, N. H. He is a merchant at Keene, N. H.

Child of Jarvis⁹, Jr., (1844) [1341] (Jarvis⁸, Issachar⁷, Issachar⁶, Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Joanna C. (Wood) Adams; res. North Oxford, Mass.

- i. Herbert Wood¹⁰, b. in Pomfret, Vt., Jan. 14, 1870; unm. He is secretary and treasurer of Texas Coal Co., Dallas, Tex.

Children of Jarvis⁹, Jr., (1844) and Hattie C. (Shrigley) Adams.

- ii. Charles Shrigley¹⁰, b. in Keene, N. H., July 15, 1880, d. 13 Nov., 1881.
- iii. Jarvis¹⁰, Jr., b. in Worcester, Jan. 16, 1891.
- iv. Eunice Harriet¹⁰, b. in Worcester, Feb. 27, 1892.

Children of Dr. Ira Herbert⁹, (1846) [1342] (Jarvis⁸, Issachar⁷, Issachar⁶, Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Louisa S. (Perley) Adams; res. Derry, N. H.

- i. Richard Herbert¹⁰, b. in Hooksett, N. H., June 10, 1876.
- ii. Jennie Louisa¹⁰, b. in Hooksett, Sept. 15, 1881.

Children of Mark Ellery⁹, (1852) [1343] (Jarvis⁸, Issachar⁷, Issachar⁶, Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Maria Alice (Udall) Adams; res. North Pomfret, Vt.

- i. Charles Benton¹⁰, b. in Pomfret, Vt., Aug. 3, 1875.
- ii. William Mitchell¹⁰, b. in Pomfret, May 28, 1877.

Child of Frederick Herbert⁹, (1856) [1344] (Issachar⁸, Issachar⁷, Issachar⁶, Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Carrie Lillian (Roberts) Adams; res. Montpelier, Vt.

- i. Ralph Dix¹⁰, b. in Tunbridge, Vt., Aug. 27, 1882.

Children of Austin V.^o, (1837) [1345] (Obed^a, Issachar^r, Issachar^e, Nathan^s, Obadiah^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Edna P. (Ellis) Adams; res. Royalton, Vt.

- i. Blanche E.¹⁰, b. in Barnard, Vt., Dec. 23, 1878.
- ii. Guy A.¹⁰, b. in Royalton, Vt., Oct. 28, 1881.

Children of Owen Obed^o, (1841) [1346] (Obed^a, Issachar^r, Issachar^e, Nathan^s, Obadiah^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Alice (Perry) Adams; res. Barnard, Vt.

- i. Perry O.¹⁰, b. in Barnard, Vt., Feb. 18, 1875.
- ii. Leona A.¹⁰, b. in Barnard, Feb. 18, 1878.
- iii. Lillian M.¹⁰, b. in Barnard, May 19, 1884.
- iv. Harold¹⁰, b. in Barnard.

Children of James Dighton^o, (1846) [1347] (Obed^a, Issachar^r, Issachar^e, Nathan^s, Obadiah^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Effie (Dana) Adams; res. Pomfret, Vt.

- i. Irving D.¹⁰, b. in Pomfret, Vt., Jan. 18, 1879.
- ii. Frank C.¹⁰, b. in Pomfret, Dec. 6, 1884.

Children of Annette E.^o, (1848) [1348] (Obed^a, Issachar^r, Issachar^e, Nathan^s, Obadiah^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Henry L. Stevens.

- i. Albert Henry Stevens, b. April 18, 1872.
- ii. Inez Arabella Stevens, b. March 11, 1875.
- iii. Cornelius Clark Stevens, b. Oct. 31, 1878, d. 12 July, 1879.
- iv. Nettie Laura Stevens, b. April 27, 1880.
- v. Edna Vivian Stevens, b. March 15, 1886.

Children of Zenas^o, Jr., (1849) [1349] (Zenas^a, Issachar^r, Issachar^e, Nathan^s, Obadiah^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Florence M. (Clifford) Adams; res. Woodstock, Vt.

- i. Cora M.¹⁰, b. in Taftsville, Vt., May 16, 1872; m. Jan. 29, 1896, Charles L. Kingsley; res. Woodstock, Vt.
- ii. Bessie E.¹⁰, b. in Woodstock, Vt., May 29, 1876; m. Jan. 29, 1894, Mark Maxham; res. South Pomfret, Vt.

Children of Frank^o, (1857) [1350] (Zenas^a, Issachar^r, Issachar^e, Nathan^s, Obadiah^t, John^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Annie E. (Sessions) Adams.

- i. May V.¹⁰, b. in Hampton, Fla., Feb. 17, 1883.
- ii. Ira¹⁰, b. in Hampton, Jan. 27, 1885.

Children of Henry Joseph⁹, (1857) [1351] (Otis⁸, Issachar⁷, Issachar⁶, Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Evelyn M. (Perry) Adams; res. Royalton, Vt.

- i. Grace Evelyn¹⁰, b. in Barnard, Vt., March 8, 1882.
- ii. Ethel Marion¹⁰, b. in Royalton, Vt., Dec. 1, 1886.

Children of Asa G.⁹, (1848) [1352] (Asa⁸, Issachar⁷, Issachar⁶, Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Emogena (Ward) Adams; res. Barnard, Vt.

- i. Gertrude L.¹⁰, b. in Barnard, Vt., April 25, 1875.
- ii. Ernest G.¹⁰, b. in Barnard, June 1, 1878.
- iii. Orie C.¹⁰, b. in Barnard, Sept. 30, 1885, d. 31 Oct., 1887.
- iv. Infant, b. March 31, 1892, d. 8 April, 1892.

Children of Joseph W.⁹, (1853) [1353] (Asa⁸, Issachar⁷, Issachar⁶, Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Aldela (McCollum) Adams; res. Barnard, Vt.

- i. Maud L.¹⁰, b. in Barnard, Vt., Aug. 31, 1882.
- ii. Gilbert J.¹⁰, b. in Barnard, Sept. 24, 1885.
- iii. Harold C.¹⁰, b. in Barnard, March 17, 1888, d. 31 July, 1888.

Children of Fred H.⁹, (1856) [1354] (John Q.⁸, Issachar⁷, Issachar⁶, Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Anna L. (Jacobs) Adams; res. Sharon, Vt.

- i. Harry¹⁰, b. in Sharon, Vt., Dec. 15, 1883.
- ii. Charles Francis¹⁰, b. in Sharon, March 31, 1886.
- iii. Cynthia¹⁰, b. in Sharon, April 26, 1889.

Child of R. Scott⁹, (1861) [1355] (John Q.⁸, Issachar⁷, Issachar⁶, Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Fannie L. (Chadwick) Adams; res. Bethel, Vt.

- i. Robert Scott¹⁰, b. in Bethel, Vt., Dec. 19, 1891.

Children of John E.⁹, (1861) [1356] (John Q.⁸, Issachar⁷, Issachar⁶, Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Nellie J. (Burch) Adams; res. Gaysville, Vt.

- i. Bessie Eunice¹⁰, b. in East Barnard, Vt., Aug. 13, 1889.
- ii. Rena Hastings¹⁰, b. Aug. 5, 1895.

Children of Elias Daniel⁹, (1839) [1357] (Elias⁸, Moses⁷, Issachar⁶, Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Rosanna (Cubelius) Adams.

- i. Victoria¹⁰, b. in Lima, Peru, March, 1874; m. Leon Douglass; res. Chicago, Ill.
- ii. George D.¹⁰, b. in Darien, Wis., June 6, 1876; res. San Francisco, Cal.
- iii. Esther¹⁰, b. in Lima, Peru, Dec., 1877; unm.
- iv. Fannie¹⁰, b. in Lima, March, 1879; unm.

Children of Ellen S.⁹, (1841) [1358] (Elias⁸, Moses⁷, Issachar⁶, Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Robert Blakeley; res. Darien, Wis.

- i. Robert L. Blakeley, b. in Pawlet, Vt., Feb. 26, 1865; living unm. with his mother on the farm in Darien, Wis.
- ii. Mary E. Blakeley, b. in Pawlet, Aug. 22, 1867, d. 28 April, 1872.

Children of Charles D.⁹, (1849) [1359] (Elias⁸, Moses⁷, Issachar⁶, Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and ——— Adams; res. Darien, Wis.

- i. William C.¹⁰, b. in Darien, Wis., April 9, 1874; res. Darien, Wis.
- ii. Ella S.¹⁰, b. in Darien, Dec. 23, 1878; res. Lake Geneva, Wis.
- iii. Lena R.¹⁰, b. in Darien, Aug. 25, 1880; res. Oklahoma, I. T.
- iv. Eddie D.¹⁰, b. in Darien, May 8, 1884; res. Oklahoma.
- v. May C.¹⁰, b. in Darien, Aug. 23, 1885; res. with Mrs. Blakeley, Darien, Wis.

Child of Addie V.⁹, (1852) [1360] (Elias⁸, Moses⁷, Issachar⁶, Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and David H. Knapp; res. Three Forks, B. C.

- i. Frank W. Knapp.

Children of Almon Sylvester⁹, (1851) [1361] (John Q.⁸, Moses⁷, Issachar⁶, Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lavina Abigail (West) Adams; res. Manchester, Vt.

- i. Kirk West¹⁰, b. in Manchester, Vt., June 8, 1876.
- ii. Dau. (twin), b. in Manchester, June 8, 1876, d. next day.
- iii. Elmer Evelyn¹⁰, b. in Manchester, March 7, 1878.

Child of Henry H.⁹, (1843) [1362] (Homer M.⁸, John⁷, Issachar⁶, Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Josephine E. (Barnes) Adams; res. Gardner, Mass.

- i. Gertrude Louisa¹⁰, b. in Gardner, Mass., Dec. 20, 1878.

Children of Homer Augustus⁹, (1852) [1363] (Homer M.⁸, John⁷, Issachar⁶, Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Catherine A. (Smith) Adams; res. Hubbardston, Mass.

- i. Harry L.¹⁰, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., June 16, 1880.
 ii. Mattie M.¹⁰, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Jan. 23, 1883.
 iii. Arthur A.¹⁰, b. in Barre, Mass., July 22, 1884.

Child of Eugene Thornton⁹, (1853) [1364] (William Parisman⁸, Obadiah⁷, Obadiah⁶, Nathan⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Almira Sweetland (Eastman) Adams; res. Haverhill, Mass.

- i. Blanche K.¹⁰, b. in Milford, Mass., Oct. 12, 1876; unm.

Children of Carrie Ida⁹, (1851) [1365] (John Mason⁸, Dea. Stephen⁷, Ezra⁶, Stephen⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Hiram F. Metcalf; res. Franklin, Mass.

- i. Bessie Metcalf, b. Dec. 2, 1878, d. 3 Dec., 1878. ii. Edith Lois Metcalf, b. Sept. 3, 1881.

Children of Charles Myron⁹, (1865) [1366] (John Mason⁸, Dea. Stephen⁷, Ezra⁶, Stephen⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mamie L. (Holbrook) Adams; res. West Medway, Mass.

- i. Ida Holbrook¹⁰, b. in West Medway, Mass., May 22, 1888.
 ii. Bessie¹⁰, b. in West Medway, June 24, 1889.
 iii. Mildred Florence¹⁰, b. in West Medway, Dec. 11, 1890, d. 25 Nov., 1895.
 iv. Beatrice May¹⁰, b. in West Medway, May 23, 1892, d. 1 Dec., 1895.
 v. Marguerite¹⁰, b. in West Medway, Oct. 20, 1893.
 vi. Florence¹⁰, b. in West Medway, Feb. 11, 1896, d. 13 Feb., 1896.

Children of Julia Florence⁹, (1872) [1367] (John Mason⁸, Dea. Stephen⁷, Ezra⁶, Stephen⁵, Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Arthur R. Durfee; res. West Medway, Mass.

- i. Helen Gertrude Durfee, b. Oct. 13, 1892. ii. Rubelle Florence Durfee, b. Jan. 26, 1894. iii. Clifford Adams Durfee, b. July 11, 1896.

Child of Hiram⁹, (1836) [1368] (Horret⁸, David⁷, Thomas⁶, Abner⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sophronia B. (Kimball) Adams; res. Dedham, Mass.

- i. Elizabeth Sophronia¹⁰, b. in Dedham, Mass., Oct. 29, 1861; m. Nov. 25, 1889, William F. Hill; res. Dedham, Mass.

Children of Frank D.⁹, (1852) [1369] (David Franklin⁸, David⁷, Thomas⁶, Abner⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Annie (Burdons) Adams; res. Hartford, Conn.

- i. Jennie L.¹⁰, b. in Hartford, Conn., 1877.
- ii. Frank P.¹⁰, b. in Hartford, 1879.

Children of John Quincy⁹, (1834) [1370] (Martin⁸, Zebina⁷, Thomas⁶, Abner⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary Jane (Roberts) Adams; res. Newburg, O.

- i. Henry M.¹⁰, b. in Amherst, Mass., (Jan. 18, 1861 (?)) Jan. 9, 1862.
- ii. Fred Eugene¹⁰, b. in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 31, 1866; m. Oct. 14, 1887, Hattie Bell Stewart; res. Ashtabula, O.

Children of John Q.⁹, (1834) and Sarah (Garrison) Adams; res. Dunkirk, N. Y.

- iii. Charles F.¹⁰, b. in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 28, 1874; res. Dunkirk, N. Y.
- iv. John Quincy¹⁰, Jr., b. in Kingston, Ont., Sept. 7, 1882-83.

Children of Augustus Wheeler⁹, (1846) [1371] (Martin⁸, Zebina⁷, Thomas⁶, Abner⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Sally S. (Thomas) Adams; res. East Dummerston, Vt.

- i. Ira L.¹⁰, b. in North Adams, Mass., Feb. 15, 1868; m. Feb. 17, 1886, Fannie G. Lyon of Bennington, Vt.
- ii. Ida E.¹⁰, b. in North Adams, Dec. 1, 1870; m. Nov. 12, 1891, Edward A. Reed of Guilford, Vt.
- iii. Ella L.¹⁰, b. in Stamford, Vt., Jan. 30, 1872; m. Jan. 30, 1893, Emory J. Eddy of Brattleboro, Vt.
- iv. Lila E.¹⁰, b. in North Adams, Mass., Jan. 21, 1874; m. Feb. 26, 1891, Herbert P. Reed of Dummerston, Vt.
- v. Lena L.¹⁰, b. in Clarksburg, Mass., Dec. 24, 1876, d. 12 Jan., 1878.
- vi. Etta M.¹⁰, b. in North Bennington, Vt., Feb. 2, 1883.

Child of Edwin P.⁹, (1848) [1372] (Leander Clark⁸, Zebina⁷, Thomas⁶, Abner⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Minerva E. (Adams) Adams; res. Marlboro, Vt.

- i. Roy L.¹⁰, b. in Marlboro, Vt., Sept. 23, 1875; unm.

Child of Edwin P.⁹, (1848) and Ida (Dalrymple) Adams.

- ii. Gerald L.¹⁰, b. in Marlboro, Vt., June 22, 1885.

Children of Amelia Henrietta⁹, (1852) [1373] (David S.⁸, Zebina⁷, Thomas⁶, Abner⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Edward A. Rand; res. North Adams, Mass.

- i. Sarah L. Rand, b. Nov. 5, 1882. ii. I. Henrietta Rand, b. May 29, 1886. iii. Wilfred Adams Rand, b. July 17, 1889.

Children of Idella⁹, (1855) [1374] (Jasper H.⁸, Zebina⁷, Thomas⁶, Abner⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and George F. Miller; res. North Adams, Mass.

- i. Harry S. Miller, b. Feb. 19, 1878. ii. Elsie L. Miller, b. July 4, 1886.

Children of Mary Ann⁹, (1845) [1375] (Charles Newell⁸, Newell L.⁷, Capt. Levi⁶, Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Theodore Lee Hill; res. Jersey Co., Ill.

- i. Ida May Hill, b. Dec. 27, 1864; m. Nov. 12, 1887, Frank P. Henderson of Jerseyville, Ill. ii. John Quincy Hill, b. Feb. 10, 1867. iii. Mary M. Hill, b. April 22, 1870; m. Sept. 1, 1894, Alfred Smith Gowling of St. Louis, Mo.; res. Chicago, Ill. iv. Sarah Lee Hill, b. March 13, 1873; m. Nov. 19, 1894, Harry Egelhoff of Jerseyville. To her efforts much of this record is due. v. Edith Hill, b. Sept. 15, 1877.

Children of Martha Jennie⁹, (1849) [1376] (Charles Newell⁸, Newell L.⁷, Capt. Levi⁶, Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Joseph Nevins; res. Modesto, Ill.

- i. Nettie B. Nevins, b. June 25, 1872; m. Jan. 20, 1892, Elmer Reynolds of Modesto, Ill. ii. Sarah Elizabeth Nevins, b. March 28, 1874. iii. George H. Nevins, b. June 6, 1878. iv. Namie Nevins, b. Nov. 14, 1880. v. Alma L. Nevins, b. Feb. 5, 1889. vi. Katie Nevins, b. Oct. 22, 1892.

Children of George Henry⁹, (1857) [1377] (Charles Newell⁸, Newell L.⁷, Capt. Levi⁶, Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ollie (Brooks) Adams; res. East St. Louis, Ill.

- i. Otis¹⁰, b. in Jerseyville, Ill., Jan. 6, 1885. ii. Florence¹⁰, b. in Jerseyville, Oct. 29, 1889. iii. Edna¹⁰, b. in Jerseyville, May 1, 1892. iv. Sarah Lerena¹⁰, b. in Jerseyville, Sept. 11, 1894. v. Alice Alberty¹⁰, b. in Jerseyville, Nov. 22, 1897.

Child of Llewellyn Cowen⁹, (1863) [1378] (Charles Newell⁸, Newell L.⁷, Capt. Levi⁶, Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Maggie (Hanifan) Adams; res. East St. Louis, Ill.

- i. Dora¹⁰, and Helen Bell¹⁰.

Child of Sarah Bell⁹, (1866) [1379] (Charles Newell⁸, Newell L.⁷, Capt. Levi⁶, Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Robert E. Woodbury; res. Morrisonville, Ill.

- i. Lotus Bell Woodbury, b. Jan. 5, 1896, d. Sept., 1896.

Children of Ferdinand Levi⁹, (1867) [1380] (Levi Ferdinand⁸, Levi⁷, Jr., Capt. Levi⁶, Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Gertrude (Perkins) Adams; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

- i. Ferdinand Levi¹⁰, Jr., b. in Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 23, 1890.
ii. Gilbert Perkins¹⁰, b. in Indianapolis, April 19, 1894.

Children of Percy Iola⁹, (1859) [1381] (John Bacon⁸, Bradley⁷, Capt. Levi⁶, Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and William D. Strong; res. Riverdale, Gratiot Co., Mich.

- i. Frederick John Strong, b. Nov. 2, 1879. ii. Florence Alice Strong, b. Aug. 31, 1881. iii. Ethel Blanche Strong, b. Nov. 10, 1883.
iv. Lee Gladstone Strong, b. March 6, 1885. v. William Blaine Strong, b. May 5, 1887. vi. Mabel Gertrude Strong, b. July 26, 1890. vii. Queen Iola Strong, b. June 4, 1893.

Children of John Bradley⁹, (1868) [1382] (John Bacon⁸, Bradley⁷, Capt. Levi⁶, Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mamie (Bradley) Adams; res. St. Charles, Mich.

- i. Augusta Beulah¹⁰, b. in St. Charles, Mich., Jan. 9th, 1896.
ii. John Bradley¹⁰, (twin), b. in St. Charles, Jan. 9, 1896.

Child of Samuel Sheridan⁹, (1848) [1383] (Sidney⁸, Reuben⁷, Samuel⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Nancy Ida (Killbara) Adams; res. Saratoga Spa, N. Y.

- i. Emma C.¹⁰, b. in Saratoga, N. Y., May 27, 1885.

Children of Charles F.⁹, (1850) [1384] (Sidney⁸, Reuben⁷, Samuel⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Amelia (Hammond) Adams; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

- i. Ella C.¹⁰, b. in Troy, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1881.
ii. Charles Francis¹⁰, Jr., b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1891.

Children of Reuben J.^o, (1859) [1385] (Sidney^s, Reuben^r, Samuel^s, Abraham^s, Abraham^t, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^t) and Annie (Morrison) Adams; res. Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

- i. Clarence Morrison¹⁰, b. in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1884.
- ii. Clara Adeline¹⁰, b. in Saratoga Springs, April 20, 1886.
- iii. Bertha May¹⁰, b. in Saratoga Springs, Dec. 4, 1887.
- iv. Charles Harvey¹⁰, b. in Saratoga Springs, Nov. 9, 1890.
- v. Gracie Bell¹⁰, b. in Saratoga Springs, Jan. 31, 1892.
- vi. Hazel Elsie¹⁰, b. in Saratoga Springs, July 5, 1895; deceased.

Children of Prof. Charles Francis^o, (1848) [1386] (John^s, Elijah^r, William^s, Abraham^s, Abraham^t, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^t) and Mary Lillian (Kinney) Adams; res. Worcester, Mass.

- i. John William¹⁰, b. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 4, 1879.
- ii. Arthur Kinney¹⁰, b. in Worcester, July 9, 1883.
- iii. Mary¹⁰, b. in Worcester, July 16, 1889.

Children of Abby Jane^o, (1850) [1387] (John^s, Elijah^r, William^s, Abraham^s, Abraham^t, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^t) and Rev. Wm. B. Oleson; res. Worcester, Mass.

- i. David Lyman Oleson, b. Feb. 6, 1884.
- ii. John Adams Oleson, b. May 13, 1885, d. 1889.
- iii. Alice Marion Oleson, b. Sept. 19, 1886.
- iv. Rachael Brewster Oleson, b. May 4, 1887.

Children of William Ezra^o, (1852) [1388] (William^s, Elijah^r, William^s, Abraham^s, Abraham^t, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^t) and Jane (Adams) Adams; res. Attleboro, Mass.

- i. Charles E. W.¹⁰, b. in Attleboro, Mass., March 1, 1885.
- ii. Ethel M.¹⁰, b. in Attleboro, April 11, 1889.

Child of Eugene E.^o, (1850) [1389] (Henry^s, Henry^r, Abraham^s, Abraham^s, Abraham^t, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^t) and Mary Bell (Parish) Adams; res. Chicago, Ill.

- i. Homer Parish¹⁰, b. in Hancock, Mich., Oct. 7, 1883.

Child of Charles H.^o, (1855) [1390] (Henry^s, Henry^r, Abraham^s, Abraham^s, Abraham^t, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^t) and Ollie A. (Sutton) Adams; res. Winnebago City, Minn.

- i. Gerney C.¹⁰, b. in Nashville, Minn., Oct. 14, 1884, d. 21 Dec., 1884.

Child of Frank M.⁹, (1864) [1391] (Henry⁸, Henry⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary (Roe) Adams; res. Nashville, Minn.

i. Harry W.¹⁰, b. in Nashville, Minn., Feb. 16, 1893.

Children of George Brown⁹, (1830) [1392] (John Ebenezer⁸, Capt. John⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Jr., Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Catherine Howard (Penrose) Adams; res. Omaha, Neb.

1475. i. Halleck Penrose Abbey¹⁰, b. in Niles, Mich., Aug. 22, 1857;
m. (1) 1891, Dorothy Miller of Albany, N. Y.
m. (2) Jan. 18, 1894, Lura L. Whitworth of Baltimore, Md.
1476. ii. William Henry¹⁰, b. in Niles, Aug. 3, 1859;
m. (1) July 7, 1881, Annie Laura Carr of Lincoln, Neb., d. 17 April, 1884.
m. (2) July, 1889, Eleanor Herrington of Council Bluffs, Ia.
1477. iii. Amelia Alexander¹⁰, b. in Niles, Nov. 1, 1861; m. Nov., 1883, John Law Sneed; res. Omaha, Neb.
- iv. Harriet Elizabeth¹⁰, b. in Niles, Feb. 19, 1863; m. March, 1884, John Elmer King of Omaha, Neb.; she d. 17 April, 1890.

Child of Elizabeth Cornelia⁹, (1832) [1393] (John Ebenezer⁸, Capt. John⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Jr., Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Dr. Ralph Reynolds; res. Niles, Mich.

i. Kate Reynolds, b. April 11, 1857.

Children of Helen Stow⁹, (1837) [1394] (John Ebenezer⁸, Capt. John⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Jr., Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Charles P. Darling; res. Royalton, Mich.

- i. Nellie Darling, b. Sept. 20, 1866; m. March 18, 1888, Lee Ross. ii. Carrie Darling, b. July 7, 1869; m. Dec. 2, 1888, Otto Olson; res. South Bend, Ind.

Children of Margaret M. A.⁹, (1839) [1395] (John Ebenezer⁸, Capt. John⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Jr., Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Samuel B. Stull; res. South Bend, Ind.

- i. Harry Stull, b. Sept. 20, 1865; unm.; res. South Bend, Ind. ii. Vallie Stull, b. Sept. 9, 1868; m. ——— Kearney; she d. 19 Dec., 1895.

Children of Ida C.^o, (1848) [1396] (William^s, David^r, Ebenezer^e, Jr., Ebenezer^e, James^t, Lieut. James^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and James Christie; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

- i. Ida Virginia Christie, b. in Richmond, Va., Sept. 28, 1883.
- ii. Edith Evangeline Christie, b. in New York, Jan. 22, 1885.
- iii. James Earl Christie, b. in New York, March 3, 1887, d. 7 July, 1887.
- iv. David Ernest Christie, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1888.
- v. Harold Bradford Christie, b. in Brooklyn, March 15, 1890.
- vi. Mildred Earlena Christie, b. in Brooklyn, Jan. 15, 1894.

Children of Abigail Elizabeth^o, (1851) [1397] (William^s, David^r, Ebenezer^e, Jr., Ebenezer^e, James^t, Lieut. James^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and John H. Link; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

- i. Nellie Edna Link, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., June 28, 1872.
- ii. Mary Eloise Link, b. in Syracuse, July 19, 1875.
- iii. Harry Wallace Link, b. in Syracuse, Oct. 13, 1877.
- iv. Lotta May Link, b. in Syracuse, May 4, 1881.

Child of Katheryn^o, (1850) [1398] (Ebenezer^e, David^r, Ebenezer^e, Jr., Ebenezer^e, James^t, Lieut. James^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Charles Tompkins; res. New York.

- i. Minnie Adams Tompkins, b. Feb. 24, 1873; m. June 7, 1894, Edward Asa Shipman; 1 child.

Children of James Sabin^o, (1827) [1399] (George W.^s, James^r, Joseph^e, Edward^s, James^t, Lieut. James^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Nancy (Horner) Adams; res. Hockingport, Athens Co., O.

- i. Anna Ellen¹⁰, b. in Bloom, Morgan Co., O., Sept. 12, 1847; m. Nov. 25, 1875, James Bell; res. Owaco, Mich.
- ii. Mary E.¹⁰, b. in Big River, Athens Co., O., Feb. 13, 1853; m. March 4, 1877, Philip S. Suder; res. Marietta, O.
- iii. Charlotte Jane¹⁰, b. in Big River, June 7, 1856, d. 17 Oct., 1875.
- iv. Sue Matilda¹⁰, b. in Hockingport, O., June 17, 1859; m. Wilder Gilmore; res. Gallipolis, O.
- v. George B.¹⁰, b. in Hockingport, Sept. 8, 1861; d. 31 Jan., 1863.
- vi. Harvey E.¹⁰, b. in Hockingport, May 10, 1864; unm.; res. Hockingport, O.

Children of Horace Augustus^o, (1832) [1400] (George W.^s, James^r, Joseph^e, Edward^s, James^t, Lieut. James^s, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Margaret (Harvey) Adams; res. Marietta, O.

- i. John H.¹⁰, b. in Marietta O., Aug. 13, 1855; m. April 21, 1877, Tracey Baker; res. Marietta, O.
- ii. Ella¹⁰, b. in Marietta, May 18, 1857; m. Oct. 1, 1878, Ernest Styer; she d. 8 Nov., 1891.
- iii. Lucy¹⁰, b. in Marietta; m. May 29, 1887, Leander Goldsmith.
- iv. Adda¹⁰, b. in Marietta; m. April 17, 1883, William Brown.
- v. Lilly¹⁰, b. in Marietta; m. April 25, 1894, Ernest Styer.

Children of Henry Hook⁹. (1836) [1401] (George W.⁸, James⁷, Joseph⁶, Edward⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Almira (Wood) Adams; res. West Marietta, O.

- i. George W.¹⁰, b. in West Marietta, O., Feb. 11, 1860; m. Aug. 7, 1884, Lizzie Grepbart. He is a miller; res. West Marietta, O.
- ii. Mary E.¹⁰, b. in West Marietta, July 8, 1861; unm.
- iii. Martha Ann¹⁰, b. in West Marietta, March 17, 1863; m. June 23, 1885, F. W. Mellor; res. West Marietta, O.
- iv. Horatio Nelson¹⁰, b. in West Marietta, July 20, 1865, d. next day.
- v. Sarah S.¹⁰, b. in West Marietta, Nov. 22, 1866; m. Dec. 12, 1889, John Theise; res. West Marietta, O.
- vi. Samuel Hart¹⁰, b. in West Marietta, Aug. 16, 1870; m. May 24, 1893, Lucy Spindler; res. West Marietta, O.
- vii. Bessie May¹⁰, b. in West Marietta, April 7, 1874, d. 3 April, 1875.
- viii. Gussie D.¹⁰, b. in West Marietta, April 29, 1876; unm.

Children of Lucy May⁹, (1863) [1402] Henry A.⁸, Abel Pendleton⁷, David⁶, Lieut. Samuel⁵, David⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Arthur S. Howard; res. Somerville, Mass.

- i. Alice May Howard, b. Aug. 6, 1886.
- ii. Mabel Howard, b. in the Fall of 1888.
- iii. Grace Howard, b. March 26, 1891.

Children of Alice Price⁹, (1867) [1403] (Henry A.⁸, Abel Pendleton⁷, David⁶, Lieut. Samuel⁵, David⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Frederick G. Bock; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

- i. Anna K. Bock, b. Jan. 12, 1890, d. 8 July, 1890.
- ii. Frederick G. Bock, Jr., b. March 27, 1891.
- iii. Marion Bock, b. Nov. 13, 1893.
- iv. Emily Bock, b. May 15, 1895.

Children of Charles Francis⁹, (1854) [1404] (Oscar⁸, Origin⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jr., Ebenezer⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary E. (Wildman) Adams; res. Nelson, O.

- i. Francis Newton¹⁰, b. in Champion, O., June 30, 1882.
- ii. Eleanor Rose¹⁰, b. in Nelson, O., Sept. 6, 1886.
- iii. Belle¹⁰, b. in Nelson, Oct. 1, 1888.
- iv. Floyd Simeon¹⁰, b. in Parkman, O., Nov. 14, 1892.

Children of Chester Newton⁹, (1856) [1405] (Oscar⁸, Origin⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jr., Ebenezer⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Cora Alice (Matthews) Adams; res. Parkman, O.

- i. Arthur Newton¹⁰, b. in Mesopotamia, O., Nov. 21, 1880.
- ii. Kitty Ann¹⁰, b. in Nelson, O., Oct. 4, 1882.
- iii. Ella May¹⁰, b. in Nelson, March 9, 1887.
- iv. Mabel Nina¹⁰, b. in Parkman, O., May 23, 1889.

Children of Ida May⁹, (1865) [1406] (Orson I.⁸, Origin⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jr., Ebenezer⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Charles H. Hill.

- i. Floyd Hill, b. Dec. 21, 1884.
- ii. Clarence Hill, b. June 12, 1886.
- iii. Vera Hill, b. Jan. 26, 1890, d. 18 Feb., 1891.
- iv. Lena Hill, b. Dec. 10, 1893.

Children of Anna Mary⁹, (1867) [1407] (Orson I.⁸, Origin⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jr., Ebenezer⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Harry E. Atwood; res. Kellogg, Jasper Co., Ia.

- i. A son, b. Sept. 22, 1891.
- ii. Ivan Blake Atwood, b. March 21, 1893.

Children of John Quincy⁹, (1856) [1408] (Olmer Lewis⁸, Origin⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jr., Ebenezer⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Minnie A. (Hale) Adams; res. Stockton, Rooks Co., Kan.

- i. Zoro¹⁰, b. in Nelson, O., Nov. 18, 1876, d. 24 Nov., 1880.
- ii. Arthur L.¹⁰, b. in Osborne, Kan., Aug. 2, 1878.
- iii. Olmer¹⁰, b. in Belmont, Kan., Oct. 30, 1881.
- iv. Omar¹⁰ (twin), b. in Belmont, Oct. 30, 1881, d. 2 Aug., 1882.
- v. Edna M.¹⁰, b. in Belmont, July 17, 1883.
- vi. Bessie B.¹⁰, b. in Webster, Kan., Jan. 13, 1890.

Children of Lillie Jane⁹, (1859) [1409] (Olmer Lewis⁸, Origin⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jr., Ebenezer⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Benjamin Frank Smith; res. Crystal, Mich.

- i. Jessie Smith, b. in Kansas, May 2, 1880.
- ii. Ray Smith, b. in Mesopotamia, O., July 18, 1881.
- iii. Ethel Smith, b. in Mesopotamia, Feb. 14, 1884.
- iv. Ida Smith, b. in Mesopotamia, July 21, 1890.

Child of Cora Mary⁹, (1862) [1410] (Olmer Lewis^a, Origin⁷, Ebenezer^a, Ebenezer^b, Jr., Ebenezer^d, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Willis J. Root; res. Garrettsville, O.

- i. Dannie Manning Root, b. in Garrettsville, O., May 27, 1892.

Child of Ida⁹, (1866) [1411] (Olmer Lewis^a, Origin⁷, Ebenezer^a, Ebenezer^b, Jr., Ebenezer^d, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Charles K. Davis; res. Garrettsville, O.

- i. Douglass D. Davis, b. in Garrettsville, O., April 2, 1890.

Child of Kitty Luella⁹, (1874) [1412] (Olmer Lewis^a, Origin⁷, Ebenezer^a, Ebenezer^b, Jr., Ebenezer^d, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Melzar Bright; res. Nelson, O.

- i. Harold Bright, b. March 27, 1895.

Children of Eliza J.⁹, (1845) [1413] (Charles U.^a, Norman⁷, Moses^a, Jr., Corp. Moses^b, Joseph^d, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and John D. Smith; res. Antwerp, O.

- i. Andrew N. Smith, b. Aug. 5, 1864; m. Feb. 8, 1894, Allie Westover of Fort Wayne, Ind. ii. Harriet E. Smith, b. Oct. 3, 1867; m. Nov. 1, 1891, Elias J. Kigar of Antwerp, O.

Children of Charles Nelson⁹, (1849) [1414] (Charles U.^a, Norman⁷, Moses^a, Jr., Corp. Moses^b, Joseph^d, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lyda A. (Schooley) Adams.

1478. i. Anna D.¹⁰, b. May 6, 1871; m. Sept. 4, 1886, at Paulding, O., Goldsmith Schaffer.

- ii. Minnie E.¹⁰, b. Aug. 19, 1873, d. 10 Oct., 1880.

Child of Susan C.⁹, (1851) [1415] (Charles U.^a, Norman⁷, Moses^a, Jr., Corp. Moses^b, Joseph^d, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and David Zuber; res. Antwerp, O.

- i. Charles L. Zuber, b. Feb. 9, 1871; m. Feb. 22, 1894, at Antwerp, O., Wenona Schwether.

Child of Almond⁹, (1860) [1416] (John Q.^a, Charles⁷, Moses^a, Jr., Corp. Moses^b, Joseph^d, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ellen (Miller) Adams; res. Burton Station, O.

- i. Mary¹⁰, b. at Burton Station, O., March 7, 1894.

Child of Nettie⁹, (1866) [1417] (John Q.⁸, Charles⁷, Moses⁶, Jr., Corp. Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Will Stockham; res. Burton Station, O.

- i. Nellie Stockham, b. Aug. 29, 1889.

Children of Archie⁹, (1858) [1418] (Mortimer⁸, Charles⁷, Moses⁶, Jr., Corp. Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mattie (Lukens) Adams; res. Burton, O.

- i. Blanch¹⁰, b. in Burton, O., May 21, 1886.
 ii. Mortimer¹⁰, b. in Burton, June 17, 1891.
 iii. Wick¹⁰, b. in Burton, Aug. 9, 1894.

Children of Lydia⁹, (1863) [1419] (Mortimer⁸, Charles⁷, Moses⁶, Jr., Corp. Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and George H. Hyde; res. Burton Station, O.

- i. Hazel A. Hyde, b. July 6, 1888. ii. Lottie L. Hyde, b. Sept. 18, 1890.

Child of Byron D.⁹, (1868) [1420] (Madison J.⁸, Charles⁷, Moses⁶, Jr., Corp. Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Vira (Stillwell) Adams; res. East Claridon, O.

- i. Mira Eliza¹⁰, b. in East Claridon, O., Jan. 27, 1897.

Children of Mary⁹, (1865) [1421] (Edward⁸, Charles⁷, Moses⁶, Jr., Corp. Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Bert Taylor.

- i. Kittie Taylor, b. March 6, 1887. ii. Partia Taylor, b. Dec. 9, 1892.

Child of Fred⁹, (1872) [1422] (Edward⁸, Charles⁷, Moses⁶, Jr., Corp. Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Nettie (Dayton) Adams; res. Burton Station, O.

- i. Gail¹⁰, b. at Burton Station, O., July 6, 1896.

Child of A. Carley⁹, (1857) [1423] (Charles C.⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Jr., Corp. Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Charlotte E. (Hoag) Adams; res. Marathon, N. Y.

- i. Sarah C.¹⁰, b. in Marathon, N. Y., April 3, 1891.

Child of A. Carley^a, (1857) and Rose M. (Hull) Adams.

- ii. Charlotte M.¹⁰, b. in Elwood, Neb., June 13, 1894.

Children of Dea. Charles M.^a, (1839) [1424] (Elijah W.¹, James⁷, Elisha⁶, Eliashib⁵, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary E. (Kingman) Adams; res. Ashland, Mass.

- i. Alfred E.¹⁰, b. in Ashland, Mass., Aug. 11, 1864, d. 12 Jan., 1865.
- ii. Cora M.¹⁰, b. in Ashland, Oct. 2, 1866; m. Nov., 1886. William E. Stopp; res. South Framingham, Mass.
- iii. Emma J.¹⁰, b. in Ashland, July 25, 1868; m. Nov., 1896, Alpheus B. Wright; res. South Framingham, Mass.
- iv. Theodore¹⁰, b. in Ashland, May 23, 1875, d. 21 Aug., 1875.
- v. John H.¹⁰, b. in Ashland, April 6, 1878, d. 22 Aug., 1878.
- vi. Nettie H.¹⁰, b. in Ashland, Sept. 8, 1879, d. 9 July, 1880.

Children of James^a, (1846) [1425] (Elijah W.¹, James⁷, Elisha⁶, Eliashib⁵, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ellen A. (Cole) Adams; res. Ashland, Mass.

- i. Florence¹⁰, b. in Ashland, Mass., May 1, 1872, d. 1 Sept., 1893.
- ii. Henry Augustus¹⁰, b. in Ashland, Nov. 5, 1873.
- iii. Willie Eugene¹⁰, b. in Ashland, July 30, 1875.
- iv. Edward Lawrence¹⁰, b. in Ashland, Dec. 1, 1876.
- v. Bernard Clifton¹⁰, b. in Ashland, April 26, 1878.
- vi. John Quincy¹⁰, b. in Ashland, Jan. 30, 1880.
- vii. Grace Annie¹⁰, b. in Ashland, Feb. 14, 1882.
- viii. Nina Lavina¹⁰, b. in Ashland, Sept. 1, 1885.
- ix. Frank Ernest¹⁰, b. in Ashland, Nov. 1, 1888.

Children of Abigail D.^a, (1848) [1426] (Elijah W.¹, James⁷, Elisha⁶, Eliashib⁵, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Daniel Phipps; res. Holliston, Mass.

- i. Jesse A. Phipps, b. in West Sherborn, Mass., Dec. 25, 1870; m. June 14, 1893, Grace Simpson; res. Holliston, Mass.
- ii. Nellie Etta Phipps, b. Aug. 5, 1874, d. 22 Jan., 1875.
- iii. Benjamin A. Phipps, b. Jan. 18, 1878, d. 25 Nov., 1879.
- iv. Nurella Esther Phipps, b. Jan. 22, 1882.

Child of $\frac{1}{2}$ Herbert Newhall^a, (1851) [1427] (George Washington^a, James⁷, Elisha⁶, Eliashib⁵, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary Jane (Sheffield) Adams; res. Holliston, Mass.

- i. Edward¹⁰, b. in Holliston, Mass., about 1883.

Child of Clara Augusta⁹, (1855) [1428] (Appleton⁸, James⁷, Elisha⁶, Eliashib⁵, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Willard McChilson; res. Bellingham, Mass.

- i. Clara Mabel McChilson, b. in Bellingham, Mass., Jan., 1877.

Child of Susie Francena⁹, (1860) [1429] (Appleton⁸, James⁷, Elisha⁶, Eliashib⁵, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Albert A. Aldrich; res. Bellingham, Mass.

- i. Amy Florence Aldrich, b. in Bellingham, Mass., Oct. 29, 1879.

Child of John Benjamin⁹, (1853) [1430] (Benjamin⁸, John⁷, Elisha⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Olive E. (White) Adams; res. Chicago, Ill.

- i. Olive Lida¹⁰, b. Sept. 6, 1885.

Children of William Phipps⁹, (1863) [1431] (John Quincy⁸, John⁷, Elisha⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Nettie E. (Moore) Adams; res. Wheaton, Ill.

- i. John Quincy¹⁰, b. in Wahpeton, North Dak., Aug. 23, 1885.
ii. Robert Brooks¹⁰, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., April 11, 1887.

Child of Alice Louisa⁹, (1865) [1432] (Gustavus Peck⁸, John⁷, Elisha⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Edward C. J. Cleaves; res. Chicago, Ill.

- i. Dorothy Cleaves.

Children of Wilbur F.⁹, (1865) [1433] (Amos R.⁸, Aaron⁷, Elisha⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Hattie A. (Phipps) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Maud A.¹⁰, b. in Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 6, 1890, d. 4 April, 1897.
ii. Marion L.¹⁰, b. in Dorchester, July 1, 1892.
iii. Fred W.¹⁰, b. in Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1894.
iv. Harold Barbour¹⁰, b. in Dorchester, Jan. 27, 1896.

Children of Grace L.⁹, (1871) [1434] (Amos R.⁸, Aaron⁷, Elisha⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and George O. Wood; res. Hopkinton, Mass.

- i. George Amos Wood, b. in Putnam, Conn., Sept. 27, 1892. ii. Carl Adams Wood, b. in Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 10, 1895.

Children of Edward A.⁹, (1866) [1435] (Henry⁸, Aaron⁷, Elisha⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Alice L. (Sherman) Adams; res. Natick, Mass.

- i. Henry Edward¹⁰, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 27, 1891, d. same day.
- ii. William Ernest¹⁰, b. in Framingham, Mass., April 9, 1893.
- iii. Lillian A.¹⁰, b. in Natick, Mass., Oct. 15, 1894, d. 17 Oct., 1894.
- iv. Ray Sherman¹⁰, b. in Natick, Jan. 6, 1897.

Child of M. Lillian⁹, (1869) [1436] (Henry⁸, Aaron⁷, Elisha⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Arthur R. Crooks; res. Hopkinton, Mass.

- i. Florence Crooks, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 28, 1894.

Children of Willard⁹, (1848) [1437] (George⁸, Jonathan⁷, Lieut. Jonathan⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Emily Louise (Albee) Adams; res. Holliston, Mass.

- i. Henry L.¹⁰, b. in Holliston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1874; unm.; res. Braggville, Mass.
- ii. George E.¹⁰, b. in Holliston, Jan. 31, 1877; unm.; res. Braggville, Mass.
- iii. Clarence W.¹⁰, b. in Holliston, July 27, 1879; unm.; res. Braggville, Mass.
- iv. Frank¹⁰, b. in Holliston, May 21, 1881.

Children of Emma J.⁹, (1853) [1438] (George⁸, Jonathan⁷, Lieut. Jonathan⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Albion M. Cutler; res. Holliston, Mass.

- i. Ita Cutler, b. June 24, 1879.
- ii. Martha Cutler, b. March 28, 1881.
- iii. James A. Cutler, b. March 18, 1890.

Children of Eugene E.⁹, (1853) [1439] (Alexis⁸, Jonathan⁷, Lieut. Jonathan⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Celia (Morse) Adams; res. South Framingham, Mass.

- i. Alice Morse¹⁰, b. in Ashland, Mass., Dec. 21, 1881.
- ii. Chester Eugene¹⁰, b. in Ashland, Aug. 15, 1883.
- iii. Alexis Fisk¹⁰, b. in Ashland, June 9, 1886.
- iv. Olive Harriet¹⁰, b. in Ashland, Jan. 1, 1888.

Child of Alice Parker⁹, () [1440] (Alexis⁸, Jonathan⁷, Lieut. Jonathan⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Frank F. Tilton; res. Northfield, N. H.

- i. Pearl F. Tilton.

Children of Mary Emma⁹, (1847) [1441] (Lucius T.⁸, Capt. Lemuel⁷, Lieut. Jonathan⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and George Sumner Putnam; res. Rutland, Mass.

- i. Leroy Putnam. ii. Wesley Putnam.

Children of Isabella⁹, (1852) [1442] (Lucius T.⁸, Capt. Lemuel⁷, Lieut. Jonathan⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Munroe R. Bacon; res. Palmer, Mass.

- i. Lucius M. Bacon, b. Nov. 5, 1874; unm.; res. St. Paul, Minn. ii.
Antrim B. Bacon, b. July 14, 1876; graduate of Dean Academy,
Franklin, Mass.

Children of James Floris⁹, (1854) [1443] (Lucius T.⁸, Capt. Lemuel⁷, Lieut. Jonathan⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Carrie Adams (Stockwell) Adams; res. Worcester, Mass.

- i. Lucius Tyler¹⁰, b. in Worcester, Mass., July 1, 1888.
ii. James Simeon¹⁰, b. in Worcester, Dec. 10, 1889.
iii. Myrtie Elizabeth¹⁰, b. in Worcester, Aug. 8, 1891.
iv. William Hill¹⁰, b. in Worcester, Aug. 1, 1893.
v. Robert Frederick¹⁰, b. in Worcester, June 7, 1896.

Child of Josephine⁹, (1865) [1444] (Lucius T.⁸, Capt. Lemuel⁷, Lieut. Jonathan⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Franklin Pierce Jackson; res. Worcester, Mass.

- i. Franklin P. Jackson, Jr., b. May 29, 1895.

Children of Ptolemy P.⁹, (1854) [1445] (Moses Ames⁸, Capt. Lemuel⁷, Lieut. Jonathan⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary Harriet (Cathcart) Adams; res. Waltham, Mass.

- i. Walter Edward¹⁰, b. in Holliston, Mass., Jan. 7, 1881, d. 1 Aug., 1881.
ii. Arthur Milton¹⁰, b. in East Boston, Mass., June 6, 1887.

Children of Ellen Viola^a, (1860) [1446] (Dea. Francis^a, Mora⁷, Lieut. Jonathan^a, William^a, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Adelbert H. Potter; res. Alfred, N. Y.

- i. Florence Orlena Potter, b. Aug., 1886.
- ii. Odessa May Potter, b. March, 1888.
- iii. Dana Lewis Potter, b. July, 1890.

Child of Luna E.^a, (1861) [1447] (Dea. Francis^a, Mora⁷, Lieut. Jonathan^a, William^a, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Charles C. Champlin; res. Alfred Center, N. Y.

- i. James Francis Champlin, b. June 9, 1893.

Children of Warren Chester^a, (1866) [1448] (Dea. Francis^a, Mora⁷, Lieut. Jonathan^a, William^a, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Ella (Wardner) Adams; res. West Almond, N. Y.

- i. Tressie Vivian¹⁰, b. March, 1890.
- ii. Bernice S.¹⁰, b. April, 1893.

Child of Helen Porter^a, (1867) [1449] (John W.^a, John⁷, William^a, Eliashib^a, William⁴, Elisha³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Nahum H. Whitcomb; res. Littleton, Mass.

- i. Florence Sprague Whitcomb, b. in Littleton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1893.

Child of Walter Freeman^a, (1842) [1450] (Bethuel^a, Lot⁷, Heman^a, Nathaniel^a, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Susan E. (West) Adams; res. Osterville, Mass.

- i. Herbert W.¹⁰, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., June 29, 1867; m. March 2, 1889 in Boston, Mass., Emeline Burningham, and had Aimice, b. in Boston, Mass., June 27, 1891. He d. in Osterville, Mass., 27 May, 1893.

Child of William Henry^a, (1851) [1451] (Bethuel^a, Lot⁷, Heman^a, Nathaniel^a, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Fannie C. (Lockwood) Adams; res. Osterville, Mass.

- i. Willie F.¹⁰, b. in Osterville, Mass., July 12, 1879.

Children of William Henry^a, (1851) and Laura Elizabeth (Morrill) Adams.

- ii. Eugene B.¹⁰, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 20, 1886.
- iii. Bethuel G.¹⁰, b. in New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 10, 1890.
- iv. Floran D.¹⁰, b. in Osterville, Mass., July 28, 1892.
- v. Thomas E.¹⁰, b. in Osterville, Aug. 30, 1894.

Children of Charles Wesley⁹, (1853) [1452] (Bethuel⁶, Lot⁷, Heman⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary A. (Fish) Adams; res. Osterville, Mass.

- i. Grace M.¹⁰, b. in South Sandwich, Mass., Sept. 21, 1874; m. Aug. 17, 1893, George Ryder.
- ii. Genevieve L.¹⁰, b. in Osterville, Mass., Sept. 10, 1879.
- iii. Lizzie May¹⁰, b. in Osterville, Nov. 21, 1881, d. 2 Sept., 1882.

Children of Cora Ann⁹, (1860) [1453] (Bethuel⁶, Lot⁷, Heman⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Henry F. Lewis; res. Osterville, Mass.

- i. Arthur F. Lewis, b. Nov. 19, 1879.
- ii. Hannah B. Lewis, b. March 24, 1883.

Children of William F.⁹, (1863) [1454] (Joseph⁶, Joseph Braddock⁷, Phineas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Bessie F. (Hamblin) Adams; res. Barnstable, Mass.

- i. Gertrude¹⁰, b. in Barnstable, Mass., June 5, 1884.
- ii. William¹⁰, b. in Barnstable, March 22, 1886.
- iii. Beatrice¹⁰, b. in Barnstable, Oct. 11, 1887.
- iv. Olive¹⁰, b. in Barnstable, Feb. 24, 1890.
- v. Mary¹⁰, b. in Barnstable, Feb. 18, 1893.

Children of Sarah A.⁹, (1869) [1455] (Joseph⁶, Joseph Braddock⁷, Phineas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Nathan E. West; res. Barnstable, Mass.

- i. Norman E. West, b. Jan. 11, 1887, d. 23 Oct., 1887.
- ii. Christine West, b. April 15, 1890.
- iii. Bertha West, b. March 7, 1895.

Children of Millard Freeman⁹, (1864) [1456] (Zenas Hammond⁶, Zenas L.⁷, Alpheus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Eleanor Crowell (Lombard) Adams; res. Cotuit, Mass.

- i. Sarah Edna¹⁰, b. in Cotuit, Mass., Dec. 5, 1888.
- ii. Gertrude Eleanor¹⁰, b. in Cotuit, April 14, 1891.
- iii. Helen Louise¹⁰, b. in Cotuit, June 22, 1893.

Children of Ida Jenette⁹, (1864) [1457] (Stephen Jarvis⁶, Calvin⁷, Thomas⁶, Edward⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Jr., Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and John Lake Garner; res. Pittsburg, Pa.

- i. Emma Virginia Garner, b. Sept. 5, 1886.
- ii. Jenette Adams Garner, b. Dec. 10, 1888.
- iii. John Lake Garner, b. Jan. 17, 1893.

Children of George Henry^m, (1837) [1458] (Henry William^s, James^s, Joseph^s, John^s, Edward^s, Edward^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Martha Frances (Sherman) Adams: res. Wells River, Vt.

- i. George Harold^s, b. Oct. 31, 1879.
- ii. Roxalana^s, b. Aug. 2, 1883.
- iii. John Sherman^s, b. 1885.

Children of Charles Herbert^m, (1859) [1459] (Charles Kingman^s, Benjamin^s, Joseph^s, John^s, Edward^s, Edward^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Sarah Lois (Lord) Adams: res. Bangor, Me.

- i. Lester^s, b. in Bangor, Me., Nov. 10, 1884.
- ii. Carl Weston^s, b. in Bangor, Aug. 10, 1891.

Children of Isabel W.^m, (1860) [1460] (Timothy Wellington^s, Henry^s, Seth^s, John^s, Edward^s, Edward^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Walter W. Robinson: res. San Francisco, Cal.

- i. Emma Caroline Robinson, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 11, 1881.
- ii. Walter W. Robinson, Jr., b. in San Francisco, Nov. 3, 1885.
- iii. Mary Isabel Robinson, b. in San Francisco, July 1, 1887.

Child of Edwin Wellington^m, (1869) [1461] (Timothy Wellington^s, Henry^s, Seth^s, John^s, Edward^s, Edward^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Jennie (Jaffrey) Adams: res. San Francisco, Cal.

- i. Stanley^s, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 14, 1892.

Children of Victoria Chesman^m, (1859) [1462] (Charles Harvey^s, Capt. Harvey^s, Benjamin^s, Col. Andrew^s, Dea. John^s, Edward^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and John Orson Barber: res. Chicago, Ill.

- i. Florence C. Barber, b. Nov. 22, 1881.
- ii. Earl S. Barber, b. Sept. 17, 1889.

Children of Ella Frances^m, (1864) [1463] (Charles Harvey^s, Capt. Harvey^s, Benjamin^s, Col. Andrew^s, Dea. John^s, Edward^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and William A. Zeno: res. Chicago, Ill.

- i. Alma Zeno.
- ii. Lola Zeno.
- iii. William Zeno.
- iv. Isabelle Zeno.

Child of Herbert Stanley^m, (1848) [1944] (Ellery Xenophon^s, Joshua^s, Joseph^s, Ass^s, Ens. Thomas^s, Daniel^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Maggie (Frost) Adams; res. Boyd, Wis.

- i. Ellery Joshua^s, b. in Boyd, Wis., Sept. 2, 1892.

Child of John Franklin^m, (1848) [1943] (Zeri Abel^s, John^s, Abel^s, John^s, John^s, Eleazer^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Lizzie (Warner) Adams; res. Sanford, Fla.

- i. Sarah Rosalind^s, b. in Sanford, Fla., June 1, 1896.

Children of Henry^m, (1848) [1943] (Emeline^s, Henry^s, Jude^s, Jr., Jude^s, Joseph^s, Eleazer^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Victoria E. (Scott) Adams; res. Argentine, Mich.

- i. Carl H. Adams, b. in Danvers, Mich., March 7, 1885.
- ii. Mildred Faye Adams, b. in Argentine, Mich., Dec. 27, 1894.

Children of Emma^m, (1847) [1947] (Henry C.^s, Hiram^s, Jude^s, Jr., Jude^s, John^s, Eleazer^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Samuel A. McCausland; res. Quincy, Adams Co., Wis.

- i. S. Lees McCausland, b. June 27, 1896.
- ii. Henry McCausland, b. 1892, d. age 8 mos.
- iii. Jackson A. McCausland, b. 1892.
- iv. Caroline McCausland, b. 1894.
- v. Hazel E. McCausland, b. 1898.
- vi. Thomas R. McCausland, b. 1899.

Children of Eli Henry^m, (1847) [1948] (Henry C.^s, Hiram^s, Jude^s, Jr., Jude^s, John^s, Eleazer^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Helen (Deitzman) Adams; res. Adams Center, Wis.

- i. Harry^s, b. in Adams Center, Wis., 1895.
- ii. Orpha^s, b. in Adams Center, 1897.
- iii. Clay^s, b. in Adams Center, 1898.
- iv. Lisle^s, b. in Adams Center, 1891.
- v. Eli^s, b. in Adams Center, 1892.
- vi. Ruby^s, b. in Adams Center, 1896.

Children of George Elmer Wales^m, (1843) [1943] (Fisher Wales^s, Fisher^s, Levi^s, Silas^s, Obadiah^s, Jr., Obadiah^s, John^s, Ens. Edward^s, Henry^s) and Ida M. (Barker) Adams; res. Milford Mass.

- i. Edward^s, b. Feb. 22, 1882.
- ii. George^s, b. July 4, 1887.
- iii. Frank Chester^s, b. Aug. 15, 1889.

Children of Frank N.¹⁰, (1861) [1470] (Alvin B.⁹, Oren W.⁸, Joel⁷, Silas⁶, Obadiah⁵, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Mary E. (McVicker) Adams; res. Providence, R. I.

i. Edith L.¹¹, b. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 26, 1884.

ii. Harold F.¹¹, b. in Providence, July 18, 1895.

Child of Ellen M.¹⁰, (1858) [1471] (William W.⁹, Oren W.⁸, Joel⁷, Silas⁶, Obadiah⁵, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and George Livingston; res. Attleboro, Mass.

i. Florence Thalia Livingston, b. in Northbridge, Mass., July 6, 1875;
m. Feb. 28, 1894, Albert Edward F. Wixon.

Children of Angelo Henry¹⁰, (1862) [1472] (Henry⁹, Obadiah⁸, Obadiah⁷, Samuel⁶, Obadiah⁵, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Minerva G. (Bennett) Adams; res. Woonsocket, R. I.

i. Clarence Henry¹¹, b. April 22, 1887.

ii. Annie Beatrice¹¹, b. Aug. 18, 1888, d. 26 Jan., 1890.

iii. Rachel Minerva¹¹, b. Jan. 6, 1891.

iv. Stanley Angelo¹¹, b. Dec. 31, 1892.

Children of William H.¹⁰, (1863) [1473] (Horace W.⁹, William⁸, John⁷, Samuel⁶, Obadiah⁵, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Isabelle (Cohoone) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

i. William H.¹¹, Jr., b. in Boston, Mass., 1888.

ii. Elmer C.¹¹, b. in Boston, June, 1890.

iii. Harold G.¹¹, b. in Boston, Jan., 1892.

iv. Elizabeth R.¹¹, b. in Boston, Aug. 18, 1896.

Children of Ernest A.¹⁰, (1866) [1474] (Horace W.⁹, William⁸, John⁷, Samuel⁶, Obadiah⁵, Jr., Obadiah⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Helen (Perry) Adams; res. Whitinsville, Mass.

i. E. Russell¹¹, b. Nov., 1891, d. 4 Sept., 1892.

ii. Raymond B.¹¹, b. Nov. 10, 1893, d. 20 Nov., 1894.

Child of Halleck Penrose Abbey¹⁰, (1857) [1475] (George Brown⁹, John Ebenezer⁸, Capt. John⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Jr., Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Lura L. (Whitworth) Adams.

i. Katherine Margaret¹¹, b. in New London, Conn.

Child of William Henry¹⁰, (1859) [1476] (George Brown⁹, John Ebenezer⁸, Capt. John⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Jr., Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Annie Laura (Carr) Adams; res. Omaha, Neb.

- i. Irene Myrtle¹¹, b. in Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 29, 1882.

Children of William Henry¹⁰, (1859) and Eleanor (Herrington) Adams.

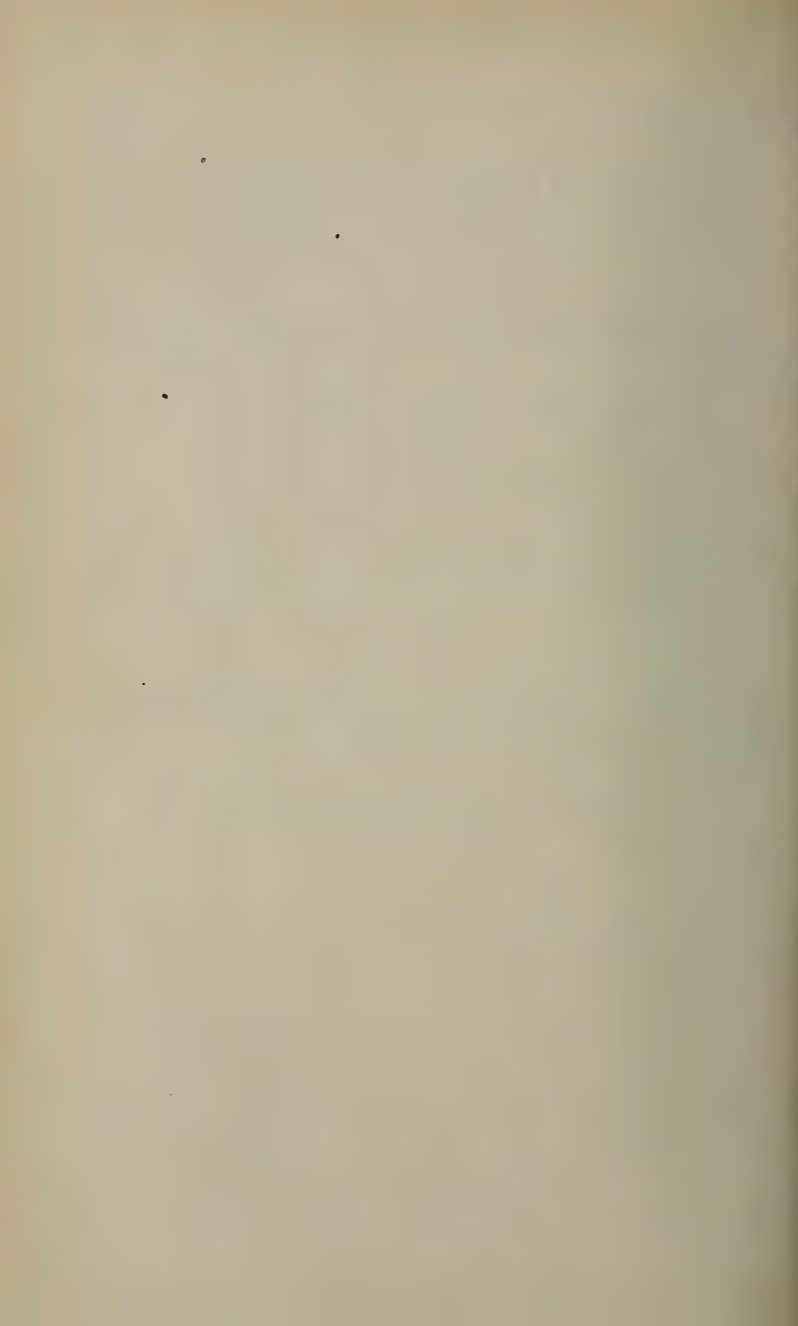
- ii. George Howard¹¹, b. in Omaha, Neb., March, 1890.
- iii. John Herrington¹¹, b. in Omaha, Sept., 1891.
- iv. Amelia May¹¹, b. in Omaha, May, 1893.
- v. James Wilkinson¹¹, b. in Omaha, Dec., 1895.

Child of Amelia Alexander¹⁰, (1861) [1477] (George Brown⁹, John Ebenezer⁸, Capt. John⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Jr., Ebenezer⁵, James⁴, Lieut. James³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and John Law Sneed; res. Omaha, Neb.

- i. Kate Goldsby Sneed, b. Aug. 29, 1886.

Children of Anna D.¹⁰, (1871) [1478] (Charles Nelson⁹, Charles U.⁸, Norman⁷, Moses⁶, Jr., Moses⁵, Joseph⁴, Henry³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) and Goldsmith Schaffer.

- i. Clyde M. Schaffer, b. Aug. 29, 1887.
- ii. Everett P. Schaffer, b. Dec. 1, 1889.
- iii. Fay Schaffer, b. Jan. 13, 1897.



JOHN ADAMS OF CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

John Adams was an early comer and first settler in the west part of Cambridge, long called "Menotomy," but later West Cambridge, and now Arlington.

By many persons he was believed to have been the sixth son of Henry Adams of Braintree; that he came to America with his parents when young and returned with his mother to England, coming again with wife and daughter at a later date, and settling in Cambridge. Elisha Thayer, in his Memorial of the Thayer and Adams Families (1835), says John, son of the first Henry, went with his brothers Thomas and Samuel to Concord and Chelmsford, where he was in 1654; "*after this period I have not been able to trace him.*"

Shattuck, in his History of Concord, Mass., says John came to Concord, removing thence to Cambridge where he was in 1650. Dr. James Savage, author of the Genealogical Dictionary which was designed to give an account of all the earliest or first comers, and which embodied what was known or to be found on the subject, wrote as follows: "That he was son of Henry, as amiable credulity would assume, is highly improbable, since he came twenty years or a little less after that great progenitor, and so long outlived him, dying between June and October, 1705-6." Dr. Bond, the historian of Watertown, Mass., says he was "probably the eldest son of George of Watertown."

President John Quincy Adams [see his letter in Genealogical Register, Vol. XXXIV., p. 67] says the ten persons in Henry Adams' family for whom the land grant was made in 1640, were himself, wife, daughter and seven sons.

An aged descendant has written the author that his ancestor, John of Cambridge, was a Scotchman. Numbers of Scotch

people settled in West Cambridge, and John's eldest daughter, Rebecca, married Nathaniel Patten, who was a Scotchman. That there was a John, brother of Thomas of Chelmsford, would seem probable from the record; Jan. 1, 1654 [County Records, Book I., pp. 129, 167] Thomas of Concord and wife Mary conveyed to Samuel Stratton two parcels of land—20 acres and 4 acres—including "the house lately called the house of John Adams, last inhabited by William Howe, a weaver," also barn and orchard, in the part of Concord set off to Sudbury. Oct. 6, 1656, [Bk. I., p. 193], "John of Chelmsford," for £34 deeded to Samuel Stratton, planter, of Concord, dwelling house occupied by Stratton, barn and orchard, with 24 acres of land, 4 acres being situated in Fair Haven, Mass.

No wife's signature appears to the deed. He (John) was "of Chelmsford" in 1656. Was he "John of Cambridge," whose wife was Anne, and whose children were born and baptized in Menotomy between 1650 and 1656? Thayer says John was in Chelmsford, 1654, *after which he was not able to trace him.*

Considering the conflict, or contrariety of opinion, and the doubt which naturally attaches to absence of direct evidence, the writer has decided to give what he has been able to gather of the records and history of "John of Cambridge" and his many worthy descendants, numbering from him as a first comer, and leaving it to every reader to form his own belief as to the identity of John of Cambridge with the son of Henry of Braintree.

JOHN ADAMS OF CAMBRIDGE was a millwright, and was resident in Menotomy about 1650, with his wife "Anne," and his eldest daughter "Rebecca," who was born before coming to America. He was admitted as a freeman in 1666. He made his will June 1, 1705-6, and died not long thereafter at an advanced age. In his will he mentions his wife Anne and his sons John and Joseph, his grandson William, his granddaughter Martha Smith, and granddaughter Rebecca. His widow was living in October, 1714, when as executor, with her son "John of Sudbury," of the will of her husband, the first John, she appended her mark to a deed of 4 acres in Charlestown to the grandson Joseph of Cambridge.

Children of John of Cambridge and Anne Adams; res. Menotomy, later West Cambridge, now Arlington, Mass.

1. i. Rebecca², b. in England; m. Nov. 24, 1669, Nathaniel Patten. She d. 18 Dec., 1677.
 Nathaniel Patten was son of William Patten, who was a Scotchman. His first wife was Rebecca Adams. He m. 2nd, Oct. 8, 1678, Sarah Cooper, and m. 3d, Oct. 11, 1711, Sarah Hancock.
2. ii. Mary², b. in America, Oct. 25, 1652; m. John Eames of Watertown, Mass. She d. 3 April, 1681.
 John Eames, brickmaker and mason, was son of Thomas and Margaret (his first wife) Eames, probably b. in Dedham, Mass., Oct. 6, 1642. He m. 2nd, May, 1682, Elizabeth Eames, who d. 26 June, 1727. He settled in Watertown, Mass., removed thence in 1678 to Framingham, Mass.; was selectman of Sherborn, 1682, and of Framingham in 1701. He d. in Framingham, 14 Dec., 1733.
- iii. John², b. in Menotomy, Mass., about 1654; d. soon. [See Vinton.]
3. iv. John², b. in Menotomy, May 1, 1655; m. Hannah Bent, dau. of John Bent, Jr., and Hannah Stone, b. May 6, 1661.
 "John Adams of Cambridge" had credit for services in the war against the Indians in Dec., 1676. He is reported as a settler in Framingham, near Sudbury line, and called "a Sudbury out-dweller."
- v. Daniel², b. in Menotomy, Aug. 8, 1657, d. young.
- vi. Hannah², b. in Menotomy; bapt. June 17, 1660, d. 25 Jan., 1661.
- vii. Daniel², b. in Menotomy, Aug. 12, 1662; was bapt. Sept. 14, d. 14 May, 1685.
4. viii. Joseph², b. in Menotomy, 1664; m. Feb. 21, 1687-8, Margaret Eames. She was dau. of Thomas Eames and Mary (Blanchard) Paddlefoot, wid. of Jonathan Paddlefoot. She m. 2nd, Dec. 27, 1705, Lieut. Daniel Dean of Concord, Mass.
 In 1721, Daniel Dean and wife Margaret, for love and good will, gave to her sons, Daniel and John Adams, their homestead of 100 acres in Concord, Mass.
 Joseph Adams received from his father, Sept. 4, 1697, a deed of the Adams homestead in Menotomy, Cambridge. He d. 20 July, 1701, and the estate was administered by the widow, Aug. 1, 1701.

Children of Rebecca², () [1] (John') and Nathaniel Patten; res. Menotomy, now Arlington, Mass.

- i. Nathaniel Patten, Jr., b. Sept. 24, 1672. ii. John Patten (twin), b. Sept. 24, 1672. iii. Anna Patten, b. April 20, 1674; m. Nathaniel Eames of Framingham, Mass. iv. William Patten, b. July 12, 1676.

Mary Patten, probably dau. of Nathaniel, and perhaps of Rebecca, m. May 17, 1699, Walter Russell, son of Joseph Russell. He afterward m. Elizabeth Winship.

Children of Mary², (1652) [2] (John') and John Eames; res. Framingham, Mass.

- i. Margaret Eames, b. in Watertown, Mass., Oct., 1666, d. young. ii. Anna Eames, b. in Watertown; m. ——— Flagg. iii. Martha Eames, b. in Framingham, Mass., Feb. 28, 1678-9; m. ——— Smith. iv. Priscilla Eames, b. in Framingham, Feb. 2, 1682-3. v. Elizabeth Eames, b. in Framingham, April 11, 1685, m. Caleb Drury. vi. John Eames, b. in Framingham, Jan. 10, 1687; m. June 23, 1712, Joanna Buckminster. He d. 1738-9. vii. Thomas Eames, b. in Framingham, July 22, 1694; m. Abigail; he was deaf and dumb. viii. Mary Eames, b. in Framingham, Jan. 4, 1697; m. John Pike. ix. Henry Eames, b. in Framingham, April 28, 1698; m. Nov. 12, 1722, Ruth Newton. He d. 16 May, 1761; res. Framingham, Mass. x. Abigail Eames, b. in Framingham, March 9, 1705; m. Micah Drury.

Children of John², (1655) [3] (John') and Hannah (Bent) Adams; res. Framingham, Mass.

- 5. i. Dea. John³, b. in Framingham, Mass., March 12, 1684; m. June 27, 1706, Elizabeth Goddard, dau. of Joseph Goddard of Roxbury, Mass. She was living, 1767.
Dea. John resided on the homestead in Framingham, and was chosen deacon in 1726. He made his will in 1743, and it was probated Dec. 11, 1754.
- ii. Daniel³, b. in Framingham, 1685. (Paige gives this birth, but nothing further.)
- 6. iii. Hannah³, b. in Framingham, Feb. 14, 1687-8; m. Feb. 17, 1708-9, Capt. James Holden, son of Justinian and Mary Holden, b. in Cambridge, Mass., 1685. He rem. after the first two children were born, to Worcester, and later to Barre, Mass. He was one of the selectmen of Worcester, and an important citizen of Barre. He d. in Barre, Mass., 1766; his widow survived him.

Children of Joseph², (1664) [4] (John') and Margaret (Eames) Adams; res. Menotomy Row, West Cambridge, Mass.

7. i. Lieut. Joseph³, b. in Menotomy, Mass., 1688-9;
m. (1) Jan. 18, 1710-11, Rebecca Cutter, dau. of William and Rebecca (Rolfe) Cutter of Cambridge, b. Jan. 18, 1692-3, d. 12 Jan., 1717-8, age 24.
m. (2) June 26, 1718, Rachel Allen; d. a widow, 1 Aug., 1775, age 85.
He d. in West Cambridge, 18 Oct., 1774, age 86.
8. ii. Abigail³, b. in Menotomy; m. April 4, 1705, John Robbins, son of Nathaniel. He m. 2nd, "Hepzibah" and d. 10 June, 1754.
9. iii. Capt. Daniel³, b. in Menotomy, Jan. 3, 1690;
m. (1) April 23, 1715, Elizabeth Minot of Lincoln, Mass., d. 12 Nov., 1764, age 67. Elizabeth Minot, dau. of James, Esq., of Dorchester and Concord and his wife Rebecca Wheeler, was b. Jan. 29, 1697.
m. (2) Oct. 30, 1765, Mrs. Hannah Benney of Weston, Mass., d. 11 June, 1776; res. south part of Lincoln, in the limits of Concord.
Capt. Daniel and Ephraim Jones, both of Concord, cut a road from Townsend, Mass., to the Ashuelot River in New Hampshire in 1737, receiving nothing for doing it. He d. 9 Feb., 1780, age 90 years.
10. iv. Cherry³, bapt. Jan. 31, 1697;
m. (1) Nov. 17, 1712, Jonathan Stoue, son of Dea. Samuel and Dorcas (Jones) Stone of Lexington, Mass., b. Feb. 2, 1689, d. 8 Dec., 1729.
m. (2) 1734-5, Thomas Wellington, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Straight) Wellington, b. Nov. 10, 1686. He first married Rebecca Whittemore, who d. 6 Nov., 1734, aged 53. He d. at Menotomy, 2 July, 1759, and Cherry, his widow, m. 3d, Aug. 9, 1763, Capt. James Lane of Bedford, Mass.
11. v. John³, b. in Menotomy, April 16, 1698; m. Dec. 13, 1722, Love Minot (sister of Elizabeth). She m. 2nd, Mr. Flint, b. April 15, 1702; res. Lincoln, Mass., near the center of town. John d. 25 Oct., 1725, age 28.

Children of Dea. John², (1684) [5] (John², John¹) and Elizabeth (Goddard) Adams; res. Framingham, Mass.

- i. Sarah¹, b. in Framingham, Mass., June 27, 1707; m. May 6, 1728, Daniel Greenwood, of Newton, Mass., son of John Greenwood, Esq., b. Nov. 27, 1704. Daniel Greenwood was a soldier of the Revolution; no children reported.
12. ii. Elizabeth¹, b. in Framingham, March 23, 1708-9; m. Nov. 5, 1731, Dea. Jonas Stone, son of Capt. Samuel and Abigail (Read) Stone; b. Dec. 3, 1710, d. in Lexington, Mass., 29 Oct., 1790. He m. 2nd, his cousin Sarah Stone. Elizabeth d. 3 April, 1751, age 42. (d. in Rutland, 12 May, 1752?)
13. iii. Hannah¹, b. in Framingham, July 30, 1712; m. Feb. 3, 1735, Daniel Mellen, son of Henry and Abigail (Pratt) Mellen of Framingham, Mass., b. March 6, 1715, d. 17 Jan., 1784. He removed from Framingham to Holliston, Mass., about 1750. Hannah d. 27 May, 1794.
14. iv. Deborah¹, b. in Framingham, July 27, 1714;
 - m. (1) July 16, 1740, Robert Eames, son of John Eames, b. July 15, 1714, d. 18 Aug., 1747.
 - m. (2) Nov. 29, 1750, Dr. Ebenezer Hemmenway.
15. v. Zerviah¹, b. in Framingham, March 17, 1717; m. May 19, 1742, Samuel Brown of Sudbury, Mass.
16. vi. Mary¹, b. in Framingham, March 5, 1718-9; m. July 4, 1743, Joseph Hemmenway, son of Joshua and Abigail (Morse) Hemmenway of Framingham, Mass., b. Nov. 1, 1719, d. 19 Sept., 1802. She rem. to Fitzwilliam, N. H., 1769, d. 1 March, 1804.
- vii. John¹, b. in Framingham, Feb. 14, 1720-1. Not mentioned in father's will, 1743.
17. viii. Joseph¹, b. in Framingham, Aug. 12, 1723;
 - m. (1) Prudence Pratt, youngest dau. of David Pratt of Framingham, Mass., b. Feb. 17, 1724.
 - m. (2) Esther Grout.
 - m. (3) Dorcas Winship.
 He removed to Dublin, N. H., and thence to Maine.
18. ix. Daniel¹, (twin), b. in Framingham, Aug. 12, 1723; m. Sept. 22, 1748, Elizabeth Balch, dau. of Peter Balch, Esq.
 He sold July, 1763, the paternal estate in Framingham, Mass., and rem. to Rutland, Mass., took letter to church in Rutland, Jan., 1765.

Children of Hannah², (1687-8) [6] (John², John¹) and Capt. James Holden; res. Worcester and Barre, Mass.

- i. Hannah Holden, bapt. in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 18, 1809.
- ii. James Holden, b. in Cambridge, Aug. 2, bapt. Nov. 11, 1711; m. Jan. 13, 1734, Susanna Hall, dau. of Percival and Jane (Willis)

Hall of Sutton, Mass., b. Jan. 11, 1715. He rem. with his parents to Worcester, Mass. iii. Daniel Holden, b. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 9, 1713. iv. Mary Holden, b. in Worcester, Feb. 11, 1719. v. Capt. Josiah Holden, b. in Worcester, July 24, 1721; m. Dec. 17, 1747, Abigail Bond, dau. of John and Ruth (Whitney) Bond of Watertown, Mass. He rem. to Barre, Mass., where he d. 1777. vi. Abigail Holden, b. in Worcester, May 5, 1726. vii. Keziah Holden, b. in Worcester, Aug. 15, 1729. viii. Aaron Holden, b. in Worcester, Jan. 22, 1731-2; m. April 20, 1758, at Barre, Mass., Anne Clark. ix. Thomas Holden, b. in Worcester, Nov., 1734; m. Ruth ———.

Children of Lieut Joseph³, (1688) [7] (Joseph², John¹) and Rebecca (Cutter) Adams; res. Menotomy (West Cambridge), now Arlington, Mass.

- i. Thomas⁴, b. in Menotomy, Mass., Dec. 3, 1711, d. 17 Nov., 1713.
19. ii. Capt. Thomas⁴, b. in Menotomy, Aug. 20, 1713.
 - m. (1) Sept. 22, 1737, Anna Frost, dau. of Ephraim and Sarah (Cozen or Cooper) Frost, b. Dec. 15, 1720, d. in Worcester, Mass., 6 Oct., 1739-40.
 - m. (2) Lydia Chadwick, dau. of John Chadwick, Esq., of Worcester, Mass. She d. 1748.
 - m. (3) Sept. 15, 1754, Mrs. Elizabeth (Sanders) Bowman, wid. of Ebenezer Bowman of Cambridge, d. 26 March, 1802.

He was an inn-holder and a prominent man; was resident in Worcester, Mass., from 1735 to 1752; returned to Menotomy, Mass., and removed thence in 1778 to Ashburnham, Mass..

He commanded a company in the Indian War, 1758. He d. in Ashburnham, Mass., 9 Nov., 1802, age 89.
20. iii. Dea. Joseph⁴, b. in Menotomy, July 3, 1715.
 - m. (1) Jan. 20, 1740, Martha Frost, dau. of Ephraim and Sarah (Cozen) Frost, b. Aug. 4, 1722, d. 23 Dec., 1749.
 - m. (2) Sept. 4 or 11, 1750, Hannah Hall, dau. of Thomas and Patience (Allen) Hall of Medford, Mass. She d. a widow 13 Aug., 1803, age 73.

He resided in the west part of Cambridge (Menotomy), Mass.; was a deacon and selectman of the town; d. 3 May, 1794, age 79. It is related that when his youngest dau. Ann (afterwards Mrs. Hill), was 18 days old, April 19, 1775, his wife was driven out of her home by British soldiers returning from Concord, and the house set on fire. Dea. Joseph and the two older sons were in the field at work. When one of the soldiers poured a basket of chips upon the floor and then threw a fire-brand upon it, the son Joel, who, with several of the younger ones, was under the bed, put out his head and told the soldier not to do it or his father would whip him.
21. iv. Margaret⁴, b. in Menotomy, May 26, 1717; m. Oct. 21, 1736, Elijah Doubleday, son of Elisha Doubleday, a shipwright, b. Jan. 30, 1713-4, d. 2 July, 1756.

Children of Lieut. Joseph³, (1688) and Rachel (Allen) Adams.

22. v. Rebecca⁴, b. in Menotomy, Sept. 12, 1720; m. Nov. 27, 1740, Samuel Kent, a blacksmith, son of Joseph Kent, b. July 18, 1714, d. 21 Dec., 1771. She d. 1793.
- vi. Lucy⁴, b. in Menotomy, Oct. 29, 1722; m. May 21, 1745, John Cutter, son of John and Lydia (Harris) Cutter. He was b. June 13, 1720, d. 12 Feb., 1797, age 77. He devised his estate to his widow Lucy and nephews John Frost and Samuel Kent, excepting \$5,000, which he left for a free school in West Cambridge, Mass. She d. in North Cambridge, Mass., 17 April, 1810; no issue.
23. vii. Capt. William⁴, b. in Menotomy, Jan. 12, 1725; m. June 14, 1750, Sarah Hill; she d. 11 Nov., 1805, age 74 years.
He was an Ensign of the precinct train band in 1771, and was a Captain in the Revolution, in Col. Thatcher's Regiment, marched to Dorchester Heights on Washington's order; was a selectman in West Cambridge, Mass., 1779; d. 10 Sept., 1787, age 63.
- viii. Mary⁴, b. in Menotomy, April 2, 1727, d. young.
24. ix. Anna⁴, b. in Menotomy, July 8, 1729; m. April 19, 1750, Peter Tufts, Jr., b. April 19, 1729, d. 4 March, 1791. She d. 17 Feb., 1813, age 84.
25. x. Mary⁴, b. in Menotomy, May 12, 1733;
m. (1) June 6, 1751, Nathan Tufts, bro. of Peter, Jr., and a cordwainer. He d. 21 Dec., 1771, and administration was granted to his widow, Jan. 14, 1772.
m. (2) Nov. 25, 1777, Richard Clark of Watertown, Mass.

Children of Abigail³, () [S] (Joseph², John¹) and John Robbins; res. Monotomy Row, West Cambridge, now Arlington, Mass.

- i. John Robbins, Jr., b. Feb. 1, 1705-6. ii. Daniel Robbins, b. Feb. 25, 1707, m. (pub. Oct. 23, 1731), Hannah Trowbridge of Newton, Mass. iii. Mary Robbins, b. May 20, 1711. iv. Roger Robbins, bapt. Sept. 24, 1714; res. Lancaster, Mass. v. Eliphalet Robbins, bapt. Jan. 26, 1717-8. vi. Solomon Robbins, bapt. Sept. 25, 1720. vii. Abigail Robbins, b. Feb. 24, 1723; m. ——— Parker. viii. Parker Robbins.

Children of Capt. Daniel³, (1690) [9] (Joseph², John¹) and Elizabeth (Minot) Adams; res. Lincoln, Mass.

26. i. Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., b. in Lincoln, Mass., Oct. 15, 1720;
m. (1) March 1, 1743, Kezia Brooks of Concord, Mass., d. 21 Aug., 1754, in her 28th year.
m. (2) 1756, Mehitable Crosby of Oldtown, now Arona, Me., d. 4 April, 1783, in her 50th year.

m. (3) June 30 (pub. April 22), 1784, Sarah Phelps of Lancaster, Mass., d. 4 Jan., 1823, in her 90th year.

He rem. to Townsend, Mass.; 1742, where he was an early settler. Selectman, Town Clerk, Representative in the General Court, and an influential citizen. He made his will June 6, 1791, d. 10 Oct., 1795, age 75. The will mentions his wife Sarah, sons Joseph, Daniel, Abner, Benjamin, Ephraim, Rebecca Campbell, Mehitable Smith, Mary Giles, Phebe and James. Oct. 23, 1795, Benjamin of Caven-dish, Vt., and Ephraim of Saltash (Plymouth). Vt., gave receipts to their brother, Joseph.

27. ii. Elizabeth^t, b. in Lincoln, Oct. 1, 1722; m. Dec. 9, 1742, Humphrey Barrett of Concord, Mass., son of Joseph and Rebecca (Minot) Barrett, d. 24 March, 1783.

Humphrey Barrett and Elizabeth left two sons, Humphrey, Jr., and Abel, and six daughters.

28. iii. Capt. Joseph^t, b. in Lincoln, Oct. 5, 1724;
m. (1) 1746, Mary Evelyth of Stow, Mass.
m. (2) (pub. July 20, 1795), Mrs. Priscilla Martin of Cambridge, Mass.

In his will, made March 23, 1807, he names wife, Priscilla, sons Joseph, Daniel, and Nathan, and dau. Sally Eames, heirs of dau's Polly Wheeler and Lovey Willard, and sister Rebecca Brown. He d. 28 March, 1807, age 83.

29. iv. Rebecca^t, b. in Lincoln, Sept. 2, 1727; m. March 10, 1747, Nathan Brown of Lincoln, Mass.

30. v. Mary^t, b. in Lincoln, May 18, 1730;

m. (1) Dec. 20, 1750, Peter Hubbard of Concord, Mass., son of Joseph and Rebecca Hubbard, b. Nov. 14, 1727, d. 6 April, 1753, in his 26th year. One son, Peter, b. Jan. 1, 1752, d. 23 July, 1753.

m. (2) Capt. Timothy Wheeler.

Wife of Lieut. Timothy Wheeler, Mehitable, d. 2 March, 1772. Mr. Timothy Wheeler d. 26 Sept., 1796, in his 79th year. Mary, wife of Lieut. Timothy Wheeler, d. 30 Oct., 1759, in her 30th year.

31. vi. James^t, b. in Lincoln, March 20, 1732;

m. (1) Jan. 15, 1756, Kezia Conant, d. 22 Aug., 1765.

m. (2) Aug. 28, 1766, Delia or Deliverance Adams, dau. of Edward and Deliverance (Trott) Adams of Milton, Mass., b. Jan. 25, 1743, d. in Boston, 9 Dec., 1813, age 70; res. Lincoln, Mass. He d. 10 April, 1803, age 71.

32. vii. Lydia^t, b. in Lincoln, Sept. 1, 1735; m. Feb. 26, 1756, Abel Miles of Concord, Mass., son of John and Elizabeth Miles of Concord, b. Sept. 9, 1733.

33. viii. Martha^t, b. in Lincoln, April 13, 1738; m. April 1, 1766, Joseph Wel-lington of Waltham, Mass., son of Joseph and Dorcas (Stow) Wel-lington, b. Nov. 13, 1734; m. 2nd, Sept. 10, 1766, Anna, dau. of Jonas Dix. Martha d. 9 Dec., 1763.

Children of Cherry³, (1697) [10] (Joseph², John¹) and Jonathan Stone; res. Watertown,* Mass.

- i. Margaret Stone, b. Oct. 25, 1713, d. 30 Dec. ii. Dorcas Stone, b. March 25, 1715; m. Nov. 13, 1733, Joseph Wellington. iii. Margaret Stone, b. Sept. 15, 1718; m. March 12, 1734-5, Thomas Wellington, Jr. iv. Rebecca Stone, b. Jan. 22, 1720-1; m. Timothy Wellington of Lexington. v. Love Stone, b. Jan. 7, 1722-3; m. June 11, 1747, Samuel Whittmore of Cambridge, Mass. vi. Jonathan Stone, Jr., bapt. March 14, 1725; m. May 21, 1747, Martha Cutter of West Cambridge, Mass. vii. Samuel Stone, b. June 10, 1727; m. (1) 1753, Martha Earle of Boston; m. (2) Mrs. Eunice Underwood of Lexington, Mass. He d. in Ashley, Mass., 15 Dec., 1806. viii. Josiah Stone, b. Nov. 10, 1729, m. Abigail —.

Children of John³, (1697) [11] (Joseph², John¹) and Love (Minot) Adams; res. Lincoln, Mass.

34. i. John⁴, b. in Lincoln, Mass., Nov. 11, 1723;
 m. (1) Dec. 12, 1749, Lucy Hubbard of Concord, Mass., d. 24 Dec., 1791.
 m. (2) Feb. 20, 1794, Mrs. Beulah Baker, d. 1 April, 1807.
 He made his will April, 1804, d. 17 Jan., 1809.
35. ii. Lucy⁴ (Love) b. in Lincoln, June 23, 1725; m. Feb. 7, 1750, Rev. William Lawrence of Lincoln, Mass., son of Col. William Lawrence of Groton, Mass., b. May 7, 1723, d. 11 April, 1780. She d. 3 Jan., 1820.

Children of Elizabeth⁴, (1708) [12] (Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Dea. Jonas Stone; res. Lexington, Mass.

- i. Elizabeth Stone, b. 1733, d. 27 Dec., 1752.
- ii. Deborah Stone, b. 1736; m. April 13, 1753, Samuel Bass of Boston.
- iii. Jonas Stone, b. 1741; m. June 12, 1766, Sarah Buckman.
- iv. Lucy Stone, b. 1743; m. June 17, 1765, Joseph Smith of Lexington, Mass.
- v. Hannah Stone, b. 1746; m. June 29, 1769, Thomas Barrett of Concord, Mass.
- vi. Zerviah Stone, b. 1749, d. 27 Dec., 1752.

Children of Hannah⁴, (1712) [13] (Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Daniel Mellen; res. Holliston, Mass.

- i. Robert Mellen, b. in Framingham, Mass., Nov. 5, 1736; m. Sarah Holbrook, d. 10 Nov., 1799, age 65. He d. 17 June, 1803; res. Holliston, Mass.
- ii. Lieut. Joseph Mellen, b. in Framingham, March 17, 1738; m. May 12, 1763, Mary Parker; res. Holliston, Mass.
- iii. Zerviah Mellen, b. in Framingham; m. Josiah Hemmenway, b. Oct. 5, 1733; his first wife.
- iv. John Mellen, bapt. 1744; m. Sarah Fisher of Medway, Mass. He d. 25 July, 1784, age 40; res. Fitzwilliam, N. H.
- v. Elizabeth Mellen, bapt. July 11, 1747; m. John Reed of Dedham, Mass.
- vi. Daniel Mellen, bapt. April 6, 1749; m. (1) Susanna Farwell, d. 5 June, 1775; m. (2) Hannah Goodrich; res. Fitzwilliam, N. H. He d. 2 Jan., 1847.
- vii. Hannah Mellen, b. March 5, 1751; m. Asa Johnson; res. Attica, N. Y.
- viii. James Mellen, b. May 1, 1753; m. (1) Deborah Rockwood; m. (2) Lydia Marshall.

Children of Deborah⁴, (1714) [14] (Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Robert Eames; res. Framingham, Mass.

- i. John Eames, b. Dec. 15, 1742; m. Ruth Stone, dau. of Hezekiah Stone of Framingham, Mass. He d. 18 April, 1806.
- ii. Molly Eames, b. Nov. 7, 1744, d. 17 Aug., 1747.
- iii. Robert Eames, b. March 30, 1747, d. 27 Aug. following.

Children of Mary⁴, (1718) [16] (Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Joseph Hemmenway; res. Fitzwilliam, N. H.

- i. John Hemmenway, b. in Framingham, Mass., Sept. 16, 1743.
- ii. Mary Hemmenway, b. in Framingham, Jan. 29, 1745.
- iii. Abigail Hemmenway, b. in Framingham, April 26, 1749; m. May 7, 1772, Jonathan Whitney, from Dunstable, Mass., to Fitzwilliam, N. H., thence to Hartland, Vt., about 1805.
- iv. Betsey Hemmenway, b. in Framingham, May 24, 1753, d. 6 Jan., 1825.

Children of Joseph⁴, (1723) [17] (Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Prudence (Pratt) Adams; res. Dublin, N. H.

36. i. John⁵, b. in Framingham, Mass., Oct. 26, 1744;
 m. (1) Lydia Drury (Jennings) (?)
 m. (2) Lucy Sibley; res. New Salem, Franklin Co., Mass. He d. in Framingham, Mass.
37. ii. Katy⁵, b. in Framingham, bapt. April 13, 1746; m. about 1761, Moses Drury, b. Aug. 4, 1742, d. 6 Sept., 1836.
 She rem. from Framingham, Mass., to Fitzwilliam, N. H., about 1770, d. 11 March, 1816.
38. iii. Molly⁵, b. in Framingham, bapt. Jan. 17, 1748;
 m. (1) Josiah Wait. He rem. from Framingham to Dublin, N. H.; d. in the army during the Revolution.
 m. (2) Drury Morse. She d. in Dublin, N. H.
- iv. Joseph⁵, b. in Framingham, bapt. July 9, 1749, d. of small-pox in Holliston, Mass.; unm.
- v. Timothy⁵, b. in Framingham, bapt. March 3, 1751;
 m. July 22, 1773, Mary Bullard, sister of Simeon Bullard.
 Hannah Miller, adopted dau. of Timothy, m. Hon. Levi Fisk of Jaffrey; two children who d. in infancy; res. Dublin, N. H. He d. 1818.
39. vi. Prudence⁵, b. in Framingham, bapt. Nov. 12, 1752; m. Sept. 12, 1771, Gershom Twitchell, Jr., son of Gershom, b. Sept. 13, 1748; m. 1st, Prudence Adams; m. 2nd, Oct. 2, 1779, Priscilla Holt; settled in Dublin, N. H. Prudence d. March, 1779.
40. vii. Sarah⁵, b. in Framingham, bapt. May 26, 1754; m. Abel Twitchell, a soldier of the Revolution, who d. in Harrisville, 8 March, 1837. He m. 2nd, Elizabeth Clark; res. (Harrisville) Dublin, N. H.
41. viii. Deborah⁵, b. in Framingham, 1756; m. May 2, 1776, John Hemmenway, son of John and Mary (Rand) Hemmenway, b. Sept. 3, 1752, d. 21 Jan., 1816; res. Holliston, Mass. She d. 7 July, 1844, age 88.
42. ix. Hannah⁵, b. in Framingham, Oct. 22, 1758; m. Oct. 29, 1778, Moses Perry of Hopkinton, Mass., b. May 28, 1758, d. in West Boylston, Mass., 7 Dec., 1843. She d. in West Boylston, Mass., 1 March, 1843.
43. x. Abigail⁵, b. in Framingham about 1760; m. Nov. 11, 1783, Daniel Morse, Jr., son of Daniel and Ruth (Morse) Morse, b. in Holliston, Mass., July 28, 1761, d. 14 May, 1847.
 Daniel Morse, Jr., m. 2nd, Jane Grimes, and d. 14 May, 1847.
44. xi. Elizabeth⁵, b. in Framingham, 1762; m. June 8, 1786, Jason Harris. He was a blacksmith; res. Dublin, N. H.
45. xii. Jonathan⁵, b. in Framingham about 1763; m. Feb. 25, 1779, Hannah Parkhurst, dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth (Bigelow) Parkhurst, b. March 27, 1759.
 He removed from Framingham, Mass., to Dublin, N. H., 1782, thence to Pennsylvania,

46. xiii. Elisha⁵, b. in Framingham, 1765;
 m. (1) Sept. 22, 1782, Comfort Twitchell.
 m. (2) Lucinda Addley, d. 1859, age 79.
 He settled in Dublin, N. H., rem. to Bethel, Me., and to Temple,
 Me., about 1801, d. in Farmington, Me., 31 March, 1827, age 62.

Children of Joseph⁴, (1723) and Dorcas (Winship) Adams.

- xiv. Esther⁵, m. Moses Riggs.
 xv. Susanna⁵, d. unm.

Children of Daniel⁴, (1723) [18] (Dea. John³, John², John¹)
 and Elizabeth (Balch) Adams; res. Rutland, Mass.

- i. Elizabeth⁵, b. in Framingham, Mass., April 29, 1750, d. 16 May, 1750.
 ii. Mary⁵, b. in Framingham, June 20, 1751, d. 8 July, 1751.
 iii. Peter⁵, b. in Framingham, Sept. 20, 1753; m. July 6, 1778, Hannah
 Brittan.

A Peter Adams was a private from Spencer, Mass., in Capt. Joel
 Green's Company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's Worcester Co. Regi-
 ment; also in Capt. John Boynton's Company, Col. Job Cushing's
 Worcester Co. Regiment, July 27, 1777 to Aug. 23, and marched
 to Bennington. A Peter Adams, blacksmith, age 26, from New
 Braintree, was in Capt. Hunter's Company, Col. Danforth Keyes'
 Worcester Co. Regiment, and enlisted March 10, 1781, for 3 years.

Peter⁵, (1753) is said to have settled in Oakham, Mass., but no
 record can be found.

47. iv. Daniel⁵, Jr., b. in Framingham, Feb. 11, 1755, m. 1777, Mary Whit-
 ing, b. in Barre, Mass., Jan. 17, 1758, d. Aug., 1835.
 He settled in Barre, Mass., 1766, d. 11 Nov., 1815. He was a
 soldier in the Revolution from Barre, Sept., 1777, in Capt. Benja-
 min Nye's Company, Col. James Wilder's Regiment.
48. v. Luther⁵, b. in Framingham, June 5, 1758; m. Sarah McPherson. He
 d. in Barre, Mass., 8 Feb., 1836, age 76.
- vi. Nathan⁵, b. in Framingham, April 17, 1760.
49. vii. Elizabeth⁵, b. in Barre, Mass., May 31, 1763; m. 1783-4, John Bacon,
 b. Aug. 28, 1760, d. 12 Sept., 1828. She d. in Barre, 14 March,
 1840.
50. viii. John⁵ (twin), b. in Barre, May 31, 1763; m. Jan. 27, 1789, Anne Kel-
 ly, b. 1768, d. in Eden, Vt., 27 Jan., 1834, age 66 years.
 He rem. to Belvidere, Vt., before Nov., 1804; was Selectman in
 Belvidere, 1810-1821; rem. to Eden, Vt., 1830, and to Crete, Ill., in
 June, 1845; returned to Hyde Park, Vt., 1850, d. 20 July, 1854.
51. ix. Timothy⁵, b. in Barre, May 9, 1771; m. Sept. 12, 1793, Deidamia
 Hemenway.
 He rem. to Dublin, N. H.; was a teacher of music, 1796; rem.
 1805 to Athol, Mass., and d. there, 1810.

Child of Capt. Thomas⁴, (1713) [19] (Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Anna (Frost) Adams; res. Ashburnham, Mass.

- i. Joseph⁴, b. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 6, 1740, d. 6 Oct., 1740; buried with his mother.

Children of Capt. Thomas⁴, (1713) and Lydia (Chadwick) Adams.

52. ii. Hannah⁵, b. in Worcester, Mass., April 13, 1743;
m. (1) Dec. 26, 1761, Walter Russell, son of Joseph, b. 1737; m. 1st, Dec. 14, 1758, Mary Wyman. Hannah Adams was his 2nd wife. He d. on the Charlestown side, 5 March, 1782.
m. (2) Dec. 26, 1790, Enos Jones of Ashburnham, Mass. She d. Oct., 1836, age 93.

53. iii. John⁵, b. in Worcester, Jan. 22-7, 1744-5;
m. (1) July 9, 1770-1, Joanna Munroe, dau. of Jonas and Joanna (Lock) Munroe of Lexington, Mass., and sister of Lieut. Ebenezer Munroe, b. April 12, 1747, d. 26 Nov., 1822.
m. (2) 1826, Lucy (Simons) Munroe, widow of Lieut. Ebenezer Munroe.

He settled in Ashburnham, Mass., about 1760, where he resided for over 70 years, highly respected; removed to Harford, Pa., to live with his son James, d. 26 Feb., 1849, age 104 years, 1 mo., 4 days.

Children of Capt. Thomas⁴, (1713) and Eliza Sanders (Bowman) Adams.

54. iv. Lydia⁵, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 20, 1755;
m. (1) Lemuel Blanchard, merchant, son of John and Elizabeth (Richardson) Blanchard, b. in Billerica, Mass., July 1, 1749, d. in Cambridge, Mass., 1790.
m. (2) July 30, 1795, Joseph Thorndike, Esq., of Jaffrey, N. H., who d. 25 June, 1814.

55. v. Lucretia⁵, b. in Cambridge, Aug. 2, 1757; m. Dec. 31, 1775, Ethan Wetherbee; rem. from Cambridge to Ashburnham, 1776-7.

56. vi. Capt. Ebenezer Thomas⁵, b. in Cambridge, Jan. 10, 1762; m. June 20, 1785, Mary or Polly Goodwin, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Miller) Goodwin of Charlestown, Mass., b. 1763, d. 24 Feb., 1815.

He rem. to Ashburnham, 1778; resided on homestead; was Captain of the Militia. He was private in Capt. Stephen Dana's Company, Col. William McIntosh's Suffolk Co. Regiment; enlisted March 20, 1776; discharged April 5; 17 days at Boston; d. 6 Aug., 1814.

Children of Dea. Joseph¹, (1715) [20] (Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Martha (Frost) Adams; res. Menotomy, now Arlington, Mass.

57. i. Anna², b. in Menotomy, Mass., Dec. 14, 1740; m. May 7, 1761, Timothy Tufts, son of Peter and Lydia (Cochrane) Tufts, b. Jan. 20, 1734, d. 18 Feb., 1805.
She d. 8 Oct., 1825.
58. ii. Maj. Joseph², b. in Menotomy, Nov. 29, 1743;
m. (1) Sept. 6, 1770, Lucy Kent of Cambridge, Mass.
m. (2) Feb. 25, 1802, Sarah Tufts of Charlestown, Mass.
He set. in Charlestown; d. 25 Dec., 1824.
59. iii. Martha², b. in Menotomy, Sept. 25, 1746; m. May 11, 1769, Asa Tufts, son of Peter; he d. 24 Oct., 1828, age 91.
She d. 28 Aug., 1811, age 65.
60. iv. Margaret², b. in Menotomy, Sept. 30, 1749; m. May 16, 1771, Samuel Lock, Jr., son of Samuel and Deborah (Butterfield) Lock, b. 1748.

Children of Dea. Joseph¹, (1715) and Hannah (Hill) Adams.

61. v. Thomas², b. in Menotomy, July 19, 1751; m. May 28, 1780, Martha (Patty) Stone, b. Aug. 22, 1750, d. 22 Jan., 1847, age 96.
Thomas, private from Cambridge, Mass., in Capt. John Bridges' Co., Col. Ebenezer Brooks; enlisted March 4, 1776, discharged March 8; served 5 days.
He was dismissed to church at New Salem, Mass., in Nov., 1797, and removed thither, d. 27 June, 1848, age 97.
- vi. Rebecca², b. in Menotomy, Aug. 16, 1753, d. unm., 19 May, 1834.
62. vii. Hannah², b. in Menotomy, April 12, 1756; m. July 22, 1773, Peter Tufts 3d, son of Peter, Jr., and Anna (Adams) Tufts.
She d. in Medford, Mass., 1816, age 60? (24 Jan., 1843.)
63. viii. Susanna², b. in Menotomy, June 26, 1758; m. Oct. 3, 1776, Gershom Teel of Medford, son of Samuel.
She d. in Medford, Mass., 27 June, 1828.
- ix. Mary², b. in Menotomy, Feb. 13, 1761; m. April 4, 1788, Benjamin Winship, Jr., son of Benjamin, bapt. March 30, 1755.
She d. 2 Oct., 1846; res. Lexington, Mass.; no issue.
64. x. Nathan², Esq., b. in Menotomy, Aug. 9, 1763;
m. (1) April 3, 1788, Martha Adams, dau. of John and Lydia (Drury) Adams, b. Oct. 23, 1767, d. 18 April, 1803.
m. (2) Dec. 13, 1803, Rebecca Tufts, b. Sept. 20, 1770, d. about 1848.
He settled in Medford, Mass.; had 350 acres where Mystic Park now is; d. 25 March, 1842, age 78.
65. xi. Joel², b. in Menotomy, Aug. 23, 1765; m. Oct. 23, 1788, Sybil Stone. He settled in New Salem, Mass., d. 8 Feb., 1841.

66. xii. Amos^a (twin), b. in Menotomy, Aug. 23, 1765; m. April 19, 1790, Lydia Adams, dau. of John and Lydia (Drury) Adams, b. Feb. 12, 1766, d. in New Salem, Mass., 18 Nov., 1852, age 86.
He settled in New Salem, Mass., 1796; bought 250 acres of land; made will Feb. 18, 1841; d. 24 March, 1844, age 78.
67. xiii. Daniel^a, b. in Menotomy, March 14, 1768; m. June 3, 1793, Phebe Britton, b. Jan. 25, 1778, d. 20 May, 1847.
He settled in Jaffrey, N. H., 1813; removed, 1840, to Springfield, Vt., where he d. 3 April, 1857.
68. xiv. Abigail^a, b. in Menotomy, Sept. 18, 1772; m. Oct. 19, 1800, Joseph Converse of Medford, Mass., d. 13 July, 1816, age 48.
She d. 30 March, 1835, age 62.
69. xv. Ann^a, b. in Menotomy, April 1, 1775; m. Oct. 11, 1796, James Hill, son of William and Mercy (Perry) Hill, bapt. April 11, 1773, d. 2 Feb., 1852.
She d. 3 Dec., 1855.

Children of Rebecca^a, (1720) [22] (Lieut. Joseph^a, Joseph², John¹) and Samuel Kent.

- i. Samuel Kent, b. Sept., 1741, d. 23 Dec., 1741. ii. Rachel Kent, b. March 17, 1742; m. Jonas Printice. iii. Rebecca Kent, b. Dec. 17, 1746; m. Nathaniel Hawkins. iv. Lucy Kent, b. Feb. 11, 1748, d. young. v. Lucy Kent, b. Jan. 31, 1750; m. 1770, Joseph Adams. vi. Sarah Kent, b. 1754; m. Nathaniel Hawkins. vii. Samuel Kent, b. Nov. 21, 1760. viii. Elizabeth Kent, b. Oct. 19, 1764.

Children of Capt. William^a, (1725) [23] (Lieut. Joseph^a, Joseph², John¹) and Sarah (Hill) Adams; res. Menotomy or West Cambridge, Mass.

70. i. Dea. John^a, b. in Menotomy, Mass., July 21, 1751;
m. (1) Dec. 22-4, 1773, Ruth Perry. She d. 22 July, 1776.
m. (2) Nov. 18, 1777, Elizabeth Gardner, dau. of Henry Gardner. She d. 20 April, 1785.
m. (3) July 26, 1786, Hannah Phelps. She d. 16 Dec., 1854, age 93 years.
He was chosen Deacon at Menotomy, April 19, 1792, d. 31 March, 1819.
71. ii. William^a, b. in Menotomy, Dec. 12, 1753; m. June 26, 1781, Hannah Stone.
He settled in Charlestown, Mass., 1783, d. 9 July, 1820.
72. iii. Sarah^a, b. in Menotomy, April 10, 1756; m. Oct. 19, 1773, James Perry, Jr., a Corporal in the Revolution. She d. 19 July, 1780.

- iv. Lucy⁴, b. in Menotomy, Sept. 7, 1758; m. Feb. 4, 1777, John Cutter, son of Ammi and grandson of John, b. Oct. 25, 1753, d. 7 June, 1811. She d. 9 Nov., 1830; no issue.
- v. Anna⁵, b. in Menotomy, March 2, 1761;
 - m. (1) March or April 25, 1781, Richard Hay, son of John and Mercy (Sutton) Hay of Charlestown, Mass., b. April 20, 1760, d. 14 Sept., 1795, age 36.
 - m. (2) Kendall Bailey.
 She had Richard, John, Joseph and Ann Hay. Ann m. Benjamin Gage.
- 73. vi. Rebecca⁵, b. in Menotomy, June 10, 1764; m. March 6, 1783, James Russell, son of Walter and Hannah (Adams) Russell. He d. in Menotomy or West Cambridge, Mass., 13 Feb., 1846.
- 74. vii. Lydia⁵, b. in Menotomy, Sept. 2, 1767;
 - m. (1) May 9, 1786, Edward Russell, son of Seth and Dinah (Harrington) Russell, b. Oct. 6, 1764, d. 3 Nov., 1808.
 - m. (2) July 20, 1809, James Cutter, son of Ammi Cutter, b. Dec. 14, 1759.
 Lydia d. 25 Aug., 1818, age 50 years.
- 75. viii. Margaret⁵, b. in Menotomy, Nov. 12, 1769; m. Nov. 25, 1788, Thomas Russell, son of Walter and Hannah (Adams) Russell. He d. 19 Aug., 1823; res. Ashburnham, Mass.
- 76. ix. Mary⁵, b. in Menotomy, July 7, 1772; m. March 8, 1795, Nathaniel Russell, son of Walter, bro. of Thomas, b. April 15, 1774, d. 1844.
- 77. x. Susanna⁵, b. in Menotomy, April 10, 1778; m. June 7, 1804, George Printice, Jr., son of George and Lydia (Hill) Printice, b. May 24, 1774. She d. 29 June, 1860, age 82; res. West Cambridge, Mass.

Children of Anna⁴, (1729) [24] (Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Peter Tufts, Jr.; res. Charlestown, Mass.

- i. Peter Tufts, b. May 20, 1751, d. 19 March, 1752.
- ii. Peter Tufts 3d, b. Jan. 9, 1753; m. July 2, 1773, Hannah Adams, dau. of Dea. Joseph and Martha (Frost) Adams.
- iii. John Tufts, b. Nov. 24, 1754; m. Elizabeth Perry.
- iv. Ann Tufts, b. Jan. 2, 1757; m. Abel Richardson.
- v. Elizabeth Tufts, b. Oct. 23, 1758; m. March 2, 1787, Daniel Swan.
- vi. Joseph Tufts, b. July 12, 1760; m. Abigail Tufts.
- vii. Lydia Tufts, b. June 10, 1762; m. Rev. Robert Gray of Dover, N. H.
- viii. Asa Tufts, b. July 2, 1764, d. 24 Oct., 1828.
- ix. Thomas Tufts, b. May 18, 1766; m. Nov. 29, 1791, Rebecca Adams, dau. of John and Lucy (Hubbard) Adams of Lincoln, Mass., d. 20 Feb., 1858. He d. 10 June, 1830; res. Lexington, Mass.
- x. Lucy Tufts, b. Nov. 12, 1767; m. Jacob Osgood.
- xi. Rebecca Tufts, b. Sept. 20, 1769; m. Nathan Adams, Esq., son of Dea. Joseph and Hannah (Hill) Adams (his 2nd wife).
- xii. Sarah Tufts, b. in Charlestown, Mass.; m. Feb. 25, 1802, Maj. Joseph Adams⁵, son of Dea. Joseph and Martha (Frost) Adams (his 2nd wife).

Children of Mary¹, (1733) [25] (Lieut. Joseph², Joseph², John¹) and Nathan Tufts; res. Charlestown, Mass. *

- i. Nathan Tufts, Jr., b. June 7, 1752, d. 5 Aug., 1762. ii. Daniel Tufts, b. Dec. 27, 1753; m. Abigail Tufts. He d. 27 April, 1839. iii. Susanna Tufts, b. Jan. 31, 1756; m. Jonathan Foster. iv. Mary Tufts, b. March 17, 1758; m. Seth Stone. v. Abigail Tufts, b. Jan. 20, 1760, d. 1777. vi. Amos Tufts, b. July 30, 1762. vii. Nathan Tufts, Jr., b. March 23, 1764; m. Jan. 22, 1789, Mary Thompson; no issue.

Children of Capt. Daniel¹, Jr., (1720) [26] (Capt. Daniel¹, Joseph², John¹) and Kczia (Brooks) Adams; res. Townsend, Mass.

- i. Elizabeth², b. in Townsend, Mass., July 31, 1745, d. 11 Aug., 1745.
- 78. ii. Dea. Daniel², b. in Townsend, July 29, 1746; m. May 21, 1772, Lydia Taylor. She d. a widow 12 Sept., 1836, age 85.
He was a Sergeant in Capt. Daniel Sherwin's Company, Col. James Prescott; enlisted April 19, 1775, and served 5 days; also Sept. 26, 1777 to Nov. 9—1 month, 15 days, to re-enforce Gen. Gates. He was a Justice of the Peace. He made his will May 26, 1827, and it was proved in Sept., 1827.
- 79. iii. Sergt. Abner², b. in Townsend, Oct. 22, 1748;
m. (1) May 20, 1784, Mary (Molly) Stowell.
m. (2) Nov. 10, 1796, Sarah Sawtelle. She d. 19 Dec., 1854, age 82 years.
He was a private from Townsend in Capt. Samuel Douglass' Co., Col. James Prescott's Reg., April 19, 1775, and served 5 days. He was Sergeant in Capt. Job Shattuck's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Reg., Sept. 26 to Nov. 9, 1777. He was a farmer, a Selectman and a Representative in the Legislature. He was enrolled as a U. S. pensioner March 13, 1832, beginning March 4, 1831. He d. in Townsend, Mass., 13 Feb., 1834, age 85 years.
- iv. Rebecca², b. in Townsend, July 6, 1750; m. Dec. 21, 1769, James Campbell of Brookline, N. H.
- 80. v. Benjamin², b. in Townsend, Oct. 17, 1752; m. July 16, 1778, Mary Stone of Ashby, Mass., b. April 25, 1754, d. 18 Feb., 1813.
He was a private in Capt. Samuel Douglass' Co., Col. James Prescott's Reg.; enlisted April 19, 1775, served 4 days; also Sept. 26, 1777, to re-enforce Gen. Gates, Capt. James Hasley's Co., Col. Jonathan Reed.
He settled in Cavendish, Vt., and d. 9 April, 1830.
- vi. Ephraim², b. in Townsend, Aug. 14, 1754.
He enlisted with his bro. Benjamin April 19, 1775, same Co. and Reg. and served 5 days; also July 19, 1775, in Capt. Henry Farewell's Co., Col. Wm. Prescott's Reg., and served 13 days.
He is believed to have removed and settled in Plymouth (Saltash), Vt., where he probably was in 1795, but no more has been learned of him.

Children of Capt. Daniel¹, Jr., (1720) and Mehitable (Crosby) Adams.

- vii. Robert⁵, b. in Townsend, Jan. 8, 1757, d. 8 Feb., 1757.
- viii. Phebe⁵, b. in Townsend, Nov. 17, 1757, d. next day.
- ix. Kezia⁵, b. in Townsend, Feb. 28, 1759; m. (May 25, 1782 (?)) John Sherwin. He built a hotel, now used as the almshouse, Townsend, Mass. She d. 25 May, 1782.
- x. Mehitable⁵, b. in Townsend, Feb. 23, 1761; m. ——— Smith.
- xi. Elizabeth⁵, b. in Townsend, June 7, 1763; m. Joshua Smith of Ruby, (now Brookline), N. H. She d. 4 June, 1782.
- 81. xii. Mary⁵, b. in Townsend, July 23, 1765; m. April (or May) 6, 1789, Dea. John Giles, son of Ebenezer and Esther Giles, b. in Townsend. Nov. 4, 1762. He m. 1st, Susan Baldwin, who d. 17 Oct., 1788, aged 24 years. Mary Adams was his 2nd wife. He d. 24 Aug., 1825, age 62 years, 9 mos., 20 days. She d. 2 Nov., 1859, age 92 years.
- 82. xiii. Capt. Joseph⁵, b. in Townsend, July 7, 1767; m. June 28, 1792, Mary Brooks. She d. 15 July, 1838, age 66 years.
He retained the homestead and was "strict and moral," d. 5 Sept., 1846, age 77 years, 1 mo., 28 days.
- xiv. James⁵, b. in Townsend, May 27, 1769, d. 9 July, 1769.
- 83. xv. Phebe⁵, b. in Townsend, Dec. 18, 1770; m. Feb. 17, 1795, Solomon Jewett, Jr., of Townsend, Mass. He d. 11 Feb., 1843, age 76 years. She d. 13 Dec., 1848.
- 84. xvi. James⁵, b. in Townsend, April 15, 1773; m. Dec. 15, 1796, Sybil Gassett, dau. of Reuben and Kate Gassett. She d. a widow, 25 Sept., 1859, age 81 years. He d. 8 Aug., 1859, age 86 years.

Children of Capt. Joseph¹, (1724) [28] (Capt. Daniel¹, Joseph², John³) and Mary (Evelyn) Adams; res. Lincoln, Mass.

- i. Mary⁵, b. in Lincoln, Mass., April 29, 1747, d. 4 June, 1748.
- 85. ii. Dr. Joseph⁵, b. in Lincoln, Jan. 30, 1749; m. Nov. 23, 1774, Love Adams Lawrence, dau. of Rev. Wm. Lawrence and Love Adams, and granddaughter of John and Love (Minot) Adams.
He was called "a gentleman of Lincoln;" a Royalist who purchased a farm in Townsend in 1774, but went away before 1777, and spent the most of his life in England.
His farm was confiscated by the town and sold March, 1780. He d. in England, 3 Feb., 1803.
- iii. Dr. Charles⁵, b. in Lincoln, Nov. 8, 1750.
He was a Royalist and removed to Halifax, N. S., March 10, 1785. Nathan was the administrator of the estate of Charles, physician, late of Lincoln, Mass. Joseph and James, gentlemen of Lincoln, were sureties for Nathan.
- iv. Nathan⁵, b. in Lincoln, Nov. 11, 1752, d. 11 Aug., 1756.
- v. Mary⁵, b. in Lincoln, Oct. 11, 1754, d. 17 Aug., 1756.

86. vi. Sarah^s, b. in Lincoln, Sept. 13, 1756; m. Aug. 14, 1783, Robert Eames of Sudbury, Mass.
87. vii. Mary^s, b. in Lincoln, July 14, 1758; m. May 4, 1779, Elisha Wheeler of Sudbury, Mass. She d. Feb., 1791.
- viii. Nathan^s, b. in Lincoln, March 1, 1760; m. May 16, 1796, Hannah Soley McCarty of Billerica, Mass., d. 29 Jan., 1842, age 83.
He was a tanner, merchant and auctioneer in Charlestown, Mass., where he d. 11 Sept., 1830, age 70; no issue.
88. ix. Pattie^s, b. in Lincoln, July 15, 1763; m. Dec. 23, 1790, David Lawrence, Jr., only child of Capt. David and Hannah (Sawtelle) Lawrence, b. 1762, d. 29 March, 1827.
89. x. Dr. Daniel^s, b. in Lincoln, April 14, 1766; m. 1788, Sarah Goldthwaite, dau. of Benjamin Goldthwaite of Boston, Mass.; she m. 2nd, John Apaile of the British Army. She was b. April 17, 1761, d. 7 April, 1848, age 86.
He received the degree of M. D., June, 1788; was 3d Postmaster of Keene, N. H., in 1799; mem. of N. H. Med. Soc'y, 1811; d. in Keene, 22 Aug., 1830.
90. xi. Love^s, b. in Lincoln, March 21, 1769; m. March 1, 1804, Henry Willard of Keene, N. H., b. July 20, 1779, d. Feb., 1815. She d. in Feb., 1815, one week after her husband.

Children of Rebecca^s, (1727) [29] (Capt. Daniel^s, Joseph^s, John^s) and Nathan Brown; res. Lincoln, Mass.

- i. Mary Brown, b. Feb. 3, 1748. ii. Rebecca Brown, b. April 8, 1751.
iii. Elizabeth Brown, b. Oct. 1, 1752.

Children of James^s, (1732) [31] (Capt. Daniel^s, Joseph^s, John^s) and Kezia (Conant) Adams; res. Lincoln, Mass.

- i. Betsey^s, b. in Lincoln, Mass., Jan. 2, 1757; m. Nov. 20, 1777, Benjamin Adams of Wayland, Mass., son of John and Abigail Adams, b. Nov. 15, 1750, d. 30 May, 1833. She d. 28 Oct., 1835.
91. ii. Capt. James^s, b. in Lincoln, Jan. 14, 1759; m. Nov. 15, 1796, Nancy Tarbell of Groton, Mass.
He was private in Capt. John Hartwell's Company, Col. Brooks, on call of March 4, 1776, to fortify Dochester Hills. He was a private from Lincoln, in Capt. Simon Hunt's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks, Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778, 5 months service at Cambridge. He d. 31 Dec., 1842; res. Cambridge, Mass.
- iii. Kezia^s, b. in Lincoln, Nov. 6, 1762, d. 30 March, 1769.

Children of James^s, (1732) and Delia (Adams) Adams.

92. iv. Deliverance^s (Dily), b. in Lincoln, May 26, 1767; m. Feb. 26, 1795, Ebenezer Woodward of Hanover, N. H. She d. in Hanover, N. H., 1816.

- v. Andrew⁵, b. in Lincoln, Oct. 9, 1768 ; m. Sept. 11, 1795, Polly Hartwell of Lincoln. He d. 1839 ; res. homestead, Lincoln, Mass. ; no issue.
93. vi. Eli⁵, b. in Lincoln, March 14, 1770 ; m. Sarah D. Swift, dau. of Dr. Foster Swift of Boston, d. May, 1839. He d. in New London, Conn., 18 July, 1822.
94. vii. Dr. Samuel⁵, b. in Lincoln, June 7, 1771 ; m. Sept. 26, 1797, Margaret Austin of Charlestown, Mass., d. 2 April, 1828. He graduated from Harvard College ; set. in Concord, N. H. ; rem. to Wiscasset, Me., and thence to Boston, about 1818, d. in Cincinnati, O., 27 Feb., 1845.
- viii. Kezia⁵, b. in Lincoln, Feb. 14, 1773 ; m. Dec. 6, 1827, Ephraim Jones of Boston ; no issue.
- ix. Joseph⁵, b. in Lincoln, Nov. 7, 1774, d. 7 July, 1775.
- x. Rebecca⁵, b. in Lincoln, April 4, 1776, d. 23 Sept., 1780.
- xi. Joseph⁵, b. in Lincoln, June 17, 1778, d. 13 Sept., 1780.
- xii. John⁵, b. in Lincoln, Nov. 13, 1780, d. in Havana, Cuba, unm., 15 Oct., 1809.
95. xiii. Mary⁵ b. in Lincoln, July 9, 1782 ; m. April 21, 1808, Silas P. Tarbell of Boston. She d. July, 1841.
96. xiv. Joseph⁵, b. in Lincoln, May 6, 1784 ;
 m. (1) April 11, 1809, Betsey Archibald, d. 12 March, 1811.
 m. (2) Dec. 31, 1812, Nancy Campbell, dau. of Samuel Campbell, d. 5 April, 1834.
 m. (3) Oct. 11, 1836, Abigail Stone of Lincoln, Mass., d. 6 April, 1878. He set. in Cherryfield, Me., d. 26 Sept., 1872.
- xv. David⁵, b. in Lincoln, Feb. 20, 1789, d. 28 Nov., 1789.

Children of Lydia⁴, (1735) [32] (Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Abel Miles ; res. Concord, Mass.

- i. Lydia Miles, b. Feb. 16, 1757. ii. Elizabeth Miles, b. Dec. 4, 1758.
 iii. Molly Miles, b. July 8, 1760. iv. Rebecca Miles, b. Jan. 3, 1762. v. Abel Miles, Jr., b. Oct. 17, 1768.

Children of Martha⁴, (1738) [33] (Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Joseph Wellington ; res. Waltham, Mass.

- i. Martha Wellington, b. Jan. 3, 1761 ; m. May 7, 1783, Joel Dix. ii. Joseph Adams Wellington, b. Feb. 20, 1763, d. 27 June, 1764.

Children of John⁴, (1723) [34] (John³, Joseph², John¹) and Lucy (Hubbard) Adams ; res. Lincoln, Mass.

97. i. John^s. Jr., b. in Lincoln, Mass., April 26, 1751: m. Dec. 4, 1777, Mary Adams, dau. of Dea. Benjamin and Priscilla Adams of New Ipswich, N. H.; b. March 5, 1758, d. 1 June, 1845, age 87 years, 3 months, 6 days. She was blind for 25 years.
- He was a soldier in the Revolution, a private in Capt. Mann's Company from Mason, N. H., at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. He d. in Mason, 9 June, 1807.
98. ii. Edward^s, b. in Lincoln, March 27, 1753; m. March 18, 1779, Martha Burrett of Weston, Mass., b. Feb. 17, 1759, d. 23 Feb., 1843, age 84 years.
- He settled in Mason, N. H., and was a soldier of the Revolution—a private in Capt. John Hartwell's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regiment, called March 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights, and served 5 days. He was a corporal in the same Company, in Col. Dike's Regiment, from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777. He rem. after 1774 to Lincoln, Mass., and d. 7 Sept., 1834, age 82 years.
- iii. Abel^s, b. in Lincoln, March 28, 1755, d. 25 July, 1756.
99. iv. Abel^s, b. in Lincoln, Feb. 20, 1757:
- m. (1) (pub. Nov. 24, 1786), Rebecca Jones of Concord, Mass.; she d. 10 Jan., 1818, age 58 years.
- m. (2) Nov. 12, 1818, Mary Edwards, dau. of Capt. Benjamin and Mary (Bent) Edwards of Sudbury, Mass., b. March 27, 1778. She m. 2nd, Ephraim Parkharst.
- He was probably a private from Lincoln, in Capt. Wm. Smith's Company, Col. John Nixon's Regiment, enlisted April 24, 1775, and served 3 months and 15 days; also in Capt. John Hartwell's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regiment, called out March 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights. He set. in Mason, N. H., about 1783, but removed to Framingham, Mass., where he was taxed, 1819-21. He deeded a public common to the town of Framingham in 1820; d. 25 Oct., 1826, age 69 years.
100. v. Capt. Buckley^s, b. in Lincoln, March 11, 1759:
- m. (1) (pub. June 9, Feb., 1788, Persis Stone of Framingham, Mass.; she d. 25 April, 1797.
- m. (2) (pub. April 17, 1798), Anna Harrington.
- He was a private from Lincoln in Capt. John Hartwell's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks,—enlisted March 4, 1776, discharged March 9. He was "Lieutenant" in 1798, and "Captain" in 1809, d. 1827.
101. vi. Dr. Thomas^s, b. in Lincoln, March 22, 1761: m. Oct. 3, 1782, Sarah Fillebrown Tufts. He set. in Pembroke, N. H., and d. 16 May, 1808. His widow d. in Pembroke, 17 May, 1818, age 63 years.
- vii. Luey^s, b. in Lincoln, June 2, 1763: m. 1835 40, Dr. Oliver Mann of Castine, Me. A dau., Harriet Mann, lived to be about 70 years of age.
- viii. Ephraim^s, b. in Lincoln, Feb. 24, 1765, d. 17 Feb., 1766.
102. ix. Rebecca^s, b. in Lincoln, Feb. 28, 1767; m. Nov. 19, 1791, Thomas Tufts, a large farmer of Lexington, Mass., son of Peter, Jr., and Anna (Adams) Tufts, b. May 18, 1766, d. 10 June, 1830. She d. 20 Feb., 1858, age 91 years.

103. x. Ephraim⁵, b. in Lincoln, Aug. 11, 1769;
 m. (1) Oct. 15, 1795, Martha Mason, b. Dec. 20, 1776, d. in Ho-
 mer, N. Y., 20 Oct., 1813.
 m. (2) 1814, a Mrs. Ludden; she had daughters Martha and Har-
 riet, and went off with them to the Mormons.
 Ephraim rem. from Dublin, N. H., to Central New York about
 1804, and thence, in 1814, to Huron River, Erie Co., O., locating
 where the City of Sandusky now stands. In 1819 he rem. to Sen-
 eca Co., O., where he d. 20 Oct., 1820.
104. xi. Jonas⁵, b. in Lincoln, June 8, 1772; m. March 23, 1799, Dorcas
 Wood of Concord, Mass. They settled in Mason, N. H.

Children of Love⁴, (1725) [35] (John³, Joseph², John¹) and
 Rev. William Lawrence; res. Lincoln, Mass.

- i. William Lawrence⁵, b. in Lincoln, Mass., April 10, 1752; m. Nov., 1780,
 Eunice Brown of Lincoln, Mass. He d. Dec. 12, 1804. ii. Love
 A. Lawrence⁵, b. April 18, 1754; m. Nov. 23, 1774, Dr. Joseph
 Adams of Lincoln. They settled in Townsend, Mass., rem. to
 England. She d. in England, in 1837. iii. John Prescott Law-
 rence, b. 1755, d. in England, unm. iv. Susanna Lawrence, b. 1758,
 d. unm. v. Sarah Lawrence, b. May 12, 1760; m. Oct. 30, 1783,
 Samuel Bass of Braintree and Randolph, Mass. She d. 12 Oct., 1822.
 vi. Phebe Lawrence, b. Sept. 2, 1762; m. 1783, Rev. Edmund Fos-
 ter of Littleton, Mass., b. April 18, 1752, d. 28 March, 1826. She
 d. 14 July, 1872. vii. Ann Lawrence, b. March 25, 1764; m. Dr.
 James Wolf of Annapolis, N. S. She d. 8 Dec., 1807. viii. Abel
 Lawrence, b. 1771, d. in England, unm. ix. Mary Lawrence, b.
 Nov. 1, 1767; m. Sept., 1796, Asa Brooks of Concord, Mass. She
 d. 20 Aug., 1812.

Children of John⁵, (1745) [36] (Joseph⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Lydia (Drury) Adams; res. New Salem, Mass.

- i. Joseph⁶, b. in New Salem, Mass., 1764, d. 11 Dec., 1767.
- ii. Lydia⁶, b. in New Salem, Feb. 19, 1766; m. April 19, 1790. Amos Adams, son of Dea. Joseph and Hannah (Hill) Adams, b. Aug. 23, 1765, d. 24 March, 1844. She d. in New Salem, 18 Nov., 1852, age 86.
- iii. Martha⁶, b. in New Salem, Oct. 23, 1767; m. April 3, 1788, Nathan Adams, Esq., son of Dea. Joseph and Hannah (Hill) Adams, b. Aug. 9, 1763, d. 25 March, 1842; res. Medford, Mass. She d. 18 April, 1803.
- iv. John⁶, Jr., b. in New Salem, Oct., 1769.
- v. Prudence⁶, b. in New Salem, Oct. 9, 1770, d. 18 Dec., 1770.
- vi. Sally⁶, b. in New Salem, Oct. 20, 1771.
- vii. Anna⁶, b. in New Salem, Aug. 11, 1773.
- viii. Samuel⁶, b. in New Salem, March 5, 1775; drowned.
- ix. Hannah⁶, b. in New Salem, Feb. 8, 1777.
- x. Nabby⁶, b. in New Salem, July 2, 1779.
- xi. Joseph⁶, b. in New Salem, Aug. 3, 1781; res. New York.
- xii. Thomas Drury⁶, b. in New Salem, Aug. 6, 1783.
- xiii. Charles⁶, b. in New Salem, Aug. 6, 1785; m. ——— Sargent; res. Malden, Mass.
- xiv. Joel⁶, b. in New Salem, Aug. 3, 1787, d. in Framingham, Mass.; non compos.

Children of John⁵, (1745) and Lucy (Sibley) Adams.

- xv. John Park⁶, b. in New Salem, Jan. 3, 1804; resided with his uncle, Solomon Sibley; non compos; d. unm.
105. xvi. Asa Sibley⁶, b. in New Salem, Feb. 3, 1806; m. Laura Ann Blodgett, d. 13 July, 1872, age 61 years, 7 months, 12 days; res. Athol, Mass. He d. 1 Dec., 1878.
106. xvii. Thomas Drury⁶, b. in New Salem, Dec. 27, 1807; m. Sept., 1828, Catherine Parker of Lowell, Mass., b. in Carlisle, Mass., July 10, 1806, d. 7 Sept., 1874; res. mainly in Petersham, Mass., later years in South Royalston, Mass.; living 1896.

Children of Katy⁶, (1746) [37] (Joseph⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Moses Drury; res. Fitzwilliam, N. H.

- i. Katy Drury, b. in Framingham, Mass., May 29, 1762; m. Aug. 26, 1784. Artemas Wilson, d. 30 April, 1847.
- ii. Sally Drury, b. in Framingham, March 7, 1764; m. March 7, 1787, Isaiah Stoddard.
- iii. Josiah Drury, b. in Framingham, April 5, 1766; m. Margaret

Myers; res. Rockingham, Vt. iv. Lovina Drury, b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., bapt. April 5, 1772, d. 19 Jan., 1793. v. Hannah Barnes Drury, bapt. Feb. 19, 1775; m. Feb. 4, 1799, John Newton; res. Dummerston, Vt. vi. Joseph Drury, b. Nov. 10, 1777; m. Jan. 30, 1799, Martha Cameron. vii. Betsey Drury, b. April 22, 1780. viii. Annie Drury, b. Aug. 11, 1782; m. Alex. Gleason. ix. Elisha Drury, b. July 2, 1785; m. April 20, 1819, Lovina Saunders, widow of Jesse Livingston. x. Moses Drury, b. July 7, 1788; m. (1) July 3, 1810, Lucy Nurse; m. (2) June 5, 1828, Sally Locke, and d. 16 April, 1884. xi. Nathan Drury, b. Sept. 3, 1791; m. June 5, 1811, Ruth Collins.

Child of Molly^s, (1748) [38] (Joseph^t, Dea. John^s, John^s, John^t) and Josiah Wait; res. Dublin, N. H.

- i. Josiah Wait, Jr., b. March 30, 1774; m. May 17, 1797, Nancy Gilchrist, dau. of Richard Gilchrist. He d. 25 Aug., 1850.

Children of Prudence^s, (1752) [39] (Joseph^t, Dea. John^s, John^s, John^t) and Gershom Twitchell, Jr.; res. Dublin, N. H.

- i. Luther Twitchell, b. Sept. 13, 1773. ii. Hannah Twitchell, b. May 20, 1775; m. (1) Zenas Gibbs; m. (2) James Burns. iii. Prudence Twitchell, b. April 19, 1777. iv. Josiah Twitchell, b. March 14, 1779.

Children of Mr. Twitchell and Priscilla were Daniel, Prudence, Polly, Dorcas, Gershom, and John.

Children of Sarah^s, (1754) [40] (Joseph^t, Dea. John^s, John^s, John^t) and Abel Twitchell; res. Dublin, N. H.

- i. Sally Twitchell, b. April 9, 1775; m. (1) Aug. 8, 1793, Stephen Beard of Nelson, N. H., d. July, 1802; m. (2) Stephen Messenger of Stoddard, N. H., d. 1824. ii. Deborah Twitchell, b. Aug. 14, 1776; m. Jan. 1, 1794, Bethuel Harris of Nelson, N. H. iii. Cyrus Twitchell, b. March 13, 1778; m. 1800, Eunice Belknap. iv. Mary Twitchell, b. Feb. 5, 1780; m. Jonas Clark. v. Peter Twitchell, b. July 10, 1781; m. Dec. 22, 1803, Hannah Belknap. vi. Abel Twitchell, Jr., b. July 13, 1783; m. Abigail Greenwood. He d. 15 July, 1834. vii. Betsey Twitchell, b. Oct. 18, 1784, d. 29 July, 1795. viii. Timothy Adams Twitchell, b. May 29, 1792, d. Feb., 1816.

Children of Deborah^s, (1756) [41] (Joseph^t, Dea. John^s, John^s, John^t) and John Hemmenway.

- i. Capt. John Hemmenway, b. Oct. 6, 1776; m. (1) Feb. 17, 1801, Betsey Haven, dau. of Gideon Haven, d. 27 June, 1813; (2) Jan. 10, 1815, Sally Bent, dau. of John Bent, Jr.; res. Saxonville. He d. 5 March, 1836. ii. Prudy Hemmenway, b. Aug. 17, 1781; m. Capt. Nathan Goddard. iii. Polly Hemmenway, b. Aug. 23, 1785; m. John Johnson. iv. Josiah Hemmenway, 2nd, b. April 23, 1891; m. Dec., 1814, Nancy Rand. He was a painter.

Children of Hannah³, () [42] (Joseph¹, Dea. John², John², John¹) and Moses Perry; res. Hopkinton, Mass.

- i. Joseph Perry, b. in Wilton, Me., Feb. 24, 1779.
- ii. Betsey Perry, b. Feb. 24, 1782; m. Jacob Moss of Concord, O.
- iii. Clarissa Perry, b. March 25, 1783; d. in Holliston, Mass., unm.
- iv. Muncena Perry, b. Oct. 21, 1787; m. April 1, 1813, Ezra Goodell, d. in West Boylston, Mass., 4 March, 1876.
- v. Ruth Perry, b. July 20, 1792; m. Ezekiel Pierce of West Boylston, Mass.
- vi. Cynthia Perry, b. Aug. 6, 1794; m. Nathan Stone of Boston.
- vii. Hannah Perry, b. Nov. 14, 1796; m. Rodney Moore.
- viii. Mary Perry; m. Noah Smith, d. in West Boylston, Mass.

Children of Abigail³, () [43] (Joseph¹, Dea. John², John², John¹) and Daniel Morse, Jr.; res. Dublin, N. H.

- i. Prudence Morse, b. in Dublin, N. H., Sept. 19, 1784.
- ii. Daniel Morse, b. in Dublin, April 9, 1792; m. Nov. 3, 1816, Della Colgrove of Fairfax, Vt.; res. Enosburg, Vt.; he d. 1838.
- iii. John Morse, b. in Hancock, N. H., Feb. 14, 1804.
- iv. Alpheus Morse (twin), b. in Hancock, Feb. 14, 1804.
- v. Ezekiel P. Morse, b. in Westford, Vt., 1808.
- vi. James Morse, b. in Westford, Sept., 1810.

Children of Elizabeth³, () [44] (Joseph¹, Dea. John², John², John¹) and Jason Harris; res. (Harrisville) Dublin, N. H.

- i. Heman Harris, b. Feb. 20, 1790.
- ii. Hannah Harris, b. May 28, 1794.
- iii. Jason Harris, Jr., b. Dec. 28, 1797.

Children of Jonathan³, () [45] (Joseph¹, Dea. John², John², John¹) and Hannah (Parkhurst) Adams; res. Dublin, N. H., and Richland, Oswego Co., N. Y.

- i. Joseph⁶, b. in Dublin, N. H., Feb. 22, 1780; rem. to N. Y. State.
- ii. Hannah⁶, b. March 13, 1782.
- iii. Elizabeth⁶, b. Jan. 27, 1785.
- iv. Abigail⁶, b. June 14, 1788.
- v. Sally⁶, b. Oct. 2, 1790.
- vi. Lucy⁶, b. March 23, 1792, d. in Dublin, unm.
107. vii. Eunice⁶, b. in Richland, N. Y. Dec. 31, 1795; m. Jan. 1, 1817, Clark Mason, son of Hugh Mason, b. in Marlboro, N. H., April 16, 1794.
He settled in Richland, N. Y. She d. in Richland 9 Jan., 1826.
He returned to New Hampshire and m. 2nd, Feb. 7, 1828, Almira Towne, b. in Keene, N. H., Nov. 30, 1804.
108. viii. John⁶, b. in Richland, Aug. 23, 1798; m. Nov. 1, 1821, Martha Hemmenway, dau. of Ebenezer and Ruth (Gates) Hemmenway, b. 1797, d. 6 March, 1878; rem. to Ft. Ann, N. Y., 1822, d. 28 April, 1852.

Children of Elisha³, (1765) [46] (Joseph¹, Dea. John², John², John¹) and Comfort (Twitchell) Adams; res. Dublin, N. H.

- i. Hannah⁶, b. in Dublin, N. H., Aug. 22, 1783.
- ii. Timothy⁶, b. in Dublin, May 8, 1785, d. 8 May, 1786.
- iii. Eunice E.⁶, b. in Dublin, May 20, 1787.
- iv. Polly⁶, b. in Dublin, Feb. 23, 1789.

Children of Elisha³, (1765) and Lucinda (Addley) Adams.

109. v. Lorin⁶, b. in Temple, Me., Feb. 18, 1802-3 ;
 m. (1) Oct. 1, 1829, Ruth Libby, b. Oct. 2, 1799, d. 14 Feb., 1837,
 age 37 years, 4 months.
 m. (2) Oct. 28, 1849, at Turner, Me., Eliza Adkins, d. 15 July,
 1894, age 81 years, 10 months, 24 days.
 He d. in E. Wilton, Me., 8 Feb., 1892.
110. vi. Elias⁶, b. in Temple, Dec. 31, 1803 ;
 m. (1) ab. 1824, Lucinda Russell.
 m. (2) Oct. 20, 1867, Judith H. Rowe.
 He d. in New Portland, Somerset Co., Me., 21 Aug., 1890.
- vii. Persis⁶, b. in Temple, March 24, 1805, d. 4 Jan., 1828.
- viii. Nancy S.⁶, b. in Temple, June 4, 1807, d. 13 Jan., 1826.
- ix. Mary⁶, b. in Temple, March 28, 1809, d. 6 Oct., 1826.
111. x. Dorcas⁶, b. in Temple, April 5, 1812 ; m. Nov. 25, 1836, C. Jones Blanchard of Norway, Me., b. July 20, 1812, d. 4 Aug., 1876 ; res. Lead Mines, Tucker Co., W. Va. She was living, 1896.
112. xi. John⁶, b. in Temple, May 9, 1814 ; m. Oct. 16, 1839, at Woodstock, Conn., Electa Elmer of Vermont ; res., 1892, Holden, Mass.
113. xii. Silas⁶, b. in Temple, March 2, 1817 ; m. Josephine Sawyer of Heath, Mass., living, 1889, in Princeton, Ill. He was a farmer in Westport, Mo., d. at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 15 April, 1863.
- xiii. Sarah W.⁶, b. in Temple, April 23, 1823, d. 13 Dec., 1823.

Children of Daniel³, Jr., (1755) [47] (Daniel¹, Dea. John², John², John¹) and Mary (Whiting) Adams; res. Barre, Mass.

- i. William⁶, b. in Barre, Mass., Sept. 6, 1778, d. unm., 4 Dec., 1850, age 72.
- ii. Mary⁶, b. in Barre, May 10, 1780 ; m. John Smith.
- iii. Josiah⁶, b. in Barre, July 1, 1783 ; m. Jan. 10, 1811, Lucretia Lee.
- iv. Rebecca⁶, b. in Barre, Oct. 6, 1785, d. young.
114. v. Joseph⁶, b. in Barre, March 26, 1788 ; m. May, 1815, Thankful Holland, b. in Petersham, Mass., Feb. 17, 1782, d. 21 Oct., 1850. He set. in Heath, Mass., 1818, d. in Heath, 21 Sept., 1880.

115. vi. Nancy^c, b. in Barre, June 16, 1793 ; m. Nov. 12, 1811, Sewall Holland, son of Job and Abigail Holland, d. 14 May, 1866, age 76. She d. in Barre, Mass., Sept., 1874.
- vii. Daniel Perry^c, b. in Barre, Oct. 9, 1796 ; m. Lucy Basco, a son, Warren R.
- viii. Julia^c, b. in Barre, March 2, 1805 ; m. Sept. 17, 1829, John Holland of Barre, son of Job and Abigail. She d. in Barre.

Children of Luther^b, (1757) [48] (Daniel^d, Dea. John^s, John^s, Johnⁱ) and Sarah (McPherson) Adams ; res. Barre, Mass.

116. i. James^c, b. in Barre, Mass., May 26, 1783 ; m. June 17, 1812, Mary Sibley, d. 1 Jan., 1862. He d. 1 Oct., 1857.
- ii. Calvin^c, b. in Barre, June 30, 1784, d. unm., about 1847.
117. iii. Joel^c, b. in Barre, July 20, 1788 ; m. Dec. 27, 1826, Alice Broad, dau. of Joseph and Sybil Broad, d. 20 Oct., 1875, age 76 years, 2 mos., 20 days. He d. 21 July, 1865, age 77.
118. iv. Luther^c, b. in Barre, Dec. 28, 1790 ; m. Oct. 13, 1830, Lovisa (Gates) Holland of Petersham, Mass., b. Feb. 8, 1796, d. 29 March, 1875.
He removed to Evans, Erie Co., N. Y., 1835-6, d. 20 Dec., 1880, age 89 years, 11 mos., 20 days.
119. v. Lyman^c, b. in Barre, March 7, 1794 ; m. March 29, 1827, Hannah Winslow, d. 16 April, 1838. He d. in Barre, Mass., 2 Sept., 1872, in 79th year.
- vi. Sarah^c, b. in Barre, March 5, 1797, d. unm., 2 Aug., 1881.

Children of Elizabeth^b, (1763) [49] (Daniel^d, Dea. John^s, John^s, Johnⁱ) and John Bacon ; res. Barre, Mass.

- i. Daniel Bacon, b. Dec., 1787 ; m. Abigail Holland ; she d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Nov., 1870. He d. 18 Nov., 1857, age 69.
- ii. Samuel Bacon, b. 1788 ; m. Nancy Harwood. He d. 24 Dec., 1878, age 90.
- iii. Joel Bacon, b. 1789 ; m. Abigail Holden. He d. 4 April, 1830, age 41.
- iv. David Bacon, b. Dec. 6, 1793 ; m. Oct. 15, 1817, Hannah Mason, b. Aug. 22, 1792. He d. March, 1873, age 80.
- v. Henry Bacon ; m. Julia Whiting.
- vi. Elisha Bacon, b. 1797 ; m. Martha Dennis. He d. 15 Aug., 1836, age 39.
- vii. Elizabeth Bacon, b. 1800, d. 4 March, 1822, age 22.
- viii. Polly Bacon, d. at 9 years of age.

Children of John^b, (1763) [50] (Daniel^d, Dea. John^s, John^s, Johnⁱ) and Anne (Kelly) Adams ; res. Eden, Vt.

120. i. Timothy^c, b. in Barre, Mass., Aug. 10, 1780 ;
m. (1) Nov. 19, 1818, Lucy Hastings of Barre, Mass., d. 23 Sept., 1819, leaving a son 8 days old.
m. (2) Nov. 20, 1820, Roxana Harrington of Rutland, Mass., d. in Worcester, Mass.
He was a hatter ; d. in Holliston, Mass. ; res. Barre, Mass.

121. ii. Hannah⁶, b. in Barre, May 14, 1794; m. April 2, 1829, Frederick N. Fitch of Hyde Park, Vt. She d. in Hyde Park, 21 Nov., 1881.
122. iii. Patty⁶, b. in Barre, Feb. 15, 1798; m. Jan. 13, 1820, Samuel Wheelock of Eden, Vt., d. in Cambridge, Vt., 27 Feb., 1878.
She d. in Colchester, Vt., 11 April, 1841.
123. iv. Horace⁶, b. in Eden, Vt., Aug. 28, 1801; m. 1831, Catherine Adams, dau. of Henry and Katie Adams of Eden, Vt., b. Dec. 6, 1806, d. 4 March, 1893.
He rem. to Crete, Will Co., Ill., in June, 1846, d. 5 Sept., 1877.
124. v. Joel Mason⁶, b. in Eden, Oct. 29, 1809; m. April 30, 1837, Levinia Spencer Bursley of Farmington, Me., b. Nov. 28, 1816, d. 13 Nov., 1872.
He settled in Boston, Mass., in 1832, d. 12 Dec., 1891, age 83.

Children of Timothy 2d⁵, (1771) [51] (Daniel¹, Dea. John², John², John¹) and Deidama (Hemmenway) Adams; res. Athol, Mass.

- i. Dexter⁶, b. in Barre, Mass., Feb. 5, 1794.
- ii. Martin⁶, b. in Barre, Oct. 9, 1795.
- iii. Roland⁶, b. in Dublin, N. H., July 12, 1797.
- iv. Milly⁶, b. in Dublin, July 2, 1799.

Children of Hannah³, (1743) [52] (Capt. Thomas¹, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Walter Russell; res. Charlestown, Mass.

- i. James Russell, b. April 30, 1763; m. March 6, 1783, Rebecca Adams, dau. of Capt. William⁴. He d. 13 Feb., 1846. ii. Walter Russell, Jr., b. March 3, 1765; m. Frances ———. iii. Thomas Russell, b. June 9, 1767; m. Nov. 25, 1788, Margaret Adams, dau. of Capt. William and Sarah (Hill) Adams; res. Charlestown, Mass. iv. A son, b. Oct. 8, 1769, d. young. v. Hannah Russell, b. Feb. 8, 1772; m. 1788, Isaac Hill; was mother of Gov. Isaac Hill of N. H. vi. Nathaniel Russell, b. April 15, 1774; m. March 8, 1795, Mary Adams, sister of Rebecca. vii. John Russell, b. Aug. 29, 1776. viii. Joseph Russell, b. Feb. 15, 1779. ix. A dau., b. and d. Feb. 17, 1782.

Children of John⁵, (1745) [53] (Capt. Thomas⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Joanna (Munroe) Adams; res. Ashburnham, Mass.

125. i. Ens. John⁶, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., April 27, 1771; m. Dec. 1, 1796, Dolly Gibson, dau. of Samuel Gibson, Esq., d. 20 May, 1835.
He d. 6 Jan., 1844.

126. ii. Levi¹, b. in Ashburnham, Dec. 31, 1773;
 m. (1) Deborah Leland, dau. of Caleb and Deborah (Farrar)
 Leland of Leominster, Mass., b. 1778, d. 1814.
 m. (2) Feb. 16, 1815, Mrs. Hannah (Hale) Adams, d. in Townsend,
 Mass., 11 Feb., 1842.
 He was a farmer and tanner; rem. to Harford, Pa., d. 2 Aug.,
 1845; res. Leominster and Townsend, Mass.
127. iii. Joanna¹, b. in Ashburnham, June 18, 1775; m. Oct. 24, 1793, Stephen
 Corey, d. 7 Oct., 1823.
 She d. 18 Nov., 1868, age 93.
128. iv. Lieut. Jonas R.⁶, b. in Ashburnham, April 8, 1777;
 m. (1) 1805, Nancy Tappan, d. 1817.
 m. (2) May 22, 1820, Olivia Seeley of Brooklyn, Pa.
 He served as Lieutenant in the war of 1812-14; rem. 1817 to Pa.,
 and thence in 1836 to Downers Grove, Du Page Co., Ill., d. 24 July,
 1867, age 90; was a farmer, "robust and cheerful."
129. v. James¹, b. in Ashburnham, June 10, 1779;
 m. (1) June 23, 1800, Dolly Dickinson, b. Sept. 10, 1779, d. 16
 Jan., 1818.
 m. (2) 1819, Lucy Sawtelle, b. 1792, d. 21 Sept., 1864.
 He rem. to Harford, Pa., in 1825, d. 30 April, 1855.
- vi. Rebecca¹, b. in Ashburnham, Feb. 22, 1781; m. May 28, 1807, Joel
 Davis, son of Josiah Davis; Joel Davis m. 2nd, Orpha, dau. of
 Isaac Stearns; no record of any children; rem. to Lowell, Mass.
130. vii. Walter Russell¹, b. in Ashburnham, April 5, 1783;
 m. (1) Feb. 7, 1804, Mercy Fairbanks, d. 7 March, 1853.
 m. (2) 1854, Mrs. Abigail (Fairbanks) Patch, d. 1866.
 He was a farmer, d. 22 Sept., 1868; res. Ashburnham, Mass.
- viii. Betsey¹, b. in Ashburnham, Oct. 30, 1785; d. unm.
- ix. Polly¹, b. in Ashburnham, June 25, 1789; m. April 17, 1807, David
 Cushing, son of Capt. David Cushing, b. Nov. 7, 1785, d. 1827.
 They settled in Walpole, N. H.
 She d. 11 Aug., 1853; three children, names not found.

Children of Lydia², (1755) [54] (Capt. Thomas¹, Lieut. Joseph²,
 Joseph², John¹) and Lemuel Blanchard; res. Ashburnham, Mass.

- i. Thomas Blanchard, b. April 20, 1779. ii. A son, b. April 29, 1783.

Children of Lucretia², (1757) [55] (Capt. Thomas¹, Lieut. Jo-
 seph², Joseph², John¹) and Ethan Wetherbee; res. Ashburnham,
 Mass.

- i. Betsey Sanders Wetherbee, bapt. July 27, 1777. ii. Abigail Bowen
 Wetherbee, bapt. April 18, 1779. iii. Samuel Cook Wetherbee,
 bapt. May 27, 1781. iv. Lucretia Wetherbee, bapt. May 25, 1783.

- v. Simon Peter Wetherbee, bapt. May 6, 1785. vi. David Wetherbee, bapt. July 25, 1790. vii. Jonathan Wetherbee (twin), bapt. July 25, 1790. viii. Ethan Wetherbee, bapt. July 25, 1790. ix. Lydia Wetherbee, bapt. July 29, 1792, d. 7 July, 1794. x. Lydia Wetherbee, bapt. July 6, 1794. xi. Mary Wetherbee, bapt. Sept. 25, 1796.

Children of Capt. Ebenezer Thomas³ (1762) [56] (Capt. Thomas⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Polly (Goodwin) Adams; res. Ashburnham, Mass.

131. i. Ebenezer⁶, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 16, 1785; m. July 18, 1806, Peggy Russell.
He d. 18 Dec., 1827.
- ii. Polly⁶, b. in Ashburnham, Oct. 15, 1786, d. 16 Nov.
132. iii. Stephen⁶, b. in Ashburnham, Sept. 19, 1788; m. Oct. 5, 1813, Hannah Wheeler, b. 1784, d. 1878, age 94.
He settled in Ashby, Mass., 1820, d. 1867, age 78.
133. iv. Mary⁶, b. in Ashburnham, March 17, 1791; m. Dec. 21, 1813, Gen. Ivers Jewett, d. in Mobile, Ala., 26 April, 1871.
She d. in Louisiana, 11 Oct., 1834.
134. v. Hepzibeth⁶, b. in Ashburnham, Sept. 29, 1793; m. Nov. 28, 1816, Thomas Russell, farmer and morocco dealer, d. 7 May, 1838.
135. vi. Eliza⁶, b. in Ashburnham, Nov. 19, 1796; m. Jan. 26, 1820, Capt. Timothy Stearns, d. 25 Oct., 1843.
She d. 18 July, 1883.
- vii. Thomas⁶, b. in Ashburnham, Sept. 7, 1799, d. 2 Jan., 1801.
- viii. Lydia⁶, b. in Ashburnham; m. April 26, 1871, Gen. Ivers Jewett.

Children of Anna³, (1740) [57] (Dea. Joseph⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Timothy Tufts; res. Charlestown, Mass.

- i. Timothy Tufts, Jr., b. June 17, 1762. ii. Dr. Abijah Tufts, b. April 17, 1776; Harvard, 1790; rem. to Va., d. 1815. iii. Anna Tufts, b. May 26, 1768; m. Walter Dickson. iv. Isaac Tufts, b. Feb. 7, 1772. v. Seth Tufts, b. Sept. 14, 1774. vi. Joseph Tufts, b. May 27, 1778; m. June 6, 1800, Susan Twiss. He d. 9 March, 1809, age 33.

Children of Maj. Joseph³, (1743) [58] (Dea. Joseph⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Lucy (Kent) Adams; res. Charlestown, Mass.

- i. Lucy⁶, b. in Charlestown, Mass., May 13, 1873; m. 1800, William Frost, b. 1774, son of Gideon Frost. Mr. Frost m. 2nd, Mary Teel, 1810. He d. 10 July, 1832, age 58.
Lucy d. 25 Nov., 1809, age 36.
A dau. of Lucy and Wm. Frost, Lucy Cutler Frost, m. Gideon Frothingham.

136. ii. Joseph^c, b. in Charlestown, March 6, 1775; m. Feb. 10, 1801, Phebe P. Moore, dau. of Francis Moore, Esq., d. 11 Sept., 1852.
- iii. Samuel^c, b. in Charlestown, April 29, 1777.
- iv. Rebecca^c, b. in Charlestown, 1780; m. (pub. Nov. 11, 1804), John Tyler, son of Moses and Anne Tyler. W. I. goods merchant. She d. 28 May, 1806, age 26; no issue.

Children of Maj. Joseph^a, (1743) and Sarah (Tufts) Adams.

- v. Sarah Ann^c, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 30, 1803; m. Dec. 30, 1824, John C. Magoun.
- vi. Martha^c, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 16, 1804, d. 5 July, 1855.
- vii. Rebecca^c, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 24, 1806, d. March, 1832.
137. viii. Charles^c, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 12, 1809; m. Jan. 10, 1833, Eliza A. Runey, dau. of John Runey, Esq., b. Nov. 1, 1812. He d. in Somerville, Mass., 31 Oct., 1890.
- ix. Lucy^c, b. in Charlestown, March 6, 1812, d. 8 Feb., 1836.
- x. Eliza^c, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 18, 1814; m. July 23, 1837, Roswell Tenney.
- xi. Harriet^c, b. in Charlestown, June 11, 1816; m. Aug. 20, 1839, Aaron B. Magoun.

Children of Martha^a, (1746) [59] (Dea. Joseph⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Asa Tufts; res. Medford, Mass.

- i. Samuel Tufts, b. May 27, 1770, d. 27 June, 1822. ii. Martha Tufts, b. Sept. 28, 1773; m. June 21, 1792, Walter Frost. iii. Lydia Tufts, b. May 24, 1778; m. Nov. 3, 1795, John Tapley. iv. Susan Tufts, b. Dec. 8, 1780; m. Nov. 4, 1802, Jotham Johnson. v. Mary Tufts, b. Nov. 25, 1782; m. April 1, 1804, Ambrose Call. vi. Elizabeth Tufts, b. June 27, 1788; m. Reuben Hunt.

Children of Margaret^a, (1749) [60] (Dea. Joseph⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Samuel Lock, Jr.; res. West Cambridge, Mass.

There is said to have been 15 children; only three given.

- i. Deborah Lock, b. 1772; m. Ephraim Cutler. She d. 27 Jan., 1823. vi. Martha Lock, b. 1778; m. Peter Tufts, Jr. xi. Amos Lock, b. 1785; m. Oct. 21, 1813, Sally Tufts.

Children of Thomas^a, (1751) [61] (Dea. Joseph⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Martha (Stone) Adams; res. New Salem, Mass.

138. i. Thomas⁶, Jr., b. in Menotomy, Mass., July 6, 1781; m. Nov. 28, 1805, Nancy Wyman, b. in Woburn, Mass., May 26, 1784, d. 11 Dec., 1869.
He rem. from New Salem, Mass., 1815, to Marlboro, N. H., and thence to Woburn, Mass., 1836, where he d. 19 July, 1851.
- ii. A son, still-born, 1783.
- iii. Lydia⁶, bapt. in Menotomy, 1785, d. 5 July, 1788.
139. iv. Lydia⁶, bapt. in Menotomy, May 31, 1789; m. Jan. 5, 1808, Eber Tenney, d. in Orange, Mass., 4 March, 1864.
She d. in Marlboro, N. H., 3 Nov., 1845.
- v. Lucy⁶, bapt. in Menotomy, Sept. 19, 1792;
m. (1) Nov. 11, 1810, Jacob Whitney, b. in Springfield, Vt., d. 30 April, 1824.
m. (2) Eber Tenney (his 2d marriage).
A granddau., dau. of Brooks Whitney of Montague, Mass., is Mrs. Henry A. Titus of Milford, Mass. A dau., Mrs. Bangs of Montague, is deceased.
Lucy d. in Montague, Mass., 1873.
- vi. Hannah⁶, b. in —, d. unm.
- vii. Patty⁶, b. in —, d. unm., 27 Sept., 1854.

Children of Hannah⁵, (1756) [62] (Dea. Joseph⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Peter Tufts 3d; res. Medford, Mass.

- i. Peter Tufts, Jr., b. Dec. 10, 1774. ii. Hannah Tufts. iii. Anna Tufts, b. Dec. 22, 1777; m. Isaac Tufts. iv. Thomas Tufts. v. Rebecca Tufts. vi. Sally Tufts. vii. Aaron Tufts. viii. Eliza Tufts. ix. Lucretia Tufts.

Children of Susanna⁵, (1758) [63] (Dea. Joseph⁴, Lieut. Joseph², Joseph², John¹) and Gershom Teel; res. Medford, Mass.

- i. Joseph Teel, bapt. April 27, 1788. ii. Thomas Teel, bapt. March 13, 1791.

Children of Nathan⁶, Esq., (1763) [64] (Dea. Joseph⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Martha (Adams) Adams; res. Medford, Mass.

140. i. Dea. Nathan⁶, b. in Medford, Mass., Sept. 6, 1789; m. April 30, 1812, Elizabeth Butters, dau. of James and Sarah (Bennett) Butters, b. 1794, d. in Charlestown, Mass., 26 Aug., 1854.
He was deacon of the 1st Parish church, Medford, settled on 150 acres, a part of home farm, Winter Hill, d. 11 Sept., 1849.
141. ii. Edward Holyoke⁶, b. in Medford, Feb. 18, 1791; m. Jan. 29, 1816, Rebecca Walcott, d. 29 April, 1828.
He d. 13 Oct., 1827; res. Medford, Mass.
- iii. Samuel⁶, b. in Medford, Jan. 18, 1793, d. 20 Sept., 1795.

- iv. Patty^a, b. in Medford, Dec. 9, 1794, d. 12 April, 1807.
- v. Charlotte^a, b. in Medford, Nov. 30, 1796, d. 13 Oct., 1798.
- vi. Charlotte^a, b. in Medford, April 19, 1799, d. 27 Sept., 1822.
- 142. vii. Sally E.^a, b. in Medford, Oct. 22, 1800; m. Dec. 23, 1819, Carpenter Staniels. She d. 26 Jan., 1825.
- viii. Nathaniel Chittenden^a, b. in Medford, April 12, 1803, d. 12 April, 1897.

Children of Nathan^a, (1763) and Rebecca (Tufts) Adams.

- ix. Peter^a, b. in Medford, Mass., Dec. 9, 1804; m. March 24, 1836, Martha Jane Langley. He d. 187-; res. Roxbury, Mass.
- x. Louisa^a, b. in Medford, Oct. 6, 1808, d. 25 Sept., 1816.

Children of Joel^a, (1765) [65] (Dea. Joseph^a, Lieut. Joseph^a, Joseph^a, John^a) and Sybil (Stone) Adams; res. New Salem, Mass.

- i. Sybil^a, b. Jan. 12, bapt. June 28, 1789; m. John Oldham; no issue; res. Athol, Mass.
- 143. ii. Rebecca^a, b. May 8, bapt. May 20, 1792-3; m. April, 1812, George Savage, b. in Deerfield, N. H., Oct. 22, 1786, d. in Oxford, N. H., 6 Aug., 1877. She d. in Oxford, N. H., 6 Jan., 1877.
- iii. Jonathan^a, b. in New Salem, Mass., May 1, 1797-8; m. ——— Shields of New York City; had 3 daughters, two of whom were Josephine and Charlotte; res. New York City.
- iv. Sally^a, b. in New Salem, Sept. 23, 1799, d. unm., in Oxford, N. H., 1885.
- v. Lucy^a, b. in New Salem, July 12, 1803; m. Seth Fay. She d. in Athol, Mass.
- vi. Timothy^a, b. in New Salem, Sept. 21, 1805; m. Laura Twitchell. He d. 10 April, 1835; res. New Salem, Mass.
- vii. Maria^a, b. in New Salem, Sept. 21, 1807; m. Samuel Cummings. She d. in Athol, Mass.
- viii. Phebe^a, b. in New Salem, Dec., 1810; m. May 10, 1836, William Rice, d. 5 Jan., 1890; res. Athol, Mass.; living.
- 144. ix. Franklin^a, b. in New Salem, May, 1813; m. 1840, Samantha Rice. He d. in Athol, Mass., Nov., 1871.

Children of Amos^a, (1765) [66] (Dea. Joseph^a, Lieut. Joseph^a, Joseph^a, John^a) and Lydia (Adams) Adams; res. New Salem, Mass.

- i. George Joseph^a, b. in New Salem, Mass., d. Nov., 1853.
- 145. ii. Amos^a, Jr., b. in New Salem, Oct. 24, 1803; m. Sept. 14, 1828, Sarah Whitney, b. July 1, 1811, d. 26 May, 1892, age 80 years, 11 mo. He d. in Montague City, Mass., 28 March, 1889, age 85 years, 5 mo.

- iii. Nancy⁶, b. in New Salem; m. John L. Tripp.
She d. 5 Aug., 1867.
- 146. iv. Lydia⁶, b. in New Salem, June 2, 1781; m. July, 1809, Benjamin Haskell, b. Aug. 21, 1789, d. 21 April, 1864.
They resided for 42 years on one place in New Salem.
She d. 11 Oct., 1877.
- v. Hannah⁶, b. in New Salem; m. Dr. Liscomb.
She d. in South Carolina, age 26.
- 147. vi. Maria⁶, b. in New Salem, 1797;
m. (1) James Day, d. 8 Jan., 1856, age 59.
m. (2) May 1, 1865, Chester Powers, d. 19 Aug., 1865.
She d. 28 Dec., 1875, age 78.
- 148. vii. Betsey⁶, b. in New Salem, July 7, 1799; m. March 29, 1818, Newberry Eddy, d. 29 Sept., 1850, age 56.
She d. 23 May, 1880, age 81.
- 149. viii. Samuel⁶, b. in New Salem, Sept. 25, 1805; m. Arathusa Whitney, dau. of Abner and Polly (White) Whitney of Springfield, Vt., d. 17 Dec., 1888.
He d. 30 Dec., 1876, age 71 years, 1 mo., 5 days; res. New Salem, Mass.
- ix. James Mitchell⁶ (twin), b. in New Salem, Sept. 25, 1805; 1 child.

Children of Daniel⁵, (1768) [67] (Dea. Joseph¹, Lieut. Joseph², Joseph², John¹) and Phebe (Britton) Adams; res. Jaffrey, N. H.

- i. Phebe⁶, b. in West Cambridge, Mass., March 18, 1794; m. Dec. 23, 1810, George Swan. She d. in Lowell, Mass., 21 May, 1849.
- ii. Cynthia⁶, b. in West Cambridge, April 14, 1796; m. Oct. 28, 1817, Joseph W. Anderson. She d. in Lynn, Mass., 31 Aug., 1820.
- 150. iii. Daniel⁶, b. in West Cambridge, May 22, 1798;
m. (1) Dec. 30, 1819, Elmira Hodge, dau. of William and Sally (Searle) Hodge, b. July 22, 1802, d. 28 Feb., 1827.
m. (2) about 1830, Betsey Holmes, b. March 20, 1797, d. 10 Nov., 1836.
m. (3) March 1, 1838, Mrs. Wealthy Wales Crawford, b. Sept. 2, 1798, d. after 1870.
He settled in Springfield, Vt., and d. 15 Dec., 1851.
- iv. Hannah⁶, b. in West Cambridge, May 20, 1801, d. Oct., 1802.
- 151. v. Hannah⁶, b. in West Cambridge, Feb. 13, 1804; m. Oct. 7, 1824, Jonathan Adams, son of Capt. Samuel and Lucy (Spofford) Adams of Jaffrey, b. Oct. 8, 1801, d. 18 June, 1843, age 43, or Oct. 8, 1799.
She settled in Chester, Vt., rem. to Woodstock, and d. 4 Feb., 1890.
- vi. Franklin⁶, b. in West Cambridge, April 7, 1805, d. 26 Sept., 1805.

152. vii. Louisa^c, b. in West Cambridge, Dec. 14, 1806; m. Sept. 6, 1825, Enos Holmes, son of Nathaniel and Catherine (Allison) Holmes, b. Dec. 14, 1799, d. in Berrien Co., Mich., 13 May, 1869.
Mr. Holmes was a manufacturer in Springfield, Vt.; rem. to Buchanan, Mich., in 1846, and settled on a farm 3 miles west of the village, where he d. 2 Oct., 1872.
She d. at Buchanan, Mich., 2 Oct., 1872.
153. viii. Harriet, b. in West Cambridge, Jan. 10, (Dec. 14 (?)), 1817; m. Aug. 5, 1841, Amos C. Buss, d. in Springfield, Vt., 3 April, 1857.
She rem. to Oneida Mills, Carroll Co., O.

Children of Abigail^s, (1772) [68] (Dea. Joseph^t, Lieut. Joseph^s, Joseph^s, John^t) and Joseph Converse; res. Medford, Mass.

- i. Nabby Converse, bapt. Nov. 17, 1805. ii. Joseph Converse, Jr., bapt. March 20, 1806, d. 10 Jan., 1862. iii. Samuel Converse, bapt. April 24, 1806. iv. Hannah Converse, bapt. Feb. 24, 1811.
v. Eliza Converse, bapt. April 24, 1814.

Children of Ann^s, (1775) [69] (Dea. Joseph^t, Lieut. Joseph^s, Joseph^s, John^t) and James Hill; res. Medford, Mass.

- i. Anna Hill, bapt. Feb. 24, 1799, d. 16 April, 1813. ii. Sophia Hill, bapt. Nov. 9, 1800, d. 11 Jan., 1801. iii. Hannah Hill, bapt. March 7, 1802; m. May 5, 1831, Thomas Hall. iv. Eliza Hill, bapt. Jan. 15, 1804; m. Aug. 25, 1825, Elijah Allen. v. James Hill, bapt. Oct. 6, 1805. vi. Lucy Hill, bapt. Nov. 15, 1807; m. Sept. 20, 1832, George S. Adams of Charlestown, Mass. vii. Joseph Hill, bapt. Dec. 17, 1809. viii. Sally Hill, bapt. Sept. 20, 1812, d. 7 July, 1828. ix. Mary Ann Hill, bapt. May 14, 1815; m. Nov. 3, 1836, Jonathan V. Fletcher of Medford, Mass. x. Louisa Sophia Hill, bapt. April 15, 1821.

Children of Dea. John^s, (1751) [70] (Capt. William^t, Lieut. Joseph^s, Joseph^s, John^t) and Ruth (Perry) Adams; res. West Cambridge, Mass.

154. i. John^t, Jr., b. in West Cambridge, Mass., June 7, 1774; m. April 5, 1798, Susanna Cutler, dau. of Gershom Cutler, b. Oct. 27, 1774.
He settled in North Andover, Mass.
- ii. James, b. in West Cambridge, May 17, 1776, d. Aug., 1776.

Children of Dea. John^s, (1751) and Elizabeth (Gardner) Adams.

- iii. James^t, b. in West Cambridge, July 28, 1778, d. 16 Dec., 1818.
155. iv. Betsey^t, b. in West Cambridge, Feb. 24, 1780; m. Sept. 13, 1799, David Hill, son of John and Dorcas Hill, b. Aug. 17, 1773.
She d. 11 Aug., 1866; res. West Cambridge, Mass.

156. v. Joseph⁶, b. in West Cambridge, April 15, 1782;
 m. (1) Feb. 12, 1809, Elizabeth Butterfield, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bemis) Butterfield, b. Feb. 24, 1783, d. 18 May, 1811, age 28.
 m. (2) Dec. 5, 1811, Sybil Chamberlain (Brown) Sanderson, dau. of David Brown of Westmoreland, N. H., b. in Westmoreland, Dec. 25, 1788, d. in Watertown, Mass., 21 Aug., 1833.
 He d. 10 Dec., 1819; res. West Cambridge, Mass.
157. vi. Sarah⁶, b. in West Cambridge, April, 1785; m. Jan. 31, 1808, Thomas Fillebrown, d. 18 May, 1849, age 69. She d. 24 Oct., 1877.

Children of Dea. John⁵, (1751) and Hannah (Phelps) Adams.

158. vii. William⁶, b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Jan., 1789; m. Sept. 17, 1818, Sukey Foster, d. 13 Sept., 1846. He d. 27 March, 1827.
159. viii. Samuel⁶, b. in West Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1790; m. May 26, 1822, Anne Whittemore, d. 14 May, 1862. He d. 5 Sept., 1856.
- ix. Amos⁶, b. in West Cambridge, Aug., 1792, d. 29 Sept., 1794.
- x. Hannah⁶, b. in West Cambridge, 1795, d. young.
160. xi. Lydia⁶, b. in West Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1797; m. Aug. 27, 1818, Endor Esterbrook, son of Eliakim and Hannah (Cook) Esterbrook, d. 23 March, 1836, age 40. She d. 23 Feb., 1866.
- xii. Hannah⁶, b. in West Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1799, d. 13 Oct., 1821.
161. xiii. Amos⁶, b. in West Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1804; m. June 25, 1834, Rebecca Whittemore, d. 16 Jan., 1892, age 85.
 He was the only voter named Adams in West Cambridge (Arlington) in 1879, d. in Arlington, 1 May, 1889.

Children of William⁵, (1753) [71] (Capt. William⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Hannah (Stone) Adams; res. Charlestown, Mass.

- i. William⁶, b. in Charlestown, Mass., 1782, d. 18 May, 1806.
- ii. Cherry⁶, b. in Charlestown, 1783, d. 20 Feb., 1806.
- iii. Hannah⁶, b. in Charlestown, 1785, d. 9 April, 1792.
- iv. Jonas⁶, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 28, 1789, d. 16 April, 1792.
- v. Jonathan⁶, b. in Charlestown, 1791, d. 16 April, 1792.
162. vi. Jonas⁶, b. in Charlestown, 1793; m. June 18, 1815, Sophia Wellington; res. Charlestown, Mass. He d. 9 May, 1820.
- vii. Hannah⁶, b. in Charlestown, July 25, 1795; m. June 11, 1815, Benjamin Cutler, son of James and Annie (Russell) Cutler, b. Feb. 19, 1792. She d. 15 Oct., 1819; no issue.
- viii. Mary⁶, b. in Charlestown, 1798; m. W. W. Pratt.

Children of Sarah^a, (1756) [72] (Capt. William¹, Lieut. Joseph¹, Joseph², John¹) and James Perry, Jr.; res. West Cambridge, Mass.

- i. James Perry, b. Aug. 5, 1774. ii. Sarah Perry, b. March 12, 1776, d. 31 May, 1783. iii. Lydia Perry, b. May 16, 1778; m. May 22, 1796, Samuel Whittemore 3d.

Children of Rebecca^a, (1764) [73] (Capt. William¹, Lieut. Joseph¹, Joseph², John¹) and James Russell; res. Menotomy, now Arlington, Mass.

- i. Walter Russell, b. Aug. 9, 1783. ii. Rebecca Russell, bapt. June 28, 1789; m. April 22, 1804, Amos Whittemore. iii. James Russell, b. Jan. 14, 1786; m. Harriet Tufts; Harvard, 1811; attorney; d. 9 Dec., 1863. iv. William Adams Russell, b. May 14, 1790; m. June 16, 1811, Kezia Teel.

Children of Lydia^a, (1767) [74] (Capt. William¹, Lieut. Joseph¹, Joseph², John¹) and Edward Russell; res. Menotomy, Mass.

- i. Jeremiah Russell, bapt. Sept. 28, 1788, d. 29 Jan., 1827. ii. Lydia Russell, bapt. Feb. 15, 1789, d. 29 Aug., 1790. iii. Lydia Russell, bapt. March 6, 1791. iv. Sophia Russell, bapt. Sept., 1793. v. Edward Russell, bapt. Nov. 8, 1795. vi. Leonora Russell, bapt. May 11, 1798. vii. Mary Ann Russell, b. about 1800.

Children of Margaret^a, (1769) [75] (Capt. William¹, Lieut. Joseph¹, Joseph², John¹) and Thomas Russell; res. West Cambridge, Mass.

- i. Sarah Russell, b. in West Cambridge, Mass.; m. Oct. 12, 1817, Ephraim Cutter, Jr. ii. James Russell, b. in West Cambridge; m. Nov. 6, 1825, Martha M. W. Locke.

Children of Mary^a, (1772) [76] (Capt. William¹, Lieut. Joseph¹, Joseph², John¹) and Nathaniel Russell; res. Charlestown, Mass.

- i. Mary Adams Russell, b. June 2, 1796, d. 23 May, 1800. ii. Abiel Russell, bapt. Dec. 7, 1800. iii. Nathaniel Russell, bapt. Dec. 7, 1800.

Children of Susanna^a, (1778) [77] (Capt. William¹, Lieut. Joseph¹, Joseph², John¹) and George Printice; res. West Cambridge, Mass.

- i. Infant, b. and d. 1805. ii. Susanna Printice, b. Sept. 2, 1806. iii. George Printice, b. March 13, 1809. iv. Sarah Printice, b. Sept. 24, 1811. v. Lydia Printice, b. April 11, 1814. vi. Caroline Austin Printice, b. Aug. 22, 1816. vii. Eliza Bradley Printice, b. Oct. 26, 1819.

Children of Dea. Daniel³, (1746) [78] (Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², Henry¹) and Lydia (Taylor) Adams; res. Townsend, Mass.

163. i. Dr. Daniel⁶, b. in Townsend, Mass., Sept. 29, 1773; m. Aug. 17, 1800, Nancy Mullikin, d. 1851.
He graduated from Dartmouth College, 1797; received degree of M. D., 1799; settled in Leominster, Mass.; pub. his Arithmetic in 1808; improved edition, 1828; rem. to Mt. Vernon, N. H., 1813; was Superintendent of Schools, 1818-1828; mem. of N. H. Senate, 1839-40; rem. to Keene, N. H., 1846; died in Keene, 8 June, 1864, age 91.
164. ii. Dea. Joel⁶, b. in Townsend, Jan. 19, 1779; m. Nov. 3, 1803, Polly Stone, d. Oct. 19, 1851. He d. 28 Dec., 1854.
165. iii. Lydia⁶, b. in Townsend, Oct. 15, 1784; m. Oct. 15, 1807, Asa Kendall of Lunenburg, Mass., son of Asa and Persis (Fuller) Kendall of Leominster, Mass., b. June 10, 1778, d. 13 Dec., 1863.
She d. in East Concord, N. H., 10 March, 1873; res. Mt. Vernon, N. H.
- iv. Dea. Jonathan Stow⁶, b. in Townsend, June 5, 1786; m. April 12, 1809, Betsey Wood of Mason, N. H., d. 1869.
He d. 1869; no issue; res. Groton and Leominster, Mass.

Child of Sergt. Abner⁵, (1748) [79] (Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Molly (Stowell) Adams; res. Townsend, Mass.

166. i. Capt. James⁶, b. in Townsend, Mass., March 11, 1785; m. Nov. 6, 1808, Nancy Pratt, d. 13 March, 1861, age 76.
He was a farmer; Captain of Militia, 1812-15; d. in Townsend, Mass., 28 Oct., 1864, age 79.

Children of Abner⁵, (1748) and Sarah (Sawtelle) Adams.

167. ii. Luther⁶, b. in Townsend, Jan. 4, 1797; m. Aug. 20, 1822, Sarah Rand, dau. of Silas Rand, Esq., d. 12 July, 1861.
He was a farmer in Townsend, Mass.; Representative in General Court, 1840 and 1857; d. 17 March, 1874.
168. iii. Mary⁶, b. in Townsend, Sept. 30, 1802; m. Nov. 24, 1825, Nathaniel Whiting, d. 8 Sept., 1862.
She d. 2 Nov., 1881; res. Lunenburg, Mass.
169. iv. Abner⁶, Jr., b. in Townsend, Jan. 27, 1805; m. 1833, Almira Parker of Antrim, N. H.
He was a farmer in Townsend, Mass., d. 11 July, 1873, age 68.
- v. Walter⁶, b. in Townsend, Feb. 1, 1806, d. 20 Jan., 1834, age 28.
- vi. Eli⁶, b. in Townsend, Feb. 11, 1808, d. unm., 1 Feb., 1850.

170. vii. Lucy⁶, b. in Townsend, 1811; m. Dec. 5, 1833, Archalaus Adams, son of Abel and Annah (Heald) Adams, b. in Townsend, Mass., March 6, 1805, d. in Townsend, 25 May, 1874.
She d. 30 Sept., 1870.

Children of Benjamin⁵, (1752) [80] (Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Mary (Stone) Adams; res. Townsend, Mass., and Cavendish, Vt.

- i. Benjamin⁶, b. in Cavendish, Vt., Aug. 16, 1779, d. 10 Sept., 1779.
171. ii. Benjamin⁶, b. in Cavendish, Sept. 17, 1780; m. Nov. 2, 1803, Betsey Crowley, b. in Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 26, 1781, d. in Akron, O., 9 Dec., 1870.
He rem. and settled in Akron, O., 1838, d. 22 Nov., 1849.
- iii. Patty⁶, b. in Cavendish, Oct. 12, 1784; m. Jonathan Chapman (his 2nd wife) of Cavendish, Vt. She d. 2 Aug., 1838; no issue.
- iv. Polly⁶, b. in Cavendish, Oct. 12, 1786; m. Jonathan Chapman of Cavendish, Vt. She d. 17 Aug., 1827; 3 children.
172. v. Samuel⁶, b. in Cavendish, Sept. 12, 1789; m. Sept. 19, 1819, Calista French, d. 13 Feb., 1875.
He was a farmer in Cavendish, Vt., d. 9 Sept., 1875.
- vi. Betsey⁶, b. in Cavendish, March 7, 1792; m. Josiah French.
She d. 17 Oct., 1836.
173. vii. Daniel⁶, b. in Cavendish, July 4, 1795;
m. (1) Catherine Hartwell of Shirley, Mass., d. 1 Feb., 1846.
m. (2) Lydia Caryl.
He d. in Chester, Vt., 24 Sept., 1872.
174. viii. Joseph⁶, b. in Cavendish, Aug. 7, 1800; m. Sept. 14, 1826, Miranda French, b. July 23, 1799, d. 6 April, 1873.
He was a farmer, d. in Cavendish, Vt., 11 April, 1884.

Children of Mary⁵, (1765) [81] (Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Dea. John Giles; res. Townsend, Mass.

- i. Dea. Daniel Giles, b. Feb. 28, 1790; m. (1) Betsey Stone; m. (2) Hannah Hart; m. (3) Betsey (Pratt) Hodgman.
- ii. John Giles, b. Nov. 11, 1791, d. 12 Sept., 1800.
- iii. Samuel Giles, b. June 24, 1793, d. 22 Aug., 1800.
- iv. Abner Giles, b. March 16, 1795, d. 22 Aug., 1800.
- v. Susan Giles, b. Aug. 25, 1795, d. 8 May, 1798.
- vi. Joel Giles, b. April 9, 1799, d. 28 Aug., 1800.
- vii. Mary Giles, b. Dec. 18, 1801, d. unm., 5 Nov., 1857.
- viii. Joel Giles, b. 1804; graduated at Harvard College, 1829; was a distinguished patent lawyer in Boston, Mass.; received degree of LL. B. in 1837; was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature and Senate; d. unm.
- ix. John Giles, b. March 23, 1806; graduated at Harvard College, 1831; was a teacher and lawyer; d. unm., at his brother's in Townsend, 14 June, 1838.

Children of Capt. Joseph^s, (1767) [82] (Capt. Daniel^l, Jr., Capt. Daniel^s, Joseph^s, John^l) and Mary (Brooks) Adams; res. Townsend, Mass.

175. i. Polly^s, b. in Townsend, Mass., Dec. 13, 1793; m. Sept. 17, 1818, Capt. Elnathan Davis, b. July 25, 1793, d. 8 Oct., 1858.
She d. 21 June, 1863; res. Townsend, Mass.
176. ii. Joseph^s, b. in Townsend, Sept. 27, 1795;
m. (1) April 19, 1821, Martha Butterfield, d. 19 Dec., 1834.
m. (2) April 30, 1835, Sarah Eastman, dau. of Joseph B. Eastman, Esq., d. 18 Aug., 1885, age 71.
He was a farmer in Townsend, Mass., d. 1 June, 1882.
177. iii. Betsey^s, b. in Townsend, Oct. 5, 1798; m. Dec. 3, 1818, John Walton Bancroft, b. May 8, 1794, d. 16 Dec., 1872. She d. 23 Aug., 1872.
178. iv. Sally^s, b. in Townsend, Dec. 4, 1799;
m. (1) May 30, 1822-3, Marshall Lewis, d. 11 Sept., 1825.
m. (2) Nov. 4, 1830, Samuel Warner, d. 24 March, 1880.
She d. 13 May, 1880.
179. v. Daniel^s, b. in Townsend, June 9, 1802; m. Mary Marshall, dau. of John Marshall, d. 5 Sept., 1867, age 60.
He was a merchant at Townsend Center, Mass., d. 9 Jan., 1873.
- vi. Benjamin^s, b. in Townsend, Sept. 3, 1804; m. Nov. 2, 1826, Abigail Going, b. Sept. 25, 1804, d. Nov., 1875, age 71.
He settled in West Troy, N. Y., was a hotel keeper, and d. there.
180. vii. Noah^s, b. in Townsend, Aug. 4, 1806; m. Levina P. Cowden, dau. of Philip F. and Eunice Cowden of Fitchburg, Mass., d. 9 Aug., 1889.
He was a prominent man in Townsend, and a miller, d. 17 Dec., 1859.
181. viii. Brooks^s, b. in Townsend, May 13, 1809; m. Oct. 9, 1832, Hannah Spaulding, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Going) Spaulding, b. Aug. 2, 1813, d. 21 May, 1889, age 75.
He was a farmer and cooper, d. in Townsend, Mass., 6 Dec., 1852.

Children of Phebe^s, (1770) [83] (Capt. Daniel^l, Jr., Capt. Daniel^s, Joseph^s, John^l) and Solomon Jewett, Jr.; res. Townsend, Mass.

- i. Phebe Jewett, b. 1796-7, d. 26 Jan., 1826, age 29.
- ii. Kezia Jewett, b. 1798, d. 14 Nov., 1827, age 29.
- iii. Rosillar Jewett, b. Feb., 1801; m. Dec. 25, 1835, James N. Tucker, d. 6 Jan., 1881, age 69 years, 7 mo. She d. 8 Aug., 1872, age 71 years, 6 mo.
- iv. Elihu Jewett, b. Jan., 1804, d. 5 Nov., 1828, age 24 years, 10 mo.
- v. Direya Jewett^s, b. Dec. 10, 1806; m. Oct. 5, 1826, Levi Stearns, d. 21 Sept., 1885. She d. 12 Jan., 1884, age 77 years, 1 mo., 2 days.

Children of James², (1773) [84] (Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Sybil (Gassett) Adams; res. Townsend, Mass.

- i. Dolly⁶, b. in Townsend, Mass., Dec. 29, 1803; m. Albert White of Bedford, Mass.
- ii. Sabra⁶, b. in Townsend, Feb. 26, 1807; m. Franklin Converse.
- iii. Submit⁶, b. in Townsend, Jan. 1, 1809; m. George Maxwell of Cincinnati, O.
- iv. Rebecca⁶, b. in Townsend, July 6, 1812; m. Charles Coleman of Lowell, Mass.

Children of Dr. Joseph⁵, (1749) [85] (Capt. Joseph⁴, Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Love Adams (Lawrence) Adams; res. Liskeard, Cornwall, Eng.

- i. Lovey⁶, b. in Lincoln, Mass., Sept. 30, 1775, d. 10 June, 1776.
- ii. Lovey Lawrence⁶, b. in Liskeard, Eng., 1788, d. unm., 8 Feb., 1870.
- iii. Mary⁶, b. in Liskeard, 1790; m. William Tickell, a solicitor of Liskeard. She d. without issue, 14 Aug., 1876.
- iv. Susanna L.⁶, b. in Liskeard, 1792; m. Lieut. Robert Ede of the R. N., d. 1834. She d. 5 Dec., 1879.

They had 9 children, three of whom survived to maturity. Joseph Adams Ede died in 1842. Emeline Susan Ede is living unmarried. Caroline Emma Ede, m. Thomas Dennis Rock, a merchant in Lowton; res. Charlemont, Eliot Park, Blackheath, S. E.

Children of Sarah⁵, (1756) [86] (Capt. Joseph⁴, Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Robert Eames; res. Sudbury, Mass.

- i. Joseph Eames.
- ii. Daniel Adams Eames.
- iii. Nathan Eames.

Children of Mary⁵, (1758) [87] (Capt. Joseph⁴, Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Elisha Wheeler; res. Sudbury, Mass.

- i. Dr. Joseph Wheeler, b. in Sudbury, Mass., June 17, 1780; practiced, and d. in Keene, N. H.
- ii. Micha Wheeler, b. in Sudbury, Nov. 1, 1781.
- iii. Elisha Wheeler, b. in Sudbury, Jan. 16, 1783, d. unm., in Charlestown, Mass., 2 July, 1822, age 39. He was an attorney.
- iv. Charles Adams Wheeler, b. in Sudbury, Sept. 25, 1786; m. Abigail Moore; res. Lincoln, Mass.
- v. Nathan Wheeler, b. in Lincoln, Mass., Feb. 26, 1791; m. twice.

Children of Patty⁵, (1763) [88] (Capt. Joseph⁴, Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and David Lawrence, Jr.

- i. George Lawrence, bapt. May 12, 1793; m. Rebecca Merriam of Concord, Mass.
- ii. Hannah Lawrence, bapt. May 20, 1797, d. unm.
- iii. Henry Lawrence, bapt. April 15, 1804; m. Mary Fortunal Abbott.
- iv. Lovey Lawrence, bapt. Aug. 9, 1805; m. Oct. 7, 1824, Moses Clark. A dau. Martha, m. Nov. 20, 1867, David Gray, 43 Clifford street, Roxbury.

Child of Dr. Daniel⁵, (1766) [89] (Capt. Joseph⁴, Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Sarah (Goldthwaite) Adams; res. Keene, N. H.

182. i. Dr. Charles Goldthwaite⁶, b. in Keene, N. H., March 7, 1793; m. Nov., 1822, Mary Ann King of Keene, N. H.

He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1810, and from Harvard Medical School in 1816; settled in Keene, N. H., where he practiced, and died 9 April, 1856, age 63.

Children of Love³, (1769) [90] (Capt. Joseph⁴, Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Henry Willard; res. Keene, N. H.

- i. Mary Willard, b. in Washington, N. H., May 12, 1805; unm. She d. in Keene, N. H., July, 1837.
- ii. Catherine H. Willard, b. in Washington, Jan. 1, 1807; m. June 12, 1833, George Adams Kettell.
- iii. Joseph Henry Willard, b. in Washington, Sept. 27, 1808; unm., d. in Littleton, Mass., Aug., 1833.
- iv. Elisha Wheeler Willard, b. in Washington, May 23, 1810; m. Nov. 20, 1836, Mary Eleanor Esterbrook of Squaw Grove; res. Newport, R. I.
- v. Martha Lawrence Willard, b. in Washington, Sept. 17, 1812; m. Feb., 1839, Charles H. Jackson, Commodore in U. S. N.; deceased. She resides with 3 daughters in Middletown, Conn., Catherine, Martha Lawrence, Alice Fenwick Jackson. A dau., Mary Alsop Jackson, m. Rev. Francis Goodwin of Hartford, Conn.; res. Middletown, Conn.
- vi. Sarah Willard, b. in Washington, 1814, d. Aug., 1821.

Children of Capt. James³, (1759) [91] (James⁴, Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Nancy (Tarbell) Adams; res. Cambridge, Mass.

183. i. James⁶, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 4, 1797; m. Feb. 12, 1828, Hannah Crawford.
- ii. George W.⁶, b. in Cambridge, Jan. 27, 1799, d. unm.
 - iii. Charles W.⁶, b. in Cambridge, Aug., 1801, d. Aug., 1801.
 - iv. Nancy⁶, b. in Cambridge, Jan. 2, 1804, d. 3 Jan., 1804.
 - v. Caroline⁶, b. in Cambridge, Dec. 4, 1804, d. 2 Oct., 1805.
 - vi. Caroline⁶, b. in Cambridge, Sept. 5, 1806, d. 16 Dec., 1820.
 - vii. Mary J.⁶, b. in Cambridge, Jan. 6, 1806, d. 6 Jan., 1806.
 - viii. Delia⁶, b. in Cambridge, Sept. 9, 1809, d. 10 Sept., 1809.
 - ix. Sarah Ann⁶, b. in Cambridge, April 24, 1811, d. unm.
 - x. John⁶, b. in Cambridge, Aug. 8, 1816, d. 8 Aug., 1816.

Children of Deliverance^c, (1767) [92] (James^c, Capt. Daniel^s, Joseph^s, John^t) and Ebenezer Woodward.

- i. Dr. Ebenezer Woodward, b. 1798; m. 1837, Mary Ann Greenleaf of Quincy, Mass. He d. without issue; property bequeathed to the town.
- ii. Delia Woodward, b. Aug. 9, 1804, d. 20 Aug., 1823.
- iii. Joseph Woodward, b. 1805, d. in infancy.

Children of Eli^s, (1770) [93] (James^c, Capt. Daniel^s, Joseph^s, John^t) and Sarah D. (Swift) Adams; res. Boston, Mass., and New London, Conn.

- i. Ann^c, b. in Boston, Mass., July 1, 1811, d. in infancy.
- 184. ii. Col. Julius Walker^c, b. in Boston, Oct. 18, 1812; m. Dec. 2, 1835, Elizabeth Denison of Stonington, Conn., d. 2 April, 1888.
He entered the Army of the Potomac as Colonel of 67th N. Y. Vols. (1st Long Island), June, 1861, and served 2 years. Of the Regiment of 1050 men, 150 returned to their homes; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iii. Louisa^c, b. in Boston, July 31, 1814, d. in Springfield, Mass., Jan., 1853, unm.
- iv. Joseph Swift^c, b. in Boston, May 15, 1817, d. young in Baltimore, Md.
- v. Delia Woodward^c, b. in Boston, Nov. 19, 1815, m. April, 1832, Col. Edward B. White of Charleston, S. C.; deceased; res. with dau., 1893, Tallulah Falls, Rabun Co., Ga.
- vi. Mary^c, b. in New York, Dec. 2, 1818; m. J. P. Kirkwood of Scotland; no issue. She d. in Pensacola, Fla., 27 Feb., 1847.
- vii. Deborah^c (twin), b. in New York, Dec. 2, 1818, d. in infancy.
- viii. Sarah^c, b. in New London, Conn., Dec. 29, 1821; m. Rev. E. Z. Lewis of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Dr. Samuel^s, (1771) [94] (James^c, Capt. Daniel^s, Joseph^s, John^t) and Margaret (Austin) Adams; res. Wiscasset, Me.

- i. Isaac Austin^c, b. in Wiscasset, Me., July 21, 1798, d. in Baton Rouge, La., 19 Oct., 1829.
- ii. Charles^c, b. in Wiscasset, Dec. 29, 1799, d. 11 July, 1803.
- 185. iii. Dr. Edwin^c, b. in Wiscasset, Aug. 22, 1801;
m. (1) April 26, 1825, Adelaide Gammage, d. 4 Nov., 1827.
m. (2) April 19, 1832, Anne Parsons Haynes, d. 10 Dec., 1839, age 33.
m. (3) Sept. 15, 1842, Anna Gertrude Pollard.
He d. in Boston ab. 1866.
- iv. Emeline Jane^c, b. in Wiscasset, April 21, 1803, d. in Cincinnati, O., 19 Jan., 1882, unm.
- 186. v. Margaret Rand^c, b. in Wiscasset, Dec. 27, 1804; m. July 21, 1828, Wm. Goodman, d. Aug., 1876, age 79.

187. vi. Delia Woodward¹, b. in Wiscasset, Oct. 26, 1806; m. Oct. 7, 1833, Rosewell E. Messenger of Boston. She d. in Boston, Mass., 15 Dec., 1876.
- vii. William Boyd⁶, b. in Wiscasset, Oct. 25, 1809, studied for the ministry, d. in Boston, unm., 3 Jan., 1832.
188. viii. Samuel⁶, b. in Boston, Mass., June 17, 1816; m. 1838, Laura Goodwin of Boston. Dentist, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Mary⁵, (1782) [95] (James⁴, Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Silas P. Tarbell; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Amanda Tarbell, b. Feb. 22, 1809; m. Rev. Wm. Croswell. ii. Dr. John Adams Tarbell, b. March 30, 1810; m. Eunice —, no issue. iii. Mary Tarbell, b. 1811, d. 1840. iv. Elmira Tarbell, b. July 20, 1813, d. 1887. v. Delia Adams Tarbell, b. March 10, 1816, d. 1816. vi. Delia Tarbell, b. July 4, 1819, d. 2 March, 1889. vii. Joseph Henry Tarbell, b. Oct. 7, 1823, d. 1895. viii. George Frederic Tarbell, b. April 19, 1826, d. 6 Oct., 1837.

Child of Joseph⁵, (1784) [96] (James⁴, Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Betsey (Archibald) Adams; res. Cherryfield, Me.

189. i. Delia Woodward², b. in Cherryfield, Me., Jan. 11, 1810; m. Aug. 16, 1832, Geo. Stillman Smith of Machias, Me. She d. 24 March, 1848.

Children of Joseph⁵, (1784) and Nancy (Campbell) Adams.

- ii. Susan Campbell¹, b. in Cherryfield, Oct. 14, 1813, d. 6 Feb., 1814.
190. iii. Betsey Archibald⁶, b. in Cherryfield, Jan. 15, 1815;
m. (1) Feb. 7, 1837, Robert S. Nichols, d. 25 March, 1845.
m. (2) Jan. 16, 1853, John Holway Nichols. She d. 7 March, 1858.
191. iv. James Campbell⁶, b. in Cherryfield, Dec. 10, 1816; m. Nov. 13, 1847, Harriet D. Nichols; res. Cherryfield, Me.
192. v. Samuel Freeman⁶, b. in Cherryfield, Oct. 23, 1818; m. Feb. 22, 1843, Mary Esther Moore; res. Cherryfield, Me.
193. vi. Joseph Tarbell⁶, b. in Cherryfield, Dec. 11, 1820; m. Dec. 25, 1844, Mary Louisa Upton. He d. 2 June, 1856.
194. vii. John Quincy⁶, b. in Cherryfield, Jan. 13, 1823;
m. (1) 1843, Nancy Adams Campbell, d. Dec., 1844.
m. (2) Elizabeth Burnham.
He d. 11 Aug., 1891.

Children of John⁵, Jr, (1751) [97] (John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Mary (Adams) Adams; res. Mason, N. H.

195. i. John¹, b. in Mason, N. H., Aug. 26, 1778 ; m. Feb. 26, 1805, Hannah Leavitt of Mt. Vernon, N. H., d. in Milford, N. H., 16 March, 1846, age 66. He settled in Washington, N. H., 1806, rem. to Hillsboro, N. H. 1823, and to Milford, N. H., 1831, d. in Stoddard N. H., 1831.
- ii. Mary², b. in Mason, Aug. 11, 1780 ; m. Sept. 3, 1809, Samuel Hill. She d. in Mason, N. H., 15 July, 1866, age 86.
196. iii. Sally³, b. in Mason, June 14, 1782 ; m. Sept. 1, 180-, Joseph Braybrook of Acton, Mass., b. July 30, 1779, d. 15 Feb., 1863, age 83 years, 6 months, 16 days. She d. in Acton, Mass., 17 Dec., 1847, age 65 years, 6 months, 3 days.
197. iv. Dea. Jonas⁴, b. in Mason, Aug. 31, 1784 ; m. Sarah Wright, b. in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 1, 1788, d. 3 Jan., 1867. He d. in Mason, N. H., 27 Feb., 1859.
198. v. Ebenezer⁵, b. in Mason, Nov. 15, 1786 ; m. Dec. 8, 1811, Jemima Mansur of Wilton, N. H. He d. on homestead in Mason, N. H., 22 Nov., 1867.
- vi. Nathan⁶, b. in Mason, Feb. 15, 1789, d. unm., 1815, age 26.
199. vii. Dea. Seth⁷, b. in Mason, Jan. 27, 1791 ; m. Nov. 11, 1813, Comfort Barney, d. in Washington, N. H., 13 May, 1867. He set. in Washington, N. H., deacon of Bapt. ch., manufacturer of cloth, d. in Acworth, N. H., 22 March, 1882.
200. viii. Lucy⁸, b. in Mason, July 9, 1793 ; m. Dea. Joseph Smith of W. Wilton, N. H. She d. 9 June, 1875.
- ix. Hannah⁹, b. in Mason, March 8, 1795 ; unm. She d. in Mason, 1 April, 1858, age 62.
201. x. Ruth¹⁰, b. in Mason, July 14, 1797 ; m. Sept. 25, 1817, Luther Nutting of Mason, N. H., b. Jan. 17, 1794, d. 5 March, 1873, age 79 years, 1 month, 16 days. She d. 25 Sept., 1895 ; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

Children of Edward¹, (1753) [98] (John¹, John², Joseph³, John⁴) and Martha (Barrett) Adams ; res. Alstead, N. H.

202. i. Martha⁵ (Patty), b. in Lincoln, Mass., May 7, 1779 ; m. Nov. 15, 1804, Benja. Colburn, son of Benja. and Esther (Wheeler) Colburn of Hollis, N. H., b. May 29, 1779, d. 4 Dec., 1857 ; she d. 3 Feb., 1843 ; res. Alstead, N. H.
- ii. Lucy⁶, b. in Lincoln, Dec. 3, 1780 ; m. ——— Parnell. She set. at Alstead, N. H., and d. Feb., 1813, age 34.
- iii. Rebecca⁷, b. in Lincoln, Sept. 23, 1782 ; m. Jonathan Fisher. She d. at Norborne, Mo., 22 Sept., 1842.
203. iv. Dea. John⁸, b. in Lincoln, Nov. 6, 1784 ; m. 1806, Susanna Morse, b. 1781, d. 30 Aug., 1862, age 81. He was deacon in Bapt. ch., rem. 1819 to Candice, N. Y., thence, 1834, to Macomb, Mich., where he d. 19 Dec., 1875.
204. v. Samuel⁹, b. in Lincoln, Jan. 3, 1786 ; m. Martha Woodbury, b. Feb. 16, 1788, d. 12 Oct., 1872, in Lunenburg, Vt. ; res. Concord, Vt. He d. 9 June, 1865.

205. vi. Buckley⁶, b. in Lincoln, Nov. 2, 1788; m. Betsey Hutchinson, b. in Royalton, Vt., Feb. 14, 1784, d. in Concord, Vt., 5 Dec., 1855. He set. in Concord, Vt., farmer, d. 15 Feb., 1870.
206. vii. Sylvia⁶, b. in Alstead, N. H., Nov. 12, 1790-1; m. Daniel Keniston. He d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., 18 Dec., 1873, age 83 years. She d. in Lyndon, Vt., 6 Dec., 1871, age 80 years; res. Concord, Vt.
207. viii. Polly⁶, b. in Alstead, Sept. 27, 1793; m. David Underwood. He d. 10 Jan., 1875. She d. in Concord, Vt., 19 May, 1872.
- ix. Sally⁶, b. in Alstead, Feb. 27, 1795, blind and d. unm., 28 May, 1819.
208. x. Jeremiah⁶, b. in Alstead, Sept. 8, 1797; m. 1819, Lucy Wakefield, dau. of Peter and Hannah (Haven) Wakefield of Newport, N. H., b. Aug. 17, 1795. He set. in Newport, N. H., 1817, rem. to Concord, Vt., and Milford, Mass., d. in Milford, 18 Sept., 1878.
209. xi. Lavina⁶, b. in Alstead, Feb. 6, 1799; m. Solomon Nichols; res. Ogdensburg, Waupaca Co., Wis.

Children of Abel⁵, (1757) [99] (John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Rebecca (Jones) Adams; res. Mason, N. H.

210. i. Abel⁶, Jr., b. in Mason, N. H., Feb. 6, 1787; m. Sept. 12, 1810, Anna Warren, b. in Weston, Mass., Feb. 25, 1792, d. 14 Dec., 1852, age 60; res. Ashby, Mass. He d. 8 May, 1860.
211. ii. Samuel⁶, b. in Mason, Feb. 5, 1790; m. Clarissa Ames of Boston. He d. in spring, 1859.
- iii. James⁶, b. in Mason, d. 10 Sept., 1803.
- iv. Martha⁶, b. in Mason, d. 26 April, 1795.
- v. Rebecca⁶, b. in Mason, d. 25 April, 1795.
- vi. Thomas⁶, b. in Mason, 1798, d. 5 Sept., 1803, age 5.
- vii. Inf. dau., d. 19 Sept., 1802.

Children of Capt. Buckley⁵, (1759) [100] (John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Persis (Stone) Adams; res. Lincoln, Mass.

- i. Persis⁶, b. in Lincoln, Mass., Oct. 13, 1785.
- ii. John⁶, b. in Lincoln, May 31, 1787, was a truckman in Boston.
- iii. Nancy⁶, b. in Lincoln, June 13, 1788. Did she m. Jonathan Hastings, son of Maj. Samuel of Lincoln, b. Aug. 17, 1783, settling in Brighton, Mass., and having 10 children?

Children of Capt. Buckley⁵, (1759) and Anna Harrington.

- iv. Hannah Harrington, b. May 25, 1802.
- v. Mary Ann⁶, b. in Lincoln, d. 17 March, 1809.

Children of Dr. Thomas⁵, (1761) [101] (John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Sarah Fillebrown (Tufts) Adams; res. Pembroke, N. H.

212. i. Thomas⁶, b. in Pembroke, N. H., July 9, 1783;
m. (1) May 23, 1815, Jane Russell, b. at St. Andrews, N. B.,
April 5, 1792, d. in Castine, Me., 7 Jan., 1824.
m. (2) Susanna M. Coit. He was a merchant in Castine, Me.,
1815 to 1840, d. in Roxbury, Mass., 1847.
213. ii. Susan⁶, b. in Pembroke, Aug. 12, 1785; m. David Ambrose; res.
Boscawen, N. H. She d. Oct., 1861, a lady of estimable character.
- iii. John⁶, b. in Pembroke, Feb. 26, 1788, d. 2 May, 1801.
214. iv. Samuel⁶, b. in Pembroke, March 5, 1790; m. Nov. 22, 1821, Lucy
Sewall Moulton, dau. of Dr. Jotham Moulton, b. in Bucksport,
Me., Dec. 1, 1803, d. in Castine, Me., 20 April, 1884. He set. in
Castine, Me., 1815, d. there 4 Oct., 1878.
215. v. Lucy⁶, b. in Pembroke, July 16, 1792;
m. (1) Sept. 16, 1813, Mesheck Cate.
m. (2) July 4, 1833, John Benson. She d. in Reading, Mass., 22
Nov., 1867, age 75 years.
216. vi. Betsey⁶, b. in Pembroke, Oct. 22, 1794; m. Eben C. Foster.
- vii. Polly Cochran⁶, b. in Pembroke, March 21, 1797; m. John C. Coggs-
well of Boscawen, N. H. She d. in Boscawen, N. H., June, 1836,
age 39.

Children of Rebecca⁵, (1767) [102] (John⁴, John³, Joseph²,
John¹) and Thomas Tufts; res. Lexington, Mass.

- i. Thomas Tufts, b. 1792, drowned in fording a river in Kentucky, 1816,
age 24. ii. Rebecca Tufts, d. age 30. iii. Marshall Tufts,
Harv. 1827, d. 1855. v. Lucy Ann Tufts; m. Dr. Proctor of
Castine, Me. iv. Eveline Tufts; m. ——— Rochester of Ohio.

Children of Ephraim⁵, (1769) [103] (John⁴, John³, Joseph²,
John¹) and Martha (Mason) Adams; res. Lincoln, Mass.

- i. Anna⁶, b. in Massachusetts, March 23, 1799; m. Noah Baker.
She d. 6 March, 1828.
- ii. Buckley⁶, b. in Massachusetts, April 18, 1801; unm.; killed 5 Jan.,
1823, by a falling tree in Knox Co., O.
217. iii. Eli⁶, b. in Massachusetts, March 18, 1803; m. Nov. 27, 1827, Martha
Jane Andrews, dau. of James Andrews of Seneca Co., O., d. at
Blooming Grove, Seneca Co., O., 28 Nov., 1875.
He took up 80 acres of land in 1824, in Texas Township, Seneca
Co., O., rem. to Bloomville, O., d. in Latimberville, Marion Co.,
O., 18 May, 1888, age 85.
- iv. Cyrenia⁶, b. in New York State, Nov. 18, 1805; m. Horace Call.
- v. Angelina⁶, b. in New York, June 3, 1809; m. Erastus Sheldon of
Sandusky, O. She d. 3 April, 1852.

218. vi. Ephraim⁶, Jr., b. in New York, Nov. 13, 1811; m. Oct. 3, 1840, at Sandusky City, O., Caroline Allen, b. July 22, 1821.

He is a tanner and currier; settled in Norwalk, Huron Co., O.; rem. to Cedar Lake, Montcalm Co., Mich.; res. Robinson, Ottawa Co., Mich.

Children of Jonas⁵, (1772) [104] (John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Dorcas (Wood) Adams; res. Mason, N. H.

- i. Almira⁶, b. in Lincoln, Mass., Feb. 7, 1802.
- ii. William⁶, b. in Lincoln, Dec. 29, 1803.

Children of Asa Sibley⁶, (1806) [105] (John⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Laura Ann (Blodgett) Adams; res. Athol, Mass.

- 219. i. Adin T.⁷, b. in New Salem, Mass., Oct. 31, 1829; m. Jane L. Freeman. He d. in Fitchburg, Mass., 12 June, 1863.
- 220. ii. Mary M.⁷, b. in New Salem, Jan. 8, 1831; m. John Eliphalet Totman of Athol, Mass. She d. 12 June, 1887.
- 221. iii. Lorinda⁷, b. in New Salem, May 17, 1833; m. Ruel Drake.
- 222. iv. Lucy A.⁷, b. in New Salem, Dec. 16, 1837; m. April 7, 1858, Mandel Pike of Petersham, Mass.; res. Keene, N. H.
- 223. v. Ellen W.⁷, b. in New Salem, Dec. 4, 1841; m. Sept. 6, 1860, Isaac F. Totman, son of John and Hannah (Foster) Totman, b. March 7, 1834. They settled in Athol, Mass., in 1861.
- vi. Abbie H.⁷, b. in New Salem, 1844, d. in Northampton, Mass., 11 Aug., 1864.
- vii. Melina L.⁷, b. in New Salem, April, 1847, d. in New Salem, Mass., 12 Sept., 1864.

Children of Thomas Drury⁶, (1807) [106] (John⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Catherine (Parker) Adams; res. South Royalston, Mass.

- 224. i. Joseph Sibley⁷, b. in Petersham, Mass., Dec. 29, 1829; m. Helen Ogier of Camden, Me.; res. Providence, R. I.
- 225. ii. Theodore⁷, b. in Petersham, Dec. 5, 1831; m. Anna Betsey Chamberlain; res. Lowell, Mass.

226. iii. Thomas Jeffersonⁱ, b. in Petersham, June 10, 1838; m. Aug. 6, 1859, Cynthia Hodgkins, dau. of Orsimus and Eunice (Shattuck) Hodgkins of Waterville, Vt.
He enlisted Aug. 13, 1862, at Newport, R. I., in Company I, 7th R. I. Volunteers; was discharged Sept. 7, 1863; res. (1896) Worcester, Mass.
- iv. Maria Catherineⁱ, b. in Petersham, Sept. 30, 1843; m. John Stockwell; res. South Royalston, Mass.; no issue.
- v. Mary Parkerⁱ, b. in Petersham, April 12, 1847, d. in New Salem, Mass., 15 March, 1875.

Children of Eunice^e, (1795) [107] (Jonathan^a, Joseph^a, Dea. John^a, John^a, John^a) and Clark Mason; res. Richland, N. Y., and Marlboro, N. H.

- i. William Clark Mason, b. Dec. 8, 1817; m. Susan Wales Page. ii. Amos Adams Mason, b. Sept. 29, 1819; m. Absina Woodward.
- iii. Eliza Mason, b. Sept. 19, 1821, d. 1 May, 1831. iv. Elmira Mason, b. April 23, 1824, d. 22 Oct., 1824.

Children of John^e, (1798) [108] (Jonathan^a, Joseph^a, Dea. John^a, John^a, John^a) and Martha (Hemmenway) Adams; res. Ft. Ann, N. Y.

- i. Emilyⁱ, b. in Ft. Ann, N. Y., July 10, 1822, d. unm., 7 March, 1847.
227. ii. Josephⁱ, b. in Ft. Ann, Jan. 12, 1824; m. Jan. 1, 1854, Mary Ann Congdon; res. Ft. Ann, N. Y.
228. iii. John G.ⁱ, b. in Ft. Ann, July 10, 1825; m. Jan. 29, 1851, Sally McMore, d. 25 Feb., 1878; res. Ft. Ann, N. Y.
229. iv. Sumnerⁱ, b. in Ft. Ann, Sept. 8, 1827; m. Nov. 4, 1852, Minerva Vaughn; res. Ft. Ann, N. Y.
- v. Marthaⁱ, b. in Ft. Ann, April 4, 1829; m. Nov. 10, 1849, Amyel Thomas, living 1897. She d. 1 July, 1863, leaving 2 sons, Sumner and Rolla.
- vi. Charlesⁱ, b. in Ft. Ann, Dec. 2, 1830, d. 27 April, 1843.
230. vii. Elizaⁱ, b. in Ft. Ann, Oct. 2, 1832; m. Oct. 18, 1856, Edward Nicholson; res. Ft. Ann, N. Y.
- viii. Albertⁱ, b. in Ft. Ann, May 25, 1835, d. 17 Aug., 1843.
231. ix. Harrietⁱ, b. in Ft. Ann, Oct. 26, 1837; m. Oct. 26, 1859, John Skinner.
232. x. Martin H.ⁱ, b. in Ft. Ann, Aug. 12, 1839;
m. (1) Aug. 12, 1869, Christia A. Fenton, b. 1837, d. 9 Nov., 1874.
m. (2) Jan. 18, 1879, Mina McDonald, b. Oct. 9, 1854.
233. xi. George L.ⁱ, b. in Ft. Ann, Aug. 28, 1841; m. Aug. 6, 1864, Augusta Dye; res. Glens Falls, N. Y. He d. 12 Jan., 1893.
- xii. Infant dau., b. in Ft. Ann, June 21, 1844, d. 5 Jan., 1845.

Children of Lorin^a, (1802) [109] (Elisha^a, Joseph^t, Dea. John^s, John^s, John^t) and Ruth (Libby) Adams; res. East Wilton, Me.

234. i. Mary^t, b. in East Wilton, Me., Oct. 7, 1831; m. Sept., 1853, Lemuel P. Walker of Wilton, Me. She d. 16 Nov., 1855.
235. ii. John Wesley^t, b. in East Wilton, March 5, 1835;
 m. (1) Jan. 1, 1859, Osca Ellen Savery of Wilton, Me., d. 15 March, 1860.
 m. (2) Jan. 23, 1862, Dorcas Adams, dau. of Jephtha H. and Hannah (Green) Adams of Wilton, Me., d. 16 April, 1896, age 64 years, 3 mos., 22 days.
 He was a farmer; res. East Wilton, Me.

Children of Lorin^a, (1802) and Eliza (Adkins) Adams.

- iii. James L.^t, b. in East Wilton, Nov. 30, 1850, d. 7 May, 1858.
- iv. Sylvanus A.^t, b. in East Wilton, March 20, 1853, d. 1 April following.
- v. Charles R.^t, b. in East Wilton, Nov. 7, 1854, d. 12 May, 1858.

Child of Elias^a, (1803) [110] (Elisha^a, Joseph^t, Dea. John^s, John^s, John^t) and Lucinda (Russell) Adams; res. New Portland, Me.

236. i. Charles^t, b. in Farmington, Me., April, 1825.
 He m. and his widow m. 2nd, Nelson Purrington; res. New Vineyard, Me.
 He d. in Phillips, Me., March or April, 1873. (Suicide).

Child of Elias^a, (1803) and Judith H. (Rowe) Adams.

- ii. John^t; res. New Portland Me.

Children of Dorcas^a, (1812) [111] (Elisha^a, Joseph^t, Dea. John^s, John^s, John^t) and C. Jones Blanchard; res. Norway, Me.

- i. Franklin J. Blanchard, b. Nov. 2, 1835; m. (1) Betsey Harold of Meriden, Conn.; m. (2) Emma C. Dornise; res. Lead Mines, West Va.
 ii. Sylvester T. Blanchard, b. Nov. 5, 1839, d. 8 Feb., 1891.
 iii. Alpheus M. Blanchard, b. Oct. 30, 1845, unm. iv. Charles A. Blanchard; res. Farmington, Me.; unm.

Children of John^a, (1814) [112] (Elisha^a, Joseph^t, Dea. John^s, John^s, John^t) and Electa (Elmer) Adams; res. Holden, Mass.

237. i. John^t, b. in Westminster, Mass., April 6, 1842; m. April 6th, 1865, Abby S. Hosmer of Hubbardston, Mass.; res. South Gardner and Malden, Mass.
- ii. Emma Electa^t, b. in Westminster, Jan. 17, 1845, d. 10 April, 1847.
238. iii. Mary Ella^t, b. in Holden, Mass., Jan. 12, 1855; m. Dec. 5, 1878, Benjamin C. Hosmer of Gardner, Mass. She d. 6 Feb., 1893.

Children of Silas^c, (1817) [113] (Elisha^a, Joseph^a, Dea. John^a, John^a, John^a) and Josephine (Sawyer) Adams; res. Princeton, Ill.

- i. John Wesley^r, b. in Sutton, Mass., May 2, 1840; m. Jan., 1869, Ella Dory of St. Louis, Mo. He d. 12 Aug., 1869; no issue.
- ii. Lorenzo Burnell^r, b. in Douglass, Mass., Nov. 2, 1849; unm.; res. Princeton, Ill.

Children of Joseph^c, (1788) [114] (Daniel^a, Jr., Daniel^a, Dea. John^a, John^a, John^a) and Thankful (Holland) Adams; res. Heath, Mass.

239. i. Cordelia Ruggles^r, b. in Barre, Mass., June 7, 1816; m. April 15, 1841, Dr. N. Orsamus Bemis. She d. 21 Nov., 1858.
240. ii. Emeline Holland^r, b. in Barre, July 17, 1817; m. Feb. 10, 1842, Dr. Nathan Marvin Bemis, b. in Whitingham, Vt., March 25, 1821, d. 29 Jan., 1891; bro. of Orsamus Bemis. Emeline is living, 1896; res. Faribault, Minn.
241. iii. Augusta Loring^r, b. in Heath, Mass., Dec. 10, 1818; m. April 23, 1846, Cyrus W. Carley of Heath.
P. O., Cyrus, Mass. She d. 22 Sept., 1896.
- iv. Hepzibeth Spalding^r, b. in Heath, June 20, 1822, d. in East Charlemont, Mass., unm., 2 Dec., 1883.
- v. Thankful Angelia^r, b. in Heath, Feb. 27, 1825, d. Jan., 1827.

Children of Nancy^c, (1793) [115] (Daniel^a, Jr., Daniel^a, Dea. John^a, John^a, John^a) and Sewall Holland; res. Barre, Mass.

- i. Charles Smith Holland, b. Nov. 23, 1811, d. unm., 29 Nov., 1852, age 41.
- ii. George Holland, b. Sept. 26, 1813, d. 17 Aug., 1815.
- iii. Daniel A. Holland, b. Jan. 25, 1816, d. 19 Aug., 1818.
- iv. Henry Holland, b. Feb. 1, 1819, d. 8 May, 1863, age 44 years, 3 mo., 7 days.
- v. Harriet Brigham Holland, b. June 26, 1821, living, 1895, unm.
- vi. Joab Holland, b. March 22, 1825; m. Abby S. Williams, b. May 2, 1827, d. 16 March, 1891.
- vii. George Reed Holland, b. Jan. 13, 1828.
- viii. Lot Holland, b. July 1, 1831; m. Nancy Louisa Dennis. He d. 6 March, 1886.

Children of James^c, (1783) [116] (Luther^a, Daniel^a, Dea. John^a, John^a, John^a) and Mary (Sibley) Adams; res. Barre, Mass.

- i. Sarah Adelaide^r, b. in Barre, Mass., Oct. 11, 1813; m. Nov., 1835, John D. Cooper. He d. in Concord, Mass.
She d. in Haverhill, Mass., 12 April, 1864; res. Concord, Mass.
242. ii. Mary Sibley^r, b. in Barre, Nov. 20, 1818; m. 1847, John W. Corbin. She d. 6 July, 1851, age 32 years, 7 mo., 16 days.
243. iii. Phileura^r, b. in Barre, Aug. 31, 1825; m. May 22, 1845, Cameron Corbin, son of Stephen and Sarah (Watson) Corbin, d. 17 Aug., 1892, age 70 years, 5 mo.; res. Barre, Mass.; no issue.

Children of Joel⁶, (1788) [117] (Luther⁵, Daniel⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Alice (Broad) Adams; res. Barre, Mass.

- i. John Q.¹, b. in Barre, Mass., Feb. 25, 1828, d. 18 June, 1839.
- ii. Marion Jenette¹, b. in Barre, Jan. 4, 1830; m. Sept. 8, 1875, Dr. Darius S. Dearborn, son of David and Nancy (Clay) Dearborn; res. Milford, N. H.; no issue.
- iii. Ellen Harding¹, b. in Barre, Nov. 22, 1833, d. 8 Dec., 1834.
244. iv. Joel McPherson¹, b. in Barre, May 9, 1835; m. June 7, 1866, Eliza P. Brown, dau. of Joseph and Fanny C. Brown, b. 1845.
He d. 29 June, 1883; res. Petersham, Mass.
245. v. Josephine¹, b. in Barre, Nov. 14, 1837; m. May 1, 1861, Charles Wadsworth, son of David and Sabra Wadsworth, b. 1836.
- vi. Alice Board¹, b. in Barre, June 8, 1841, d. 8 Jan., 1890.
- vii. John Q.¹, b. in Barre, July 30, 1843; m. Dec. 23, 1869, Mary Jane Carruth.
He is a cabinet maker; res. Petersham, Mass.; no issue.

Children of Luther⁶, (1790) [118] (Luther⁵, Daniel⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Lovisa Gates (Holland) Adams; res. Barre, Mass.

246. i. Charles Washburn¹, b. in Barre, Mass., Sept. 19, 1831; m. Nov. 20, 1862, at Angola (Evans), Erie Co., N. Y., Laura A. Bentley.
He rem. to Hillsdale, Mich.
- ii. Louisa Maria¹, b. in Barre, June 5, 1834; m. Nov., 1875, Jude H. Round of Tinmouth, Vt. She d. 25 Sept., 1881; no issue.
- iii. Mary Angelia¹, b. in Evans, N. Y., June 5, 1837; m. Aug. 12, 1864, C. V. Stone; res. Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

Children of Lyman⁶, (1790) [119] (Luther⁵, Daniel⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Hannah (Winslow) Adams; res. Barre, Mass.

- i. Henrietta Louisa¹, b. in Barre, Mass., Feb. 26, 1830, d. 25 March, 1831.
247. ii. Elizabeth Ann¹, b. in Barre, March 16, 1831; m. June 27, 1850, Lorenzo Bingham, son of Benjamin and Lydia Bingham; res. St. Albans, Vt.
248. iii. Lyman Winslow¹, b. in Barre, July 17, 1832;
m. (1) Oct. 9, 1858, Frances E. Wheelock, dau. of Horatio and Martha Wheelock of Barre, Mass., d. 5 Oct., 1863, age 26.
m. (2) 1870, Carrie M. Wells of Waterville, Vt.; res. Jeffersonville, Vt., and Center Ossipee, N. H.
249. iv. Alvah Delano¹, b. in Barre, June 1, 1834; m. Oct. 9, 1859, Adelaide Maria Stone, b. in Northboro, Mass.
He is a carpenter; res. Barre, Mass.

Child of Timothy^c, (1780) [120] (John^s, Daniel^l, Dea. John^s, John^s, John^l) and Lucy (Hastings) Adams; res. Barre, Mass.

- i. Daniel Hastingsⁱ, b. in Barre, Mass., Sept. 15, 1819.

He was adopted by William King and took the name of King.

Children of Timothy^c, (1780) and Roxanna (Harrington) Adams.

- ii. Roxannaⁱ, b. in Barre, Mass.

- iii. Timothy Harringtonⁱ, b. in Barre, Aug. 26, 1832; unm.

Children of Hannah^c, (1794) [121] (John^s, Daniel^l, Dea. John^s, John^s, John^l) and Frederick N. Fitch; res. Hyde Park, Vt.

- i. Mary L. Fitch, b. in Hyde Park, Feb. 4, 1830; m. Frank Dodge of Crete, Ill., son of Enoch and Susan (Adams) Dodge of Crete, Ill. She d. in Mt. Calm, Tex., 14 March, 1889. ii. Joanna A. Fitch, b. in Hyde Park, April 22, 1832; m. March 8, 1865, Otis A. Griswold of Hardwick, Vt., a member of Vt. Cavalry, d. 20 July, 1885. She settled in Hyde Park, Vt., Dec., 1880.

Children of Patty^c, (1798) [122] (John^s, Daniel^l, Dea. John^s, John^s, John^l) and Samuel Wheelock; res. Waterville, Vt.

- i. Willard Wheelock, b. in Eden, Vt., Nov. 16, 1820; res. Jamestown, Col. ii. Rev. Edwin Wheelock, b. in Cambridge, Vt., Nov. 17, 1822; res. Cambridge, Vt. iii. Lucinda Wheelock, b. in Waterville, Vt., July 2, 1824, d. in Whitehall, N. Y. iv. William Wheelock, b. in Waterville, Jan. 18, 1826. v. Columbus Wheelock, b. in Waterville, May 31, 1828. vi. Martha Wheelock, b. in Waterville, April 3, 1830. vii. Timothy A. Wheelock, b. in Waterville, June 18, 1832; m. 1857, Lucy A. Baldwin of Waterville, Vt.; settled in Burlington, Vt., 1850. viii. Columbiana Wheelock, b. in Waterville, Aug. 20, 1834. ix. Eliza Jane Wheelock, b. in Waterville, Dec. 20, 1836. x. Franklin Wheelock, b. in Waterville, May 19, 1838, d. at 3 years.

Children of Horace^c, (1801) [123] (John^s, Daniel^l, Dea. John^s, John^s, John^l) and Catherine (Adams) Adams; res. Eden, Vt., and Crete, Will Co., Ill.

- i. William L.ⁱ, b. in Eden, Vt., Jan. 18, 1832, d. unm., 18 Aug., 1882.
ii. Roxana H.ⁱ, b. in Eden, April 1, 1833, d. 5 Oct., 1834.
iii. Edwin Horaceⁱ, b. in Eden, July 10, 1835.

He was a private in 9th Regiment Minn. Vols., captured June 11, 1864, d. in Florence, S. C., 19 Feb., 1865.

250. iv. Roxana Janeⁱ, b. in Eden, April 26, 1837;
m. (1) 1861, James Mills, d. 1872.
m. (2) 1889, Alfred P. Mower.
251. v. Emily Susanⁱ, b. in Waterville, Vt., Aug. 4, 1839; m. 1865, L. D. Manson; res. Greens Corner, Me.
252. vi. George Washingtonⁱ, b. in Waterville, June 10, 1841; m. April 26, 1870, Mary J. Lotz.
He enlisted, 1861, in the 8th Ill. Cavalry; res. Peotone, Ill.
253. vii. Franklin J.ⁱ, b. in Waterville, April 1, 1843; m. Feb. 8, 1870, Susan H. Myrick.
He enlisted, 1862, in 100th Ill. Vols.; res. Peotone, Ill.
254. viii. Martha Annⁱ, b. in Crete, Ill., Feb. 12, 1846; m. May 21, 1872, Horatio N. Gaines, d. 6 Dec., 1888; res. Crete, Ill.
255. ix. Freeman Addisonⁱ, b. in Crete, Feb. 21, 1848; m. Dec. 19, 1877, Eva L. Orwig; res. Crete, Ill.
256. x. Julianⁱ, b. in Crete, March 5, 1850; m. March 15, 1877, Ida Motlong; res. Crete, Ill.

Children of Joel Mason^a, (1809) [124] (John^s, Danielⁱ, Dea. John^s, John², John¹.) and Lavinia S. (Bursley) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

257. i. Franklin Masonⁱ, b. in Farmington, Me., Feb. 2, 1838; m. Dec. 29, 1861, Caroline Lee Hentz, b. in Neponset, Mass., Dec. 17, 1843.
He served in the Civil War as a member of Company I, 42nd Mass. Vols.; was a prisoner at Galveston, Tex.; discharged 20 Aug., 1863; res., 1896, Dorchester, Mass.
- ii. William Henryⁱ, b. in Boston, Mass., May 23, 1840; d. 7 Oct., 1841.
- iii. Anna Laviniaⁱ, b. in Boston, Sept. 22, 1842; res. Dorchester, Mass.; unm.
- iv. Martha Lurenaⁱ, b. in Boston, Jan. 19, 1847, d. in Farmington, Me., 30 July, 1847.

Children of Ens. John^c, (1771) [125] (John³, Capt. Thomasⁱ, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Dolly (Gibson) Adams; res. Ashburnham, Mass.

- i. Infant, b. Jan. 25, 1799, d. same day.
258. ii. Johnⁱ, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., April 7, 1803;
m. (1) Oct. 4, 1826, Lucy Caldwell, d. 18 Aug., 1845.
m. (2) April 1, 1846, Laura C. Bennett, d. 14 Nov., 1878.
He d. 28 Jan., 1881.
- iii. Cinderellaⁱ, b. in Ashburnham, July 25, 1806; m. Jan. 1, 1822, Amos D. Scollay, son of Capt. Grover Scollay, b. Feb. 7, 1803; had one son by Cinderella; m. a second time; rem. to Saxtons River, Vt., and d. there. She d. March, 1831.

259. iv. Harrietⁱ, b. in Ashburnham, Feb. 16, 1809; m. April 6, 1829, Merriek Whitney, son of Samuel and Abigail (Wilder) Whitney, b. Dec. 31, 1804, d. 2 Dec., 1881.
260. v. Dolly Gibsonⁱ, b. in Ashburnham, June 25, 1811; m. Sept. 4, 1828, Darwin Woods. She d. 22 Feb., 1842.
- vi. Jane M.ⁱ, b. in Ashburnham, May 17, 1814, d. unm., 9 Nov., 1898.

Children of Levi^o, (1773) [126] (John^s, Capt. Thomasⁱ, Lieut. Joseph^s, Joseph², Johnⁱ) and Deborah (Leland) Adams; res. Leominster and Townsend, Mass., Harford, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

261. i. Deborahⁱ, b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 5, 1799; m. Asa P. Cowdin of Fitchburg, Mass., d. 1857.
She d. in Ashburnham, Mass., 10 Jan., 1877.
262. ii. Miltonⁱ, b. in Leominster, 1801; m. Esther Gibson of Ashley, Mass., d. 5 Nov., 1833. He d. 1835; res. Danvers, and also Brighton, Mass.
263. iii. Carolineⁱ, b. in Leominster, Nov. 11, 1804; m. Feb. 21, 1826, Ezra Baker of Jaffrey, N. H., b. in Marlboro, N. H., Feb. 27, 1799, d. in Jaffrey, N. H., 22 July, 1890.
They settled in Jaffrey, N. H., 1820, where she d. 30 May, 1893.
- iv. Leviⁱ, b. in Leominster, Sept. 18, 1806, d. 19 July, 1825.
- v. Mary F.ⁱ, b. in Leominster, March 13, 1811, d. in Ashburnham, unm., May, 1886.
264. vi. Nancyⁱ, b. in Leominster, March 19, 1813; m. May 1, 1833, George W. Hunt, son of Joel and Clara (Metcalf) Hunt, d. 22 March, 1870.
She removed from Fitchburg, Mass., 1856, to Lawrence, Kan., and d. April, 1896.

Children of Levi^o, (1773) and Hannah Hale (Adams) Adams.

- vii. A dau., d. young.
265. viii. Amos Haleⁱ, b. in Townsend, Mass., Aug. 11, 1824; m. Jan. 1, 1845, Betsey A. Griggs of Gibson, Pa., d. 22 Oct., 1882.
He was a private in Company G, 187th Pa. Regiment; res. South Canaan, Wayne Co., Pa.

Children of Joanna^s, (1775) [127] (John^s, Capt. Thomasⁱ, Lieut. Joseph^s, Joseph², Johnⁱ) and Stephen Corey; res. Ashburnham, Mass.

- i. Polly Corey, b. Feb. 23, 1794; m. John Willard. ii. Stephen Corey, b. Nov. 27, 1795; m. Sept. 19, 1820, Mary White. iii. Nancy Corey, b. Jan. 3, 1799; m. May 30, 1821, Levi Todd of Hinsdale, N. H. iv. Almira Corey, b. Feb. 27, 1801; m. Sept. 12, 1825, Silas Rice. She d. 25 Feb., 1843. v. Melinda Corey, b. Sept. 10, 1803; m. James Hayward of Ashby, Mass. vi. Lucinda Corey, b. July 29, 1806; m. Sept. 15, 1830, Jonathan O. Bancroft. vii. Walter Corey, b. March 5, 1809; m. July 7, 1846, Hester Ann Cole; rem., 1836, to Portland, Me. viii. Betsey Corey, b. Aug. 20, 1811, drowned 12 Aug., 1815. ix. David A. Corey, b. March 19, 1815, d. in Chicago, Ill., unm., 21 Feb., 1886.

Children of Lieut. Jonas R.^a, (1777) [128] (John^s, Capt. Thomas^t, Lieut. Joseph^s, Joseph^s, John^t) and Nancy (Tappan) Adams; res. Downers Grove, Du Page Co., Ill.

- i. James Lowry^t, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., 1806; m. 1841, Lydia Chapman of Brooklyn, Pa.

He was Postmaster at Brooklyn, Pa., d. suddenly 27 July, 1885.

- ii. Eliza D.^t, b. in Ashburnham, Feb. 3, 1810; m. 1833, George Race. She d. April, 1883.

Children of Lieut. Jonas R.^a, (1777) and Olivia (Seeley) Adams.

- iii. Nancy Olivia^t, b. in Brooklyn, Pa., June 8, 1821; m. 1838, Alexander Foster. She d. at Downers Grove, Ill., 4 March, 1888.

- 266. iv. Hon. Amos Crandall^t, b. in Brooklyn, March 3, 1824;

m. (1) 1851, N. Arvilla Aldrich; divorced, 1857.

m. (2) Jan. 21, 1866, Mrs. Regina Kraft.

Herem. to Downers Grove, Ill., 1836; studied law in Chicago, Ill.; admitted to the Bar of Illinois, 1848; rem. to California, 1850; practiced at Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., 1854-1869; elected, 1869, Judge of Eleventh District of California for 6 years; rem. and settled in San Francisco, Cal., 1875.

- 267. v. Albert Fernando^t, b. in Brooklyn, Pa., April 14, 1827; m. Dec. 11, 1859, Emma Frances Hanson.

He rem. to Illinois, 1836; to California, 1850; was Deputy Sheriff and Treasurer of Calaveras Co.; settled in San Francisco, 1867; Assistant Collector of Internal Revenue.

- vi. Milton E.^t, b. May 14, 1831, d. 16 Nov., 1833.

- vii. Mary Eleanor^t, b. in Brooklyn, Jan. 16, 1834; m. 1852, Wm. Marvin of Downers Grove, Ill.

Children of James^a, (1779) [129] (John^s, Capt. Thomas^t, Lieut. Joseph^s, Joseph^s, John^t) and Dolly (Dickinson) Adams; res. Ashburnham, Mass., and Harford, Pa.

- 268. i. Nancy^t, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., July 27, 1800; m. 1819, Loren B. Gates, son of John Gates, b. Sept. 30, 1797, d. 1862. She d. 16 Jan., 1859.

- ii. Dolly^t, b. in Ashburnham, Sept. 15, 1802; m. 1820, Luther Brooks, Jr. of Medford, Mass. She d. 11 Sept., 1828.

- 269. iii. James^t, Jr., b. in Ashburnham, Nov. 24, 1804;

m. (1) Sept. 20, 1827, Mary B. Whitney of Ashby, Mass., d. 29 Oct., 1847.

m. (2) April 12, 1848, Mary H. Smith, d. Oct., 1884.

He was a farmer and tanner; rem. 1840, to Brooklyn, Pa., d. 25 Dec., 1880.

- iv. Elizabeth D.¹, b. in Ashburnham, Jan. 3, 1806; m. Jan., 1829, John Boynton of Groton, Mass., d. 30 Nov., 1854, age 57. She d. May, 1874; no issue.
- 270. v. Jonas¹, b. in Ashburnham, Dec. 8, 1808; m. 1832, Lucy Emeline Tiffany, b. 1811, d. 1871. He settled in Harford, Pa., d. 1870-1.
- 271. vi. Joanna Monroe¹, b. in Ashburnham, Feb. 6, 1811; m. about 1831, Laban F. Capron of Harford Pa., b. Sept. 11, 1806, d. 30 May, 1883. She d. 21 June, 1849.

Children of James^c, (1779) and Lucy (Sawtelle) Adams.

- 272. vii. John Sawtelle¹, b. in Ashburnham, March 29, 1820; m. June 26, 1845, Nancy Peck, b. in Harford, Pa., Feb. 28, 1825, dau. of Freeman and Eunice (Otis) Peck; res. Harford, Pa.
- 273. viii. Lucy Estelle¹, b. in Ashburnham, Oct. 20, 1821; m. March 27, 1842, Alfred L. Jeffers of Lenox, Pa., b. in Conn., Dec. 17, 1818; res. Hopbottom, Pa. She d. 28 Nov., 1882.
- 274. ix. Sarah M.¹, b. in Ashburnham, May 4, 1824; m. May 5, 1844, Hubbard N. Smith, b. in Brooklyn, Pa., Oct. 6, 1821, d. in Lenox, Pa., 6 Oct., 1892. She d. in Lenox, Pa., 29 March, 1865; res. Glenwood, Pa.
- x. Mary Ann¹, b. in Harford, Pa., April 21, 1826, d. 3 Jan., 1827.
- 275. xi. Andrew Jackson¹, b. in Harford, July 10, 1828;
 - m. (1) Sept. 18, 1852, Sarah Jane Sawyer, b. in May or Feb. 2, 1833, d. 14 Feb., 1867.
 - m. (2) Nov. 14, 1867, Elvira M. Wilmarth, b. Oct. 4, 1838; res. Kingsley, Pa.; P. O., Oakley, Pa.
- 276. xii. William Boynton¹, b. in Harford, Nov. 26, 1831; m. Katie Clark, d. 24 March, 1888. He d. 13 March, 1889; res. Hopbottom, Pa.

Children of Walter Russell^c, (1783) [130] (John^a, Capt. Thomas^a, Lieut. Joseph^a, Joseph^a, John^a) and Mercy (Fairbanks) Adams; res. Ashburnham, Mass.

- 277. i. Walter¹, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 4, 1807; m. Jan. 1, 1834, Sarah G. Whitney. He was a carpenter, d. 9 Jan., 1876.
- 278. ii. Mary¹, b. in Ashburnham, Oct. 29, 1808;
 - m. (1) May 19, 1836, Asa Ames of Groton, Mass., son of Buckley and Lydia (Prescott) Ames, d. 14 April, 1846.
 - m. (2) 1846, Calvin Childs of Groton, Mass. She d. 19 June, 1864.
- iii. Eliza¹, b. in Ashburnham, Aug. 26, 1810, d. 10 June, 1815.
- iv. Cyrus Hale¹, b. in Ashburnham, June 6, 1812, d. unm., 22 Nov., 1882.
- v. Joseph¹, b. in Ashburnham, July 21, 1816, d. 28 July, 1818.

279. vi. Josephⁱ, b. in Ashburnham, Aug. 2, 1818; m. July 22, 1841, Dolly W. Whitney.
He d. in Ashburnham, 21 May, 1891; "a reliable gentleman."
- vii. Eliza Elviraⁱ, b. in Ashburnham, March 3, 1823; m. April 24, 1845, John M. Dexter of Franklin, N. H., son of Samuel Dexter, b. 1820; no children named. She d. in Townsend, Mass., 23 Sept., 1848.
280. viii. Sarah Janeⁱ, b. in Ashburnham, Oct. 6, 1826; m. Geo. C. Rockwood.

Children of Ebenezer^e, (1785) [131] (Capt. Ebenezer Thomas^s, Capt. Thomas^a, Lieut. Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Johnⁱ) and Peggy (Russell) Adams; res. Ashburnham, Mass.

- i. Catherineⁱ, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 13, 1807, d. same day.
281. ii. Iversⁱ, b. in Ashburnham, Dec. 30, 1808; m. July 21, 1845, Harriet W. Adams, dau. of Stephen Adams of Ashby, Mass., d. 26 July, 1846. He was a Member of the Legislature, 1851, d. 6 Oct., 1890.
282. iii. Thomas Russellⁱ, b. in Ashburnham, Aug. 30, 1811; m. 1840, Jane A. Russell, d. 28 Feb., 1845.
He d. in Ashburnham, 11 Feb., 1877; "a man of unblemished reputation."
- iv. James Russellⁱ, b. in Ashburnham, March 23, 1814, d. 4 May, 1847, unm; res. Washington, D. C.
283. v. Mary Goodwinⁱ, b. in Ashburnham, April 30, 1817; m. June 27, 1837, Franklin McIntire of Fitchburg, Mass., and Springfield, Vt. She d. 17 June, 1845.
- vi. Warrenⁱ, b. in Ashburnham, Feb. 11, 1820; rem. to California and d. unm.

Children of Stephen^e, (1788) [132] (Capt. Ebenezer Thomas^s, Capt. Thomas^a, Lieut. Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Johnⁱ) and Hannah (Wheeler) Adams; res. Ashby, Mass.

284. i. Laura M.ⁱ, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 4, 1814; m. 1832, William Upton of Townsend, Mass.
285. ii. Hannah E.ⁱ, b. in Fitchburg, May 16, 1816; m. 1837, William Sheldon of Ashby, Mass. He m. 2nd, Mary (Perley) French. Hannah d. 1847.
- iii. Mary Jewettⁱ, b. in Fitchburg, March 14, 1818; m. 1839, Stephen Wyman of Ashby, Mass.
286. iv. Stephen S.ⁱ, b. in Ashby, Mass., June 25, 1820; m. 1844, Martha Barrett of Townsend, Mass. He d. in Ashby, Mass., 1866.
- v. Harriet W.ⁱ (twin), b. in Ashby, June 25, 1820; m. 1845, Ivers Adams, son of Ebenezer and Peggy Adams of Ashburnham, Mass. She d. 26 July, 1846.
- vi. Sophronia E.ⁱ, b. in Ashby, Oct., 1822, d. 1829.

287. vii. George L.¹, b. in Ashby, Feb. 28, 1825; m. 1849, Adeline Andrews of Ashby.
 viii. Martha A.¹, b. in Ashby, Aug. 27, 1827, d. 1847.
 288. ix. Sophronia E.¹, b. in Ashby, March 17 1830; m. 1858, Henry A. Woods of Groton, Mass., d. 1877. She d. in Ashby, 18 Dec., 1891.

Children of Mary⁶, (1791) [133] (Capt. Ebenezer Thomas⁵, Capt. Thomas⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Gen. Ivers Jewett; res. Ashburnham, Mass.

- i. Ivers Thomas Jewett, b. Sept. 26, 1814. ii. Joseph Adams Jewett, b. July 4, 1816. iii. Edwin Milton Jewett, b. Aug. 10, 1821.
 iv. George Perkins Jewett, bapt. 1824, d. 28 Jan., 1825. v. Mary Eliza W. Jewett, bapt. 1826. vi. Sarah Woods Jewett, bapt. 1828.

Children of Hepzibeth⁶, (1793) [134] (Capt. Ebenezer Thomas⁵, Capt. Thomas⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Thomas Russell; res. Ashburnham, Mass.

- i. Hepzibeth Adams Russell, b. Oct. 17, 1819; m. John Goodale; res. Cambridge, Mass. ii. Emily Maria Russell, b. Sept. 20, 1819; m. Alonzo P. Davis. iii. Sarah Elizabeth Russell, b. March 25, 1822; m. Abel S. Wood. She d. 8 Nov., 1849. iv. Lydia Loenza Russell, b. Sept. 8, 1828, d. 27 June, 1848. v. Mary Jane Russell, b. June 21, 1831, d. 20 July, 1831. vi. Marcus Thomas Russell, b. Sept. 29, 1833; m. Dec. 29, 1859, Clara Gee; farmer; res. Ashburnham, Mass.

Children of Eliza⁶, (1796) [135] (Capt. Ebenezer Thomas⁵, Capt. Thomas⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Capt. Timothy Stearns; res. Ashburnham, Mass.

- i. Eliza Roxana Stearns, b. Jan. 2, 1821; m. (1) Oct. 1, 1842, Cecil D. Ball of Little Osage, Mo., d. 24 Nov., 1860; m. (2) June 2, 1863, Col. Robert W. McNeil; res. Nevada, Mo. ii. Mary Adams Stearns, b. July 21, 1822; m. June, 1844, Isaac D. Stearns. She d. 11 July, 1854. iii. Timothy W. Stearns, b. Sept. 30, 1824, d. 16 Oct., 1825. iv. Timothy Wray Stearns, b. March 16, 1826, d. unm., Oct., 1885. v. William Dike Stearns, b. Feb. 17, 1828, d. 17 Nov., 1861. vi. Edwin Jewett Stearns, b. Jan. 17, 1831; m. Nov. 27, 1862, Mary Elizabeth Weston. He was a farmer. vii. Emma Lincoln Stearns, b. Jan. 30, 1833; m. (1) April 26, 1862, Charles E. Burnap; m. (2) Oct. 14, 1875, Jonas Wood. viii. Urania Anderson Stearns, b. Oct. 23, 1835; m. Jan. 1, 1859, John P. Whitney; res. Ashby, Mass. ix. Joseph Henry Stearns, b. Feb. 12, 1838; m. (1) 1868, Martha C. Bradshaw; m. (2) 1879, Addie Madrel; res. Little Osage, Mo.

Children of Joseph^a, (1775) [136] (Maj. Joseph^a, Dea. Joseph^a, Lieut. Joseph^a, Joseph^a, John^a) and Phebe P. (Moore) Adams; res. Charlestown, Mass.

289. i. Phebe Prestonⁱ, b. in Charlestown, Mass., March 4, 1802; m. April 30, 1832, Daniel L. Mudge. She d. in Lynn, Mass., 1850.
- ii. Harriet S.ⁱ, b. in Charlestown, June 4, 1804, d. 13 Sept., 1805.
290. iii. Josephⁱ, b. in Charlestown, July 15, 1806; m. June 7, 1835, Susan Jane Stockman, dau. of John Stockman, b. Nov. 27, 1818, d. in Cincinnati, O. He settled in San Francisco, Cal., and d. there.
291. iv. George S.ⁱ, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 4, 1808; m. Sept. 20, 1832, Lucy Hill, dau. of James and Ann (Adams) Hill, b. Nov. 6, 1807, d. in Belmont, Mass., 7 Sept., 1861. He d. in Belmont, Mass., 1871.
292. v. Mary Mooreⁱ, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 30, 1812; m. June, 1832, John F. Locke. She d. in West Medford, Mass., July, 1887.
293. vi. S. Mariaⁱ, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 17, 1824; m. April 17, (28), 1846, Aaron Sargent, Jr., b. Oct. 29, 1822. She d. 11 Jan., 1893.
- vii. Harriet Augustaⁱ, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 29, 1826; unm.; res. Somerville, Mass.; librarian.

Children of Charles^a, (1809) [137] (Maj. Joseph^a, Dea. Joseph^a, Lieut. Joseph^a, Joseph^a, John^a) and Elizabeth (Rauney) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Charles R.ⁱ, b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1834; m. June 20, 1855, Kate S. Holbrook; vocalist; res. Boston, Mass.
- ii. Ann Elizaⁱ, b. in Boston, Dec. 10, 1836; m. Philip Johnson; res. Newburyport, Mass.
- iii. Hannah C.ⁱ, b. in Boston, Nov. 11, 1838; m. J. F. Brown; res. Somerville, Mass.
- iv. John R.ⁱ, b. Aug. 31, 1840, d. 4 Nov., 1841.
- v. Linus E.ⁱ, b. Aug. 31, 1841, d. 4 Oct., 1842.
- vi. Sarah S.ⁱ, b. March 15, 1844; m. E. Albert Wood; res. Boston, Mass.
- vii. Horace J.ⁱ, b. July 7, 1850; m. June, 1887, Grace A. Twing; res. Boston, Mass.
- viii. Flora Agnesⁱ, b. Oct. 24, 1854, d. unm., 1864-5.

Children of Thomas^a, Jr., (1781) [138] (Thomas^a, Dea. Joseph^a, Lieut. Joseph^a, Joseph^a, John^a) and Nancy (Wyman) Adams; res. Marlboro, N. H.

294. i. Dr. Willardⁱ, b. in New Salem, Mass., Dec. 6, 1806;
 - m. (1) May, 1834, Autris Joslin, dau. of Joseph Joslin of Jaffrey, N. H., b. May 5, 1808, d. 14 Dec., 1880.
 - m. (2) Jan. 3, 1882, Fanny G. Ferry of Woburn, Mass.

He graduated from Bowdoin College, 1835, from Medical College, Hanover, practiced in Wells, Me., in Woburn, Mass., was Postmaster in Swanzey, N. H., 1860-1872; Representative, Justice of Peace, etc.; removed to Marlboro, N. H., 1872; and d. in Woburn, Mass., 19 July, 1883.

295. ii. Jerusha Annⁱ, b. in New Salem, April 22, 1809; m. Feb. 4, 1834, Rev. Clark Sibley, b. Oct. 30, 1804, d. 28 March, 1853, in New Hampton, N. H. She d. 3 May, 1897; res. East Tilton, N. H.
- iii. Amelia B.ⁱ, b. in New Salem, Feb. 23, 1815, d. 7 March following.

Children of Lydia^a, (1789) [139] (Thomas³, Dea. Joseph⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Eber Tenney.

- i. Martha A. Tenney, b. Oct. 30, 1808; m. George W. Howard. She d. 25 Oct., 1842. ii. Hannah Tenney, b. Nov. 28, 1810; m. Robert Carpenter. She settled in Orange, Mass., d. 9 Nov., 1835. iii. Thomas Tenney, b. Sept. 29, 1812, d. 22 Aug., 1863; settled in Orange, Mass. iv. Maria Tenney, b. Dec. 7, 1814, d. Sept., 1833. v. Charles Tenney, b. March 31, 1817, d. Jan., 1834. vi. Sarah Tenney, b. Feb. 3, 1819; m. Sept. 21, 1837, William Boyden. She d. 25 Aug., 1845. vii. Nancy W. Tenney, b. Jan. 18, 1827; m. March 26, 1846, William Boyden. She d. 15 Sept., 1851. viii. Amasa A. Tenney, b. March 18, 1823; m. July 22, 1846, Mary E. Kendall of Royalston, Mass. He d. in Ashburnham, Mass. ix. Jacob Whitney Tenney, b. Aug. 21, 1824; m. (1) Maria Greenwood, dau. of Asa and Lucy (Mason) Greenwood. He removed to Denver, Col., d. at Salt Lake, Utah, May, 1893. x. Lucy Ann Tenney, b. Jan. 30, 1827; m. Herman Greenwood; res. Galesburg, Ill. She d. in Seneca, Kan. xi. Francis M. Tenney, b. Aug. 16, 1830; m. Hattie W. Lawrence; res. San Jose, Cal.

Children of Dea. Nathan^a, (1789) [140] (Nathan³, Dea. Joseph⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Elizabeth (Butters) Adams; res. Medford, Mass.

- i. Elizabeth Annⁱ, b. in Medford, Mass., April 28, 1813; m. Nov. 25, 1835, Jeremiah P. Staniels. She d. at Melrose, Mass., about 1867.
296. ii. Nathan Augustusⁱ, b. in Medford, Sept. 20, 1815; m. April 13, 1841, Rebecca Stearns.
He removed to Rome, N. Y., 1846, d. in Carterville, Oswego Co., 11 Sept., 1874.
- iii. Martha Louisaⁱ, b. in Medford, June 15, 1817, d. 7 July, 1824.
- iv. Almiraⁱ, b. in Medford, Sept. 22, 1819; m. May 19, 1842, David Austin. She d. at Lynn, Mass., 19 Aug., 1858.
297. v. Thomas Hallⁱ, b. in Medford, Sept. 15, 1821; m. Dec. 29, 1846, Julia Ann Pickard. He d. at Rowley, Mass., Aug., 1854.
- vi. Andrew Bigelowⁱ, b. in Medford, Dec. 23, 1825;
m. (1) Elizabeth Bird.
m. (2) ———.

298. vii. John Quincy¹, b. in Medford, Oct. 14, 1825; m. Nov. 27, 1855, Ann Eliza Perkins, dau. of Jonathan and Eliza Butler Wait Perkins, b. April 11, 1827.

He was foreman of Webster & Co.'s Leather Factory, Edgeworth, Malden, Mass., for 27 years, d. 29 Oct., 1895.

- viii. Catherine Augusta¹, b. in Medford, Jan. 7, 1828, d. unm., at Medford, 1852?

- ix. Rebecca Matilda¹, b. in Medford, Dec. 24, 1830, d. at Charlestown, Mass., unm., 1854.

- x. Edward Everett¹, b. in Medford, June 30, 1833;

m. (1) Ann Martha Hildreth.

m. (2) Mary Lizzie —.

He is an upholsterer; res. Lynn, Mass.; no issue.

Children of Edward Holyoke⁶, (1791) [141] (Nathan⁵, Esq., Dea. Joseph⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Rebecca (Walcott) Adams; res. Medford, Mass.

- i. Charlotte Georgianna¹, b. in Medford, Mass., Jan. 15, 1818; m. Nov. 21, 1838, Stillman Taft.

299. ii. George Edwin¹, b. in Medford, April 10, 1820; m. Susan Staniels, niece of Jeremiah P. Staniels.

Children of Sally E.⁶, (1800) [142] (Nathan⁵, Esq., Dea. Joseph⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Carpenter Staniels; res. Medford, Mass.

- i. Charles Edward Staniels, b. Sept. 24, 1820, d. 8 Sept., or Dec., 1822.

- ii. Edward Carpenter Staniels, b. Aug. 29, 1823, d. 8 March, 1824.

- iii. Sarah Staniels, b. Jan. 15, 1825, d. 10 April, 1825. iv. Abby Ann Staniels, d. Sept., 1834.

Children of Rebecca⁶, (1792) [143] (Joel⁵, Dea. Joseph⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and George Savage; res. Orford, N. H.

- i. Charles Savage, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 3, 1813, d. 19 Aug., 1815. ii. Sarah H. Savage, b. in Orford, N. H., April 5, 1815;

m. Sept., 1838, Coleman C. Kendrick of Orford, N. H., d. 1893. She d. in Westford, Mass., 22 May, 1887. iii. Martha T. Savage,

b. in Orford, July 28, 1817; m. Nov., 1838, Edward L. Tyler of Orford, N. H., d. March, 1864. She d. in East Lexington, Mass., 6 Jan., 1889. iv. John A. Savage, b. in Orford, Dec. 19, 1819; m.

Sept., 1844, Huldah M. Edmester of Everett, Mass. He d. in Newtonville, Mass., 30 Dec., 1891. v. George F. Savage, b. in Orford, Oct. 12, 1822; m. Dec. 25, 1851, Almira C. Brown, Groton,

Vt.; res. New York City. vi. Thomas W. Savage, b. in Orford, Jan. 16, 1825; m. Marinda T. Badger of Wilton, Me.; res. Athol

Center, Mass. vii. Charles T. Savage, b. in Orford, Feb. 28, 1827; m. Oct., 1875, Hannah J. Prescott of Merideth, N. H. He d. 18 June, 1891. viii. Seth F. Savage, b. in Orford, May 27, 1829; m. Mary Dana of Orford, N. H. He d. 7 July, 1881, in Wentworth, N. H. ix. Mercy B. Savage, b. in Orford, Dec. 25, 1831; m. Dec. 24, 1857, Cyrus R. Bacon of Medford, Mass., d. 23 Jan., 1880.

Children of Franklin⁶, (1813) [144] (Joel⁵, Dea. Joseph⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Samantha (Rice) Adams; res. Athol, Mass.

- i. Jennie¹, b. in Athol, Mass., Nov. 21, 1842;
 - m. (1) Warren Beaman; was starved to death in Andersonville prison; left a son Warren.
 - m. (2) Lyman Hastings, a soldier; has a son Leon.
- ii. Augusta¹, b. in Athol, Jan. 11, 1845; m. Leander Bolster; res. South Gardner, Mass.
- iii. Josephine¹, b. in New Salem, Mass., Jan. 18, 1847; m. — Hastings. She d. in Newport, N. H., 14 Dec., 1869, leaving a son Eugene.
- iv. Eva¹, b. in New Salem, March 21, 1849; m. F. C. Thayer; res. Leominster, Mass.
- v. Anna¹, b. in New Salem, Oct. 18, 1853;
 - m. (1) C. H. Fales, d. in Texas.
 - m. (2) Alfred Hanks; res. Leominster, Mass.
- vi. Fred H.¹, b. in Templeton, Mass., Feb. 28, 1857; m. Stella M. Brown; res. Athol Center, Mass.
- vii. Cora¹, b. in Templeton, Oct., 1860; m. Edwin Derby, d. in Orange, Mass., 17 Oct., 1888.

Children of Amos⁶, Jr., (1803) [145] (Amos⁵, Dea. Joseph⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Sarah (Whitney) Adams; res. New Salem, Mass.

- i. Warren Mitchell¹, b. in New Salem, Mass., June 3, 1830, d. in Clinton, La., 26 March, 1853.
- ii. Emma Elizabeth¹, b. in New Salem, Jan. 17, 1834, d. in Orange, Mass., 5 July, 1838.
300. iii. George Francis¹, b. in Montague City, Mass., May 1, 1839; m. Jan. 28, 1869, Josephine Whitney. He is Supt. of Streets in Turners Falls, Mass.; res. Montague City, Mass.
- iv. Delia E.¹, b. in Montague City, Nov. 12, 1846; m. Josiah Hall; res. Fresno, Cal.

Children of Lydia⁶, (1781) [146] (Amos⁵, Dea. Joseph⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Benjamin Haskell; res. New Salem, Mass.

- i. Charles A. Haskell, b. Déc. 18, 1809, d. 28 Nov., 1875. ii. Warren Haskell, b. Aug. 2, 1812, d. 13 Feb., 1851. iii. Jonathan Haskell, b. July 27, 1815, d. in New Salem, 9 Sept., 1852. iv. Maria C. Haskell, b. July 2, 1817; m. Willard Ballard; res. Springfield, Mass. v. Porter Wilson Haskell, b. Feb. 3, 1822. vi. Lydia Ann Haskell, b. July 7, 1827; m. Stephen Bailey, d. 4 Oct., 1857. vii. Frederick Haskell, b. May 8, 1831; m. Mary Butler; res. New Salem, Mass.

Children of Maria^e, (1797) [147] (Amos^s, Dea. Joseph⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and James Day; res. New Salem, Mass.

- i. Catherine Day, m. Nathan Haskins. ii. Hannah Day, m. Elbridge Pepper. iii. John Day. iv. Frederick Day, m. Amelia Newland. v. Francis Day. vi. Ellen Day. vii. Elizabeth Day, b. 1832, d. 13 Sept., 1853, age 21. viii. Horace Day, m. Jane Chamberlain; res. Westfield, Mass.

Children of Betsey^e, (1799) [148] (Amos^s, Dea. Joseph⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Newbury Eddy; res. Orange, Mass.

- i. George S. Eddy, b. in New Salem, Mass., Nov. 9, 1820, res. Greenfield, Mass. ii. Elbridge W. Eddy, b. in New Salem, July 6, 1832; m. Ann Converse, drowned 19 Nov., 1881. iii. Sarah J. Eddy, b. in New Salem, June 21, 1834; m. Nov. 1, 1856, Brazier H. French; res. Royalston, Mass. iv. Amos D. Eddy, b. in New Salem, Feb. 2, 1836; res. Orange, Mass. v. Abby Ann Eddy, b. in New Salem, July 4, 1839; m. Drayton Forbush. She d. 25 April, 1869. vi. Lucian J. Eddy, b. in Athol, Mass., Nov. 29, 1841, a soldier, d. unm., 5 April, 1867.

Children of Samuel^e, (1805) [149] (Amos^s, Dea. Joseph⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Arathusa (Whitney) Adams; res. New Salem, Mass.

301. i. James Whitney¹, b. in New Salem, Mass., Jan. 1, 1828;
m. (1) Nov. 28, 1848, Eunice Augusta Cleveland, dau. of Shubael and Abigail (Jewell) Cleveland, d. June, 1871.
m. (2) Dec. 14, 1872, Emily E. Jillson of Richmond, N. H., d. 15 Aug., 1895.
He was a soldier in the Civil War, rem. to Michigan, 1857, set. in Orange, Mass., after the war, rem., 1896, to Stratham, Jackson Co., Ga., and returned later to Massachusetts.
302. ii. Lydia Ann¹, b. in New Salem, June 29, 1831; m. Dec. 30, 1852, Luther P. Alden; res. Keene, N. H.
303. iii. Sarah Elizabeth¹, b. in New Salem, Oct. 9, 1844; m. Dec. 20, 1869, Sumner Scott Giles; res. Orange, Mass.

Children of Daniel^a, (1798) [150] (Daniel³, Dea. Joseph⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Elmira (Hodge) Adams; res. Jaffrey, N. H., and Springfield, Vt.

- i. William¹, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., March 10, 1820, d. 22 April, 1821, age 1 year, 1 month, 12 days.
- ii. Sarah Adeline¹, b. in Jaffrey, March 14, 1822; m. April, 1845, Eleazer Spafford Foster, then of Springfield, Vt. She d. 10 March, 1882.
304. iii. Caroline Maria¹, b. in Jaffrey, Sept. 12, 1823; m. Nov. 27, 1846, Daniel Griswold Brown. She d. 3 Oct., 1894.
- iv. Cynthia Augusta¹, b. in Jaffrey, Jan. 27, 1826; m. Jan., 1847, John May Wales of Rockingham, Vt. She d. Sept. 6, 1874; no issue.

Children of Daniel^a, (1798) and Betsey (Holmes) Adams.

305. v. Elizabeth Holmes¹, b. in Springfield, Vt., Jan. 6, 1831;
 - m. (1) March 3, 1853, David Goodell Peabody, b. at Littleton, N. H., Feb. 11, 1825, d. at Lawrence, Kan., 15 Aug., 1868.
 - m. (2) Dec. 5, 1870, Lawrence Dudley Bailey, b. in Sutton, N. H., Aug. 26, 1819, d. 15 Oct., 1891; res. Lawrence, Kan.
- vi. Helen Mar¹, b. in Springfield, 1834, d. 5 Sept., 1835, age 1 year, 9 months.

Child of Daniel^a, (1798) and Wealthy Wales (Crawford) Adams.

- vii. Ann Wealthy¹, b. in Springfield, Nov. 20, 1838, d. 5 Oct., 1851.

Children of Hannah^a, (1804) [151] (Daniel³, Dea. Joseph⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Jonathan Adams; res. Chester, Vt.

- i. Samuel Swan Adams, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 18, 1826, d. in California, 8 Sept., 1850.
- ii. George Spafford Adams, b. in Jaffrey, Oct. 2, 1827, d. in Chester, Vt., 25 Feb., 1839.
- iii. Enos Holmes Adams, b. in Jaffrey, Dec. 31, 1829; m. (1) March 17, 1857, Clementine Ward of Chester, Vt., b. May 7, 1839; m. (2) Sept 4, 1870, Lizzie Albee of Springfield, Vt., b. June 19, 1834. He is a shoemaker, rem. from Chester, Vt., to Lowell, Mass., 1845.
- iv. Darius Adams, b. in Jaffrey, 1831; m. May 8, 1854, Gracie A. Huey of Springfield, Vt.; she m. 2nd, Joseph Smart of Ascutneyville, Vt. He d. in Lowell, Mass., 14 Dec., 1869.
- v. Harriet Maria Adams, b. Oct. 7, 1834; m. Nov. 30, 1854, Geo. L. Cutler of Springfield. She d. 6 July, 1874.
- vi. Charles Anderson Adams, b. June 17, 1837; m. May 5, 1855, Annette Sawyer of Lowell, Mass. He d. at Lookout Mountain, 28 Oct., 1863.
- vii. Ellen Louisa Adams, b. in Chester, Vt., Oct. 26, 1839; m. Nov. 9, 1878, Rev. J. F. Simonds; res. Woodstock, Vt.
- viii. George Daniel Adams, b. in Chester, Sept. 28, 1843; m. Sept. 8, 1869, Dora Hassey of Bellerica, Mass.; res. Wellesley Hills, Mass.

Children of Louisa⁶, (1806) [152] (Daniel⁵, Dea. Joseph⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Enos Holmes; res. Buchanan, Mich.

- i. Katherine A. Holmes, b. Oct. 26, 1826; m. March 8, 1858, John C. Marble. She d. 2 Oct., 1873; no issue.
- ii. Daniel A. Holmes, b. May 28, 1829; m. Oct. 14, 1852, Sarah J. Baker: P. O., Galien, Mich.; 14 children.
- iii. Louisa A. Holmes, b. May 4, 1831; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1851, Orson Marble; m. (2) Oct. 12, 1873, John C. Marble; res. St. Joseph Co., Ind., P. O., Dayton, Mich.
- iv. Mary A. Holmes, b. Jan. 16, 1834, d. 19 July, 1834.
- v. Charles A. Holmes, b. Sept. 11, 1835, d. 15 Nov., 1835.
- vi. John A. Holmes, b. June 4, 1838, d. 25 Feb., 1843.
- vii. Enos Holmes, Jr., b. Aug. 11, 1841; m. Feb. 13, 1873, Martha Burens: res. Buchanan, Mich.
- viii. John G. Holmes, b. Oct. 4, 1852; m. Dec. 27, 1876, Juliette Scidmore; res. Buchanan, Mich.

Children of Harriet⁶, (1817) [153] (Daniel⁵, Dea. Joseph⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Amos C. Buss; res. Oneida Mills, O.

- i. Cynthia Maria Buss, b. Sept. 2, 1842, d. 13 May, 1861.
- ii. Franklin Adams Buss, b. May 28, 1845, d. 28 Sept., 1865, a soldier in the war.
- iii. William Dwight Buss, b. March 16, 1847; m. April 12, 1871, Jenny S. Gardner. Passenger agent, Cleveland, O.
- iv. Mary Louisa Buss, b. March 6, 1849; m. March 14, 1867, Jasper S. Ross.
- v. Abby Catherine Buss, b. Jan. 13, 1852, d. 29 Sept., 1854.
- vi. Lucy Harriet Buss, b. Sept. 6, 1856; d. 1 Oct., 1862.
- vii. Lorin Amos Buss, b. Sept. 24, 1859, d. 1 Nov., 1862.

Children of John⁶, Jr., (1774) [154] (Dea. John⁵, Capt. William⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Susanna (Cutler) Adams; res. No. Andover, Mass.

306. i. Susanna⁷, b. in No. Andover, Mass., Nov. 13, 1799; m. April 1, 1823, Samuel G. Furber of Concord, N. H., d. 3 May, 1877. She d. 1 Aug., 1880.
- ii. Amos⁷, b. in No. Andover, May 24, 1801, d. 25 April, 1808.
307. iii. John⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1803; m. Jan. 16, 1827, Eliza A. Stevens, b. April 21, 1807. He d. 10 Feb., 1875.
308. iv. Louisa⁷, b. in No. Andover, Dec. 30, 1804; m. June 20, 1825-7, George Bradley, d. 8 Jan., 1872. She d. 3 March, 1839.
309. v. Harriet⁷, b. in No. Andover, Oct. 28, 1806-7; m. April 30, 1835, Daniel Rea, Jr., of No. Andover, Mass., d. 28 Oct., 1865. She d. in No. Andover, Mass., 15 July, 1866.
- vi. Maria⁷, b. in No. Andover, Feb., 1809, d. unm., 1 March, 1875.
- vii. Eveline⁷, b. in No. Andover, Sept. 24, 1811, d. 19 Feb., 1819.
- viii. Letitia⁷, b. in No. Andover, Oct. 29, 1814; m. April 16, 1834, Orlando Abbott, Jr., d. 20 Nov., 1872. She d. 12 Sept., 1838; no issue.

310. ix. Amosⁱ, b. in No. Andover, Sept. 13, 1816; m. 1842, Caroline Bradley, d. 18 May, 1857; res. Woburn, Mass. He d. 7 Nov., 1854.
311. x. Jamesⁱ, b. in No. Andover, Dec. 26 (29?) 1819; m. 1844, Helen Marr Usher. He was a manufacturer of perfumery and d. 23 June, 1850; res. Winchester, Mass.

Children of Betsey^c, (1780) [155] (Dea. John^b, Capt. William^a, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and David Hill; res. W. Cambridge (Arlington), Mass.

Betsey^c and David Hill had five sons and seven daughters, of whose births no records were kept. A son, Charles, b. Feb. 22, 1814; m. Oct. 28, 1841, Hannah Swan, and is living (1896) in Arlington, Mass.

Children of Joseph^c, (1782) [156] (Dea. John^b, Capt. William^a, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Elizabeth (Butterfield) Adams; res. W. Cambridge (Arlington), Mass.

- i. Charlesⁱ, b. in W. Cambridge, Mass., 1810, d. 8 Jan., 1814, age 4 years.
- ii. Inf., d. 4 May, 1811.

Children of Joseph^c, (1782) and Sybil C. Brown (Sanderson) Adams.

- iii. Johnⁱ, b. in W. Cambridge, Aug. 24, 1812; m. in New York, and had sons, Alexander O.ⁱ, b. 1842, and James Henry⁸, b. 1844. He was killed at a fire in New Orleans, La., in 1845, by a falling wall.
312. iv. Elizabethⁱ, b. in W. Cambridge, July 25, 1814; m. July 9, 1835, Rev. William Henry Dalrymple, b. in Watertown, Mass., Feb. 2^o, 1808, d. in Haverhill, Mass., 10 Sept., 1880. Rev. Wm. H. Dalrymple was the eldest son of Henry and Catherine (Tileston) Dalrymple, and a Baptist clergyman who supplied various pastorates in Massachusetts and New Hampshire. She d. in Haverhill, 9 Feb., 1883.
313. v. Josephⁱ, b. in W. Cambridge, Jan. 5, 1817; m. Nov. 28, 1844, Eleanor Smallwood Grayson, dau. of Robert H. and Sophronisba (Cabell) Grayson, gr.-dau. of Hon. Wm. Grayson, mem. of Continental Congress, Colonel in the Army, Senator from Virginia, &c. She was a descendant of the Indian princess Pocahontas.

Mr. A. was educated in Lexington, Mass., set. in Henderson, Ky., 1839, and became prominent there as a business man, merchant, planter, banker, &c.

314. vi. Mary Russellⁱ, b. in W. Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1819;
 m. (1) Oct. 31, 1840, Edmund Loring, d. 24 July, 1842.
 m. (2) March 19, 1848, George Marsh, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 6, 1821. He m. 2nd, Jan., 1863, Sarah Ann Richie, and had two children; he d. off the coast of Peru, S. A., 16 Feb., 1867, (bur. at sea) while on a business trip to South America. She d. 18 June, 186^o.

Children of Sarah⁶, (1785) [157] (Dea. John⁵, Capt. William⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Thomas Fillebrown; res. West Cambridge, Mass.

- i. Thomas Fillebrown, b. 1808, d. 26 Sept., 1818.
- ii. Almira Fillebrown, b. July 27, 1810; m. May 7, 1843, Wm. F. Caldwell, d. 1844; res., 1897, East Cambridge, Mass.; no issue.
- iii. John Fillebrown, b. July 22, 1812; m. Abigail Underwood.
- iv. William Fillebrown, b. 1814; m. Clara Cutter; res. Boston, Mass.
- v. Amos Fillebrown, b. Nov., 1816; living, 1897, in East Cambridge, Mass.; unm.
- vi. Sarah Fillebrown, b. May 3, 1818; m. Eben Tufts; living, 1897.
- vii. Caroline Fillebrown, b. 1822, d. unm., 1883, age 61.

Children of William⁶, (1789) [158] (Dea. John⁵, Capt. William⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Sukey (Foster) Adams; res. West Cambridge, Mass.

315. i. Susan Annⁱ, b. in West Cambridge, Mass., 1819; m. Oct. 24, 1838, Samuel W. Russell of West Cambridge, Mass. She d. in Woburn, Mass., 1862.
316. ii. Williamⁱ, b. in West Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1821;
 - m. (1) Jan. 22, 1846, Lucy Gardner Locke, dau. of Asa and Lucy (Wyman) Locke of Woburn, Mass., b. Aug. 23, 1823, d. in Winchester, Mass., 24 April, 1866.
 - m. (2) Oct. 3, 1868, Emma I. Stanton, dau. of H. K. and Sarah J. Stanton of Winchester, Mass., b. at South Woburn, Mass., March 27, 1842; res. Rockport, Mass.
317. iii. Hannah Fosterⁱ, b. in West Cambridge, Nov. 19, 1823; m. Aug. 7, 1842, Wm. W. Monroe, d. Sept., 1876. Hannah is living, 1897, in Cambridgeport, Mass.
318. iv. Mary Janeⁱ, b. in West Cambridge, June 12, 1827; m. about 1850, Joseph Studley; res. Cambridgeport, Mass.

Children of Samuel⁶, (1790) [159] (Dea. John⁵, Capt. William⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Anne (Whittemore) Adams; res. Lexington, Mass.

- i. Annaⁱ, b. in Lexington, Mass., June 5, 1823; m. April 2, 1867, John Beals; res. Lexington, Mass.
- ii. W. Frankⁱ, b. in Lexington, April 6, 1829; m. Eunice E. Bolles of N. J.
- iii. Robinsonⁱ, b. in Lexington, Nov. 24, 1832; rem. to N. Y., d. 1866.
- iv. Georgiaⁱ, b. in Lexington, June 6, 1839; m. May 10, 1857, Albert Griffith of West Cambridge, Mass. She d. May, 1859.

Children of Lydia^c, (1797) [160] (Dea. John^a, Capt. William^a, Lieut. Joseph^a, Joseph^a, John^a) and Endor Esterbrook; res. West Cambridge, Mass.

- i. James Adams Esterbrook, b. Aug. 28, 1818; m. Oct. 26, 1843, Louisa Sophia Hill, dau. of James and Ann Hill, d. 28 April, 1861. He d. 12 Nov., 1866.
- ii. Sarah Adams Esterbrook, b. Jan. 22, 1820; m. May 6, 1849, Peter Thatcher, Jr., son of Dea. Peter and Salona Thatcher of Attleboro, Mass., d. 13 Feb., 1880; res., 1897, Cleveland, O.
- iii. Hannah Adams Esterbrook, b. Dec. 8, 1822; m. July 12, 1843, Samuel Swan, son of George and Phebe Swan, d. 8 Sept., 1860. Hannah is living, 1897, in Arlington, Mass.
- iv. Endor Esterbrook, Jr., b. Nov. 5, 1825; m. July 15, 1853, Kate E. Allen, dau. of Solomon Allen. He d. 11 July, 1880.
- v. John Norcross Esterbrook, b. June 19, 1830; m. April 7, 1870, Cornelia A. Morse; res. Cleveland, O.
- vi. Lydia Ann Esterbrook, b. Aug. 1, 1832; m. Sept. 24, 1854, Benjamin F. Thompson; res. Somerville, Mass.
- vii. Mary Emelia Esterbrook, b. Dec. 20, 1834, d. young.
- viii. Eliza Phelps Esterbrook, b. Aug. 27, 1836; called "Lizzie;" m. (1) Nov. 3, 1863, Andrew A. Evans, d. 31 May, 1888; m. (2) Aug. 16, 1893, George H. Hansell; res. New York, 1 W. 87th St.

Children of Amos^c, (1804) [161] (Dea. John^a, Capt. William^a, Lieut. Joseph^a, Joseph^a, John^a) and Rebecca (Whittemore) Adams; res. East Lexington, Mass.

- i. Harriet^a, b. in East Lexington, Mass., May 19, 1835; m. Dec. 26, 1866, Samuel A. Fowle. She d. 1 April, 1873.
- ii. Clara^a, b. in East Lexington, April 24, 1839, d. 14 Dec., 1843.
- iii. Ella R.^a, b. in East Lexington, Nov. 22, 1844; m. Dec. 8, 1867, Fred'k L. Marsh, d. 29 Nov., 1879; res. Arlington, Mass.
- iv. Mary^a, b. in East Lexington, May 10, 1846, d. 3 Aug., 1851.

Children of Jonas^c, (1793) [162] (William^a, Capt. William^a, Lieut. Joseph^a, Joseph^a, John^a) and Sophia (Wellington) Adams; res. Charlestown, Mass.

- i. Eliza Ann^a, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 15, 1816.
- ii. Cherry Maria^a, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 23, 18—.

Children of Dr. Daniel^c, (1773) [163] (Daniel^a, Capt. Daniel^a, Jr., Capt. Daniel^a, Joseph^a, John^a) and Nancy (Mullikin) Adams; res. Townsend, Mass.

319. i. Rev. Darwinⁱ, b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 10, 1801; m. Oct. 9, 1828, Catherine H. Smith of Hollis, N. H., dau. of Rev. Eli Smith, d. at Wellesley Hills, Mass., July, 1897, age 95 years.
He graduated from Dartmouth College, 1824; Andover, 1827; settled in Alstead, N. H., Stow, Mass., and Groton, Mass., d. in Groton, 16 Aug., 1889.
- ii. Arabellaⁱ, b. in Leominster, Sept. 9, 1803, d. in infancy.
- iii. Nancyⁱ, b. in Leominster, July 7, 1810, d. 1819.
320. iv. Dr. Daniel Luciusⁱ, b. in Mt. Vernon, N. H., Nov. 1, 1814; m. March 7, 1861, Cornelia A. Cook of N. Y.
He graduated from Yale College, 1835. M. D. at Harvard Medical College, 1838; settled in Ridgefield, Conn.; res. New Haven, Conn., 1896.
321. v. Nancy Annⁱ, b. in Mt. Vernon, Dec. 3, 1821; m. May 18, 1841, Wm. S. Briggs of Keene, N. H., b. Sept. 17, 1817. She d. 14 Feb., 1868.

Children of Dea. Joel⁶, (1779) [164] (Daniel⁵, Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Polly (Stone) Adams; res. Townsend, Mass.

- i. Maryⁱ, b. in Townsend, Mass., July 31, 1804; m. Dr. John Bertram.
322. ii. Capt. Samuelⁱ, b. in Townsend, Nov. 18, 1805;
m. (1) 1831, Nancy Katherine Clement, d. 10 Jan., 1838, age 27.
m. (2) March 30, 1838, Eliza A. Bowers of Boston, Mass.
He was a farmer; Captain of Militia, 1831-4, and d. on homestead, Townsend, Mass., 5 April, 1858.

Children of Lydia⁶, (1784) [165] (Daniel⁵, Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Asa Kendall; res. Mt. Vernon, N. H.

- i. Augusta Kendall, b. in Leominster, Mass., June 26, 1808; m. George E. Dean of Mt. Vernon, N. H. She d. 26 June, 1855; no issue.
- ii. Rev. Henry Kendall, b. in Leominster, Aug. 6, 1810; m. May 27, 1844, Harriet Greenwood Appleton of Dublin, N. H. He d. in Concord, N. H., 24 March, 1894.

Children of Capt. James⁶, (1785) [166] (Abner⁵, Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Nancy (Pratt) Adams; res. Townsend, Mass.

323. i. Nancy Prattⁱ, b. in Townsend, Mass., Aug. 14, 1809; m. Feb. 3, 1832, Levi Richardson, b. in Townsend, Mass., Dec. 11, 1805, d. in Leominster, Mass., 7 March, 1882. She d. 31 Jan., 1879.
- ii. Elizabethⁱ, b. in Townsend, Dec. 1, 1813, d. 7 May, 1831, age 17.
324. iii. Lydiaⁱ, b. in Townsend, Jan. 13, 1817; m. May 9, 1837, John Walker, d. in West Roxbury, Mass., 20 Feb., 1885. Lydia is living, 1896; res. Lexington, Mass.

325. iv. Catherine Susanⁱ, b. in Townsend, Jan. 19, 1822; m. 1843, Joseph H. Chadwick, living, 1896, in Dorchester, Mass. She d. 4 Jan., 1872.
v. James Edsonⁱ, b. in Townsend, Nov. 27, 1824; merchant in Boston, Mass., d. unm., 8 May, 1870; left a large estate.

Children of Luther^e, (1797) [167] (Abner³, Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Sarah (Rand) Adams; res. Townsend, Mass.

326. i. Stillmanⁱ, b. in Townsend, Mass., Aug. 5, 1823; m. Dec. 2, 1869, Sarah R. Tarbell, dau. of Eben and Caroline P. (Richards) Tarbell, b. Aug. 4, 1835.
He was a merchant in Boston, Mass., d. 29 June, 1880; run over on the R. R.; buried in Boston.
ii. Sarah J.ⁱ, b. in Townsend, June 17, 1826; unm.; res. West Townsend, Mass.
iii. Mariaⁱ, b. in Townsend, Jan. 28, 1829, d. 29 Aug., 1852.

Children of Mary^e, (1802) [168] (Abner³, Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Nathaniel Whiting; res. Lunenburg, Mass.

- i. Ellen Whiting, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 12, 1834; m. Jan. 3, 1857, James Lawrence; res. Hudson, Mass. ii. Edward E. Whiting, b. in Lunenburg, April 25, 1842; m. 1874, at Burlington, Vt., Sarah Clark; res. Springfield, Mass. Seven others deceased.

Children of Abner^e, Jr., (1805) [169] (Abner³, Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Almira (Parker) Adams; res. Townsend, Mass.

- i. Lizzieⁱ, b. in Townsend, Mass., July 18, 1836; m. 1874, Edward Caufy.
327. ii. George Abnerⁱ, b. in Townsend, May 25, 1840; m. Sept. 25, 1861, Martha Ann Howe of Townsend, Mass.
He settled in Ashby, Mass., rem. to Detroit, Mich.
iii. Carrieⁱ, b. in Townsend, Feb. 18, 1855; m. 1874, Asa Williams; res. Athol, Mass.

Children of Lucy^e, (1811) [170] (Abner³, Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Archalaus Adams; res. West Townsend, Mass.

- i. Child, b. in West Townsend, Mass., 1838, d. 11 Sept., 1840, age 2 years. ii. John Q. Adams, b. in West Townsend, 1841; m. Oct. 2, 1871, Roxalana S. Burt, dau. of Charles and Experience Burt of Wilton, N. H. He is a farmer in West Townsend, Mass.

Children of Benjamin^c, Jr., (1780) [171] (Benjamin^s, Capt. Daniel^l, Jr., Capt. Daniel^s, Joseph^s, John^l) and Betsey (Crowley) Adams; res. Akron, O.

- i. Rosetta^l, b. in Cavendish, Vt., Aug. 6, 1807, d. in Akron, O., unm., 1894.
- ii. Lorinda^l, b. in Cavendish, Nov. 27, 1809; m. Samuel Manning. She d. 1894.
328. iii. Washington^l, b. in Cavendish, June 13, 1812; m. Dena Anna Walker Hager.
- iv. Galusha^l, b. in Cavendish, May 28, 1817, d. 10 Oct., 1832.
329. v. Frank^l, b. in Cavendish, July 5, 1819; m. Jan 31, 1846, Sarah H. Gale of Akron, O. They removed to Akron, O., 1838, and to Mt. Dora, Fla., 1892.
- vi. Marcellus^l, b. in Cavendish, Dec. 1, 1821, d. at Akron, O., unm., 1854.
330. vii. Sarah J.^l, b. in Cavendish, Jan. 9, 1826; m. Loren W. Smith.
- viii. Almira W.^l, b. in Cavendish, April 3, 1828, d. age 3 years.

Children of Samuel^a, (1789) [172] (Benjamin^s, Capt. Daniel^l, Jr., Capt. Daniel^s, Joseph^s, John^l) and Calista (French) Adams; res. Cavendish, Vt.

- i. Samuel L.^l, b. in Cavendish, Vt., June 16, 1820; m. July 2, 1848, Betsey M. Parker, dau. of Isaiah and Bessey (Whitcomb) Parker. b. March 17, 1823. He is a grocer; res. St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.; no issue.
- ii. Charles P.^l, b. in Cavendish, Aug. 22, 1822, d. 21 Dec., 1823.
- iii. Marietta^l, b. in Cavendish, June 18, 1824; m. Jan. 3, 1855, Fred M. Weeks.
- iv. Marcella^l, b. in Cavendish, Aug. 4, 1827; m. April 14, 1852, Ira H. Adams, son of Daniel and Catherine (Hartwell) Adams.
331. v. Josiah Q.^l, b. in Cavendish, May 2, 1830; m. March 12, 1874, Ellen E. Mayo. He is a farmer on homestead; res. Cavendish, Vt.
- vi. Jerusha J.^l, b. in Cavendish, Dec. 19, 1832; m. Oct. 14, 1863, Prof. Moses Marston of Canton, N. Y. She d. 7 April, 1872.
- vii. Ellen M.^l, b. in Cavendish, Nov. 24, 1835; m. Sept. 12, 1859, Prof. Moses Marston of Canton, N. Y. She d. 17 June, 1862.
- viii. Betsey M.^l, b. in Cavendish, Aug. 7, 1838; m. Sept. 3, 1863, John W. Foster. She d. 27 Sept., 1865.

Children of Daniel^a, (1795) [173] (Benjamin^s, Capt. Daniel^l, Jr., Capt. Daniel^s, Joseph^s, John^l) and Catherine (Hartwell) Adams; res. Chester, Vt.

332. i. Ira H.¹, b. in Cavendish, Vt., Jan. 8, 1823; m. April 14, 1852, Marcella Adams, dau. of Samuel and Calista (French) Adams of Cavendish, Vt. He is a farmer; res. Cavendish, Vt.
- ii. Abigail¹, b. in Cavendish, June 27, 1826, d. 28 May, 1835.
333. iii. Alpheus A.¹, b. in Cavendish, Oct. 7, 1828;
 m. (1) March 6, 1856, Lucia A. Wheeler, d. 1 May, 1870, age 33.
 m. (2) May 4, 1871, Mary E. Andrews. He d. 10 Aug., 1882, age 53 years, 10 mo., 3 days; res. Chester, Vt.
- iv. Susan M.¹, b. in Cavendish, Sept. 14, 1833, d. 12 Jan., 1834.
- v. James J.¹, b. in Cavendish, Jan. 19, 1838, d. 28 Sept., 1839.

Children of Joseph⁶, (1800) [174] (Benjamin³, Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Miranda (French) Adams; res. Cavendish, Vt.

334. i. Mary Elizabeth¹, b. in Cavendish, Vt., April 7, 1828; m. Sept. 21, 1853, Hubbard L. Hart. She d. 23 July, 1883.
- ii. Infant dau., b. Jan., 1830, d. same day.
335. iii. Capt. Richard J.¹, b. in Cavendish, May 3, 1833; m. Sept. 21, 1869, Emily F. Holland of Orange Springs, Fla. He settled in Palatka, Fla., Oct., 1856.

Children of Polly⁶, (1793) [175] (Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Capt. Elnathan Davis; res. Townsend, Mass.

- i. Mary Davis, b. Oct. 21, 1820, d. 6 Oct., 1849. ii. Elnathan Davis, Jr., b. April, 1822; m. Harriet Smith of Mason, N. H.; living. 1897, in Needham, Mass. He d. 20 Oct., 1855. iii. Elizabeth Davis, b. March 11, 1827; m. Benjamin Hodgman. She d. 11 Nov., 1856.
- iv. Joseph Adams Davis, b. Dec. 19, 1831; m. (1) Jan. 30, 1868, Nancy R. Stickney, b. Nov. 10, 1841, d. 20 July, 1869; m. (2) Nov. 14, 1870, Mary Bruce. v. Mark Davis, b. April 12, 1834, d. 22 Aug., 1865. vi. Albert Davis, b. Jan. 10, 1836; m. Oct. 21, 1869, Mary N. Dyer of Abington, Mass.; res. Whitman, Mass.

Children of Joseph⁶, (1795) [176] (Capt. Joseph³, Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Martha (Butterfield) Adams; res. Townsend, Mass.

336. i. Union¹, b. in Townsend, Mass., March 3, 1822; m. Feb. 7, 1865, in New York, Charlotte Emerton, dau. of Joseph and Joanna Emerton, b. in Lyme, N. H., March 20, 1830, d. 8 Feb., 1894. He is a merchant; res. New York City.
- ii. Ellbridge Gerry¹, b. in Townsend, May 16, 1824, d. in Leominster, Mass., unm.

337. iii. Martha J.¹, b. in Townsend, Jan. 14, 1827; m. Oct. 28, 1846, Charles L. Joslin, d. 2 Jan., 1893. She d. 23 Nov., 1895; res. Leominster, Mass.
- iv. Harriet B.¹, b. in Townsend, Nov. 18, 1834; m. 1854, Thurston Richardson; res. Leominster, Mass.

Children of Joseph⁶, (1795) and Sarah (Eastman) Adams.

- v. Vinal¹, b. in Townsend, April 9, 1840, d. 25 Jan., 1841.
- vi. Sarah¹, b. in Townsend, April 2, 1842, d. 20 April, 1842.
- vii. Joseph Alden¹, b. in Townsend, Oct. 14, 1843; m. 1868, Adelaide Gilbert. He is a fruit grower; res. Manatee, Manatee Co., Fla.; no issue.

Children of Betsey⁶, (1798) [177] (Capt. Joseph⁵, Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and John Walton Bancroft; res. Townsend, Mass.

- i. Joseph Walton Bancroft, b. May 18, 1820, d. 1 March, 1826. ii. Amos Bancroft, b. May 22, 1822; m. (1) March 31, 1848, Ariadna Cook, b. Aug. 15, 1830, d. 15 May, 1868; m. (2) Feb. 4, 1869, Ellen Elizabeth Goodnow of Keene, N. H., b. Sept. 1, 1836. He d. 14 Aug., 1895. iii. Mary Bancroft, b. Oct. 16, 1824; m. Oct. 16, 1845, Americus Lawrence, b. Nov. 2, 1820, d. 27 April, 1885; res. Townsend, Mass. iv. Walton Bancroft, b. Aug. 5, 1827; m. (1) June 16, 1855, Ellen Augusta Giles, b. April 26, 1834, d. 2 Oct. 1856; m. (2) July 27, 1862, Emily Oakes of Bakersfield, Vt., b. Oct. 23, 1837; res. Townsend, Mass. v. Joseph Bancroft, b. June 30, 1830; m. Jan. 5, 1854, Frances Maria Walcott, b. April 17, 1834. He d. 19 Nov., 1868. vi. Noah Bancroft, b. April 7, 1832, d. 21 April, 1833.

Child of Sally⁶, (1799) [178] (Capt. Joseph⁵, Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Marshall Lewis; res. Townsend, Mass.

- i. Marshall Adams Lewis, b. April 15, 1823; m. May 23, 1865, — Carter, dau. of Amos and Martha (Choate) Carter of Blue Hills, Me., b. May 3, 1837. He d. 23 May, 1883.

Children of Sally⁶, (1799) and Samuel Warner.

- i. Sarah Ann Warner, b. Oct., 1831; m. 1852-3, Frederick Farmer, d. 4 May, 1865, age 44. She d. 14 Aug., 1884, age 53 years, 10 mo. ii. Edward Warner, b. about 1834, d. about 1876. iii. Nancy Warner, b. May 2, 1837, d. 24 June, 1838. iv. Samuel Alden Warner, b. April 22, 1839; m. Oct. 16, 1861, Mary Frances Robbins, b. Sept. 29, 1842. He d. 1 March, 1888.

Children of Daniel⁶, (1802) [179] (Capt. Joseph⁵, Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Mary (Marshall) Adams; res. Townsend, Mass.

- i. Nancy L.⁷, b. in Townsend, Mass., Nov. 13, 1828; m. 1858. Rev. Charles Brooks, b. March 24, 1831, d. 11 June, 1866. He was a graduate of Yale College, 1853; res. 16 Union Park, Boston, Mass.
- ii. Susan A.⁷, b. in Townsend, 1832, d. young.
- iii. Susan A.⁷, b. in Townsend, Oct. 29, 1833; m. 1870. Daniel Davis; res. Lake Village, N. H.
- iv. Mary L.⁷, b. in Townsend, Sept. 30, 1837, d. 31 March, 1890, unm.
- v. Daniel H.⁷, b. in Townsend, Aug. 3, 1844, d. in infancy.

Children of Noah⁶, (1806) [180] (Capt. Joseph⁵, Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Levina P. (Cowdin) Adams; res. Townsend, Mass.

338. i. Alfred M.⁷, b. in Townsend, Mass., Oct. 2, 1835; m. Nov. 21, 1860, Eliza A. Everett. He d. in Townsend, 27 Aug., 1889.
- ii. Sarah M.⁷, b. in Townsend, Aug. 4, 1838, d. 4 Oct., 1839.
339. iii. John Quincy⁷, b. in Townsend, Aug. 23, 1840; m. Katie Carlin. They settled in Racine, Newton Co., Mo.
- iv. George Merrick⁷, b. in Townsend, June 8, 1843, d. 15 Sept., 1843.
- v. Sarah J.⁷, b. in Townsend; unm.; res. Brattleboro, Vt.
- vi. Amy L.⁷, b. in Townsend, May 11, 1845, d. 30 Aug., 1845.

Children of Brooks⁶, (1809) [181] (Capt. Joseph⁵, Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Hannah (Spaulding) Adams; res. Townsend, Mass.

- i. Elizabeth Spaulding⁷, b. in Townsend, Mass., Oct. 22, 1833; m. June 16, 1862, John Lorenzo Hildreth; res. Townsend, Mass.; no issue.
- ii. Almira Jane⁷, b. in Townsend, Sept. 6, 1836; m. Nov. 15, 1871, Rev. William R. Tisdale, d. 4 Feb., 1896, age 80 years, 8 mo.; no issue.
- iii. Hannah Augusta⁷, b. in Townsend, June 20, 1840, d. 15 July, 1847.
- iv. Mary Kinsman⁷, b. in Townsend, May 16, 1845, d. 30 Nov., 1856.
340. v. Amanda Francena⁷, b. in Townsend, Oct. 26, 1847; m. Dec. 26, 1872, Julian W. Eastman; res. Townsend, Mass.
341. vi. Sarah Felicia⁷, b. in Townsend, Nov. 27, 1849; m. June 12, 1869, Sumner N. Howard; res. Watertown, Mass.
- vii. A dau. b. Nov. 27, 1850.

Children of Dr. Charles Goldthwaite⁶, (1793) [182] (Dr. Daniel⁵, Capt. Joseph⁴, Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Mary Ann (King) Adams; res. Keene, N. H.

- i. Sarah Goldthwaite¹, b. in Keene, N. H., Aug. 28, 1823, d. in New Haven, Conn., unm., 19 July, 1851.
- ii. Joseph Daniel¹, b. in Keene, Sept. 16, 1825, d. a Freshman in Dartmouth College, 10 April, 1839.
- iii. Mary Ann¹ (twin), b. in Keene, Sept. 16, 1825, d. 6 May, 1834.
- iv. Charles Goldthwaite¹, b. in Keene, May 9, 1827; Yale 1846; Harvard Medical School, 1849; practiced in Mass. General Hospital, d. in Patterson, N. J., 11 Sept., 1852.
- v. Martha Maria¹, b. in Keene, Aug. 25, 1828; m. Sept. 25, 1849, Lemuel Hayward; res. Keene, N. H.; no issue.
- vi. Eliza¹, b. in Keene, Feb. 28, 1830; living unm., Keene, N. H., 339 Main Street.
- vii. John Howard¹, b. in Keene, Sept. 4, 1831, d. 22 March, 1832.
- viii. John Goldthwaite¹, b. in Keene, March 26, 1834;
 - m. (1) July 31, 1865, Harriet Lovett of Charlestown, Mass.; she d. Sept., 1865.
 - m. (2) Sept. 14, 1887, Anna Buist; summer home in Alstead, N. H.; no issue.
- ix. Susan King¹, b. in Keene, Feb. 21, 1836; m. Sept. 25, 1863, Richard Solomon Perkins of Boston, Mass., d. 20 April, 1872; one child, d. young; res. Keene, N. H.
- x. Julius George¹, b. in Keene, Jan. 31, 1838, d. 20 July, 1838.
342. xi. Mary Harriet¹, b. in Keene, May 12, 1840; m. Jan. 11, 1860, George Frederick Hurd of Charlestown, Mass.; res. Charlestown.
- xii. Emma Caroline¹, b. in Keene, Dec. 23, 1840, d. 13 March, 1842.

Children of James⁶, (1797) [183] (Capt. James⁵, James⁴, Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Hannah (Crawford) Adams; res. Cambridge, Mass.

- i. James¹, b. in Cambridge, Mass., June 7, 1829, d. 27 Oct., 1831.
- ii. Charles Crawford¹, b. in Cambridge, Oct. 21, 1830, d. 4 March, 1832.
- iii. James Blagden¹, b. in Cambridge, March 9, 1833; was Cashier of Blackstone National Bank, Boston, Mass.
- iv. Charles Bigley¹, b. in Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1834, d. 1841.
- v. George Frederick¹, b. in Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1836, d. 26 April, 1838.
- vi. Anna¹.

Children of Col. Julius W.⁶, (1812) [184] (Eli⁵, James⁴, Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Elizabeth (Denison) Adams; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

- i. Minnie¹, b. in New London, Conn., Oct. 18, 1836, d. April, 1840.

343. ii. Capt. Julius^r, b. in Westfield, Mass., April 3, 1840; m. May 24, 1865, Emily Snelling of Boston, Mass., d. 1 Dec., 1885.

He graduated at West Point Military Academy in June, 1861, served a year as Instructor of Tactics in the Academy, then enlisted in the army June, 1862, was wounded and taken prisoner at the battle of Gaines Mills, June 27. He subsequently became a Captain in the 4th U. S. Infantry, and was again wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor, June, 1864, from which resulted his death, 15 Nov., 1865.

- iii. Stephen^r, b. in Albany, N. Y., June 7, 1843, d. Aug., 1883.
 iv. Minnie^r, b. in Albany, Oct. 18, 1844, d. 25 Dec., 1845.
 v. Kirkwood^r, b. in Stonington, Conn., Aug. 29, 1846, d. 23 Nov., 1867.
 vi. Irving^r, b. in Binghamton, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1848, d. 22 Dec., 1875.
 vii. Willie^r, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1850, d. 22 Dec., 1868.
 viii. Alice^r, b. in Brooklyn, Sept. 2, 1853; unm.; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Dr. Edwin^e, (1801) [185] (Dr. Samuel^s, James^s, Capt. Daniel^s, Joseph^s, John^s) and Adelaide (Gammage) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.^m

- i. Adelaide^r, b. in Boston, Mass., d. in infancy.
 ii. Edwin^r, d. in infancy.

Children of Dr. Edwin^e, (1801) and Anne Parsons (Haynes) Adams.

- iii. Margaret Goodman^r, b. in Boston, Dec. 1, 1834, d. 7 Feb., 1860.
 iv. William Thaxton^r, b. in Boston, 1839, d. young.

Child of Dr. Edwin^e, (1801) and Anna Gertrude (Pollard) Adams.

- v. Arthur Edwin^r, b. in Boston, Aug. 7, 1844, d. 1882.

Children of Margaret Rand^e, (1804) [186] (Dr. Samuel^s, James^s, Capt. Daniel^s, Joseph^s, John^s) and William Goodman; res. Cincinnati, O.

- i. Frances Maria Goodman, b. in Boston, Mass., July 28, 1829; m. June 1, 1853, L. Blackman Harrison; res. Cincinnati, O. ii. Emeline Jane Goodman, b. in Cincinnati, O., Jan. 6, 1834; m. June 7, 1855, Joseph O. Eaton, artist, d. Feb., 1875. iii. Horace Henry Goodman, b. in Cincinnati, March 6, 1843, unm.; res. Cincinnati. iv. William Austin Goodman, b. Feb. 2, 1845; m. June 11, 1873, Grace Hastings Griswold of Toledo, O.; res. 322 W. 4th St., Cincinnati, O.

Children of Delia Woodward⁶, (1806) [187] (Dr. Samuel⁵, James⁴, Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Rosewell E. Messenger; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. William Boyd Adams Messenger, b. Dec. 22, 1834, d. leaving two children.
- ii. Mary Brown Messenger, b. Jan. 13, 1837; m. Maurice A. Scott; res. Toledo, O.
- iii. Charles Rosewell Messenger; res. Toledo, O.
- iv. Austin Messenger.

Children of Samuel⁶, (1816) [188] (Dr. Samuel⁵, James⁴, Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Laura (Goodwin) Adams; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

- i. Samuel Henry⁷, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1838; res. Chicago, Ill.
- ii. Laura⁷, b. in Boston, June 24, 1843; m. William Breed of Cincinnati, O., a merchant.
- iii. Florence⁷, b. in Boston; unm.

Children of Delia Woodward⁶, (1810) [189] (Joseph⁵, James⁴, Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and George Stillman Smith; res. Cherryfield, Me.

- i. Sarah Farnsworth Smith, b. Nov. 20, 1837.
- ii. Charles Edgar Smith, b. Dec. 25, 1840.
- iii. Newell Wetherbee Smith, d. young.
- iv. Gen. Joseph Adams Smith, b. Sept. 1, 1843; Paymaster in U. S. Navy.

Children of Betsey Archibald⁶, (1815) [190] (Joseph⁵, James⁴, Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Robert S. Nichols.

- i. George Smith Nichols.
- ii. Edgar A. Nichols.
- iii. James Robert Nichols.

Child of Betsey Archibald⁶, (1815) and John Holway Nichols.

- iv. Robert Shaw Nichols.
- v. Abbie A. Nichols.

Children of James Campbell⁶, (1816) [191] (Joseph⁵, James⁴, Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Harriet D. (Nichols) Adams; res. Cherryfield, Me.

344. i. Frank Cobb⁷, b. in Cherryfield, Me., Aug. 16, 1851; m. Nov. 20, 1884, Eva Windsor, b. in Washington, D. C., Feb. 2, 1858; res. Washington, D. C.
- ii. Nellie M.⁷, b. in Cherryfield, Jan. 9, 1855.
- iii. Charles Nichols⁷, b. in Cherryfield, Jan. 10, 1862; res. Cherryfield, Me.

Children of Samuel Freeman^c. (1818) [192] (Joseph^s, James^t, Capt. Daniel^s, Joseph^s, John^t) and Mary Esther (Moore) Adams; res. Cherryfield, Me.

345. i. Elbridge Gerry Moore^t, b. in Cherryfield, Me., Jan. 27, 1844; m. Feb. 10, 1878, Mary Emma Stewart; res. Bangor, Me.
346. ii. Nancy Ada^t, b. in Cherryfield, July 16, 1845; m. March 30, 1869, Charles Edgar Jacobs; res. Cherryfield, Me.
- iii. Charles Frederick^t, b. in Cherryfield, Feb. 5, 1847; m. June 6, 1874, Etta Westwood; res. Chicago, Ill.; no issue.
347. iv. Joseph Henry^t, b. in Cherryfield, June 7, 1849; m. Feb., 1881, Inez Foster; res. Malden, Mass.
348. v. Abbie Lincoln^t, b. in Cherryfield, May 21, 1851;
 - m. (1) Feb. 18, 1873; Frederick Harrison Prescott, d. 25 May, 1879.
 - m. (2) Oct. 22, 1883, Eugene Simpson; res. Cambridge, Mass.
- vi. Delia Woodward^t, b. in Cherryfield, May 19, 1853; m. June 6, 1874, Arthur Howard Bartlett; res. Cherryfield, Me.
- vii. Sarah Moore^t, b. in Cherryfield, Jan. 26, 1861; res. Cambridge, Mass.
- viii. Mary Caroline^t, b. in Cherryfield, Sept. 6, 1866; res. Cherryfield, Me.

Children of Joseph Tarbell^c. (1820) [193] (Joseph^s, James^t, Capt. Daniel^s, Joseph^s, John^t) and Mary Louisa (Upton) Adams; res. Cherryfield, Me.

- i. Mary Abbie^t, b. in Cherryfield, Me., July 21, 1846; m. Dec. 13, 1866, Benjamin Wakefield; res. Cherryfield, Me.
- ii. Nathaniel Arnold^t, b. in Cherryfield, Feb. 22, 1854, d. 18 June, 1855.
- iii. Joseph Tarbell^t, Jr., b. in Cherryfield, June 21, 1856; m. Feb. 18, 1884, Inez E. Nichols; res. Portland, Me.

Child of John Quincy^c. (1823) [194] (Joseph^s, James^t, Capt. Daniel^s, Joseph^s, John^t) and Nancy A. (Campbell) Adams; res. Cherryfield, Me.

- i. Capt. Henry Campbell^t, b. in Cherryfield, Me., Sept. 23, 1843-4; m. Nettie G. Ryan of St. Johnsbury, Vt.; no issue.
 He enlisted, 1861, in 11th Maine Regiment, became Sergeant Major, 1862, 2nd Lieutenant Company G, 1863; was Staff Commissary with General Butler at Bermuda Hundred, Captain, etc.; settled in Hyde Park, Mass., was Postmaster, Town Clerk, etc.; rem. to New York, 1873.

Children of John Quincy^c. (1823) and Elizabeth (Burnham) Adams.

- ii. Charles S.¹, b. in Cherryfield, Me., Nov. 28, 1853, d. Aug., 1855.
- 349. iii. Nancy Campbell¹, b. in Cherryfield, June 9, 1856; m. Dec. 13, 1880, David Campbell; res. Cherryfield, Me.
- 350. iv. Edward Everett¹, b. in Cherryfield, March 3, 1858; m. April 25, 1880; Frances Prescott; res. Cherryfield, Me.
- v. Hattie¹, b. in Cherryfield, Feb. 7, 1862, d. March, 1862.
- vi. George¹ (twin), b. in Cherryfield, Feb. 7, 1862, d. March, 1862.
- vii. William¹, b. in Cherryfield, Dec. 15, 1866, d. 1869.
- viii. Arthur C.¹, b. in Cherryfield, Dec. 16, 1870, d. 7 May, 1889.

Children of John⁶, (1778) [195] (John³, Jr., John⁴, John⁵, Joseph², John¹) and Hannah (Leavitt) Adams; res. Washington, N. H.

- 351. i. John P.¹, b. in Milford, N. H., Nov. 26, 1805; m. May 14, 1846, Lucy J. Roach of Hampstead, N. H. He d. in Milford, N. H., Oct., 1892.
- ii. Andrew Hastings¹, b. in Washington, N. H., July 5, 1807; m. in Dracut, Mass., Annie Galbraith. He d. in Dracut, Mass.; no issue.
- iii. Hannah¹, b. in Washington, June, 1810, d. in Boston, 16 April, 1890; unm.
- 352. iv. Elliot Woodward¹, b. in Washington, June 6, 1813; m. May 14, 1841, at Troy, N. Y., Mary Morse. He was a builder, d. date unknown.
- 353. v. Noah W.¹, b. in Washington, Feb. 25, 1815; m. Nov. 8, 1855, Clara W. Adams. He d. in Townsend, Mass., 9 April, 1876.
- vi. Hiram Kendall¹, b. in Washington, March 3, 1817; m. in Boston, Mass., 1841, Beulah D. Hill. He was a printer, d. in Roxbury, Mass., 7 May, 1842; no issue.
- 354. vii. Adirondam J.¹, b. in Washington, Oct. 3, 1820;
 - m. (1) April 9, 1854, Harriet Lincoln Norton.
 - m. (2) Dec. 25, 1870, Lucy Hale Sheppardson, d. 9 July, 1890, age 66. He settled in Boston, 1833; is a wholesale grocer.
- viii. Ransom B.¹, b. in Hillsboro, N. H., Oct. 23, 1822; m. Dec. 16, 1867, Ellen R. Calderwood, d. 5 March, 1892, age 51 years, 11 mo. He is a printer; res. Boston, Mass.; no issue.

Children of Sally⁶, (1782) [196] (John⁶, Jr., John⁴, John⁵, Joseph², John¹) and Joseph Brabrook; res. Acton, Mass.

- i. Dea. Joseph Adams Brabrook, b. Nov. 18, 1806; m. (1) Sept. 12, 1833, Eunice Appleton Hill, b. in Mason, N. H., March 10, 1810, d. in Lowell, Mass., 18 April, 1840; m. (2) 1841, Elizabeth M. F. Manning of Sturbridge, Mass., b. Feb. 20, 1812, d. in Lowell, Mass., 12 Feb. 1889. He d. 2 April, 1884; res. Lowell, Mass.
- ii. Rev. Benjamin Franklin Brabrook, b. Sept. 15, 1809; m. April 19, 1837, Lucy Ann A. Griggs of Brookline, Mass., d. in Davenport, Ia., 27 April, 1863, age 52 years. He d. in Davenport, Ia., 9 June, 1853.

- iii. Alfred Brabrook, b. April 10, 1813; m. Jan. 1, 1840, Martha Dorrance of Taunton, Mass., b. in North Providence, R. I., Jan. 14, 1815, d. in Taunton, Mass., 21 April, 1884. iv. Sarah Eunice Appleton Brabrook, b. Nov. 29, 1826; unm.; res. Taunton, Mass. v. George Brabrook, b. Nov. 9, 1828; m. Oct. 25, 1860, Eliza Hale Knowles of Taunton, Mass., b. in Boston, Jan. 31, 1834; res. Taunton, Mass.

Children of Dea. Jonas^a, (1784) [197] (John^a, Jr., John^a, John², Joseph², John¹) and Sarah (Wright) Adams; res. Mason, N. H.

- i. George E.¹, b. in Mason, N. H., Jan. 31, 1813, d. 20 Jan., 1819.
- ii. Eveline¹, b. in Mason, Dec. 17, 1814, d. 19 Jan., 1819.
355. iii. Harriet Eveline¹, b. in Mason, Dec. 5, 1818; m. May 18, 1841, Solon P. Bingham of Keene, N. H. She d. 16 April, 1890; res. Lincoln, Neb.
356. iv. Dea. Sewall F.¹, b. in Mason, Sept. 16, 1821;
 - m. (1) March 14, 1850, Mary Mansfield of New Ipswich, N. H., d. in Winchester, N. H., 29 Jan., 1856, age 35 years, 11 mos., 26 days.
 - m. (2) Jan. 3, 1857, Elsie M. Bales of Wilton, N. H., b. April 2, 1826; res. Greenville, N. H.
357. v. Sarah R.¹ (twin), b. in Mason, Sept. 16, 1821; m. 1847, Harris B. Lock, d. in Princeton, Ill., 9 March, 1861. She d. 16 Aug., 1894; res. Greenville, N. H.
358. vi. George L.¹, b. in Mason, Jan. 24, 1824; m. Sept. 7, 1848, Hannah H. Hartshorn of Lyndeboro, N. H., b. June 26, 1823. She m. 2nd, ——— Tilton of Manchester, N. H., and she d. in Manchester, N. H., 28 March, 1892.
 He was a soldier in the 16th N. H. Regiment; enlisted, 1862, and served 9 mos.; d. 18 Aug., 1863.

Children of Ebenezer^a, (1786) [198] (John^a, Jr., John^a, John², Joseph², John¹) and Jemima (Mansur) Adams; res. Mason, now Greenville, N. H.

359. i. Maria¹, b. in Mason, N. H., Oct. 18, 1812; m. May 26, 1836, Joseph Carter Winship of Mason, N. H., d. 22 Aug., 1876. She settled in Bradford, Vt., and d. Aug., 1876.
- ii. Prescott¹, b. in Mason, 1810, d. 1819.
360. iii. Samuel E.¹, b. in Mason, April 1, 1820; m. Nov. 26, 1850, Sylvia Russell, dau. of Henry Russell of Rindge, N. H., b. Dec. 28, 1819, d. 27 Feb., 1895. He was a farmer; res. Mason, N. H., d. 25 Aug., 1881, age 61 years, 5 mos., 25 days.
361. iv. Abel Edward¹, b. in Mason, June 25, 1824; m. May 1, 1851, Eliza A. Mason of Auburn, Me. He d. in Greenville, N. H., 5 Nov., 1892, age 68.

362. v. Aaron A.⁷ (twin), b. in Mason, June 25, 1824; m. May 22, 1855, Mary A. Lucas of Groton, Mass.
He settled in Belmont, Mass., is a grocer, Postmaster since 1871, now 26 years.
- vi. Lucius⁷, b. in Mason, May, 1827, d. 1829.
363. vii. Sarah Amanda⁷, b. in Mason, July 10, 1834; m. Nov. 20, 1855, Henry K. French of Peterboro, N. H., b. Jan. 21, 1826; res. Peterboro, N. H.

Children of Dea. Seth⁶, (1791) [199] (John⁵, Jr., John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Comfort (Barney) Adams; res. Washington, N. H.

364. i. Nathan⁷, b. in Washington, N. H., April 17, 1815; m. Sept. 1, 1839, Minerva Newman, dau. of Joseph Newman, b. Jan. 1, 1816; living 1896. He settled in South Acworth, N. H., and d. there 31 March, 1876.
365. ii. Calvin⁷, b. in Washington, Feb. 23, 1818; m. Feb. 8, 1843, Loraine Newman, dau. of Benjamin Newman, living, 1896.
He was a farmer and woolen manufacturer; settled in Hillsboro, N. H., 1848, d. there 13 Jan., 1882.
366. iii. Mary A.⁷, b. in Washington, May 3, 1820; m. Oct. 26, 1847, Horace Gee. She d. in Marlow, N. H., 25 May, 1880.
- iv. Almira J.⁷, b. in Washington, June 13, 1826; m. Nov. 25, 1869, Lewis A. Knight. She d. 16 June, 1896; res. Marlow, N. H.; no issue.
- v. Rev. Sullivan⁷, b. in Washington, Nov. 6, 1828; m. July 31, 1855, Martha J. Tucker.
He graduated from New Hampton Baptist Seminary, 1856, was ordained at Shaftsbury, Vt., 1857, was located at Grafton, Vt., Ft. Howard, Wis., and Quincy Ill., and d. in Rutland, Vt., 7 Sept., 1893; no issue.

Children of Lucy⁶, (1793) [200] (John⁵, Jr., John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Dea. Joseph Smith; res. Wilton, N. H.

- i. George P. Smith, b. in Wilton, N. H., d. in Vineland, N. J. ii. Orlando Smith, b. in Wilton, 1823. He was a music dealer, d. at Newton Centre, Mass.

Children of Ruth⁶, (1797) [201] (John⁵, Jr., John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Luther Nutting; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

- i. Moses L. Nutting, b. July 18, 1818; m. Susan Carter of Leominster, Mass. He d. 29 Aug., 1878. ii. Hiram P. Nutting, b. Feb. 10, 1820; m. Hannah Weston of Mason, N. H. He d. 11 Sept., 1885.
- iii. George F. Nutting, b. Dec. 18, 1821; m. Helen Bennett of Fitchburg, Mass. He d. 16 March, 1891. iv. Edwin L. Nutting, b. Nov. 23, 1825; m. Sept. 26, 1857, Augusta Annis of Maine; no issue.
- v. John Q. A. Nutting, b. Jan. 12, 1828; m. April 2, 1851, Mary E.

Damon of Fitchburg, Mass.; res. Fitchburg, Mass. vi. Mary E. Nutting, b. Dec. 5, 1829; m. Elbridge G. Stanley of Enfield, N. H. vii. Marshall H. Nutting, b. April 21, 1832; m. Theresa Merrill of Turner, Me. viii. Leander J. Nutting, b. Feb. 4, 1834; m. Elmira Whitaker of Mason, N. H. ix. Ferdinand L. Nutting, b. Sept. 28, 1835, d. 19 March, 1874, unm. x. Romanzo L. Nutting, b. March 28, 1838; m. March 19, 1885, Martha Woodbury of New Hampshire; no issue.

Children of Martha^a, (1779) [202] (Edward^s, John^a, John^s, Joseph^s, Henryⁱ) and Benjamin Coburn; res. Alstead, N. H.

- i. Nathaniel Coburn, b. July 12, 1805; m. Elizabeth R. Ladd, and d. 5 Dec., 1861. ii. Samuel Coburn (twin), b. July 12, 1805, d. 26 Dec., 1805. iii. Eli Coburn, b. Dec. 25, 1806. iv. Moses Coburn, b. Dec. 25, 1809. v. Sylvia Coburn, b. April 1, 1811, d. 17 Sept., 1826. vi. Mary Coburn, b. Dec. 27, 1812; m. April 9, 1844, Daniel March. vii. Rebecca Coburn, b. June 25, 1815; m. Nov. 18, 1840, Daniel March, d. 22 Nov., 1843. viii. Levi Coburn, b. Dec. 8, 1818; m. Sept. 17, 1857, Orpha Dickerson; had dau. Nellie.

Children of Dea. John^a, (1784) [203] (Edward^s, John^a, John^s, Joseph^s, Johnⁱ) and Susanna (Morse) Adams; res. Macomb, Mich.

- i. Lucy Hillsⁱ, b. in Alstead, N. H., April 22, 1807; m. Jan. 1, 1828, Albert Edget. She d. 19 Nov., 1887.
367. ii. Nathanⁱ, b. in Alstead, Nov. 1, 1809; m. Oct. 13, 1833, Margaret Ann Smith, dau. of Isaiah Smith, d. 27 Dec., 1880.
He settled in Macomb, Macomb Co. Mich., 1834, on 160 acres of Government Land. He d. in Macomb, 12 Sept., 1872; res. Candice, N. Y., 1819-1834.
- iii. Phebe W.ⁱ, b. in Alstead, April 22, 1811. She was struck by lightning at Candice, N. Y., August 31, 1829, d. 5 Sept. following.
- iv. Juliaⁱ, b. in Alstead, Oct. 14, 1812, d. 12 Jan., 1813.
- v. Benjamin F.ⁱ, b. in Alstead, Nov. 16, 1813. He is an attorney, unm., living, 1892, in Bucyrus, O.
- vi. Elizabeth Paulineⁱ, b. in Alstead, April 22, 1816. She was killed by lightning at Candice, N. Y., 31 Aug., 1829.
- vii. Cleoraⁱ, b. in Candice, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1823; m. William Doolittle. She d. 29 April, 1853, leaving a son, Frank Doolittle.

Children of Samuel^a, (1786) [204] (Edward^s, John^a, John^s, Joseph^s, Johnⁱ) and Martha (Woodbury) Adams; res. Concord, Vt.

- i. Ruth Woodburyⁱ, b. in Concord, Vt., Jan. 6, 1816, d. 12 Jan., 1816.
368. ii. Willard Putnamⁱ, b. in Concord, Sept. 28, 1816; m. March 3, 1844, Rubama H. Hutchinson, b. Aug. 16, 1818, d. 22 July, 1895. He d. 18 Jan., 1874; res. Concord, Vt.

369. iii. Esther Woodbury¹, b. in Concord, Oct. 3, 1818; m. Feb. 1, 1846, Roswell Blood, farmer, b. in Guildhall, Vt., Dec. 29, 1817, d. 21 April, 1821. She d. 21 April, 1881; res. Lunenburg, Vt.
- iv. Sally Barrett¹, b. in Concord, Oct. 16, 1820, d. 20 Aug., 1825.
370. v. Betsey Bliss¹, b. in Concord, Feb. 6, 1823;
 m. (1) Oct. 13, 1843, George Hiram Carter, carpenter, b. June 18, 1821, d. near Richmond, Va., 18 June, 1862.
 m. (2) May 27, 1867, John B. Lyon, farmer, b. Dec. 30, 1804, d. 28 July, 1885. She d. in Wentworth, N. H., 24 Nov., 1886; res. Concord, Vt.
371. vi. Amanda Hutchinson¹, b. in Concord, Oct. 16, 1824; m. Sept. 13, 1853, Josiah Quincy Kendall, farmer, b. in Ashby, Mass., April 21, 1825, d. 15 June, 1883; res. Ashby, Mass.
372. vii. Martha Sophia¹, b. in Concord, Oct. 18, 1826; m. July 4, 1849, Leonard Hartwell, farmer; res. West Fitchburg, Mass.
373. viii. Samuel Minot¹, b. in Concord, March 2, 1829; m. Sept. 18, 1855, Nancy Ann Powers, b. at Croyden, N. H., Oct. 9, 1837. He rem. from West Concord, Vt., 1865; is a pattern maker; res. Fitchburg, Mass.
374. ix. Caroline Matilda, b. in Concord, Aug. 20, 1831; m. Nov. 14, 1854, Jefferson Chase. He is a hydraulic and mechanical engineer; res. Portland, Me.
- x. Maria Lillius¹, b. in Concord, June 20, 1833; m. Aug. 30, 1867, Daniel Wakefield; res. North Orange, Mass.; no issue.

Children of Buckley⁶, (1788) [205] (Edward⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Betsey (Hutchinson) Adams; res. Concord, Vt.

- i. Jonathan¹, b. in Concord, Vt., Nov. 12, 1812, d. 12 May, 1813.
375. ii. Mary H.¹, b. in Concord, June 9, 1814; m. Benjamin Woodbury, son of Lot, d. 27 Oct., 1861. She d. in Concord, Vt., 12 Feb., 1859.
376. iii. Amos H.¹, b. in Waterford, Vt., April 21, 1816; m. Feb. 20, 1840, Eliza Parks of Littleton, N. H.; res. Littleton, N. H.; Post Office, Waterford, Vt.
377. iv. Nancy¹, b. in Concord, Vt., Dec. 10, 1818; m. Willard Robbins; res. Elgin, Fayette, Co., Ia. She d. March, 1890.
378. v. Laura¹, b. in Concord, Feb. 12, 1820; m. Edmund I. Woodbury, b. Nov. 23, 1818, d. 19 Oct., 1883. She d. in Concord, Vt., 5 May, 1850 or 51.
379. vi. Rhoda¹, b. in Concord, Dec. 20, 1823; m. Oct. 12, 1852, Edmund I. Woodbury (2nd wife). She d. in Concord, Vt., 30 April, 1879.
380. vii. Lyman H.¹, b. in Concord, Aug. 22, 1825; m. May 29, 1862, Ann Amelia Farrington, d. 28 Sept., 1870. He rem. to New York, March, 1846; res. 134 Cannon Street, New York City.
- viii. John Q.¹, b. in Concord, March 11, 1829, d. in New York, 5 July, 1848.

Children of Sylvia^a, (1791) [206] (Edward^a, John^a, John^a, Joseph², John¹) and Daniel Kenniston; res. Concord, Vt.

- i. Melissa Kenniston, became a teacher, d. unm., age 24 years. ii. Eliza Kenniston; m. John Garland, both deceased. iii. Sally Kenniston, b. Dec., 1826; m. Charles Hall; res. Lyndon, Vt. iv. Sylvia Kenniston; m. Dennis Butler, both deceased.

Children of Polly^a, (1793) [207] (Edward^a, John^a, John^a, Joseph², John¹) and David Underwood; res. Concord, Vt.

- i. Brigham Underwood, b. Oct. 9, 1817; m. Nancy Wilson of Concord, Vt. He d. 28 Sept., 1882, age 65. ii. Mary Underwood, b. June 6, 1821; m. William Lindsey. She d. 6 April, 1888, age 67. iii. Roaney Underwood, b. Feb. 14, 1823; m. Feb. 10, 1847, Jeremiah Matthews of Concord, Vt. He d. 6 May, 1888. iv. Horace Underwood, b. June 15, 1826, d. 4 July, 1891, age 65.

Children of Jeremiah^a, (1797) [208] (Edward^a, John^a, John^a, Joseph², John¹) and Lucy (Wakefield) Adams; res. Newport, N. H. and Concord, Vt.

- 380½. i. Ruth Wakefieldⁱ, b. in Newport, N. H., Feb. 26, 1820; m. about 1840, Philander J. Ladd of Unity, N. H. He d. in Trempealeau, Wis., 11 Aug., 1891. She d. at Trempealeau, 3 Nov., 1873.
- 381. ii. Oliver Mannⁱ, b. in Concord, Vt., Dec. 27, 1821; m. Sept. 15, 1847, Lavinia Walker, d. April, 1891. He d. 11 Aug., 1887; res. Milford, N. H.
- 382. iii. Hiram B.ⁱ, b. in Concord, Nov. 22, 1823; m. Jan. 1, 1847, Jane D. Ames. She resides, 1897, in Newtonville, Mass. He settled in Worcester, Mass.; rem., 1886, to Chicago, Ill., and d. 14 Sept., 1894.
- 383. iv. Harrison Simeonⁱ, b. in Newport, Vt., April 24, 1826;
 - m. (1) 1846, Betsey Thurston Ladd of Unity, N. H., d. 1873, age 44 years.
 - m. (2) Mrs. Melinda Gibbs, widow of Henry Gibbs, who perished in a blizzard.
 - He enlisted as a member of Company A, 3d Vermont Regiment, May 7, 1861, was wounded in the battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1864, and was discharged June 17, 1865; settled in Marshall, Lyon Co., Minn.
- v. Charles H.ⁱ, b. in Newport, March, 26, 1830;
 - m. (1) Sept. 22, 1854-5, Sarah M. Johnson of Norwich, Vt.
 - m. (2) 1882, Sarah C. Clough of Norwich, Vt. He d. 27 Nov., 1887; no issue; res. Fairlee, Vt.

384. vi. George S.¹, b. in Newport, June 16, 1833;
 m. (1) March 2, 1854, Hannah B. Ames, d. Jan., 1886.
 m. (2) May 9, 1888, Mary Hale.
 He enlisted at Milford, Mass., 1861, in Company B, 25th Massachusetts Regiment; served 3 years; settled in Worcester, Mass., 1870.
385. vii. John Q.¹, (Kimball?) b. in Newport, April 19, 1836; m. Annie M. Taft of Newton, Mass., dau. of Genera and Laura (Holt) Taft, b. in Upton, Mass., Nov. 3, 1840. She m. 2nd, ——— Tinker; now a widow in Media, Pa.
 He enlisted at Milford, Mass., May, 1861, in 40th New York Regiment, d. at Alexandria, Va., 22 Nov., 1861.

Children of Lavina⁶, (1799) [209] (Edward⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Solomon Nichols; res. Ogdensburg, Wis.

- i. Ira Nichols, b. in Concord, Vt. ii. Lucy Nichols, b. in Concord.
 iii. Mary Nichols. iv. Preston Nichols; res. Lynn, Mass. v. Fannie Nichols; m. ——— Dresser; settled in Littleton, N. H.
 vi. Thomas Nichols; settled in Lynn, Mass., 12 Newhall Street.
 vii. Polly Nichols. viii. Dexter Nichols. ix. Homer Nichols; res. Lynn, Mass. x. Hiram Nichols; res. Lynn, Mass.

Children of Abel⁶, Jr., (1787) [210] (Abel⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Anna (Warren) Adams; res. Greenville, N. H.

- i. Warren⁵, b. in Mason, N. H., Sept. 7, 1812, d. 11 April, 1813.
 ii. Eliza⁵, b. in Mason, Jan. 4, 1814; m. May 6, 1837, Sumner Blanchard. She d. 30 May, 1883, age 69 years, 4 mos., 26 days.
386. iii. Nathan⁵, b. in Mason, April 15, 1816; m. Aug. 25, 1841, Mary Howard. He d. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 21 Jan., 1892, age 75 years, 9 mos., 6 days; res. Greenville, N. H.
- iv. Samuel⁵, b. in Mason, Sept. 21, 1819, d. 20 March, 1820.
 v. Anna W.⁵, b. in Mason, Feb. 12, 1822; m. March 4, 1847, Daniel H. Gould. She d. 1 April, 1888, age 60 years, 1 mo., 19 days.
 vi. Mary B.⁵, b. in Mason, July 13, 1831; m. May 19, 1852, Leander L. Gibson; res. Ashby, Mass.

Children of Samuel⁶, (1790) [211] (Abel⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Clarissa (Ames) Adams; res. Peterboro, N. H.

- i. Lydia Ames⁵, b. in Peterboro, N. H., Jan., 1832; m. 1859, Charles Smith; res. Cambridge, Mass. .
 ii. Eliza Grant⁵, b. in Peterboro, Feb., 1834, d. 1858.
 iii. Mary Frances⁵, b. in Peterboro, d. at 1 year.

Children of Thomas^e, (1783) [212] (Dr. Thomas^e, John^a, John^s, Joseph², John¹) and Jane (Russell) Adams; res. Castine, Me.

387. i. Jane Elizabeth¹, b. in Castine, Me., April 11, 1817; m. June 12, 1839, Charles A. Cate (her cousin), b. in Pembroke, N. H., Sept. 16, 1814, d. in Castine, Me., 4 Nov., 1868. She d. 8 Aug., 1891; res. Castine, Me.
388. ii. Thomas¹, b. in Castine, May 18, 1819; m. Oct. 20, 1852, Mary Garrity of New Orleans, La., b. in Ireland, March 31, 1831. He settled in New Orleans, La., d. there 10 Jan., 1871.
- iii. John Russell¹, b. in Castine, May 22, 1822; entered Yale College, 1838, d. 22 Feb., 1842.
389. iv. Mary Ann¹, b. in Castine, April 21, 1824; m. May 2, 1850, Rev. James B. R. Walker of Taunton, Mass. She d. in Holyoke, Mass., 20 Jan., 1864.
390. v. William Henry¹, b. in Castine, Jan. 8, 1826; m. June, 1848, Jenet Root Bliss, dau. of Rev. Seth and Jenette (Root) Bliss, b. June 17, 1830, d. 3 Oct., 1858. He d. in New York, 18 Feb., 1876.
391. vi. Edward Payson¹, b. in Castine, Aug. 31, 1829;
 - m. (1) Caroline Wright of Honolulu, S. Islands.
 - m. (2) Ellen German Fisher of Yarmouth, Me.
 - He rem. to San Francisco, Cal., in 1852. thence to Sandwich Islands; engaged in commerce for 20 years; returned to Boston, Mass., 1885, d. in Cambridge, Mass., 17 July, 1895.
392. vii. Lucy Maria¹, b. in Castine, Dec. 30, 1833; m. Dec. 29, 1855, Charles Enoch Perkins of Hartford, Conn., nephew of Rev. Henry Ward Beecher.

Children of Susan^a, (1785) [213] (Dr. Thomas^e, John^a, John^s, Joseph², John¹) and David Ambrose; res. Boscawen, N. H.

- i. Thomas Adams Ambrose.
- ii. Martha Ambrose; m. Richard Pickering.
- iii. Samuel Ambrose.
- iv. Russell Ambrose.
- v. Justin Smith Ambrose.
- vi. Mary Jane Ambrose, d. in infancy.

Children of Samuel^e, (1790) [214] (Dr. Thomas^e, John^a, John^s, Joseph², John¹) and Lucy Sewall (Moulton) Adams; res. Castine, Me.

393. i. Sarah Farrar¹, b. in Bucksport, Me., Dec. 7, 1822; m. Nov. 6, 1843, William H. Witherbee. She d. in Castine, Me., 24 Oct., 1856.
394. ii. Rev. George Moulton¹, D. D., b. in Castine, Me., July 7, 1824;
 - m. (1) Jan. 22, 1852, Sarah Hills Crosby of Bangor, Me., dau. of James and Charlotte (Hills) Crosby, b. March 24, 1828, d. 4 Sept., 1859.
 - m. (2) June 4, 1862, Louisa Lord Dana, dau. of Nathaniel and Lois W. Lord (Payson) Dana of Brookline, Mass., b. Dec. 2, 1836.
 - He graduated from Bowdoin College, 1844; Andover, 1850; studied at Halle and Berlin, Germany; ordained at Conway, Mass., 1851; pastor in Holliston, Mass.; an Overseer of Bowdoin since 1870; res. Auburndale, Mass.

395. iii. Samuel¹, b. in Castine, May 1, 1826; m. June 7, 1849, Mary Brewer Martin of Wilmington, N. C. She m. 2nd, Rev. William Sewell, and d. Oct., 1892. He d. 21 March, 1861.
396. iv. Alfred Frederick¹, b. in Castine, Jan. 22, 1828;
m. (1) Nov. 26, 1856, Isabelle Frances Osborne, d. 21 Sept., 1872.
m. (2) Oct. 25, 1888, Susan Crosby. He is a merchant; res. Castine, Me.
397. v. Mary Moulton¹, b. in Castine, June 3, 1830; m. Nov. 21, 1850, John W. Dresser; res. Castine, Me.
398. vi. Capt. William Foster¹, b. in Castine, April 13, 1836; m. May 20, 1869, Ellen Frances Ryder of Boston, Mass. He is a retired seaman; settled in Boston, Mass., 1869.

Children of Lucy⁶, (1792) [215] (Dr. Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Mesheck Cate; res. Pembroke, N. H.

- i. Charles Adams Cate, b. in Pembroke, N. H., Sept. 16, 1814; m. Jane E. Adams (his cousin). He d. 4 Nov., 1868. ii. Lucy Anna Cate, b. in Pembroke, July 13, 1817, d. unm., 2 July 1868. iii. Elizabeth Adams Cate, b. in Pembroke, June 11, 1873; m. Rev. William Barrows, D. D.; res. Reading, Mass.

Child of Lucy⁶, (1792) and John Benson.

- i. George Frederick Benson. b. April 11, 1834; m. (1) Caroline Whiting; m. (2) Emma Barnard; res. St. Paul, Minn.

Children of Betsey⁶, (1794) [216] (Dr. Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Eben C. Foster.

- i. John Adams Foster. ii. Sarah Adams Foster.

Children of Eli⁶, (1803) [217] (Ephraim⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Mary Jane (Andrews) Adams; res. Crawford and Seneca Co., O.

399. i. Margaret Angeline¹, b. in Crawford Co., O., June 28, 1829;
m. (1) Oct. 5, 1843, Ezra McCollister.
m. (2) 1862, Wm. Bradley, deceased. She resides at Bloomville, O.
400. ii. Ephraim H.¹, b. in Crawford, Co., Sept. 7, 1831; m. Aug. 26, 1862, Letitia Brown, dau. of Asa and Nancy (Lee) Brown of Crawford Co., O.
He is a carpenter and patentee of "Adams' Buckeye Roller;" res. Clyde, Sandusky Co., O.
- iii. Frances Ann¹, b. in Ohio, Sept. 22, 1833, d. 22 Aug., 1834.

401. iv. James M.ⁱ, b. in Ohio, May 3, 1835; m. Feb. 4, 1864, Lucy A. Fitzcharles; res. Abilene, Kan.
 He enlisted, 1861, in the 19th Indiana Regiment; served 4 years; was twice wounded at the 2nd battle of Bull Run, taken prisoner and exchanged; taken prisoner again at Gettysburg; marched from Richmond to Stanton without shoes; held a prisoner on Belle Island until 1864; was with General Grant through the Wilderness; wounded before Petersburg, Jan. 18, 1864; remained in hospital until March, 1865; discharged; res. Chillicothe, Mo. several years; settled in Abilene, Kan., 1876.
- v. Johnⁱ, b. in Ohio, Nov. 24, 1837; m. Nov. 1, 1866, Lucy Brown, d. 13 May, 1897; res. Linn, Wash. Co., Kan.
402. vi. Ruth Amandaⁱ, b. in Ohio, May 24, 1840; m. Feb. 2, 1865, James McCollister. She d. 3 March, 1880.
- vii. Arthurⁱ, b. in Ohio, Oct. 5, 1843; m. April 18, 1876, Dell Shaw; no issue. He is an undertaker; res. McCutchinsville, Wyandot Co., O., and at Huron, Erie Co., O., since 1894.
403. viii. Erastus Sheldonⁱ, b. in Ohio, May 16, 1847; m. March 19, 1878, Mary Rader, dau. of Henry A. and Elizabeth Rader, b. March 15, 1856. He is a carpenter; res. Sulphur Spring, Crawford Co., O.

Children of Ephraim^c, (1811) [218] (Ephraim^b, John^a, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Caroline (Allen) Adams; res. Milan, O.

- i. Eli Abnerⁱ, b. in Milan, O., July 16, 1841; a soldier, enlisted in 1862 in Company H, 123d Ohio Volunteers, d. at Washington, D. C., 13 Dec., 1862; grave "103."
- ii. Angelineⁱ, b. in Milan, Jan. 16, 1845; m. June 28, 1868, Enos Grover; res. Clyde, Sandusky Co., O.
- iii. Hiram Masonⁱ, b. in Milan, Feb. 8, 1848; m. 1867, Emma Thompson; res. Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., Mich.
- iv. John Q.ⁱ, b. in Milan, July 25, 1850; m. 1873, Nellie O. Johnson.
- v. Mary Janeⁱ, b. Oct. 17, 1852; m. 1870, Melvin Jameson. She d. 1880.
- vi. Ephraim Buckleyⁱ, b. Nov. 9, 1855; m. May 11, 1887, Grace E. Robinson; res. Ontonagon, Mich.
- vii. Martha Ellenⁱ, b. June 4, 1857; m. 1880, John Hodgkiss.
- viii. Ezra M.ⁱ, b. March 17, 1860, killed 3 Aug., 1891.
- ix. Jessie D.ⁱ, b. Dec. 31, 1862; m. May 22, 1877, John Wiggins.

Children of Adin T.⁷, (1829) [219] (Asa Sibley⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Jane L. (Freeman) Adams; res. New Salem, Mass.

- i. Jennie Melissa⁸, b. in New Salem, Mass. ; m. Leander Horr of Keene, N. H., (separated); res. Malden, Mass.
- ii. Lilla Lucretia⁸, b. in New Salem, d. 1883.

Children of Mary M.⁷, (1831) [220] (Asa Sibley⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and John Eliphalet Totman; res. Athol, Mass.

- i. Cora A. Totman, m. Roswell Merrill, res. Petersham, Mass.
- ii. Amos A. Totman, m. Lizzie Glasheen; res. Athol, Mass.

Children of Lorinda⁷, (1833) [221] (Asa Sibley⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Ruel Drake; res. Athol, Mass.

- i. Rosa Agnew Drake; m. Fred'k Pike; res. Athol, Mass.
- ii. Frederick Wilson Drake.

Children of Lucy A.⁷, (1837) [222] (Asa Sibley⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Mandel Pike; res. Keene, N. H.

- i. Nellie Viola Pike; m. Walter Durant; res. Royalston, Mass.
- ii. Lilla Pike; m. Wayland Boyce; res. Keene, N. H.

Children of Ellen W.⁷, (1841) [223] (Asa Sibley⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Isaac F. Totman; res. Athol, Mass.

- i. Geo. Ellsworth Totman, b. in Athol, Mass., Sept. 22, 1861; m. Nov. 17, 1887, Etta Winn.
- ii. Herbert H. Totman, b. April 30, 1871, d. 26 March, 1874.
- iii. Effie M. Totman, b. May 2, 1873; m. March 7, 1891, Harry Stoddard.
- iv. Clarence E. Totman, b. April 13, 1876; m. Feb. 9, 1895, Eva Josseylen.
- v. Mabel M. Totman, b. April 29, 1879.
- vi. Arthur Erwin Totman, b. Feb. 6, 1886.

Children of Joseph Sibley⁷, (1829) [224] (Thomas Drury⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Helen (Ogier) Adams; res. Camden, Me., and Providence, R. I.

- i. Thomas Emery⁵, b. in Camden, Me., March 13, 1854;
m. (1) Sept. 13, 1883, Geneva E. Whiting, d. 4 Feb., 1889.
m. (2) Dec. 19, 1893, Susie J. Phelps.
He is a fish dealer in Providence, R. I.
- ii. Dearborn Joseph⁵; m. April, 1884, Flossie L. Milliken; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iii. Frank⁵, d. young.
- iv. Katy⁵, b. in Camden; m. Chas. Edward Elliot, set. in So. Stratford, Vt.
- v. Alice Helen⁵, b. in Camden; m. Geo. M. Donaldson; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- vi. Geo. Theodore⁵, b. in Camden; m. Aug. 8, 1888, Anna Isabel Ellwood of New York; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- vii. Osborn Alfred⁵; m. Jan. 10, 1894, Helen Mooney.
- viii. Jonas⁵, d. young.
- ix. Addie⁵, unm.

(Many efforts have been made to get fuller records of this family.)

Children of Theodore⁷, (1831) [225] (Thomas Drury⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Anna Betsey (Chamberlain) Adams; res. Lowell, Mass.

- i. Effie G.⁵, b. in Lowell, Mass.; m. Arthur Knapp.
- ii. Wallace V.⁵, b. in Lowell; m. Alice Hylan.

Children of Thomas Jefferson⁷, (1838) [226] (Thomas Drury⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Cynthia (Hodgkins) Adams; res. Worcester, Mass.

- i. Hattie Maria⁵, b. in Providence, R. I., Oct. 12, 1864; m. Dec. 28, 1893, Fred L. Batchelder of Worcester, Mass. She d. 6 April, 1896.
- ii. Orlando F.⁵, b. in Providence, Nov. 29, 1866, photographic artist, Worcester, Mass., unm.

Children of Joseph⁷, (1824) [227] (John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Mary Ann (Congdon) Adams; res. Ft. Ann, N. Y.

- i. Freeland A.⁵, b. in Ft. Ann, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1854, d. 17 Feb., 1873.
- ii. Ida May⁵, b. in Ft. Ann, Nov. 2, 1855; m. Feb. 22, 1879, George Corning; res. Iron Mountain, Mich.
- iii. Mary A.⁵, b. in Ft. Ann, Nov. 6, 1863; m. June 20, 1888, Herbert M. Pelham; res. Iron Mountain, Mich.; no issue.

Children of John G.¹, (1825) [228] (John⁶ Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Sally (McMore) Adams; res. Ft. Ann, N. Y.

- i. Emily M.⁸, b. in Ft. Ann, N. Y., May 27, 1852, d. 5 Oct., 1852.
- ii. Achsa Bell⁸, b. in Ft. Ann, Oct. 6, 1853, d. 16 May, 1857.
- iii. J. Melvin⁸, b. in Ft. Ann, April 16, 1857; m. June 14, 1893, Mina Belden, dau. of George Belden, Esq., of Whitehall, N. Y. He is Cashier of Hall's Bank, Ft. Ann, N. Y.; no issue.
- iv. Lilian G.⁸, b. in Ft. Ann, April 9, 1859, res. Ft. Ann, unm.

Children of Sumner¹, (1827) [229] (John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Minerva (Vaughn) Adams; res. Ft. Ann, N. Y.

- i. Harriet⁸, b. in Ft. Ann, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1856, unm.
- ii. Martha⁸, b. in Ft. Ann, Oct. 12, 1863; m. Feb. 8, 1885, Edgar B. Washburn; res. Ft. Ann, N. Y.

Children of Eliza¹, (1832) [230] (John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Edward Nicholson; res. Ft. Ann, N. Y.

- i. Emily Mae Nicholson, b. Oct. 23, 1858; m. Jan. 22, 1879, Lyman Wright. She d. 6 June, 1882.
- ii. M. Estelle Nicholson, b. Jan. 24, 1869; m. April 15, 1896, Frank L. Wheeler; res. Ft. Ann, N. Y.; no issue.
- iii. Edward J. Nicholson, b. Feb. 12, 1873; m. Nov. 18, 1896, Anna E. Akins; res. Ft. Ann, N. Y.; no issue.

Children of Harriet¹, (1837) [231] (John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and John Skinner; res. Ft. Ann, N. Y.

- i. Norman Eli Skinner, b. April 18, 1861; m. Nov. 25, 1885, Ida Elms.
- ii. H. Effie Skinner, b. Sept. 17, 1862, d. 18 Sept., 1863.
- iii. Eva A. Skinner, b. June 26, 1864; m. Nov. 26, 1884, Lemuel G. Winegar. She d. 16 Aug., 1888.
- iv. Annice E. Skinner, b. Nov. 26, 1866; m. Feb. 16, 1887, Mortimer Pierce; res. Blue Mt. Lake, N. Y.

Child of Martin H.¹, (1839) [232] (John⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Christia A. (Fenton) Adams; res. Ft. Ann, N. Y.

- i. C. Augustus⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1870, d. 27 Jan., 1873.

Children of Martin H.⁷, (1839) and Mina (McDonald) Adams; res. Ft. Ann, N. Y.

- ii. Christie M.⁸, b. in Ft. Ann, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1879.
- iii. Charles T.⁸, b. in Ft. Ann, Nov. 13, 1881.
- iv. Ralph H.⁸, b. in Ft. Ann, Feb. 10, 1884.
- v. Mary E.⁸, b. in Ft. Ann, Oct. 13, 1886.
- vi. Ruth L.⁸, b. in Ft. Ann, May 10, 1888.
- vii. Martin H.⁸, b. in Ft. Ann, Dec. 11, 1891.
- viii. Mina E.⁸, b. in Ft. Ann, Aug. 24, 1894.

Child of George L.⁷, (1841) [233] (John⁶, Jonathan⁶, Joseph⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Augusta (Dye) Adams; res. Glens Falls, N. Y.

- i. Flora L.⁸, b. in Glens Falls, N. Y., ab: 1865; m. and set. in Minneapolis, Minn.

Child of Mary⁷, (1831) [234] (Lorin⁶, Elisha⁶, Joseph⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Lemuel P. Walker; res. E. Wilton, Me.

- i. Lorin J. Walker, b. Dec. 14, 1854; m. June 17, 1883, Lydia Tobin.

Child of John Wesley⁷, (1835) [235] (Lorin⁶, Elisha⁶, Joseph⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Osca Ellen (Savery) Adams; res. E. Wilton, Me.

- 404. i. Mary Ellen⁸, b. in E. Wilton, Me., Dec. 20, 1859; m. April 10, 1876, Leroy G. Brown of E. Wilton, Me.

Children of John W.⁷, (1835) and Dorcas (Adams) Adams.

- ii. Charles Wesley⁸, b. in E. Wilton, April 20, 1863, unm.
- 405. iii. Persis E.⁸, b. in E. Wilton, June 25, 1865; m. March 18, 1885, Albert H. Adams, son of Elbridge G. and Abby (Thomas) Adams; res. E. Wilton, Me.
- iv. Charlena R.⁸, b. in E. Wilton, May 29, 1874, unm.

Children of Charles⁷, (1825) [236] (Elias⁶, Elisha⁶, Joseph⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and ——— Adams; res. New Portland, Me.

- i. Abbie⁸; m. Lewis Moors.
- ii. Leslie⁸; m. Mrs. Naomi Jacobs; res. Fairbanks, Me.
- iii. Ellery⁸; m. Lizzie Mason.
- iv. Etta⁸; m. Dow Smith.
- v. Charles⁸.
- vi. Frank⁸.

Children of John N.⁷, (1842) [237] (John⁶, Elisha⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Abby S. (Hosmer) Adams; res. Malden, Mass.

406. i. Loren N.⁸, b. in Gardner, Mass., Jan. 31, 1866; m. Jan. 29, 1888, Mattie F. Wilkins of Gardner, Mass. He is a travelling salesman; res. Reading, Mass.
 ii. Charles E.⁸, b. in Gardner, Sept. 25, 1872, chair-maker, So. Gardner, Mass., unm.

Children of Mary Ella⁷, (1855) [238] (John⁶, Elisha⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Benjamin C. Hosmer; res. Gardner, Mass.

- i. Harry A. Hosmer, b. in Gardner, Mass., Oct. 18, 1879. ii. Bessie G. Hosmer, b. in Gardner, April 11, 1888.

Children of Cordelia Ruggles⁷, (1816) [239] (Joseph⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Dr. N. Orsamus Bemis; res. Faribault, Minn.

- i. Cynthia Bemis, b. in Stamford, Vt., July 14, 1842; m. twice; res. Adams, Mass. ii. Frances Louisa Bemis, b. in Stamford, July 10, 1844; m. Louis Fish; res. Adams, N. Y. iii. John Leavens Bemis, b. in Stamford, Nov., 1849, deceased. iv. Charles Bemis; res. Greenfield, Mass.

Children of Emeline H.⁷, (1817) [240] (Joseph⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Dr. Nathan Marvin Bemis; res. Faribault, Minn.

- i. Augusta Elvira Bemis, b. in Shutesbury, Mass., Feb. 26, 1843; m. April 4, 1876, Wm. Tate Kerr; res. Englewood, Chicago, Ill. ii. Dr. Joseph Gilbert Bemis, b. in Shutesbury, May 17, 1844; m. June 4, 1865, Myra Bates; res. Chicago, Ill. iii. Mary Cordelia Bemis, b. in Cumington, Mass., July 10, 1846; m. June 6, 1871, Henry Clay Prescott; res. Faribault, Minn. iv. George Orsamus Bemis, b. in Cumington, Dec. 10, 1848, d. 1 Dec., 1851. v. Ella Jane Bemis, b. in Cumington, Oct. 23, 1853; m. July 27, 1886, Daniel N. Graves res. Faribault, Minn.

Children of Augusta Loring⁷, (1818) [241] (Joseph⁶, Daniel⁵, Jr., Daniel⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Cyrus W. Carley; res. Cyrus, Mass.

- i. Catherine Augusta Carley, b. July 10, 1850 ; m. March 5, 1871, Omar F. Smith. She d. in N. Heath, Mass., 27 April, 1896. ii. Arthur Lester Carley, b. Oct. 30, 1852. iii. Arlie Maria Carley, b. July 17, 1856 ; m. May 6, 1896, Adolph Groll ; res. Cyrus, Mass. iv. Delia Eliza Carley, b. Nov. 19, 1858 ; m. (1) March 16, 1884, Alton J. Newton, d. Dec., 1886. m. (2) Feb. 2, 1893, Albert E. Day ; res. Cyrus, Mass.

Child of Mary Sibley', (1818)-[242] (James^o, Luther^s, Daniel^l, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and John W. Corbin ; res. Barre, Mass.

- i. Mary S. Corbin^s, b. May 26, 1851 ; m. Charles Pierce, (parted.) ; res. Worcester, Mass.

Child of Phileura', (1825) [243] (James^o, Luther^s, Daniel^l, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Cameron Corbin ; res. Barre, Mass.

- i. Cameron Eugene Corbin, b. Dec. 20, 1858, d. 26 Dec., 1859.

Child of Joel McPherson', (1835) [244] (Joel^o, Luther^s, Daniel^l, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Eliza P. (Brown) Adams ; res. Petersham, Mass.

- i. Florence M.^s, b. in Petersham, Mass., Feb. 9, 1868 ; m. Walter A. Savage ; res. So. Lawrence, Mass.

Child of Josephine', (1837) [245] (Joel^o, Luther^s, Daniel^l, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Charles Wadsworth ; res. Athol Centre, Mass.

- i. Caroline J. Wadsworth, b. June 5, 1862, unm.

Children of Charles Washburn', (1831) [246] (Luther^o, Luther^s, Daniel^l, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Laura A. (Bentley) Adams ; res. Hillsdale, Mich.

- i. Thaddeus M.^s, born in Angola, N. Y., March 7, 1865.
- ii. Charles F.^s, b. in Angola, Aug. 1, 1868, d. in Fredonia, N. Y., 18 Dec., 1883.
- iii. Luther B.^s, b. in Angola, Dec. 17, 1876.

Children of Elizabeth Ann', (1831) [247] (Lyman^o, Luther^s, Daniel^l, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Lorenzo Bingham ; res. St. Albans, Vt.

- i. Charles L. Bingham, b. 1852 ; m. 1878, Abby Foster of Waterbury, Vt. ii. Wellington Adams Bingham, b. 1858. iii. Lilius M. Bingham, b. 1860. iv. Alvah L. Bingham, b. 1865 ; m. 1890, Alice Eldridge of Buffalo, N. Y. v. Mary L. Bingham, b. 1868 ; m. 1894, Dr. R. G. Payne of Buffalo, N. Y.

Child of Lyman Winslow⁷, (1832) [248] (Lyman⁶, Luther⁵, Daniel⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Carrie M. (Wells) Adams ; res. Waterville, Vt.

- i. Harold Lyman⁸, b. in Waterville, Vt., Oct. 5, 1883.

Children of Alvah Delano⁷, (1834) [249] (Lyman⁶, Luther⁵, Daniel⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Adelaide Maria (Stone) Adams ; res. Barre, Mass.

407. i. Herbert D.⁸, b. in Barre, Vt., Aug. 25, 1860 ; m. Dec. 6, 1883, Florence Lund.
 ii. Jennie A.⁸, b. in Barre, Dec. 7, 1864 ; m. Sept. 23, 1891, Daniel H. Rice, son of Henry E. and Elizabeth F. (Rawson) Rice, age 27.
 iii. Mabel Elizabeth⁸, b. in Barre, April 1, 1869 ; m. May 22, 1890, Geo. D. Monroe, son of Geo. B. and Sarah E. (Davis) Monroe, machinist, age 26.

Children of Roxana Jane⁷, (1837) [250] (Horace⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and James Mills ; res. Greens Corner, Androscoggin Co., Me.

- i. Mary A. J. Mills, b. June, 1862, d. 3 Jan., 1865. ii. Jennie B. Mills, b. July, 1864, d. 6 Sept., 1882. iii. Lulu S. Mills, b. March, 1866, d. 21 June, 1886.

Children of Emily Susan⁷ (1839) [251] (Horace⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and L. D. Manson ; res. Greens Corner, Me.

- i. Martha C. Manson, b. Aug. 15, 1869, d. 30 Aug., 1876. ii. Ethel B. Manson, b. July 9, 1880.

Child of George Washington⁷, (1841) [252] (Horace⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Mary J. (Lotz) Adams ; res. Peotone, Ill.

- i. William H.⁸, b. in Will Co., Ill., July 26, 1871.

Children of Franklin J.⁷, (1843) [253] (Horace⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Susan H. (Myrick) Adams; res. Peotone, Ill.

- i. Nellie E⁸, b. in Peotone, Ill., Nov. 16, 1870.
- ii. Robert Roy⁸, b. in Peotone, Dec. 27, 1874.
- iii. Ruth Edna⁸, b. in Peotone, Dec. 22, 1879.
- iv. Vera Bernice⁸, b. in Peotone, Dec. 28, 1888.

Children of Martha Ann⁷, (146) [254] (Horace⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Horatio N. Gaines; res. Crete, Ill.

- i. Ferris Edwin Gaines, b. Oct. 18, 1873.
- ii. Walter L. Gaines, b. March 17, 1881.

Children of Freeman Addison⁷, (1848) [255] (Horace⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Eva L. (Orwig) Adams; res. Crete, Ill.

- i. Maude M.⁸, b. in Crete, Ill., May 6, 1879.
- ii. Grace⁸, b. in Crete, Nov. 23, 1883, d. 4 May, 1885.
- iii. Ruth E.⁸, b. in Crete, Aug. 17, 1886.
- iv. Verna G.⁸, b. in Crete, Oct. 1, 1890.
- v. Clyde C.⁸, b. in Crete, July 4, 1892, d. 4 Oct., 1892.

Children of Julian⁷, (1850) [256] (Horace⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Ida (Motlong) Adams; res. Crete, Ill.

- i. Charles Roy⁸, b. in Crete, Ill., March 11, 1878.
- ii. Edith Blanche⁸, b. in Crete, Aug. 23, 1881.
- iii. Edwin Bert⁸, b. in Crete, Sept. 24, 1883.

Children of Franklin Mason⁷, (1838) [257] (Joel Mason⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Caroline Lee (Hentz) Adams; res. Dorchester, Mass.

408. i. Adelbert Franklin⁸, b. in Neponset, Mass., Aug. 15, 1865; m. June 10, 1890, Alice L. Packard, dau. of Davis H. Packard of Brockton, Mass., b. Dec. 10, 1869.
- ii. Henry Wright⁸, b. in Roxbury, Mass., May 25, 1867; Lieut. of Chemical Engine Fire Company, Boston, Mass.; unm.
- iii. Lavinia Caroline⁸, b. in Neponset, Mass., July 29, 1872; unm.
- iv. Frederic Hentz⁸, b. in Neponset, July 24, 1874; Art Critic Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass.; unm.
- v. Frank Bursley⁸, b. in Neponset, June 28, 1877; unm.

Children of John⁷, (1803) [258] (Ens. John⁶, John⁵, Capt. Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Lucy (Caldwell) Adams; res. Ashburnham, Mass.

409. i. Lucy Ann⁸, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., April 22, 1827; m. April 13, 1847, John H. Danby, d. 12 Oct., 1893; res. Fitchburg, Mass.
- ii. Infant, b. in Ashburnham, May 31, 1829, d. same day.
- iii. Infant, b. in Ashburnham, July 4, 1831, d. same day.
410. iv. George F.⁸, b. in Fitchburg, Jan. 19, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Rebecca Raymond. He settled in Indianapolis, Ind., 1853, 148 East New York Street; manufacturer of Veneers.
- v. Mary Augusta⁸, b. in Ashburnham, Jan. 22, 1835; m. Dec. 9, 1860, Mason J. Osgood. She d. 8 Aug., 1895; res. Indianapolis, Ind.
- vi. Ellen Amelia⁸, b. in Wilton, N. H., Dec. 8, 1837, d. 6 Jan., 1854.
- vii. Harriet Maria⁸, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 18, 1840; m. June 14, 1860, William A. Hardy. She was drowned; res. Fitchburg, Mass.
- viii. Sarah Elizabeth⁸, b. in Ashburnham, Aug. 14, 1842; m. Nov. 20, 1874, Joseph Lee Haywood (2nd wife). He was killed by burglars in the First National Bank, Northfield, Minn., 7 Sept., 1876. She d. 15 March, 1884; no issue.
- ix. Infant, b. June 22, 1844, died.
- x. John Wesley⁸, b. in Ashburnham, May 17, 1747; m. May 18, 1868, Ella Stearns. He is a Railroad Station Agent; res. Winchendon, Shelburne Falls, Worcester, Mass.

Child of John⁷, (1803) and Laura C. (Bennett) Adams.

- xi. Isabella M.⁸, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., April 25, 1849, d. 3 June, 1850.

Children of Harriet⁷, (1809) [259] (Ens. John⁶, John⁵, Capt. Thomas⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Merrick Whitney; res. Ashburnham, Mass.

- i. Merrick Whitney, Jr., b. Dec. 25, 1830; res. Ashburnham, Mass.; unm.
- ii. Austin Whitney, b. April 10, 1832. He was drowned 10 June, 1846.
- iii. Lincoln Whitney, b. July 1, 1834; m. Feb. 5, 1859, Mary Caroline McIntire.
- iv. Hosea S. Whitney, b. March 29, 1838; m. March 31, 1870, Mary Goodwin Adams; res. home-stead, Ashburnham, Mass.
- v. Francina J. Whitney, b. Dec. 5, 1843; m. David E. Willard.
- vi. Clementina H. Whitney, b. Feb. 2, 1847; m. Clement Edgar Willard.
- vii. Willis W. Whitney, b. Jan. 31, 1851; m. Nov. 24, 1886, Harriet E. Hyde.

Children of Dolly Gibson⁷, (1811) [260] (Ens. John⁶, John⁵, Capt. Thomas⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Darwin Woods; res. Ashburnham, Mass.

- i. Mary A. Woods, b. Sept. 13, 1829, d. 15 June, 1881. ii. Cinderella Woods, b. July 19, 1831; m. Oct. 10, 1867, F. A. Burnap; res. Jersey City, N. J. iii. Edwin Woods, b. March 13, 1834; res. Leominster, Mass.

Children of Deborah⁷, (1799) [261] (Levi⁶, John⁵, Capt. Thomas⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Asa P. Cowdin; res. Ashburnham, Mass.

- i. Prudence Farewell Cowdin, b. 1824, d. 1834. ii. Levi Cowdin, b. 1826, d. 1828.

Children of Milton⁷, (1801) [262] (Levi⁶, John⁵, Capt. Thomas⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Esther (Gibson) Adams; res. Brighton, Mass.

411. i. Samuel G.⁸, b. in Brighton, Mass., Nov. 22, 1825;
 m. (1) Oct. 27, 1850, Martha A. Stoddard, b. in Boston, Mass.
 Nov. 18, 1823, d. 7 Nov., 1862.
 m. (2) March 6, 1864, Elnora J. Warren, b. in Sumner, Me., Nov.
 29, 1842, d. 5 March, 1866.
 m. (3) May 3, 1870, Harriet A. Patterson, b. in Belfast, Me., Sept.
 4, 1828.
 He was appointed, 1861, Sergeant of Police in Boston, was Cap-
 tain of Station 7, 1863; Superintendent, 1878-1885, d. in Boston 15
 May, 1886.
412. ii. Esther P.⁸, b. in Brighton, June 20, 1828; m. July 2, 1846, Hosea G.
 Stone; res. Ashburnham, Mass.
- iii. Roxana⁸, b. in Danvers, Mass., July 25, 1832; m. Nov. 2, 1851, Lucius
 H. Sabin of Gardner, Mass.; res. Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
- iv. Elizabeth⁸, b. in Danvers, Aug. 3, 1833; known as "Elizabeth Cush-
 ing"; unm.; res. St. James Street, Roxbury, Mass.

Children of Caroline⁷, (1804) [263] (Levi⁶, John⁵, Capt. Thomas⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Ezra Baker; res. East Jaffrey, N. H.

- i. Milton S. Baker, b. July 23, 1830; unm.; res. East Jaffrey, N. H.
 ii. Mahala Baker, b. Aug. 15, 1833; m. Sept. 9, 1851, George A.
 Underwood; res. East Jaffrey, N. H.

Children of Nancy⁷, (1813) [264] (Levi⁶, John⁵, Capt. Thomas⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and George W. Hunt; res. Lawrence, Kan.

- i. Charles W. Hunt, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., 1836. ii. Emily F.
 Hunt, b. in Fitchburg, 1839. iii. George A. Hunt, b. in Fitch-
 burg, 1842; res. Lawrence, Kan. iv. Nancy A. Hunt, b. 1844.
 v. Harriet E. Hunt, b. 1847.

Children of Amos Hale', (1824) [265] (Levi^s, John^s, Capt. Thomas^s, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, John^s) and Betsey A. (Griggs) Adams; res. Lenox, Pa.

- i. Melancthon G.^s, b. in Harford, Pa., Jan. 4, 1846.

He was a member of Company C, 9th Pennsylvania Cavalry, wounded Dec. 22, d. Dec. 25, 1863, buried at New Market, Tenn.

- ii. Silas A.^s, b. in Jessup, Pa., June 10, 1849, d. of disease contracted in the army, 2 May, 1868, buried at West Lenox, Pa.

413. iii. Mary C.^s, b. in Harford, Pa., Sept. 12, 1852; m. Feb. 20, 1870, Sherman D. Walker. She d. 30 May, 1892.

414. iv. William A.^s, b. in Harford, Aug. 28, 1857; m. April 15, 1885, Jennie Leach of South Abington, Lackawanna Co., Pa.; res. South Canaan, Wayne Co., Pa.

415. v. Milton W.^s, b. in Lenox, Pa., April 7, 1861; m. Feb. 20, 1887, Ellen L. White of Scott, Pa.

416. vi. Ella M.^s, b. in Harford, April 10, 1867; m. Oct. 25, 1888, George Clark; res. Abington, Montgomery Co., Pa.

417. vii. Harriet N.^s, b. in Lenox, Pa., July 23, 1869; m. Sept. 14, 1887, Ervin H. Stowe; res. Carbondale, Pa.

Child of Hon. Amos Crandall', (1824) [266] (Lieut. Jonas R.^s, John^s, Capt. Thomas^s, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, John^s) and N. Arvilla (Aldrich) Adams; res. San Francisco, Cal.

- i. Egbert Clarence^s, b. in California, April 20, 1853; m. 1877, Mattie Hoyt. He was admitted to Bar of Supreme Court of California in 1874, d. in Jackson, Cal., Feb., 1878.

Child of Hon. Amos Crandall', (1824) and Regina (Kraft) Adams.

- ii. Charles Albert^s, b. in Mokelumne Hill, Cal., Nov. 25, 1867.

He graduated at Lincoln Grammar School of Oakland, Cal., June, 1881, Boys' High School, San Francisco, 1884, Hastings Law School, University of California, 1887; was admitted to Bar of Supreme Court, Jan., 1889, associated in practice with his father, Phelan Building, San Francisco, Cal.

Children of Albert Fernando', (1827) [267] (Lieut. Jonas R.^s, John^s, Capt. Thomas^s, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, John^s) and Emma Frances (Hanson) Adams; res. San Francisco, Cal.

- i. Carrie Augusta^s; m. May 31, 1890, Joseph Dennis Teahan.
 ii. George P.^s, b. Jan., 1863; m. Dec. 7, 1888, Catherine Cecelia Killalee.
 iii. Albert Crandall^s, b. March 17, 1864; m. July 28, 1890, Ida Josephine Steehl.

Children of 'Nancy', (1800) [268] (James^s, John^s, Capt. Thomas^s, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, John^s) and Loren B. Gates; res. Groton, Mass.

- i. James L. Gates, b. in Groton, Mass., July 27, 1820; res. Chicago, Ill.
- ii. John Cooledge Gates, b. in Groton, Nov. 6, 1822; m. Harriet L. Jewett; res. West Acton, Mass.
- iii. Sarah E. Gates, b. in Groton, Jan. 15, 1824; m. Henry Jeffers. She d. 25 July, 1894, in California.
- iv. Elizabeth Adams Gates, b. in Groton, Oct. 6, 1827; m. July 7, 1844, Winsor Wright, b. in Concord, Mass., March 25, 1822; res. Charlestown, Mass.
- v. William F. Gates, b. in Groton, Dec. 22, 1880; res. David City, Neb.
- vi. Eunice C. Gates, b. in Groton, May 20, 1832; res. St. Joseph, Mo.
- vii. Francis A. Gates, b. in Groton, July 27, 1835; res. Garden Grove, Cal.
- viii. Sumner B. Gates, b. in Somerville, Mass., Sept. 29, 1837.
- ix. Mary A. J. Gates, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 22, 1840; res. Harvard, Neb.

Children of James^s, Jr., (1804) [269] (James^s, John^s, Capt. Thomas^s, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, John^s) and Mary B. (Whitney) Adams; res. Brooklyn, Pa.

418. i. Luther B.^s, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 16, 1829; m. Oct. 13, 1850, Mary B. Sampson. He is Supt. of Boston Chair Co.; res. Ashburnham, Mass.
- ii. Dolly^s, b. in Ashburnham, Nov. 9, 1830, d. 31 Aug., 1833.
- iii. Ohio Whitney^s, b. in Ashburnham, Jan. 9, 1833; m. May 26, 1861, Angie Harding of England. He is a Railroad Engineer; settled in New Hampton, N. J.; res. Junction, N. J.
- iv. Francis A.^s, b. in Ashburnham, June 21, 1835; m. Dec. 2, 1860, Catherine Rhinehart. He is a Railroad Engineer; res. Lebanon, N. J.
- v. James W.^s, b. in Ashburnham, Oct. 21, 1839; m. March 30, 1861, Sarah J. Perry; a dau. Mary W.^s, m. 1886, Charles A. Sickles of Scranton, Pa. He is a farmer; res. Brooklyn, Pa.
- vi. Joseph Henry^s, b. in Ashburnham, Dec. 30, 1841; drowned 4 Aug., 1845.

Children of Jonas^s, (1808) [270] (James^s, John^s, Capt. Thomas^s, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, John^s) and Lucy Emeline (Tiffany) Adams; res. Harford, Pa.

419. i. Elizabeth^s, b. in Harford, Pa., Feb. 26, 1831; m. Feb. 6, 1856, Henry Esterbrook, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 25, 1824, d. 19 March, 1891. She d. 15 Feb., 1881.
420. ii. Sumner Judson^s, b. in Harford, June 29, 1839; m. Sept. 15, 1862, Adelia E. Barnard, b. in Harford, Pa., July 29, 1845; res. Harford, Pa.

Children of Joanna Monroe⁷, (1811) [271] (James⁶, John⁵, Capt. Thomas⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Laban F. Capron; res. Harford, Pa.

- i. Lonisa M. Capron, b. April 10, 1882; m. May 30, 1859, George F. Jeffers, d. 6 July, 1868; res. Brooklyn, Pa. ii. Maria A. Capron, b. Nov. 2, 1834; m. Nov. 25, 1858, William T. Carpenter. She d. 25 Dec., 1871. iii. Dolly A. Capron, b. May 7, 1837; m. Nov. 24, 1861, Edwin B. Goodrich; res. Alfred, Pa. iv. Emerson C. Capron, b. Sept. 5, 1842; m. Jan. 7, 1868, Ednah L. Aldrich; res. Kingsleys, Pa. v. Nancy E. Capron, b. Feb. 24, 1845; m. Nov. 27, 1870, Joseph Lane Williams. She d. 4 April, 1880; res. Kingsburg, Pa.

Children of John Sawtelle⁷, (1820) [272] (James⁶, John⁵, Capt. Thomas⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Nancy (Peck) Adams; res. Harford, Pa.

421. i. John Freeman⁸, b. in Harford, Pa., March 31, 1853; m. Nov. 3, 1878, Mary E. Cameron of Brooklyn, Pa.; res. Kingsleys, Pa.
422. ii. Simeon Harrison⁸, b. in Homer, Pa., July 24, 1855; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Nina E. Payne of Brooklyn, Pa.; res. Scranton, Pa.
423. iii. Herman Galusha⁸, b. in Livingston Co., N. Y., Sept. 21, 1857; m. Nov. 14, 1878, Isabelle Alexander of Harford, Pa. He studied medicine in Columbus, O.
- iv. Dr. Charles Murray⁸, b. in Livingston Co., Oct. 11, 1859; m. May 30, 1883, Emma Ferguson of Covington, Pa.; no issue.
He is a graduate of Bellevue Medical College, 1888; res. Williamsport, Pa.
424. v. Marion Estelle⁸, b. in Harford, Pa., Nov. 25, 1861; m. Sept. 8, 1895, William C. Greve of Binghamton, N. Y.; res. Binghamton, N. Y.
425. vi. James Sawtelle⁸, b. in Harford, March 24, 1864; m. July 29, 1890, Anna Harding of Harford, Pa. He is a teacher; res. Harford, Pa.
426. vii. Nina May⁸, b. in Harford, Jan. 18, 1868; m. July 10, 1886, Frederick H. Wilcox; res. Harford, Pa.

Children of Lucy Estelle⁷, (1821) [273] (James⁶, John⁵, Capt. Thomas⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Alfred L. Jeffers; res. Lenox, Pa.

- i. Mary Ann Jeffers, b. in Lenox, Pa., July 16, 1843; m. O. D. Roberts; res. Hopbottom, Pa. ii. Emily I. Jeffers, b. in Lenox, Feb. 6, 1845, d. Oct., 1861. iii. Lucy E. Jeffers, b. in Lenox, Feb. 19, 1847; m. Charles Mack; res. Nicholson, Pa. iv. Frank A. Jeffers, b. in Lenox, Feb. 1, 1849; m. Frankie Ralph. He is a farmer; res. Lenox, Pa. v. James M. Jeffers, b. in Lenox, July 20, 1851; m. Edith Blakeslee; res. Montrose, Pa. vi. William A. Jeffers, b. in Lenox, Oct. 11, 1853; m. Diantha Moore. He is a farmer on homestead, Lenox, Pa. vii. Harriet E. Jeffers, b. in Lenox, Feb. 21, 1857; m. E. D. Bell; res. Nicholson, Pa.

Children of Sarah M.', (1824) [274] (James^o, John^o, Capt. Thomas', Joseph³, Joseph², John') and Hubbard N. Smith; res. Lenox, Pa.

- i. Zetsie A. Smith, b. in Brooklyn, Pa., July 3, 1847; m. July 4, 1867, Galusha S. Bell of Hopbottom, Pa.; res. Hopbottom, Pa.
- ii. Sadie M. Smith, b. in Lenox, Pa., Oct. 20, 1853; m. March 20, 1872, Oscar C. Tallman of New Milford, Pa. He d. in Harford, Pa., 16 March, 1894. She d. 30 Oct., 1891 in Lenox, Pa; res. Lenox, Pa.
- iii. Fredie H. Smith, b. in Lenox, Nov. 23, 1864, d. 8 March, 1867.

Children of Andrew Jackson', (1828) [275] (James^o, John^o, Capt. Thomas', Joseph³, Joseph², John') and Sarah Jane (Sawyer) Adams; res. Kingsley, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

- i. Herbert S.^s, b. in Harford, Pa., May 3, 1856.
- ii. Nettie G.^s, b. in Harford, Nov. 5, 1859, d. 16 Oct., 1860.
- iii. Hattie L.^s, b. in Harford, March 16, 1864.

Children of Andrew Jackson', (1828) and Elvira M. (Wilmarth) Adams.

- iv. Emma S.^s, b. in Harford, Pa., Oct. 8, 1868.
- v. Jennie E.^s, b. in Harford, June 22, 1870; m. June 20, 1894, George S. Alexander, b. in Harford, Pa., Feb. 28, 1867; res. Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Children of William Boynton', (1831) [276] (James^o, John^o, Capt. Thomas', Joseph³, Joseph², John') and Katie (Clark) Adams; res. Hopbottom, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

- i. Willie^s; m. ——— Lindsley; res. Hopbottom, Pa.
- ii. Lizzie^s; m. James B. Wilson; res. Scranton, Pa.

Children of Walter', (1807) [277] (Walter Russell^o, John^o, Capt. Thomas', Joseph³, Joseph², John') and Sarah G. (Whitney) Adams; res. Ashburnham, Mass.

- i. Ivers Whitney^s, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 20, 1838; m. Oct. 4, 1866, Sarah E. Shepard of Canton, Mass.
He was one of the firm of J. H. Pray & Co.; retired, 1882; res. Dorchester, Mass.
- ii. Walter Russell^s, b. in Ashburnham, Feb. 7, 1840; m. April 21, 1881, Mary Ella Pillsbury; res. Ashburnham, Mass.

- iii. Sarah A.^s, b. in Ashburnham, Feb. 26, 1843; m. July 25, 1877, Chas. A. Robbin.
- iv. Abbie A.^s, b. in Ashburnham, Jan. 4, 1846, d. 27 Aug., 1848.
- v. Charles Francis^s, b. in Ashburnham, Oct. 21, 1849, d. unm., 19 Dec., 1876.
- vi. William Herbert^s, b. in Ashburnham, March 3, 1852, d. 27 Aug., 1853.

Children of Mary⁷, (1808) [278] (Walter Russell^a, John^b, Capt. Thomas^c, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Asa Ames; res. Groton, Mass.

- i. Mary Augusta Ames, b. March 28, 1837. ii. Sarah Jane Ames, b. Oct. 12, 1842, d. 22 Sept., 1848.

Child of Mary⁷, (1808) and Calvin Childs.

- i. Calvin Adams Childs, b. June 12, 1848.

Children of Joseph⁷, (1818) [279] (Walter Russell^a, John^b, Capt. Thomas^c, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Dolly W. (Whitney) Adams; res. Ashburnham, Mass.

- i. Col. Melvin Ohio^s, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 7, 1847; m. Jan. 20, 1875, Mary Colvin of Fitchburg, Mass.
He is a prominent attorney in Boston, Mass.
- ii. Walter Hale^s, b. in Ashburnham, Nov. 11, 1851, d. 6 Oct., 1852.

Children of Sarah Jane⁷, (1826) [280] (Walter Russell^a, John^b, Capt. Thomas^c, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and George C. Rockwood, res. Ashburnham, Mass.

- i. Herbert A. Rockwood, b. June 18, 1850, d. 21 Sept., 1851. ii. Herbert F. Rockwood, b. Sept. 5, 1853; m. Jan. 4, 1883, Ellen Louisa Converse. He is a commission agent; res. Boston, Mass.
- iii. Willis H. Rockwood, b. June 26, 1856, d. 11 Aug., 1857. iv. Ellen A. Rockwood, b. Oct. 27, 1858, d. 18 Nov., 1862. v. George W. Rockwood, b. May 30, 1864; bookkeeper with his father.

Child of Ivers⁷, (1808) [281] (Ebenezer^a, Ebenezer Thomas^b, Capt. Thomas^c, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Harriet W. (Adams) Adams; res. Ashburnham, Mass.

- i. Mary Goodwin^s, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., 1845; m. 1870, Hosea Whitney.

Child of Thomas Russell', (1811) [282] (Ebenezer^o, Ebenezer Thomas^o, Capt. Thomas⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Jane A. (Russell) Adams; res. Ashburnham, Mass.

- i. Thomas Benton^o, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., March 11, 1842, d. unm., 8 July, 1864.

Children of Mary Goodwin', (1817) [283] (Ebenezer^o, Ebenezer Thomas^o, Capt. Thomas⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Franklin McIntire; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

- i. Mary Caroline McIntire, b. Dec. 28, 1837; m. Lincoln Whitney.
- ii. Catherine McIntire, b. April 14, 1839, d. 2 Sept., 1847.
- iii. James F. McIntire, b. 1841, d. in the war, 20 April, 1864.

Children of Laura M.', (1814) [284] (Stephen^o, Ebenezer Thomas^o, Capt. Thomas⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and William Upton; res. Townsend, Mass.

- i. Stephen W. Upton, b. 1835.
- ii. Sarah Marion Upton, b. 1838; m. Amasa H. Green.
- iii. George Upton, b. 1841, d. 1843.
- iv. George A. Upton, b. 1845; res. Townsend, Mass.

Children of Hannah E.', (1816) [285] (Stephen^o, Ebenezer Thomas^o, Capt. Thomas⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and William Sheldon; res. Ashby, Mass.

- i. Mary Eliza Sheldon, b. May, 1842, d. 1858.
- ii. William S. Sheldon, b. April, 1845.

Children of Stephen S.', (1820) [286] (Stephen^o, Ebenezer Thomas^o, Capt. Thomas⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Martha (Barrett) Adams; res. Ashby, Mass.

- i. Martha Frances^o, b. in Ashby, Mass., 1846; m. 1869, E. A. Hubbard.
- ii. Mary Adela^o, b. in Ashby, 1849, d. 1877.
- iii. Stephen F.^o, b. in Ashby, 1859; m. 1882, Caroline Cutting.

Children of George L.', (1825) [287] (Stephen^o, Ebenezer Thomas^o, Capt. Thomas⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Adeline (Andrews) Adams; res. Ashby, Mass.

- i. George E.^o, b. in Ashby, Mass., April, 1851; m. 1874, Maria Wil-
lard; res. Marshalltown, Ia.
- ii. Addie L.^o, b. in Ashby, May, 1854, d. unm., 1875.

Children of Sophronia E.⁷, [1830] [288] (Stephen⁶, Ebenezer Thomas⁶, Capt. Thomas⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Henry A. Woods; res. Ashby, Mass.

- i. Henry R. Woods, b. Aug. 22, 1856.
- ii. Guy Woods, b. March 12, 1866.

Children of Phebe Preston⁷, (1802) [289] (Joseph⁶, Maj. Joseph⁵, Dea. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Daniel L. Mudge; res. Charlestown, Mass.

- i. Daniel Lee Mudge.
- ii. Harriet Sumner Mudge.
- iii. Joshua W. D. Mudge.
- iv. Maria Augusta Mudge.

Children of Joseph⁷, (1806) [290] (Joseph⁶, Maj. Joseph⁵, Dea. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Susan Jane (Stockman) Adams; res. Cincinnati, O.

- i. Joseph⁸, b. in Cincinnati, O., d. young.
- ii. William H.⁸, b. in Cincinnati.
- iii. Benjamin F.⁸, b. in Cincinnati; res. Sacramento, Cal.
- iv. Anna⁸.
- v. Otto N⁸.

Children of George S.⁷, (1808) [291] (Joseph⁶, Maj. Joseph⁵, Dea. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Lucy (Hill) Adams; res. Charlestown, Mass.

- i. George F.⁸, b. in Charlestown, Mass.
- ii. James W.⁸, b. in Charlestown, d. young.
- iii. Alfred A.⁸, b. in Charlestown, 1841.
- iv. Edward E.⁸, b. in Charlestown, 1843.
- v. Ellen M.⁸, b. in Charlestown, 1845, d. 1847.
- vi. Emily P.⁸, b. in Charlestown, 1849.

Children of Mary Moore⁷, (1812) [292] (Joseph⁶, Maj. Joseph⁵, Dea. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and John F. Locke; res. W. Medford, Mass.

- i. Maria J. Locke, b. in Keene, N. H., April 14, 1833.
- ii. George Adams Locke, b. in Keene, Oct. 11, 1834.
- iii. Grace Webster Locke, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 10, 1837, d. May, 1840.
- iv. William Edward Locke, b. in Charlestown, March 6, 1842.
- v. John Francis Locke, b. in Boston, Mass., March 27, 1844.
- vi. Mary Tufts Locke, b. in Charlestown, Mass., March 17, 1846.
- vii. Harriet Augusta Locke, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 10, 1848.

Children of S. Maria', (1824) [293] (Joseph⁶, Maj. Joseph⁴, Dea. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Aaron Sargent; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Emeline Augusta Sargent, b. Feb. 21, 1847, d. 1866.
- ii. Sarah Maria Sargent, b. Nov. 6, 1850, d. 9 June, 1858.
- iii. Charles Wilson Sargent, b. March 12, 1856, d. 5 Oct., 1856.
- iv. Lucy Homer Sargent, b. Sept. 25, 1859.
- v. Aaron Eugene Sargent, b. March 29, 1864.

Children of Dr. Willard', (1808) [294] (Thomas⁶, Jr., Thomas⁵, Dea. Joseph⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Autris (Joslin) Adams; res. Swanzey, N. H.

- i. Joseph Willard⁵, b. in Wells, Me., Aug. 31, 1835; m. Mary Emeline Dix of Wakefield, Mass., b. Dec., 1836, d. in Charlestown, Mass., 29 April, 1895. He rem., 1877, to San Francisco, Cal.
- 427. ii. Thomas⁵, b. in Wells, June 22, 1837; m. Aug. 17, 1862, Nancy Jane Thompson, b. May 30, 1839, in Geneva, N. Y.; res. Valparaiso, Neb.
- iii. Emily J.⁵, b. in Woburn, Mass., April 2, 1839, d. 31 March, 1840.
- iv. Randall⁵, b. in Woburn, Sept. 23, 1841, d. 17 Feb., 1842.
- v. Amasa Randall⁵, b. in Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 19, 1847, d. 9 April, 1847.
- 428. vi. Emily Lucretia⁵, b. in Swanzey, July 28, 1848; m. Oct. 30, 1866, Levi Fuller of Marlboro, N. H.; res. Marlboro Depot, N. H.
- 429. vii. Everett⁵, b. in Swanzey, June 19, 1850; m. Dec. 20, 1871, Emma S. Ellis of Swanzey, N. H., dau. of Geo. W. Ellis; res. Swanzey, N. H.

Children of Jerusha Ann', (1809) [295] (Thomas⁶, Jr., Thomas⁵, Dea. Joseph⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Rev. Clark Sibley; res. Tilton, N. H.

- i. Ann Adelia Sibley, b. Nov. 14, 1835, d. 3 Sept., 1854.
- ii. Amelia Sibley, b. March 29, 1838, d. 2 Sept., 1838.
- iii. Ellen Amelia Sibley, b. Sept. 5, 1839; res. California.
- iv. Henry Clark Sibley, b. March 9, 1843; m. May 25, 1887, Bertha Heidenreich; res. E. Tilton, N. H.
- v. Emily Adams Sibley, b. April 27, 1846; res. E. Tilton, N. H.

Children of Nathan Augustus', (1815) [296] (Dea. Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Dea. Joseph⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Rebecca (Stearns) Adams; res. Camden, N. Y., Oneida Co.

- i. Nathan Augustus⁵, Jr., b. in Dorchester, Mass., June 11, 1842; m. Aug., 1871, Martha Salladin of Camden, N. Y. He d. in Ilion, N. Y., 10 Dec., 1876; no issue.

430. ii. Henry Brooks^s, b. in Dorchester, Jan. 19, 1845; m. Dec. 29, 1868, Charlotte A. Secor of Taberg, N. Y.; res. Camden, N. Y.
- iii. Abbie Louise^s, b. in Rome, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1847; m. Nov. 24, 1868, Charles Giles of Troy, N. Y. She d. in Troy, N. Y., 21 Sept., 1869; no issue.
431. iv. Julia E.^s, b. in North Bay, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1851; m. June 2, 1875, Thomas Downce of Oneida, N. Y., d. in Florence, N. Y., 16 July, 1880; res. Canton, N. Y.
- v. Horace F.^s, b. in North Bay, Jan. 9, 1854, living, unm.; res. Pulaski, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Children of Thomas Hall', (1821) [297] (Dea. Nathan^s, Nathan^s, Dea. Joseph^t, Lieut. Joseph^s, Joseph^s, John') and Julia Ann (Pickard) Adams; res. Rowley, Mass.

432. i. Helen Louisa^s, b. in Chester, N. H., Dec. 5, 1848; m. March 20, 1871, at Haverhill, Mass., James Downs Kyle, 4 ch.; res. Everett, Mass.
- ii. Frank Thomas^s, b. in Rowley, Mass., Aug., 1852, d. Aug., 1853.

Children of John Quincy', (1825) [298] (Nathan^s, Nathan^s, Dea. Joseph^t, Lieut. Joseph^s, Joseph^s, John') and Ann Eliza (Perkins) Adams; res. Medford, Mass.

433. i. Edward Perkins^s, b. in Medford, Mass., Oct. 29, 1856; m. Jan. 15, 1888, Etta Medora Elliot, only dau. of Daniel and Marietta Maria (Smith) Elliot of Minneapolis, Minn., b. Jan. 14, 1857; res. Boston, Mass.
434. ii. John Wellington^s, b. in Medford, Aug. 2, 1858; m. May 17, 1886, Carmen Labota, b. at Buenos Ayres, S. A., Oct. 3, 1858. He is a wood engraver, rem. to Buenos Ayres, S. A., 1883, returned to U. S., 1891, set. in St. Paul, Minn.
- iii. Kate Elizabeth^s, b. in Medford, Oct. 5, 1864, d. in Medford, 4 Sept., 1883.
- iv. Ellen Louisa^s, b. in Medford, Aug. 29, 1866.
- v. Fanny Fulton^s, b. in Melrose, Mass., March, 17, 1869; res. Medford, Mass.

Children of George Edwin', (1820) [299] (Edward Holyoke^s, Nathan^s, Esq., Dea. Joseph^t, Lieut. Joseph^s, John^s, John') and Susan (Staniels) Adams; res. Medford, Mass.

- i. George^s. ii. Henry^s. iii. Frank^s. iv. Susan^s.

Children of George Francis', (1839) [300] (Amos^s, Jr., Amos^s, Dea. Joseph⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Josephine (Whitney) Adams; res. Montague City, Mass.

- i. Amos W.^s, b. in Montague City, Mass., Sept. 22, 1872.
- ii. Emily E.^s, b. in Montague City, May 27, 1874.
- iii. Warren F.^s, b. in Montague City, April 22, 1879, d. 7 Nov., 1894.

Children of James Whitney', (1828) [301] (Samuel^s, Amos^s, Dea. Joseph⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Eunice Augusta (Cleveland) Adams; res. Orange, Mass.

- i. Emma Florence^s, b. in New Salem, Mass., Aug. 3, 1849, d. 5 Sept., 1895.
- ii. John Cleveland^s, b. in New Salem, Jan. 15, 1855; unm.; res. Orange, Mass.
- iii. Walter Jewell^s, b. in Deering, Mich., June 16, 1859; m. March, 1887, Mary Clark of Austin, Ill.; res. Belvidere, Ill.
- iv. James Samuel^s, b. in Orange, Mass., June 16, 1863; m. May 31, 1890, Lulu Bassett of Aledo, Ill.; res. Belvidere Ill.
- v. Albert Jewell^s, b. in Palmer, Mass., Oct. 4, 1866.
- vi. Arathusa Whitney^s (twin), b. in Palmer, Oct. 4, 1869.

Children of Lydia Ann', (1831) [302] (Samuel^s, Amos^s, Dea. Joseph⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Luther P. Alden; res. Keene, N. H.

- i. Carrie I. Alden, b. in Keene, N. H., Jan. 12, 1861, d. 25 May, 1864.
- ii. Frank H. Alden, b. in Keene, June 1, 1865; m. Marion Hardy; no issue; res. Keene, N. H.

Children of Sarah Elizabeth', (1844) [303] (Samuel^s, Amos^s, Dea. Joseph⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Sumner Scott Giles; res. Orange, Mass.

- i. Infant son, b. in New Salem, Mass., Aug. 24, 1871, d. 27 Aug., 1871.
- ii. Leslie Ellsworth Giles, b. in New Salem, May 21, 1873; unm.; res. Orange, Mass.

Children of Caroline Maria', (1823) [304] (Daniel^s, Daniel^s, Dea. Joseph⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Daniel Griswold Brown; res. Springfield, Vt.

- i. Frederick D. Brown.
- ii. Ann Brown.
- iii. Lizzie Brown, m. ——— Boynton of East Jaffrey, N. H.
- iv. Nellie Brown.
- v. Frank Brown.

Children of Elizabeth Holmes⁷, (1831) [305] (Daniel⁶, Daniel⁶, Dea. Joseph⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and David Goodell Peabody; res. Lawrence, Kan.

- i. Richard Adams Peabody, b. Nov. 18, 1853, d. 27 July, 1855.
- ii. Frederick Armington Peabody, b. Aug. 11, 1856, d. 29 April, 1866.
- iii. Alice Hibbard Peabody, b. Jan. 22, 1859; m. June 25, 1884, William Henry Sears.
- iv. Carrie Hazelton Peabody, b. Jan. 6, 1862, d. 15 Aug., 1863.
- v. Elizabeth Holmes Peabody, b. March 4, 1864, d. 19 March, 1865.

Children of Susanna⁷, (1799) [306] (John⁶, Jr., Dea. John⁵, Capt. William⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Samuel S. Furber; res. North Andover, Mass.

- i. Eveline Furber, b. in Boxford, Mass., d. 23 Oct., 1854.
- ii. S. Henry Furber, b. in North Andover, Mass., Sept. 9, 1832; m. Lucy J. Chandler, dau. of Joshua and Susan Chandler of Andover, Mass.; res. North Andover, Mass.
- iii. John Furber, b. in North Andover, Aug. 14, 1838, d. 29 Aug., 1855.

Children of John⁷, (1803) [307] (John⁶, Jr., Dea. John⁵, Capt. William⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Eliza A. (Stevens) Adams; res. North Andover, Mass.

435. i. George⁸, b. in North Andover, Mass., April 1, 1827; m. Feb. 16, 1853, Harriet E. Smith of Exeter, N. H. She d. 23 June, 1896. He d. in Jersey City, N. J., 20 May, 1869.
- ii. Ellen M.⁸, b. in North Andover, April 27, 1828; m. July 2, 1857, George E. Dascomb, (his 2nd wife). She d. in Cleveland, O., 26 July, 1858, age 30 years.
- iii. Eliza A.⁸, b. in North Andover, May 26, 1830; m. July 26, 1853, Albert Gould of Bridgeton, Me. He was a graduate of Bowdoin College and Harvard Law School, d. in North Bridgeton, Me., 1 Feb., 1874; res. North Andover, Mass.; no issue.
- iv. Sarah M.⁸, b. in North Andover, Dec. 9, 1832; m. Aug. 23, 1855, George E. Dascomb, son of George and Mary Dascomb. She d. in Cleveland, O., 2 May, 1856, age 24 years.
- v. John⁸, b. in North Andover, Dec. 26, 1834, d. 8 Jan., 1858.
- vi. Susan C.⁸, b. in North Andover, March 15, 1837, d. 29 Jan., 1838.
- vii. Susan C.⁸, b. in North Andover, July 20, 1839, d. 3 May, 1890.
- viii. Charles⁸, b. in North Andover, April 23, 1842, d. 17 Dec., 1842.
- ix. Martha S.⁸, b. in North Andover, Sept., 16 1843; m. Nov. 28, 1867, John C. Wells; res. North Bridgeton, Me.
- x. Frank⁸, b. in North Andover, July 1, 1844, d. in North Bridgeton, Me.
- xi. Sarah J.⁸, b. in North Andover, Feb. 28, 1847.

436. xii. Edward^s, b. in North Andover, April 19, 1850; m. Oct. 5, 1875, Susan U. Abbott, dau. of Orlando and Charlotte Abbott of North Andover, Mass. He is a contractor and builder; res. North Andover, Mass.

Children of Louisa⁷, (1804) [308] (John^a, Jr., Dea. John^a, Capt. William⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and George Bradley; res. North Andover, Mass.

- i. Caroline Bradley, b. April 13, 1828, d. 17 Oct., 1842. ii. George Lewis Bradley, b. May 7, 1830; m. in San Francisco, Cal., and had three children. He is deceased. iii. William O. Bradley, b. Aug. 9, 1838, d. 10 July, 1842.

Children of Harriet⁷, (1807) [309] (John^a, Jr., Dea. John^a, Capt. William⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Daniel Rea, Jr.; res. North Andover, Mass.

- i. Harriet Ann Rea, b. in North Andover, Mass., March 18, 1836, d. 19 Nov. 1879. ii. Letitia Adams Rea, b. in North Andover, June 6, 1838; unm.; res. North Andover, Mass. iii. Horace Rea, b. in North Andover, Sept. 14, 1845, d. 25 July, 1848.

Child of Amos⁷, (1816) [310] (John^a, Jr., Dea. John^a, Capt. William⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Caroline (Bradley) Adams; res. Woburn, Mass.

- i. Charles B.⁸, b. in Woburn, Mass., April 13, 1850; m. Oct. 8, 1879, Ida F. Josselyn, b. in Boston, March 25, 1855; has a dau., Carrie⁹; res. North Andover, Mass.

Children of James⁷, (1819) [311] (John^a, Jr., John^a, Capt. William⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Helen Marr (Usher) Adams; res. Winchester, Mass.

437. i. Helen Maria⁸, b. in Haverhill, Mass., April 2, 1845; m. Jan. 24, 1866, Thomas Dickman; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
ii. Mary Frances⁸, b. in Winchester, Mass., July 7, 1848, d. 9 Aug., 1849.
438. iii. George Clarence⁸, b. in Winchester, Aug. 17, 1850; m. Oct. 18, 1877, Anna Elizabeth Reed of Philadelphia, Pa. He is Cashier and Auditor of Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Elizabeth⁷, (1814) [312] (Joseph^a, Dea. John^a, Capt. William⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Rev. William Henry Dalrymple; res. Haverhill, Mass.

- i. Henry A. Dalrymple, b. in Abington, Mass., Oct. 1, 1836; m. Aug. 14, 1870, Amelia H. Leach of Lawrence, Mass., b. in West Boylston, Mass., Dec. 22, 1850. He is a book-binder and teacher of music; res. Worcester, Mass.
- ii. Ellen M. Dalrymple, b. in Northboro, Mass., May 3, 1839; m. Jan. 19, 1876, Joseph H. Bousley of Salem, Mass.; res. Salem, Mass.
- iii. Mary E. Dalrymple, b. in Gardner, Mass., Jan. 24, 1842, d. in Haverhill, Mass., 28 Dec., 1876. She was a vocalist.
- iv. S. Jennie Dalrymple, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1844; m. Dec. 22, 1870, Dr. Richmond B. Root of Georgetown, Mass. She d. 25 Oct., 1886.
- v. Catherine Adams Dalrymple, b. in Dorchester, Mass., Feb. 13, 1852, d. in Bradford, Mass., 16 April, 1874. An accomplished teacher and organist.
- vi. Joseph Adams Dalrymple, b. in Hudson, N. H., April 26, 1858; m. (1) April 26, 1882, Annie Pinkham of Haverhill, Mass., d. 22 Jan., 1892; m. (2) Sept. 9, 1896, Lilla Hapgood of Haverhill, Mass. He is an educated druggist and merchant; res. Haverhill, Mass.

Children of Joseph², (1817) [313] (Joseph⁶, Dea. John⁵, Capt. William⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Eleanor Smallwood (Grayson) Adams; res. Henderson, Ky.

- i. Joseph Grayson⁸, b. in Henderson, Ky., Sept. 21, 1849; unm. He is a member of Board of Education and City Council, prominent business man of Henderson, Ky.
- ii. William Smallwood⁸, b. in Henderson, July 17, 1851.
- iii. John Cabell⁸, b. in Henderson, Aug. 12, 1854, d. 25 June, 1892.
- iv. Robert Grayson⁸, b. in Henderson, Feb. 22, 1857; m. Martha Elam.

Children of Mary Russell⁷, (1819) [314] (Joseph⁶, Dea. John⁵, Capt. William⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and George Marsh; res. West Cambridge, Mass.

- i. George Whistler Marsh, b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 21, 1848, d. 17 April, 1864.
- ii. Charles Sumner Marsh, b. in West Cambridge, April 1, 1850; m. Aug., 1875, Anna Remington.
- iii. Libbie Horne Marsh, b. in West Cambridge, Jan. 9, 1853; unm.; res. 44 Snow Street, Providence, R. I.
- iv. Mary Loring Marsh, b. in West Cambridge, April 30, 1855; m. Albert Faunce, d. Oct., 1884. She d. 24 Oct., 1882.

Children of Susan Ann⁷, (1819) [315] (William⁶, Dea. John⁵, Capt. William⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Samuel W. Russell; res. Woburn, Mass.

- i. Martha Ann Russell, b. in Woburn, Mass., Oct. 30, 1839. She was a teacher in the public schools for many years, d. unm., 7 March.

1887. ii. Theodore Everett Russell, b. in Woburn, Aug. 28, 1841; m. June 8, 1882, Marietta Stewart Rae; no issue; res. Everett, Mass. iii. George Reed Russell, b. in Woburn, Jan. 31, 1844; m. (1) Dec. 7, 1871, Emma Adelaide Edmond, dau. of Francis and Mary (Soley) Edmond of Woburn, Mass.; m. (2) Dec. 23, 1886, Anna Augusta Ward, dau. of William W. and Julia Ward of Woburn, Mass.; 3 children, 2 living. He is Inspector General of Rifle Practice of the State of Massachusetts; res. Woburn, Mass. iv. Louisa Winslow Russell, b. in Woburn, Jan., 1846, d. 26 Nov., 1846. v. Susan Adams Russell, b. in Woburn, Jan. 1, 1848. She has been a teacher in Woburn for many years. vi. John Winslow Russell, b. in Woburn, Dec. 9, 1851, d. 19 Dec., 1870. vii. Charles Herbert Russell, b. in Woburn, April 23, 1854; m. Kato Monaberg of Saxonville, Mass.; res. Westboro, Mass. viii. Edward Adams Russell, b. in Woburn, Feb. 18, 1858; m. (1) Emma J. Heath of Potsdam, N. Y.; m. (2) Etta Kent.

Children of William⁷, (1821) [316] (William⁶, Dea. John⁵, Capt. William⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Lucy G. (Locke) Adams; res. Bedford Springs and Rockport, Mass.

- i. Lucy Ann⁸, b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Nov., 1846, d. in Winchester, Mass., 11 Sept., 1855.
- 440. ii. William⁸, Jr., b. in South Woburn, Mass., Feb. 13, 1851; m. April 6, 1892, Mary Evans.
- iii. Frederick⁸, b. in Winchester, Mass., Nov. 13, 1854; a farmer, unm.; res. Winchester, Mass.
- iv. Warren⁸, b. in Winchester, May 6, 1861, d. 15 Sept., 1867.

Children of William⁷, (1821) and Emma I. (Stanton) Adams.

- 441. v. Charles Stanton⁸, b. in Winchester, June 8, 1870; m. July 10, 1895, Grace Estelle Newhall, dau. of George William and Zoe (Ulmer) Newhall, b. in Stoneham, Mass., Nov. 21, 1871.
- vi. George Stanton⁸, b. in Concord, N. H., Jan. 21, 1880.

Children of Hannah Foster⁷, (1823) [317] (William⁶, Dea. John⁵, Capt. William⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and William W. Monroe; res. Cambridgeport, Mass.

- i. William Adams Monroe, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 9, 1843; m. Sarah D. Whiting. He is an attorney in Boston, Mass. ii. James Monroe, b. in Cambridge, Aug., 1853, d. 1855.

Children of Mary Jane⁷, (1827) [318] (William⁶, Dea. John⁵, Capt. William⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Joseph Studley; res. Cambridgeport, Mass.

- i. Frank Edward Studley, b. Jan. 20, 1853; m. Mary Haynes. He is a druggist at West Somerville, Mass.
- ii. Charles Adams Studley, b. July, 1854, d. March, 1856.
- iii. Hattie Watson Studley, b. April 9, 1856, d. April, 1871.
- iv. Fanny Adams Studley, b. June 25, 1859, d. 10 Feb., 1887.

Children of Rev. Darwin², (1801) [319] (Dr. Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Catherine H. (Smith) Adams; res. Groton, Mass.

- 442. i. George Darwin⁶, b. in Camden, Me., April 18, 1830, m. Eliza Ann Brown of Ohio.

He is a farmer; settled in Zanesfield, Logan Co., O., in 1854.

- 443. ii. Rev. Daniel Emerson⁶, b. in Camden, June 22, 1832; m. (1) Sept. 16, 1854, Ellen Frances Kingsbury of Keene, N. H., d. in Ashburnham, Mass., 21 May, 1882.

m. (2) Feb. 28, 1884, Marion E. Senter of Wilton, N. H.

He graduated from Bangor Theological Seminary, 1860; settled in Wilton, N. H.; rem. to Ashburnham, Mass., 1876, and thence to Southboro, Mass., 1885; preached in Phillipston and Petersham, Mass. for several years; res. since 1893, Wellesley Hills, Mass.

- iii. Mary Emeline⁶, b. in Alstead, N. H., April 1, 1835, d. in Dunstable, Mass., 5 July, 1855.

- iv. Catherine Lucretia⁶, b. in Alstead, Nov. 12, 1836, d. in Alstead, N. H., 31 Dec., 1845.

- v. John Smith⁶, b. in Alstead, Oct. 7, 1839.

He enlisted, 1862, in Company F, 6th N. H. Regiment; was with General Burnside at Hatteras Inlet and Roanoke Island; was wounded in the battle of 2nd Bull Run, and reported as killed, laid on the field from Thursday until Monday p. m., and lived to return home. He was afterwards Commisary of Stores in hospitals at Brattleboro, Montpelier and Bennington, Vt. Engaged in linen business in New York, and traveled extensively abroad. He d. suddenly, 11 March, 1869.

Children of Dr. Daniel Lucius⁷, (1814) [320] (Dr. Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Cornelia A. (Cook) Adams; res. Ridgefield, Conn.

- i. Charles C.⁸, b. in Ridgefield, Conn., Aug. 24, 1864, d. 21 Sept., 1864.

- ii. Catherine⁸, b. in Ridgefield, May 3, 1866; m. April 23, 1896, Dr. William Lewis Elkin, a Prof. in Yale College; res. New Haven, Conn.

- iii. Mary W.⁸, b. in Ridgefield, Oct. 15, 1869.

- iv. Frank Mulliken⁸, b. in Ridgefield, June 7, 1871; a Professor in Yale College, New Haven, Conn.

- v. Roger Cook⁸, b. in Ridgefield, May 1, 1874; an electrician; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of Mary Ann⁷, (1821) [321] (Dr. Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and William S. Briggs; res. Keene, N. H.

- i. Daniel A. Briggs, b. in Keene, N. H., d. age 3 mos. ii. William Adams Briggs, b. in Keene, July 31, 1848; m. Nov. 27, 1872, Emelia F. Whiting; res. Montpelier, Vt.

Child of Capt. Samuel⁷, (1805) [322] (Dea. Joel⁶, Daniel⁵, Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Nancy Katherine (Clement) Adams; res. Townsend, Mass.

- i. Katherine⁸, b. in Townsend, Mass., June 2, 1835; m. July 20, 1864. Walter Graham of of Seattle, Wash. She d. in Seattle, Wash.; no issue.

Children of Capt. Samuel⁷, (1805) and Eliza A. (Bowers) Adams.

- ii. Mary Ann⁸, b. in Townsend, Aug. 17, 1839; unm.; res. Boston, Mass.
- 444. iii. Abby G.⁸, b. in Townsend, Jan. 17, 1841; m. June 20, 1863, Newton C. Boutelle; res. Leominster, Mass.
- 445. iv. Henry⁸, b. in Townsend, Jan. 18, 1845; m. Dec., 1866, Catherine E. Tenny, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Tenney, b. March 11, 1843. He settled in Newton, Mass., 1870; is a salesman in Boston.
- v. Elizabeth⁸, b. in Townsend, Feb. 1849, d. 4 April, 1864.
- vi. Daniel⁸, b. in Townsend, 1850, d. young.
- vii. George C.⁸, b. in Townsend, March 4, 1853; unm.; res. Leominster, Mass.
- viii. Alice A.⁸, b. in Townsend, July 4, 1857; unm.; res. Leominster, Mass.

Children of Nancy Pratt⁷, (1809) [323] (Capt. James⁶, Abner⁵, Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Levi Richardson; res. Townsend, Mass.

- i. Elizabeth A. Richardson, b. Oct. 12, 1832; m. Jan. 28, 1851, B. F. King of Leominster, Mass. She d. 29 May, 1886. ii. Mary B. Richardson, b. Jan. 21, 1837, d. 1865. iii. Lucy P. Richardson, b. Feb., 1839. iv. Edson A. Richardson, b. Feb. 22, 1841; a soldier, d. at New Orleans, La., 6 May, 1863. v. Lydia Ann Richardson, b. March 4, 1845; m. May 25, 1872, Edgar A. Jenkins of Shirley, Mass. vi. Nancy Jane Richardson, b. Sept. 22, 1849. vii. Levi Rogers Richardson, b. Aug. 8, 1851; m. Oct. 23, 1879, Elizabeth Bennett of Ashby, Mass.

Children of Lydia', (1817) [324] (Capt. James^e, Abner^e, Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and John Walker; res. Lexington, Mass.

- i. Frances Maria Walker, b. April 15, 1838; res. Lexington, Mass.
- ii. Elizabeth Malinda Walker, b. Dec. 1. 1841; m. April 19, 1862, George Albert Ordway. She d. in Chicago, Ill., 9 Nov., 1882.
- iii. Lydia Antoinette Walker, b. Feb. 17, 1844; m. Feb. 25, 1889, Aaron H. Livermore; res. Lexington, Mass.
- iv. John Q. Adams Walker, b. Oct. 23, 1846, d. in Townsend, Mass., 26 Jan., 1849.
- v. Martha Adelia Walker, b. April 18, 1848; m. April 22, 1869, Henry B. Chamberlain; res. Ft. Worth, Tex.
- vi. Mary Ella Walker, b. Aug. 21, 1849, d. 10 June, 1851.
- vii. Clara Chadwick Walker, b. Aug. 9, 1851; m. Oct. 1, 1874, Augustus C. Jordan; res. West Roxbury, Mass.
- viii. Nancy Edna Walker, b. March 2, 1854; m. Oct. 1, 1874, George E. Whittier; res. Groton, Mass.

Child of Catherine Susan', (1822) [325] (Capt. James^e, Abner^e, Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Joseph H. Chadwick; res. Roxbury, Mass.

- i. Addie Maria Chadwick, d. at 2 years of age.

Children of Stillman', (1823) [326] (Luther^e, Abner^e, Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Sarah R. (Tarbell) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Francis Luther^s, b. in Walpole, Mass., July 13, 1872; a jeweler; unm; res. 51 South Street, Boston, Mass.
- ii. Carrie Maria^s, b. in Boston, Mass., July 25, 1876; unm.

Children of George Abner', (1840) [327] (Abner^e, Jr., Abner^e, Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Martha Ann (Howe) Adams; res. Detroit, Mich.

- i. Kate^s, b. 1867.
- ii. Albert A.^s, b. Nov. 8, 1873.

Children of Washington', (1812) [328] (Benjamin^e, Jr., Benjamin^e, Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and D. Anna W. (Hager) Adams; res. Chester, Vt.

- i. Marcellus^s, b. in Chester, Vt., Dec. 17, 1855, d. 27 Sept., 1856.
- ii. Clarence^s, b. in Chester, Nov. 18, 1857, unm.; res. Chester, Vt.

Children of Frank⁷, (1819) [329] (Benjamin⁶, Jr., Benjamin⁶, Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Sarah H. (Gale) Adams; res. Akron, O.

- i. Julia G.⁸, b. in Akron, O., Jan. 22, 1853; m. April 22, 1880, Arthur Latham; res. Akron, O.
- ii. May S.⁸, b. in Akron, Jan. 10, 1855; m. Jan 14, 1880, Chas. E. Perkins.
- iii. Frank H.⁸, b. in Akron, Dec. 28, 1864; m. Oct. 21, 1891, Frances Robinson.
- iv. Zella M.⁸, b. in Akron, Dec. 19, 1866; m. Oct. 7, 1891, E. A. Oviatt.

Children of Sarah J.⁷, (1826) [330] (Benjamin⁶, Jr., Benjamin⁶, Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Loren W. Smith; res. Akron, O.

- i. Henry M. Smith; res. Akron, O.
- ii. Fred A. Smith; res. Cincinnati, O.
- iii. Ida M. Smith; res. Kansas City, Mo.
- iv. Frank E. Smith; res. Cincinnati, O.

Children of Josiah Q.⁷, (1830) [331] (Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁶, Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Ella E. (Mayo) Adams; res. Cavendish, Vt.

- i. Ida May⁸, b. in Cavendish, Vt., Jan. 7, 1875.
- ii. Samuel B.⁸, b. in Cavendish, March 28, 1876.

Children of Ira H.⁷, (1823) [332] (Daniel⁶, Benjamin⁶, Capt. Daniel⁴, Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Marcella (Adams) Adams; res. Chester, Vt.

1. Frank H.⁸, b. in Chester, Vt., April 26, 1853, d. 10 Aug., 1856.
446. ii. Fred Darwin⁸, b. in Chester, Aug. 6, 1854; m. July 4, 1882, Aurora S. Estey, d. 16 Sept., 1890. He d. 20 Sept., 1889.
447. iii. Delos W.⁸, b. in Chester, Sept. 15, 1855; m. Dec. 28, 1887, Mina M. Rowell.
- iv. Samuel⁸, b. in Chester, Jan. 16, 1857.
- v. Daniel H.⁸, b. in Chester, March 17, 1860.
- vi. Infant son, b. in Chester, March 10, 1863, d. 16 March, 1863.

Children of Alpheus A.⁷, (1828) [333] (Daniel⁶, Benjamin⁶, Capt. Daniel⁴, Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Lucia A. (Wheeler) Adams; res. Chester, Vt.

- i. Anna C.⁸, b. in Chester, Vt., Dec. 24, 1860, d. 12 Oct., 1861.
- ii. Frank W.⁸, b. in Chester, June 3, 1863, d. 13 Dec., 1884.
- iii. M. Lucia⁸, b. in Chester, June 5, 1867.

Children of Mary Elizabeth⁷, (1828) [334] (Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁶, Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Hubbard L. Hart; res. Cavendish.

- i. Mary Hart, b. July 14, 1854; m. William J. Winegar; res. Richmond, Va. One son.
- ii. Frank Adams Hart, b. Dec. 24, 1858, d. 30 Oct., 1859.

Child of Capt. Richard J.⁷, (1833) [335] (Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁶, Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Emily F. (Holland) Adams; res. Palatka, Fla.

- i. Richard Franklin⁸, b. in Palatka, Fla., July 28, 1871; m. Oct. 11, 1893, Sarah Anna Harp at Crescent City, Fla. He is Secretary and Treasurer of Palatka Gas Light and Fuel Co., Palatka, Fla.

Children of Union⁷, (1822) [336] (Joseph⁶, Capt. Joseph⁵, Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Charlotte (Emerton) Adams; res. New York City.

- i. Union⁸, Jr. b. in New York City, Nov. 20, 1865; m. June 23, 1891, Jennie Hamburger; no issue.
- ii. Grace⁸, b. in New York City, June 10, 1867, unm.

Children of Martha J.⁷, (1827) [337] (Joseph⁶, Capt. Joseph⁵, Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Charles L. Joslin; res. Leominster, Mass.

- i. Martha Lorinda Joslin, b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 5, 1848; m. (1) Sept. 6, 1871, John T. Brown of New York, d. 23 Nov., 1880; m. (2) July 1, 1889, Wm. A. England of Worcester, Mass.; res. Worcester, Mass.
- ii. Clara Augusta Joslin, b. in Leominster, May 1851; m. April 17, 1873, John Wm. Wetherbee; res. Leominster, Mass.
- iii. Mary Ellen Joslin, b. in Leominster, Sept. 8, 1856; res. Worcester, Mass., unm.
- iv. Chas. Adams Joslin, b. in Leominster, Aug. 7, 1858; m. Oct. 23, 1888, Alice Anna Morse of Leominster.

Child of Alfred M.⁷, (1835) [338] (Noah⁶, Capt. Joseph⁵, Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Eliza A. (Everet) Adams; res. Townsend, Mass.

- i. Union Sheridan⁸, b. in Townshend, Mass., Oct. 31, 1864; m. June 3, 1889, Louisa Finney Whitecomb, dau. of Martin and Annie J. Whitecomb.

Children of John Quincy⁷, (1840) [339] (Noah⁶, Capt. Joseph⁵, Capt. Daniel⁴, Jr., Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Katie (Carlin) Adams; res. Racine, Mo.

- i. Ulric Sheridan⁸.
- ii. Arthur Earl⁸.

Children of Amanda Francena', (1847) [340] (Brooks^s, Capt. Joseph^s, Capt. Daniel', Jr., Capt. Daniel^s, Joseph^s, John') and Julian W. Eastman; res. Townsend. Mass.

- i. Cornelia Augusta Eastman, b. Aug. 24, 1876.
- ii. Chester Adams Eastman, b. Jan. 3, 1881.
- iii. Alice Bessie Eastman, b. Oct. 1, 1883.
- iv. Arthur Gilman Eastman, b. Oct. 13, 1891.

Children of Sarah Felicia', (1849) [341] (Brooks^s, Capt. Joseph^s, Capt. Daniel', Jr., Capt. Daniel^s, Joseph^s, John') and Sumner N. Howard; res. Watertown, Mass.

- i. Mary Elizabeth Howard, b. in Townsend, Mass., April 9, 1870.
- ii. Perry Brooks Howard, b. in Townsend, Dec. 4, 1873.
- iii. Carl France Howard, b. in Acworth, N. H., Oct. 6, 1875.

Children of Mary Harriet', (1840) [342] (Dr. Charles G.^s, Dr. Daniel^s, Capt. Joseph^s, Capt. Daniel^s, Joseph^s, John') and George Frederick Hurd; res. Charlestown, Mass.

- i. Mary Ann Adams Hurd, b. Jan. 28, 1862; m. Nov. 21, 1892, Wm. Herbert Prentiss of Keene, N. H.
- ii. John Hurd, b. Aug. 28, 1864.
- iii. Stephen Perkins Hurd, b. Sept. 21, 1867.

Child of Capt. Julius', (1840) [343] (Col. Julius W.^s, Eli^s, James^s, Capt. Daniel^s, Joseph^s, John') and Elizabeth (Snelling) Adams; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

- i. Julius L.^s, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 14, 1866; unm. He is a civil engineer and electrician, at present in West Virginia.

Children of Frank Cobb', (1851) [344] (James Campbell^s, Joseph^s, James^s, Capt. Daniel^s, Joseph^s, John') and Eva (Windsor) Adams; res. Washington, D. C.

- i. Helen Windsor^s, b. in Washington, D. C., Nov. 3, 1885.
- ii. Henry Windsor^s, b. in Washington, July 24, 1887.
- iii. Frank C. Windsor^s, Jr., b. in Washington, March 13, 1889.

Children of Elbridge Gerry Moore', (1844) [345] (Samuel Freeman^s, Joseph^s, James^s, Capt. Daniel^s, Joseph^s, John') and Mary Emma (Stewart) Adams; res. Chesterfield, Me.

- i. Samuel Stewart^s, b. in Cherryfield, Me., Dec. 2, 1880.
- ii. Clara Moore^s, b. in Cherryfield, April 26, 1885.

Children of Nancy Ada⁷, (1845) [346] (Samuel Freeman⁶, Joseph⁵, James⁴, Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Charles Edgar Jacobs; res. Cherryfield, Me.

- i. Mary Frances Jacobs, b. May 4, 1870, d. 6 Aug., 1885.
- ii. Elizabeth L. Jacobs, b. Jan. 24, 1872, d. 18 June, 1872.
- iii. Harriet Daniels Jacobs, b. May 6, 1875.
- iv. George Elbridge Jacobs, b. Aug. 10, 1877.
- v. Herbert Foster Jacobs, b. Sept. 18, 1882.
- vi. Charles Fred Jacobs, b. Sept. 27, 1884.

Children of Joseph Henry⁷, (1849) [347] (Samuel Freeman⁶, Joseph⁵, James⁴, Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Inez (Foster) Adams; res. Cherryfield, Me.

- i. Lillian Foster⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1882.
- ii. Joseph Clarence⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1887.

Child of Abbie Lincoln⁷, (1851) [348] (Samuel Freeman⁶, Joseph⁵, James⁴, Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Frederick Harrison Prescott; res. Bangor, Me.

- i. Marion Prescott, b. Dec. 28, 1873.

Child of Abbie Lincoln⁷, (1851) and Eugene Simpson; res. Cambridge, Mass.

- i. Philip Eugene Simpson, b. Feb. 22, 1889.

Children of Nancy Campbell⁷, (1856) [349] (John Quincy⁶, Joseph⁵, James⁴, Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and David Campbell; res. Cherryfield, Me.

- i. Elizabeth Adams Campbell, b. Dec. 23, 1881, d. 10 Nov., 1882.
- ii. Alexander Adams Campbell, b. June 4, 1884.
- iii. Helen Burnham Campbell, b. June 12, 1886.
- iv. Caroline Richer Campbell, b. May 17, 1889, d. 3 May, 1892.

Child of Edward Everett⁷, (1858) [350] (John Quincy⁶, Joseph⁵, James⁴, Capt. David³, Joseph², John¹) and Frances (Prescott) Adams; res. Cherryfield, Me.

- i. Herbert Prescott⁸, b. in Cherryfield, Me., Jan. 17, 1891.

Children of John P.⁷, (1805) [351] (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Lucy J. (Roach) Adams; res. Milford. N. H.

- i. Annie E.⁸, b. in Milford, N. H., Dec. 20, 1848. She is a teacher; res. Milford, N. H.
- ii. Edward T.⁸, b. in Milford, Sept. 27, 1850; unm.; d. in Boston, 9 April, 1889.
- iii. Phebe C.⁸, b. in Milford, April 19, 1853, d. 16 March, 1854.

Child of Elliot Woodward', (1813) [352] (John^a, John^a, John^a, John^a, Joseph^a, John^a) and Mary (Morse) Adams; res. Troy, N. Y.

- i. George Amos^a, m. Nov. 13, 1867, Sophia W. Newkirk. He d. in Santa Barbara, Cal., 19 Sept., 1876.

Children of Noah W.', (1815) [353] (John^a, John^a, John^a, John^a, Joseph^a, John^a) and Clara W. (Adams) Adams; res. Townsend, Mass.

- i. Nettie W.^a, b. in Mason, N. H., Nov. 10, 1857; unm.; d. 24 Sept., 1879.
- ii. Mary E.^a, b. in Townsend, Mass., Nov. 13, 1859; unm.; res. Townsend, Mass.
- iii. Ransom B.^a, b. in Townsend, May 28, 1862; unm.; res. Townsend, Mass.

Children of Adirondam J.', (1820) [354] (John^a, John^a, John^a, John^a, Joseph^a, John^a) and Harriet (Lincoln) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

448. i. Edward Dean^a, b. in Boston, Mass., April 9, 1846; m. Oct. 16, 1872, Frances Amelia Gutterson, dau. of William Eaton and Sarah F. (Lord) Gutterson. She was b. in Boston, May, 1848.

He is a banker in New York City; was educated at Chauncey Hall in Boston and Norwich University, Northfield, Vt., graduating in 1864 with the degree of Bachelor of Science, and receiving the degree of Master of Science later. He began as a banker in Boston; removed to New York in 1878 to become a partner in the firm of Winslow, Lanier & Co., with which firm he remained connected till 1893, taking an active and leading part in the large government, railway and municipal negotiations, construction and reorganization enterprises of the time. Among the many large undertakings in which his services have been particularly efficient and notable were the reorganization of the Central Railroad of New Jersey, West Shore Railroad, the American Cotton Oil Trust and the Northern Pacific Railroad Company, and the formation and management of the Cataract Construction Company for developing the water power of Niagara Falls, of which organization he is the president. He has traveled extensively both at home and abroad and is a member of various societies and clubs: is a Fellow in Perpetuity of the National Academy of Design, a patron (with right of succession in Perpetuity) of the American Museum of Natural History, a Trustee of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, and a Fellow of the American Society of Civil Engineers, etc.

- ii. Frank B.^a, b. in Boston, Jan. 26, 1848, d. in Brunswick, Me., 27 Sept., 1848.

- iii. Charles A.⁸, b. in Boston, Jan. 9, 1849; m. Miss Gordon, separated; rem. to New York.
- iv. Walter Bixby⁸, b. in Boston, Sept. 10, 1851; m. Oct. 16, 1873, Elizabeth Fosdick; no living issue; res. Boston, Mass.
- 449. v. George Lincoln⁸, b. in Boston, Dec. 5, 1853; m. Oct. 3, 1878, Mary Virginia Stiles, dau. of Thomas D. Stiles of Philadelphia. Settled in Spragueville, Monroe Co., Pa.; rem. to East Stroudsburg, Pa., 1888.
- 450. vi. Frank A.⁸, b. in Boston, May 10, 1855; m. Dec. 4, 1873, Annie Simmons Pike; res. Boston, Mass.
- vii. William K.⁸, b. in Boston, Dec. 22, 1856; unm. He is a piano-maker; res. Boston, Mass.
- viii. Marshall P.⁸, b. in Boston, March 16, 1858; unm.; d. in Mexico 1886.
- ix. Harriet Judson⁸, b. in Boston, Jan. 5, 1861; m. Oct. 19, 1891, Henry J. Williams. He is a chemist; res. Boston, Mass.
- x. Ernest H.⁸, b. in Boston, April 25, 1862, d. 17 Aug., 1864.

Children of Harriet Eveline⁷, (1818) [355] (Dea. Jonas⁶, John⁵, Jr., John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Solon P. Bingham; res. Dover, Ill.

- i. Mary Ellen Bingham, b. in Dover, Ill., Nov. 17, 1842; m. Jan. 14, 1869, Albert M. Trimble; res. Lincoln, Neb.
- ii. Sarah Adams Bingham, b. in Dover, Jan. 23, 1846; m. Nov. 28, 1867, Edwin A. Collins, d. 1868; res. Lincoln, Neb.
- iii. Harriet Eveline Bingham, b. in Dover, Dec. 25, 1851; m. George H. French; res. Carbondale, Ill.
- iv. Helen Emeline Bingham (twin), b. in Dover, Dec. 25, 1851, d. 18 July, 1863.

Child of Dea. Sewall F.⁷, (1821) [356] (Dea. Jonas⁶, John⁵, Jr., John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Mary (Mansfield) Adams; res. Greenville, N. H.

- 451. i. Henry Sewell⁸, b. in Winchester, N. H., March 3, 1853; m. Dec. 24, 1881, Elizabeth Ward of Manchester, N. H., b. in Glasgow, Scot., Nov. 16, 1855.

Child of Sarah R.⁷, (1821) [357] (Dea. Jonas⁶, John⁵, Jr., John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Harris B. Lock; res. Mason, N. H.

- i. Sarah Frances Lock, b. in Mason, N. H., April 3, 1849.

Children of George L.⁷, (1824) [358] (Dea. Jonas⁶, John⁵, Jr., John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Hannah H. (Hartshorn) Adams; res. Mason, N. H.

452. i. George Solon^s, b. in Mason village, N. H., March 3, 1851; m. Oct. 17, 1878, at Lee, N. H., Lizzie A. Weeden of Northwood, N. H.; res. Northwood, N. H.
- ii. Willie Putnam^s, b. in Mason, June 14, 1853, d. 10 June 1858.

Child of Maria', (1812) [359] (Ebenezer^s, John^s, John^s, John^s, Joseph^s, John^s) and Joseph Carter Winship; res. Bradford, Vt.

- i. Mary Elizabeth Winship, b. Feb. 29, 1843; m. Jan. 27, 1859, Henry K. Carton, deceased; res. Bradford, Vt.

Children of Samuel E.^s, (1820) [360] (Ebenezer^s, John^s, John^s, John^s, Joseph^s, John^s) and Sylvia (Russell) Adams; res. Mason, N. H.

- i. Maria M.^s, b. in Mason, N. H., Dec. 25, 1851; m. May 4, 1876, Stephen H. Bacon; res. Greenville, N. H.
- ii. Albert H.^s, b. in Mason, July 20, 1854; m. May 15, 1879, Mary L. Lawrence, d. in Mason, 9 March, 1887; one son, Waldo.

Children of Abel Edward^s, (1824) [361] (Ebenezer^s, John^s, John^s, John^s, Joseph^s, John^s) and Eliza A. (Mason) Adams; res. Greenville, N. H.

- i. Nellie E.^s, b. in Mason, N. H., April 4, 1852; unm.
- ii. Emma J.^s, b. in Mason, Aug. 10, 1855; unm.
- iii. Lizzie L.^s, b. in Mason, Feb. 25, 1859, d. 26 Oct., 1863.
- iv. Ida F.^s, b. in Mason, Aug. 27, 1862, d. 12 Sept., 1876.

Children of Aaron A.^s, (1824) [362] (Ebenezer^s, John^s, John^s, John^s, Joseph^s, John^s) and Mary A. (Lucas) Adams; res. Belmont, Mass.

- i. James B.^s, b. in Belmont, Mass., March 22, 1856, d. 26 Dec., 1881.
- ii. Julia L.^s, b. in Belmont, Jan. 1, 1858; m. Oct. 25, 1894, Hazen H. Weeks; a dau. Eleanor Weeks. b. Feb. 2, 1896; res. Belmont, Mass.
- iii. William L.^s, b. in Belmont, March 22, 1862.
- iv. Helen M.^s, b. in Belmont, May 1, 1866.

Children of Sarah Amanda^s, (1833) [363] (Ebenezer^s, John^s, John^s, John^s, Joseph^s, John^s) and Henry K. French; res. Peterboro, N. H.

- i. Charles H. French, b. in Peterboro, N. H., Dec. 22, 1856; m. April 22, 1879, Edna L. Bradley. b. July 27, 1857. He d. 2 Feb., 1895, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ii. Hattie A. French, b. in Peterboro, Aug. 27, 1858; m. April 30, 1884, Dr. J. O. Tilton of Lexington, Mass. She d. 24 Oct., 1887.
- iii. George A. French, b. in Peterboro, Sept. 22, 1860; m. June 20, 1894, Isabelle C. Deming; res. Duluth, Minn.

Children of Nathan⁷, (1815) [364] (Dea. Seth⁶, John⁶, Jr., John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Minerva (Newman) Adams; res. Acworth, N. H.

- i. Minerva J.⁸, b. in Washington, N. H., Feb. 2, 1844; unm.; res. South Acworth, N. H.
- ii. Washington I.⁸, b. in Washington, April 7, 1852; m. Nov. 20, 1884, Bertha A. Smith; no issue; res. Washington, D. C.

Children of Calvin⁷, (1818) [365] (Dea. Seth⁶, John⁶, Jr., John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Loraine (Newman) Adams; res. Hillsboro, N. H.

- i. Freeman Calvin,⁸ b. in Washington, N. H., Jan. 1, 1844; m. March 13, 1890, Winne Pike of Hillsboro, N. H.; res. Hillsboro, N. H.
- ii. Francelia L.⁸, b. in Washington, Nov. 17, 1847, d. 14 Aug., 1849.
- iii. Ella M.⁸, b. in Hillsboro, N. H., Nov. 9, 1850; m. Oct. 17, 1886, Fred Abbott; no issue; res. Hillsboro Bridge, N. H.
- iv. Frank E.⁸, b. in Hillsboro, Nov. 24, 1854, d. 30 Dec., 1854.
- v. Emma B.⁸, b. in Hillsboro, May 20, 1857; unm.; res. Hillsboro, N. H.
- vi. Emmons C.⁸, b. in Hillsboro, May 4, 1862, d. 26 Jan., 1864.

Child of Mary A.⁷, (1820) [366] (Dea. Seth⁶, John⁶, Jr., John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Horace Gee; res. Marlow, N. H.

- i. George Fred Gee, b. Sept. 30, 1854; m. (1) Dec. 31, 1876, Nellie Taggart of Marlow, N. H., d. 25 July, 1885; m. (2) Sept. 12, 1886, Edith C. Shaw of Hillsboro, N. H.; res. Marlow, N. H.

Children of Nathan⁷, (1809) [367] (Dea. John⁶, Edward⁶, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Margaret Ann (Smith) Adams; res. Macomb, Mich.

453. i. Edward⁸, b. in Macomb, Mich., Aug. 7, 1836; m. May 10, 1859, Mary Elizabeth Coykendall, dau. of Emanuel Coykendall of Ontario Co., N. Y. He is a teacher and farmer; res. Armada, Macomb Co., Mich.
454. ii. Cynthia Ann⁸, b. in Macomb, Sept. 18, 1838; m. Feb. 16, 1859, Charles Hopkins. She d. 8 March, 1887.
- iii. Frances Elizabeth⁸, b. in Macomb, July 28, 1840, d. 20 Oct., 1844.
- iv. Phebe Valina⁸, b. in Macomb, March 24, 1842, d. 14 May, 1861.
455. v. Henrietta Louisa⁸, b. in Macomb, March 17, 1844; m. Nov. 3, 1864, A. H. Peabody; res. Armada, Mich.
- vi. Frances Eliza⁸, b. in Macomb, Jan. 26, 1846; m. Oct., 1869, Alfred Goodell. She d. 13 Oct., 1868.

- vii. Joan^s, b. in Macomb, April 17, 1848, d. 8 June, 1848.
- viii. Josephine^s, (twin), b. April 17, 1848, d. 15 June, 1848.
- ix. Julia Elizabeth^s, b. in Macomb, May 17, 1851, d. 13 Oct., 1857.

Children of Willard Putnam¹, (1816) [368] (Samuel^s, Edward^s, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Ruhama H. (Hutchinson) Adams; res. Concord, Vt.

- i. Daniel^s, b. Nov. 14, 1838; m. Kate ———. He d. 5 June, 1887, age 49; no issue.
- ii. Mary Ann Hemmenway^s, b. in Concord, Vt., Dec. 26, 1844, d. 13 Oct., 1884; unm.
- iii. Edward^s, b. in Concord, Feb. 24, 1847; m. Almira Abbott of Littleton, N. H. He d. 26 Dec., 1890; no issue.
- iv. Jerome^s, b. in Concord, May 30, 1848, d. Dec., 1864.
- v. Emory^s, b. in Concord, March, 7, 1850; m. Minnie Anderson of New York, no issue; res. Concord, Vt.
- vi. David Hutchinson^s, b. in Concord, Feb. 18, 1853; m. July 15, 1895, Mary E. Adams from England; res. Barnet, Vt.

Children of Esther Woodbury¹, (1818) [369] (Samuel^s, Edward^s, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Roswell Blood; res. Lunenburg, Vt.

- i. Watson Blood, b. June 30, 1846, d. 20 March, 1849.
- ii. Orange Blood, b. Dec. 21, 1847; m. Feb. 21, 1878, Lenora S. Aldrich, b. May 30, 1858; res. Lunenburg, Vt.
- iii. Relief Blood, b. Aug. 26, 1849; m. May 16, 1883, Francis C. Closson; res. Littleton, N. H.
- iv. Bela Watson Blood, b. June 23, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1881, Emily Coggsell. He is a marketman; res. Fitchburg, Mass.
- v. Mary Blood, b. July 30, 1857, d. 2 Aug., 1857.
- vi. Gilbert S. Blood, b. Feb. 9, 1859.

Children of Betsey Bliss¹, (1823) [370] (Samuel^s, Edward^s, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and George Hiram Carter; res. West Concord, Vt.

- i. George Hiram Carter, b. in Ashby, Mass., July 13, 1844, d. in Concord, Vt., 8 Aug., 1854.
- ii. Franklin Temple Carter, b. in Ashby, July 30, 1846, d. at Annapolis, Md., 7 July, 1864.
- iii. Henry Edward Carter, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., March 24, 1848, d. in West Concord, Vt., 12 Aug., 1854.
- iv. Betsey Elizabeth Carter, b. in West Concord, Vt., Dec. 30, 1849, d. in West Concord, 12 Aug., 1854.
- v. Samuel Carter, b. in West Concord, Dec. 28, 1851, d. Feb. 185—.
- vi. Matilda Maria Carter, b. in West Concord, April 11, 1853, d. 5 April, 1854.
- vii. Elizabeth Matilda Car-

ter, b. in West Concord, June 24, 1855; m. Aug. 29, 1873, Warren John Lyon, b. in Lunenburg, Vt., Sept. 13, 1850. They settled in Wentworth, N. H. viii. Henrietta Maria Carter, b. in West Concord, Aug. 26, 1857; m. Oct. 13, 1885, William H. Davis, Town Clerk of Wentworth, N. H., b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 5, 1841; res. Wentworth, N. H. ix. George Henry Carter, b. in West Concord Jan. 3, 1860; m. March 3, 1887, Hattie Maria Goddard, b. in Huntington, Mass., Jan. 12, 1862. He is a machinist; settled in Fitchburg, Mass.

Children of Amanda Hutchinson⁷, (1824) [371] (Samuel⁶, Edward³, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Josiah Quincy Kendall; res. Ashby, Mass.

- i. Caroline Maria Kendall, b. in Ashby, Mass., April 20, 1858; m. Jan. 5, 1886, Edward Simeon Stockwell, b. in Royalston, Mass., March 3, 1858; res. Ashby, Mass.
- ii. Frank Oliver Kendall, b. in Ashby, June 10, 1859.
- iii. Charles Edward Kendall, b. in Ashby, Sept. 14, 1860, d. 31 Aug., 1875.

Children of Martha Sophia⁷, (1826) [372] (Samuel⁶, Edward³, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Leonard Hartwell; res. West Fitchburg, Mass.

- i. Emory Adams Hartwell, b. in West Fitchburg, Mass., April 24, 1850; a teacher of Science.
- ii. Walter Arvin Hartwell, b. in West Fitchburg, March 5, 1854; m. Dec. 28, 1876, Chloe Maria Stockwell, b. in Royalston, Mass., July 29, 1852. He d. in Fitchburg, Mass., 13 Oct., 1893.

Children of Samuel Minot⁷, (1829) [373] (Samuel⁶, Edward³, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Nancy Ann (Powers) Adams; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

- i. Samuel Herbert⁸, b. in West Concord, Vt., Jan. 25, 1858; m. June 27, 1889, Adeline Valentine Pond, b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1859.
He was educated in the public schools of Fitchburg, Mass., studied Art in Paris, 1885-90, and settled in New York; is an instructor in the Pratt institute, Brooklyn, N.Y. He designed one of the doors in the new Congressional Library, Washington, D. C., and the statue of Joseph Henry.
- ii. Martha Medora⁸, b. in West Concord, June 9, 1861; instructor of Art.
- iii. Ernest Howard⁸, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 13, 1871; m. Oct. 8, 1894, Caroline Rebecca Cushing, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 17, 1869. He is a heating and ventilating engineer.

Children of Caroline Matilda', (1831) [374] (Samuel^o, Edward^o, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Jefferson Chase; res. Portland, Me.

- i. William Livingstone Chase, b. in West Concord, Vt., Nov. 2, 1855; m. Dec. 11, 1884, Alice Evans Johnston, b. in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 6, 1856. He is a mechanical engineer; res. Worcester, Mass.
- ii. Adin Minot Chase, b. in West Concord, July 21, 1861, d. 17 March, 1863.
- iii. Lyle Bartlett Chase, b. in Orange, Mass., Sept. 9, 1865; m. Oct. 31, 1893, Eldora Parsons of Orange, Mass. He is a traveling salesman for Simons Saw Co. of Fitchburg, Mass.; res. Baltimore, Md.
- iv. Eva Mary Chase, b. in Orange Oct. 18, 1873; unm; res. Portland, Me.

Children of Mary H.', (1814) [375] (Buckley^o, Edward^o, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Benjamin Woodbury; res. Concord, Vt.

- i. Adelia Woodbury, b. July, 1849; m. Edwin L. Spencer of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- ii. Mary Woodbury, b. 1851, d. 24 Feb., 1884.

Children of Amos H.', (1816) [376] (Buckley^o, Edward^o, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Eliza (Parks) Adams; res. Littleton, N. H.

- i. Charles Roby^s, b. in Littleton, N. H., Jan. 24, 1841; unm.; res. Littleton, N. H.
- ii. George Curtis^s, b. in Littleton, June 24, 1843, d. Feb. 1845.
- iii. Levi George^s, b. in Littleton, March 22, 1846, d. 25 Feb., 1878.

Children of Nancy', (1818) [377] (Buckley^o, Edward^o, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Willard Robbins; res. Elgin, Ill.

- i. Mary Robbins.
- ii. Matilda Robbins.
- iii. Laura Robbins.

Children of Laura', (1820) [378] (Buckley^o, Edward^o, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Edmund I. Woodbury; res. Concord, Vt.

- i. Henrietta Woodbury, b. April, 1849; m. Hiram Whipple; res. Upper Waterford, Vt.
- ii. Laura Woodbury, b. May, 1851, d. young.

Children of Rhoda', (1822) [379] (Buckley^o, Edward^o, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Edmund I. Woodbury; res. Concord, Vt.

- i. Charles E. Woodbury, b. in Concord, Vt., Oct. 22, 1853, d. in New York City, 22 July, 1875.
- ii. Lyman E. Woodbury, b. in Concord, Oct. 3, 1854; m. July 4, 1879, Mary I. Root; she d. 10 May, 1883. He d. in Lyndon or Concord, Vt., 18 Oct., 1882; left 2 children.
- iii. Herbert A. Woodbury, b. in Concord, Aug. 18, 1857; m. Sept. 4, 1880, Dora J. Fisher of Concord, Vt.
- iv. Harvey E. Woodbury, b. in Concord, Aug. 16, 1862; m. June 8, 1889, Fannie E. Barker.

Child of Lyman H.⁷, (1825) [380] (Buckley⁶, Edward⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Ann Amelia (Farrington) Adams; res. New York City.

- i. Mary Amelia⁸, b. in New York, March 23, 1866, d. 26 July, 1870.

Children of Ruth Wakefield⁷, (1820) [380½] (Jeremiah⁶, Edward⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Philander J. Ladd; res. Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., Wis.

- i. Moses E. Ladd, b. July, 1843. ii. George Ladd, b. Feb., 1851.
iii. Jenette Ladd (twin), b. Feb., 1851.

Child of Oliver Mann⁷, (1821) [381] (Jeremiah⁶, Edward⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Lavinia (Walker) Adams; res. Milford, N. H.

- i. Anna Levina⁸, b. in Milford, Mass., May, 27, 1849; m. Nov. 25, 1879, Edward G. Bell of Milford, N. H.; res. Milford, Mass.

Children of Hiram B.⁷, (1823) [382] (Jeremiah⁶, Edward⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Jane D. (Ames) Adams; res. Worcester, Mass., and Chicago, Ill.

- i. Emily Jane⁸, b. in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 14, 1847; m. 1866, Henry H. Nash. res. Northfield Farms, Mass.
ii. Frank H.⁸, b. in Worcester, Sept. 25, 1850; a clerk; unm.; res. Nashua, N. H.
iii. Ellen G.⁸, b. in Worcester Dec. 11, 1852; m. 1870, Asahel W. Joslin; res. Newtonville, Mass.
456. iv. Fred E.⁸, b. in Worcester, Feb. 26, 1856; m. Dec. 29, 1881, Cora A. Newbury; res. Worcester, Mass.
v. Charles E.⁸, b. in Worcester, Sept., 1858; m. June, 1882; at Rock Island, Ill., Sarah Coyne; no issue.
vi. John Clifford⁸, b. in Athol, Mass., 1866; unm.; res. Chicago, Ill.

Children of Harrison Simeon⁷, (1826) [383] (Jeremiah⁶, Edward⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Betsey T. (Ladd) Adams; res. Marshall, Minn.

457. i. Seymour Harrison⁸, b. in Cambridge, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1850; m. April 7, 1877, Ida Hermione Smith of Trempealeau, Wis.
He settled in Marshall, Lyon Co., Minn., in 1873; removed to Cottonwood, Lyon Co., Minn., 1892; is hardware dealer and tin-smith; is Chief of Fire Department, Justice of the Peace, Master of Masonic Lodge, Trustee of Presbyterian Church, etc.
ii. Mariette Viola⁸, b. in Vermont, Oct. 30, 1851, d. in Springfield, Vt., 19 Sept., 1863.

Children of George S.¹, (1833) [384] (Jeremiah⁶, Edward⁶, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Hannah B. (Ames) Adams; res. Worcester, Mass.

- i. Carrie E.⁸, b. in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 15, 1856, d. Jan., 1867.
- ii. George S. A.⁸, b. in Worcester, Dec. 12, 1871; unm.; res. Worcester, Mass.

Children of John Kimball¹, (1836) [385] (Jeremiah⁶, Edward⁶, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Annie M. (Taft) Adams; res. Milford, Mass.

458. i. Ida L.⁸, b. in Milford, Mass., May 11, 1860; m. Sept. 2, 1884, Angel B. Babbitt; settled in Media, Pa., in 1884.
- ii. John Q.⁸, b. in Milford, 1861-2, d. aged 10 mos.

Children of Nathan¹, (1816) [386] (Abel⁶, Jr., Abel⁶, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Mary (Howard) Adams; res. Greenville, N. H.

459. i. Chauncey A.⁸, b. in Greenville, N. H., Nov. 1, 1842; m. May 6, 1870, Annie Taylor of Greenville, N. H.; res. Milford, N. H.
460. ii. Alfred Mason⁸, b. in Greenville, Sept. 6, 1844; m. Jan. 18, 1866, Lizzie Johnson of Jaffrey, N. H.; res. Mason, N. H.
461. iii. Mary Ella⁸, b. in Greenville, July 14, 1846; m. Sept. 18, 1872, Alex. J. Pride; res. Salem, Mass.
- iv. Sarah E.⁸, b. in Greenville, Dec., 1849, d. 1 April, 1850.
- v. Addie L.⁸, b. in Greenville, Aug. 18, 1852, d. 10 July, 1859.
462. vi. Herbert L.⁸, b. in Greenville, March 3, 1855; m. Dec. 24, 1879, Mary J. Shumway of Greenville, N. H.
- vii. George Oscar⁸, b. in Greenville, Nov. 28, 1857, unm.
- viii. Arthur E.⁸, b. in Greenville, March 29, 1860; m. Jan. 11, 1887, Nellie Roach of Boston.

Children of Jane Elizabeth¹, (1817) [387] (Thomas⁶, Dr. Thomas⁶, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Charles A. Cate; res. Castine, Me.

- i. Jane Russell Cate, b. Oct. 27, 1840; m. Sept. 6, 1866, William Howe Witherbee.
- ii. Anna Printice Cate, b. July 16, 1842; m. Hon. Sanford Ballard Dole, Pres. of Sandwich Islands; res. Honolulu, S. I.
- iii. Isabella Fillebrown Cate, b. Jan. 2, 1845; m. Aug., 1876, Isaac C. Dennett, d. in Boulder, Col., 14 Oct., 1892. She d. in Chicago, Ill., 14 July, 1889.
- iv. Russell Adams Cate, b. Oct. 1, 1847. He d. a student of Yale College, class of 1870, 24 Aug., 1868.
- v. Charles Edw. Cate, b. in Castine, Me., March 11, 1851; m. March 6, 1888, Nellie French of Chicago, Ill.

Children of Thomas⁷ (1819) [388] (Thomas⁶, Dr. Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Mary (Garritty) Adams; res. New Orleans, La.

- i. Thomas Russell⁸, b. in New Orleans, La., July 24, 1853, is unm., a lawyer by profession, serving, 1896, his second term as Judge of the City Court.
- ii. Jane Russell⁸, b. in New Orleans, Jan. 16, 1858, d. 10 Aug., 1858.
- iii. Dr. John Russell⁸, b. in New Orleans, Jan. 22, 1860; m. Nov. 27, 1893, Jane Quayle of New Orleans, La.; res. New Orleans, La.; practicing physician.
- iv. Mary Russell⁸, b. in New Orleans, March 8, 1768;
 - m. (1) Jan. 3, 1886, Dr. J. N. McReynolds of Paris, Texas, d. Sept., 1886.
 - m. (2) Feb., 1892, Dr. W. H. Knolle of Austin Co., Texas, now res. in New Orleans, La. A son, Wilkes Adams Knolle, b. 1894.

Child of Mary Ann⁷, (1824) [389] (Thomas⁶, Dr. Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Rev. James B. R. Walker; res. Holyoke, Mass.

- i. Mary Walker⁸, b. in Holyoke, Mass., 1851; res. 2 Holborn Park, Roxbury, Mass.; unm.

Children of William Henry⁷, (1820) [390] (Thomas⁶, Dr. Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Jenet Root (Bliss) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

463. i. John Russell⁸, b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1850; m. June 25, 1873, Ella Delia Hackett of Beloit, Wis.; resided 7 years in California, set. in Chicago, 1873.
- ii. Jenette Bliss⁸, b. in New York, Sept. 22, 1852, d. 5 Aug., 1853.
464. iii. Alice Maud⁸, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 23, 1856; m. June 25, 1873, Richard Irvine McGinnis; res. Baraboo, Wis., and Chicago, Ill.

Children of Edward Payson⁷, (1829) [391] (Thomas⁶, Dr. Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Caroline (Wright) Adams; res. Honolulu, Sandwich Islands.

- i. William⁸, b. in Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, Oct. 23, 1857, unm.; res. Butte, Mon.
- ii. Adela W.⁸, b. in Honolulu, June 20, 1859, unm.; res. Portland, Or.
- iii. Edward R.⁸, b. in Honolulu, June 23, 1861; m. March 11, 1896, Margaret Bick; res. Honolulu, S. I.
- iv. Lucy M.⁸, b. in Honolulu, Sept. 20, 1863, unm.; res. Farmington Conn.
- v. John C.⁸, b. in Honolulu, July 17, 1866, unm.; res. Butte, Mon.
- vi. Cornelia J.⁸, b. in Honolulu, Sept. 5, 1868, unm.; res. Portland, Or.

Children of Edward Payson⁷, (1829) and Ellen German (Fisher) Adams.

- vii. Ernest G.⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1874, unm ; res. Boston and Cambridge, Mass.
- viii. Charles P.⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1876.
- ix. Ruth R.⁸, b. June 10, 1878, d. 6 Nov., 1878.
- x. Kenneth G.⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1879.
- xi. Philip⁸, b. June 26, 1881.
- xii. Thomas⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1887.

Children of Lucy Maria⁷, (1833) [392] (Thomas⁶, Dr. Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Charles Enoch Perkins; res. Hartford, Conn.

- i. Mary Russell Perkins, b. July 22, 1857 ; m. June 23, 1889, Rev. Sidney Douglass Hooker of Dillon, Mont. ii. Emily Hale Perkins, b. June 23, 1861 ; m. Feb. 9, 1888, Howard Hoyt Knapp of Bridgeport, Conn. iii. Arthur Perkins, b. May 16, 1864 ; m. May 22, 1895, Amy Deniston of Philadelphia, Pa. iv. Lucy Adams Perkins, b. Oct. 23, 1865, unm.; res. 49 Wodland St., Hartford. v. Thomas Charles Perkins, b. March 6, 1873. unm.

Children of Sarah Farrar⁷, (1822) [393] (Samuel⁶, Dr. Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and William H. Witherbee; res. Castine, Me.

- i. Lucy Moulton Witherbee, b. July 6, 1845 ; m. Nov. 12, 1872, Frank M. Lawrence. ii. Dr. Charles Bryant Witherbee, b. Jan. 15, 1855, unm; res. Castine, Me.

Children of Rev. George Moulton⁷, D. D., (1824) [394] (Samuel⁶, Dr. Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Sarah Hills (Crosby) Adams; res. Auburndale, Mass.

- i. Charlotte Crosby⁸, b. in Conway, Mass., July 6, 1853, d. 18 Nov., 1876.
- ii. George Crosby⁸, b. in Conway, July 29, 1856, d. same day.
- iii. Alice Dana (adopted), b. Aug. 28, 1864.
- iv. Grace Madeline (adopted), b. May 15, 1880.

Children of Samuel⁷, (1826) [395] (Samuel⁶, Dr. Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Mary Brewer (Martin) Adams; res. Castine, Me.

465. i. Rev. George Crawford^s, D. D., b. in Castine, Me., March 7, 1850 ; m. May 22, 1875, Mercy D. Shepardson of West Brooksville, Me., b. June 26, 1849.
- He was graduated from Amherst College, 1871, and from Yale Theological Seminary, 1875, was ordained at Hillsboro, Ill., the same year, and served as pastor in Hillsboro till 1877 ; was pastor of the Church of the Redeemer, Alton, Ill., 1877-1881, and at Compton Hill Church, St. Louis, Mo., 1881-1896, when he rem. to San Francisco, Cal., and became pastor of the First Congregational Church. He received the degree of D. D. from Illinois College, 1888 : is a trustee of Illinois College, Jacksonville, and also of Drury College, Springfield, Ill ; res. San Francisco, Cal.
466. ii. Rev. Silas Nelson^s, M. D., b. in Castine, Jan. 6, 1855 ; m. April 8, 1882, Ella A. Foster, dau. of Edwin Foster of Wilton, N. H., b. Aug. 13, 1853.
- He was graduated from St. Louis Medical College, 1879, and practiced medicine in Illinois and Maine for six years. He graduated from Bangor Theological Seminary, 1888, and was settled as pastor for six years at So. Gardiner, Me., removing to Westbrook, Me., his present residence.
467. iii. Sarah Witherbee^s, b. in Castine, March 1, 1857 ; m. Dec. 25, 1884, Francis W. Conrad ; res. Rialto, Cal.
- iv. Margaret Martin^s, b. in Castine, Dec. 15, 1860. She has been a teacher in Rogers, Ark., is unm. ; res. Auburndale, Mass.

Children of Alfred Frederick^s, (1828) [396] (Samuel^s, Dr. Thomas^s, John^s, John^s, Joseph^s, John^s) and Isabella Frances (Osborn) Adams ; res. Castine, Me.

- i. Alfred Frederick^s, b. in Castine, Me., Nov. 30, 1857, d. same day.
- ii. Dr. Edward Payson^s, b. in Castine, April 8, 1859 ;
m. (1) July 5, 1883, Lizzie C. Emery.
m. (2) Nov. 27, 1894, Emma Bunton ; res. Avondale, Cincinnati, O. ; no issue.
- iii. Lucy Moulton^s, b. in Castine, April 18, 1860 ; res. Castine, Me., unm.
- iv. Samuel^s, b. in Castine, June 20, 1862 ; m. Oct. 10, 1887, Annie Kaler, no issue ; res. Belfast, Me.
- v. Isabelle Tilden^s, b. in Castine, Jan. 23, 1864, d. 18 April, 1872.
- vi. Louisa Dana^s, b. in Castine, June 21, 1865 ; m. June 4, 1891, Rev. Elbridge C. Whiting, one child, Louisa Adams Whiting, b. Feb. 16, 1893.
- vii. Ella Josephine^s, b. in Castine, Oct. 24, 1866, unm.
- viii. Alfred Frederick^s, Jr., b. in Castine, Feb. 3, 1868 ; res. Boston, Mass.
- ix. May^s, b. in Castine, May 15, 1869, d. 3 Oct., 1869.
- x. George Moulton^s, b. in Castine, May 20, 1870, d. 17 July, 1870.
- xi. Mabel^s, b. in Castine, Sept. 12, 1872, d. 13 Sept., 1872.

Children of Mary Moulton¹, (1830) [397] (Samuel⁶, Dr. Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and John W. Dresser; res. Castine, Me.

- i. William Adams Dresser, b. Aug. 2, 1851, unm.; res. Boston, Mass.
- ii. Kate Wentworth Dresser, b. Dec. 20, 1855; m. Jan. 26, 1881, Oliver D. Thompson; res. Alleghany City, Pa.
- iii. Samuel Adams Dresser, b. July 1, 1859, d. 20 Sept., 1859.
- iv. Carrie Massey Dresser, b. May 5, 1869, unm.

Children of Capt. William Foster¹, (1836) [398] (Samuel⁶, Dr. Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Ellen Frances (Ryder) Adams; res. E. Boston, Mass.

- i. William Linville⁵, b. in E. Boston, Mass., March 9, 1870.
- ii. Archibald R⁵, b. in E. Boston, April 2, 1874.
- iii. John Dresser⁵, b. in E. Boston, June 6, 1876.

Children of Margaret Angeline¹, (1829) [399] (Eli⁶, Ephraim⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Ezra McCollister; res. Bloomville, Ohio.

- i. Elizabeth M. McCollister, b. March 18, 1847; m. Samuel Dunlap; res. Oklahoma Ter.
- ii. Mary Jane McCollister, m. 4 times, is now the wife of Wm. Terrill; res. Chicago, Ill.

Children of Ephraim H.¹, (1831) [400] (Eli⁶, Ephraim⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Letitia (Brown) Adams; res. Clyde, Sandusky Co., O.

- i. Asa Eli⁵, b. in Crawford Co., O. in 1865; m. July 4, 1887, Sallie Martin; res. Castalia, Erie Co., O. They have two children.
- ii. Hayes⁵, b. in Crawford Co., Aug., 1874, unm.; res. Sandusky, O.

Children of James M.¹, (1835) [401] (Eli⁶, Ephraim⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Lucy A. (Fitzcharles) Adams; res. Abilene, Kan.

- i. Mary C.⁵, b. Jan. 11, 1865; m. Oct., 1887, Aaron Lilly; res., Abilene, Kan.
- ii. Maud⁵, b. Sept. 13, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1890, Henry Kenney.
- iii. Frank G.⁵, b. Nov. 28, 1867.
- iv. Eva C.⁵, b. April 1, 1870; m. Aug. 28, 1894, Claude Jordon of Burr Oak, Kan.

- v. Flora B.^s, b. Nov. 23, 1873; m. Nov. 12, 1895, Frank Gilliland.
- vi. Luella^s, b. Feb. 13, 1875.
- vii. Robert^s, b. Nov. 8, 1879, d. young.
- viii. James E.^s, b. Aug. 24, 1882, d. young.
- ix. Ethel L.^s, b. Sept. 4, 1886.

Children of Ruth Amanda⁷, (1840) [402] (Eli⁶, Ephraim⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and James McCollister.

- i. Mary Elizabeth McCollister, b. 1867, d. in spring, 1881.
- ii. Emma Frances McCollister, b. Jan. 1869; m. 1895, Henry Weller; res. Bloomville, O.

Children of Erastus Sheldon⁷, (1847) [403] (Eli⁶, Ephraim⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Mary (Rader) Adams; res. Sulphur Spring, O.

- i. Bessie Luella^s, b. in Sulphur Spring, O., April 19, 1879.
- ii. Bertram Earl^s, b. in Sulphur Spring, April 1, 1881.
- iii. Mary Grace^s, b. in Marion Co., O. April 24, 1887.
- iv. Homer Sheldon^s, b. in Lakeville, O., Jan. 27, 1890.

Children of Mary Ellen^c, (1859) [404] (John W.¹, Lorin⁶, Elisha⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and LeRoy Brown; res. East Wilton, Me.

- i. Etta E. Brown, b. Nov. 8, 1876.
- ii. James L. Brown, b. Sept. 18, 1879.
- iii. Gladys V. Brown, b. July 13, 1891.

Children of Persis E.^c, (1865) [405] (John W.¹, Lorin⁶, Elisha⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Albert H. Adams; res. East Wilton, Me.

- i. Bernard L. Adams, b. Oct. 2, 1886.
- ii. Jennie M. Adams, b. Nov. 6, 1889.
- iii. Vera L. Adams, b. Jan. 12, 1892.
- iv. Merle R. Adams, b. July 4, 1894.

Children of Loren N.^c, (1866) [406] (John W.¹, John⁶, Elisha⁵, Joseph⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Mattie F. (Wilkins) Adams; res. Reading, Mass.

- i. Richard N.⁹, b. in Malden Mass., Jan. 6, 1889.
- ii. Charles C.⁹, b. in Reading, Mass., March 5, 1890.
- iii. Mary H.⁹, b. in Reading, June 29, 1893.
- iv. Marion C.⁹, b. in Reading, April 1, 1896.

Child of Herbert D.^c, (1860) [407] (Alva Delano⁷, Lyman⁶, Luther⁵, Daniel⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Florence (Lund) Adams; res. Barre, Mass.

- i. Beatrice F.⁹, b. in Barre, Mass., Sept. 26, 1884.

Children of Adelbert Franklin^c, (1865) [408] (Franklin Mason⁷, Joel Mason⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Dea. John³, John², John¹) and Alice L. (Packard) Adams; res. Brockton, Mass.

- i. Gladys Spencer⁹, b. in Dorchester, Mass., March 6, 1891.
- ii. Harold Davis⁹, b. in Brockton, Mass., Aug. 6, 1892.
- iii. Ethel Frances⁹, b. in Brockton, March 1, 1894.
- iv. Ruth Benson⁹, b. in Brockton, Feb. 12, 1895, d. 19 Sept., 1895.

Children of Lucy Ann^c, (1847) [409] (John⁷, Ens. John⁶, John⁵, Capt. Thomas⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and John H. Danby; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

- i. Florence Ella Danby, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 15, 1849, d. 17 March, 1852. ii. Emma Frances Danby, b. in Fitchburg, Jan. 24, 1852; m. June 9, 1874, Gilbert Marshall Chase; res. Providence, R. I. iii. George Frederick Danby, b. in Fitchburg, Oct. 27, 1861; m. Feb. 1, 1888, Georgie Belle Libby; res. Elgin, Ill.

Children of George F.^s, (1833) [410] (John⁷, Ens. John⁶, John⁵, Capt. Thomas⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Rebecca (Raymond) Adams; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

- i. Ella Horton⁹, b. in Indianapolis, Ind., March 13, 1857; m. Oct. 15, 1879, Charles P. Watson. She d. in Indianapolis, Ind., 30 Sept., 1882.
- ii. Eliza Raymond⁹, b. in Indianapolis, May 26, 1869; m. Dec. 18, 1895, Frank Nichols Lewis; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of Samuel G.^s, (1825) [411] (Milton⁷, Levi⁶, John⁵, Capt. Thomas⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Martha A. (Stoddard) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Samuel Walter⁹, b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1851, d. 1 Dec., 1851.
- ii. Walter Gibson⁹, b. in Boston, May 17, 1853; m. May 19, 1879, in Pueblo, Col., Louisa Maria Holly; no issue; res. Pueblo, Col.
- iii. Harry Stoddard⁹, b. in Boston, July 17, 1855, d. 20 Aug., 1855.
- iv. Harry Franklin⁹, b. in Boston, Jan. 9, 1857; unm. He is teller of the Merchants National Bank, Boston, Mass.
- v. Arthur Stoddard⁹, b. in Brighton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1859; m. Sept. 14, 1893, Eda May Gayetty; 1 child. He d. in Lake City, Col., 14 Jan., 1896, age 37 years.
- vi. Samuel Gibson⁹, b. in Boston, March 22, 1861; m. Oct. 28, 1889, Mrs. A. Louisa (Fisher) Clapp, dau. of James and Eliza (Tucker) Fisher, and widow of E. F. Clapp; no issue. He is a wool merchant in Boston, Mass.

Children of Esther P.^s, (1828) [412] (Milton⁷, Levi⁶, John⁵; Capt. Thomas⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Hosea G. Stone; res. Ashburnham, Mass.

- i. Infant, b. Aug. 31, 1848, d. 31 Aug. ii. Betsey Stone, b. Dec. 7, 1849; m. Sept. 19, 1878, Eli H. Derby, b. Aug. 5, 1848. iii. Esther Stone, b. Sept. 3, 1850, d. 22 April, 1855. iv. Joseph Stone, b. Oct. 8, 1855, d. 23 May, 1864. v. Hosea Stone, b. Oct. 20, 1853; unm. vi. Ephraim Stone, b. June 23, 1858; m. Dec. 16, 1885, Mary L. Howe, b. March 6, 1860. vii. Esther Stone, b. Aug. 27, 1859; unm. viii. Olive Stone, b. Aug. 14, 1861; m. April 15, 1896, Lillie M. Duncan, b. Sept. 11, 1873. ix. Emma Watson Stone, b. Sept. 19, 1864; unm. x. Joseph Stone, b. Feb. 10, 1870.

Children of Mary C.^a, (1852) [413] (Amos H.¹, Levi⁶, John⁶, Capt. Thomas⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Sherman D. Walker; res. Lenox, Pa.

- i. Nettie Walker, m. Charles Bailey.
- ii. Maty Walker.
- iii. Ralph Walker.
- iv. Lilly May Walker, b. May 25, 1882.

Children of William A.^a, (1857) [414] (Amos H.¹, Levi⁶, John⁶, Capt. Thomas⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Jennie (Leach) Adams; res. South Canaan, Wayne Co., Pa.

- i. Hendrick L.⁹, b. in South Canaan, Pa., Dec. 9, 1886.
- ii. Emily⁹, b. in South Canaan, March 8, 1888.
- iii. Sarah W.⁹, b. in South Canaan, Jan. 19, 1890.
- iv. Amos E.⁹, b. in South Canaan, April 26, 1892.

Children of Milton W.^a, (1861) [415] (Amos H.¹, Levi⁶, John⁶, Capt. Thomas⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Ellen L. (White) Adams; res. Lenox, Pa.

- i. Edna A.⁹, b. in Chinchilla, Pa., April 30, 1888.
- ii. Sadie M.⁹, b. in Chinchilla, July 7, 1889.
- iii. Edith D.⁹, b. in Chinchilla, Jan. 5, 1891.
- iv. Velma G.⁹, b. in Chinchilla, Feb. 19, 1892.

Children of Ella M.^a, (1867) [416] (Amos H.¹, Levi⁶, John⁶, Capt. Thomas⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and George Clark; res. Abington, Pa.

- i. Silas G. Clark, b. Nov. 17, 1889.
- ii. LeRoy Clark, b. Aug. 29, 1891.

Children of Harriet N.^a, (1869) [417] (Amos H.¹, Levi⁶, John⁶, Capt. Thomas⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Ervin H. Stowe; res. Carbondale, Pa.

- i. Mabel Stowe, b. May 19, 1889.
- ii. Orlina Stowe, b. Feb. 22, 1892.

Child of Luther B.^a, (1829) [418] (James¹, Jr., James⁶, John⁶, Capt. Thomas⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Mary B. (Sampson) Adams; res. Ashburnham, Mass.

- i. Flora Lucilla⁹, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Aug. 12, 1857, d. 16 Oct., 1857.

Child of Elizabeth^s, (1833) [419] (Jonas⁷, James⁶, John⁵, Capt. Thomas⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Henry Esterbrook; res. Harford, Pa.

- i. Harry Sumner Esterbrook, b. May 25, 1859; m. July 4, 1881, Alma J. Brainard, b. in Harford, Pa., July 31, 1860.

Children of Sumner Judson^s, (1839) [420] (Jonas⁷, James⁶, John⁵, Capt. Thomas⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Adelia E. (Barnard) Adams; res. Harford, Pa.

- i. Winsor Wright⁹, b. in Harford, Pa., Sept. 16, 1870, d. 10 April, 1871.
- ii. William Winchell⁹, b. in Harford, Sept. 13, 1872; m. Sept. 18, 1896, S. Louisa Brundage, b. in Gibson, Pa., Aug. 23, 1873.
- iii. Anna C.⁹, b. in Harford, Jan. 9, 1876.

Children of John Freeman^s, (1853) [421] (John Sawtelle⁷, James⁶, John⁵, Capt. Thomas⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Mary E. (Cameron) Adams; res. Kingsley, Pa.

- i. William Harry⁹, b. in Harford, Pa., March 13, 1880.
- ii. Flora May⁹, b. in Harford, Nov. 15, 1884.
- iii. Amos Charles⁹, b. in Harford, Dec. 28, 1890.

Children of Simeon Harrison^s, (1855) [422] (John Sawtelle⁷, James⁶, John⁵, Capt. Thomas⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Nina E. (Payne) Adams; res. Scranton, Pa.

- i. George Lynn⁹, b. in Lenox, Pa., July 8, 1880.
- ii. Leo⁹, b. in Lenox, Sept. 8, 1886.
- iii. Elma⁹, b. in Lenox, Oct. 12, 1889, d. in Scranton, Pa., 30 Sept., 1891.

Children of Herman Galusha^s, (1857) [423] (John Sawtelle⁷, James⁶, John⁵, Capt. Thomas⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Isabelle (Alexander) Adams.

- i. Norman C.⁹, b. in Harford, Pa., Feb. 14, 1880.
- ii. Mattie⁹, b. in Harford, Jan. 16, 1883.
- iii. Vina⁹, b. in Harford, Nov. 30, 1884.
- iv. John Quincy⁹, b. in Placeville, Cal., Dec. 12, 1888.
- v. Ina⁹, b. in Harford, Pa., Sept. 21, 1892, d. Aug., 1893.

Child of Marion Estelle^s, (1861) [424] (John Sawtelle⁷, James⁶, John⁵, Capt. Thomas⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and William C. Greve; res. Binghamton, N. Y.

- i. Marion J. Greve, b. in Binghamton, N. Y., June 8, 1896; res. Binghamton, N. Y.

Child of James Sawtelle^r, (1864) [425] (John Sawtelle^r, James^e, John^s, Capt. Thomasⁱ, Joseph³, Joseph², Johnⁱ) and Anna (Harding) Adams; res. Harford, Pa.

- i. Leda³, b. in Harford, Pa., Sept. 11, 1895.

Child of Nina May^r, (1868) [426] (John Sawtelle^r, James^e, John^s, Capt. Thomasⁱ, Joseph³, Joseph², Johnⁱ) and Frederick H. Wilcox; res. Harford, Pa.

- i. Paul Hamilton Wilcox, b. in Harford, Pa., May 4, 1896.

Children of Thomas^r, (1837) [427] (Dr. Willard^r, Thomas^e, Jr., Thomas^s, Dea. Josephⁱ, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², Johnⁱ) and Nancy Jane (Thompson) Adams; res. San Francisco, Cal.

- i. Everett Willard³, b. in Kaneville, Ill., May 28, 1864; m. in Benkleman, Neb., Lillian Balfour.
- ii. Herbert Rufus³, b. in Nevada, Ia., Sept. 25, 1865; m. in Nebraska City, Neb., Eva DeVolt.
- iii. Carrie Etta³, b. in Dunlap, Ia., Aug. 19, 1867; m. at Minden, Neb., John L. Slocum.
- iv. Alice May³, b. in Dunlap, June, 7, 1869; m. Dec. 24, 1896, at Boone, Ia., Jay Slocum.
- v. Robert Homer³, b. in Tukomah, Neb., June 17, 1872; m. in Tecumseh, Neb., Lulu Long.
- vi. Emily Vashti³, b. in Tukomah, July 9, 1875; m. May 8, 1894, Allen Cameron of Valparaiso, Neb.

Children of Emily Lucretia^r, (1848) [428] (Dr. Willard^r, Thomas^e, Jr., Thomas^s, Dea. Josephⁱ, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², Johnⁱ) and Levi Fuller; res. Marlboro, N. H.

- i. Ida Emily Fuller, b. Nov. 16, 1871; m. Nov. 12, 1896, at Cleveland, O., Fred J. Farrar of Troy, N. H.; res. Troy, N. H.
- ii. Walter Thomas Fuller, b. July 16, 1876.
- iii. Arthur Levi Fuller, b. July 2, 1882.
- iv. Cora Austris Fuller, b. July 2, 1887.

Children of Everett^r, (1850) [429] (Dr. Willard^r, Thomas^e, Jr., Thomas^s, Dea. Josephⁱ, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², Johnⁱ) and Emma S. (Ellis) Adams; res. Swanzey, N. H.

- i. George Everett³, b. in Keene, N. H., Oct. 20, 1873.
- ii. Lottie Emma³, b. in Keene, June 25, 1875.
- iii. Harry Lucius³, b. in Keene, Oct. 30, 1885.

Children of Henry Brooks^a, (1845) [430] (Nathan Augustus^r, Dea. Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Dea. Joseph⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Charlotte A. (Secor) Adams; res. Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y.

- i. Edith Lucile⁹, b. in Camden, N. Y., March 28, 1873.
- ii. Emma Gertrude⁹, b. in Camden, Oct. 23, 1878.

Children of Julia E.^a, (1851) [431] (Nathan Augustus^r, Dea. Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Dea. Joseph⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Thomas Downes; res. Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y.

- i. Mary Downes, b. in Oneida, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1876, d. in Camden, N. Y., 26 March, 1894.
- ii. Ralph Adams Downes, b. in Camden, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1878.

Children of Helen Louisa^a, (1848) [432] (Thomas Hall^r, Dea. Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Dea. Joseph⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and James Downs Kyle; res. Everett, Mass.

- i. George Alexander Kyle, b. March 31, 1872.
- ii. Clara Agnes Kyle, b. Jan. 5, 1874.
- iii. Alice May Kyle, b. Nov. 14, 1879.
- iv. Franklin Garfield Kyle, b. March 11, 1880.

Children of Edward Perkins^a, (1856) [433] (John Quincy^r, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Dea. Joseph⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Etta Medora (Elliot) Adams; res. Medford, Mass.

- i. Elliot Quincy⁹, b. in Medford, Mass., Sept. 13, 1888.
- ii. Gladys Marion⁹, b. in Allston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1889.

Children of John Wellington^a, (1858) [434] (John Quincy^r, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Dea. Joseph⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Carmen (Labota) Adams; res. St. Paul, Minn.

- i. Ellene Gabriella⁹, b. in Buenos Ayers, S. A., Feb. 28, 1887, d. in Buenos Ayers, 10 Jan., 1888.
- ii. Juan Carlos⁹, b. in Buenos Ayers, Oct. 28, 1888.
- iii. Louis Alberto⁹, b. in Buenos Ayers, Aug. 17, 1890.

Children of George^a, (1827) [435] (John^r, John⁶, Jr., Dea. John⁵, Capt. William⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Harriet E. (Smith) Adams; res. North Andover, Mass.

- i. George Isaac⁹, b. in Dunkirk, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1854, d. 1860.
- ii. Harriet E.⁹, b. in Jersey City, N. J., July 22, 1856, d. 1859.

469. iii. John D.³, b. in Orange, N. J., Jan. 9, 1859; m. 1884, Mary Kinney of Atchison, Kan.; res. Chicago, Ill.
- iv. Charles Francis³, b. in Jersey City, Nov. 18, 1861.
470. v. William Lincoln³, b. in Jersey City, July 12, 1864; m. 1890, Stella ———; res. Chicago, Ill.
- vi. Evangeline S.³, b. in Jersey City, Feb. 8, 1868; unm.; res. Boston, Mass.

Children of Edward², (1850) [436] (John¹, John⁶, Jr., Dea. John⁵, Capt. William⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Susan U. (Abbot) Adams; res. North Andover, Mass.

- i. George O.³, b. in North Andover, Mass., Dec. 26, 1877; unm.; res. North Andover, Mass.
- ii. Charlotte S.³, b. in North Andover, June 5, 1884.

Children of Helen Maria², (1845) [437] (James¹, John⁶, Jr., Dea. John⁵, Capt. William⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Thomas Dickman; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

- i. Mary Atarah Dickman, b. Sept. 7, 1867. ii. Hattie Pierce Dickman, b. Feb. 9, 1869. iii. Kittie Holt Dickman, b. Aug. 27, 1870.

Children of George Clarence², (1850) [438] (James¹, John⁶, Jr., Dea. John⁵, Capt. William⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Anna Elizabeth (Reed) Adams; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

- i. Mattie Eloise³, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1878.
- ii. Reed³, b. in Brooklyn, July 30, 1883.

Children of Robert Grayson², (1857) [439] (Joseph¹, Joseph⁶, Dea. John⁵, Capt. William⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Martha (Elam) Adams; res. Henderson, Ky.

- i. Baxter Harrison³, b. in Henderson, Ky., July 16, 1885.
- ii. Robert William³, b. in Henderson, Jan. 18, 1889.

Child of William², Jr., (1851) [440] (William¹, William⁶, Dea. John⁵, Capt. William⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Mary (Evans) Adams; res. Somerville, Mass.

- i. William Everett³, b. in Somerville, Mass., May 22, 1894.

Child of Charles Stanton^a, (1870) [441] (William⁷, William⁶, Dea. John⁵, Capt. William⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Grace Estelle (Newhall) Adams; res. Rockport, Mass.

- i. Arthur Stanton^a, b. July 1, 1896.

Children of George Darwin^a, (1830) [442] (Rev. Darwin⁷, Dr. Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Capt. Daniel⁴, Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Ann Eliza (Brown) Adams; res. Zanesfield, Logan Co., O.

- i. John Brown^a, b. in Zanesfield, O.; res. Zanesfield, O., 4 children.
- ii. Mary Effie^a, b. in Zanesfield; m. Morris A. Curl; res. Hiawatha, Brown Co., Kan; 6 children.

Children of Rev. Daniel Emerson^a, (1832) [443] (Rev. Darwin⁷, Dr. Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Capt. Daniel⁴, Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Ellen Frances (Kingsbury) Adams; res. Wellesley Hills, N. Y.

- i. Prof. Charles Darwin^a, b. in Groton, Mass., (?) Oct. 21, 1856; m. Aug. 24, 1881, Julia Amanda Stearns of Wilton, N. Y. Dartmouth, 1877, Andover Theological Seminary, 1881, Professor in Drury College, Springfield Mo., traveled in Germany for a year, is now Professor of Greek in Dartmouth College; has 3 children, David Ernest, Ellen Frances, and Robert Emerson.
- ii. Mary Catherine^a, b. in Wilton, Mass., April 7, 1863; m. Dec. 4, 1895, Rev. Martin Fayette Mevis; res. Southboro, Mass.
- iii. George Wilton^a, b. in Wilton, April 27, 1873, clerk in Boston.

Child of Abby G.^a, (1841) [444] (Capt. Samuel⁷, Dea. Joel⁶, Daniel⁵, Capt. Daniel⁴, Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Newton C. Boutelle; res. Leominster, Mass.

- i. Frances Newton Boutelle, b. in North Leominster, Mass.; m. Aug.—Sept., 1896.

Children of Henry^a, (1845) [445] (Capt. Samuel⁷, Dea. Joel⁶, Daniel⁵, Capt. Daniel⁴, Capt. Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Catherine E. (Tenny) Adams; res. Newton, Mass.

- i. Arthur Henry^a, b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 16, 1868.
- ii. Alice Louisa^a, b. in Newton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1874, unm.; res. 90 Hunnewell Avenue, Newton, Mass.

Children of Fred Darwin*, (1854) [446] (Ira H.¹, Daniel*, Benjamin², Capt. Daniel¹, Capt. Daniel², Joseph², John¹) and Aurora S. (Estey) Adams; res. Chester, Vt.

- i. Frank E.², b. July 8, 1884.
- ii. Fred D.², b. March 26, 1890.

Children of Delos W.*, (1855) [447] (Ira H.¹, Daniel*, Benjamin², Capt. Daniel¹, Capt. Daniel², Joseph², John¹) and Mina M. (Rowell) Adams; res. Chester, Vt.

- i. Karl R.², b. Sept. 22, 1889.
- ii. Marcella², b. Dec. 25, 1892.
- iii. Infant son, d. 8 April, 1896.

Children of Edward Dean*, (1846) [448] (Adirondam J.¹, John², John², John¹, John², Joseph², John¹) and Frances Amelia (Guttersen) Adams; res. New York City.

- i. Ernest Kempton², b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 17, 1873.
He is a graduate of both Yale and Columbia Colleges, with the degrees of Ph. B. and E. E.; unm.; res. at home.
- ii. Ralph², b. in Boston, June 6, 1878, d. in New York, 12 Aug., 1880.
- iii. Ruth², b. in New York, Jan. 8, 1891.

Children of George Lincoln*, (1853) [449] (Adirondam J.¹, John², John², John¹, John², Joseph², John¹) and Mary Virginia (Stiles) Adams; res. Stroudsburg, Pa.

- i. Lucy Hamilton², b. in Spragueville, Pa., Sept 7, 1879, d. at Stroudsburg, Pa., 16 March, 1888.
- ii. Grace², b. in Spragueville, May 21, 1884.

Child of Frank A.*, (1855) [450] (Adirondam J.¹, John², John², John¹, John², Joseph², John¹) and Annie Simmons (Pike) Adams; res. Boston, Mass.

- i. Florence Beals², b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 2, 1879.

Children of Henry Sewall*, (1853) [451] (Dea. Sewall F.¹, Dea. Jonas², John², Jr. John¹, John², Joseph², John¹) and Elizabeth (Ward) Adams; res. Greenville, N. H.

- i. Mary Elizabeth², b. in Greenville, N. H., July 15 1887.
- ii. Marion Louise², b. in Greenville, July 21, 1894.

Child of George Solon^s, (1851) [452] (George L.^r, Dea. Jonas^e, John^s, Jr., John^t, John^s, Joseph^s, John^t) and Lizzie A. (Weeden Adams; res. Northwood, N. H.

- i. Gracie M.^s, b. in Derby Depot, N. H., July 24, 1881.

Children of Edward^s, (1836) [453] (Nathan^r, Dea. John^s, Edward^s, John^t, John^s, Joseph^s, John^t) and Mary Elizabeth (Coykendall) Adams; res. Armada, Mich.

- i. Ella Leonora^s, b. Dec. 1, 1859, d. 12^d Sept., 1885.

471. ii. Charles E.^s, b. April 12, 1861; m. Oct. 8, 1882, Jennie Campbell; res. St. Louis, Mo.

Child of Cynthia Ann^s, (1838) [454] (Nathan^r, Dea. John^s, Edward^s, John^t, John^s, Joseph^s, John^t) and Charles Hopkins.

- i. George Edward Hopkins; res. Yale, St. Clair Co., Mich.

Children of Henrietta Louisa^s, (1844) [455] (Nathan^r, Dea. John^s, Edward^s, John^t, John^s, Joseph^s, John^t) and A. H. Peabody; res. Armada, Mich.

- i. Frank L. Peabody. ii. Ida L. Peabody; res. New Baltimore, Mich.

Child of Fred E.^s, (1856) [456] (Hiram B.^r, Jeremiah^e, Edward^s, John^t, John^s, Joseph^s, John^t) and Cora A. (Newbury) Adams; res. Worcester, Mass.

- i. Ernest N.^s, b. in Worcester, Mass., May 19, 1889.

Children of Seymour Harrison^s, (1853) [457] (Harrison Simon^r, Jeremiah^e, Edward^s, John^t, John^s, Joseph^s, John^t) and Ida Hermione (Smith) Adams; res. Cottonwood, Minn.

- i. Archer Leslie^s, b. in Marshall, Minn., Feb. 15, 1878.

- ii. Lloyd Earle DeWilton^s, b. in Marshall, April 25, 1881.

- iii. Seymour Harrison^s, b. in Cottonwood, Minn., Jan. 16, 1894.

Children of Ida L.^s, (1860) [458] (John Kimball^r, Jeremiah^e, Edward^s, John^t, John^s, Joseph^s, John^t) and Angel B. Babbitt; res. Media, Pa.

- i. Louis Angel Babbitt, b. July 9, 1885. ii. Ethel Adams Babbitt, b. Aug. 20, 1887. iii. Earl Oramel Babbitt, b. Jan. 21, 1890. iv. Walter Hathaway Babbitt, b. Feb. 23, 1892. v. Clarence Stephen Babbitt, b. Sept. 30, 1894.

Children of Chauncey A.^s, (1842) [459] (Nathan^r, Abel^o, Jr., Abel^o, John^t, John^s, Joseph^z, Johnⁱ) and Annie (Taylor) Adams; res. Milford, N. H.

- i. George Herbert^o, b. in Mason, N. H., March 13, 1871.
- ii. Ernest Howard^o, b. in Mason, April 1, 1873.
- iii. Adelaide L.^o, b. in Mason, March 21, 1875.
- iv. Idella C.^o, b. in Mason, April 2, 1878.
- v. Ina^o, b. in Mason, May 22, 1889.

Children of Alfred Mason^s, (1844) [460] (Nathan^r, Abel^o, Jr., Abel^o, John^t, John^s, Joseph^z, Johnⁱ) and Lizzie (Johnson) Adams; res. Mason, N. H.

- i. Fred L.^o, b. in Mason, N. H., Aug. 20, 1869.
- ii. Lila M.^o, b. in Mason, 1872.

Children of Mary Ella^s, (1846) [461] (Nathan^r, Abel^o, Jr., Abel^o, John^t, John^s, Joseph^z, Johnⁱ) and Alex. J. Pride; res. Mason, N. H.

- i. Grace M. Pride, b. Aug., 1878.
- ii. Cora E. Pride, b. July 30, 1883.

Child of Herbert L.^s, (1855) [462] (Nathan^r, Abel^o, Jr., Abel^o, John^t, John^s, Joseph^z, Johnⁱ) and Mary J. (Shumway) Adams; res. Mason, N. H.

- i. Claude H.^o, b. in Mason, N. H., July 6, 1882.

Children of John Russell^s, (1850) [463] (William Henry^r, Thomas^o, Dr. Thomas^o, John^t, John^s, Joseph^z, Johnⁱ) and Ella Delia (Hackett) Adams; res. Chicago, Ill.

- i. John Hackett^o, b. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 20, 1874.
- ii. Alice Montgomery^o, b. Chicago, Nov. 12, 1878.
- iii. La Baron^o, b. in Chicago, Nov. 18, 1882.
- iv. Lawrence Russell^o, b. in Chicago, Jan. 31, 1887.

Children of Alice Maud^s, (1856) [464] (William Henry^r, Thomas^o, Dr. Thomas^o, John^t, John^s, Joseph^z, Johnⁱ) and Richard Irvine McGinnis; res. Baraboo, Wis.

- i. Jennette Bliss McGinnis, b. Dec. 14, 1877.
- ii. Richard Brodhead McGinnis, b. Oct. 11, 1879.
- iii. Russell C. McGinnis, b. Aug. 29, 1890.
- iv. Robert F. McGinnis, b. Dec. 2, 1892.
- v. Dorothy Adams McGinnis, b. Sept. 26, 1894.

Children of Rev. George Crawford^a, D. D., (1850) [465] (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Dr. Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Mercy P. (Shepardson) Adams; res. San Francisco, Cal.

- i. Emily Boice⁹ b. in Hillsboro, Ill., May 22, 1876.
- ii. Franklin Martin⁹, b. in Hillsboro, April 15, 1877.
- iii. Mary Shepardson⁹, b. in Alton, Ill., March 31, 1878.
- iv. Alice A⁹, b. in Alton, Aug. 3, 1879.
- v. Robert West⁹, b. in St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 5, 1882, d. 18 Sept., 1882.
- vi. William Sewall⁹, b. in St. Louis, April 30, 1883.
- vii. Sarah Conrad⁹, b. in St. Louis, Aug. 12, 1885.
- viii. Mercy Perkins⁹, b. in St. Louis, July 15, 1891.
- ix. George Ernest⁹, b. in St. Louis, Nov. 11, 1892.
- x. Adelaide Martin⁹, b. in St. Louis, Jan. 7, 1896.

Children of Rev. Silas Nelson^a, M. D., (1855) [466] (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Dr. Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Ella A. (Foster) Adams; res. Westbrook, Me.

- i. Ruth⁹, b. in Bangor, Me., Dec. 22, 1886.
- ii. Mary Bonner⁹, b. in South Gardiner, Me., June 20, 1889.
- iii. Margaret Crawford⁹, b. in South Gardiner, Dec. 18, 1891.

Children of Sarah Wetherbee^a, (1857) [467] (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Dr. Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Francis W. Conrad; res. Rialto, Cal.

- i. Horace Mann Conrad, b. in Santa Barbara, Cal., Sept. 26, 1885.
- ii. George Francis Conrad, b. in Santa Barbara, April 4, 1887.
- iii. Stanley Adams Conrad, b. in Rialto, Cal., Jan. 10, 1890.
- iv. John Peter Conrad, b. in Rialto, Oct. 29, 1893.
- v. Mary Sewall Conrad, b. in Rialto, Nov. 12, 1895.

Child of Arthur Stoddard⁹, (1859) [468] (Samuel G.⁸, Milton⁷, Levi⁶, John⁵, Capt. Thomas⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Eda May (Gayetty) Adams; res. Lake City, Colo.

- i. Elva Gayetty¹⁰, b. Nov. 13, 1894.

Children of John D.⁹, (1859) [469] (George⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Jr., Dea. John⁵, Capt. William⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Mary (Kinney) Adams; res. Chicago, Ill.

- i. Edith May¹⁰, b. in Atchinson, Kan., Dec. 25, 1886.
- ii. George¹⁰, b. in Chicago, Ill., June 9, 1893.

Children of William Lincoln⁹, (1864) [470] (George⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Jr., Dea. John⁵, Capt. William⁴, Lieut. Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) and Stella (——) Adams; res. Chicago, Ill.

- i. Gertrude¹⁰, b. in Chicago, Ill., May 28, 1891.
- ii. George Randolph¹⁰, b. in Chicago, March 15, 1893.

Children of Charles E.⁹, (1861) [471] (Edward⁸, Nathan⁷, Dea. John⁶, Edward⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) and Jennie (Campbell) Adams; res. St. Louis, Mo.

- i. Merl E.¹⁰, b. in Armada, Mich., Aug. 4, 1883; res. with his grandfather, Armada, Mich.
- ii. Jettie E.¹⁰, b. in Armada, March 29, 1885, deceased.

INDEX I.

NAMES OF MALE DESCENDANTS OF HENRY ADAMS, WITH NAME
OF FATHER.

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|--|-------|
| Aaron ⁵ , (1736) Samuel..... | 400 | Abner ⁵ , (1733) Thomas..... | 513 |
| " ⁵ , (1761) Joseph..... | 519 | " ⁵ , (1762) Joseph, Jr..... | 322 |
| " ⁶ , (1771) Capt. Simon..... | 546 | " ⁶ , Jr., (1793) Abner..... | 330 |
| " ⁶ , (Capt.) (1775) Capt. Moses.... | 526 | " ⁷ , (1774) Elijah..... | 573 |
| " ⁷ , (1770) John..... | 564 | " ⁷ , (1777) Lieut. Jonathan..... | 615 |
| " ⁷ , (1784) Dea. Daniel..... | 557 | " Chapman ⁸ , (1809) Capt. Elihu.. | 174 |
| " ⁷ , (1801) Capt. Aaron..... | 561 | " " ⁹ , Jr., (1857) Abner | |
| " ⁷ , (1801) Elisha..... | 615 | Chapman..... | 225 |
| " ⁷ , (1804) James..... | 566 | " " ¹⁰ , (1887) Abner Chap- | |
| " ⁸ , (1855) Mora..... | 749 | man..... | 247 |
| " Augustus ⁸ , (1836) Aaron.. | 651 | " Sumner ⁸ , (1809) Elisha..... | 670 |
| " Chester ⁷ , (Rev.) (1815) Dea. Elia- | | " Sheldon ⁸ , (1816) William..... | 655 |
| shib..... | 595 | Abraham ⁴ , (1701) John..... | 504 |
| " R. ⁸ , (1830) Aaron..... | 745 | " ⁵ , Jr., (1737) Abraham..... | 513 |
| Abel ⁵ , (Dr.) (1730) David..... | 91 | " ⁶ , (1773) Abraham, Jr..... | 537 |
| " ⁵ , (Capt.) (1746) Dea. Jonas..... | 258 | " ⁷ , (1806) Abraham..... | 589 |
| " ⁶ , (1755) Thomas..... | 102 | " H. ⁷ , (1804) Capt. Eli..... | 578 |
| " ⁶ , Jr., (1763) Dr. Abel..... | 98 | Adan ⁹ , — Zadoc W..... | 376 |
| " ⁶ , Jr., (Capt.) (1776) Capt. Abel.. | 262 | Adana Milton ⁹ , (1849) Thos. Hubbard | 226 |
| " ⁶ , (1791) Dea. Ephraim..... | 263 | Addison Henry ⁹ , (1840) Ezekiel..... | 812 |
| " ⁷ , (1783) John..... | 564 | " K. ⁸ , (1815) Phinehas..... | 149 |
| " ⁷ , (1792) Levi..... | 264 | Adelbert B. ¹⁰ , (1894) Amos B..... | 292 |
| " ⁷ , (1797) Isaac..... | 119 | " K. ¹⁰ , (1865) Seth O..... | 82 |
| " ⁷ , (1801) Elisha..... | 115 | Adin ⁸ , (1800) John..... | 164 |
| " ⁷ , (1804) Samuel..... | 113 | " ⁸ , (1834) William..... | 667 |
| " ⁷ , (1832) Benjamin..... | 269 | " B. ¹⁰ , (1865) Charles B..... | 928 |
| " ⁸ , (1821) Amasa..... | 646 | Adolphus Lancaster ⁹ , (1857) Elisha H. | 474 |
| " ⁸ , (1822) Loammi..... | 141 | Adre Delbert ⁹ , (1876) Albert.... | 386 |
| " ⁹ , (1841) Nelson..... | 783 | Adrian F. ⁸ , (1879) Adrian Mortimer.. | 743 |
| " Augustine ⁸ , (1825) Levi Jr..... | 272 | " Mortimer ⁷ , (1843) Milton..... | 614 |
| " " ⁹ , Jr., (1864) Abel Au- | | Ahaziah ⁵ , (1815) Henry .. | 96 |
| gustine..... | 284 | Alanson ⁷ , (1812) Parker..... | 347 |
| " B. ⁸ , (Dr.) (1811) Seth..... | 627 | " B. ⁸ , (1855) Anson Abyram.. | 368 |
| " Fox ⁷ , (1807) Zabdiel Boylston.... | 430 | Albert ⁷ , (1812) Capt. Eli..... | 578 |
| " Lewis ⁷ , — Abel, Jr..... | 112 | " ⁷ , (1826) Eleazer..... | 569 |
| " Pendleton ⁷ , (1797) David..... | 603 | " ⁸ , (1814) Levi, Jr..... | 150 |
| Abijah ⁴ , (1702) Capt. John.... | 396 | " ⁸ , (1818) Enos..... | 652 |
| " ⁵ , (1734) Benjamin..... | 257 | " ⁸ , (1821) Moses..... | 744 |
| " ⁵ , (1727) Abijah..... | 403 | " ⁸ , (1825) Joseph..... | 637 |
| " ⁷ , (1781) Jesse..... | 128 | " ⁸ , (1833) Moses..... | 45 |
| " ⁷ , (1792) Dea. Daniel..... | 557 | " ⁸ , (1838) Abraham H..... | 681 |
| Abial ⁷ , (1787) Isaac..... | 341 | " ⁸ , (1846) John, Jr..... | 366 |
| " ⁸ , Jr., (1822) Abial..... | 362 | " ⁸ , (1851) James Capen..... | 662 |
| Abbott Andrew ⁹ , (1857) Lucius T.... | 889 | " ⁹ , (1824) John..... | 465 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| Albert ⁹ , (1840) James Rollin..... | 66 | Alfred ⁹ , (G.) (1858) Dea. Gordon Cook.. | 217 |
| " ¹⁰ , (1873) Henry C..... | 916 | " ¹⁰ , (1885) James..... | 917 |
| " Alvin ⁹ , (1878) Edwin..... | 806 | " A. ⁷ , (1815) Amos..... | 34 |
| " B. ⁸ , (1816) Capt. John..... | 43 | " B. ⁸ , (1837) Rev. Arnold..... | 355 |
| " B. ⁸ , (1825) Abial..... | 362 | " Grout ⁹ , (1871) Bowen, Jr..... | 308 |
| " C. ⁸ , (1855) Charles W..... | 357 | " Ezekiel ⁸ , (1809) William..... | 435 |
| " Clinton ⁹ , (Rev.) (1874) Geo. Ed-
ward..... | 220 | " Thorne ¹⁰ , (1896) Harry W..... | 236 |
| " Clinton ⁹ , (1890) Clinton Andes..... | 380 | " W. ⁷ , (Capt.) (1817) Hezekiah..... | 568 |
| " Cornelius ⁷ , (1832) Luther..... | 338 | Alladin T. ⁸ , (1861) John..... | 350 |
| " " ⁸ , (1857) Hon. Bailey F..... | 359 | Allen ⁶ , (Dea.) (1762) Ebenezer..... | 540 |
| " E. ⁸ , (1848) Albert..... | 681 | " ⁸ , (1831) Curtis..... | 639 |
| " E. ¹⁰ , (1876) James William..... | 249 | " ⁸ , (1832) Joseph..... | 648 |
| " Egerton ⁸ , (Capt.) (1840) Rev.
John Ripley..... | 348 | " ⁸ , (1838) Dea. James..... | 717 |
| " F. ⁹ , (1840) Mark Abel..... | 194 | " Baxter ⁹ , (1891) Myron N..... | 837 |
| " F. ⁹ , (1863) Albert B..... | 382 | " L. ⁹ , (1847) Levi..... | 798 |
| " Francis ⁹ , (1876) Herbert Eu-
gene..... | 833 | " ⁹ , (W.) (1854) Alexis..... | 889 |
| " George ⁹ , (1879) Merrick Calvin..... | 72 | " William ⁸ , (1848) Chauncey Lang-
don..... | 364 |
| " H. ⁹ , (1852) Samuel..... | 474 | Allison ⁷ , (1793) Amos..... | 572 |
| " H. ¹⁰ , (1878) Albert H..... | 495 | Allston ⁹ , (1840) Amos..... | 764 |
| " Howard ⁹ , (Capt.) (1865) Joseph
Martin R..... | 472 | Almon ⁷ , (1808) Asa..... | 617 |
| " J. ⁹ , (1845) James..... | 821 | " E. ⁸ , (1854) Phinehas Hazen..... | 677 |
| " J. ¹⁰ , Jr., (1869) Albert J..... | 929 | " L. ⁸ , (1848) John..... | 136 |
| " Leslie ¹⁰ , (1867) Orville..... | 240 | " S. ⁹ , (1851) John Q..... | 829 |
| " M. ⁷ , (1801) Joseph..... | 130 | Almond ⁹ , (1860) John Q..... | 879 |
| " M. ⁸ , (1829) Nathan..... | 667 | " Appleton ⁹ , (1857) Appleton... .. | 885 |
| " M. ⁹ , (1836) Albert M..... | 175 | Alonzo ⁸ , (1830) Henry..... | 692 |
| " M. ⁹ , (1842) Eli..... | 827 | " ⁹ , (1873) Oliver..... | 475 |
| " M. ⁹ , (1845) Ezra Egerton..... | 229 | " C. ⁸ , (1830) Enoch..... | 676 |
| " M. ⁹ , (1862) William C..... | 832 | " D. ⁸ , (1835) Israel..... | 147 |
| " S. ⁸ , (1816) Joseph, Jr..... | 719 | " H. ⁸ , (1821) David..... | 144 |
| " Steele ⁹ , (1873) Henry William..... | 857 | " H. ⁸ , (1854) Levi..... | 146 |
| " W. ⁹ , (Dr.) (1848) Albert B..... | 64 | " H. ⁹ , Jr., (1864) Alonzo H..... | 191 |
| " William ⁹ , (1834) Charles F..... | 775 | " L. ⁸ , (1859) John Q..... | 730 |
| " Walker ⁹ , (1868) George A..... | 57 | " Lamson ⁸ , (1850) George W..... | 728 |
| Alden ⁷ , (1798) Capt. Levi..... | 584 | " Wilson ⁹ , (1857) Eli Bartlett... .. | 209 |
| " ⁷ , (1818) Erastus..... | 585 | Alpheus ⁶ , (Capt.) (1774) Nathaniel... .. | 551 |
| " H. ⁷ , (1820) Capt. Alpheus..... | 621 | " ⁷ , (1813) Capt. Alpheus..... | 621 |
| Aldrick L. ⁹ , (1862) John Q..... | 802 | " ⁸ , (1823) Curtis..... | 638 |
| Alexander ⁷ , — Ansel..... | 622 | Alson ⁷ , (1804) Col. Zadoc..... | 335 |
| " ⁹ , (1830) Harry Arvilla..... | 180 | Alton G. ⁹ , (1861) Dennis..... | 798 |
| " Clinton ⁸ , (1847) Uriel..... | 757 | Alvah ⁹ , (1853) Alvin..... | 66 |
| " Hamilton ⁸ , (1808) Oren..... | 135 | " Madison ⁸ , (1833) Joshua Knight .. | 167 |
| " Murray ⁷ , (1817) Capt. Al-
pheus..... | 621 | " O. ⁹ , (1846) John..... | 465 |
| " S. ⁹ , (1832) Henry, Jr..... | 64 | Alvin ⁷ , (1804) Capt. Jonas..... | 118 |
| Alexis ⁸ , (1827) Jonathan..... | 746 | " ⁸ , (1818) Moses..... | 44 |
| " Fish ¹⁰ , (1886) Eugene E..... | 948 | " ⁸ , (1829) Luther..... | 653 |
| Alfred ⁸ , (1816) Peter..... | 365 | " ⁸ , (1834) Alvin..... | 153 |
| " ⁸ , (1820) Seth..... | 627 | " ⁸ , (1851) James Capen..... | 662 |
| " ⁸ , (1838) Capt. Luther..... | 154 | " ⁹ , (1870) Edward Livingston... .. | 200 |
| | | " ¹⁰ , (1894) Loren D..... | 917 |
| | | " A. ⁸ , (1832) Capt. Jerry..... | 151 |
| | | " B. ⁹ , (1837) Oren W..... | 812 |
| | | " Morphet ⁸ , (1801) Elihu..... | 649 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| Alvin T. ⁷ , (1812) Isaac, Jr..... | 25 | Anson A. ⁶ , (1798) Samuel..... | 330 |
| Amasa ⁶ , (1771) Ebenezer..... | 537 | “ Abyram ⁷ , (1817) Simon..... | 346 |
| “ ⁶ , (1797) Jesse..... | 538 | “ “ ⁸ , (1857) Simon Burrill..... | 369 |
| “ ⁷ , (1789) John..... | 564 | “ E. ⁸ , (1838) Israel..... | 147 |
| “ ⁷ , (1793) David..... | 606 | Anthony ⁶ , (1768) Phineas..... | 326 |
| “ ⁷ , (1801) Capt. Abel, Jr..... | 267 | Appleton ⁸ , (1822) James..... | 743 |
| “ ⁷ , (1828) David..... | 592 | Aquilla ⁹ , (1832) Hon. Isaac..... | 475 |
| “ ⁷ , (1840) Asa..... | 594 | Arba Nelson ⁹ , (1842) Joshua..... | 779 |
| Amasa P. ⁸ , (1840) John Q..... | 704 | Archie ⁹ , (1858) Mortimer..... | 879 |
| Ambrose L. ⁸ , (1818) Phinehas..... | 152 | Archie Batchelder ⁹ , (1885) Albert C.. | 378 |
| Amos ⁵ , (Rev.) (1728) Henry, Esq..... | 15 | Arden ¹⁰ , (1879) Clark..... | 918 |
| “ ⁶ , (1762) Rev. Amos..... | 21 | Ardon ⁷ , (1798) John..... | 345 |
| “ ⁶ , (1776) Elijah, Esq..... | 22 | Aristides D. ⁸ , (1837) Loammi..... | 141 |
| “ ⁶ , (Lieut.) (1746) David..... | 529 | Arnold ⁷ , (Rev.) (1810) Elijah..... | 336 |
| “ ⁶ , (1758) Obadiah, Jr..... | 530 | “ ¹⁰ , — George..... | 391 |
| “ ⁷ , (1798) Joseph..... | 31 | Artemas ⁷ , (1789) Jude..... | 565 |
| “ ⁷ , (1809) Amos..... | 34 | “ ⁸ , (1821) Joseph..... | 648 |
| “ ⁷ , (1785) Capt. James..... | 419 | “ ⁸ , (1824) Ezekiel..... | 654 |
| “ ⁷ , (1788) Thomas..... | 122 | Arthur ⁸ , (1835) Walter..... | 307 |
| “ ⁷ , (1787) Amos..... | 572 | “ ⁸ , (1841) Hon. Charles Francis..... | 454 |
| “ ⁷ , (1794) Dea. Daniel..... | 557 | “ ⁸ , (1848) Origin..... | 732 |
| “ ⁷ , (1812) Amasa..... | 590 | “ ¹⁰ , (1873) Otis..... | 291 |
| “ ⁷ , (1794) Capt. Thomas..... | 558 | “ ¹⁰ , (1881) Harrison..... | 917 |
| “ ⁷ , (1805) Elisha..... | 115 | “ ¹⁰ , (1888) James..... | 917 |
| “ ⁸ , (1790) Andrew..... | 628 | “ A. ¹⁰ , (1884) Homer Augustus..... | 935 |
| “ ⁸ , (1799) Ezra..... | 663 | “ Alonzo ⁹ , (1875) Alonzo Constantine..... | 831 |
| “ ⁸ , (1801) John..... | 628 | “ Branscomb ⁹ , — John Isaac Ira..... | 471 |
| “ ⁸ , (1814) Henry..... | 751 | “ C. ⁹ , (1863) Joseph Sylvanus..... | 310 |
| “ ⁸ , (1818) Amos..... | 668 | “ Clinton ¹⁰ , — Ebenezer Timothy..... | 239 |
| “ ⁸ , (1829) Joseph..... | 648 | “ Clark ¹⁰ , (1886) Daniel B..... | 84 |
| “ ⁹ , (1857) Seneca..... | 820 | “ D. ¹⁰ , (1882) Hiram H..... | 293 |
| “ B. ⁷ , (1822) Capt. Eli..... | 579 | “ E. ⁸ , (1847) Hector Dwight..... | 736 |
| “ B. ⁹ , (1838) John J..... | 210 | “ E. ⁹ , (1890) Francis Perkins..... | 289 |
| “ B. ⁹ , (1853) Otis J..... | 284 | “ Edward ⁹ , (1869) Orson I..... | 874 |
| “ E. ⁸ , (1844) Rev. Elisha..... | 145 | “ F. ¹⁰ , (1878) Warren Eugene..... | 248 |
| “ Francis ⁸ , (1842) Charles..... | 157 | “ Foster ¹⁰ , (1876) Samuel Hoyt..... | 490 |
| “ Gurney ⁸ , — Henry..... | 144 | “ Franklin ¹⁰ , (1887) Jedediah Ensworth..... | 247 |
| “ S. ⁸ , (1810) Thomas..... | 636 | “ G. ⁹ , (1877) Hon. John Quincy..... | 483 |
| “ T. ⁸ , (1843) John..... | 673 | “ Henry ⁹ , (1864) Henry Parker..... | 286 |
| Andrew ⁶ , (Col.) (1735) Dea. John..... | 523 | “ Ingraham ⁹ , (1883) George Arthur..... | 856 |
| “ ⁷ , (1767) Col. Andrew..... | 554 | “ J. ⁹ , (1877) James Otis..... | 819 |
| “ ⁸ , (1840) Alexander Murray..... | 755 | “ J. ⁹ , (1883) Carl Joseph..... | 378 |
| “ Jr. — Andrew..... | 628 | “ James ⁸ , (1846) James Augustus..... | 729 |
| “ Lemuel ⁸ , (1822) Step’n Wadsworth..... | 630 | “ Kinney ¹⁰ , (1889) Prof. Charles Francis..... | 939 |
| “ Martel ⁹ , (1875) Andrew Lemuel..... | 768 | “ L. ¹⁰ , — Monroe Edward..... | 929 |
| Angelo Henry ¹⁰ , (1862) Henry..... | 925 | “ L. ¹⁰ , (1878) John Quincy..... | 943 |
| Ansel ⁶ , (1761) Edward..... | 551 | “ Leslie ⁹ , (1855) Griswold Sylvester..... | 226 |
| “ ⁷ , (1809) Thomas..... | 623 | “ Marvin ⁹ , (1871) John Q..... | 868 |
| “ ⁸ , (1842) Urial..... | 757 | | |
| “ Lee ⁹ , (1833) Edgar A..... | 899 | | |
| Anson ⁷ , (1788) Roswell..... | 128 | | |
| “ ⁸ , Jr., (1831) Anson..... | 172 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|---|-------|
| Arthur Milton ¹⁰ , (1887) Plotemy P..... | 949 | Augustus C. ⁸ , (1846) John Q | 704 |
| “ Nash ¹⁰ , (1894) James Freeman, | | “ Everett ⁸ , (1843) Daniel Peck | 140 |
| Jr..... | 907 | “ W. ⁹ , (1828) Liberty..... | 794 |
| “ Newton ¹⁰ , (1880) Chester New- | | “ Wheeler ⁹ , (1846) Martin..... | 841 |
| ton..... | 943 | Austin ⁷ , (1792) Capt. Levi..... | 583 |
| “ Simons ¹⁰ , (1880) Asa Bronson.. | 903 | “ 7, (1811) Dr. Charles..... | 593 |
| “ Town ¹⁰ , (1850) Salem Town.... | 913 | “ 8, (1810) Levi, Jr..... | 150 |
| “ Vincent ⁹ , (1865) Levi Ferdinand | 896 | “ 8, (Hon.) (1826) Capt. Jerry.... | 151 |
| “ W. ¹⁰ , (1882) George W..... | 489 | “ S ⁸ , (1840) Walcott N..... | 741 |
| “ Willis ⁸ , (1858) George W..... | 722 | “ V. ⁹ , (1837) Obed..... | 825 |
| Arunah ⁶ , (1768) Lieut. Samuel..... | 543 | “ W. ⁸ , (1846) Alden..... | 695 |
| “ 7, Jr., (1793) Arunah..... | 603 | “ Winslow ⁹ , (1845) Dea. William | |
| “ 8, (1829) Nathan | 639 | Clark..... | 466 |
| Asa ⁵ , (1725) Benoni..... | 11 | Avery ⁷ , (1785) Capt. Thomas..... | 558 |
| “ 5, (1729) Thomas..... | 512 | Azro K. ⁸ , (1848) John Q..... | 230 |
| “ 6, (1753) Eliphalet..... | 108 | Bailey Frye ⁷ , (Hon.) (1825) Luther.... | 338 |
| “ 6, (1746) Ebenezer..... | 328 | Barnabas ⁶ , (1749) Ebenezer..... | 518 |
| “ 6, (Dr.) (1755) Asa..... | 16 | “ 6, (1784) Ebenezer..... | 545 |
| “ 6, (1757) Ens. Thomas..... | 525 | Barnard ⁷ , (1796) David, Jr..... | 569 |
| “ 6, Jr., (1777) Asa..... | 533 | “ 7, (1807) Moses..... | 588 |
| “ 6, (1783) Jesse..... | 538 | Barney ⁶ , (1779) Capt. Simon..... | 546 |
| “ 6, (1766) Lieut. Samuel | 543 | “ 6, (1804) Sergt. Zebediah..... | 548 |
| “ 6, (1752) Eliashib..... | 549 | “ Williams ⁷ , (1858) Barney..... | 614 |
| “ 7, (1772) John . . . | 564 | Barzillai ⁷ , (1784) Phinehas..... | 566 |
| “ 7, (1779) Asa..... | 558 | “ E. ⁷ , (1857) John Q..... | 802 |
| “ 7, (1782) Joseph..... | 599 | Baxter ⁶ , (1799) Nathan..... | 535 |
| “ 7, (1784) Thomas..... | 122 | “ 7, (1806) Capt. Levi..... | 584 |
| “ 7, (1804) Moses..... | 24 | “ 7, — Baxter..... | 586 |
| “ 7, (1805) Silas..... | 24 | Belden ¹⁰ , (1865) John Bullard..... | 78 |
| “ 7, (Dea.) (1824) Asa, Jr | 581 | Benjamin ⁸ , (1679) Capt. Samuel..... | 254 |
| “ 8, (1819) Amasa..... | 646 | “ 4, (1701) Capt. Joseph..... | 255 |
| “ 8, (1824) Issachar..... | 673 | “ 5, Jr., (1727) Benjamin..... | 257 |
| “ 8, (1828) David..... | 638 | “ 5, (1744) John..... | 258 |
| “ 8, (1828) John..... | 666 | “ 5, (1760) Joseph, Jr..... | 322 |
| “ Bronson ⁹ , (1840) Capt. Hezekiah.. | 764 | “ 5, (Dea.) (1728) Rev. Joseph.. | 398 |
| “ F. ⁷ , (1816) Capt. Eli..... | 579 | “ 5, (1715) Eleazer..... | 511 |
| “ G. ⁹ , (1848) Asa..... | 826 | “ 5, — Daniel..... | 510 |
| “ Metcalf ⁶ , (1788) Dr. Asa..... | 23 | “ 6, (Col.) (1771) Oliver..... | 261 |
| “ R. ⁸ , (1834) Thomas..... | 756 | “ 6, (1760) William..... | 261 |
| “ Rosco ⁸ , (1845) Asa F..... | 682 | “ 6, (1780) Dea. Ephraim..... | 263 |
| “ W. ⁸ , (1821) Wyman..... | 52 | “ 6, (1767) Dr. Joseph..... | 405 |
| “ Ware ⁸ , (1833) Jonathan..... | 365 | “ 6, (1773) Dea. Benjamin..... | 406 |
| Asahel ⁶ , (1766) Levi..... | 98 | “ 6, (Hon.) (1764) Josiah..... | 410 |
| “ 7, (1781) Phinehas..... | 566 | “ 6, (1793) Asa..... | 534 |
| “ 7, (1794) Dea. Jedediah..... | 606 | “ 6, (1785) Edward..... | 541 |
| Asaph C. ⁸ , (1828) William..... | 667 | “ 6, (1754) William, Jr..... | 548 |
| Ashur ⁶ , (1755) Parker..... | 107 | “ 6, — Edward..... | 551 |
| “ 6, (1777) Eliashib..... | 539 | “ 6, — Joshua..... | 327 |
| Augustus ⁷ , (Dea.) — Capt. James... | 419 | “ 7, (1795) Capt. Timothy..... | 123 |
| “ 7, (1799) Joseph..... | 599 | “ 7, (1794) Col. Benjamin..... | 265 |
| “ 8, (1810) Joseph..... | 626 | “ 7, (1801) Solomon..... | 266 |
| “ 8, (1819) Dea. Augustus..... | 448 | “ 7, (Gen.) (1801) William, Esq. | 267 |
| “ 8, (1828) Curtis..... | 639 | “ 7, (1779) Capt. James..... | 419 |
| “ 9, (1865) Winthrop M..... | 793 | “ 7, (1750) John..... | 553 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|---|-------|
| Benjamin ⁷ , (1771) Col. Andrew..... | 555 | Bertie L. ⁹ , (1879) John..... | 71 |
| “ 7, (1819) Joseph..... | 581 | Bethuel ⁸ , (1813) Lot..... | 753 |
| “ 7, — Pelatiah..... | 340 | “ G. ¹⁰ , (1890) Wm. Henry..... | 950 |
| “ 8, (1799) Joseph..... | 626 | Blanchard, H. ¹⁰ , (1865) Frank..... | 489 |
| “ 8, (1823) William..... | 275 | Bowen ⁷ , (1798) Maj. Jasper..... | 302 |
| “ 8, (1816) John..... | 744 | “ 8, Jr., (1832) Bowen..... | 306 |
| “ 9, (1868) Benjamin F..... | 289 | “ Edward ⁸ , (1824) Bowen..... | 305 |
| “ Bosworth ⁸ , (1821) Joseph.... | 722 | Boylston ⁵ , (1734) Capt. Ebenezer.... | 401 |
| “ B. ⁹ , Jr., (1871) Benjamin B.... | 866 | “ 6, (Capt.) (1771) Capt. Peter B.... | 408 |
| “ Chapman ⁷ , (1791) Asahel.... | 111 | Bradford ⁸ , (S.) (Capt.) (1828) Prosper.. | 171 |
| “ “ 8, (1833) James Hen- | | Bradley ⁸ , (1802) Samuel..... | 330 |
| ry..... | 138 | “ 7, (W.) (1828) Willard..... | 346 |
| “ Chapman ⁹ , (1856) John Hen- | | “ 7, (1804) Capt. Levi..... | 584 |
| ry..... | 284 | Braman B. ⁷ , (1820) David..... | 592 |
| “ Cullen ⁹ , (1880) Henry Cullen | 839 | “ B. ⁸ , Jr., (1851) Braman B..... | 705 |
| “ Franklin ⁷ , (1823) Samuel.... | 621 | Brayton C. ¹⁰ , (1868) Edwin R..... | 80 |
| “ “ 8, (1815) Richard.... | 188 | Brooks ⁸ , (1848) Hon. Charles Francis. | 454 |
| “ “ 9, (1880) Ira S..... | 797 | Broughton ⁷ , (1804) John..... | 345 |
| “ Francis ⁷ , (1817) Benjamin.. | 600 | Bruce C. ⁸ , (1868) John Q..... | 730 |
| “ “ 8, (1851) Geo. Wyman | 720 | Bryant N. ⁸ , (1836) Josiah, Jr..... | 459 |
| “ F. ⁷ , (1822) Dea. Isaac Ward | 581 | Buel Clinton ⁹ , (1856) Isaac S..... | 381 |
| “ F. ⁸ , (1838) Gen. Benjamin... | 277 | “ Clyde ¹⁰ , (1892) Bailey Clinton... | 389 |
| “ F. ⁹ , (1870) Augustus C..... | 854 | Burrill ⁷ , (1831) Bradley..... | 347 |
| “ F. ⁹ , (1838) Solomon Ingalls.. | 64 | “ 9, (1891) Anson Abraham..... | 387 |
| “ Gilman ⁸ , (1823) James..... | 439 | Burton W. ⁹ , (1876) Frank W..... | 388 |
| “ “ 10, (1886) Dr. John Q. | 493 | “ Sumner ⁹ , (1869) Nelson..... | 823 |
| “ Henry ⁷ , (1812) Benjamin... | 421 | Burdette Sheridan ⁹ , (1892) Dr. Clifford | |
| “ H. ⁸ , (1819) Zebina..... | 690 | Burdette..... | 876 |
| “ H. ⁸ , (1835) Mason..... | 640 | Burleigh S. ¹⁰ , (1880) Harlan P..... | 904 |
| “ James ⁹ , (1847) Lucius T.... | 889 | Byron Abel ¹⁰ , (1879) Geo. Abel..... | 910 |
| “ N. ⁸ , (1828) Thomas..... | 756 | Byron C. ⁸ , (1849) Mason..... | 640 |
| “ Spear ⁸ , (1818) Peter..... | 365 | “ D. ⁹ , (1868) Madison J..... | 880 |
| “ Stephen ⁸ , (1836) Benjamin.. | 161 | “ E. ⁹ , (1858) William C..... | 831 |
| “ “ 9, (1858) Timothy.... | 206 | Caleb ⁴ , (1710) Joseph..... | 395 |
| “ Wm. ¹⁰ , (1894) Dr. Chauncey. | 293 | “ 7, — Moses..... | 344 |
| Bennie O. ⁹ , (1865) Benjamin H..... | 781 | “ 8, Jr., (1801) Caleb..... | 364 |
| Benoni ⁴ , (1681) Moses..... | 9 | “ 9, (1856) Roswell.... | 221 |
| “ 6, (1754) James, Jr..... | 18 | “ Holbrook ⁸ , (1819) James..... | 633 |
| Bennett Hart ⁹ , (1867) Joseph..... | 309 | Calvin ⁷ , (1796) James..... | 29 |
| Bert ⁹ , (1876) James Gilbert..... | 470 | “ 7, (1809) Thomas.. | 623 |
| “ 9, (1881) Edward A..... | 877 | “ 8, (1821) Peter..... | 365 |
| “ 8, — Halsey..... | 371 | “ 8, (1829) Phinehas..... | 152 |
| “ C. ⁹ , — Francis Chester..... | 843 | “ Drury ⁸ , (1816) Enos..... | 652 |
| “ H. ⁹ , (1881) Madison J..... | 880 | “ G. ⁷ , (1802) Daniel Meacham.... | 606 |
| Bernard Ross ⁹ , (1875) John Q..... | 849 | “ Hamilton ⁹ , (1874) George W..... | 797 |
| Bernal Henry ⁹ , (1873) Maj. Enoch | | “ Waldo ⁸ , (1828) Dea. Otis..... | 272 |
| George..... | 471 | Carl ⁹ , (1877) John Bacon..... | 847 |
| Bernard Clifton ¹⁰ , (1878) James..... | 946 | “ Gordon ⁹ , (1882) Warren W..... | 486 |
| Bertis Hayward ¹⁰ , (1878) John Q..... | 903 | “ Henry ¹⁰ , (1869) Sergt. William | |
| Bertram ⁸ , (1869) Burrill..... | 370 | Henry..... | 931 |
| “ D. ⁹ , (1869) Erastus..... | 310 | “ H. ¹¹ , (1885) Henry..... | 993 |
| “ Rinaldo ⁹ , (1878) John Q..... | 868 | “ Joseph ⁸ , (1859) Luther Jeffords.. | 357 |
| “ Slocum ⁹ , (1877) Royal S..... | 802 | “ M. ⁹ , (1886) Melancthon..... | 847 |
| Bertie E. ⁹ , (1863) William M..... | 474 | “ Wiston ¹¹ , (1890) Charles Herbert. | 952 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| Carleton ¹⁰ , (1889) George Herbert..... | 77 | Charles ⁸ , (1842) Bowen..... | 306 |
| “ Thomas ¹⁰ , (1893) Frank Eugene..... | 311 | “ ⁸ , (1845) Charles..... | 51 |
| Carley ⁹ , (A.) (1857) Charles C..... | 881 | “ ⁸ , (1846) Dudley Gilman..... | 440 |
| Carlos James ⁹ , (Dr.) (1837) Jarvis..... | 823 | “ ⁸ , (1854) Forest..... | 726 |
| “ Leonard ⁸ , (Rev.) (1856) John..... | 356 | “ ⁸ , (1865) Thomas Paschall..... | 352 |
| Carrol Beauharnois ⁸ , (Dr.) (1859) Amos B..... | 682 | “ ⁹ , (1857) Solomon..... | 287 |
| Cassilly ⁹ , (1843) William Apthorp..... | 770 | “ ⁹ , — Charles Lee..... | 193 |
| Caswell B. ⁹ , (1850) Henry..... | 778 | “ ⁹ , (1862) Alvin..... | 66 |
| Cecil A. ¹⁰ , (1890) Oscar Grant..... | 235 | “ ⁹ , (1864) Joseph Hinman..... | 73 |
| “ Flavell ¹¹ , (1896) Edwin Smith..... | 252 | “ ⁹ , (1866) Ira S..... | 797 |
| “ Landon ⁹ , (1878) Landon, Jr..... | 805 | “ ⁹ , — Zadoc W..... | 376 |
| Cepheas B. ⁹ , (1885) Fred B..... | 839 | “ ⁹ , (1871) William W..... | 897 |
| Chapman ⁷ , (1785) Joseph..... | 126 | “ ⁹ , (1877) Edward A..... | 877 |
| “ ⁸ , (1801) Gordon..... | 165 | “ ¹⁰ , — George..... | 391 |
| Charles ⁵ , (1715) Thomas..... | 96 | “ ¹⁰ , — Albert..... | 488 |
| “ ⁶ , (1760) Rev. Amos..... | 21 | “ ¹⁰ , — Henry..... | 493 |
| “ ⁶ , (1761) Eliphalet..... | 108 | “ ¹⁰ , (1873) Nelson W..... | 916 |
| “ ⁶ , (1770) Pres. John, L.L. D..... | 408 | “ ¹⁰ , (1887) James Edwin..... | 241 |
| “ ⁶ , (Dr.) (1782) Jesse..... | 538 | “ A. ⁸ , (1823) Nahum..... | 669 |
| “ ⁶ , (1795) Capt. John..... | 324 | “ A. ⁹ , (1851) John Q..... | 230 |
| “ ⁷ , (1776) Davenport..... | 132 | “ A. ⁹ , (1852) Isaac..... | 467 |
| “ ⁷ , (1785) Lieut. Thomas..... | 133 | “ A. ⁹ , (1853) Daniel P..... | 37 |
| “ ⁷ , (1785) Asa..... | 617 | “ A. ⁹ , Jr., (1886) Charles A..... | 58 |
| “ ⁷ , (Hon.) (1785) John..... | 597 | “ A. ¹⁰ , (1859) William E..... | 490 |
| “ ⁷ , (1787) Dea. Lemuel..... | 557 | “ A. ¹⁰ , (1877) Joseph Gilman..... | 492 |
| “ ⁷ , (1791) Ansel..... | 622 | “ A. ¹⁰ , (1881) Frank L..... | 930 |
| “ ⁷ , (1793) Micajah..... | 432 | “ Albert ⁸ , (1854) Rev. John Q..... | 723 |
| “ ⁷ , Esq., (1797) Samuel Calvin..... | 602 | “ “ ⁹ , — Charles Albert .. | 867 |
| “ ⁷ , (1797) Moses, Jr..... | 611 | “ Alfred ⁸ , (1854) George W..... | 722 |
| “ ⁷ , (1800) Isaac..... | 121 | “ Alonzo ⁹ , (1878) Alonzo D..... | 193 |
| “ ⁷ , (1801) Samuel..... | 26 | “ Arthur L. ¹⁰ , — Monroe Ed-ward..... | 929 |
| “ ⁷ , — Corp. Levi..... | 117 | “ Augustine ⁸ , (1847) Marshall..... | 274 |
| “ ⁷ , (1805) Joseph..... | 31 | “ Augustus ⁹ , (1845) Gilbert..... | 888 |
| “ ⁷ , (1810) Elijah, Jr..... | 33 | “ Aurelius ⁸ , (1830) Mason..... | 640 |
| “ ⁷ , (Hon.) (1810) Dr. Charles..... | 593 | “ Austin ⁸ , (1823) Austin..... | 692 |
| “ ⁷ , (1813) Moses..... | 588 | “ “ ⁸ , (1858) George Wyman..... | 720 |
| “ ⁷ , (1815) Nathaniel..... | 620 | “ “ ⁹ , (1858) Chauncey King..... | 846 |
| “ ⁷ , (1815) Eleazer..... | 569 | “ B. ⁹ , (1837) Nahum George..... | 820 |
| “ ⁷ , (1822) Col. Zadoc..... | 335 | “ B. ⁹ , (1874) Henry..... | 76 |
| “ ⁸ , (1814) Prosper..... | 171 | “ B. ⁹ , (1895) Charles H..... | 193 |
| “ ⁸ , (1819) Charles..... | 179 | “ B. ¹⁰ , (1855) Lyman B..... | 240 |
| “ ⁸ , (1821) Henry..... | 702 | “ Bailey ⁹ , (1887) Jairus Bullard..... | 880 |
| “ ⁸ , (1824) Ezra..... | 663 | “ Baker ⁷ , (Prof.) (1814) Charles Jeremiah..... | 35 |
| “ ⁸ , — Lowell..... | 657 | “ Bardwell ⁹ , (1866) Charles Edwin..... | 207 |
| “ ⁸ , (1828) Abial..... | 362 | “ Benjamin F. ⁸ , (1813) Charles..... | 634 |
| “ ⁸ , (1829) Dr. Moses..... | 39 | “ Benton ¹⁰ , (1875) Mark Ellery..... | 931 |
| “ ⁸ , (1829) Josiah, Jr..... | 458 | “ Bingham ⁸ , (1857) Dea. Asa..... | 687 |
| “ ⁸ , (1829) Charles..... | 462 | “ Bingley ⁸ , (1827) Guy Fitch..... | 175 |
| “ ⁸ , — Amasa..... | 708 | “ Blancey ⁹ , (1860) James Freeman..... | 771 |
| “ ⁸ , (1837) Rev. Hiram..... | 713 | “ Bradley ⁹ , (1877) Melancthon..... | 847 |
| “ ⁸ , — Rev. John..... | 714 | “ Breck ⁸ , (1840) Prof. Charles Baker..... | 55 |
| “ ⁸ , — Daniel..... | 715 | | |

| | Page. |
|---|-------|
| Charles C. ⁸ , (1823) John..... | 458 |
| " C. ⁸ , (1832) Moses..... | 739 |
| " C. ⁹ , (1860) Edward, Jr..... | 882 |
| " C. ⁹ , (1867) Charles F... .. | 480 |
| " Carroll ⁹ , (1871) Daniel Kings-
bury..... | 224 |
| " Cassilly ¹⁰ , (1870) Cassilly..... | 906 |
| " Clark ⁸ , (1841) Hiram..... | 659 |
| " " ⁸ , (Capt.) (1845) Hezekiah
Clark..... | 660 |
| " D. ⁸ , (1820) Dr. Daniel..... | 730 |
| " D. ⁸ , (1828) Dr. Seth..... | 45 |
| " D. ⁹ , (1849) Elias..... | 828 |
| " D. ⁹ , (1850) George..... | 485 |
| " Dickinson ⁸ , (1819) Nathaniel
Dickinson..... | 685 |
| " E. ⁸ , (1827) Hanson Hoyt..... | 438 |
| " E. ⁸ , (1840) Rufus..... | 695 |
| " E. ⁸ , (1844) Hector Dwight..... | 736 |
| " E. ⁹ , — Ebenezer Cheney..... | 210 |
| " E. ⁹ , (1851) Hiram..... | 787 |
| " E. ⁹ , (1864) Eli..... | 828 |
| " E. ⁹ , (1865) George W., Jr..... | 470 |
| " E. ⁹ , (1871) Ebenezer..... | 860 |
| " E. ⁹ , Jr., (1874) Charles E..... | 848 |
| " E. W. ¹⁰ , (1885) William Ezra... .. | 939 |
| " Eastman ⁹ , (1856) Hanson Hoyt..... | 469 |
| " Edgar ⁹ (1851) Charles Henry... .. | 203 |
| " Edward ⁷ , (1822) Gershom, Jr... .. | 301 |
| " " ⁸ , (1831) Edward..... | 674 |
| " " ⁸ , (1839) Prof. Charles
Baker..... | 55 |
| " " ⁹ , (1851) Francis, Jr..... | 787 |
| " " ⁹ , (1854) Charles Newell..... | 845 |
| " " ⁹ , (1857) Charles W..... | 357 |
| " Edwin ⁸ , (1811) Hon. Joel..... | 159 |
| " " ⁸ , (1834) Benjamin..... | 161 |
| " Eli ⁸ , (1845) Abraham H..... | 681 |
| " Elisha ⁹ , (1873) Alonzo H..... | 191 |
| " Ezra ⁹ , (1874) Herbert Eugene... .. | 833 |
| " F. ⁷ , (Rev.) (1864) Abel..... | 785 |
| " F. ⁸ , (1828) Josiah..... | 449 |
| " F. ⁸ , (1840) Silas..... | 687 |
| " F. ⁸ , (1850) Reo..... | 47 |
| " F. ⁹ , (1850) Sidney..... | 851 |
| " F. ⁹ , (1869) Milton R..... | 70 |
| " F. ⁹ , (1876) George..... | 852 |
| " F. ¹⁰ , (1854) Eliakim Andrew... .. | 927 |
| " F. ¹⁰ , (1874) John Q..... | 936 |
| " Fitch ⁹ , (1853) Charles Bingley.. .. | 225 |
| " Francis ⁷ , (Hon.) (1807) Hon.
John, L.L.D..... | 423 |
| " Francis ⁸ , (Hon.) (1835) Hon.
Chas. Francis, L.L. D..... | 453 |

| | Page. |
|--|-------|
| Charles Francis ⁸ , (1856) George F.... | 304 |
| " " ⁸ , — Charles..... | 753 |
| " " ⁹ , (1838) Chas. Ezekiel..... | 812 |
| " " ⁹ , (Prof.) (1848) John... .. | 852 |
| " " ⁹ , (1853) Charles..... | 810 |
| " " ⁹ , (1854) Oscar..... | 874 |
| " " ⁹ , (Dr.) (1857) Rev.
John Quincy..... | 768 |
| " Francis ⁹ , (1861) Oscar I..... | 874 |
| " " ⁹ , (1866) Hon. John
Quincy..... | 483 |
| " Francis ⁹ , (1874) Harry Sea-
brook..... | 75 |
| " Francis ⁹ , (1880) John Q..... | 868 |
| " " ¹⁰ , (1871) Augustus W..... | 914 |
| " " ¹⁰ , (1886) Fred H..... | 933 |
| " " ¹⁰ , Jr., (1891) Charles
F..... | 938 |
| " Frank ¹⁰ , (1864) Erasmus R..... | 914 |
| " Frederick ⁸ , (Dr.) (1820) Levi,
Jr..... | 272 |
| " Frederick ⁹ , (1855) John..... | 830 |
| " " ⁹ , (1856) Franklin
Farrar..... | 284 |
| " G. ⁹ , (1857) Horace... .. | 201 |
| " G. ⁹ , (1875) Wayland George... .. | 854 |
| " Gaylord ⁸ , (1841) James, Jr.... | 48 |
| " H. ⁷ , (1806) Josiah..... | 592 |
| " H. ⁸ , (1811) John Hoyt..... | 437 |
| " H. ⁸ , (1841) Charles... .. | 739 |
| " H. ⁸ , (1842) Col. Nathan..... | 750 |
| " H. ⁸ , (1843) Zenas Lovell..... | 755 |
| " H. ⁸ , (1848) Aaron..... | 651 |
| " H. ⁸ , (1859) Edward..... | 147 |
| " H. ⁹ , (1844) William..... | 815 |
| " H. ⁹ , (1849) Horace Harrison... .. | 199 |
| " H. ⁹ , (1855) Henry..... | 853 |
| " H. ⁹ , (1855) Joseph R..... | 67 |
| " H. ⁹ , (1857) Charles W..... | 69 |
| " H. ⁹ , (1857) Philander B..... | 201 |
| " H. ⁹ , (1866) George..... | 879 |
| " H. ⁹ , (1869) Charles H..... | 473 |
| " H. ⁹ , (1874) Holland Joseph.... | 843 |
| " H. ¹⁰ , (1863) Charles B..... | 928 |
| " H. ¹⁰ , (1864) John..... | 249 |
| " H. ¹⁰ , (1893) Charles F..... | 293 |
| " Hall ⁹ , (Hon.) (1853) Charles B.
F..... | 175 |
| " Hamilton ⁹ , (1851) John Hamil-
ton..... | 185 |
| " Harding ⁹ , (1876) Benj. Chap-
man..... | 185 |
| " Harvey ⁹ , (1833) Capt. Harvey... .. | 765 |
| " " ¹⁰ , (1890) Reuben, Jr... .. | 939 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|---|-------|
| Charles Henry ⁷ , (1817) Thomas..... | 618 | Charles Myron ⁹ , (1865) John Mason... | 833 |
| " " ⁷ , (1824) Amos..... | 34 | " N. ⁸ , (1824) Norman..... | 738 |
| " " ⁷ , (1839) Chauncey..... | 611 | " N. ⁸ , (1851) Henry Newton.... | 741 |
| " " ⁸ , (Hon.) (1824) Dr. Henry | | " N. ⁸ , (Rev.) (1853) Rev. Harry.. | 704 |
| ry..... | 361 | " Nelson ⁹ , (1849) Charles N.... | 878 |
| " Henry ⁸ , (1827) Charles..... | 157 | " Newell ⁸ , (1823) Newell L..... | 692 |
| " " ⁸ , (1833) Chas. Hodgdon | 443 | " Newhall ⁸ , (1819) Micajah New- | |
| " " ⁸ , (1838) Charles, Esq.... | 725 | hall..... | 463 |
| " " ⁸ , (1839) Augustus..... | 719 | " Orlando ⁸ , (1848) Francis..... | 647 |
| " " ⁸ , (1840) Chas. Hodgdon.. | 444 | " Owen ⁸ , (1834) Uriah..... | 757 |
| " " ⁸ , (1846) Chauncey..... | 166 | " P. ⁷ , (1808) Moses..... | 426 |
| " " ⁹ , (1839) William..... | 59 | " P. ⁷ , (1815) Amasa..... | 591 |
| " " ⁹ , (1841) John Holbrook. | 772 | " P. ⁷ , (1852) Parker..... | 339 |
| " " ⁹ , (1859) Samuel..... | 477 | " P. ⁸ , (1845) Dr. Lucius Smith.. | 737 |
| " " ¹⁰ , (1885) Barzillai..... | 920 | " Pyle ⁹ , (1880) Robert Howard.. | 188 |
| " Herbert ¹⁰ , (1859) Chas. King- | | " R. ¹⁰ , (1871) Edwin R..... | 80 |
| man..... | 901 | " Reuben ¹⁰ , (1889) Warren Eu- | |
| " Hodgdon ⁷ , (1803) Nathaniel... | 418 | gene..... | 248 |
| " Isaac ⁹ , (1889) Isaac B..... | 57 | " Robert ⁹ , (1883) Braman B., Jr. | 855 |
| " J. ⁸ , (1832) Jefferson..... | 353 | " S. ⁸ , (1848) Lucius B..... | 371 |
| " J. ⁸ , (1833) George..... | 40 | " S. ⁹ , (1852) Chauncey S..... | 801 |
| " J. ⁹ , (1870) Joseph G..... | 286 | " S. ⁹ , (1862) Ezra Edgerton..... | 229 |
| " Jeremiah ⁸ , (1789) Elijah, Esq. | 22 | " S. ¹⁰ , (1893) William M..... | 246 |
| " Joseph ⁹ , (1874) Chas. Wood- | | " Saul A. ¹⁰ , (1884) Albert H.... | 495 |
| burn..... | 855 | " Semple ⁹ , (1833) Rev. Geo. Fred- | |
| " Kingman ⁹ , (1825) Benjamin... | 760 | erick, D. D..... | 770 |
| " Kittredge T. ⁹ , (1842) Samuel.. | 473 | " Sullivan ⁹ , (1860) Hon. John | |
| " L. ⁸ , (1832) Loamm..... | 141 | Sullivan..... | 861 |
| " L. ⁹ , (1845) Charles H..... | 821 | " Sumner ⁹ , (1869) Chas. Edwin. | 209 |
| " L. ⁹ , (1867) William H..... | 187 | " T. ⁹ , (1838) Rufus..... | 229 |
| " Laban ⁸ , (Prof.) (1856) Laban.. | 683 | " Thompson ⁷ , (1824) Benjamin.. | 600 |
| " Langdon ⁸ , (1845) Chauncey | | " " ⁸ , (1840) Dea. Steph- | |
| Langdon..... | 364 | en..... | 678 |
| " Langdon ⁹ , (1886) Chas. Lang- | | " Thornton ⁹ , (1856) Col. Chas. | |
| don..... | 382 | William..... | 476 |
| " Lawrence ⁹ , (1842) Wm. Joseph | 58 | " W. ⁷ , (1829) John..... | 337 |
| " " ¹⁰ , (1877) Dr. James | | " W. ⁸ , (1815) Seth..... | 627 |
| F. Alleyne..... | 77 | " W. ⁸ , (1828) Moses..... | 46 |
| " Lee ⁸ , (1857) Joseph M..... | 146 | " W. ⁸ , (1845) John..... | 752 |
| " Leonard ⁹ , (1866) Geo. Henry.. | 894 | " W. S. ⁸ , (1850) Lieut. Col. Thos. | |
| " Lewis ⁸ , (1829) Paul Davenport | 170 | Jefferson..... | 277 |
| " Levi ⁹ , (1879) John..... | 487 | " Walter ¹⁰ , (1890) Harry Weston | 236 |
| " Lloyd ¹⁰ , (1887) Hon. Chas. | | " Ward ⁷ , (1801) Seth, Jr.... | 632 |
| Hall..... | 908 | " " ⁹ , (1878) Wm. Edson..... | 871 |
| " Lyman ⁸ , (1861) Francis J..... | 680 | " Warren ⁸ , (1854) Jotham, Jr.... | 680 |
| " M. ⁹ , (Dea.) (1839) Elijah W.... | 884 | " " ⁹ , (1847) Eliakim..... | 791 |
| " M. B. ⁹ , (1834) Jedediah Ens- | | " Weaver ⁹ , (1849) James Henry. | 228 |
| worth..... | 224 | " Wesley ⁸ , (1813) Winthrop.... | 448 |
| " Madison ⁷ , (1827) Milton..... | 614 | " " ⁹ , (1850) Rev. Moses.... | 63 |
| " Marcy ⁷ , (1810) Erastus..... | 585 | " " ⁹ , (1853) Bethuel..... | 895 |
| " Morris ⁷ , (1803) David..... | 604 | " Wheeler ⁸ , (1848) Benjamin.... | 689 |
| " " ⁸ , (1841) George W..... | 728 | " " ⁹ , (1861) Wm. Henry.. | 187 |
| " Marsh ⁹ , (1860) Wm. Perkins... | 184 | " Whiting ¹⁰ , (1859) Charles H.... | 928 |
| " Moses ⁸ , (1847) Elijah, 2nd.... | 457 | " William ⁸ , (Col.) (1813) Benja- | |
| | | min..... | 447 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| Charles William ⁸ , (1825) James..... | 439 | Clarence T. ⁹ , (1874) Tristram C..... | 803 |
| “ “ ⁹ , (1888) James New- | | “ U. ⁹ , (1882) Aaron..... | 891 |
| ton..... | 378 | “ W. ⁹ , (1856) Marcus W..... | 818 |
| “ William ¹⁰ , (1875) Otis..... | 291 | “ W. ¹⁰ , (1877) Charles Warren.. | 914 |
| “ Williams (1857) Wm. Parisman | 830 | “ W. ¹⁰ , (1879) Willard..... | 948 |
| “ Winthrop ⁹ , (1842) Chas. Wesley | 479 | “ Waldo ⁹ , (1885) John Thomas.. | 867 |
| “ Woodburn ⁸ , (1838) Hon. Chas. | 707 | Clark ⁸ , — Jesse, Jr..... | 171 |
| “ Zaccheus ⁹ , (1882) Hon. Geo. Z. | 204 | “ ⁹ , (1860) Artemas..... | 800 |
| “ Zenas ⁹ , (1881) Howard Folger.. | 898 | “ N. ⁹ , (1852) Ezra Nason... .. | 223 |
| Chauncey ⁶ , (1794) Capt. Simon..... | 547 | Claude S. ¹⁰ , (1882) Willie W..... | 245 |
| “ ⁶ , (1797) Sergt. Zebediah.... | 547 | “ Odell ¹⁰ , (Dr.) (1874) William H.. | 919 |
| “ ⁷ , (1795) Joseph..... | 126 | “ Wilson ⁹ , (Dr.) (1865) Henry | |
| “ ⁸ , (1814) Samuel .. | 39 | Franklin..... | 873 |
| “ ⁸ , (1883) Adrian Mortimer... .. | 743 | Clay ¹¹ , (1889) Eli Henry..... | 953 |
| “ Edward ⁷ , (1828) Milton..... | 614 | Clayton Elijah ⁹ , (1879) Charles Moses | 484 |
| “ Hale ¹⁰ , (1876) Jedediah Ens- | | “ Ell ⁹ , (1858) Isaac S..... | 381 |
| worth .. | 247 | Clifford B. ⁹ , (1875) Elijah R..... | 799 |
| “ King ⁸ , (1833) Alden..... | 693 | “ Benedict ⁹ , (1881) Hamblet Bar- | |
| “ Langdon ⁷ , (1809) Col. Pliny.... | 341 | ber | 781 |
| “ “ ⁸ , (1845) Chauncey | | “ Burdette ⁸ , (Dr.) (1850) Chester | |
| Langdon..... | 364 | Adrastis..... | 734 |
| Cheney ⁸ , (1819) Ezekiel..... | 654 | “ H. ⁹ , (1872) Madison J..... | 880 |
| Chester ⁶ , (1780) Elashib .. | 539 | “ J. ⁹ , (1872) Rev. Henry Daniel.. | 873 |
| “ ⁶ , (1792) Ebenezer..... | 546 | Clifton C. ¹⁰ , (1838) Horace W..... | 928 |
| “ ⁷ , (1793) Thomas..... | 582 | Clinton A. ⁸ , (1860) Hon. Bailey F.... | 359 |
| “ ⁷ , (1812) Ebenezer..... | 607 | “ P. ⁸ , (1860) Anson Abyram..... | 368 |
| “ ⁷ , (1830) John..... | 609 | “ ⁹ , (1867) Charles, Jr..... | 60 |
| “ ⁸ , (1817) Anson Abyram..... | 368 | Clyde H. ⁹ , (1876) Marcus W..... | 818 |
| “ ¹⁰ , (1887) Zeri Abel.... | 910 | “ W. ⁸ , (1870) Rev. Harry..... | 704 |
| “ ¹⁰ , (1891) James..... | 917 | Conrad Arnold ¹⁰ , (1886) Edgar J..... | 246 |
| “ Adrastis ⁷ , (1816) Elisha..... | 608 | Cornelius ⁸ , (Dea.) (1743) Capt. John.. | 318 |
| “ C. ⁸ , (1847) Anson Abyram..... | 368 | “ ⁶ , (Rev.) (1776) Dea. Cornelius | 324 |
| “ C. ⁹ , (1883) Warren H..... | 76 | “ ⁷ , (1819) Samuel, Jr..... | 336 |
| “ Carlton ¹⁰ , (1878) George W.... | 915 | Curtis ⁷ , (1792) Asa..... | 559 |
| “ Enos ⁹ , (1871) George W..... | 767 | “ ⁷ , (1799) Capt. Abel, Jr..... | 267 |
| “ Eugene ¹⁰ , (1883) Eugene E.... | 948 | “ R. (1825) Curtis..... | 639 |
| “ Field ⁸ , (Rev.) (1844) Rev. Henry | 711 | Cyrus ⁷ , (1800) Ezra.... | 577 |
| “ “ ⁹ , (1871) Rev. Chester Field | 858 | “ ⁸ , (1807) Joseph..... | 626 |
| “ H. ⁸ , (1826) William..... | 655 | “ Albert ⁸ , (1846) Cyrus..... | 677 |
| “ L. ¹⁰ , (1893) Kirk S..... | 919 | “ Augustus ⁷ , (1831) Cyrus..... | 760 |
| “ Norton ⁹ , (1856) Oscar..... | 874 | “ Palmer ⁷ , (1818) David..... | 604 |
| “ Shaff ¹⁰ , (1896) Robert Hatton.. | 85 | “ R. ⁸ , (1863) John Q..... | 827 |
| “ Warren ⁸ , (1814) David.... | 689 | Dan ⁷ , (1778) Davenport..... | 132 |
| Christopher ⁷ , (1783) Gen. Eliakim.... | 561 | Daniel ⁴ , (1686) John..... | 503 |
| “ C. ⁷ , (1814) Ransom..... | 587 | “ ⁵ , (1724) Daniel..... | 510 |
| Clarence B. ¹⁰ , (1883) Kirk S..... | 919 | “ ⁵ , (1727) Benoni..... | 11 |
| “ Bert ⁸ , (1870) Luther Jeffords... | 357 | “ ⁶ , (Rev.) (1746) Dea. Elisha.... | 20 |
| “ Edward ⁹ , (1881) John Shaw... .. | 482 | “ ⁶ , (Dea.) (1750) Ens. Thomas.... | 524 |
| “ H. ¹⁰ , (1877) Harlan P..... | 904 | “ ⁶ , (Lieut.) (1770) Jeremiah..... | 327 |
| “ Henry ¹¹ , (1887) Angelo Henry | 954 | “ ⁶ , (Esq.) (1783) Dea. Cornelius.. | 324 |
| “ Hobart ⁹ , (1889) John M..... | 836 | “ ⁷ , (1777) Samuel..... | 572 |
| “ L. ¹⁰ , (1882) Charles F..... | 293 | “ ⁷ , (Hon.) (1779) Rev. Daniel.... | 30 |
| “ Morrison ¹⁰ , (1884) Reuben J.... | 939 | “ ⁷ , (1786) Dea. Daniel..... | 557 |
| “ Sidney ¹⁰ , (1889) Buel Clinton.. | 389 | “ ⁷ , (Dr.) (1792) Dea. Jedediah.... | 606 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| Daniel ⁷ , (1793) Isaac..... | 341 | David ⁸ , (1827) Amasa..... | 646 |
| " 7, (1800) Hezekiah..... | 598 | " 8, — Eliphalet..... | 631 |
| " 7, (1805) Thomas..... | 618 | " Augustus ⁶ , (1764) Dr. David.... | 544 |
| " 8, (1807) Ezra..... | 663 | " Austin ⁷ , (1801) David..... | 603 |
| " 8, Jr., (1817) Hon. Daniel..... | 49 | " " 8, Jr., (1838) David A.... | 727 |
| " 8, (1835) Henry..... | 716 | " Burnet ⁸ , (1847) Geo. W..... | 728 |
| " Asa ⁹ , (1846) Dexter..... | 777 | " Franklin ⁸ , — David..... | 670 |
| " B. ⁹ , (1852) Horatio, Jr..... | 73 | " " 8, (1822) David..... | 690 |
| " Earl ⁷ , (1812) Jeremiah..... | 342 | " J. ¹⁰ , (1878) D. J..... | 919 |
| " Emerson ⁷ , (1772) James..... | 565 | " M. ⁷ , (1815) Samuel..... | 113 |
| " " 8, (1804) Daniel Emer-
son..... | 649 | " N. ⁸ , (1832) Sanford..... | 36 |
| " Hoar ⁹ , (1823) James..... | 760 | " P. ⁷ , (Hon.) (1799) Asahel..... | 111 |
| " K. ⁸ , (1828) Lynda..... | 173 | " P. ⁹ , (1893) James C.... | 189 |
| " L. ⁸ , (1846) Lyman P..... | 732 | " S. ⁸ , (1802) James..... | 718 |
| " Meacham ⁸ , (1773) Solomon, Jr.. | 545 | " Strong ⁸ , (1826) Zebina..... | 690 |
| " Montague ⁸ , (1852) Rev. John Q. | 723 | " Wallace ⁸ , (1843) Francis..... | 647 |
| " P. ⁷ , (1814) Isaac, Jr.... | 25 | " Young ⁹ , (1873) James Madison.. | 211 |
| " Peck ⁷ , (1801) Asahel..... | 111 | Delbert D. ⁸ , (1848) Henry..... | 136 |
| " S. ⁶ , (1803) Capt. Simon..... | 547 | " F. ¹⁰ , (1872) Elwin P..... | 243 |
| " S. ⁷ , (1821) Edward, Jr..... | 600 | Delevan ⁸ , (S.) (1831) Henry | 136 |
| " S. ⁹ , (1855) George Washington.. | 776 | Delos ⁸ , (H.) (1828) Henry..... | 136 |
| " U. ⁹ , (1840) William T..... | 202 | De Fleury ⁷ , (1808) Baxter..... | 586 |
| " W. ⁷ , (1790) Dudley Gilman..... | 417 | Dennett ¹⁰ , (1882) Willis Clinton.... | 494 |
| " W. ⁹ , (1833) Levi..... | 808 | Dennis ⁸ , (1831) Erasmus..... | 654 |
| " Washburn ⁸ , (1823) Joseph..... | 35 | Dexter ⁷ , — Asa..... | 594 |
| Darius ⁸ , (1770) George..... | 329 | " 8, (1806) Asa, Jr | 636 |
| " 8, (1823) John..... | 673 | " 8, — Daniel..... | 665 |
| Davenport ⁸ , (1720) Thomas..... | 96 | " B. ⁸ , (1839) Dr. William R.... | 163 |
| " " 6, (1751) Charles.... | 108 | Dolphus M. ⁸ , (1821) Joseph..... | 637 |
| David ⁴ , (1692) Henry..... | 506 | Donald Augustus ⁹ , (1885) John Quincy | 856 |
| " 4, (1692) Jonathan..... | 88 | " Doolittle ¹⁰ , (1890) Edm. Ham-
ilton..... | 233 |
| " 5, (1715) Obadiah..... | 512 | " G. ¹⁰ , (1893) Frank Patterson.. | 293 |
| " 5, (1729) Benoni..... | 11 | Don O. ¹⁰ , (1888) Oscar Grant..... | 235 |
| " 5, (Dr.) (1731) David..... | 517 | Dorastus C. ⁸ , (1826) Levi, Jr..... | 150 |
| " 6, Jr., (1744) David..... | 529 | Dorr H. ⁹ , (1841) Addison K..... | 195 |
| " 6, (1754) Elihu..... | 107 | Douglass Cunningham ¹⁰ , (1894) Wash.
Morehead..... | 907 |
| " 6, (Capt.) (1756) Levi..... | 97 | Dow Jasper ¹⁰ , (1874) Lynda... . | 245 |
| " 6, (1757) Jonathan..... | 544 | Duane W. ⁸ , (1842) Henry..... | 136 |
| " 6, (1772) Lieut. Samuel..... | 543 | Dudley ⁹ , (1861) S. Delevan..... | 181 |
| " 6, (1781) Jesse..... | 531 | " B. S. ⁸ , (1842) George W..... | 441 |
| " 6, (1788) Eleazer..... | 537 | " Gilman ⁸ , (1756) Dr. Joseph... . | 405 |
| " 6, (1787) Eleazer.... | 545 | " " 7, Jr., (1798) Dudley
Gilman..... | 417 |
| " 6, (Rev.) (1787) Dr. Abel..... | 99 | " Gilman ⁸ , (1821) Ebenezer.... | 437 |
| " 6, — Elisha..... | 99 | " " 9, Jr., (1853) Dudley
Gilman..... | 467 |
| " 6, — Abner | 535 | " Gilman ⁹ , (1860) William G.... | 470 |
| " 7, (1772) David, Jr..... | 569 | " Whitney ⁸ , (1831) Jos. Boynton | 275 |
| " 7, (Dr.) (1778) Davenport..... | 132 | Durward ⁹ , (1849) Hon. Isaac.... | 476 |
| " 7, (1785) Thomas..... | 582 | " Chapman ⁹ , (1896) Rev. Geo.
Durward..... | 389 |
| " 7, (1786) Asa..... | 558 | Dwight ⁹ , (C.) (1847) Ezra Edgerton... | 229 |
| " 7, (1786) Ebenezer, Jr..... | 596 | | |
| " 7, (1793) Elisha..... | 114 | | |
| " 7, (1801) Amos..... | 573 | | |
| " 7, (1815) David..... | 576 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|---|-------|
| Dwight Ripley ⁸ , (1823) Marvin..... | 724 | Edgar ¹⁰ , (1892) Benjamin Stephen.... | 239 |
| “ “ ⁹ , Jr., (1866) Dwight Rip-
ley..... | 868 | “ A. ⁸ , (1844) Ansel..... | 758 |
| “ Ward ⁸ , (Rev.) (1851) Silas Ward | 685 | “ A. ⁹ , (1840) Obed..... | 825 |
| Dyer ⁷ , (1781) Capt. David..... | 110 | “ A. ¹⁰ , (1867) Ira W..... | 911 |
| Earl ⁹ , (1885) Anson Abyram..... | 387 | “ E. ⁹ , (1853) Horace H..... | 199 |
| “ ¹⁰ , (1875) Henry C..... | 916 | “ F. ⁹ , (1846) Walter..... | 211 |
| “ C. ¹⁰ , (1882) Olney J..... | 244 | “ Francis ¹⁰ , (1873) Asa Bronson.. | 903 |
| “ D. ⁹ , (1889) James Madison..... | 212 | “ G. ⁹ , (1866) Artemas..... | 800 |
| “ W. ⁹ , (1884) Pliny Hazen..... | 832 | “ J. ⁹ , (1862) John Q..... | 223 |
| “ Wilton ⁹ , (1891) Geo. Martin..... | 868 | “ L. ⁹ , (1857) Lyman..... | 881 |
| Ebenezer ⁴ , (1693) Dr. Peter..... | 315 | “ Samuel B. ¹⁰ , (1864) Samuel B... | 927 |
| “ ⁴ , (Dea.) (1702) Lieut. James. | 506 | “ T. ¹⁰ , (1893) William Jude... | 912 |
| “ ⁴ , (Capt.) (1704) Joseph..... | 395 | Edmund Chauncey ¹⁰ , (1895) Dr. Chaun-
cey..... | 293 |
| “ ⁴ , (1704) Henry..... | 507 | “ Ellis ⁹ , (1881) Moses Clark.... | 759 |
| “ ⁵ , (1719) Peter..... | 320 | “ H. ⁸ , (1852) Jotham, Jr..... | 680 |
| “ ⁵ , (1724) James..... | 516 | “ Hamilton ⁹ , (1850) Wm. Per-
kins..... | 184 |
| “ ⁴ , (1726) Rev. Joseph..... | 398 | “ Joseph ⁸ , (1824) Joseph..... | 669 |
| “ ⁵ , (Dea.) (1737) Capt. Eben-
ezer..... | 401 | “ O. ⁹ , (1862) Wm. Presson..... | 818 |
| “ ⁵ , Jr., (1746) Ebenezer..... | 518 | “ Riley ⁹ , (1888) Rev. Chester
Field..... | 858 |
| “ ⁵ , (Dea.) (1749) Capt. John.. | 318 | Edrick Jesse B. ¹⁰ , (1864) Samuel B... | 927 |
| “ ⁶ , (1751) Ebenezer..... | 540 | Edward ² , (Ens.) (1630) Henry..... | 7 |
| “ ⁶ , (1753) Dr. Joseph..... | 405 | “ ³ , (1668) Ens. Edward..... | 502 |
| “ ⁶ , (1762) Dea. Ebenezer..... | 410 | “ ⁴ , (1682) John..... | 503 |
| “ ⁶ , (1779) Ebenezer..... | 545 | “ ⁴ , (1694) Edward, Jr..... | 508 |
| “ ⁶ , (1784) Dea. Ebenezer..... | 325 | “ ⁴ , — Jonathan..... | 88 |
| “ ⁶ , (1790) Nudigate..... | 542 | “ ⁵ , Jr., (1707) Edward..... | 509 |
| “ ⁶ , (1800) Dea. Jedediah..... | 413 | “ ⁵ , (1729) James..... | 516 |
| “ ⁷ , (1780) Capt. Joseph..... | 416 | “ ⁵ , (1736) Thomas..... | 520 |
| “ ⁷ , (1784) Ebenezer..... | 416 | “ ⁶ , (1738) Dea. John..... | 523 |
| “ ⁷ , (1795) Samuel..... | 418 | “ ⁶ , Jr., (1781) Edward..... | 541 |
| “ ⁷ , (1795) Ebenezer..... | 597 | “ ⁶ , — Elisha..... | 99 |
| “ ⁷ , (1810) Dea. Josiah..... | 429 | “ ⁷ , (Capt.) (1765) Edward..... | 555 |
| “ ⁷ , (1815) Col. Zadoc..... | 335 | “ ⁷ , (1798) Micah..... | 552 |
| “ ⁷ , (1822) Elisha..... | 608 | “ ⁷ , (1804) Moses, Jr..... | 611 |
| “ ⁷ , — Corp. Levi..... | 117 | “ ⁷ , (1819) Elisha..... | 115 |
| “ ⁸ , (1822) David..... | 713 | “ ⁷ , (1819) Edward, Jr..... | 600 |
| “ ⁸ , (1830) Ebenezer..... | 445 | “ ⁸ , (1810) David..... | 689 |
| “ Cheney ⁸ , (1874) John..... | 164 | “ ⁸ , (1811) Elisha A..... | 169 |
| “ G. ⁸ , (Capt.) (1809) Capt. Eb-
enezer..... | 438 | “ ⁸ , (1811) Capt. Edward..... | 630 |
| “ ⁹ , (1843) Isaac..... | 467 | “ ⁸ , (1830) Elisha, Jr..... | 54 |
| “ Lord ⁸ , (1814) John..... | 436 | “ ⁸ , Jr., (1837) Edward..... | 740 |
| “ Timothy ⁹ , (1857) Timothy... | 206 | “ ⁸ , (1843) Charles..... | 739 |
| “ W. ⁸ , (1762) James..... | 541 | “ ⁸ , (1858) Edward..... | 720 |
| “ Wheaton ⁷ , (1794) Joseph..... | 601 | “ ⁹ , (1867) James Gilbert..... | 470 |
| Eben Woodbury ⁸ , (1841) James..... | 439 | “ ⁹ , — Oliver Riley..... | 792 |
| Eddie ⁹ , (1877) Simon..... | 386 | “ ¹⁰ , (1882) Geo. Elmer Wales... | 953 |
| “ ⁹ , — Charles..... | 869 | “ ¹⁰ , (1888) Herbert Newhall... | 946 |
| “ A. ⁹ , (1889) Frank W..... | 388 | “ A. ⁸ , (1835) Ebenezer..... | 459 |
| “ D. ¹⁰ , (1884) Charles D..... | 934 | “ A. ⁸ , (1849) Hector Dwight... | 736 |
| “ Grant ⁹ , (1870) Alvin..... | 66 | “ A. ⁹ , (1866) Henry..... | 887 |
| Edgar ⁸ , (1839) John, Jr..... | 366 | “ Adolphus ⁸ , (1850) Sylvanus... | 660 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| Edward Appleton ⁹ , (1845) Ezekiel..... | 812 | Edward Richmond ⁶ , (1809) Dr. Peter.. | 414 |
| " Austin ⁸ , (1848) Austin..... | 708 | " " ⁸ , (1892) Edward | |
| " B. ⁹ , (1843) Dr. Abel B..... | 762 | Quincy..... | 464 |
| " C. ¹⁰ , (1872) Kendrick S..... | 82 | " Ryder ⁷ , (1819) Nathaniel..... | 620 |
| " Cass ¹⁰ , (1892) Capt. Edw. Ham- | | " S. ¹⁰ , (1888) Charles H..... | 83 |
| lin..... | 493 | " Sheldon ⁹ , (1882) Lyman Park- | |
| " Dwight ¹⁰ , (1860) Chas. Harvey | 904 | hurst..... | 75 |
| " E. ¹⁰ , (1887) Frank L..... | 930 | Edwin ⁷ , (1824) John..... | 609 |
| " Eugene ⁹ , (1869) James Madi- | | " ⁸ , (1811) Harvey..... | 41 |
| son..... | 211 | " ⁸ , (Dea.) (1811) Dr. David..... | 178 |
| " Everett ⁸ , (1865) John Quincy. | 452 | " ⁸ , (1823) Phinehas..... | 152 |
| " " ⁸ , (1868) Rev. John | | " ⁸ , (1834) Elisha, Jr. | 54 |
| Quincy..... | 724 | " ⁸ , (1840) Capt. Luther..... | 754 |
| " Everett ⁹ , (1888) Otis, Jr..... | 284 | " ⁸ , (1841) Oliver..... | 53 |
| " Forest ⁹ , (1887) Harry..... | 871 | " ⁸ , (1841) James Capen..... | 662 |
| " Francis ¹⁰ , (1878) Lyman David | 912 | " ⁸ , — Junius P..... | 741 |
| " Franklin ⁷ , (1813) Capt. Levi.. | 584 | " ⁹ , (1834) John..... | 65 |
| " Freeman ⁹ , — Horatio Whit- | | " ¹⁰ , (1886) Frank C..... | 389 |
| ridge..... | 898 | " A. ¹⁰ , (1890) James Erwin..... | 241 |
| " H. ⁸ , (1822) James..... | 633 | " Augustus ⁸ , (Rev.) (1837) New- | |
| " H. ⁸ , (1840) Rev. Elisha..... | 145 | ell..... | 679 |
| " H. ⁹ , (Hon.) (1865) Levi Wood- | | " Delon ⁹ , (1867) Henry B..... | 849 |
| bury..... | 481 | " Dewitt ⁸ , (1868) Luther Jeffords | 357 |
| " Hamlin ⁹ , (Capt.) (1860) Joseph | | " F. ⁹ , (1840) Walter..... | 211 |
| Martin Ruter..... | 472 | " Ferris ⁸ , (1841) Joshua Knight.. | 168 |
| " Henry ⁹ , (1853) Frederick A... | 863 | " Foster ⁷ , (1809) Henry..... | 431 |
| " Hitchcock ⁸ , (Dr.) (1842) Prof. | | " Forest ⁹ , (1852) Silas Newhall.. | 821 |
| Charles Baker..... | 55 | " Hubbard ⁸ , (1825) Hubbard.... | 176 |
| " Hobart ⁹ , (1870) Charles T..... | 838 | " " ⁸ , (1845) Albert M..... | 175 |
| " L. ⁸ , (1860) Lowell..... | 53 | " I. S. ⁹ , — Andrew Lemuel.... | 767 |
| " L. ¹⁰ , (1896) Edward Livingston | 200 | " L. ⁸ , (1833) Lowell L..... | 42 |
| " L. B. ⁸ , (1841) Lowell L.... | 42 | " Learned ⁹ , (1885) George Ever- | |
| " Larabee ⁹ , (1808) Charles Lang- | | ett..... | 71 |
| don..... | 382 | " Leonard ⁹ , (1870) Edwin..... | 806 |
| " Lawrence ¹⁰ , (1876) James..... | 946 | " N. ⁸ , (1843) Aaron..... | 651 |
| " Lester ⁹ , (1896) Edward..... | 864 | " P. ⁹ , (1848) Leander Clark..... | 842 |
| " Livingston ⁸ , (1839) Alvin..... | 153 | " Plimpton ⁹ , (1878) Rev. Edwin | |
| " M. ⁸ , (1832) Joseph..... | 45 | Augustus | 834 |
| " Maguire ⁹ , (1877) Maj. Henry | | " R. ⁸ , (1811) Elisha A..... | 169 |
| Martin..... | 837 | " R. ⁹ , (1841) Henry, Jr..... | 64 |
| " Manley ⁹ , (1874) Manley Uriel. | 788 | " S. ⁹ , (1841) Ruel..... | 814 |
| " Mason ⁹ , (1885) George Wash- | | " Smith ⁸ , (1828) Jonathan..... | 625 |
| ington..... | 884 | " " ⁹ , (1841) Dea. Edwin..... | 228 |
| " Max ¹⁰ , (1874) Charles Fitch... | 248 | " " ¹⁰ , (1866) Isaac Barber.... | 233 |
| " Milton ⁸ , (1854) Chauncey Ed- | | " T. ⁹ , (1891) Thomas H..... | 288 |
| ward..... | 742 | " W. ⁹ , (1846) John D..... | 217 |
| " Milton ⁹ , Jr., (1877) Edward | | " Wesson ⁹ , (1880) Edward A.... | 805 |
| Milton..... | 884 | Egbert E. ⁸ , (1832) Dr. Henry..... | 361 |
| " Monroe ⁷ , (1855) Barney..... | 614 | " Phelps ⁹ , (1846) Sylvester..... | 182 |
| " " ¹⁰ , (1881) Monroe Ed- | | Elbert W. ⁹ , (1865) William..... | 890 |
| ward..... | 929 | Elbridge ⁷ , (1818) Silas..... | 594 |
| " R. ⁷ , (1830) Origin..... | 609 | " G. ⁸ , (1842) Reo..... | 47 |
| " Quincy ⁷ , (1850) Edward R.... | 433 | " Gerry ⁸ , (1837) Dr. Ira..... | 156 |
| " Raymond ¹⁰ , (1888) Metcalf.... | 928 | " H. ⁹ , (1840) Henry..... | 778 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| Elbridge Lapham ⁹ , (1866) Hon. William Henry..... | 186 | Elijah ⁶ , Jr., (1773) Elijah, Esq..... | 22 |
| Elbrie ⁹ , (1869) Elbridge Gerry..... | 70 | “ ⁶ , (1773) Ebenezer..... | 545 |
| Eleazer ³ , (1644) Lieut. Henry..... | 8 | “ ⁶ , (1783) Samuel..... | 325 |
| “ ⁴ , Jr., (1673) Eleazer..... | 9 | “ ⁷ , (1777) Asa..... | 558 |
| “ ⁴ , (1687) John..... | 503 | “ ⁷ , (1796) William..... | 588 |
| “ ⁵ , Jr., (1720) Eleazer..... | 511 | “ ⁷ , (1804) Elijah..... | 426 |
| “ ⁵ , (1740) Abraham..... | 513 | “ ⁷ , (1814) Moses..... | 426 |
| “ ⁵ , (1748) Solomon..... | 518 | “ ⁸ , (1809) Asa, Jr..... | 636 |
| “ ⁶ , (1751) Eleazer, Jr..... | 527 | “ ⁸ , (1818) Elisha..... | 670 |
| “ ⁶ , (1772) Eleazer..... | 545 | “ ⁸ , Jr., (1827) Elijah..... | 700 |
| “ ⁶ , (1776) John..... | 529 | “ ⁸ , Henry ⁸ , (1837) Charles..... | 53 |
| “ ⁷ , (1797) Titus..... | 563 | “ ⁸ , R., (1818) Ezekiel..... | 654 |
| Eli ⁶ , (Capt.) (1779) Stephen..... | 532 | “ ⁸ , W., (1808) James..... | 743 |
| “ ⁶ , — Elisha..... | 99 | Eliphalet ⁵ , (1723) Thomas..... | 96 |
| “ ⁷ , (1806) Dea. Jedediah..... | 606 | “ ⁶ , (1759) Eliphalet..... | 108 |
| “ ⁷ , (1807) Baxter..... | 586 | “ ⁶ , (1763) Eleazer, Jr..... | 528 |
| “ ⁸ , (1816) Moses..... | 672 | “ ⁶ , (1772) Nathan..... | 535 |
| “ ¹¹ , (1893) Eli Henry..... | 953 | “ ⁶ , Jr., (1827) Capt. Thomas..... | 108 |
| “ ¹¹ , Bartlett ⁸ , (1812) William..... | 164 | “ ⁶ , (1795) Dea. John..... | 524 |
| “ ¹¹ , Henry ¹⁰ , (1862) Henry C..... | 911 | “ ⁷ , (1772) Edward..... | 556 |
| “ ¹¹ , Jones ⁸ , (1816) John..... | 40 | “ ⁷ , (Dea.) (1782) Lieut. Thomas..... | 133 |
| “ ¹¹ , W., (1838) Caleb, Jr..... | 384 | “ ⁸ , (1822) Dea. Eliphalet..... | 179 |
| Eliakim ⁶ , (Gen.) (1756) Eleazer, Jr..... | 527 | “ ⁸ , Fields ⁷ , (1812) Baxter..... | 586 |
| “ ⁷ , (1788) Gen. Eliakim..... | 562 | Eliphas ⁷ , (1782) Gen. Eliakim..... | 561 |
| “ ⁸ , (1807) Daniel Emerson..... | 649 | Elisha ³ , (1666) Ens. Edward..... | 502 |
| “ ⁸ , (1807) John..... | 666 | “ ⁴ , Jr., (1697) Elisha..... | 508 |
| “ ⁸ , Andrew ⁹ , (1835) Eliakim..... | 814 | “ ⁴ , (1699) Edward, Jr..... | 508 |
| Elias ⁶ , (1766) John..... | 529 | “ ⁵ , (Dea.) (1719) Jeremiah..... | 14 |
| “ ⁸ , (1816) Moses..... | 672 | “ ⁵ , (1733) David..... | 92 |
| “ ⁸ , Daniel ⁹ , (1839) Elias..... | 828 | “ ⁶ , (1746) Jonathan..... | 97 |
| “ ⁸ , Hutchins ³ , (1825) Solomon, Jr..... | 276 | “ ⁶ , (1751) William, Jr..... | 548 |
| “ ⁸ , Washburn ⁹ , (1836) John Holbrook..... | 772 | “ ⁶ , (1752) Lieut. Joseph..... | 106 |
| Eliashib ³ , (1658) Ens. Edward..... | 500 | “ ⁶ , (1770) Capt. Elihu..... | 409 |
| “ ⁴ , (1690) Eliashib..... | 505 | “ ⁶ , (1771) Elisha..... | 99 |
| “ ⁵ , (1723) William..... | 519 | “ ⁶ , (1774) Elijah, Esq..... | 22 |
| “ ⁵ , (1727) Eliashib..... | 515 | “ ⁶ , (1778) Eleazer..... | 545 |
| “ ⁶ , (Dea.) (1773) Eliashib..... | 539 | “ ⁶ , (1780) Samuel..... | 325 |
| Elihu ⁵ , (1731) Capt. Joseph..... | 95 | “ ⁶ , (1781) Ebenezer..... | 545 |
| “ ⁶ , (Capt.) (1741) Dea. John..... | 400 | “ ⁶ , — Eliashib..... | 549 |
| “ ⁶ , (1759) Elihu..... | 107 | “ ⁷ , (1787) Elijah..... | 573 |
| “ ⁶ , (1777) Dea. Ebenezer..... | 411 | “ ⁷ , (1798) Tiffany..... | 599 |
| “ ⁷ , (1781) James..... | 565 | “ ⁷ , (1801) Elisha..... | 34 |
| “ ⁷ , (Capt.) (1784) Daniel..... | 129 | “ ⁷ , (Rev.) (1807) Elisha..... | 115 |
| “ ⁸ , — Amos..... | 145 | “ ⁷ , (Rev.) D. D., (1815) Luther..... | 337 |
| “ ⁹ , (1840) Jedediah Ensworth..... | 224 | “ ⁸ , (1809) Horatio..... | 49 |
| “ ¹⁰ , (1874) Jed. Ensworth..... | 247 | “ ⁸ , (1813) Moses..... | 743 |
| “ ¹⁰ , Harvey ⁷ , — Elisha..... | 425 | “ ⁸ , A., (1782) James..... | 127 |
| Elijah ⁵ , (1738) Samuel..... | 400 | “ ⁸ , Edson ⁷ , (1812) Elisha..... | 670 |
| “ ⁵ , (Esq.) (1843) Henry, Esq..... | 15 | “ ⁸ , H., (1791) Samuel..... | 418 |
| “ ⁶ , (1753) Nathan..... | 530 | “ ⁸ , Hill ³ , (1821) Ebenezer..... | 445 |
| “ ⁶ , (Dr.) (1754) Eliashib..... | 539 | “ ⁸ , Hurd ⁷ , (1811) Elisha..... | 607 |
| “ ⁶ , (Capt.) (1762) Elijah..... | 409 | Elkanah C., (1808) Capt. Sylvester..... | 165 |
| | | Ellery Xenophon ⁹ , (1836) Joshua..... | 778 |
| | | Ell C., (1859) Albert B..... | 382 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|--|-------|
| Elliot Lester ⁹ , (1896) Lester D..... | 386 | Erastus ⁸ , (1832) Walter..... | 307 |
| “ O. ⁹ , (1845) Edward..... | 216 | “ J. ⁸ , (1846) Erastus, Jr..... | 695 |
| Elliott S. ⁹ , (1850) Ezra Edgerton..... | 229 | Ernest ⁹ , (1870) Artemas..... | 800 |
| Ellsworth ¹⁰ , — Eliakim A., Jr..... | 927 | “ A. ⁹ , (1864) Marcus W..... | 818 |
| “ Stetson ⁹ , (1891) Rev. Luther | | “ A. ¹⁰ , (1866) Horace W..... | 928 |
| Wm..... | 378 | “ C. ⁸ , (1850) Ebenezer .. | 353 |
| Elmer ⁷ , (1809) Origin..... | 608 | “ G. ¹⁰ , (1878) Asa G..... | 933 |
| “ ⁸ , (1867) Edward R..... | 736 | “ H. ¹⁰ , (1892) Harry Weston..... | 236 |
| “ ⁹ , (1869) Edgar..... | 385 | “ J. ⁹ , (1867) John L..... | 802 |
| “ Bragg ² , (Hon.) (1842) Jarvis..... | 824 | “ Sumner ⁹ , (1893) George Wash- | |
| “ C. ¹⁰ , (1890) William H..... | 954 | ington..... | 483 |
| “ E. ⁸ , (1862) Charles..... | 661 | Erwin I. ⁹ , (1855) John Q..... | 223 |
| “ E. ⁹ , (1889) Fred A..... | 387 | Esley ⁸ , (1806) Joel, Jr..... | 652 |
| “ Eli ⁹ , (1853) Eli Bartlett..... | 209 | Ethan ⁸ , (1828) Peter..... | 365 |
| “ Ellsworth ⁹ , (1860) Edmund Jo- | | “ ⁹ , — Alpheus..... | 780 |
| seph..... | 282 | “ Bradford ⁹ , (1861) Capt. G. Brad- | |
| “ Ellsworth ⁹ , (1861) Daniel K.... | 223 | ford..... | 219 |
| “ Evelyn ¹⁰ , (1878) Almon Sylves- | | “ Rockwood ⁸ , (1813) Jonathan.... | 746 |
| ter..... | 934 | Eugene ⁹ , (1860) Hon. Austin..... | 198 |
| “ Winfred ¹⁰ , (1876) James Ed- | | “ ⁹ , (H.) (1860) Lyman C..... | 778 |
| mund..... | 923 | “ ¹⁰ , (1869) Rollin J..... | 243 |
| Elwin P. ⁹ , (1846) Fred Warren..... | 215 | “ B. ¹⁰ , (1886) Wm. Henry..... | 950 |
| Elwood M. ⁹ , (1870) Madison J..... | 880 | “ Buckingham ¹¹ , (1892) Edwin | |
| Ellwood ⁹ , (1856) John Quincy..... | 74 | Smith..... | 252 |
| Emerson V. ⁸ , — Daniel W..... | 440 | “ E. ⁹ , (1850) Henry..... | 853 |
| Ena ⁹ , (1879) Oliver..... | 475 | “ Elisha ⁹ , (1849) Horatio, Jr.... | 73 |
| Enoch ⁵ , (Dea.) (1734) Henry, Esq.... | 15 | “ Francis ⁹ , (1859) Joseph G..... | 286 |
| “ ⁶ , (1775) Dea. Enoch..... | 21 | “ Hascall ⁹ , (1827) Perrin..... | 966 |
| “ ⁷ , (1786) Reuben..... | 575 | Evans Zadoc ⁸ , (1844) Alson..... | 153 |
| Enoch ⁷ , (1804) Oliver..... | 32 | Evart W. ⁹ , (1838) Warren W..... | 486 |
| “ George ⁸ , (Maj.) (1829) Rev. John | 442 | Everett Bowen ⁹ , (1873) Charles..... | 309 |
| Enos ⁵ , (1733) Jeremiah..... | 14 | “ Burnham ¹⁰ , (1870) Orville.... | 240 |
| “ ⁷ , (1782) Joel..... | 566 | “ Edward ⁹ , (1884) Geo. Wash- | |
| “ ⁸ , Jr., (1814) Enos..... | 652 | ington..... | 483 |
| “ ⁹ , (1850) Enos, Jr..... | 796 | “ Eugene ⁹ , (1881) Geo. Everett.... | 71 |
| Ephraim ⁵ , (1712) Thomas..... | 93 | “ Gilbert ¹⁰ , (1876) James Ed- | |
| “ ⁵ , (Dea.) (1750) John..... | 259 | ward..... | 494 |
| “ ⁶ , (1746) Jonathan..... | 97 | “ L. ⁹ , (1848) John Wilson..... | 767 |
| “ ⁶ , Jr., (1778) Dea. Ephraim.... | 263 | “ L. ⁹ , (1880) Albert B..... | 793 |
| “ ⁷ , (1789) Joseph..... | 264 | Ezekiel ⁴ , (1705) Dea. Jonathan..... | 296 |
| “ ⁷ , (1819) Benjamin..... | 269 | “ ⁵ , (1735) Ezekiel..... | 297 |
| “ ⁸ , (1828) Ephraim C..... | 444 | “ ⁷ , (1786) Joel..... | 566 |
| “ C. ⁷ , (1785) Samuel..... | 418 | “ ⁸ , (1805) Joel..... | 665 |
| “ Crawford B. ⁹ , (1883) Evans | | “ Gilman ⁹ , (1749) Dr. Joseph.... | 405 |
| Zadoc..... | 375 | “ ⁷ , Jr., (1810) Ezekiel | |
| Epiphanes Vespasian ⁸ , (1883) Phinehas | | Gilman..... | 415 |
| Hazen..... | 677 | Ezra ⁹ , (1775) Stephen..... | 532 |
| Erasmus ⁷ , (1790) Joel..... | 566 | “ ⁷ , (1771) Lieut. Amos..... | 570 |
| “ ⁸ , (1809) Enos..... | 652 | “ ⁷ , (1773) Sergt. Levi, Jr..... | 109 |
| “ M. ⁸ , (1834) Erasmus..... | 654 | “ ⁷ , (Rev.) (1809) Ezra..... | 577 |
| “ R. ⁹ , (1839) Erasmus..... | 795 | “ ⁸ , (1818) Ezra..... | 663 |
| Erastus ⁶ , (1766) Capt. Thomas..... | 107 | “ E. ⁸ , (Dr.) (1806) Ezra..... | 134 |
| “ ⁸ , (1770) Nathan..... | 535 | “ Edgerton ⁸ , (1816) Rufus..... | 179 |
| “ ⁷ , Jr., (1806) Erastus.... | 585 | “ Fisk ⁹ , (1874) Joseph..... | 309 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| Ezra L. ⁹ , (1891) John Quincy..... | 898 | Frank ⁹ , (1831) John..... | 465 |
| " M. ⁸ , (1812) Dyer..... | 136 | " ⁹ , (1847) Capt. Henry..... | 763 |
| " Nason ⁸ , (1824) Lynda..... | 173 | " ⁹ , (1852) Seneca..... | 820 |
| " Palmer ⁸ , (1835) Lowell..... | 645 | " ⁹ , (1855) Zenas..... | 826 |
| " Sheridan ⁸ , (1825) Erasmus..... | 654 | " ⁹ , (1857) Reo W..... | 69 |
| Ferdinand ⁸ , (1844) Thomas..... | 757 | " ⁹ , (1860) Asaph C..... | 819 |
| " Levi ⁹ , (1867) Levi Ferdinand | 846 | " ⁹ , (1863) William H..... | 187 |
| " ¹⁰ , Jr., (1890) Ferdinand | | " ⁹ , — John..... | 470 |
| Levi..... | 938 | " ⁹ , — Alpheus..... | 780 |
| Festus ⁷ , (1784) Jesse..... | 128 | " ¹⁰ , (1875) Rollin J..... | 243 |
| " Melancthon ⁸ , — Festus..... | 171 | " ¹⁰ , (1881) Willard..... | 948 |
| Fitch Davenport ⁸ , (1822) Guy Fitch... | 175 | " ¹⁰ , — William A. B..... | 241 |
| Fitz E. ⁸ , (1835) William J..... | 276 | " ¹¹ , (1887) William H..... | 86 |
| Fisher ⁸ , (1802) Levi..... | 664 | " A. ⁸ , (1852) William C..... | 728 |
| " ⁸ , (1812) Abner..... | 746 | " Albert ⁹ , (1890) William Henry.. | 866 |
| " Wales ⁹ , (1831) Fisher..... | 811 | " Augustus ⁹ , (1847) Augustus.... | 761 |
| Floran D. ¹⁰ , (1892) William Henry.... | 950 | " ¹⁰ , (1862) Charles King- | |
| Floyd Harvey ¹⁰ , (1885) Wm. Draper.. | 234 | man..... | 901 |
| " Simeon ¹⁰ , (1892) Charles Francis | 942 | " Burritt ⁹ , (1854) Joseph..... | 773 |
| Forest ⁷ , (1805) Arunah..... | 603 | " C. ⁹ , (1860) Alfred B..... | 377 |
| " Nathan ¹⁰ , (1866) James..... | 901 | " C. ⁹ , (1865) Roswell..... | 221 |
| " V. ⁹ , (1881) James Franklin..... | 470 | " C. ⁹ , (1872) George Edward..... | 220 |
| Francis ⁶ , (1781) Rev. Zabdiel..... | 412 | " C. ⁹ , (1873) Ebenezer..... | 360 |
| " ⁷ , (1782) Jude..... | 565 | " C. ¹⁰ , (1884) James Dighton..... | 932 |
| " ⁷ , (1810) Thomas..... | 430 | " Chester ¹¹ , (1889) George Elmer | |
| " ⁹ , Jr., (1813) Francis..... | 647 | Wales..... | 953 |
| " ⁸ , (1825) Paul Davenport..... | 170 | " Coleman ⁹ , (1872) Ephraim..... | 464 |
| " ⁸ , (1831) Dr. Moses..... | 39 | " D. ⁸ , (1856) Jeremiah Ballard.... | 707 |
| " ⁸ , (Dea.) (1836) Mora..... | 748 | " D. ⁹ , (1852) David Franklin..... | 841 |
| " ⁸ , (1837) Augustus..... | 719 | " D. ⁹ , (1857) Joseph R..... | 67 |
| " Alexander ¹⁰ , (1874) John Q.... | 904 | " D. ⁹ , (1870) Charles E..... | 876 |
| " Chester ⁸ , (1829) Chester..... | 691 | " Dean ⁹ , (1863) Griswold Sylves- | |
| " D. ⁷ , (1808) Nathaniel..... | 418 | ter..... | 226 |
| " D. ⁷ (1822) Eleazer..... | 569 | " E. ⁸ , (1867) Charles W..... | 357 |
| " E. ⁸ , 1852) Silas..... | 687 | " E. ⁹ , (1852) Edward..... | 216 |
| " Edward ⁹ , (1846) Capt. James.. | 478 | " E. ⁹ , (1858) Lyman C..... | 778 |
| " Granger ⁸ , (1825) Herman Cuy- | | " Edward ⁸ , (1854) John Henry... 184 | |
| ler..... | 361 | " Ernest ¹⁰ , (1888) James..... | 946 |
| " J. ⁷ (1822) Stephen..... | 577 | " Eugene ⁸ , (1846) Elijah, 2d..... | 457 |
| " Myrant ⁸ , (1821) Rev. Jasper, | | " ⁹ , (1862) Henry..... | 308 |
| D. D..... | 305 | " G. ⁹ , (1854) Horace..... | 201 |
| " N. ⁸ , (1840) Newell..... | 679 | " Gifford ⁹ , (1862) George A..... | 57 |
| " Newton ¹⁰ , (1882) Chas. Francis | 942 | " Gordon ⁹ , (1841) John D..... | 217 |
| " P. ⁸ , (1843) Gen. Benjamin..... | 277 | " H. ⁹ , (1842) Lyman N..... | 740 |
| " T. ⁹ , (1880) Robert Howard .. | 188 | " H. ⁹ , (1848) Albert..... | 681 |
| " V. ⁸ , (1806) Seth, Jr..... | 632 | " H. ⁹ , (1851) Abial, Jr..... | 381 |
| " W. ⁹ , (Dr.) (1840) Daniel Emer- | | " H. ⁹ , (1855) William M..... | 474 |
| son..... | 791 | " H. ⁹ , (1875) Eli..... | 835 |
| " W. ⁹ , (1867) William G..... | 470 | " H. ⁹ , (1881) Charles H..... | 880 |
| " Willard ⁸ , (1835) Willard..... | 657 | " Harding ⁸ , (1849) Abraham H... 681 | |
| Frank ⁸ , (1849) Rev. Harry..... | 704 | " Harold ¹⁰ , (1881) Jedediah Ens- | |
| " ⁸ , (1850) Henry Denison..... | 729 | worth..... | 247 |
| " ⁸ , (1853) Levi..... | 689 | " Herbert ⁹ , (1852) Benjamin Gil- | |
| " ⁸ , — Curtis..... | 639 | man..... | 469 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| Frank Herbert ⁹ , (1855) William Augus-
tus..... | 804 | Fred B. ⁸ , (1807) Isaac..... | 688 |
| " " ¹⁰ , (1876) D. J..... | 919 | " B. ⁹ , (1872) Frederick B..... | 869 |
| " Hicks ¹⁰ , (1886) Edward Henry.. | 233 | " C. ⁹ , (1891) John C..... | 883 |
| " Hildreth ⁸ , (1838) Nathan..... | 163 | " Carl ⁹ , (1868) William Henry.... | 186 |
| " L. ⁹ , (1848) Oren W..... | 813 | " Carleton ⁹ , (1867) Luther L..... | 874 |
| " L. ⁹ , (1853) James..... | 821 | " E. ⁹ , (1858) Marcus W..... | 818 |
| " M. ⁸ , (1843) Alexander Murray.. | 755 | " E. ⁹ , (1874) Henry..... | 851 |
| " M. ⁹ , (1864) Henry..... | 853 | " Elmer ⁸ , (1871) Abel..... | 785 |
| " M. ⁹ , (1868) Henry Franklin... | 873 | " Ernest ⁸ , (1865) George W..... | 722 |
| " Merwyn ⁹ , (1889) Lotis E..... | 386 | " Eugene ¹⁰ , (1866) John Quincy... | 936 |
| " N. ¹⁰ , (1861) Alvin B..... | 924 | " H. ⁹ , (1856) John Q..... | 827 |
| " Nelson ⁹ , (1862) Samuel..... | 477 | " Henry ⁹ , (1864) Luther... | 885 |
| " P. ¹⁰ , (1879) Frank D..... | 936 | " Hermon ⁹ , (1873) James M..... | 849 |
| " Patterson ⁹ , (1870) Henry Par-
ker..... | 286 | " Irving ⁹ , (1781) John..... | 471 |
| " Percy ⁹ , — William M..... | 890 | " Luther ⁹ , (1860) John Quincy.... | 227 |
| " R. ⁹ , (1863) Artemas..... | 800 | " Morris ⁹ , (1862) Orville Newell... | 845 |
| " R. ⁹ , (1889) William Henry..... | 376 | " W. ⁹ , (1868) Albert..... | 386 |
| " R. ¹⁰ , (1868) Frank..... | 489 | " W. ¹⁰ , (1894) Wilbur F..... | 947 |
| " S. ⁹ , (1882) Henry Cullen..... | 839 | Freddie Chapman ⁹ , (1885) John Pas-
chall..... | 373 |
| " Stanley ⁹ , (1870) William Bige-
low..... | 833 | Frederic F. ⁸ , (1849) Christopher C.... | 697 |
| " Stewart ⁹ , (1895) Dea. John
Chamberlain..... | 891 | Frederick ⁷ , (1821) Silas..... | 594 |
| " Stevens ⁹ , (1872) Fitz E..... | 288 | " ⁹ , (1819) David..... | 713 |
| " Stone ⁸ , (Rev.) (1855) Francis J.. | 679 | " ⁸ , (1840) Abel Fox..... | 461 |
| " Sumner ⁸ , (1856) Benjamin F.... | 720 | " ¹⁰ , (1867) Augustus W..... | 914 |
| " W. ⁸ , (1846) Alanson..... | 371 | " ¹⁰ , (1868) George Hamline... | 78 |
| " W. ⁸ , (1855) Jotham, Jr..... | 680 | " A. ⁸ , (1824) Joseph, Jr..... | 719 |
| " W. ⁹ , (1869) Charles E..... | 848 | " A. ¹⁰ , (1889) William Augus-
tus, Jr..... | 921 |
| " W. ¹⁰ , (1859) Peabody H..... | 488 | " Adelbert ⁸ , (1862) Charles... | 354 |
| " Willard ⁹ , (1870) Francis Willard | 805 | " B. ⁸ , (1839) Forest..... | 726 |
| " Watson ¹⁰ , (1808) George W.... | 915 | " Bless ⁹ , (1868) Hon. Justus
Cooley..... | 188 |
| Franklin ⁸ , (1814) Amasa..... | 645 | " Carhart ⁹ , (1866) Dea. John
Richards..... | 285 |
| " ⁸ , (1825) Amos..... | 447 | " E. ⁷ , (1833) Origin..... | 609 |
| " ⁸ , (1850) Rev. Samuel C..... | 142 | " Elliot ⁹ , (1836) Frederick M... | 69 |
| " ¹⁰ , (1867) George Hamline.... | 78 | " Eugene ⁹ , (1872) John Shaw... | 482 |
| " Chauncey ⁸ , (1862) Chauncey Ed-
ward..... | 742 | " Herbert ⁹ , (1856) Issachar, Jr | 825 |
| " Edgar ⁹ , (1847) Horatio, Jr..... | 73 | " James ⁹ , (1882) Merrick Cal-
vin..... | 72 |
| " Farrar ⁸ , (1830) Levi, Jr..... | 272 | " M. ⁸ , (1840) Moses..... | 46 |
| " Fuller ¹⁰ , (1894) Abel Augustus. | 292 | " Marshall ⁹ , (1856) Marshall
Coolidge..... | 285 |
| Fred ⁸ , — Amasa..... | 708 | " T. ⁸ , (1845) Israel..... | 147 |
| " ⁹ , (1859) William T..... | 202 | " W. ⁸ , (1844) Thomas. | 757 |
| " ⁹ , (1865) Roswell..... | 221 | " W. ⁸ , — William C..... | 728 |
| " ⁹ , (1872) Edward..... | 881 | " Warren ⁸ , (1807) Elisha A.... | 169 |
| " ⁹ , (1873) Hanson Hoyt..... | 469 | Freeman Crosby ⁹ , (1873) John Free-
man..... | 896 |
| " ⁹ , (1883) Frederick Adelbert.... | 376 | " E. ⁹ , (1843) Henry Prescott.. | 194 |
| " ⁹ , (1886) James Gilbert..... | 470 | " Eldridge ⁷ , (Capt.) (1811)
Capt. Alpheus.... | 620 |
| " ⁹ , — Alpheus..... | 780 | " " ⁸ , (1844) Capt. Wm. W. | 896 |
| " ⁹ , — Albert..... | 488 | | |
| " A. ⁸ , (1861) Willard..... | 370 | | |
| " Adelbert ⁹ , (1856) James..... | 782 | | |

| | Page. | | Page |
|--|-------|---|------|
| Gage F. ⁹ , (1876) Hiram C..... | 376 | George Appleton ⁹ , (1882) John Lava- | |
| Gardner ¹⁰ , — George..... | 391 | ter..... | 71 |
| Gates Hyde ⁹ , (1858) Capt. S. Bradford | 219 | " Arthur ⁸ , (1848) Hon. Charles.. | 707 |
| George ³ , (1650) Lieut. Thomas..... | 87 | " Asa ⁹ , (1873) Silas Gregory.... | 56 |
| " 4, (1699) Dr. Peter..... | 315 | " Augustus ⁸ , (1821) Capt. John.. | 712 |
| " 5, (1747) George..... | 321 | " " 8, (1835) Augustus... | 719 |
| " 6, (1792) George..... | 329 | " " 8, (1844) James Au- | |
| " 7, (1791) Samuel..... | 26 | gustus..... | 729 |
| " 7, (1797) Samuel..... | 414 | " " 9, (1876) George Au- | |
| " 7, (1798) Capt. Elijah..... | 426 | gustus..... | 859 |
| " 7, (1801) Hon. Benjamin | 427 | " B. ⁸ , (1831) Norman..... | 738 |
| " 7, (1803) Nathan Webb..... | 420 | " B. ⁸ , (1848) Samuel H..... | 143 |
| " 7, (1806) Moses, Jr..... | 612 | " B. ⁸ , (1864) Burrill..... | 370 |
| " 7, (1812) John..... | 345 | " B. ⁸ , — Henry..... | 362 |
| " 7, (1816) Zebdiel..... | 429 | " B. ⁹ , (1855) William M..... | 474 |
| " 7, — Tiffany..... | 599 | " Bellows ⁷ , (1810) Zabdiel Boyl- | |
| " 8, (1813) Abel..... | 645 | ston..... | 430 |
| " 8, (1819) John..... | 458 | " Bellows ⁷ , (1812) Henry..... | 431 |
| " 8, (1819) Henry..... | 702 | " Bemis ⁸ , (1816) Levi, Jr..... | 150 |
| " 8, (1819) Jonathan... .. | 746 | " Blake ⁸ , (Rev.) (1850) Newell... .. | 679 |
| " 8, (1825) Charles..... | 738 | " Brown ⁹ , (1830) John Ebenezer | 858 |
| " 8, (Rev.) (1827) Edward..... | 740 | " C. ⁸ , (1826) George..... | 445 |
| " 8, (1836) Moses..... | 650 | " C. ⁸ , (1833) Reo..... | 47 |
| " 8, (1837) Dudley Gilman..... | 440 | " C. ⁹ , (1868) George W..... | 377 |
| " 8, (1837) William Jefferson .. | 701 | " Casper ⁹ , (1863) Hon. John | |
| " 8, (1838) Rev. Samuel C..... | 142 | Quincy..... | 483 |
| " 8, (1843) Barnard..... | 699 | " Colburg ⁹ , (1884) Thomas Rose. | 373 |
| " 8, (1847) Dea. James | 718 | " Corey ¹⁰ , (1873) Zeri Abel..... | 910 |
| " 8, (1849) Ansel..... | 758 | " D. ⁹ , (1857) Chauncey S..... | 801 |
| " 8, (1862) Thomas Paschall.... | 351 | " D. ⁹ , (1875) Ebenezer..... | 860 |
| " 8, — Jesse, Jr..... | 171 | " D. ¹⁰ , (1876) Elias Daniel..... | 933 |
| " 9, (1829) Caleb, Jr..... | 383 | " Dayton ⁹ , (1857) Daniel Kings- | |
| " 9, (1886) Alexander Hamilton. | 180 | bury..... | 223 |
| " 9, (1856) Oliver..... | 475 | " DuBois ⁹ , (1857) James Free- | |
| " 9, (1859) Daniel Washburn... .. | 56 | man..... | 771 |
| " 9, (1864) Alvin..... | 66 | " Dunbar ⁹ , (1848) Francis, Jr.... | 787 |
| " 9, (1869) Dolphus M... .. | 779 | " Durward ⁹ , (Rev.) (1865) Theo- | |
| " 9, (1882) Charles J..... | 61 | dore Gideon..... | 374 |
| " 9, — James..... | 417 | " Dwight ⁹ , (1862) Geo. Martin... .. | 868 |
| " 9, — Alpheus..... | 780 | " E. ⁹ , (1859) George A... .. | 288 |
| " 9, — Oliver Riley..... | 792 | " E. ¹⁰ , (1877) Willard..... | 948 |
| " 11, (1887) George Elmer Wales. | 953 | " Edmund ⁹ , (1857) Edmund Jo- | |
| " A. ⁸ , (1829) William J..... | 276 | seph..... | 822 |
| " A. ⁸ , (1837) Isaac V..... | 37 | " Edward ⁸ , (1836) Prosper..... | 171 |
| " A. ⁸ , (1838) Aaron..... | 651 | " " 8, (1853) Geo. Wyman. | 720 |
| " A. ⁹ , (1870) Marshall Coolidge.. | 285 | " " 9, (1878) Harrison Ty- | |
| " A. ⁹ , (1871) George Willoughby | 802 | ler..... | 486 |
| " Abel ⁹ , (1847) George..... | 784 | " " 10, (1879) Frank Her- | |
| " Albert ⁸ , (1820) Winthrop..... | 448 | bert..... | 921 |
| " " 8, (1831) Amos..... | 447 | " Eliashib ⁷ , (Rev.) D. D., (1801) | |
| " " 8, (Dr.) (1849) Marshall. | 274 | Dea. Eliashib..... | 595 |
| " " 9, (1850) Charles Wesley | 480 | " Eliashib ⁸ , (1849) Rev. Aaron | |
| " " 9, (1890) Isaac B..... | 57 | Chester..... | 709 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|--|-------|
| George Elmer W. ¹⁰ , (1853) Fisher Wales | 923 | George Lawrence ¹⁰ , (1877) George W. | 81 |
| " Enoch ⁹ , (1852) John..... | 356 | " Lincoln ⁹ , (1866) Rev. Henry | |
| " Eugene ⁷ , (1873) Herbert Eugene..... | 833 | Daniel..... | 873 |
| " Everett ⁸ , (1845) James, Jr..... | 48 | " Linwood ⁹ , (1888) John Thomas | 867 |
| " F. ⁷ , (Dr) (1820) Gershom, Jr.... | 301 | " M. ⁸ , (1844) Loamm..... | 141 |
| " F. ⁹ , (1862) Henry..... | 853 | " M. ⁹ , (1846) Seth..... | 745 |
| " F. ¹⁰ , (1889) Willie W..... | 245 | " M. ⁹ , (1854) Tristram C..... | 803 |
| " Francis ⁸ , (1847) George W..... | 722 | " M. ⁹ , (1885) James W..... | 862 |
| " Fred ^k , (Rev.) D. D., (1802) | | " Martin ⁸ , (1830) Marvin..... | 724 |
| Seth, Jr..... | 632 | " McMurphy ⁸ , (1846) John Marsh | 50 |
| " " ⁸ , (1838) William..... | 751 | " Melvin ¹⁰ , (1859) John Quincy.. | 232 |
| " " ⁸ , (1849) Dr. George F..... | 304 | " Monteith ⁷ , (1826) Moses..... | 333 |
| " " ⁹ , (1854) Rev. George | | " Moore ⁹ , (1861) Charles..... | 810 |
| Frederick | 771 | " Morrison ⁹ , (1835) Gilbert..... | 887 |
| " Gilbert ⁹ , (Corp.) (1837) Henry. | 761 | " Myers ⁹ , (1849) Hon. George S. | 61 |
| " Gilman ⁹ , (1850) Benj. Gilman. | 469 | " N. ⁷ , (1826) Edward, Jr..... | 600 |
| " H. ⁸ , (1831) Abijah | 636 | " N. ⁹ , (1852) Nelson..... | 216 |
| " H. ⁹ , (1858) Geo. Washington.. | 776 | " Nelson ¹⁰ , (1877) Solon..... | 910 |
| " H. ⁹ , (1865) John Q..... | 827 | " Otis ⁹ , (1872) George Henry.... | 894 |
| " H. ⁹ , (1870) George..... | 852 | " P. ⁹ , (1859) Levi Parsons..... | 231 |
| " H. ¹⁰ , (1850) George William... | 240 | " Palmer ⁹ , (1868) James Madison | 211 |
| " H. ¹⁰ , (1861) 'limo. Wellington. | 902 | " Perrin ⁸ , (1851) Abel Fox..... | 462 |
| " H. ¹⁰ , Jr., (1869) Geo. H..... | 779 | " Perrine ⁸ , (1826) Hon. David P. | 139 |
| " H. ¹⁰ , (1877) Warren Eugene... | 248 | " Plimpton ⁹ , (1882) Rev. Edwin | |
| " Hamline ⁹ , (1844) Rev. Moses.. | 63 | Augustus..... | 831 |
| " Harold ¹¹ , (1879) Geo. Henry... | 952 | " Quincy ⁷ , (Hon.) (1805) Baxter. | 586 |
| " Harvey ⁸ , (1836) Orison..... | 153 | " Riley ⁹ , (1844) John D..... | 217 |
| " Hastings ⁹ , (1830) Daniel Em- | | " Roswell ⁸ , (1854) Roswell F.... | 696 |
| erson, Jr..... | 790 | " S. ⁸ , (Hon.) (1816) James..... | 40 |
| " Hedding ⁹ , (1842) Rev. Moses... | 62 | " S. ⁸ , (1857) Charles..... | 41 |
| " Henry ⁸ , (1833) Ebenezer..... | 459 | " S. ¹⁰ , (1889) Harlan P..... | 904 |
| " " ⁸ , (1841) John..... | 752 | " Stanley ⁹ , (1861) Dea. Edwin... | 228 |
| " " ⁹ , (1857) Charles Newell. | 845 | " Storer ⁹ , (1841) Abner Chap- | |
| " " ¹⁰ , (1857) Henry Wm.... | 901 | man..... | 224 |
| " Herbert ⁹ , (1855) Herbert..... | 58 | " Sumner ⁷ , (1868) Abraham..... | 589 |
| " " ⁹ , (1862) Chas. Henry.. | 203 | " T. ⁹ , (1873) James Thompson . | 835 |
| " " ⁹ , (1865) James..... | 782 | " W. ⁷ , (1799) Dudley Gilman.... | 417 |
| " Howard ¹¹ , (1890) Wm. Henry. | 955 | " W. ⁷ , (1811) David..... | 604 |
| " Irving ⁸ , (Rev.) (1868) Francis, | | " W. ⁷ , (1815) Ebenezer..... | 601 |
| Jr..... | 680 | " W. ⁷ , (1826) John Wickliff..... | 30 |
| " J. ⁸ , (1820) Joseph..... | 271 | " W. ⁸ , (1799) James..... | 718 |
| " J. ⁸ , (1865) W. Bradley..... | 369 | " W. ⁸ , (1811) Capt. Ebenezer.... | 438 |
| " J. ⁹ , (1865) Edward J..... | 882 | " W. ⁸ , (1823) Calvin..... | 46 |
| " J. ⁹ , (1879) Madison J..... | 880 | " W. ⁸ , (1826) Enos..... | 653 |
| " James ⁷ , (1811) Capt. James | | " W. ⁸ , Jr., (1828) George W..... | 440 |
| Harvey..... | 30 | " W. ⁸ , (1831) Phinehas Hazen... | 676 |
| " " ¹⁰ , (1871) George Abel... | 910 | " W. ⁸ , (1833) Abel Pendleton.... | 726 |
| " Karrick ⁹ , (1884) Noah..... | 871 | " W. ⁸ , (1833) Anson..... | 172 |
| " Kingman ¹⁰ , (1867) Chas. King- | | " W. ⁸ , (1835) Rev. Arnold..... | 355 |
| man..... | 901 | " W. ⁸ , (1862) John Quincy..... | 452 |
| " L. ⁸ , (1839) John Francis..... | 725 | " W. ⁸ , (1864) Mora..... | 749 |
| " L. ⁹ , (1864) Asa Ware..... | 385 | " W. ⁸ , (1890) Adrian Mortimer.. | 793 |
| " Landon ⁹ , (1844) Samuel..... | 474 | " W. ⁸ , — Ebenezer..... | 457 |
| | | " W. ⁸ , — Obadiah..... | 666 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| George W. ⁹ , (1836) Solomon Ingalls... | 64 | Guy G. ¹⁰ , (1882) Truman | 390 |
| " W. ⁸ , (1838) John | 465 | Halleck Penrose Abbey ¹⁰ , (1857) Geo. | |
| " W. ⁹ , (1841) William | 815 | Brown | 940 |
| " W. ⁹ , (1842) Erasmus | 795 | Halsey ⁷ , (1844) Bradley | 247 |
| " W. ⁹ , (1844) Charles | 218 | Hamblet Barbour ⁸ , (1835) Hon. Wales | |
| " W. ⁹ , (1849) Isaac | 467 | H. | 641 |
| " W. ⁹ , (1863) John Curtis | 219 | Hanson Hoyt ⁷ , (1794) Ebenezer | 406 |
| " W. ⁹ , (1876) Rev. Chester Field | 858 | " " ⁸ , Jr., (1833) Hanson | |
| " W. ¹⁰ , (1860) Henry Hook | 942 | Hoyt | 438 |
| " W. ¹⁰ , (1877) Charles Wheeler .. | 249 | Harlan P. ⁹ , (1848) Seth | 765 |
| " Wallace ⁹ , (1842) Rev. John G. | 466 | " Everett ¹⁰ , (1874) William | |
| " Washington ⁷ , (1801) Hon. John | | Knight | 242 |
| Quincy | 422 | Harlow ¹⁰ , (1895) Herbert | 237 |
| " " ⁸ , (1804) John | 628 | Harold ¹⁰ , — Owen Obed | 932 |
| " " ⁸ , (1814) James | 743 | " Barbour ¹⁰ , (1896) Wilbur F. | 947 |
| " " ⁸ , (1817) Charles | 634 | " F. ¹¹ , (1895) Frank N. | 954 |
| " " ⁹ , (1836) Capt. | | " G. ¹¹ , (1892) William H. | 954 |
| Henry | 762 | " Hardwick ¹⁰ , (1878) Metcalf | 928 |
| " Whitfield ⁶ , — Thomas | 20 | " I. ¹⁰ , (1879) Irving | 85 |
| " William ⁹ , (1831) Adin | 210 | " Jay ¹⁰ , (1896) Prof. William E. | 235 |
| " " ⁹ , (1839) Chauncey | 59 | " Pendleton ⁹ , (1886) Noah | 871 |
| " Willis ⁹ , — Rev. Willis G. | 388 | " R. ⁹ , (1877) John Quincy | 897 |
| " Willoughby ⁸ , (1824) William .. | 655 | " Stannard ¹⁰ , (1888) George Stan- | |
| " Wyman ⁷ , (1819) Benjamin | 600 | ley | 250 |
| " Wyllys ⁷ , — Ashur | 595 | Harris Dwight ⁷ , (1825) Milton | 614 |
| " Z. ⁸ , (Hon.) (1833) Charles | 157 | Harrison ⁷ , — Asa | 594 |
| Gerald L. ¹⁰ , (1885) Edwin P. | 937 | " ⁸ , (1814) Ezekiel | 654 |
| Gershom ⁵ , (1745) Ezekiel | 298 | " ⁸ , (1838) Orison | 153 |
| " ⁶ , Jr., (1793) Gershom | 299 | " ⁹ , (1857) Artemas | 800 |
| Gideon ⁶ , (1743) Capt. Samuel | 104 | " F. ⁸ , (1842) Phinehas Hazen .. | 677 |
| Gilbert ⁸ , (1804) Abner | 746 | " Tyler ⁸ , (1840) Ebenezer | 459 |
| " ⁸ , (1828) Capt. Joseph | 365 | " W. ⁹ , (1840) Nelson | 215 |
| " J. ¹⁰ , (1885) Joseph W. | 933 | Harry ⁶ , (1758) Rev. Amos | 21 |
| " Perkins ¹⁰ , (1894) Ferdinand | | " ⁶ , (1795) Sergt. Zebediah | 547 |
| Levi | 938 | " ⁷ , (Rev.) (1819) Abraham | 589 |
| " Zinley ⁹ , (1857) William G. | 470 | " ⁸ , (1848) Henry Denison | 729 |
| Glen W. ¹⁰ , (1887) Oscar Grant | 235 | " ⁸ , — Levi | 135 |
| Glendolen H. ⁹ , (1891) Rev. Carlos L. . | 377 | " ⁹ , (1877) Duane W. | 182 |
| Gordon Cook ⁸ , (Dea.) (1820) Elisha A. . | 169 | " ¹⁰ , (1883) Fred H. | 933 |
| Goulding C. ⁹ , (1852) Moses Ames | 890 | " ¹⁰ , (1892) Loren D. | 917 |
| Granville A. ¹⁰ , (1890) Charles F. | 293 | " ¹⁰ , — Henry | 493 |
| Gregory Ide ⁷ , (1804) Silas | 24 | " ¹⁰ , — Samuel | 489 |
| Griswold Sylvester ⁸ , (1818) Thomas .. | 176 | " ¹¹ , (1885) Eli Henry | 953 |
| Guilford Robbins ⁹ , (1862) Dr. Ira Rob- | | " Albert ⁸ , (1845) David Austin .. | 727 |
| bins | 203 | " Alden ⁹ , (Dr.) (1870) Kneeland | |
| " R. ¹⁰ , (1893) Elmer J. | 238 | Townsend | 846 |
| Gurdon ⁷ , (1876) Joseph | 126 | " B. ⁹ , (1876) Charles H. | 880 |
| Gustavus Peck ⁸ , (1826) John | 744 | " C. ⁹ , (1867) Luther P. | 201 |
| Guy ⁹ , (1862) John | 864 | " C. ¹⁰ , (1880) Homer Augustus .. | 935 |
| " ⁹ , (1878) Delbert D. | 182 | " D. ⁹ , (1860) Asa Ware | 385 |
| " A. ¹⁰ , (1881) Austin V. | 932 | " Earl ¹⁰ , (1885) Buel Clinton | 389 |
| " Alvin ⁹ , (1861) Fitch Davenport .. | 225 | " H. Wentworth ⁹ , (1881) Harri- | |
| " B. ⁹ , (1874) Isaac S. | 381 | son Tyler | 486 |
| " Fitch ⁷ , (1786) Daniel | 129 | " Hoyt ¹⁰ , (1866) Samuel Hoyt | 490 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| Harry Irving ¹⁰ , (1875) Adana Milton.. | 248 | Henry ⁷ , (1804) Elisha | 34 |
| " L. ¹⁰ , (1880) Henry C..... | 924 | " 7, (Sergt.) (1805) Capt. Abel, Jr. | 267 |
| " L. ¹⁰ , (1883) Charles F | 293 | " 7, (Rev.) (1806) Chester..... | 596 |
| " Luther ⁸ , (1867) Luther, Jr..... | 359 | " 7, (1810) Hezekiah..... | 598 |
| " M. ⁹ , (1866) David Austin, Jr.... | 890 | " 7, (1812) Henry..... | 269 |
| " M. ¹⁰ , (1886) Charles II..... | 238 | " 7, (1814) Zabdiel..... | 429 |
| " Vail ⁷ , (1791) Col. Pliny..... | 341 | " 7, (1815) Pelatiah..... | 340 |
| " W. ⁹ , (1878) Wayland George.... | 854 | " 7, (1822) Nathaniel..... | 620 |
| " N. ¹⁰ , (1893) Frank M..... | 940 | " 7, (1831) Elisha..... | 608 |
| " Weston ⁹ , (1858) Joseph..... | 191 | " 7, (1838) Asa..... | 594 |
| Harvey ⁷ , (1788) Benoni..... | 27 | " 8, (Capt.) (1791) John..... | 677 |
| " 7, (1791) Roswell | 129 | " 8, (1797) Seth..... | 627 |
| " 8, (Capt.) (1808) Benjamin..... | 629 | " 8, (1799) Jude, Jr..... | 626 |
| " 8, Jr., (1812) Harvey..... | 41 | " 8, Jr., (1806) Henry..... | 43 |
| " A. ⁸ , (1817) Henry..... | 637 | " 8, (1810) Zebina..... | 690 |
| " E. ¹⁰ , (1864) James Sabin..... | 941 | " 8, (1812) Henry..... | 637 |
| " J. ⁹ , (1885) Albert B..... | 382 | " 8, (1817) Henry..... | 702 |
| " Prince ¹⁰ , (1895) Fred Adelbert | 909 | " 8, (1830) David..... | 144 |
| " Thomp ¹⁰ son ¹⁰ , (1871) Capt. Ed- | | " 8, (1832) Mora..... | 748 |
| ward Hamlin..... | 493 | " 8, (1834) Bowen..... | 306 |
| Hawley C. ⁹ , (1882) Parker Chapman.. | 374 | " 8, (Prof.) (1838) Hon. Charles | |
| Hector Dwight ⁷ , (1818) Origin..... | 698 | Francis..... | 453 |
| Heman ⁶ , (1761) Nathaniel.... | 550 | " 8, (1839) Barnard..... | 699 |
| " 8, (1825) Lot..... | 753 | " 8, (1841) Aaron..... | 745 |
| " B. ⁹ , (1850) Lyman C..... | 778 | " 8, (1843) James Capen..... | 662 |
| " B. ¹⁰ , (1891) Augustus..... | 914 | " 8, (1845) Prof. Charles B..... | 55 |
| Henry ¹ , —..... | 1 | " 8, Jr., (1850) Henry..... | 716 |
| " 2, (Lieut.) (1604) Henry..... | 5 | " 8, — Festus..... | 171 |
| " 3, (1657) Lieut. Henry..... | 8 | " 8, — Henry..... | 362 |
| " 3, (1663) Ens. Edward..... | 501 | " 9, (1835) Obadiah..... | 813 |
| " 4, (1684) Samuel..... | 90 | " 9, (1839) Alexander Hamilton.. | 180 |
| " 4, Jr., (17 0) Henry..... | 507 | " 9, (1839) Jonathan..... | 585 |
| " 4, (Esq.) (1702) Henry..... | 10 | " 9, (1839) Jonathan..... | 785 |
| " 5, (1708) Thomas..... | 93 | " 9, (1851) James Elliot..... | 470 |
| " 5, (1750) Joseph | 519 | " 9, (1865) S. Delevan..... | 181 |
| " 6, (1741) Samuel | 103 | " 9, (1883) Henry..... | 76 |
| " 6, (1742) Ephraim..... | 101 | " 9, (1885) Hon. Charles Francis. | 484 |
| " 6, (1779) Rev. Zabdiel..... | 411 | " 10, (1880) Frank..... | 902 |
| " 6, (1784) Capt. Abel..... | 262 | " A. ⁸ , (1831) Abel Pendleton.... | 726 |
| " 6, (1787) Elijah, Esq..... | 22 | " A. ⁸ , (1839) Moses... .. | 46 |
| " 7, (1778) Henry..... | 116 | " Alex. C. ⁷ , (1817) Jedediah, Jr.. | 432 |
| " 7, (1781) Asa..... | 558 | " Augustus ⁷ , (1807) Henry..... | 431 |
| " 7, (1782) William..... | 618 | " " 7, (1830) Ebenezer.... | 602 |
| " 7, (1783) John..... | 27 | " " 10, (1873) James..... | 946 |
| " 7, (1786) Ebenezer..... | 596 | " B. ⁸ , (1836) Roswell F..... | 696 |
| " 7, (Dr.) (1787) Dr. Peter Charles | 340 | " B. Myer ⁹ , (Sergt.) (1835) John | |
| " 7, (1790) Capt. Levi..... | 583 | Ebenezer | 858 |
| " 7, (1792) Joseph..... | 599 | " Ballou ⁸ , (1836) Abel Fox., | 461 |
| " 7, (1793) Timothy..... | 562 | " Burroughs ⁹ , (1843) Capt. Heze- | |
| " 7, (1794) Joseph..... | 31 | kiah | 765 |
| " 7, (1795) Abraham..... | 589 | " C. ⁸ , (Rev.) (1860) Henry New- | |
| " 7, (1796) Sergt. Levi, Jr..... | 110 | ton..... | 741 |
| " 7, (Hon.) (1796) Joseph..... | 125 | " C. ⁸ , — Charles H..... | 706 |
| " 7, (1797) Elisha..... | 104 | " C. ⁹ , (1837) Jonathan..... | 788 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|--|-------|
| Henry C. ⁹ , (1840) Oren W | 813 | Henry Oscar ⁹ , (Dr.) (1835) Daniel Em- | |
| " C. ⁹ , (1849) Albert..... | 796 | erson..... | 790 |
| " Cambridge ⁸ , (1825) Ebenezer.. | 713 | " Otis ⁹ , (1872) Charles Edwin.... | 207 |
| " Clarence ⁸ , (1847) Edwin Foster | 462 | " P. ⁸ , (1851) Abraham..... | 703 |
| " Clay ⁸ , (Hon.) (1832) Nathan.... | 163 | " Parke ⁹ , (1829) Amos..... | 764 |
| " Clinton ⁸ , (1842) Rev. Elisha.... | 358 | " Parker ⁸ , (1838) Marshall..... | 274 |
| " Coolidge ⁹ , (1869) William | 372 | " " ⁹ , (1866) Henry Parker.. | 286 |
| " Cullen ⁸ , (1850) Benjamin F ... | 688 | " Parkhurst ⁷ , (1819) Oliver..... | 32 |
| " Daniel ⁸ , (Rev.) (1838) Jared.... | 731 | " Paschall ⁷ , (1816) Moses..... | 333 |
| " David ⁹ , (1885) Braman, Jr..... | 855 | " " ⁸ , (1875) Thomas Pas- | |
| " Dean ⁸ , (1832) Dan..... | 178 | chall..... | 352 |
| " Denison ⁷ , (1821) David..... | 604 | " Prescott ⁸ , (1806) Henry..... | 148 |
| " E. ⁸ , (1855) Elbridge..... | 708 | " Quincy ⁹ , (1827) Henry..... | 761 |
| " Edward ⁹ , (1851) Capt. Harvey. | 766 | " Richard ¹⁰ , (1896) William Jude | 912 |
| " " ⁹ , (1870) Rev. Chester | | " Roswell ⁹ , (1872) Henry B..... | 849 |
| Field | 858 | " S. ⁹ , (1850) Leander Clark..... | 842 |
| " Eugene ⁹ , (1874) Benjamin H.. | 781 | " Saxton ⁹ , (1875) Capt. Charles | |
| " F. ¹⁰ , (1871) Charles L..... | 929 | Clark..... | 806 |
| " Fisk ⁹ , (Dr.) (1857) John Q..... | 68 | " Silas ⁹ , (1871) Silas Gregory.... | 56 |
| " Ford ⁹ , (Dr.) (1874) Landon Jr. | 805 | " Smith ⁷ , (1808) Elijah, Jr..... | 33 |
| " Franklin ⁸ , (1829) Asahel..... | 730 | " " ⁸ , (1820) W yman..... | 52 |
| " G. ⁸ , (1849) David M..... | 142 | " Stanley ¹⁰ , (1879) Willie W..... | 245 |
| " G. ⁹ , (1865) William C... .. | 832 | " Stevens ⁹ , (1871) Moses Paschall | 373 |
| " G. ⁹ , (1881) James C..... | 189 | " Stuart ⁸ , (1849) Rev. William, | |
| " H. ⁹ , (1843) Homer M..... | 829 | D. D..... | 348 |
| " Hale ⁹ , (1863) Daniel Kingsbury | 224 | " Sylvanus ⁸ , (1839) Sylvanus.... | 659 |
| " Harrison ⁷ , (1813) William... .. | 589 | " Trinity ⁹ , (1870) Andrew Lem- | |
| " Herschell ⁸ , (Col.) (1844) Lowell | | uel..... | 768 |
| Leonard..... | 41 | " " ¹⁰ , (1896) Hen. Trinity.. | 905 |
| " " ⁹ , Jr., (1873) Hon. | | " W.7, (Rev) (1818) Luther..... | 338 |
| Herschell..... | 62 | " W.7, (1826) Origin..... | 609 |
| " Hook ⁹ , (1836) George W..... | 863 | " W.8, (1853) Charles W..... | 357 |
| " Horatio ¹⁰ , (1876) Daniel B..... | 84 | " W.8, (1859) Rev. Hen. Wright.. | 358 |
| " James M. ⁸ , (1821) Henry..... | 718 | " Whiting ⁸ , (1832) Dyer..... | 137 |
| " Joseph ⁹ , (1857) Otis..... | 826 | " William ⁸ , (1834) Rev. Henry... .. | 710 |
| " Kingman ⁸ , (1828) Orange..... | 364 | " " ⁸ , (1835) Charles..... | 51 |
| " L. ⁹ , (1859) William H. | 187 | " " ⁹ , (1825) James..... | 760 |
| " L. ¹⁰ , (1874) William..... | 948 | " " ⁹ , Jr., (1869) Henry Wm | 851 |
| " M. ⁸ , (1848) W. Bradley..... | 369 | " Willis ⁹ , (1861) Maj. Zabdriel | |
| " M. ⁸ , (1873) Prescott..... | 279 | Boylston..... | 487 |
| " M. ¹⁰ , (1862) John Quincy... .. | 436 | " Winslow ⁹ , (1854) Nahum Geo.. | 820 |
| " Mahlan ⁹ , (Lieut.) (1843) John | | Herbert ⁸ , (1822) Dr. Moses..... | 38 |
| Charles..... | 228 | " ⁸ , (1887) Adrian Mortimer.... | 743 |
| " Marshall ⁹ , (1863) Marshall Cool- | | " ⁹ , (1863) Hon. Austin..... | 198 |
| idge | 285 | " ¹⁰ , (1860) George..... | 390 |
| " Martin ⁸ , (Maj.) (1844) Nathan'l | | " Baxter ⁸ , (Prof.) (1850) Nath'l | |
| Dickinson.... | 685 | Dickinson..... | 685 |
| " Martyn ⁷ , (Capt.) (1822) Dea. | | " Burrill ⁸ , (1873) Simon B..... | 369 |
| Eliashib..... | 595 | " C. ⁹ , (1856) Edward..... | 216 |
| " N. ⁹ , (1849) Dexter..... | 777 | " C. ⁹ , (1871) Otis, Jr..... | 384 |
| " Newman ⁸ , (1833) Hon. Daniel. | 49 | " C. ⁹ , (1885) Hiram C... .. | 376 |
| " Newton ⁷ , (1829) Henry..... | 613 | " D. ¹⁰ , (1870) Edwin P..... | 243 |
| " Orange ⁹ , (1854) Henry Kingman | 383 | " Dwight ⁸ , (1866) Francis J.... | 680 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|--|-------|
| Herbert E. ⁹ , (1863) Albert B..... | 793 | Homer Augustus ⁹ , (1852) Homer M.... | 829 |
| " Eugene ⁸ , (1845) Rev. Ezra.... | 678 | " B. ⁸ , (1860) W. Bradley..... | 369 |
| " G. ⁹ , (1860) John Q. | 68 | " M. ⁸ , (1820) John..... | 673 |
| " H. ⁸ , (1852) Capt. William W.. | 754 | " Parish ¹⁰ , (1883) Eugene E..... | 939 |
| " Henry ⁹ , (1876) Maj. Henry | | " William ¹⁰ , (1890) Wm. Draper. | 234 |
| Martin..... | 837 | Horace ⁷ , (1787) Joseph..... | 599 |
| " Morgan ⁹ , (1854) Justin Mor- | | " 7, (1819) Dr. Charles..... | 594 |
| gan..... | 237 | " 8, 1814) Jonathan. | 746 |
| " Newhall ⁹ , (1851) George N.... | 884 | " 8, (1828) Capt. Luther..... | 154 |
| " O. ⁸ , (1859) Alden..... | 695 | " 8, (1840) William..... | 667 |
| " S. ⁸ , (1859) Jeremiah Ballard.. | 707 | " 8, — James..... | 718 |
| " Stanley ¹⁰ , (1868) Ellery Xen- | | " 9, (1846) John, Jr..... | 816 |
| ophon..... | 908 | " Amos ⁸ , (1853) Amos B..... | 682 |
| " T. ⁹ , (1856) Homer M. | 829 | " Appleton Haven ⁸ , (1844) Jo- | |
| " Victor ⁹ , (1875) John Shaw.... | 482 | siah | 449 |
| " W. ¹⁰ , (1867) Walter Freeman. | 950 | " Augustus ⁸ , (1815) Henry..... | 718 |
| " Walker ⁹ , (1857) Sylvanus.... | 309 | " " 9, (1832) George W... .. | 863 |
| " Williston ⁸ , (1868) Laban..... | 683 | " Corbett ⁸ , (1848) David..... | 677 |
| " Wood ¹⁰ , (1870) Jarvis, Jr.... | 931 | " Greeley ⁹ , (1849) Elisha Hill.. | 474 |
| Herman Cuyler ⁷ , (1798) Dr. Peter | | " Harrison ⁸ , (1810) Phinehas.... | 152 |
| Charles | 340 | " " 10, (1879) Edgar E.... | 237 |
| " C. ⁸ , (1827) Herman Cuyler... .. | 361 | " M. ⁹ , (1845) Homer M. | 829 |
| " N. ⁹ , (1863) Waldo T..... | 69 | " Mann ⁸ , (1847) Alden H. | 756 |
| Hezekiah ⁶ , (1765) Ebenezer..... | 540 | " Turner ⁹ , (1835) Capt. Henry.. | 765 |
| " 6, (1769) John..... | 529 | " W. ⁹ , (1836) William..... | 815 |
| " 6, (1776) Lieut. Samuel..... | 543 | Horatio ⁷ , (1877) Rev. David..... | 30 |
| " 8, (Capt.) (1808) John..... | 628 | " 8, Jr., (1821) Horatio..... | 49 |
| " 8, (1848) Henry..... | 716 | " 9, — Horatio B..... | 779 |
| " Clark ⁷ , (1814) Hezekiah.... | 568 | " B. ⁸ , (1810) Joseph..... | 637 |
| " W. ⁸ , (1786) John | 627 | " Chickering ⁹ , (1836) William | |
| " Woodbridge ⁷ , (1811) Ashur. | 595 | Joseph..... | 58 |
| Hiram ⁷ , (1796) Selleck..... | 340 | " G. ⁸ , (1803) Capt. John..... | 761 |
| " 7, (Rev.) (1799) Ebenezer..... | 597 | " N. ⁸ , (1820) Joseph, Jr. | 719 |
| " 7, (1800) Isaac..... | 341 | " Nelson ⁹ , (1837) George W.... | 863 |
| " 7, (1802) Hezekiah..... | 568 | " W. ⁹ , — Horatio Whitridge. | 898 |
| " 7, (1803) Asahel..... | 111 | " Whitridge ⁸ , (1837) Capt. Free- | |
| " 7, (1814) Jeremiah..... | 342 | man Eldridge..... | 755 |
| " 8, (1805) Jude, Jr..... | 646 | Horret ⁸ , (1808) David..... | 689 |
| " 9, (1841) Enos J..... | 795 | Hosea ⁹ , — James..... | 477 |
| " 9, (1846) Edward..... | 839 | Howard ⁸ , (1845) John..... | 710 |
| " 9, (1880) Charles J..... | 61 | " 9, (1868) Alvin..... | 66 |
| " Alfred ⁸ , (1871) Capt. Alfred W. | 660 | " Clark ¹⁰ , (1891) Chas. Blancey | 907 |
| " B. ⁷ , (1825) Capt. Lyman | 612 | " Everett ¹⁰ , (1893) Monroe Edw. | 929 |
| " C. ⁸ , (1840) Ebenezer..... | 353 | " Folger ⁸ , (1854) Zenas Lowell. | 755 |
| " D. ¹⁰ , (1881) Hiram O..... | 930 | " H. ¹⁰ , (1872) Erastus R..... | 915 |
| " Edgar ⁹ , (1845) Hiram..... | 787 | " Macy ⁹ , (1876) Edward Living- | |
| " Eugene ⁸ , (1823) Ebenezer..... | 713 | ston | 200 |
| " H. ⁹ , (1851) Solomon..... | 287 | " Webster ⁹ , (1883) Hon. Justus | |
| " London ⁸ , (1828) Hiram..... | 659 | C | 188 |
| " O. ⁹ , (1848) James..... | 821 | Hubert Hyde ⁸ , (1852) James Augustus | 729 |
| " W. ⁹ , (1836) Horret..... | 839 | " M. ⁹ , (1854) Marcus W..... | 818 |
| Holland Joseph ⁸ , (1839) Chester..... | 691 | Hubbard ⁷ , (1793) Erastus..... | 131 |
| Hollis A. ⁹ , (1872) Austin W..... | 848 | " 7, (1799) Eliphalet..... | 585 |
| Homer ⁸ , (1808) Philemon, Jr..... | 643 | Hugh Francis ⁹ , (1871) Charles H.... | 473 |

| | Page. | | Page |
|---|-------|--|------|
| Hugh H. ⁹ , (1886) Adin..... | 819 | Isaiah Putnam ⁶ , (1842) Abel Fox. | 461 |
| Ichabod Gibson ⁷ , (1809) Capt. Abel... | 268 | Israel ⁷ , (1785) Obadiah..... | 574 |
| Iradd ⁷ , (1810) Ebenezer..... | 607 | “ ⁷ , (1797) Joseph..... | 115 |
| Ira ⁷ , (Capt) (1781) Joseph..... | 126 | “ ⁸ , (1838) Rev. Elisha..... | 145 |
| “ ⁷ , (Dr.) (1792) Timothy..... | 121 | Issachar ⁶ , (1754) Nathan..... | 530 |
| “ ⁷ , (1799) Isaac..... | 120 | “ ⁷ , (1783) Issachar..... | 574 |
| “ ⁸ , (1801) Jude, Jr..... | 646 | “ ⁸ , Jr., (1812) Issachar..... | 671 |
| “ ⁸ , (1809) Abner..... | 746 | Ithamar ⁶ , (1775) Eleazer, Jr..... | 527 |
| “ ⁸ , (1821) John..... | 157 | “ ⁷ , (1784) Timothy..... | 562 |
| “ ¹⁰ , (1885) Frank..... | 932 | Jabez ⁷ , (1807) Roswell..... | 129 |
| “Herbert ⁹ , (Dr.) (1846) Jarvis..... | 824 | Jacob ⁶ , (Corp.) (1739) Ephraim..... | 100 |
| “ ¹⁰ , (1868) Augustus Wheeler.... | 936 | “ ⁸ , (1819) Loammi..... | 141 |
| “ ¹⁰ , (1820) Issachar..... | 672 | “ ⁸ , Blake ⁸ , (1843) Joshua Knight.. | 168 |
| “ ¹⁰ , Robbins ⁸ , (Dr.) (1831) Dr. Ira.... | 156 | Jackson Kemper ⁹ , (1880) Rev. Chester | |
| “ ¹⁰ , S. ⁸ , (1823) Enos..... | 652 | Field..... | 858 |
| “ ¹⁰ , W. ⁹ , (1834) Hiram..... | 787 | Jairus Bullard ⁸ , (1864) Hon. Bailey F. | 359 |
| Irving ⁸ , (S.) (1858) Anson Abyram... | 368 | James ³ , (Lieut.) (1661) Ens. Edward... | 501 |
| “ ⁹ , (1858) Samuel..... | 75 | “ ⁴ , (1692) Moses..... | 9 |
| “ ¹⁰ , D. ¹⁰ , (1879) James Dighton.... | 932 | “ ⁴ , (1693) Lieut. James..... | 505 |
| “ ¹⁰ , Hubbard ⁹ , (1848) Thos. Hubbard. | 226 | “ ⁵ , Jr., (1714) James..... | 12 |
| “ ¹⁰ , Wescott ⁹ , (1872) John Q..... | 868 | “ ⁵ , (1721) David..... | 516 |
| “ ¹⁰ , Wesley ⁹ , (1883) Henry W..... | 378 | “ ⁵ , (1721) William..... | 519 |
| Isaac ⁴ , (1695) Moses..... | 9 | “ ⁵ , (1740) Dea. Ebenezer..... | 516 |
| “ ⁴ , (1697) John..... | 314 | “ ⁶ , (1746) James..... | 17 |
| “ ⁵ , (1719) Jonathan..... | 509 | “ ⁶ , (1748) Lieut. Joseph..... | 106 |
| “ ⁵ , (1733) Benoni..... | 11 | “ ⁶ , (1749) Ebenezer .. | 539 |
| “ ⁵ , (1761) Thomas..... | 103 | “ ⁶ , (1750) John..... | 528 |
| “ ⁵ , (1763) Jeremiah..... | 327 | “ ⁶ , (Capt.) (1752) Dea. Benjamin | 406 |
| “ ⁵ , (1769) Thomas..... | 103 | “ ⁶ , (1754) Mayhew..... | 549 |
| “ ⁶ , Jr., (1777) Isaac..... | 16 | “ ⁶ , (1767) Eliashib..... | 549 |
| “ ⁷ , (1787) Isaac..... | 119 | “ ⁶ , (1770) Moses..... | 19 |
| “ ⁷ , (1793) Thomas..... | 122 | “ ⁷ , Jr., (1775) James..... | 127 |
| “ ⁷ , (1808) Isaac..... | 121 | “ ⁷ , (1778) Dea. Lemuel..... | 556 |
| “ ⁷ , (1825) Dea. Isaac Ward..... | 581 | “ ⁷ , (1780) Joseph..... | 599 |
| “ ⁷ , (1826) Asa, Jr..... | 581 | “ ⁷ , (1780) Elisha..... | 615 |
| “ ⁷ , (1829) David..... | 114 | “ ⁷ , (1782) Ebenezer..... | 596 |
| “ ⁷ , — Thomas..... | 422 | “ ⁷ , (1784) Nathan Webb..... | 419 |
| “ ⁸ , (Hon.) (1802) Benjamin..... | 446 | “ ⁷ , (1789) Corp. Levi..... | 117 |
| “ ⁸ , (1823) Ebenezer..... | 437 | “ ⁷ , (1792) John..... | 28 |
| “ ⁹ , Jr., (1836) Hon. Isaac..... | 475 | “ ⁷ , (1793) Samuel..... | 26 |
| “ ⁸ , (1821) Abial..... | 362 | “ ⁷ , (1795) Luther..... | 119 |
| “ ⁸ , (1840) Alvin T..... | 37 | “ ⁷ , (1798) Ebenezer..... | 416 |
| Barber ⁹ , (1838) Sylvester..... | 182 | “ ⁷ , (1799) Samuel..... | 113 |
| “ ¹⁰ , (1872) Durward..... | 496 | “ ⁷ , Jr., (1805) James..... | 29 |
| “ ¹⁰ , Herbert ⁹ , (1856) Dudley Gilman | 467 | “ ⁷ , (Rev.) (1808) Samuel, Jr..... | 336 |
| “ ¹⁰ , Hull ⁷ , (1813) Hon. Thomas | | “ ⁷ , (Hon.) (1810) Chester..... | 596 |
| Boylston..... | 424 | “ ⁷ , (1822)..... | |
| “ ¹⁰ , V. ⁷ , (1806) Isaac, Jr..... | 24 | “ ⁷ , — Capt. James..... | 419 |
| “ ¹⁰ , Ward ⁶ , (Dea.) (1779) Asa..... | 533 | “ ⁷ , — James..... | 565 |
| Isaiah ⁵ , (1726) Thomas..... | 512 | “ ⁷ , (Dea.) — Dea. Allen..... | 598 |
| “ ⁶ , (17—) John..... | 534 | “ ⁸ , (1783) Benjamin..... | 625 |
| “ ⁷ , (1797) Moses..... | 28 | “ ⁸ , (1796) Joseph..... | 626 |
| “ ⁸ , Martin ⁹ , (1839) Bethuel..... | 895 | “ ⁸ , (1800) Benjamin..... | 446 |
| | | “ ⁸ , (1805) Ezra..... | 663 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| James ⁸ , (1810) Ithamar..... | 642 | James Harvey ⁶ , (Capt.) (1775) Thomas | 20 |
| " ⁸ , (1813) Elisha A..... | 169 | " ⁷ , (1793) Asahel..... | 111 |
| " ⁸ , (1816) Henry..... | 751 | " ⁸ , (1820) Charles..... | 177 |
| " ⁸ , (Capt.) (1817) Dea. Augustus. | 447 | " Henry ⁸ , (1853) Erastus, Jr.... | 695 |
| " ⁸ , (1817) John..... | 744 | " ⁹ , (1840) Capt. Henry.... | 763 |
| " ⁸ , (1822) Allison..... | 669 | " ⁹ , (1853) James..... | 782 |
| " ⁸ , (1823) Amos..... | 447 | " ⁹ , (1868) Rev. William | |
| " ⁸ , (1826) Capt. Luther. | 154 | Richards..... | 285 |
| " ⁹ , (1836) James..... | 760 | " Herbert ⁸ , (1851) James H..... | 756 |
| " ⁹ , (1838) Hon. James..... | 711 | " Hurlburt ⁹ , (1872) Thomas Hol- | |
| " ⁹ , (1846) Elijah W..... | 884 | den..... | 388 |
| " ⁹ , (1856) Luther, Jr..... | 797 | " I. ⁸ , (1877) Ira S..... | 797 |
| " ⁹ , (1866) Gustavus Peck..... | 886 | " L. ¹⁰ , (1885) Charles H..... | 183 |
| " ⁹ , (1888) George..... | 899 | " Leonard ⁹ , (1880) John Ware... | 894 |
| " A. ⁸ , (1876) William W..... | 848 | " Leslie ⁹ , (1853) William T..... | 202 |
| " Albert ⁹ , (1849) Joseph C..... | 779 | " M. ⁷ , (1827) Gershom, Jr..... | 301 |
| " Arthur ⁸ , (1862) John Q..... | 730 | " M. ⁸ , (1840) Roswell F..... | 696 |
| " Augustus ⁶ , (1784) Lieut. Samuel | 543 | " Madison ⁸ , (1844) Perrine..... | 166 |
| " ⁷ , Jr., (1820) James | | " Marcellus ⁸ , (1837) James, Jr.. | 48 |
| Augustus..... | 604 | " Monroe ⁷ , (1816) John Wickliff.. | 30 |
| " B. ⁹ , (1878) Abel..... | 785 | " Myers ⁹ , (1843) Hon. George S.. | 69 |
| " B. ¹⁰ , (1883) Washington More- | | " N. ⁸ , (1829) Sanford..... | 36 |
| head..... | 907 | " Nathan ⁸ , (1828) William..... | 450 |
| " Barney ⁹ , (1876) Maj. Enoch | | " Newton ⁸ , (1860) Charles W.... | 357 |
| George..... | 471 | " Otis ⁸ , (1832) William..... | 667 |
| " Bradford ⁸ , (1810) James, Jr.... | 168 | " P. ⁸ , (1857) W. Bradley..... | 369 |
| " Byers ⁸ , (1822) Hon. Rufus..... | 162 | " P. ¹⁰ , (1874) Henry C..... | 924 |
| " C. ⁸ , (1854) David M..... | 142 | " Pelatiah ⁸ , — Henry..... | 363 |
| " C. ⁸ , — Ladowick..... | 141 | " Perry ⁷ , (1832) Parker..... | 339 |
| " Capen ⁷ , (1816) Eleazer. | 569 | " R. ⁹ , (1844) Nelson..... | 215 |
| " Christie ⁸ , (1841) Marshall..... | 274 | " Roberts ⁸ , (1846) Dr. George F.. | 304 |
| " Dighton ⁹ , (1846) Obed..... | 825 | " Rockwell ⁹ , (1854) James Brad- | |
| " E. ⁷ , (1819) Amos..... | 34 | ford..... | 215 |
| " E. ⁹ , (1873) Frederick B..... | 869 | " Rollins ⁸ , (1876) Henry..... | 44 |
| " Edmund ⁹ , (1836) Fisher..... | 811 | " Sabin ⁹ , (1827) George W. | 863 |
| " Edward ⁸ , (1852) Rev. Nathaniel | | " Simeon ¹⁰ , (1889) James Floris . | 949 |
| D..... | 472 | " Stanley ⁹ , (1867) Asa Ware..... | 385 |
| " Edwin ⁹ , (1850) Adin..... | 210 | " T. ⁸ , (Rev.) (1817) Nathaniel.... | 442 |
| " F. ⁸ , (1829) Harvey..... | 41 | " T. ⁸ , (1823) Dr. Daniel..... | 730 |
| " F. Alleyne ⁹ , (Dr.) (1844) Wil- | | " W. ⁸ , (1840) Dea. James..... | 718 |
| liam Jasper..... | 58 | " W. ⁹ , (1851) Dea. Edwin..... | 228 |
| " Fisher ⁸ , (1839) John..... | 350 | " Wilkinson ¹¹ , (1895) William | |
| " Flavel ⁸ , (1817) James..... | 633 | Henry..... | 955 |
| " Floris ⁹ , (1854) Lucius T..... | 889 | Jared ⁷ , (1800) Daniel Meacham..... | 606 |
| " Franklin ⁸ , (1845) James Capen. | 662 | " F. ⁸ , (1853) James Augustus, Jr.. | 729 |
| " ⁸ , (1847) James..... | 439 | Jarvis ⁸ , (1809) Issachar..... | 671 |
| " Freeman ⁸ , (1812) Seth, Jr.... | 632 | " ⁹ , Jr., (1814) Jarvis..... | 824 |
| " ⁹ , Jr., (1851) James F.. | 771 | " ¹⁰ , Jr., (1891) Jarvis, Jr..... | 931 |
| " G. ⁷ , (1821) David..... | 114 | Jason ⁷ , (1792) Selleck..... | 340 |
| " G. ⁹ , (1871) Joseph G..... | 286 | Jasper ⁸ , (1647) Lieut. Henry..... | 8 |
| " Gilbert ⁸ , (1824) Dudley Gilman | 440 | " ⁹ , (1673) Dea. Jonathan..... | 295 |
| " H. ⁷ , (1822) Capt. Alpheus..... | 621 | " ⁶ , (Maj.) (1767) Lieut. Oliver.. | 300 |
| " H. ⁷ , (1836) John..... | 337 | " ⁶ , (1771) Ezekiel.... | 299 |
| " H. ⁸ , (1829) Moses..... | 715 | " ⁷ , (Rev.) (1793) Major Jasper.. | 302 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|---|-------|
| Jasper ⁸ , (1831) Bowen | 305 | Joel Newell ⁸ , (1807) Joel..... | 148 |
| " Hide ⁸ , (1828) Zebina..... | 690 | " Partridge ⁷ , (1801) Stephen..... | 577 |
| " Hastings ⁹ , (1867) Chas. Thomp-
son..... | 833 | Jonas ⁴ , (Dea.) (1712) Capt. Joseph.... | 255 |
| Jedediah ⁴ , (Rev.) (1710) Capt. Peter.. | 397 | " 6, (Corp.) (1758) Stephen..... | 102 |
| " 5, (Dea.) (1766) Peter..... | 404 | " 6, (1789) Capt. Abel..... | 262 |
| " 6, (1753) Jonathan..... | 97 | " 6, (1790) Jesse..... | 538 |
| " 6, (1762) Solomon, Jr..... | 544 | " 6, (1794) Dea. Ephraim..... | 263 |
| " 6, Jr., (1792) Dea. Jedediah.. | 413 | " 7, Jr., (1787) Corp. Jonas..... | 118 |
| " 6, (1806) Dr. Peter..... | 414 | " 7, (1801) Dea. Daniel..... | 557 |
| " E. ⁹ , (1852) Jedediah Ens-
worth..... | 224 | Jonathan ² , (Dea.) (1619) Henry..... | 6 |
| " Ensworth ⁸ , (1807) Capt. Elihu | 174 | " 3, (1646) Lieut. Thomas..... | 87 |
| Jeduthan A. ⁷ , (1786) James..... | 127 | " 3, (Capt.) (1655) Ens. Edward | 500 |
| Jefferson ⁷ , (1807) Col. Zadoc..... | 335 | " 3, (1664) Peter..... | 312 |
| Jeremiah ⁴ , (1691) Henry..... | 10 | " 3, (1671) Joseph..... | 393 |
| " 4, (1699) John..... | 504 | " 3, (1679) Dea. Jonathan..... | 295 |
| " 5, (1832) Isaac..... | 319 | " 4, (1688) Timothy..... | 89 |
| " 6, (1768) Jeremiah..... | 327 | " 4, (1692) John..... | 504 |
| " 7, (1794) Selleck..... | 340 | " 4, (1695) Jonathan..... | 88 |
| " 7, (1806) Jeremiah..... | 342 | " 4, (1696) Capt. Jonathan.... | 503 |
| " 8, (1850) John Pliny..... | 364 | " 4, (1709) Dea. Jonathan. | 296 |
| " B. ⁷ , (1818) Josiah..... | 593 | " 5, (1714) Timothy..... | 94 |
| " Wilson ⁷ , (1806) Ezekiel Gil-
man..... | 415 | " 5, (1724) David..... | 91 |
| Jerry ⁷ , (Capt.) (1785) Corp. Jonas.... | 118 | " 5, (1732) David..... | 517 |
| Jesse ⁶ , (1727) Obadiah..... | 512 | " 5, (1737) Jonathan..... | 509 |
| " 5, (1736) Capt. Michael..... | 319 | " 6, (Lieut.) (1753) William, Jr. | 548 |
| " 5, (Capt.) (1743) Dea. Jonas | 258 | " 6, (1761) Lieut. Oliver..... | 300 |
| " 5, (1755) Abraham..... | 514 | " 6, (1761) David..... | 530 |
| " 6, (1757) Lieut. Joseph..... | 106 | " 6, (1766) William..... | 262 |
| " 6, (1780) Moses..... | 19 | " 7, (1757) Samuel..... | 120 |
| " 6, — Nathan..... | 531 | " 7, (1765) Seth..... | 556 |
| " 7, (1772) Dea. Daniel..... | 557 | " 7, (1781) Lieut. Jonathan.... | 615 |
| " 7, (1796) John..... | 28 | " 7, (1790) Dea. Lemuel..... | 557 |
| " 7, — Jesse..... | 128 | " 7, (1795) Moses..... | 344 |
| " 7, — Capt. James..... | 419 | " 7, (1797) Silas..... | 553 |
| " 8, (1811) Capt. John..... | 43 | " 7, — Jonathan..... | 301 |
| " Cady ⁸ , — Festus..... | 171 | " 8, (1812) Amasa..... | 645 |
| " Gove ⁹ , (1863) Calvin Waldo.... | 284 | " Sabin ⁷ , (1802) Capt. Joshua.. | 332 |
| " M. ⁹ , 1836) John, Jr..... | 63 | John ² , (1624) Henry..... | 7 |
| " Richards ⁹ , (1872) Dea. John Rich-
ards..... | 285 | " 8, (1652) Lieut. Henry..... | 8 |
| Jewett W. ⁹ , (Hon.) (1834) William R.. | 380 | " 8, (1657) Ens. Edward..... | 500 |
| Joel ³ , (1745) Josiah..... | 401 | " 8, (1657) Capt. Samuel..... | 253 |
| " 6, (1751) John..... | 528 | " 8, (Capt.) (1661) Joseph..... | 392 |
| " 6, (1793) Dea. Ephraim..... | 263 | " 8, — Peter..... | 312 |
| " 7, (1774) Silas..... | 571 | " 4, Jr., (1684) John..... | 503 |
| " 7, Jr., (1775) Joel..... | 566 | " 4, (1686) Capt. John..... | 395 |
| " 7, (1783) Henry..... | 116 | " 4, (Dea.) (1691) Joseph..... | 394 |
| " 7, (Hon.) (1783) Capt. Timothy.. | 123 | " 4, (1695) John..... | 314 |
| " 8, (1823) John..... | 160 | " 4, (1704-5) Lieut. James..... | 506 |
| " 8, (1807) Enos..... | 652 | " 4, (1711) Benjamin..... | 256 |
| " 8, Jr., — Joel..... | 665 | " 5, (Dea.) (1709) Edward..... | 510 |
| | | " 5, (1719) Timothy..... | 94 |
| | | " 5, (1724) Eleazer..... | 511 |
| | | " 5, (1726) Samuel, Esq..... | 403 |
| | | " 5, (1728) James..... | 12 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| John ⁵ , (1728) Jeremiah..... | 513 | John ⁷ , (1803) Hon. John Quincy..... | 422 |
| " ⁵ , (1732) Thomas..... | 513 | " ⁷ , (1804) Chester..... | 596 |
| " ⁵ , (1734) Capt. Michael..... | 319 | " ⁷ , (Rev.) (1804) John..... | 597 |
| " ⁵ , (Pres.) (1735) Dea. John..... | 398 | " ⁷ , (1805) Isaac..... | 121 |
| " ⁵ , (Capt.) (1744) Capt. John..... | 317 | " ⁷ , (1806) John..... | 425 |
| " ⁵ , (1744) Phineas..... | 514 | " ⁷ , (1807) James..... | 29 |
| " ⁵ , (1745) Josiah..... | 401 | " ⁷ , Jr., (1808) John..... | 345 |
| " ⁵ , (1746) John..... | 258 | " ⁷ , (1812) Eleazer..... | 569 |
| " ⁶ , (1727) Edward, Jr..... | 522 | " ⁷ , (1813) Capt. Sylvanus..... | 30 |
| " ⁶ , (1743) Lieut. Joseph..... | 106 | " ⁷ , (1814) Ebenezer..... | 607 |
| " ⁶ , (1746) John..... | 528 | " ⁷ , (1815) Moses..... | 333 |
| " ⁶ , (1747) John..... | 104 | " ⁷ , (1818) John..... | 337 |
| " ⁶ , (1752) Moses..... | 18 | " ⁷ , (1827) Dr. Charles..... | 594 |
| " ⁶ , Jr., (1755) John..... | 536 | " ⁷ , — Capt. Joseph..... | 416 |
| " ⁶ , (1759) Dr. Joseph..... | 405 | " ⁷ , — Pelatiah..... | 340 |
| " ⁶ , (1760) Ebenezer..... | 540 | " ⁸ , (1800) William..... | 435 |
| " ⁶ , (1762) Levi..... | 98 | " ⁸ , Jr., (1807) John..... | 39 |
| " ⁶ , (1763) Phineas..... | 326 | " ⁸ , Jr., (1809) Capt. John..... | 43 |
| " ⁶ , (1768) Capt. Elihu..... | 409 | " ⁸ , (1811) Henry..... | 44 |
| " ⁶ , L.L. D. (1772) Capt. John..... | 323 | " ⁸ , (1814) John..... | 666 |
| " ⁶ , (1778) Samuel..... | 330 | " ⁸ , (1818) Abel..... | 645 |
| " ⁶ , (1780) Obed..... | 552 | " ⁸ , (1821) Dyer..... | 137 |
| " ⁶ , (1781) Nudigate..... | 542 | " ⁸ , (1823) Elijah..... | 700 |
| " ⁶ , Jr., (1782) John..... | 263 | " ⁸ , (1824) Silas, Jr..... | 625 |
| " ⁶ , (1783) Dr. Samuel..... | 328 | " ⁸ , (1827) Amos..... | 447 |
| " ⁶ , (1788) Samuel..... | 325 | " ⁸ , (1827) Dea. James..... | 717 |
| " ⁶ , (1794) Ebenezer..... | 546 | " ⁸ , (1830) John..... | 673 |
| " ⁷ , (1761) Col. Andrew..... | 554 | " ⁸ , (1832) George W..... | 441 |
| " ⁷ , (1776) John..... | 125 | " ⁸ , (1839) Charles..... | 462 |
| " ⁷ , (1779) Samuel..... | 26 | " ⁸ , (1844) Augustus..... | 719 |
| " ⁷ , (Capt.) (1780) John..... | 27 | " ⁸ , (1852) Reo..... | 47 |
| " ⁷ , (Capt.) (1780) Ebenezer, Jr.... | 596 | " ⁸ , — Phinehas..... | 149 |
| " ⁷ , (1780) Dea. Lemuel..... | 556 | " ⁹ , (1838) John Charles..... | 228 |
| " ⁷ , (1783) Edward..... | 556 | " ⁹ , (1839) Samuel..... | 762 |
| " ⁷ , (1785) Capt. Timothy..... | 123 | " ⁹ , (1849) John Ebenezer..... | 858 |
| " ⁷ , (1785) Dr. Joseph..... | 427 | " ⁹ , (1859) Alvin..... | 66 |
| " ⁷ , (1785) Abel..... | 119 | " ⁹ , (1876) Frederick B..... | 869 |
| " ⁷ , (1785) Isaac..... | 119 | " ⁹ , (1885) Hon. Charles Francis.. | 484 |
| " ⁷ , (1787) Ezekiel Gilman..... | 415 | " ⁹ , — James..... | 477 |
| " ⁷ , (1787) Samuel..... | 572 | " ¹⁰ , (1877) Augustus W..... | 914 |
| " ⁷ , (Capt.) (1788) Nathan Webb... | 420 | " ¹⁰ , (1888) Joseph Jerome..... | 908 |
| " ⁷ , (1790) Elisha..... | 615 | " ¹⁰ , (1890) Edgar G..... | 918 |
| " ⁷ , (1790) Maj. Reuben..... | 131 | " ¹⁰ , — Robert..... | 291 |
| " ⁷ , (Rev.) (1791) John..... | 417 | " ¹⁰ , A. ³ , (1831) Milton..... | 614 |
| " ⁷ , (1791) Dea. Jedediah..... | 606 | " ¹⁰ , A. ⁸ , (1818) Hanson Hoyt..... | 438 |
| " ⁷ , (1792) William..... | 618 | " ¹⁰ , Albert ⁹ , (1847) Charles Wesley.. | 480 |
| " ⁷ , (1794) Sergt. Levi, Jr..... | 110 | " ¹⁰ , " ⁹ , (1870) John Clark..... | 56 |
| " ⁷ , (1794) Asahel..... | 111 | " ¹⁰ , Alden ¹⁰ , (1888) Rev. John Cole- | |
| " ⁷ , (1795) Timothy..... | 121 | man..... | 491 |
| " ⁷ , (1795) Issachar..... | 574 | " ¹⁰ , Andrew ⁷ , (Capt.) (1790) Lieut. | |
| " ⁷ , (1796) Capt. Elijah..... | 426 | Thomas..... | 133 |
| " ⁷ , (1798) Hon. Benjamin..... | 427 | " ¹⁰ , Apthorp ⁸ , (1798) Seth, Jr..... | 632 |
| " ⁷ , (1798) Thomas..... | 122 | " ¹⁰ , B. ⁹ , (1857) John C..... | 861 |
| " ⁷ , (1799) Phineas..... | 619 | " ¹⁰ , B. ⁹ , (1876) Joseph R..... | 67 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|--|-------|
| John B. ⁹ , (1885) Wayland George..... | 854 | John Fitch ⁹ , (1853) John Gates..... | 219 |
| " Bacon ⁸ , (1835) Bradley..... | 694 | " Francis ⁷ , (1799) Samuel Calvin.. | 602 |
| " Baldwin ⁸ , (1832) Perrine..... | 166 | " " ⁸ , Jr., (1832) John F..... | 25 |
| " Ballard ⁹ , (1836) Rev. Amos..... | 62 | " " ⁸ , (Dr.) (1838) Col. Oliver | 304 |
| " Belden ¹⁰ , (1874) John Ballard.... | 78 | " " ⁹ , (1833) John Holbrook.. | 772 |
| " Benjamin ⁹ , (1853) Benjamin..... | 886 | " " ⁹ , (1867) Maj. Zabdiel | |
| " Bradford ⁶ , (1750) Lieut. Joseph. | 106 | Boylston..... | 487 |
| " " ⁸ , (1823) Paul Daven- | | " Frank ⁹ , (1863) John Richardson | 287 |
| port..... | 170 | " Franklin ⁹ , (1857) Chas. Bingley.. | 225 |
| " Bradley ⁷ , (1868) John Bacon..... | 847 | " " ¹⁰ , (1868) Zeri Abel.... | 910 |
| " " ¹⁰ , (1896) John Bradley.. | 938 | " Freeman ⁸ , (1844) John..... | 753 |
| " Brown ⁷ , (1807) Zabdiel..... | 429 | " G. ⁷ , (1804) Isaac, Jr..... | 24 |
| " " ⁹ , (1877) William..... | 372 | " G. ¹⁰ , (1886) James Gilman..... | 492 |
| " C. ⁷ , (1810) Col. Zadoc..... | 335 | " Gedney ⁸ , (1835) Capt. John..... | 456 |
| " C. ⁸ , (1825) Joseph..... | 45 | " Greenleaf ⁸ , (Rev.) D. D., (1810) | |
| " C. ⁸ , (1835) Ebenezer..... | 703 | John..... | 436 |
| " C. ⁸ , (1838) Ardon..... | 366 | " H. ⁷ , (1817) Samuel..... | 113 |
| " C. ⁸ , (1851) Hiram B..... | 741 | " H. ⁸ , (1851) John..... | 356 |
| " C. ⁸ , (1856) John..... | 48 | " H. ⁹ , (1845) Isaac..... | 467 |
| " C. ⁸ , (1867) Chester..... | 737 | " H. ¹⁰ , (1855) Horace Augustus.. | 942 |
| " C. ⁹ , (1842) William..... | 59 | " H. ¹⁰ , (1876) Kendrick S..... | 82 |
| " C. ⁹ , (1862) Wm. Simpson..... | 205 | " Hamilton ⁸ , (1824) John..... | 139 |
| " Calvin ⁷ , (Rev.) (1810) Dea. Eli- | | " Harrington ¹¹ , (1891) William H.. | 955 |
| ashib..... | 595 | " Henry ⁸ , (1840) John..... | 507 |
| " Carroll ⁹ , (1855) Daniel Kings- | | " " ⁸ , (1827) Benjamin Chap- | |
| bury..... | 223 | man..... | 138 |
| " Chamberlain ⁸ , (Dea.) (1839) Col. | | " " ⁸ , (1834) Rev. Norman.... | 758 |
| Nathan..... | 750 | " " ⁸ , (1844) John Cleveland.. | 353 |
| " Chapman ⁹ , (1854) Wm. Perkins. | 184 | " " ⁹ , (1871) John Ware..... | 894 |
| " Charles ⁸ , (1812) Charles..... | 177 | " " ⁹ , (1874) John Shaw..... | 482 |
| " " Arthur ⁹ , (1882) John | | " Herbert ⁹ , (1882) William A..... | 774 |
| Quincy..... | 856 | " Hibbard ⁸ , (1834) James Harvey. | 138 |
| " Chauncey ⁸ , (1841) Chauncey.... | 166 | " Hibbard ⁹ , (1864) Benj. Chapman | 185 |
| " Cheney ⁹ , (1841) Samuel Wilson.. | 211 | " Holbrook ⁸ , (1807) James..... | 633 |
| " Chester ⁸ , (1840) John..... | 710 | " Hoyt ⁷ , (1779) Ebenezer.... | 416 |
| " " ⁸ , (1867) Chester..... | 737 | " Isaac Ira ⁸ , (1826) Rev. John..... | 442 |
| " " ⁹ , (1874) John Samuel.. | 856 | " Jay ⁷ , (1812) John Wickliff..... | 30 |
| " Clark ⁸ , (1831) Isaac V..... | 36 | " J. ⁸ , (1808) John..... | 164 |
| " Cleveland ⁶ , (1782) Dea Ebenezer | 325 | " Joseph ⁹ , (1840) Joseph..... | 283 |
| " Coleman ⁹ , (Rev.) (1849) Rev. John | | " K. ⁷ , — Rev. Parker..... | 332 |
| G..... | 466 | " L. ⁷ , (1856) Samuel Thorne.... | 190 |
| " D. ⁸ , (1815) Elisha A..... | 169 | " L. ⁸ , (1817) Capt. John Andrew... | 179 |
| " D. ⁸ , (1850) Chester..... | 733 | " L. ⁸ , (1828) Loamm..... | 141 |
| " D. ⁹ , (1852) Harvey Dean..... | 229 | " L. ⁸ , (1850) Jeremiah Ballard.... | 707 |
| " E. ⁹ , (186-) John Q..... | 827 | " L. ⁹ , (1836) John, Jr..... | 816 |
| " E. ⁹ , (1863) John D..... | 217 | " L. ⁹ , (1882) William H..... | 187 |
| " Ebenezer ⁸ , (1805) John Hoyt.... | 437 | " Lavater ⁸ , (1851) James, Jr..... | 48 |
| " " ⁸ , (1806) Capt. John.... | 712 | " Luther ⁹ , (1871) Luther Parker.. | 201 |
| " Edwin ⁹ , (1842) Cyrus..... | 761 | " M. ⁸ , (1861) Silas Ward..... | 685 |
| " F. ⁶ , (Dea.) (1787) Jeremiah..... | 328 | " Marsh ⁷ , (1801) Joseph..... | 31 |
| " F. ⁸ , (1835) Sanford..... | 36 | " " ⁸ , (1851) John Marsh..... | 50 |
| " F. ⁹ , (1867) Albert..... | 386 | " Mason ⁸ , (1829) Dea. Stephen.... | 687 |
| " F. ¹⁰ , (1884) Hiram H..... | 293 | " Mead ⁹ , (1882) Rev. Frank Stone. | 834 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| John Minot ⁸ , (1847) Charles..... | 157 | John Quincy ⁸ , (1827) Oliver..... | 51 |
| " McGregor ⁸ , (1834) Rev. John Rip-
ley | 348 | " " ⁸ , (1830) Col. Oliver..... | 304 |
| " McNaughty ⁷ , (1814) Dea. John F. | 343 | " " ⁸ , (Hon.) (1833) Hon. Chas.
Francis..... | 453 |
| " N. ⁸ , (1832) Aaron..... | 651 | " " ⁸ , (1836) Herman Cuyler..... | 361 |
| " Orville ⁹ , (1837) Adin..... | 210 | " " ⁸ , (1837) Dr. Lucius Smith..... | 731 |
| " Pliny ⁷ , (1796) Col. Phiny..... | 341 | " " ⁸ , (1842) Hon. Geo. Quincy..... | 696 |
| " P. ⁸ , (1831) John P..... | 363 | " " ⁸ , (1843) Hon. Charles.... | 707 |
| " P. ⁹ , (1829) Levi..... | 808 | " " ⁸ , (1844) Marvin..... | 724 |
| " P. ⁹ , (1853) Edward H..... | 773 | " " ⁸ , (1847) Lucius B..... | 371 |
| " Paige ⁹ , (1876) William Edson.... | 871 | " " ⁸ , (1848) George Sumner.... | 704 |
| " Parker ⁸ , (1834) Dr. Ira..... | 156 | " " ⁸ , (1850) Capt. William W.... | 754 |
| " Paschall ⁸ , (1854) John..... | 350 | " " ⁸ , — John Quincy..... | 456 |
| " Phillips ⁹ , (1870) Josiah..... | 59 | " Q. ⁹ , (1841) Chauncey..... | 60 |
| " Pliny ⁷ , (1819) Jeremiah..... | 342 | " Q. ⁹ , (1842) Ezra M..... | 182 |
| " Preston ¹⁰ , (1867) Alexander S.... | 80 | " Q. ⁹ , (Dr.) (1848) Benj. Gilman.... | 469 |
| " Quincy ⁶ , (Hon.) LL. D., (1765)
Pres. John..... | 407 | " Q. ⁹ , (1848) Capt. Harvey..... | 766 |
| " Q. ⁷ , (1807) Aaron..... | 610 | " Q. ⁹ , (1849) John, Jr..... | 63 |
| " Q. ⁷ , (1810) Amasa..... | 590 | " Q. ⁹ , (1850) Eli..... | 828 |
| " Q. ⁷ , (1824) Parker..... | 347 | " Q. ⁹ , (1851) David Franklin..... | 841 |
| " Q. ⁷ , (1824) Gershom, Jr..... | 301 | " Q. ⁹ , (1859) Alfred Ezekiel..... | 466 |
| " Q. ⁷ , (1825) Chauncey..... | 611 | " Q. ⁹ , (1867) Abel..... | 785 |
| " Q. ⁷ , (Rev.) (1828) Nathaniel..... | 602 | " Q. ⁹ , (1860) George W..... | 802 |
| " Q. ⁷ , (1829) James Augustus..... | 605 | " Q. ⁹ , Jr., (1878) Dr John Q..... | 203 |
| " Q. ⁷ , (1830) Chester..... | 609 | " Q. ⁹ , (1881) Augustus C..... | 854 |
| " Quincy ⁷ , (1807) Elisha..... | 425 | " Q. ⁹ , (1882) Charles H..... | 473 |
| " " ⁷ , (1814) Benjamin..... | 421 | " Q. ⁹ , (1890) Sereno B..... | 794 |
| " " ⁷ , (1815) Hon. Thomas
Boylston | 424 | " Quincy ⁹ , (1834) Martin..... | 841 |
| " " ⁷ , (1825) Thomas..... | 422 | " " ⁹ , (1842) Fred Warren.... | 215 |
| " Q. ⁸ , (1819) Capt. Ebenezer..... | 438 | " " ⁹ , (1847) Enos J..... | 796 |
| " Q. ⁸ , (1823) Luther..... | 653 | " " ⁹ , (1847) Charles Newell.... | 845 |
| " Q. ⁸ , (Rev.) (1825) Stephen Wads-
worth..... | 630 | " " ⁹ , (1856) Olmer Lewis.... | 874 |
| " Q. ⁸ , (1826) Lynda..... | 173 | " " ⁹ , (1862) Hon. John Quincy | 433 |
| " Q. ⁸ , (1827) Samuel..... | 45 | " " ⁹ , — Lucius T. | 889 |
| " Q. ⁸ , (Dr.) (1827) John..... | 157 | " Q. ¹⁰ , (1880) James..... | 946 |
| " Q. ⁸ , (1828) Bazillai..... | 656 | " Q. ¹⁰ , (1882) Monroe Edward..... | 929 |
| " Q. ⁸ , (1829) Samuel Lovett..... | 176 | " Q. ¹⁰ , (1885) William Phipps..... | 947 |
| " Q. ⁸ , (1830) Issachar..... | 672 | " Q. ¹⁰ , (1871) Isaac Barber..... | 233 |
| " Q. ⁸ , (1830) Charles..... | 738 | " Q. ¹⁰ , (1882) John Quincy..... | 936 |
| " Q. ⁸ , (1831) Roswell F..... | 696 | " R. ⁸ , (Dea.) (1832) Marshall.... | 273 |
| " Q. ⁸ , (1837) Moses..... | 740 | " Richardson ⁷ , (1798) William, Esq. | 267 |
| " Q. ⁸ , (1837) Anson Abyram..... | 368 | " " ⁷ , (1799) Solomon..... | 266 |
| " Q. ⁸ , (1840) Abial..... | 362 | " " ⁸ , (1823) William..... | 275 |
| " Q. ⁸ , (1849) Capt. Hezekiah..... | 765 | " Ripley ⁷ , (Rev.) (1802) John, L.L. D. | 331 |
| " Q. ⁸ , (1861) Mora..... | 749 | " Robert ¹⁰ , (1881) George W..... | 81 |
| " Q. ⁸ , — Harvey..... | 14 | " S. ¹⁰ , (1868) John..... | 249 |
| " Q. ⁸ , — Daniel W..... | 440 | " Sabin ⁸ , (1842) Jonathan Sabin... | 350 |
| " Quincy ⁸ , (1818) Moses..... | 673 | " Samuel ⁸ , (1842) Rev. Aaron Ches-
ter..... | 709 |
| " " ⁸ , (1824) Alden..... | 693 | " Seymour ⁸ , — George..... | 367 |
| " " ⁸ , (1824) John..... | 744 | " Shaw ⁸ , (1852) John Quincy..... | 462 |
| " " ⁸ , (1825) William J..... | 276 | " Sherman ¹¹ , (1885) George Henry. | 952 |
| | | " Sullivan ⁸ , (Hon.) (1820) Hon.
Charles..... | 714 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| John T. ⁷ , (1798) Selleck..... | 340 | Joseph ⁶ , (1767) Elihu..... | 107 |
| " Taylor ⁸ , (1816) Winthrop..... | 448 | " ⁶ , (1767) Rev. Amos..... | 21 |
| " Thomas ¹⁰ , (1877) Adana Milton.. | 248 | " ⁶ , (1782) Elijah, Esq..... | 22 |
| " T. K. ⁸ , (1828) Hon. Joel..... | 159 | " ⁶ , (1791) Asa..... | 534 |
| " W. ⁸ , (1815) Moses..... | 635 | " ⁶ , (1793) Nudigate..... | 541 |
| " W. ⁸ , (1828) Dyer..... | 137 | " ⁶ , — Elisha..... | 99 |
| " W. ⁸ , (1843) William..... | 740 | " ⁷ , (1759) John..... | 553 |
| " W. ⁸ , (1850) Daniel P..... | 37 | " ⁷ , (1783) Rev. Moses..... | 25 |
| " W. ⁹ , (1857) James..... | 821 | " ⁷ , (1784) Asa..... | 558 |
| " W. ⁹ , (1859) Homer M..... | 829 | " ⁷ , (1785) Jude..... | 565 |
| " W. ⁹ , (1877) Marcus W..... | 818 | " ⁷ , (1786) Joseph..... | 264 |
| " W. ¹⁰ , (1883) Frank L..... | 930 | " ⁷ , (1788) Silas..... | 24 |
| " Wadsworth ⁸ , (1788) John..... | 627 | " ⁷ , (Capt.) (1790) Moses..... | 344 |
| " Walker ⁹ , (1866) John Q..... | 877 | " ⁷ , (1792) Joseph..... | 601 |
| " Wallace ⁸ , (1815) Dea. Augustus.. | 447 | " ⁷ , (1794) John..... | 28 |
| " Ware ⁸ , (1836) John..... | 752 | " ⁷ , Jr., (1796) Joseph..... | 599 |
| " Wesley ⁸ , (1834) Nathaniel..... | 443 | " ⁷ , (1796) Amos..... | 573 |
| " ⁸ , (1884) James H..... | 357 | " ⁷ , (1799) Dr. Joseph..... | 427 |
| " Wickliff ⁶ , (1773) Thomas..... | 20 | " ⁷ , (Rev.) (1802) Dea. Jedediah.. | 606 |
| " Wiley ⁷ , (1836) John..... | 609 | " ⁷ , (1788) Capt. Sylvanus..... | 303 |
| " William ¹⁰ , (1879) Prof. Charles | | " ⁷ , (1819) Nathaniel..... | 602 |
| Francis..... | 939 | " ⁸ , (1779) Benjamin..... | 625 |
| " Wilson ⁸ , (1817) Benjamin..... | 629 | " ⁸ , (1814) Ephraim..... | 271 |
| " ⁸ , (1839) Chauncey Lang- | | " ⁸ , (1816) Francis..... | 647 |
| don..... | 364 | " ⁸ , (1823) Walter..... | 306 |
| Johnnie ⁹ , (A.) (1873) Edward M..... | 67 | " ⁸ , (1824) James..... | 633 |
| Joseph ² , (1626) Henry..... | 7 | " ⁸ , (1832) David..... | 144 |
| " ³ , (1654) Joseph..... | 392 | " ⁸ , (1835) Joseph Braddock.... | 753 |
| " ³ , (1668) Peter..... | 312 | " ⁸ , — Rev. Jasper, D. D..... | 305 |
| " ³ , (Capt.) (1672) Capt. Samuel.. | 254 | " ⁹ , (1866) Joseph Hinman..... | 73 |
| " ⁴ , (Capt.) (1682) Samuel..... | 89 | " A. ⁹ , (1844) Eli..... | 827 |
| " ⁴ , (1687) Dr. Peter..... | 315 | " Angustus ⁹ , (1839) Augustus.... | 761 |
| " ⁴ , (Rev.) (1688) Joseph..... | 394 | " B. ⁸ , (1818) Daniel W.... | 440 |
| " ⁴ , (1695) Capt. John..... | 396 | " B. ⁸ , — Charles..... | 753 |
| " ⁴ , (1698) Capt. Joseph..... | 255 | " Bangor ⁷ , (1782) Capt. Joseph.. | 416 |
| " ⁴ , (1706) Henry..... | 507 | " Baxter ⁷ , (1815) Asa, Jr..... | 580 |
| " ⁴ , Jr., (1707) Joseph..... | 316 | " Braddock ⁷ , — Phineas..... | 619 |
| " ⁵ , (Lieut.) (1715) Capt. Joseph.. | 95 | " Bradford ⁷ , (1787) John Brad- | |
| " ⁵ , (Dr.) (1723) Rev. Joseph.... | 398 | ford..... | 127 |
| " ⁵ , (Mr.) (1726) Joseph..... | 257 | " Boynton ⁷ , (1806) Col. Benja- | |
| " ⁵ , (1728) Samuel, Esq..... | 403 | min..... | 266 |
| " ⁵ , (1730) Samuel..... | 400 | " C. ⁸ , (1815) Capt. Ebenezer.... | 438 |
| " ⁵ , (1739) Dea. Ebenezer..... | 516 | " C. ⁸ , (1816) Joseph..... | 637 |
| " ⁵ , (1751) Capt. Michael..... | 320 | " C. ⁹ , (1858) Abner Chapman.... | 225 |
| " ⁵ , (1760) Joseph, Jr..... | 322 | " Charles ⁸ , (1835) Hon. Charles.. | 707 |
| " ⁶ , (1742) Seth..... | 328 | " Clark ⁸ , (1845) Eli..... | 731 |
| " ⁶ , (1745) Lieut. Joseph..... | 106 | " ¹⁰ , (1885) William P..... | 491 |
| " ⁶ , (1751) Peter, Jr..... | 328 | " Edward ⁸ , (1845) Capt. Alfred | |
| " ⁶ , (Capt.) (1751) Dr. Joseph . . | 405 | W..... | 660 |
| " ⁶ , (Dr.) (1754) Josiah..... | 409 | " Emery ⁹ , (1868) Joseph..... | 309 |
| " ⁶ , (1757) Edward..... | 540 | " G. ⁸ , (1836) Marshall..... | 273 |
| " ⁶ , (1758) Mr. Joseph..... | 260 | " G. ¹⁰ , (1880) Joseph Gilman.... | 492 |
| " ⁶ , (1758) Capt. Samuel..... | 105 | " Gilman ⁹ , (1852) Joseph C. . . | 468 |
| " ⁶ , (1764) James..... | 541 | " H. ⁹ , (1846) Albert S..... | 863 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|--|-------|
| Joseph H. ⁹ , (1863) George Washington | 776 | Josiah ⁸ , (1825) Dr. Moses..... | 38 |
| " Harod ⁷ , (1817) Hon. Thomas | | " ⁸ , (1830) Josiah..... | 449 |
| Boylston..... | 424 | " Augustus ⁸ , (1824) Josiah..... | 457 |
| " Henry ⁸ , (1843) John Marsh.... | 50 | " F. ⁸ , (183) William J..... | 276 |
| " " ⁸ , (1845) Benjamin..... | 689 | Jotham ⁶ , (1778) Stephen..... | 532 |
| " " ⁸ — Amos..... | 50 | " ⁷ , Jr., (1813) Jotham..... | 578 |
| " " ¹⁰ , (1888) Henry Weston | 236 | Jotten ⁷ , (1801) Selleck..... | 340 |
| " Hinman ⁸ , (1833) Charles.... | 51 | Judah ⁶ , (1764) Thomas..... | 103 |
| " Jerome ⁹ , (1845) Joseph C..... | 779 | Jude ⁶ , (1748) John..... | 528 |
| " K. ⁹ , (1863) George Frederick.. | 892 | " ⁷ , Jr., (1774) Jude..... | 565 |
| " Llewellyn ⁸ , (1850) Rev. Elisha | 145 | " ⁸ , (1823) Joseph.... | 648 |
| " M. ⁶ , (1800) Dea. Ebenezer..... | 325 | " Hamilton ⁸ , (1811) Joel, Jr..... | 652 |
| " M. ⁷ , (1810) Elisha..... | 115 | Julius ⁹ , (1844) Hon. Isaac..... | 476 |
| " Martin Ruter ⁸ , (1838) Rev. | | " Augustus ⁹ , (1859) Epiphanes | |
| John..... | 442 | Vespasian..... | 832 |
| " Newhall ⁷ , (1778) Samuel..... | 26 | " Francis ¹⁰ , (1875) Seth Morris.. | 906 |
| " Norman ⁸ , (1827) Capt. Sylvanus | 165 | Junius D. ⁷ , (1810) Aaron..... | 610 |
| " Oliver ⁸ , (1836) Col. Oliver.... | 374 | " D. ⁸ , Jr., (1842) Junius D..... | 737 |
| " Ormond ⁹ , (1869) Charles New- | | " P. ⁷ , (1834) Henry..... | 613 |
| ell..... | 845 | " P. ⁸ , Jr., (1862) Junius P.... | 742 |
| " P. ⁸ , (1818) John Hoyt..... | 437 | Justin De Peyster ¹⁰ , (1883) Rev. John | |
| " R. ⁸ , (1833) Joseph..... | 45 | Coleman..... | 491 |
| " R. ⁹ , (1870) Joseph R..... | 67 | " Gardner ⁹ , (1852) Geo. Washing- | |
| " Sawyer ⁸ , (1828) Col. Oliver.... | 304 | ton..... | 776 |
| " Simonds ⁸ , (1801) Samuel..... | 633 | " Morgan ⁸ , (1823) Rufus..... | 179 |
| " Sylvanus ⁸ , (1838) Joseph..... | 307 | Justus Cooley ⁸ , (1841) Nathaniel.... | 141 |
| " Thomas ⁸ , (1825) Joseph..... | 722 | " " ⁸ , (Hon.) (1841) Rev. | |
| " W. ⁸ , (1834) Lynda..... | 173 | Samuel C..... | 142 |
| " W. ⁹ , (1853) Asa..... | 826 | " Nichols ⁹ , (1872) Samuel..... | 188 |
| " W. ⁹ , (1869) Oliver.... | 475 | Karl F. ¹¹ , (1887) George Melvin..... | 252 |
| " W. ⁹ , (1872) Charles H..... | 473 | " G. ⁹ , — Charles P..... | 877 |
| Joe ¹⁰ , (1883) Harrison..... | 917 | Kendrick S. ⁹ , (1843) John..... | 65 |
| Joshua ⁴ , (1710) Samuel..... | 10 | Kenneth Harrison ¹⁰ , (1889) Jedediah | |
| " ⁵ , (1710) Samuel..... | 317 | Ensworth, Jr..... | 247 |
| " ⁵ , (1731) Isaac..... | 318 | Kern D. ⁹ , (1868) Marcus W..... | 818 |
| " ⁷ , (1757) Joshua..... | 326 | King ⁸ , — Halsey..... | 371 |
| " ⁶ , (1760) Phineas..... | 326 | Kirk S. ⁹ , (1855) Abner Sheldon..... | 801 |
| " ⁶ , (Capt.) (1774) Capt. John.... | 323 | " West ¹⁰ , (1876) Almon Sylvester.. | 934 |
| " ⁷ , (1783) Thomas..... | 122 | Kneeland Townsend ⁸ , (1830) Alden.. | 693 |
| " ⁸ , (1807) Joseph..... | 637 | Laban ⁶ , (Capt.) (1785) Stephen..... | 532 |
| " ⁸ , (1827) Joseph..... | 271 | " ⁷ , (1820) Capt. Laban..... | 579 |
| " Knight ⁷ , (1791) James..... | 127 | " ⁹ , (1832) Caleb, Jr..... | 383 |
| Josiah ⁴ , (1696) Joseph..... | 395 | " ¹⁰ , — George..... | 391 |
| " ⁵ , (1727) Josiah..... | 400 | Ladowick ⁷ , — Abel, Jr..... | 112 |
| " ⁶ , (1746) Abraham..... | 514 | " H. ⁸ , (1840) Loamm..... | 141 |
| " (Dea.) (1756) Josiah..... | 409 | Lafayette ⁸ , (1834) Ardon..... | 366 |
| " ⁶ , (Dea.) (1763) Dea. Ebenezer. | 410 | Landon ⁷ , (1801) Hezekiah..... | 567 |
| " ⁶ , (1771) Josiah..... | 538 | " ⁸ , Jr., (1845) Landon..... | 658 |
| " ⁶ , (1780) Dea. Cornelius..... | 324 | Laverne E. ⁹ , (1854) James Rollin.... | 66 |
| " ⁷ , Esq., (1781) Rev. Moses..... | 25 | Lawrence Page ¹⁰ , (1873) Albert J..... | 929 |
| " ⁷ , (1790) Nathan Webb..... | 420 | Leander Clark ⁸ , (1822) Zebina..... | 690 |
| " ⁷ , Jr., (1792) Dea. Josiah..... | 429 | Lee R. ⁹ , (1860) Ezra Nason..... | 223 |
| " ⁷ , (1796) Hon. Benjamin..... | 427 | " W. ¹⁰ , (1895) Tillman..... | 391 |
| " ⁸ , (1823) Josiah, Jr..... | 458 | Leland Rose ⁹ , (1876) Moses Paschall.. | 373 |

| | Page | | Page. |
|--|------|--|-------|
| Lemuel ⁶ , (Dea.) (1748) Dea. John..... | 524 | Lewis ⁹ , (1858) Roswell..... | 385 |
| " 7, (1769) Col. Andrew..... | 555 | " 9, (1866) Alvin | 66 |
| " 7, (Capt.) (1788) Lieut. Jonathan..... | 615 | " 9, — Lewis Pray..... | 487 |
| " Z ⁸ , (1808) John..... | 634 | " 9, — Stephen Lewis..... | 767 |
| Leon G. ⁹ , (1833) Hiram C..... | 376 | " 10, (1874) Augustus W..... | 914 |
| " Gilbert ¹⁰ , (1880) James Edward..... | 494 | " 10, (1875) Alvah O..... | 489 |
| Leonard ⁹ , (1877) John L..... | 827 | " Barton ⁸ , (1845) Joshua K..... | 168 |
| " 9, — Joel, Jr..... | 813 | " E ⁹ , (1877) Milton R..... | 710 |
| " Bullard ⁸ , (1835) John..... | 752 | " Hamilton ⁹ , (1869) Hon. William Henry..... | 186 |
| " E. ⁸ , (1850) Thomas..... | 757 | " " 10, (1895) Lewis Hamilton..... | 234 |
| Leroy ⁹ , (1847) Oren Lee | 181 | " L. ⁷ , (Capt.) (1824) Capt. Alpheus..... | 621 |
| " Everett ⁹ , (1868) George Henry..... | 894 | " L. ⁹ , (1850) William | 816 |
| Leslie ⁹ , (1882) Landon, Jr | 805 | " Miller ⁸ , (1826) Jonathan..... | 365 |
| " Charles, (1872) Charles..... | 382 | " Pray ⁸ , (1815) Micajah Newhall..... | 462 |
| " Pearl ¹⁰ , (1892) Zabdiel Boylston..... | 499 | " Preston ⁹ , (1872) Benjamin H... .. | 781 |
| Lester ¹¹ , (1884) Charles Herbert..... | 952 | " Waldo ⁹ , (1880) Merrick Calvin..... | 72 |
| " B. ⁹ , (1874) Stephen B..... | 375 | Libbeus C. ⁹ , (1850) James..... | 821 |
| " D. ⁸ , (1861) John, Jr..... | 367 | Liberty ⁷ , (1805) Moses..... | 588 |
| " Vernon ¹⁰ , (1886) Jas. Henry..... | 909 | " 8, (1797) Joel, Jr..... | 651 |
| Leverett Allen ⁹ , (1850) James..... | 821 | Lindsay E. ¹⁰ , (1868) George Storer... .. | 247 |
| Levi ⁵ , (1728) David..... | 91 | Lisle ¹⁰ , (1891) Eli Henry | 953 |
| " 6, (Corp.) (1747) Stephen..... | 102 | Lloyd James ¹⁰ , (1890) Fred Carl..... | 235 |
| " 6, Jr., (Sergt.) (1754) Levi..... | 97 | " Morton ¹⁰ , (1875) Monroe Edward | 929 |
| " 6, (Capt.) (1761) Nathan..... | 535 | Llewellyn Cowen ⁹ , (1863) Chas. Newell | 845 |
| " 6, (1764) Mr. Joseph..... | 260 | Loammi ⁷ , (1796) Abel, Jr..... | 112 |
| " 6, (1773) Jesse..... | 531 | Loren ⁷ , (1844) Asa..... | 594 |
| " 7, (1772) Silas..... | 571 | " 9, — Rufus..... | 229 |
| " 7, (1783) Lieut. Amos..... | 570 | " D. ⁹ , (1859) Dennis..... | 798 |
| " 7, Jr., (1786) Corp. Levi..... | 117 | " W. ⁸ , (1824) Dea. Eliphalet..... | 179 |
| " 7, (1789) Levi, Jr..... | 109 | " W. ⁹ , (857) Samuel, Jr..... | 67 |
| " 7, (1789) Titus..... | 563 | Lorin G. ¹⁰ , (1891) Charles F..... | 293 |
| " 7, Jr., (1795) Levi..... | 264 | Lorenzo W. ⁷ , (1814) Josiah..... | 593 |
| " 7, Jr., (1802) Capt. Levi..... | 584 | " W. ⁸ , (1838) Stephen Lorenzo..... | 734 |
| " 7, (1812) Elisha..... | 115 | Lot ⁷ , (1787) Heman..... | 619 |
| " 7, (Dea.) (1817) Dr. Charles..... | 593 | Lotis B. ⁸ , (1857) John, Jr..... | 367 |
| " 7, (1820) Joseph..... | 582 | Louis ⁹ , (1876) Melvin..... | 200 |
| " 8, (1801) Ezra..... | 663 | " Augustus ⁹ , (1867) Francis Willard..... | 805 |
| " 8, (1816) Luther..... | 653 | " Barry ¹⁰ , (1874) Albert J..... | 930 |
| " C. ⁸ , (1816) John..... | 631 | " Henry ⁸ , (1848) Chester..... | 733 |
| " Ferdinand ⁸ , (1832) Levi, Jr..... | 694 | " Hyde ⁹ , (1867) John Henry..... | 184 |
| " H. ⁹ , (1836) Levi..... | 808 | " Karl ⁹ , (1884) Rev. Chester Field..... | 858 |
| " Horace ⁸ , (1858) Austin..... | 708 | Lowell ⁷ , (1796) Phinehas..... | 567 |
| " J. F. ⁸ , (Dea.) (1833) James..... | 151 | " 7, (1808) Philemon..... | 564 |
| " Parsons ⁸ , (1819) Capt. John Andrew..... | 179 | " 7, (1819) Elijah, Jr..... | 33 |
| " Sprague ⁸ , (1818) Levi..... | 643 | " 8, (1826) Harvey..... | 41 |
| " Woodbury ⁸ , (1834) Josiah..... | 449 | " 8, (1826) Lowell..... | 657 |
| Lewis ⁶ , (1761) Thomas..... | 19 | " L. ⁹ , (1892) Henry Herschell... .. | 62 |
| " 7, (1777) Silas..... | 571 | " Leonard ⁷ , (1790) Benoni | 27 |
| " 7, (1782) Col. Andrew..... | 555 | " W. ⁹ , (1836) Oren W.... | 812 |
| " 8, (1797) John..... | 628 | | |
| " 8, (1834) Elijah..... | 700 | | |
| " 8, — Rev. Joseph..... | 731 | | |

| | Page. | | Page |
|---|-------|--|------|
| Lucas M. ⁷ , (1818) Parker..... | 347 | Lynda ⁷ , (1789) Roswell..... | 129 |
| Lucian Bailey ¹⁰ , (1874) James F. Al- | | “ ⁹ , (1845) Ezra Nason | 222 |
| leyne..... | 77 | Lynn ¹⁰ , (1895) Ernest..... | 918 |
| F. ⁹ , (1895) Fred B..... | 839 | Madison J. ⁸ , (1834) Charles..... | 739 |
| Lucius B. ⁷ , (1818) Parker..... | 347 | J. ⁹ , (1884) Madison J..... | 880 |
| K. ⁸ , (1853) Edward..... | 147 | Manley Uriel ⁸ , (1845) Francis..... | 647 |
| O. ⁹ , (1870) Thomas Holden ... | 388 | Marcellin Cole ⁹ , (1873) Stephen Jar- | |
| Orthos ⁹ , (1847) Dolphus M.... | 779 | vis..... | 900 |
| Smith ⁷ , (Dr.) (1804) Aaron..... | 610 | Marcus ⁸ , (1844) Rufus..... | 695 |
| T. ⁸ , (1814) Capt. Lemuel | 746 | W. ⁸ , (1826) William..... | 667 |
| Tyler ¹⁰ , (1888) James Floris.. | 949 | Mark Abel ⁸ , (1816) Joel..... | 148 |
| Lucas Burtis ⁹ , (1868) Thomas Holden. | 388 | Ellery ⁹ , (1852) Jarvis..... | 824 |
| Luke Watson ⁸ , (1851) Ebenezer..... | 735 | Maro J. ⁹ , (1871) Charles F..... | 71 |
| Lun an B. ⁸ , (1838) Phinehas Hazen.. | 677 | Marshall ⁷ , (1801) Oliver..... | 265 |
| Luther ⁶ , (1760) Stephen..... | 102 | Coolidge ⁸ , (1827) Marshall... | 273 |
| ⁶ , (1785) Samuel..... | 325 | D. ⁹ , (1833) Jarvis..... | 823 |
| ⁶ , (1790) Samuel..... | 330 | Jewell ⁸ , (Dr.) (1864) Chester | |
| ⁶ , (1791) Samuel..... | 326 | Adrastis | 735 |
| ⁷ , (1784) James..... | 127 | Martin ⁸ , (1809) Zebina..... | 690 |
| ⁷ , (1784) Lieut. Jonathan..... | 615 | H. ⁸ , (1841) Israel..... | 147 |
| ⁷ , (1788) Joel..... | 566 | Skinner ⁸ , (1835) Forest..... | 726 |
| ⁷ , (Capt.) (1796) Luther..... | 119 | V. ⁹ , (1855) Obed..... | 825 |
| ⁷ , (1807) Maj. Reuben..... | 131 | Marvin ⁷ , (1795) Samuel Calvin..... | 602 |
| ⁷ , (1811) Capt. Aaron..... | 561 | B. ⁹ , (1853) Sidney..... | 857 |
| ⁷ , Jr., (1824) Luther..... | 338 | E. ⁹ , (1863) Alonzo H. | 191 |
| ⁸ , Jr., (1815) Luther..... | 353 | Mason ⁷ , (1801) Asa..... | 559 |
| ⁸ , (1823) Moses..... | 744 | Tyler ⁹ , (1877) Charles Dickin- | |
| ⁸ , (1837) Henry..... | 716 | son..... | 837 |
| ⁸ , (1839) Anson Abyram..... | 368 | Matt ⁹ , — Henry Seabrook | 75 |
| ¹⁰ , (1875) Nelson W..... | 916 | Max ¹⁰ , (1886) George Riley..... | 244 |
| J. ⁸ , (1832) Rev. Elisha..... | 145 | Maverick Bellows ⁸ , (1828) Issachar... | 672 |
| Jeffords ⁷ , (1827) John..... | 337 | Maxwell ⁸ , (1834) Joseph Boynton.... | 275 |
| L. ⁸ , (1841) Jared..... | 731 | Mayhew ⁵ , (1730) Elisha. | 520 |
| L. ⁸ , — Eliphalet..... | 631 | ⁶ , (1759) Mayhew..... | 549 |
| M. ⁸ , (1871) Burrill..... | 370 | McGregor ⁸ , Jr., (1834) Rev. John R... | 348 |
| Parker ⁸ , (1823) Capt. Luther.. | 154 | Melancthon ⁸ , (1850) Bradley..... | 694 |
| W. ⁸ , (Rev.) (1858) Luther Jef- | | Melvin ⁸ , (1841) Orison..... | 153 |
| fords..... | 356 | ⁹ , (1868) Melvin..... | 200 |
| Lyman ⁶ , (Capt.) (1775) Moses..... | 547 | Mero ⁹ , (1861) Reo W..... | 69 |
| ⁷ , (1803) Stephen..... | 577 | Merrick Calvin ⁸ , (1853) James, Jr.... | 48 |
| ⁷ , (1815) Dr. Charles..... | 593 | Merrill H. ⁹ , (1868) Horace..... | 820 |
| ⁸ , (1825) Moses..... | 739 | Merritt Bradford ⁹ , (1852) James Brad- | |
| ⁸ , (1836) Lyman... .. | 679 | ford | 214 |
| ⁸ , (1853) John..... | 666 | Cooper ⁹ , (1888) Rev. Carlos | |
| B. ⁹ , (1833) William Bradford.. | 209 | Lemuel..... | 377 |
| C. ⁸ , (1823) Henry..... | 637 | Thazen ⁹ , (1860) John Curtis... | 219 |
| David ⁹ , (1847) Joseph..... | 758 | Merton D. ⁹ , (1873) Marcus W..... | 818 |
| Ernest ¹⁰ , (1875) Zeri Abel ... | 910 | Metcalf ⁷ , (1794) Gen. Eliakim..... | 562 |
| H. ⁸ , (1853) Nathaniel..... | 280 | ⁹ , (1853) Albert M..... | 817 |
| I. ¹⁰ , (1868) George W..... | 489 | Micah ⁶ , (1762) Jonathan..... | 522 |
| L. ⁹ , (1834) Ezra M..... | 182 | Micajah ⁶ , (1741) Capt. Ebenezer..... | 401 |
| N. ⁷ , (1811) Capt. Lyman..... | 612 | ⁸ , (1769) Micajah.... | 412 |
| P. ⁷ , — Daniel Meacham..... | 606 | Newhall ⁷ , (1794) Micajah..... | 432 |
| Parkhurst ⁸ , (1837) Enoch..... | 42 | Michael ⁴ , (Capt.) (1706) John..... | 375 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| Millard Freeman ⁹ , (1864) Zenas Hammond..... | 898 | Moses Bradford ⁸ , (1801) James, Jr..... | 168 |
| Milo ⁷ , (1785) Isaac..... | 341 | “ Clark ⁸ , (1843) Edward..... | 624 |
| “ ⁸ , (1817) Milo..... | 362 | “ Paschall ⁸ , (1841) Henry Paschall..... | 351 |
| “ J. ⁹ , (1854) John..... | 65 | Myron Francis ⁹ , (1886) Francis E..... | 838 |
| “ P. ⁹ , (1841) Zenas..... | 826 | “ Henry ⁹ , (1866) Lyman P..... | 75 |
| Milton ⁶ , (1799) Sergt. Zebediah..... | 547 | “ J. ⁸ , (1863) Phinehas Hazen..... | 677 |
| “ Erastus ⁹ , (1849) Geo. Washington..... | 884 | “ U. ⁸ , (1849) Joseph Baxter..... | 686 |
| “ R. ⁸ , (1840) Calvin..... | 47 | “ Winslow ⁸ , (Rev.) (1860) Rev. Ezra..... | 678 |
| Minot C. ⁸ , (1842) Alvin T..... | 37 | Nahum ⁷ , (1791) Amos..... | 572 |
| Monroe ⁹ , (1884) Wallace N..... | 899 | “ George ⁸ , (1822) Nahum..... | 669 |
| “ Edward ⁹ , (1850) Charles A..... | 821 | Nathan ⁵ , (1723) Obadiah..... | 512 |
| Mora ⁷ , (1799) Lieut. Jonathan..... | 616 | “ ⁵ , (1736) Thomas..... | 513 |
| Morgan ⁸ , (1831) Israel..... | 147 | “ ⁵ , (1742) Ezekiel..... | 297 |
| Morrell D. ⁸ , (1840) John..... | 136 | “ ⁶ , (1748) Capt. Samuel..... | 105 |
| Mortimer ⁸ , (1834) Charles..... | 738 | “ ⁶ , Jr., (1751) Nathan..... | 530 |
| “ ¹⁰ , (1891) Archie..... | 945 | “ ⁷ , (1783) Corp. Jacob..... | 116 |
| Morton E. ⁹ , (1871) Edward M..... | 67 | “ ⁷ , (1790) Samuel..... | 572 |
| “ G. ⁹ , (1856) William C..... | 831 | “ ⁷ , (1794) Joseph..... | 125 |
| Moses ³ , (1654) Lieut. Henry..... | 8 | “ ⁷ , (1795) Asa..... | 557 |
| “ ⁴ , (1691) Moses..... | 9 | “ ⁷ , (Corp.) (1796) Benjamin..... | 616 |
| “ ⁵ , (1721) Moses..... | 12 | “ ⁷ , (1801) Nathan Webb..... | 420 |
| “ ⁵ , (1726) James..... | 12 | “ ⁸ , (Dr.) (1813) Hon. Rufus..... | 162 |
| “ ⁵ , (Capt.) (1731) Daniel..... | 511 | “ ⁸ , (1820) Enos..... | 652 |
| “ ⁵ , (1733) Samuel..... | 400 | “ ⁸ , (1829) Joseph..... | 45 |
| “ ⁵ , (1738) Phineas..... | 514 | “ ⁸ , — John..... | 666 |
| “ ⁵ , (Corp.) (1748) Joseph..... | 519 | “ ⁹ , (1845) Dr. Nathan..... | 208 |
| “ ⁶ , (Rev.) (1748) Moses..... | 17 | “ E. ⁹ , — Charles F..... | 480 |
| “ ⁶ , (1749) Peter, Jr..... | 328 | “ Horace ⁸ , (1826) Nathan..... | 667 |
| “ ⁶ , (1762) Mayhew..... | 549 | “ Stuart ⁸ , (1806) John..... | 39 |
| “ ⁶ , (1763) Asa..... | 16 | “ Webb ⁸ , (1756) Dea. Benjamin | 406 |
| “ ⁶ , (1767) Moses..... | 19 | “ “ ⁸ , (1851) Josiah..... | 449 |
| “ ⁶ , (1767) Elijah..... | 409 | “ Wilson ⁹ , (1840) John..... | 465 |
| “ ⁶ , (1768) Abraham, Jr..... | 536 | Nathaniel ⁸ , (1664) Capt. Samuel..... | 253 |
| “ ⁶ , (1771) Capt. Simon..... | 546 | “ ⁴ , (1704) Edward, Jr..... | 508 |
| “ ⁶ , Jr., (1772) Capt. Moses..... | 547 | “ ⁵ , (1734) Thomas..... | 520 |
| “ ⁶ , (1774) Jonathan..... | 522 | “ ⁵ , (1736) Thomas..... | 513 |
| “ ⁶ , (1786) Capt. John..... | 324 | “ ⁵ , (1745) Samuel..... | 400 |
| “ ⁷ , (Dr.) (1777) Rev. Moses..... | 25 | “ ⁶ , (1771) Nathaniel..... | 551 |
| “ ⁷ , (1781) Dea. Daniel..... | 557 | “ ⁶ , (1779) Dr. Joseph..... | 406 |
| “ ⁷ , (1786) Elisha..... | 615 | “ ⁶ , (1795) Nudigate..... | 542 |
| “ ⁷ , (1788) John..... | 27 | “ ⁷ , (1793) John..... | 417 |
| “ ⁷ , (1791) Issachar..... | 574 | “ ⁷ , (1797) Samuel..... | 113 |
| “ ⁷ , (1795) Moses..... | 28 | “ ⁷ , (1821) Benjamin..... | 269 |
| “ ⁷ , (1795) Lieut. Jonathan..... | 616 | “ ⁷ , — Capt. Joseph..... | 416 |
| “ ⁷ , (1798) James..... | 566 | “ ⁷ , — Nathaniel..... | 620 |
| “ ⁷ , (1798) Capt. Aaron..... | 561 | “ ⁸ , (1817) Philemon, Jr..... | 643 |
| “ ⁷ , (1802) Moses, Jr..... | 611 | “ ⁸ , (1821) Lot..... | 753 |
| “ ⁸ , (1803) Dr. Moses..... | 38 | “ ⁸ , (1831) Jonathan..... | 625 |
| “ ⁸ , (1806) Capt. John..... | 43 | “ Dennett ⁸ , (Rev.) (1824) Nathaniel..... | 443 |
| “ ⁸ , (1806) Jesse..... | 635 | “ Dickinson ⁷ , (1813) Asa, Jr..... | 580 |
| “ ⁸ , (Rev.) (1815) Moses..... | 672 | “ G. ⁸ , (1837) Ebenezer..... | 445 |
| “ Amos ⁸ , (1817) Capt. Samuel..... | 747 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|--|-------|
| Nathaniel Smith ⁷ , (1799) Col. Pliny... | 341 | Oliver ⁷ , Jr., (1801) Oliver..... | 32 |
| “ T. ⁷ , (1811) Tiffany..... | 599 | “ 7, (Capt.) (1804) Col. Benjamin. | 266 |
| “ W. ⁹ , (1890) Phinehas Hazen, | | “ 7, (1807) Samuel..... | 419 |
| Jr..... | 832 | “ 7, — Phineas... .. | 619 |
| Neebon ¹⁰ , — Henry..... | 493 | “ 8, (1829) Rufus..... | 446 |
| Nehemiah Washburn ⁸ , (1832) Orange. | 364 | “ 8, — Andrew..... | 628 |
| “ “ 9, (1852) Henry | | “ 8, — Charles..... | 179 |
| Kingman..... | 383 | “ 9, Jr., (1865) Oliver..... | 475 |
| Nelson ⁷ , (1813) Elijah..... | 336 | “ A. ¹⁰ , (1892) Oliver, Jr..... | 495 |
| “ 8, (1809) Elisha A..... | 169 | “ E. ⁷ , (1809) Darius..... | 345 |
| “ 8, (1811) Abel..... | 645 | “ Riley ⁸ , (1809) Elihu..... | 649 |
| “ 8, (1831) Elisha..... | 670 | Olmer ¹⁰ , (1831) John Quincy..... | 943 |
| “ B. ⁸ , — Charles..... | 753 | “ Lewis ⁸ , (1836) Origin..... | 732 |
| “ W. ⁹ , (1845) Luther, Jr..... | 797 | Olney I. ⁹ , (1855) Charles..... | 218 |
| Newell ⁷ , (1811) Stephen..... | 577 | Omer Sidney ⁹ , (1855) Eli Bartlett.... | 209 |
| “ 8, (1805) Dr. Moses..... | 38 | Orange ⁷ , (1800) Jeremiah..... | 342 |
| “ 8, (1818) Moses..... | 743 | Oren ⁷ , (1784) Sergt. Levi, Jr..... | 109 |
| “ L. ⁷ , (1796) Capt. Lewis..... | 583 | “ Lee ⁸ , (1819) Oren..... | 135 |
| “ Leonard ⁹ , (1852) Chas. Newell | 845 | “ W. ⁸ , (1810) Joel..... | 665 |
| Newton ⁶ , (1764) Thomas..... | 19 | Ores ⁷ , (1792) Sergt. Levi, Jr..... | 110 |
| Niles E. ¹¹ , — Charles R..... | 86 | Origin ⁶ , (1786) Ebenezer..... | 545 |
| Noadiah ⁶ , (1788) Samuel..... | 330 | “ 7, (1804) Ebenezer..... | 607 |
| “ 7, (1829) Luther..... | 346 | “ 8, (1837) Origin..... | 732 |
| Noah ⁸ , (1857) Henry Denison..... | 729 | “ Victor (1863) Victor M..... | 735 |
| “ Irving ⁹ , (1888) Noah..... | 871 | Orin F. ⁹ , (1878) Herbert H..... | 898 |
| “ James ⁸ , (1825) Austin..... | 692 | “ Gibson ⁸ , (1817) Phinehas..... | 152 |
| Norman ⁶ , — Corp. Moses..... | 547 | Orion ⁷ , (1788) Oliver..... | 302 |
| “ 7, (1794) Moses, Jr..... | 611 | Orison ⁷ , (1807) Corp. Jonas..... | 118 |
| “ 7, (Rev.) (1799) Thomas..... | 622 | Orrin ⁷ , (1783) Joseph..... | 126 |
| “ 8, (1847) Ansel..... | 758 | “ 9, (1846) Albert B..... | 63 |
| “ 9, (1896) Ernest C..... | 376 | “ Freeman ⁸ , (1835) Capt. Free- | |
| “ G. ⁹ , (1886) Edwin N..... | 794 | man Eldrick.. .. | 755 |
| “ S. ⁸ , (1819) Nathan.... | 639 | Orsemas T. X. ⁸ , (1857) Phinehas Ha- | |
| Nudigate ⁵ , (1733) John..... | 516 | zen..... | 677 |
| Obadiah ⁴ , (1689) John..... | 504 | Orson I. ⁸ , (1834) Origin..... | 732 |
| “ 5, (1721) Obadiah..... | 512 | Orvie ¹⁰ , (1879) Clark..... | 918 |
| “ 5, (1751) Abraham..... | 514 | Orville ⁸ , (1817) Moses..... | 44 |
| “ 6, (1758) Nathan..... | 531 | “ N. ¹⁰ , (1888) Loren D..... | 917 |
| “ 6, (1783) Sergt. Zebediah..... | 547 | “ Newton ⁸ , (1823) Alden..... | 693 |
| “ 7, (1780) Samuel..... | 572 | Oscar ⁸ , (1832) Origin..... | 732 |
| “ 7, Jr., (1789) Obadiah..... | 574 | “ 8, — Salmon..... | 367 |
| “ 8, (1806) Obadiah..... | 665 | “ 10, (1890) Oliver, Jr..... | 495 |
| Obed ⁵ , (1745) Thomas..... | 520 | “ F. ⁸ , (1826) Calvin..... | 46 |
| “ 7, (1797) Issachar..... | 574 | “ Grant ⁹ , (1864) William Henry.. | 186 |
| “ 8, (1814) Issachar..... | 672 | “ R. ¹⁰ , (1874) Hiram O..... | 930 |
| “ E. ⁷ , (1801) Darius..... | 345 | Osean H. ⁹ , (1870) John Q..... | 223 |
| Ole ⁸ , (1887) Anson Abyram..... | 368 | Otis ⁷ , (Dea.) (1798) Joseph..... | 264 |
| Oliver ⁵ , (1729) Benjamin..... | 257 | “ 8, (1822) Issachar..... | 672 |
| “ 5, (Lieut.) (1738) Capt. Jona- | | “ 8, Jr., (1826) Dea. Otis..... | 272 |
| than..... | 298 | “ 9, — Swedeborg..... | 282 |
| “ 6, (1762) Lieut. Oliver..... | 300 | “ 10, (1883) Clark..... | 918 |
| “ 6, (1767) Oliver..... | 261 | “ 10, (1885) George Henry..... | 937 |
| “ 6, (1777) Dea. Enoch..... | 21 | “ Corbett ⁷ , (1805) David..... | 576 |
| “ 7, (Col.) (1790) Oliver..... | 302 | “ Hemscom ⁹ , (1883) Victor Hugo... .. | 482 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|---|-------|
| Owen ⁷ , — Ansel..... | 622 | Perry O. ¹⁰ , (1875) Owen Obed..... | 932 |
| “ ⁸ , — Charles..... | 757 | Philander B. ⁸ , (1830) Capt. Luther.... | 154 |
| “ Obed ⁹ , (1841) Obed..... | 825 | Philemon ⁶ , (1760) Eleazer, Jr..... | 527 |
| Parker ⁶ , (1722) Capt. Joseph..... | 95 | “ ⁷ , Jr., (1784) Philemon..... | 563 |
| “ ⁵ , (1759) Capt. Michael..... | 320 | “ N. ⁸ , (1815) Philemon, Jr.... | 643 |
| “ ⁶ , (Rev.) (1779) Capt. John..... | 323 | Philetus B. ⁸ , (1814) Joseph Bradford.. | 170 |
| “ ⁶ , (1787) Abner..... | 330 | Philo ⁷ , (1783) Philemon..... | 563 |
| “ ⁶ , (1790) Samuel..... | 326 | “ Ives ⁸ , (1813) Philemon, Jr.... | 643 |
| “ ⁷ , (1821) Moses..... | 333 | Philip Bainbridge ¹⁰ , (1883) William P. | 491 |
| “ ⁷ , Jr., (1822) Parker..... | 339 | “ Dodridge ⁸ , (1814) Henry..... | 44 |
| “ ⁷ , (1831) Willard..... | 346 | “ Ernest ¹⁰ , (1886) Erwin I..... | 246 |
| “ B. ⁹ , (1877) John..... | 71 | “ Joseph ¹⁰ , (1883) Lyman David. | 912 |
| “ Chapman ⁸ , (1855) George M.... | 352 | “ Judson ¹⁰ , (1886) John Q..... | 903 |
| “ Thayer ⁹ , (1840) Lucius T..... | 889 | “ Lucius ⁹ , — Charles P..... | 877 |
| Parnel ⁶ , (1757) Mayhew..... | 549 | “ Sheridan ⁹ , (1888) John Q..... | 849 |
| Partridge ⁷ , (1791) Capt. Thomas..... | 558 | “ Wilson ⁸ , (1866) Dr. John Fran- | |
| Patrick Hale ⁷ , (1791) Jeremiah.... | 342 | cis..... | 308 |
| Paul ¹⁰ , (1892) William P.... | 491 | Phineas ⁴ , (1705) John..... | 504 |
| “ Davenport, (1791) John Brad- | | “ ⁵ , (1729) Isaac..... | 318 |
| ford..... | 128 | “ ⁵ , Jr., (1737) Phineas..... | 514 |
| “ Edgar ⁹ , (1886) Lyman Parkhurst | 75 | “ ⁶ , (1766) Jeremiah..... | 327 |
| “ Moody ⁸ , (1858) Capt. Alfred W.. | 660 | “ ⁶ , (1769) Nathaniel..... | 551 |
| “ W. ⁹ , (1864) Bryant N..... | 486 | “ ¹⁰ , (1883) Walter Wood..... | 233 |
| Pelatiah ⁸ , (1646) Lieut. Thomas..... | 87 | Phinehas ⁵ , (1724) Thomas..... | 94 |
| “ ⁴ , Jr., (1862) Pelatiah..... | 89 | “ ⁶ , (1749) Stephen..... | 102 |
| “ ⁶ , (1751) Samuel..... | 100 | “ ⁶ , (1760) John..... | 528 |
| “ ⁶ , (1765) Joshua..... | 327 | “ ⁷ , (1782) Corp. Levi..... | 117 |
| Peabody H. ⁹ , (1820) John..... | 465 | “ ⁷ , (1789) Corp. Jonas..... | 118 |
| Peter ² , (1622) Henry..... | 7 | “ ⁷ , Jr., (1789) Phinehas..... | 567 |
| “ ³ , (Dr.) (1653) Peter..... | 312 | “ ⁸ , (Hon.) (1814) Phinehas.... | 656 |
| “ ³ , (Capt.) (1669) Joseph..... | 393 | “ ⁸ , (1844) Hon. Phinehas. | 803 |
| “ ⁴ , (1684) Dr. Peter..... | 315 | “ Hazen ⁷ , (1802) Reuben. | 575 |
| “ ⁴ , (1700) Capt. Peter..... | 397 | “ ⁸ , Jr., (1852) Phinehas | |
| “ ⁵ , Jr., (1722) Peter..... | 320 | Hazen..... | 677 |
| “ ⁵ , (Dr.) (1756) Rev. Jedediah.... | 404 | Pierpont Edward ⁷ , (1805) Amasa..... | 590 |
| “ ⁵ , (1760) Peter..... | 404 | Pliny ⁶ , (Col.) (1767) Jeremiah..... | 327 |
| “ ⁶ , (1789) Dea. Jedediah..... | 413 | “ J. ⁸ , (1826) John P..... | 363 |
| “ ⁷ , (1764) Moses..... | 344 | “ Jewett ⁸ , — Philo..... | 362 |
| “ ⁷ , (1792) Dr. Peter Chas..... | 340 | Prescott ⁷ , (1832) Henry..... | 269 |
| “ ⁸ , (1839) Henry..... | 716 | “ Augustus ⁹ , (1843) Henry | |
| “ Boylston ⁵ , (Capt.) (1738) Dea. | | Prescott..... | 194 |
| John..... | 400 | Preston Mann ⁸ , (1868) Charles Edw.. | 304 |
| “ C. ⁸ , (1822) Herman Cuyler..... | 361 | Proctor ⁷ , (1806) Capt. Selathiel..... | 268 |
| “ Charles ⁶ , (Dr.) (1763) Joshua.... | 327 | Prosper ⁷ , (1785) Jesse..... | 128 |
| “ Rob’t Livingston ⁹ , (1842) Geo. | | Ptolemy P. ⁹ , (1854) Moses Ames..... | 890 |
| Augustus..... | 859 | Quincy ⁶ , (1813) Dr. Peter..... | 414 |
| Percy J. ⁹ , (1884) Lotis B..... | 386 | “ La Forrest ⁹ , (1866) James M.. | 849 |
| “ Lyman ¹⁰ , (1881) Lyman David. | 912 | Raleigh Bullard ⁹ , (1872) Capt. Chas. | |
| Perley ⁷ , — Abner..... | 347 | Clark..... | 806 |
| “ George ¹⁰ , (1888) Lynda..... | 245 | Ralph ⁸ , — Jesse, Jr..... | 171 |
| Perrin ⁷ , (1792) Joseph..... | 126 | “ A. ¹⁰ , (1890) Aldrick L..... | 920 |
| “ ⁹ , (1887) James Madison..... | 212 | “ B. ⁹ , (1879) Benjamin Francis.. | 865 |
| Perry D. ⁹ , (1970) David Austin, Jr.... | 870 | “ Dix ¹⁰ , (1882) Frederick Herbert | 930 |
| “ O. ⁹ , (1895) Chauncey S..... | 801 | “ E. ¹⁰ , (1887) Charles S..... | 919 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|--|-------|
| Ralph George ¹⁰ , — George..... | 495 | Robert ⁸ , (1807) Richard..... | 158 |
| " Leslie Jay ⁸ , (1881) Luther Jeffords..... | 357 | " ⁸ , (Capt.) (1826) Dea. Augustus | 448 |
| " Perham ¹⁰ , (1884) Ebenezer Timothy..... | 239 | " ⁸ , — Salmon..... | 367 |
| " S. ¹⁰ , (1889) William Jude..... | 912 | " ⁹ , (1845) George Joseph..... | 282 |
| " W. ⁹ , (1895) John L..... | 898 | " ¹⁰ , (1884) Frank C..... | 389 |
| " W. ¹⁰ , (1880) George W..... | 489 | " B. ⁷ , (1834) Gershom, Jr..... | 301 |
| Ransom ⁶ , (1790) Nathan..... | 536 | " Brooks ¹⁰ , (1887) William Phipps..... | 947 |
| Ray ⁹ , — Charles..... | 869 | " Frederick ¹⁰ , (1896) James Floris..... | 949 |
| " Chester ⁹ , (1883) Erasmus M..... | 799 | " Hatton ⁹ , (1873) Lyman Parkhurst..... | 75 |
| " Doeg ⁹ , (1884) James Madison..... | 212 | " Howard ⁸ , (1854) Rev. Samuel C..... | 142 |
| " Sherman ¹⁰ , (1897) Edward A..... | 948 | " L. ⁸ , (1852) Thomas..... | 757 |
| Raymond ⁹ , (1858) Calvin Waldo..... | 284 | " Pierce ¹⁰ , (1884) Ellwood..... | 85 |
| " Marston ¹⁰ , (1882) Charles Day..... | 499 | " Roy ¹⁰ , (1885) Tully Justin..... | 250 |
| " Paschall ⁹ , (1889) John Paschall..... | 373 | " S. ⁹ , (1890) Edward..... | 794 |
| " S. ⁹ , (1881) George B..... | 189 | " Seth ⁸ , (1815) Seth, Jr..... | 632 |
| Reginald Garfield ¹⁰ , (1881) Durward..... | 496 | " Thurman ⁸ , (1848) Charles Edward..... | 304 |
| " Irving ⁹ , (1862) Henry Kingman..... | 383 | " Washington ¹⁰ , (1885) Washington Morehead..... | 907 |
| Renlich ⁷ , — Abel, Jr..... | 112 | " Winthrop ¹⁰ , (1881) Dr. Francis W..... | 913 |
| Reo ⁷ , (1802) James..... | 29 | Roderick ⁸ , (1806) Elisha A..... | 169 |
| " Cyrus ⁹ , (1879) John Lavater..... | 71 | Rodney Walton ¹⁰ , (1885) Walton E.... | 77 |
| " R. ⁹ , (1879) Charles F..... | 71 | Roger ¹⁰ , (1889) Austin N..... | 491 |
| " W. ⁸ , (1832) Calvin..... | 47 | Roggen ⁹ , (J.) (1875) John Henry.... | 899 |
| Reuben ⁶ , (1760) Nathan..... | 531 | Rollin J. ⁹ , (1833) Nelson..... | 215 |
| " ⁶ , (Maj.) Capt. Thomas..... | 107 | Rome ⁹ , (1866) John Henry..... | 899 |
| " ⁶ , (1770) Abner..... | 535 | Rosalvo Columbus ⁹ , (1841) Liberty.... | 794 |
| " ⁷ , (1783) Robert..... | 122 | Roscoe L. ¹⁰ , (1872) Charles L..... | 929 |
| " ⁷ , (1796) Samuel..... | 587 | Ross Brayton ⁹ , (1884) Chas. W..... | 894 |
| " Jr., (1801) Reuben..... | 575 | " C. ⁹ , (1873) Hiram C..... | 376 |
| " ⁷ , (1804) Maj. Reuben..... | 131 | " E. ¹⁰ , (1883) Charles S.... | 919 |
| " ⁸ , — Henry..... | 636 | Roswell ⁶ , (1753) Elihu..... | 107 |
| " C. ⁸ , (1827) Phinehas Hazen.... | 676 | " ⁷ , (1795) Thomas..... | 582 |
| " J. ⁹ , (1859) Sidney..... | 851 | " ⁸ , (1827) Anson..... | 172 |
| " Lamb ⁸ , (1815) Benjamin..... | 629 | " ⁸ , (1830) Ardon..... | 366 |
| " Parsons ⁸ , — Festus..... | 171 | " C. ⁸ , (1820) David..... | 689 |
| Richard ⁴ , (1699) John..... | 315 | " Elliot ⁸ , (1815) Zebina..... | 690 |
| " ⁷ , (1785) Robert..... | 122 | " F. ⁷ , (1803) Eliphalet..... | 585 |
| " Austis ⁸ , (1844) Jonathan Sabbin..... | 350 | Roy D. ¹⁰ , (1880) Olney J..... | 244 |
| " Fletcher ⁸ , (Dr.) (1812) Richard | 158 | " Duane ⁹ , (1881) Duane W..... | 182 |
| " Fox ⁸ , (1853) Abel Fox..... | 462 | " Edgar ¹⁰ , (1881) Edgar E..... | 237 |
| " Herbert ¹⁰ , (1876) Dr. Ira Herbert..... | 931 | " Irving ¹⁰ , (1893) Harry C..... | 238 |
| " Otis ⁹ , (1845) Dr. Richard F.... | 204 | " L. ¹⁰ , (1875) Edwin P..... | 936 |
| " Wheeler ⁹ , (1877) William Henry..... | 187 | " Milton ¹⁰ , (1884) Adana Milton.... | 248 |
| Rinaldo ⁹ , (1843) John, Jr..... | 63 | " S. ⁹ , (1889) Phinehas Hazen, Jr.... | 832 |
| Ripley Perkins ⁷ , (1804) John, LL. D.. | 331 | " W. ¹⁰ , (1883) William Jude..... | 912 |
| Robert ⁸ , (1751) John..... | 104 | Royal S. ⁸ , (1822) William..... | 655 |
| " ⁷ , (1780) Robert..... | 122 | Ruel ⁸ , (1810) Samuel, Jr..... | 666 |
| | | Rufus ⁷ , (Hon.) (1774) Nathan..... | 124 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|--|-------|
| Rufus ⁷ , (1784) David, Jr..... | 569 | Samuel 3d ⁶ , (1747) Samuel..... | 100 |
| " 7, (1788) Lieut. Thomas..... | 133 | " 6, (Dr.) (1751) Patriot Samuel..... | 412 |
| " 7, (1791) Robert..... | 123 | " 6, (1752) James, Jr..... | 17 |
| " 7, (1801) Samuel..... | 418 | " 6, (1755) Obadiah, Jr..... | 530 |
| " 7, (1802) Ezekiel Gilman..... | 415 | " 6, (1758) Ebenezer..... | 406 |
| " 7, (1813) Erastus..... | 585 | " 6, (1763) Abraham, Jr..... | 536 |
| " 7, (1814) Capt. Selathiel..... | 269 | " 6, (1773) Dr. Abel..... | 98 |
| " 7, (1817) Isaac..... | 121 | " 6, Jr., (1778) Samuel..... | 325 |
| " 8, (1811) Dea. Eliphalet..... | 178 | " 6, (1788) Nudigate..... | 542 |
| " 9, (1854) James Byers..... | 208 | " 6, (Dea.) (1791) Dr. Samuel.... | 328 |
| " Alfred ⁸ , (1821) Rufus..... | 159 | " 6, (17—) Nathaniel..... | 551 |
| " Hall ⁹ , (1858) Levi C..... | 769 | " 7, (1772) Seth..... | 556 |
| " M. ⁸ , (1840) Rufus..... | 446 | " 7, (1773) Samuel 3d..... | 115 |
| " M. ⁹ , (1856) Oliver..... | 475 | " 7, Jr., (1781) Samuel..... | 26 |
| " Osgood ⁸ , (1835) Charles..... | 157 | " 7, Jr., (1781) Samuel..... | 572 |
| " Stuart ¹⁰ , (1883) Rufus..... | 239 | " 7, Jr., (1783) Samuel..... | 418 |
| Russell ⁷ , (1795) Erastus..... | 131 | " 7, (1786) Maj. Reuben..... | 130 |
| " 7, (1802) Joseph..... | 126 | " 7, (Hon.) (1792) Joseph..... | 125 |
| " Boylston ¹⁰ , (1894) John Fran- | | " 7, (1793) John Bradford..... | 128 |
| cis..... | 499 | " 7, (1794) Moses..... | 28 |
| " Monroe ¹⁰ , (1894) Prof. William | | " 7, (1795) Ansel..... | 622 |
| E .. | 235 | " 7, (1801) Moses..... | 588 |
| " Steele ¹⁰ , (1894) Charles S..... | 250 | " 7, (1805) Silas..... | 553 |
| Ruxton R. ⁹ , (1857) Charles..... | 382 | " 7, Jr., (1811) Samuel..... | 621 |
| Salem ⁷ , (1789) David..... | 606 | " 7, (1833) Luther..... | 346 |
| " Town ⁹ , (1837) Daniel Emerson. | 790 | " 7, — Ashur..... | 595 |
| Salmon ⁷ , (1814) John..... | 345 | " 8, (1813) Seth..... | 627 |
| Sampson ⁷ , (1794) Reuben..... | 575 | " 8, (1814) John .. | 39 |
| Samuel ² , (Capt.) (1617) Henry..... | 6 | " 8, (1816) Ephraim C..... | 444 |
| " 3, (1652) Lieut. Thomas..... | 87 | " 8, (1823) Erasmus..... | 654 |
| " 3, (1661) Lieut. Henry..... | 8 | " 8, (1829) Amos..... | 447 |
| " 3, (1671) Capt. Samuel..... | 254 | " 8, (1831) Samuel..... | 45 |
| " 3, (Dr.) (1671) Peter..... | 313 | " 8, (1832) Oliver, Jr..... | 51 |
| " 4, (1684) John..... | 314 | " 8, (1835) George..... | 40 |
| " 4, (1685) Pelatiah..... | 89 | " 8, (1844) Rev. Samuel C.... | 142 |
| " 4, Esq., (1689) Capt. John..... | 395 | " 8, — Capt. Seth Reed..... | 457 |
| " 4, Jr., (1690) Samuel..... | 90 | " 9, (1844) John..... | 465 |
| " 4, (1694) Joseph..... | 395 | " 9, (1851) Alvin..... | 66 |
| " 4, (1696) Capt. Joseph..... | 255 | " 9, (1872) William Simpkins.... | 205 |
| " 5, (1700) Timothy..... | 94 | " 9, (1877) Samuel..... | 188 |
| " 5, (Capt.) (1710) Capt. Joseph.. | 95 | " 11, — Charles Kittredge T... | 494 |
| " 5, (1714) Pelatiah, Jr..... | 92 | " Addison ⁹ , (1837) Ruel..... | 814 |
| " 5, (1719) Samuel, Jr..... | 96 | " B. ⁸ , (1833) Rev. Hiram..... | 713 |
| " 5, (Hon.) (1722) Samuel, Esq.... | 402 | " I. ⁹ , (1840) Eliakim..... | 815 |
| " 5, (1723) Samuel..... | 400 | " C. ⁷ , (Rev.) (1811) Samuel | 113 |
| " 5, (Lieut.) (1728) David..... | 517 | " Calvin ⁶ , (1765) Lieut. Samuel. | 543 |
| " 5, (1735) Joseph..... | 257 | " Charles ⁹ , (1850) John Charles. | 228 |
| " 5, (Dr.) (1744) Capt. Michael.... | 320 | " Cragin ⁷ , (1800) Hon. Benja- | |
| " 5, (1744) Joseph, Jr..... | 321 | min..... | 427 |
| " 5, (1753) Capt. John..... | 318 | " Everett ¹⁰ , (1872) Daniel W.... | 922 |
| " 6, (1731) Samuel..... | 103 | " Franklin ⁸ , (1823) Nathaniel... | 141 |
| " 3d ⁶ , (Capt.) (1731) Capt. Samuel | 104 | " H. ⁷ , (1804) William..... | 435 |
| " 6, (1735) Samuel..... | 99 | " H. ⁷ , (1811) Rev. David..... | 114 |
| " 6, (1742) Lieut. Joseph..... | 106 | " H. ⁸ , (1827) John..... | 160 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| Samuel H. ⁹ , (1886) George B..... | 189 | Seth E. ¹⁰ , (1870) Kendrick S..... | 82 |
| " Hamilton ⁹ , (1856) Charles..... | 810 | " Ingalls ¹⁰ , (1873) George W..... | 81 |
| " Hart ¹⁰ , (1870) Henry Hook.... | 942 | " Jefferson ⁸ , (1865) Amasa..... | 706 |
| " Hoyt ⁹ , (1830) Samuel H..... | 465 | " Morris ⁹ , (1846) James Freeman.. | 771 |
| " Jedediah ⁸ , (1831) Eli..... | 731 | " O. ⁹ , (1836) John..... | 65 |
| " L. ⁸ , (1849) Hiram B..... | 741 | " Orlando ⁹ , (1841) Henry..... | 761 |
| " Lewis ⁹ , (1863) Chester War- | | " Reed ⁷ , (Capt.) — Dr. Joseph... | 427 |
| ren | 840 | " Rinaldo ⁹ , (1737) John, Jr..... | 63 |
| " Lovett ⁷ , (1796) Maj. Reuben.. | 131 | Seymour ⁸ , (1845) John..... | 661 |
| " M. ⁸ , (1838) Ebenezer | 445 | " F. ⁸ , (Gen.) (1837) Silas..... | 687 |
| " Martin ⁷ , (1834) Nathaniel.... | 602 | " W. ⁷ , (Rev.) (1815) Dea. Isaac | |
| " McKee ⁹ , (1860) Joseph Hin- | | Ward..... | 581 |
| man..... | 73 | " Webster ⁸ , (1865) Rev. Sey- | |
| " Mudge ⁹ , (1845) Samuel..... | 474 | mour W..... | 688 |
| " Newell ⁸ , (1807) Samuel, Jr... 39 | | Sheldon N. ⁸ , (1857) Henry Newton... | 741 |
| " Philip ⁸ , (1892) Elmer Ells- | | Sidney ⁸ , (1825) Reuben..... | 698 |
| worth..... | 246 | " Edward ⁸ , (1843) Hon. James.. | 711 |
| " Scripture ⁸ , (1823) Moses..... | 44 | " Francis ⁹ , (1854) Silas Newhall. | 821 |
| " Sheridan ⁹ , (1848) Sidney..... | 851 | " S. ⁸ , (1821) William..... | 667 |
| " Smith ⁷ , (1789) Dr. Joseph..... | 427 | " V. ⁹ , (1873) Sidney..... | 851 |
| " Taylor ¹⁰ , (1881) William P.... | 491 | Silas ⁸ , (1745) Stephen..... | 101 |
| " Thomas ⁸ , (1817) David..... | 143 | " ⁶ , (1748) Obadiah, Jr..... | 530 |
| " Todd ⁸ , (1797) Samuel..... | 632 | " ⁶ , (1764) Asa..... | 16 |
| " Walter ⁸ , (1859) Samuel Martin | 724 | " ⁶ , (1765) Jonathan..... | 522 |
| " Wilson ⁸ , (1820) John..... | 164 | " ⁶ , (1781) Asa..... | 534 |
| Sanford ⁷ , (1805) Isaac, Jr..... | 24 | " ⁶ , (1786) Jesse..... | 538 |
| " ⁷ , (1821) David..... | 592 | " ⁷ , Jr., (1794) Silas | 553 |
| " ⁹ , (1842) Nahum George..... | 820 | " ⁷ , Jr., (1796) Silas..... | 24 |
| " William ⁹ , (1878) Braman B., | | " ⁷ , (1799) Samuel..... | 572 |
| Jr..... | 855 | " ⁷ , (1809) Dea. Issac Ward..... | 581 |
| Santiago Enriquitta ⁷ , — James.... | 477 | " ⁸ , (1820) Erasmus..... | 654 |
| Scott ⁹ , (R.) (1861) John Q..... | 827 | " ⁸ , (1820) Joseph..... | 35 |
| Selathial ⁶ , (1753) Dea. Jonas..... | 258 | " ⁸ , (1820) Elisha..... | 670 |
| " ⁶ , (Capt.) (1782) Capt. Abel.. | 262 | " Gregory ⁸ , (1839) Asa | 35 |
| " ⁷ , Jr., (1804) Capt. Selathial. | 268 | " Hobart ⁸ , (1845) Silas..... | 687 |
| Selden Cheever ¹⁰ , (1883) Lynda..... | 245 | " Newhall ⁸ , (1827) Nahum.. | 669 |
| Selleck ⁶ , (1765) Phineas..... | 326 | " Plimpton ⁸ , (1843) Walter..... | 307 |
| Seneca ⁸ , (1815) Amos... .. | 668 | " Ward ⁷ , (1811) Asa, Jr..... | 580 |
| Septimus ⁷ , (1795) John Bradford.... | 128 | " Warren ⁹ , (1843) Addison K.... | 195 |
| Sereno B. ⁸ , (1851) Aaron..... | 651 | Silencus ⁸ , (1809) Benjamin..... | 446 |
| Seth ⁵ , (1711) Peter..... | 320 | Simeon Augustus ⁷ , (1813) Silas..... | 594 |
| " ⁵ , (1713) Edward..... | 510 | " P. ⁶ , (1803) Darius..... | 345 |
| " ⁵ , (1730) Eleazer..... | 511 | Simon ⁵ , (Capt.) (1746) Joseph..... | 518 |
| " ⁶ , (1740) Seth..... | 328 | " ⁶ , (1782) Samuel | 330 |
| " ⁶ , (1740) Dea. John..... | 523 | " ⁷ , (1796) Capt. Timothy..... | 123 |
| " ⁶ , (1768) Josiah..... | 410 | " ⁷ , (1796) Joseph..... | 264 |
| " ⁷ , Jr., (1767) Seth..... | 556 | " ⁸ , (1845) John, Jr..... | 366 |
| " ⁷ , (1768) John..... | 553 | " ¹⁰ , (1885) Joseph Jerome..... | 908 |
| " ⁷ , (1798) Dea. Lemuel..... | 557 | " B. ⁹ , (Hon.) (1829) Silencus..... | 476 |
| " ⁷ , (Dr.) (1799) John..... | 28 | " B. ⁹ , (1859) Albert S..... | 863 |
| " ⁸ , (1805) Benjamin..... | 629 | " Burrill ⁷ , (1823) Simon. | 346 |
| " ⁸ , (1806) Benjamin..... | 446 | Solomon ⁴ , (1699) Henry..... | 507 |
| " ⁸ , — Amos..... | 145 | " ⁵ , Jr., — Solomon..... | 517 |
| " Collins ⁹ , (1867) Charles D..... | 68 | " ⁶ , (1758) William..... | 261 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| Solomon ⁶ , Jr., (1767) Solomon, Jr..... | 544 | Sylvester Holmes ⁸ , (1844) Prof. Chas. | |
| " 7, Jr., (1796) Solomon..... | 266 | Baker..... | 55 |
| " 7, (1796) William, Esq..... | 267 | Robbins ⁸ , (1838) Charles.... | 157 |
| " 8, (1819) Solomon, Jr..... | 276 | Talcott ⁶ , — Abner..... | 330 |
| " Ingalls ⁸ , (1809) Henry..... | 43 | Thaddeus W. ⁸ , — Charles H..... | 706 |
| Solon ⁹ , (1853) John..... | 784 | Thatcher Magoun ⁸ , (1837) Rev. Will- | |
| " 9, — Joel, Jr..... | 873 | iam, D. D..... | 348 |
| Spencer ⁸ , (Dr.) (1804) Ezra..... | 134 | " " 9, (1874) William.... | 372 |
| " Burton ⁸ , (1848) Alson..... | 353 | Theodore Gideon ⁸ , (1837) Alson..... | 352 |
| Stanley ¹¹ , (1892) Edwin Wellington.. | 952 | Theophilus ⁷ , (1786) Ansel..... | 622 |
| " Angelo ¹¹ , (1892) Angelo Henry | 954 | Thomas ² , (Lieut.) (1612) Henry..... | 5 |
| " Morris ¹⁰ , (1887) Washington | | " 3, (Capt.) (1651) Capt. Samuel | 353 |
| Morehead..... | 907 | " 3, (1660) Lieut. Thomas..... | 87 |
| " Morton ⁹ , — Amos..... | 789 | " 4, (1675) Timothy..... | 89 |
| " R. ¹¹ , — Brayton C..... | 86 | " 4, (1688) Henry..... | 10 |
| Stedman ⁶ , Esq., (1778) Dea. Cornelius | 324 | " 4, (1688) Samuel..... | 90 |
| " 7, Jr., (1806) Stedman, Esq.. | 334 | " 4, (1695) John..... | 504 |
| Stephen ⁶ , (1715) Thomas..... | 93 | " 4, (1698) Edward, Jr..... | 508 |
| " 5, (1729) Obadiah..... | 512 | " 4, — Pelatiah..... | 88 |
| " 5, (1743) John..... | 516 | " 5, (1707) Timothy..... | 94 |
| " 6, Jr., (1738) Stephen..... | 101 | " 5, (1711) Henry..... | 96 |
| " 6, Jr., (1776) Stephen..... | 532 | " 5, (1725) Thomas..... | 14 |
| " 6, (1782) Dea. Ephraim..... | 263 | " 5, (1726) Thomas..... | 520 |
| " 7, (1782) Capt. Timothy..... | 123 | " 5, (Ens.) (1726) Daniel..... | 510 |
| " 7, (Dea.) (1804) Ezra..... | 577 | " 5, (1727) Thomas..... | 94 |
| " Cutler ⁹ , (1871) Frank N..... | 834 | " 5, (1731) Samuel, Esq..... | 403 |
| " F. ⁹ , (1844) Nathaniel..... | 896 | " 5, (Capt.) (1734) Capt. Joseph | 95 |
| " Jarvis ⁸ , (1837) Calvin..... | 758 | " 6, (1745) Ahaziah..... | 108 |
| " 9, Jr., (1880) Stephen | | " 6, (1749) John..... | 104 |
| Jarvis..... | 900 | " 6, (Capt.) (1754) Ens. Thomas | 525 |
| " Lewis ⁸ , (1820) Stephen Wads- | | " 6, (1754) Asa..... | 533 |
| worth..... | 630 | " 6, (Lieut.) (1755) Eliphalet.. | 108 |
| " Lorenzo ⁷ , (1813) Elisha..... | 608 | " 6, (1758) Abner..... | 535 |
| " Partridge ⁸ , (Sergt.) (1842) | | " 6, (Rev.) (1764) Rev. Amos.... | 21 |
| Newell..... | 679 | " 6, (Rev.) (1766) Edward..... | 551 |
| " T. ⁷ , (1826) Benjamin..... | 269 | " 6, (1772) Dea. Ebenezer..... | 411 |
| " Wadsworth ⁷ , (1780) Col. An- | | " 6, (1775) Dea. Cornelius..... | 324 |
| drew..... | 555 | " 6, (1779) Dea. Benjamin..... | 406 |
| Stillman ⁷ , (1806) Corp. Jonas..... | 118 | " 6, (1779) Walley..... | 550 |
| " 7, — Levi..... | 118 | " 6, — Joshua..... | 327 |
| Studley ⁷ , — William..... | 112 | " 7, (1779) Capt. Thomas..... | 558 |
| Sumner ⁷ , (1790) Selleck..... | 539 | " 7, (1781) Thomas..... | 122 |
| " 7, (1803) Isaac..... | 121 | " 7, (1785) Timothy..... | 120 |
| Swedenborg ⁸ , (1825) Joseph..... | 271 | " 7, (1788) Maj. Reuben..... | 130 |
| Sylvanus ⁶ , (Capt.) (1769) Lieut. Oliver | 300 | " 7, (1802) Samuel..... | 621 |
| " 7, (1810) Hezekiah..... | 568 | " 7, (1804) Thomas..... | 430 |
| " 8, (1828) Walter..... | 307 | " 7, (1805) George Whitfield.... | 30 |
| " 8, (1856) Mora..... | 749 | " 7, — Thomas..... | 422 |
| Sylvester ⁷ , (Capt.) (1778) Joseph..... | 126 | " 9, (1836) Ezra M..... | 182 |
| " 8, (1807) Dyer..... | 136 | " Boylston ⁶ , (Hon.) (1772) Pres. | |
| " 8, (1818) Nathan..... | 639 | John..... | 408 |
| " 8, Jr., (1818) Capt. Sylvester | 165 | " 7, (Lieut.) (1809) Hon. | |
| " 8, (1852) W. Bradley..... | 369 | Thos. Boylston..... | 423 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|---|-------|
| Thomas Bulfinch ⁸ , (1794) Seth, Jr.... | 632 | Truman ⁹ , (1878) Hiram C..... | 376 |
| " Coleman ⁸ , (1809) Lot..... | 752 | Tully Justin ⁹ , (1857) Justin Morgan... | 230 |
| " Dickinson ⁸ , (1881) Maj. Henry Martin..... | 837 | Ulysses G. ⁹ , (1865) Milton R..... | 70 |
| " Dwight ⁸ , (Prof.) (1827) Hubbard..... | 176 | Uriel ⁷ , (1803) Ansel..... | 622 |
| " E. ¹⁰ , (1894) William Henry.. | 950 | Uriel ⁸ , (1808) Francis..... | 647 |
| " Francis ⁸ , (1841) John..... | 753 | Varnum Paul ⁸ , (1860) George M..... | 352 |
| " " ⁸ , (1845) Francis..... | 461 | Veramus Madison ⁸ , (1815) Enoch..... | 675 |
| " G. ⁹ , (1870) Prof. Thos. Dwight | 227 | Veranes A. ⁸ , (1836) Phinehas Hazen... | 677 |
| " H. ⁸ , (1836) Benjamin..... | 276 | Victor Hugo ⁸ , (1854) John Quincy... | 452 |
| " Hiscock ⁸ , (1813) William..... | 275 | " M. ⁷ , (1816) Origin..... | 608 |
| " Holden ⁸ , (1842) Lucas M..... | 371 | " William ⁹ , (1881) Victor H..... | 482 |
| " Hood ⁹ , (1879) Harry..... | 871 | Vilander ⁸ , (1807) Capt. John..... | 43 |
| " Hubbard ⁸ , (1816) Thomas.... | 176 | Vincent Marshall ¹⁰ , (1874) Cassilly... | 906 |
| " I. ⁷ , (1810) Thomas..... | 618 | Volney C. ⁸ , (1834) Norman..... | 738 |
| " Jefferson ⁷ , (1801) Titus..... | 563 | Waitstill ⁵ , (1717) Thomas..... | 96 |
| " Jefferson ⁷ , (Lieut. Col.) (1805) William, Esq..... | 267 | Walcott Norton ⁷ , (1814) Warren..... | 613 |
| " John ⁹ , (1880) James W..... | 862 | Waldo ⁸ , (1836) Alvin..... | 153 |
| " L. ⁷ , (1810) Stedman, Esq..... | 334 | " ⁹ , (1857) Calvin Waldo..... | 284 |
| " L. ⁸ , (1831) Thomas..... | 756 | " ⁹ , (1870) Asaph C..... | 819 |
| " Minot ⁷ , (1810) Isaac..... | 121 | " ⁹ , — Franklin..... | 188 |
| " Paschall ⁷ , (1825) Moses..... | 333 | " R. ⁹ , (1820) Elijah R..... | 799 |
| " Page ⁹ , (1875) Chas. Edwin... | 207 | " T. ⁸ , (1828) Calvin..... | 46 |
| " Peck ⁸ , (1828) Guy Fitch..... | 175 | Waldron DeLameter ¹⁰ , (1881) Rufus.. | 239 |
| " R. ⁸ , (1837) James..... | 151 | Wales H. ⁷ , (Hon.) (1804) Gen. Eliakim. | 562 |
| " Rix ⁷ , (1808) Arunah..... | 603 | Wallace Burroughs ¹⁰ , (1873) George W. | 915 |
| " Ross ⁸ , (1844) Henry Paschall | 351 | " N. ⁸ , (1871) Alden H..... | 756 |
| " Safford ⁹ , (1879) William... | 372 | " P. ⁹ , (1854) John Q..... | 68 |
| " Schuyler ¹⁰ , (1874) Allston.... | 903 | Walley ⁵ , (1730) Thomas..... | 520 |
| " Wheeler ⁹ , (1851) Fitch Davenport..... | 225 | Walter ⁷ , (1799) Capt. Sylvanus.... | 303 |
| Thornton Rose ⁹ , (1888) John Freeman | 896 | " ⁷ , (1808) Moses, Jr..... | 612 |
| Tiffany ⁶ , (1769) Edward..... | 541 | " ⁸ , (1816) John..... | 164 |
| Tillman ⁸ , (1838) John, Jr..... | 366 | " ⁸ , (1840) Moses..... | 740 |
| " ⁹ , (1863) Edgar..... | 385 | " ⁸ , (1856) James H..... | 756 |
| Timothy ⁸ , (1648) Lieut. Thomas..... | 87 | " ⁸ , — Abel..... | 142 |
| " ⁴ , Jr., (1677) Timothy..... | 89 | " Arthur ⁹ , (1869) James..... | 201 |
| " ⁵ , (1703) Timothy..... | 94 | " B. ⁸ , (1851) Anson Abyram..... | 368 |
| " ⁶ , (Capt.) (1757) John..... | 104 | " C. ⁹ , (1842) James..... | 475 |
| " ⁶ , (1758) Eleazer, Jr..... | 527 | " C. ¹⁰ , (1876) Albert J..... | 930 |
| " ⁶ , (1762) Thomas.... | 103 | " E. ¹⁰ , (1884) Warren Eugene.... | 248 |
| " ⁷ , (1787) Timothy..... | 121 | " Davenport ⁹ , (1874) Hon. George Z..... | 204 |
| " ⁷ , (1789) Capt. Timothy..... | 123 | " F. ⁹ , (1886) Frank W..... | 388 |
| " ⁷ , (1790) Timothy..... | 562 | " F. ¹⁰ , (1874) Charles B..... | 928 |
| " ⁸ , (1831) Benjamin..... | 161 | " Forister ⁹ , (1873) Ambrose L.... | 199 |
| " Wellington ⁹ , (1833) Henry.... | 761 | " Freeman ⁹ , (1842) Bethuel..... | 895 |
| Titus ⁶ , (1758) Eleazer, Jr..... | 527 | " G. ⁷ , (1836) Henry..... | 34 |
| Tracey ⁸ , — Amos..... | 145 | " H. ⁹ , (1853) George W..... | 814 |
| Trevor J. ¹⁰ , (1895) John Q..... | 920 | " Henry ¹⁰ , (1864) Dr. Henry Oscar..... | 913 |
| Trevort Walter ⁸ , (1852) George W.... | 722 | " James ⁹ , (1883) James C..... | 189 |
| Tristram C. ⁸ , (1832) Barzillai..... | 656 | " Lawrence ⁹ , (1886) George Washington..... | 483 |
| Truman ⁹ , (1855) Abial, Jr..... | 381 | " M. ⁸ , (1850) Francis D..... | 662 |
| | | " M. ⁹ , (1864) Joseph..... | 191 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| Walter S. ⁹ , (1877) Gen. Seymour F.... | 838 | Willard ⁸ , (1798) Ezra..... | 663 |
| " S. ¹⁰ , (1858) Samuel Hoyt..... | 490 | " ⁸ , (1814) Israel | 674 |
| " S. ¹⁰ , (1885) Kendrick S..... | 82 | " ⁹ , (1848) George..... | 888 |
| " Sawyer ⁹ , (1871) Dr. John Fran- | | " Ellsworth ⁹ , (1861) Albert M.. | 817 |
| cis..... | 308 | " Howard ⁸ , (1873) Willard..... | 370 |
| " Scott ⁸ , (1850) Alex Murray.... | 755 | " P. ⁸ , (1836) Cyrus..... | 677 |
| " Smith ⁹ , (1855) Edmund Joseph.. | 822 | " Ross ⁷ , (1811) Capt. Levi | 584 |
| " Stanley ⁹ , (1885) Albert..... | 386 | " S. ⁹ , (1887) Fred A..... | 387 |
| " W. ⁹ , (1867) Henry..... | 853 | " Salisbury ⁸ , (1838) Silas Ward. | 684 |
| " W. ¹⁰ , (1888) Alton G..... | 917 | " Tracy ⁸ , (1810) Dr. David..... | 178 |
| " Wood ⁹ , (1848) John Hamilton.. | 185 | Will ⁹ , (1854) John Q..... | 230 |
| Walton E. ⁹ , (1861) Eli Jones..... | 60 | " Francis ⁹ , (1869) Frank N..... | 834 |
| " H. ⁹ , (1881) Wallace W..... | 899 | " H. ⁹ , (1869) Ira S..... | 797 |
| Ward David ¹⁰ , (1892) Oscar Grant.... | 235 | William ⁴ , (1673) Elisha..... | 507 |
| Warner ⁸ , (1846) Henry..... | 716 | " ⁵ , (1719) William | 519 |
| Warren ⁸ , (1784) Sergt. Zebediah.... | 547 | " ⁵ , (1732) Benjamin..... | 257 |
| " ⁷ , (1800) Moses..... | 24 | " ⁵ , (1733) Eliashib..... | 515 |
| " ⁸ , (1817) Levi..... | 665 | " ⁶ , (1740) Lieut. Joseph | 106 |
| " ⁸ , (1822) Jonathan..... | 746 | " ⁶ , (1744) William, Jr..... | 548 |
| " ⁹ , (1853) James N..... | 56 | " ⁶ , (1757) Eliashib..... | 549 |
| " Clinton ⁸ , (1830) Joshua Knight | 166 | " ⁶ , (1758) Dr. Joseph..... | 405 |
| " Chester ⁹ , (1866) Dea. Francis.. | 890 | " ⁶ , Esq., (1762) William..... | 262 |
| " Dodge ⁸ , (1817) Charles..... | 177 | " ⁶ , (1770) Mr. Joseph..... | 260 |
| " E. ⁸ , (1827) Joel Partridge..... | 678 | " ⁶ , (1770) Mayhew..... | 549 |
| " Edmund ⁸ , (1853) Newell..... | 679 | " ⁶ , (1771) Abraham, Jr..... | 536 |
| " Eugene ⁹ , (1857) Thos. Hubbard | 226 | " ⁶ , (1774) Levi..... | 98 |
| " F. ⁸ , (1858) Francis D..... | 662 | " ⁶ , (1786) Sergt. Zebediah..... | 547 |
| " Gates ⁹ , (1847) Elias..... | 828 | " ⁷ , (1768) John..... | 125 |
| " Leslie ¹⁰ , (1882) Fred Adelbert.. | 909 | " ⁷ , (1774) Ezekiel Gilman..... | 415 |
| " P. ⁸ , (1840) Orison..... | 153 | " ⁷ , (1785) Samuel..... | 26 |
| " Prescott ⁹ , (1883) Warren P.... | 200 | " ⁷ , (1788) Solomon..... | 266 |
| " W. ⁸ , (1844) Ebenezer..... | 459 | " ⁷ , (1789) Ebenezer, Jr..... | 597 |
| " W. ⁸ , (1854) Lowell..... | 53 | " ⁷ , Jr., (1790) William, Esq.... | 266 |
| Washington Morehead ⁹ , (1854) James | | " ⁷ , (1791) Timothy..... | 121 |
| Freeman..... | 771 | " ⁷ , (1792) Samuel..... | 572 |
| Wayland ⁹ , (1835) Austin..... | 196 | " ⁷ , (1793) Joel..... | 566 |
| " George ⁸ , (1850) George Sum- | | " ⁷ , (1793) Lieut. Jonathan..... | 616 |
| ner..... | 704 | " ⁷ , (1800) Capt. Elijah..... | 426 |
| Wayne John ¹⁰ , (1892) Oscar Grant.... | 235 | " ⁷ , (1802) Asa..... | 617 |
| " S. ⁹ , — Rev. Willis E..... | 388 | " ⁷ , (1803) William..... | 618 |
| Welcome ⁸ , (1824) John..... | 666 | " ⁷ , (1804) Moses..... | 426 |
| Whitney Knowlton ⁹ , (1858) James | | " ⁷ , (Rev.) D. D., (1807) John, | |
| Nathan..... | 482 | LL. D..... | 331 |
| Wick ¹⁰ , (1894) Archie..... | 945 | " ⁷ , (1807) Nathan Webb..... | 420 |
| Wilber Fisk ⁸ , (1854) John..... | 356 | " ⁷ , (1810) Elisha..... | 34 |
| Wilbur ⁹ , (1876) Edwin..... | 806 | " ⁷ , (1816) Capt. Lyman..... | 612 |
| " F. ⁸ , (1844) Daniel P..... | 37 | " ⁷ , (Dea.) (1820) Asa, Jr..... | 581 |
| " F. ⁹ , (1865) Amos R..... | 887 | " ⁷ , (1831) Joel..... | 270 |
| " Webster ⁹ , (1864) Daniel Kings- | | " ⁷ , — Pelatiah..... | 340 |
| bury..... | 224 | " ⁸ , (1810) Samuel..... | 39 |
| Wilfred N. ⁹ , (1878) Edwin N..... | 794 | " ⁸ , (1811) John..... | 666 |
| Willard ⁶ , (1786) Samuel..... | 330 | " ⁸ , (1817) William..... | 275 |
| " ⁷ , (1794) Phinehas..... | 567 | " ⁸ , (1817) David..... | 713 |
| " ⁷ , (1833) Bradley..... | 347 | " ⁸ , (1820) Lynda..... | 173 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|---|-------|
| William ⁸ , (1821) Capt. John Andrew.. | 179 | William Clarence ⁸ , (1860) Rev. John Q. | 723 |
| " ⁸ , (1824) Elijah | 700 | " Clark ⁷ , (1816) David..... | 604 |
| " ⁸ , (1825) Jonathan..... | 625 | " " ⁸ , (Dea.) (1813) William | 435 |
| " ⁸ , (1836) Charles..... | 739 | " D. ⁷ , (1803) Amasa..... | 590 |
| " ⁸ , (1840) Rev. William, D. D. | 348 | " D. ⁹ , (1866) Charles D..... | 872 |
| " ⁸ , (1843) Amos..... | 50 | " Dexter ⁹ , (1839) Samuel..... | 473 |
| " ⁸ , (1845) William..... | 740 | " Draper ⁹ , (1862) William Hen- | |
| " ⁸ , (1852) Joseph M..... | 146 | ry..... | 186 |
| " ⁸ , (1877) Nathaniel..... | 141 | " E. ⁸ , (1850) Simon Burrill.... | 369 |
| " ⁸ , — Amos..... | 145 | " E. ⁹ , (1834) Samuel H..... | 465 |
| " ⁹ , (1839) Ira..... | 888 | " E. ⁹ , (1853) Russell Elliot.... | 842 |
| " ⁹ , (1842) George..... | 784 | " E. ⁹ , (Prof.) (1866) Samuel | |
| " ⁹ , (1747) Jonathan..... | 785 | Thorne..... | 190 |
| " ⁹ , (1749) James Gilbert..... | 470 | " E. ¹⁰ , Jr., (1854) William E.... | 490 |
| " ⁹ , (1756) Lucius T | 889 | " Eddy ⁸ , (1838) Charles, Esq.. | 725 |
| " ⁹ , (1758) Otis, Jr..... | 284 | " Edson ⁸ , (1841) William C.... | 728 |
| " ⁹ , (1870) William..... | 372 | " Everett ¹⁰ , (1886) Amos B.... | 292 |
| " ⁹ , (1870) Arthur James .. | 872 | " Ezra ⁹ , (1852) William..... | 852 |
| " ⁹ , — Franklin..... | 188 | " F. ⁹ , (1863) Joseph..... | 896 |
| " ⁹ , — Ebenezer Cheney.... | 210 | " Francis ⁹ , (1891) William L.B. | 487 |
| " ¹⁰ , (1864) Augustus W..... | 914 | " Frederick ⁹ , (1860) David F.. | 841 |
| " ¹⁰ , (1886) William F..... | 951 | " G. ⁸ , (1822) Dudley Gilman... | 440 |
| " ¹⁰ , — William A. B..... | 241 | " G. ¹⁰ , (1874) Charles S..... | 919 |
| " ¹⁰ , — George..... | 391 | " H. ⁸ , (1823) William J..... | 276 |
| " A. ⁸ , (1832) James..... | 633 | " H. ⁸ , (1834) George W..... | 441 |
| " A. ⁸ , (1881) Adrian Mortimer.. | 743 | " H. ⁸ , (1847) Christopher C.... | 697 |
| " A. B. ⁹ , (1844) Samuel W.... | 211 | " H. ⁸ , (1852) Hon. Alex. C.... | 464 |
| " Alleyne ⁹ , (1834) William Jo- | | " H. H. ⁸ , (1841) Ebenezer..... | 445 |
| seph..... | 58 | " H. ⁹ , (1844) Chauncey S..... | 801 |
| " Apthorp ⁸ , (1798) Seth, Jr.... | 632 | " H. ⁹ , (1851) William T..... | 202 |
| " " ⁹ , (1850) Wm. Ap- | | " H. ¹⁰ , (1863) Horace W..... | 928 |
| thorp..... | 770 | " H. ¹⁰ , (1872) Henry C..... | 924 |
| " " ¹⁰ , (1872) Cassilly.... | 906 | " H. ¹⁰ , (1877) Charles B..... | 928 |
| " Augustus ⁸ , (1830) Willard... | 657 | " H. ¹⁰ , (1886) Seth O..... | 82 |
| " " ⁹ , Jr., (1861) Wm. | | " Hamilton ¹⁰ , (1895) Elbridge | |
| Augustus..... | 804 | Lapham..... | 234 |
| " " ⁹ , (1882) Sereno B.. | 794 | " Harlow ⁹ , (1835) Nelson..... | 215 |
| " B. ⁸ , (1810) Milo..... | 362 | " Henry ⁷ , (1803) Elisha..... | 425 |
| " Benjamin ⁸ , (1824) Col. Na- | | " " ⁷ , (1808) Warren..... | 612 |
| than | 750 | " " ⁷ , (1828) Henry..... | 34 |
| " Bigelow ⁸ , (1840) Rev. Ezra.. | 678 | " " ⁸ , (1826) Loammi..... | 141 |
| " Blodgett ⁹ , (1870) John Henry | 184 | " " ⁸ , (1832) Hon. David P.. | 139 |
| " Bradford ⁸ , (1806) William.. | 164 | " " ⁸ , (1835) Daniel Peck.. | 140 |
| " " ⁸ , (1808) James, Jr.. | 168 | " " ⁸ , (1841) John..... | 139 |
| " " ⁸ , (1849) William..... | 751 | " " ⁸ , Jr., (1841) William | |
| " Bradley ⁹ , (1857) Orville New- | | Henry..... | 741 |
| ell..... | 845 | " " ⁸ , (1848) Charles..... | 354 |
| " C. ⁷ , (1787) Samuel..... | 418 | " " ⁸ , (1856) George W..... | 722 |
| " C. ⁸ , (1829) Phinehas Hazen.. | 676 | " " ⁸ , — John Quincy.. | 456 |
| " C. ¹⁰ , (1866) Rollin J..... | 243 | " " ⁹ , (1822) John..... | 465 |
| " C. ¹⁰ , (1874) Charles D..... | 934 | " " ⁹ , (1836) Cyrus..... | 761 |
| " C. ¹⁰ , (1876) Albert J..... | 930 | " " ⁹ , (1841) William P.... | 225 |
| " Calvin ⁸ , (1846) Calvin..... | 758 | " " ⁹ , (Sergt.) (1841) Jarvis | 823 |
| " Chauncey ⁷ , (1823) Henry.... | 613 | " " ⁹ , (1851) Bethuel..... | 895 |

Page.

Page.

| | |
|---|-----|
| William Henry ⁹ , (1854) John Richard-son..... | 287 |
| " " ⁹ , (1858) William A.... | 774 |
| " " ⁹ , (1861) John Henry.. | 184 |
| " " ⁹ , Jr., (1875) William Henry..... | 187 |
| " " ⁹ , (1891) Dea. Francis. | 890 |
| " " ⁹ , — William M.... | 890 |
| " " T. ⁹ , (1856) James Nathan..... | 482 |
| " " Walton ⁹ , (1855) Capt. James..... | 478 |
| " " ¹⁰ , (1859) Geo. Brown. | 940 |
| " " ¹¹ , Jr., (1888) William Henry..... | 954 |
| " Herbert ⁸ , (1855) Dea. William | 687 |
| " " ⁹ , (1858) Hanson Hoyt | 469 |
| " " ⁹ , (1882) Herbert Eugene..... | 833 |
| " Hill ¹⁰ , (1893) James Floris.. | 949 |
| " Homer ⁹ , (1855) Francis, Jr.. | 787 |
| " Jefferson ⁷ , (1806) William... | 588 |
| " " ⁸ , (1812) John..... | 39 |
| " Joseph ⁸ , (1833) Dr. Moses.... | 38 |
| " Jude ⁹ , (1843) Hiram..... | 787 |
| " Knight ⁹ , (1844) Wm. Bradford.. | 214 |
| " L. ⁷ , (1807) Elisha..... | 607 |
| " L. ⁸ , (1827) Luther..... | 653 |
| " L. ⁸ , (Dr.) (1831) Jared..... | 731 |
| " Loring B. ⁸ , (1850) Francis.. | 461 |
| " Lovis ⁹ , (1887) Hiram C..... | 376 |
| " Lowder ⁷ , (1781) Seth..... | 556 |
| " M. ⁸ , (1829) George..... | 446 |
| " M. ⁸ , (1831) William..... | 748 |
| " M. ⁸ , (1848) Israel..... | 147 |
| " M. ⁹ , (1838) Jedediah Ens-
worth..... | 224 |
| " M. ⁹ , (1861) Marcus W..... | 818 |
| " Mitchell ¹⁰ , (1877) Mark El-
lery..... | 931 |
| " Nelson ⁹ , (1853) Geo. Perrin.. | 186 |
| " Nichols ⁹ , — Samuel..... | 188 |
| " Newhall ⁸ , (1812) Artemas... | 648 |
| " N. Smith ⁹ , (1857) Henry
Kingman..... | 383 |
| " O. ⁹ , (1868) Jasper H..... | 843 |
| " P. ⁸ , (1812) Capt. Elihu..... | 174 |
| " P. ⁹ , (1855) Dea. William
Clark..... | 466 |
| " P. ⁹ , (1865) Henry A..... | 869 |
| " Parisman ⁸ , (1828) Obadiah, Jr. | 674 |
| " Parker ⁸ , (1867) Thos. Pas-
chall.... | 352 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| William Pendleton ⁸ , (1825) Abel Pen-
dleton..... | 726 |
| " Perkins ⁷ , (1797) Asahel..... | 111 |
| " " ⁸ , (1820) Benja. Chap-
man .. | 138 |
| " Phipps ⁹ , (1863) John Quincy | 886 |
| " Platt ⁹ , (1837) Hon. Charles
Henry..... | 380 |
| " Presson ⁸ , (1824) William.... | 667 |
| " R. ⁷ , (1804) Dudley Gilman.. | 414 |
| " R. ⁷ , (Dr.) (1806) Joseph..... | 125 |
| " Raymond ⁹ , (1894) Rev. Lu-
ther Wm..... | 378 |
| " Reed ⁸ , (1824) Herman Cuyler | 361 |
| " Richard ⁸ , (Rev.) (1830) Mar-
shall..... | 273 |
| " Root ⁸ , (1833) Dr. Ira..... | 156 |
| " Rufus ⁹ , (1853) Dr. Nathan... | 208 |
| " Russell ⁸ , (1855) John..... | 48 |
| " S. ⁹ , (1865) Joseph G..... | 286 |
| " Seymour ⁹ , (1862) Royal S.... | 801 |
| " Simpkins ⁸ , (1825) John..... | 160 |
| " Spence ⁸ , (1810) Winthrop... | 448 |
| " T. ⁸ , (1814) Thomas..... | 156 |
| " T. ⁸ , (1829) Asa..... | 35 |
| " T. ¹⁰ , (1866) George W.... | 915 |
| " Taylor ⁷ , (1822) Capt. Laban. | 579 |
| " Thomas ⁷ , (1814) Joseph..... | 31 |
| " Townsend ⁹ , (1864) Francis
Willard..... | 805 |
| " Van Bergen ⁷ , (1795) Dr. Pet-
er Chas..... | 340 |
| " W. ⁷ , (Capt.) (1806) Capt. Al-
pheus.. | 620 |
| " W. ⁷ , (Dr.) (1808) Erastus.... | 585 |
| " W. ⁸ , (1828) Erastus, Jr..... | 694 |
| " W. ⁸ , (1846) Capt. William W | 754 |
| " W. ⁹ , (1836) Rufus..... | 229 |
| " W. ⁹ , (1839) Oren W..... | 812 |
| " W. ⁹ , (1868) William W..... | 848 |
| " Wallace ⁹ , (1843) John Wal-
lace..... | 478 |
| " Ware ⁹ , (1864) John Ware.... | 894 |
| " Wilberforce ⁸ , (1842) John... | 710 |
| " Wilson ⁹ , (1848) Walter..... | 211 |
| Willie ⁹ , (1857) William M..... | 474 |
| " ¹⁰ , — Samuel..... | 489 |
| " A. ⁹ , (1870) William..... | 880 |
| " B. ¹⁰ , (1891) Gilbert Linley... | 493 |
| " Clinton ⁹ , (1860) Rev. Nath'l
Dennett..... | 472 |
| " Dennett ¹⁰ , (1874) James Ed-
ward..... | 494 |
| " E. ⁹ , (1864) Asa | 827 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|--|-------|
| Willie Ernest ¹⁰ , (1893) Edward A | 948 | Zabdiel Boylston ⁶ , Jr., (1829) Dr. Zab- | |
| " Eugene ¹⁰ , (1875) James.... | 946 | diel Boylston | 460 |
| " F. ¹⁰ , (1879) William Henry.... | 950 | " " ⁸ , (Maj.) (1834) Abel | |
| " H. ⁸ , (1864) William.... | 280 | Fox..... | 461 |
| " Isaac ⁹ , (1866) Isaac S. | 381 | " " ⁹ , (1867) Maj. Zab- | |
| " W. ⁹ , (1853) Ezra N..... | 223 | diel Boylston. | 487 |
| Willis C. ⁹ , (1845) Obed..... | 825 | " " ⁹ , (1875) Dr. Zab- | |
| " E. ⁸ , (Rev.) (1858) Lucas M..... | 371 | diel Boylston. | 486 |
| " E. ¹⁰ , (1866) Nath'l Wilson..... | 489 | Zachariah ⁵ , (1718) Thomas..... | 94 |
| " John ⁹ , (1877) John Lavater | 71 | " ⁶ , (1750) Eleazer, Jr..... | 527 |
| " S. ⁸ , (1842) Stephen Lorenzo.... | 734 | Zacheus ⁵ , (1719) Pelatiah..... | 92 |
| Winford Frederic ⁹ , (1891) Frederic F.. | 850 | Zadoc ⁶ , (Col.) (1780) Dea. Ebenezer. | 325 |
| Winthrop ⁷ , (1789) Nathan Webb | 420 | " ⁹ , — Zadoc W..... | 376 |
| " ⁹ , (1888) Francis Perkins.... | 289 | " W. ⁸ , (1850) Charles..... | 354 |
| " ¹⁰ , (1887) Chas. Winthrop.... | 498 | Zebediah ⁵ , (Sergt.) (1753) Joseph..... | 519 |
| " Hart ⁸ , (1836) Chester..... | 691 | " Taft ⁷ , (1820) Warren..... | 613 |
| Wyman ⁷ , (1797) Elijah..... | 33 | Zebina ⁷ , (1787) Thomas..... | 582 |
| Zabdiel ⁵ , (Rev.) (1739) Capt. Ebenezer | 401 | Zenas ⁷ , (1804) Samuel..... | 621 |
| " ⁶ , (1767) Dea. Ebenezer..... | 410 | " ⁸ , (1817) Issachar..... | 672 |
| " Boylston ⁶ , (1770) Rev. Zab- | | " ⁹ , Jr., (1849) Zenas | 826 |
| diel..... | 411 | " Hammond ⁸ , (1839) Zenas Lov- | |
| " " ⁷ , (Dr.) (1793) Zab- | | ell..... | 755 |
| diel..... | 429 | " Lovell ⁷ , (1809) Capt. Alpheus.. | 620 |
| " " ⁷ , (1805) Zabdiel | | Zeri Abel ⁹ , (1847) John..... | 784 |
| Boylston | 430 | " Hudson ¹⁰ , (1878) Zeri Abel..... | 910 |

INDEX II.

NAMES OF FEMALE DESCENDANTS OF HENRY ADAMS, WITH NAME OF FATHER.

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| Abigail ³ , (1658) Joseph..... | 392 | Abigail ⁷ , (1787) Obadiah..... | 574 |
| “ ⁴ , (1684) Joseph..... | 394 | “ ⁷ , (1789) Dudley Gilman..... | 417 |
| “ ⁴ , (1693) Jonathan..... | 88 | “ ⁷ , (1790) Asa..... | 559 |
| “ ⁴ , (1697) Moses .. | 9 | “ ⁷ , (1798) Nathaniel..... | 418 |
| “ ⁴ , (1697) Pelatiah..... | 89 | “ ⁷ , (1809) James..... | 29 |
| “ ⁴ , (1698) Capt. Peter... .. | 397 | “ ⁸ , (1781) Benjamin..... | 625 |
| “ ⁴ , — Samuel..... | 89 | “ ⁸ , (1799) Caleb..... | 364 |
| “ ⁴ , (1710) Edward, Jr..... | 508 | “ ⁸ , (1820) Levi, Jr..... | 150 |
| “ ⁴ , (1716) Joseph..... | 316 | “ ⁸ , (1821) David..... | 638 |
| “ ⁵ , (1712) Samuel J..... | 96 | “ ⁸ , (1823) Dea. Otis..... | 272 |
| “ ⁵ , (1717) James..... | 12 | “ ⁸ , (1826) John | 673 |
| “ ⁵ , (1717) Jeremiah..... | 14 | “ ⁸ , (1828) Micajah Newell..... | 463 |
| “ ⁵ , (1716) Isaac .. | 13 | “ ⁸ , (1842) Thomas..... | 756 |
| “ ⁵ , (1726) Thomas..... | 96 | “ ⁹ , (1857) William T..... | 202 |
| “ ⁵ , (1735) Daniel | 511 | “ ⁹ , (1879) Hon. John Quincy... .. | 483 |
| “ ⁵ , (1750) Joseph, Jr..... | 322 | “ ⁹ , Bentley ⁷ , (1814) Samuel... .. | 621 |
| “ ⁵ , (1751) Capt. John..... | 318 | “ ⁹ , Charlotte ⁹ , (1820) Henry... .. | 44 |
| “ ⁵ , (1752) Solomon..... | 518 | “ ⁹ , Celestia ⁹ , (1845) Eli B..... | 209 |
| “ ⁶ , (1737) Dea. John..... | 523 | “ ⁹ , D. ⁹ , (1848) Elijah W..... | 884 |
| “ ⁶ , (1744) Dea. Elisha..... | 20 | “ ⁹ , Elizabeth ⁸ , (1825) Winthrop .. | 448 |
| “ ⁶ , (1746) Obadiah, Jr..... | 530 | “ ⁹ , G. ⁹ , (1782) Capt. Simon... .. | 546 |
| “ ⁶ , (1748) David..... | 529 | “ ⁹ , J. ⁹ , (1847) Eliakim..... | 815 |
| “ ⁶ , (1750) James, Jr..... | 17 | “ ⁹ , Louisa Smith ⁷ , (1796) .. | 423 |
| “ ⁶ , (1750) Capt. Samuel..... | 105 | “ ⁹ , Charles..... | 423 |
| “ ⁶ , (1754) Asa..... | 533 | “ ⁹ , Lovett ⁸ , (1820) Thomas..... | 176 |
| “ ⁶ , (1755) Charles..... | 108 | “ ⁹ , Pickering ⁷ , (1806) Benjamin .. | 421 |
| “ ⁶ , (1760) Mayhew..... | 549 | “ ⁹ , R. ⁸ , (1835) Calvin..... | 47 |
| “ ⁶ , (1761) Dr. Abel | 98 | “ ⁹ , Smith ⁷ , (1806) Hon. Thos. .. | 423 |
| “ ⁶ , (1763) Dr. Joseph..... | 405 | “ ⁹ , Boylston..... | 423 |
| “ ⁶ , (1765) Moses..... | 19 | “ ⁹ , Smith ⁷ , (1813) Capt. Boyl-
ston..... | 423 |
| “ ⁶ , (1765) Pres. John..... | 407 | Abi ⁷ , (1773) John..... | 122 |
| “ ⁶ , (1766) Solomon, Jr..... | 544 | Abbie ⁹ , (1850) John Q..... | 704 |
| “ ⁶ , — Joshua..... | 327 | “ ⁹ , (1870) Charles Owen..... | 899 |
| “ ⁶ , (1770) Elijah, Esq..... | 22 | “ ⁹ , A. ⁸ , (1838) Samuel Lovett..... | 176 |
| “ ⁶ , (1770) Dea. Benjamin..... | 406 | “ ⁹ , C. ⁸ , (1837) David D..... | 37 |
| “ ⁶ , (1775) Jesse..... | 531 | “ ⁹ , D. ⁸ , (1836) Dr. David..... | 730 |
| “ ⁶ , (1781) Capt. John..... | 323 | “ ⁹ , E. ⁹ , (1851) William..... | 860 |
| “ ⁶ , (1782) Nathan | 299 | “ ⁹ , F. ⁹ , (1848) Charles A..... | 821 |
| “ ⁶ , (1783) Rev. Zabdiel..... | 412 | “ ⁹ , Lucretia ¹⁰ , (1860) Henry..... | 925 |
| “ ⁶ , (1790) Samuel..... | 325 | “ ⁹ , Louisa ⁹ , (1879) Daniel Mon-
tagne..... | 867 |
| “ ⁷ , (1771) Edward..... | 555 | “ ⁹ , M. ¹⁰ , (1877) Charles L..... | 929 |
| “ ⁷ , (1781) John Bradford..... | 127 | “ ⁹ , S. ¹⁰ , (1869) Frank..... | 489 |
| “ ⁷ , (1782) Amos. | 572 | | |
| “ ⁷ , (1785) Abel, Jr..... | 112 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| Abra ⁸ , (1833) Amos..... | 447 | Adele ¹⁰ , (1882) Everett L..... | 905 |
| Abby ⁸ , (1837) Cyrus..... | 677 | Adelia ⁷ , (1824) Thomas..... | 422 |
| “ ⁸ , — David..... | 670 | “ ⁸ , — Charles H..... | 706 |
| “ ⁹ , (1855) Reo W..... | 69 | “ ⁹ , (1853) James T..... | 873 |
| “ ¹⁰ , (1887) Frank..... | 902 | “ ⁸ , (1853) Luther, Jr..... | 358 |
| “ ⁸ , A. ⁹ , (1835) Ruel..... | 814 | Adelaide ⁸ , (1834) Joseph..... | 648 |
| “ ⁸ , A. ⁹ , (1865) Nahum George..... | 820 | “ ⁹ , (1843) John..... | 784 |
| “ ⁸ , Ann ⁷ , (1811) John, L.L. D..... | 332 | “ ⁸ , Cornelia ⁷ , (1832) Luther.... | 338 |
| “ ⁸ , (1848) Newell..... | 679 | “ ⁸ , E. ⁹ , (1832) Hiram..... | 786 |
| “ ⁸ , Alice ⁹ , (1866) William A..... | 774 | “ ⁸ , H. ⁸ , (1842) Rev. Henry | |
| “ ⁸ , Dottridge ⁸ , (1839) Uriah..... | 757 | Wright..... | 358 |
| “ ⁸ , E. ⁷ , (1828) Thomas..... | 422 | “ ⁸ , Sophia ⁹ , (1841) Fred Warren | 215 |
| “ ⁸ , Eliza ⁹ , (1839) Obadiah..... | 843 | “ ⁸ , Z. ¹⁰ , (1871) Zeri Abel..... | 910 |
| “ ⁸ , Heath ⁷ , (1818) Zabdiel..... | 429 | Adeline ⁷ , (1811) William..... | 589 |
| “ ⁸ , Harding ⁸ , (1814) Obadiah, Jr.. | 675 | “ ⁸ , (1809) Seth..... | 627 |
| “ ⁸ , Jane ⁹ , (1850) John..... | 852 | “ ⁸ , (1812) Anson..... | 172 |
| “ ⁸ , (1852) Stephen T..... | 280 | “ ⁸ , (1813) Artemas..... | 648 |
| “ ⁸ , (1855) Calvin Waldo.... | 284 | “ ⁸ , — Ludowick..... | 141 |
| “ ⁸ , L. ⁹ , (1847) Dudley Gilman..... | 467 | “ ⁸ , — John..... | 666 |
| “ ⁸ , Larkin ⁸ , (1823) Levi, Jr.... | 272 | “ ⁸ , (1813) Rufus..... | 662 |
| “ ⁸ , Lucretia ¹⁰ , (1860) Henry..... | | “ ⁸ , (1818) Luther..... | 683 |
| “ ⁸ , Wheaton ⁹ , (1860) Benja. Bos- | | “ ⁹ , (1832) Eliakim.. | 814 |
| worth..... | 866 | “ ⁸ , A. ⁹ , (1837) Hiram..... | 787 |
| Achsa ⁷ , (1798) Asa..... | 559 | “ ⁸ , Augusta ⁸ , (1817) Henry..... | 718 |
| “ ⁷ , (1799) Corp. James..... | 118 | “ ⁸ , E. ⁸ , (1836) Stephen Lorenzo.. | 734 |
| “ ⁷ , (1809) Asa, Jr..... | 580 | “ ⁸ , Eloise ⁸ , (1845) Augustus.. | 761 |
| “ ⁸ , (1814) Joseph..... | 637 | “ ⁸ , L. ⁸ , (1832) Chauncey..... | 166 |
| “ ⁹ , (1866) John Bacon..... | 847 | “ ⁸ , L. ⁹ , (1834) Samuel Newhall.. | 59 |
| Ada ¹⁰ , (1874) Charles Warren..... | 914 | “ ⁸ , Miranda ³ , (1836) Geo. Sum- | |
| “ ⁸ , C. R. ⁹ , (1870) Adin..... | 819 | ner..... | 703 |
| “ ⁸ , Ellen ⁹ , (1854) Dexter..... | 777 | “ ⁸ , Reed ⁸ , (1833) Cuyler..... | 361 |
| “ ⁸ , Elizabeth ⁹ , (1874) Daniel Wal- | | “ ⁸ , Torrey ⁸ , (1830) Seth..... | 635 |
| lace..... | 788 | Adrianna ⁸ , (1837) John Jay..... | 49 |
| “ ⁸ , Frances ⁸ , (1845) Benja. Henry.. | 452 | Agatha A. ¹⁰ , (1878) Frank H..... | 389 |
| “ ⁸ , Geraldine ⁸ , (1867) George W... | 722 | Agnes ¹⁰ , (1875) Amos B..... | 241 |
| “ ⁸ , Isabelle ⁹ , (1867) Luther P..... | 201 | “ ⁸ , Eliza ⁹ , (1878) Rev. Benja. Ste- | |
| “ ⁸ , M. ⁹ , (1867) Erasmus M..... | 799 | phen..... | 207 |
| “ ⁸ , Minerva ⁹ , (1862) Alvah Marion. | 213 | “ ⁸ , Ella ⁹ , (1869) John Freeman... | 896 |
| “ ⁸ , Warren ⁸ , (1824) Capt. Luther.. | 154 | “ ⁸ , Ethel ⁹ , — Hon. Charles | |
| Adda ¹⁰ , — Horace Augustus..... | 942 | Henry..... | 380 |
| Addia ⁹ , (1855) Enos J..... | 796 | Alberta ⁹ , (1870) Alfred..... | 212 |
| Addie ⁹ , (1869) Horace.. | 820 | Albera H. ¹⁰ , (1877) William E..... | 490 |
| “ ⁸ , Frances ⁹ , (1851) Charles..... | 810 | Albra S. ⁹ , (1874) James Franklin.... | 470 |
| “ ⁸ , G. ⁸ , (1861) Simon Burrill..... | 369 | Alice ⁸ , (1737) Solomon..... | 518 |
| “ ⁸ , Harriet ⁹ , (1861) Sylvanus..... | 309 | “ ⁵ , (1745) Isaac..... | 319 |
| “ ⁸ , J. ⁸ , (1841) Alanson..... | 371 | “ ⁵ , (1755) Joseph..... | 519 |
| “ ⁸ , J. ⁹ , (1874) Frank W..... | 388 | “ ⁶ , (1756) Capt. Samuel..... | 105 |
| “ ⁸ , L. ⁹ , (1872) John Q..... | 827 | “ ⁶ , (1770) Dea. Ebenezer..... | 410 |
| “ ⁸ , V. ⁹ , 1852 Elias..... | 828 | “ ⁶ , (1772) Jeremiah..... | 327 |
| Adella ¹⁰ , Diantha ¹⁰ , (1875) Henry..... | 925 | “ ⁶ , (1785) Capt. Simon..... | 546 |
| “ ⁸ , L. ⁹ , (1869) Henry..... | 851 | “ ⁷ , (1796) Daniel..... | 129 |
| “ ⁸ , Melissa ⁹ , (1750) Harry Arvilla. | 180 | “ ⁷ , (1803) Dea. Allen..... | 598 |
| “ ⁸ , Parkhurst ⁹ , (1868) Hamblet | | “ ⁸ , — Charles H..... | 706 |
| Barber..... | 781 | “ ⁸ , (1844) Dr. William R..... | 163 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| Alice ⁹ , (1861) Asaph C..... | 819 | Alice Wheaton ⁹ , (1859) Benja. Bos- | |
| " ⁹ , (1864) Hanson Hoyt..... | 469 | worth..... | 866 |
| " ⁹ , (1865) Bryant N..... | 486 | Allie May ¹⁰ , (1880) D. J. | 919 |
| " ⁹ , — Swedenburg..... | 282 | Alinda ⁹ , (1846) Levi..... | 798 |
| " ¹⁰ , (1860) Augustus W..... | 914 | Allettena P. ⁸ , (1853) Jeremiah Ballou. | 707 |
| " ¹⁰ , (1876) Durward..... | 496 | Alma Clara ⁹ , (1881) Henry W..... | 378 |
| " ¹⁰ , (1882) Nelson W..... | 916 | " Fidelia ⁸ , (1864) Charles W..... | 357 |
| " ¹⁰ , (1887) Chas. Thornton..... | 496 | " Rosalia ⁹ , (1845) John Q..... | 829 |
| " A. ⁸ , (1838) John Jay..... | 49 | Almeda Gertrude ⁸ , (1857) Charles | |
| " A. ⁹ , (1859) Erastus..... | 310 | Thompson..... | 721 |
| " Alberty ¹⁰ , (1897) Geo. Henry.. | 937 | " Malinda ⁸ , (1876) Anson Abyram | 368 |
| " Anna ⁹ , (1866) Daniel Kings- | | Almira ⁷ , (1802) Gen. Eliakim..... | 562 |
| bury..... | 224 | " ⁷ , (1804) Philemon..... | 564 |
| " Abigail ⁸ , (1817) Capt. Elihu... 174 | | " ⁷ , — James | 566 |
| " Atherton ⁹ , (1875) Alvin A.... 199 | | " ⁷ , (1862) Moses | 24 |
| " C. ⁸ , (1824) Phinehas Hazen.... 676 | | " ⁸ , — Ladowick..... | 141 |
| " Eliza ⁹ , (1875) John Q..... | 856 | " ⁸ , (1797) Ezra..... | 663 |
| " " ¹⁰ , (1891) William Augus- | | " ⁸ , (1813) Luther | 653 |
| tus, Jr. | 921 | " ⁸ , (1816) William..... | 748 |
| " Elizabeth ⁹ , (1859) James Brad- | | " ⁸ , (1816) Moses..... | 743 |
| ford..... | 215 | " ⁸ , (1820) Christopher..... | 641 |
| " Eloise ¹⁰ , (1871) Frank Augus- | | " ⁸ , (1830) Reuben..... | 698 |
| tus..... | 902 | " F. ⁸ , (1841) David Austin..... | 727 |
| " Emma ⁹ , (1873) Edwin N..... | 794 | " J. ⁹ , (1863) Joseph..... | 67 |
| " Estelle ⁹ , (1875) Charles H.... 864 | | " L. ⁹ , (1849) Erasmus..... | 795 |
| " Esther ⁹ , (1876) William Bige- | | " Lizett ⁸ , (1847) Abraham H.. 681 | |
| low..... | 833 | " M. ⁸ , (1837) Moses..... | 716 |
| " E. ¹⁰ , (1892) Edward Payson... 242 | | " Wallace ⁸ , (1830) Dea. Augus- | |
| " G. ¹⁰ , (1868) Charles B..... | 928 | tus.... | 448 |
| " Gertrude ⁹ , (1854) Josiah T.... 480 | | Almy ⁷ , (1810) Eleazer..... | 569 |
| " " ⁹ , (1862) Otis, Jr..... | 284 | Alta Jane ⁸ , (1831) Alden..... | 693 |
| " Gilbert ¹⁰ , (1880) Amos B..... 241 | | " Levina ⁹ , (1886) Henry W..... | 378 |
| " Howard ⁸ , (1858) David M..... 142 | | Alvina ⁸ , (1839) Joseph M..... | 146 |
| " Isabel ⁹ , (1855) Chas. Bingley.. 225 | | Alvira ⁸ , (1825) Luther..... | 653 |
| " Isabelle ⁹ , (1871) Walter..... 882 | | Amanda ⁸ (1804) Joel, Jr..... | 651 |
| " I. ⁹ , (1885) Warren P..... | 200 | " ⁸ , (1821) Elisha A..... | 169 |
| " Julia ¹⁰ , (1865) George W..... 489 | | " ⁸ , (1847) Joseph M..... | 146 |
| " L. ⁹ , (1876) Oliver..... | 475 | " ⁹ , (1836) Jonathan..... | 785 |
| " Louisa ⁹ , (1857) Lewis..... | 853 | " B. ⁸ , (1851) Levi..... | 146 |
| " " ⁹ , (1865) Gustavus Peck.. 886 | | " J. ⁹ , (1854) Alfred Ezekiel... 465 | |
| " Maria ⁸ , — Wm. Taylor..... | 683 | " Matilda ⁸ , (1849) Anson Aby- | |
| " " ⁹ , (1868) Charles H..... | 898 | ram..... | 368 |
| " May ⁸ , (1806) Caleb..... | 364 | " Submit ⁹ , (1838) Dexter.... 777 | |
| " Moody ⁸ , (1851) Capt. Alfred W 660 | | Ame ⁶ , (1775) Lieut. Oliver..... | 300 |
| " Morse ¹⁰ , (1881) Eugene E..... 948 | | Amelia ⁸ , (1804) Jesse..... | 635 |
| " M. ⁹ , (1861) John..... | 830 | " ⁸ , (1826) Dr. David.... 178 | |
| " M. ⁹ , (1869) Albert M..... | 817 | " Alexander ¹⁰ , (1861) Geo. | |
| " M. ¹⁰ , (1886) Olney J..... | 244 | Brown..... | 940 |
| " Parker ⁹ , — Alexis..... | 889 | " G. ⁸ , (1842) Samuel H..... | 143 |
| " Potter ⁹ , (1866) Marshall Cool- | | " Henrietta ⁹ , (1852) David | |
| idge | 285 | Strong..... | 842 |
| " Price ⁹ , (1867) Henry A..... | 869 | " J. ⁹ , (1863) Joseph R..... | 67 |
| " Rosella ⁹ , (1860) Levi Wood- | | " May ¹¹ , (1893) William Henry. | 955 |
| bury..... | 481 | Ameretta C. ⁸ , (1866) Burrill..... | 370 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| Amy ⁵ , (1717) Samuel..... | 317 | Anna W. ⁸ , (1851) David M..... | 142 |
| " 7, (1775) Henry..... | 116 | Annabel ⁹ , (1858) Hon. Austin..... | 198 |
| " 9, (1838) John J..... | 816 | Angelina A. ⁹ , (1835) Wm. Bradford.... | 209 |
| " 9, (1844) Jonathan..... | 785 | " F. ⁸ , (1837) Calvin..... | 47 |
| " A. ⁸ , (1835) John Jay..... | 49 | Angeline ⁸ , (1843) Ardon.... | 366 |
| " Alice ¹⁰ , (1875) Solon..... | 910 | " 8, (1815) Ezra..... | 663 |
| " Ann ⁸ , (1821) Reuben..... | 698 | " 9, (1834) James..... | 808 |
| " Ballou ⁷ , (1808) John Wickliff.. | 29 | " 9, (1845) Henry..... | 786 |
| " Elmira ⁹ , (1861) Eli Bartlett..... | 209 | " 9, (1850) Solomon Ingalls.... | 65 |
| " Plimpton ⁸ , (1839) Jonathan.... | 625 | Angie Louisa ⁸ , (1865) Ephraim..... | 474 |
| " Sophia ⁸ , (1818) Henry..... | 148 | " M. ⁹ , (1879) James Franklin.... | 470 |
| Ana E. ⁸ , (1847) David P..... | 37 | Ann ⁶ , (1744) Dea. John..... | 524 |
| Anna ⁵ , (1717) Samuel, Jr..... | 96 | " 6, (1773) Capt. Peter Boylston.... | 408 |
| " 8, (1745) William, Jr..... | 548 | " 7, — Abel, Jr..... | 112 |
| " 6, (173-) Capt. Samuel..... | 104 | " 7, — Seth..... | 556 |
| " 6, (1779) Dr. Abel..... | 90 | " 7, (1797) Micajah..... | 432 |
| " 6, (1784) Capt. John..... | 324 | " 7, (1800) Thomas..... | 430 |
| " 6, (1785) Dea. Cornelius..... | 324 | " 7, (1808) Stephen..... | 577 |
| " 7, (1786) David..... | 605 | " 8, (1812) Lot..... | 752 |
| " 7, (1787) Titus..... | 563 | " 8, (1825) Nahum..... | 669 |
| " 7, (1787) Capt. Timothy..... | 123 | " 8, (1834) Joseph..... | 271 |
| " 7, (1798) Capt. Lyman..... | 612 | " Augusta ⁸ , (1830) Amos..... | 764 |
| " 8, (1841) John Marsh..... | 50 | " Boylston ⁶ , (1774) Dea. Ebenezer.... | 411 |
| " 8, (1857) Hector Dwight..... | 736 | " Edgerton ⁸ , (1817) Rufus..... | 179 |
| " 9, (1834) Caleb, Jr..... | 383 | " E. ⁷ , (1834) Parker..... | 339 |
| " 10, — Robert..... | 291 | " Eliza ⁸ , (1850) George W..... | 722 |
| " 10, (1882) Joseph Jerome..... | 908 | " " 9, — Lewis Pray..... | 487 |
| Anna Bell ⁹ , (1885) Myron N..... | 837 | " Hartwell ¹⁰ , (1890) William P.... | 491 |
| " Beulah ⁸ , (1880) Thomas Paschall | 352 | " Juliette ⁹ , (1838) William Spence | 479 |
| " Brooks ¹⁰ , (1885) Chas. Henry.... | 491 | " L. ⁸ , (1829) George W..... | 440 |
| " Cornelia ⁹ , (1891) James C..... | 189 | " Maria ⁷ , (1827) Amos..... | 34 |
| " D. ¹⁰ , (1871) Chas. Nelson..... | 944 | " " 7, (1829) Edward, Jr..... | 600 |
| " Delle ⁹ , (1886) Freeman Eldridge | 897 | " " 8, (1803) Dea. Augustus.... | 449 |
| " Ellen ¹⁰ , (1847) James Sabin..... | 941 | " " 8, (1810) Ephraim C..... | 444 |
| " Imogene ⁸ , (1852) Victor M..... | 735 | " " 8, (1820) Artemas..... | 648 |
| " Josephine ⁸ , (1850) Henry Alex. C | 464 | " " 8, (1823) Ebenezer..... | 445 |
| " Kate ⁹ , (1864) Kneeland Town- | | " " 9, (1849) Sylvester..... | 182 |
| send..... | 846 | " M. ⁸ , (1829) Ezekiel..... | 655 |
| " Louise ⁸ , (1847) Stephen Lorenzo | 734 | " Rounds ⁷ , (1806) Maj. Jasper.... | 302 |
| " " 9, (1852) Asa W..... | 75 | Anne ⁸ , (1731) Capt. Ebenezer..... | 401 |
| " " 10, (1889) James Freeman, | | " 5, (1745) Solomon..... | 518 |
| Jr..... | 907 | " 6, (1757) Boylston..... | 410 |
| " Maria ⁷ , (1804) Dr. Peter Charles | 340 | " 6, (1767) Rev. Zabdiel..... | 411 |
| " " 9, (1861) Justin Morgan.... | 230 | Annie ⁹ , (1877) William Simpkins.... | 205 |
| " Mary ⁷ , (1813) Samuel..... | 113 | " 10, (1881) Clark..... | 918 |
| " " 9, (1867) Orson I..... | 874 | " Bell ⁹ , (1853) Charles Wesley.... | 480 |
| " Miranda ⁸ , (1843) James, Jr..... | 48 | " E. ⁸ , — John P..... | 363 |
| " O. ⁶ , (1782) Obed..... | 552 | " E. ⁹ , (1844) Albert S..... | 863 |
| " Russett ¹⁰ , — Isaac, Jr..... | 495 | " E. ⁹ , (1868) Charles H..... | 473 |
| " S. ⁸ , (1839) Asahel..... | 730 | " Elizabeth ⁸ , — Thomas L.... | 352 |
| " Smart ⁸ , (1859) Chas. Thompson. | 721 | " F. ⁹ , (1861) Philander B..... | 201 |
| " Tribble ⁹ , (1864) Rev. Wm. Rich- | | " Florence ¹⁰ , (1880) John Q..... | 903 |
| ards..... | 285 | " Graves ⁹ , (1870) Francis..... | 59 |
| " V. ⁸ , (1864) Joseph..... | 723 | " Jane ⁷ , (1819) Moses..... | 333 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| Annie L. ⁹ , (1859) Henry..... | 853 | Bernice ⁹ , (1893) Dr. Marshall Jewell. | 876 |
| “ Lewis ⁹ , (1868) Rev. Edwin | | “ ¹⁰ , (1893) James..... | 917 |
| Augustus..... | 834 | “ S. ¹⁰ , (1893) Warren Chester.. | 950 |
| “ Louise ¹⁰ , (1885) Amos B..... | 292 | Bertha ¹⁰ , (1877) Nelson W..... | 916 |
| “ Laura ¹⁰ , (1891) William Au- | | “ A. ⁹ , (1879) William W..... | 848 |
| gustus, Jr..... | 921 | “ Gerhardt ¹⁰ , — Henry Trin- | |
| “ May ⁹ , (1829) Lewis.. | 763 | ity..... | 905 |
| “ “ ⁹ , (1870) John Clarke..... | 56 | “ J. ¹⁰ , (1885) Charles S..... | 919 |
| “ R. ⁹ , (1848) Edward..... | 840 | “ Louisa ⁹ , (1871) Capt. Chas. C. | 806 |
| Annis ⁷ , (1794) Roswell..... | 129 | “ May ¹⁰ , (1887) Reuben J..... | 939 |
| Annette Augusta ⁹ , (1842) Joseph C.. | 468 | “ Maria ¹⁰ , (1879) Daniel B..... | 84 |
| Ariadna ⁹ , (1848) Joseph C..... | 468 | “ S. ⁹ , (1870) Edwin N..... | 794 |
| Ariadne Nutter ¹⁰ , (1891) Capt. Albert | | “ V. ¹⁰ , (1884) Rollin J..... | 243 |
| Howard..... | 494 | “ Washburn ⁹ , (1873) Daniel | |
| Arabella ⁸ , (1839) John..... | 661 | Washburn.... | 56 |
| “ ¹⁰ , (1879) Hiram O..... | 930 | Bessie ⁹ , (1883) George Augustus..... | 859 |
| Arathusa Elizabeth ⁸ , (1848) John.... | 661 | “ ¹⁰ , (1889) Charles Myron..... | 935 |
| Armenia ⁸ , (1827) Joseph..... | 45 | “ ¹⁰ , (1870) John..... | 249 |
| Artemesia T. ⁸ , (1846) Alex. Muray... | 755 | “ B. ¹⁰ , (1890) John Quincy..... | 943 |
| Arvilla ⁹ , (1854) Rufus Alford..... | 204 | “ E. ¹⁰ , (1870) Zenas, Jr..... | 932 |
| “ Dorothea ¹⁰ , (1895) Harry | | “ Eunice ¹⁰ , (1889) John E..... | 933 |
| Weston..... | 236 | “ F. ⁹ , (1886) Warren H..... | 76 |
| Asenath ⁶ , (1771) John..... | 534 | “ K. ⁹ , (1883) Moses Clark..... | 759 |
| “ ⁷ , — Edward..... | 556 | “ L. ⁹ , (1889) Albert B..... | 793 |
| “ ⁷ , (1775) Corp. Levi..... | 117 | “ Lenora ⁹ , (1884) John Q..... | 868 |
| “ ⁷ , (1788) Capt. David..... | 110 | “ May ⁹ , (1871) Rev. Edwin Au- | |
| “ P. ⁸ , (1836) David..... | 670 | gustus..... | 834 |
| Atta May ⁹ , (1885) John H..... | 377 | “ Maria ⁹ , (1880) Edward Milton. | 884 |
| Augusta ⁹ , (1844) Alex. Hamilton.... | 180 | “ V. ⁹ , (1879) Royal S..... | 802 |
| “ ⁹ , (1857) Seneca.... | 820 | Bethia ⁸ , (1661) Joseph..... | 392 |
| “ Beulah ¹⁰ , (1896) John Bradley | 938 | “ ⁴ , (1702) Joseph..... | 395 |
| “ D. ⁹ , (1873) Lyman..... | 881 | “ ⁴ , (1697) Capt. John..... | 396 |
| “ Everett ⁸ , (1832) Daniel Peck | 139 | “ ⁴ , (1713) Capt. Peter..... | 397 |
| “ Prudence ⁷ , (1825) Henry.... | 34 | “ ⁴ , (1702) John..... | 504 |
| “ ⁹ , (S.) (1858) Dr. Abel B..... | 762 | “ ⁴ , (1706) Edward, Jr..... | 508 |
| Aurelia ⁶ , (1793) Capt. John..... | 324 | “ ⁶ , (1762) Josiah..... | 409 |
| “ ⁷ , (1824) Ransom..... | 587 | “ J. ¹⁰ , (1885) Charles S..... | |
| “ ⁷ , (1825) John..... | 337 | “ L. ⁸ , (1828) Amasa..... | 278 |
| Aurora ⁹ , (1845) George Bemis..... | 197 | “ Lillie ¹⁰ , (1872) Lyndon..... | 245 |
| Avilda ⁹ , (1851) George Joseph..... | 282 | Betsey ⁶ , (1774) Capt. Jesse..... | 262 |
| “ ¹⁰ , — Robert..... | 291 | “ ⁶ , (1784) Dea. Ephraim..... | 263 |
| Avis ⁵ , (1735) John..... | 516 | “ ⁶ , — John..... | 534 |
| “ ⁹ , (1848) Nahum George..... | 820 | “ ⁶ , (1783) Nathan..... | 536 |
| Azubah ⁷ , (1789) John..... | 564 | “ ⁶ , (1775) Ebenezer..... | 545 |
| “ ⁷ , (1799) William..... | 588 | “ ⁶ , (1788) Sergt. Zebediah..... | 547 |
| “ ⁸ , (1818) Joel, Jr..... | 652 | “ ⁶ , (1768) Samuel..... | 100 |
| Beatrice ¹⁰ , (1887) William F..... | 951 | “ ⁶ , (1786) Samuel..... | 325 |
| Bathsheba ⁹ , (1745) Eleazer, Jr..... | 527 | “ ⁶ , (1753) Thomas..... | 19 |
| Bethsheba ⁷ , (1786) Gen. Eliakim..... | 561 | “ ⁶ , (1755) Ephraim..... | 101 |
| Belle ¹⁰ , (1888) Charles Francis..... | 942 | “ ⁶ , (1760) Thomas..... | 103 |
| Bell ¹¹ , (1890) William H..... | 86 | “ ⁶ , (1790) Dea. Cornelius..... | 324 |
| Bella ⁹ , (1877) Charles H..... | 473 | “ ⁶ , (1798) Dea. Ebenezer..... | 325 |
| Belina ⁷ , (1806) Dea. Isaac Ward..... | 581 | “ ⁷ , (1798) Nathan Webb..... | 420 |
| Belinda ⁸ , (1834) Rev. Elisha..... | 145 | “ ⁷ , (1793) Capt. Timothy..... | 123 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|---|-------|
| Betsey ⁷ , (1790) Davenport..... | 132 | Camilla Ann ⁸ , (1831) Dan..... | 178 |
| " ⁷ , (1772) Henry..... | 116 | Candace ⁷ , (1792) Obadiah..... | 574 |
| " ⁷ , (1820) Joel..... | 270 | " ⁹ , (1866) Reo W..... | 69 |
| " ⁷ , — Capt. Joseph..... | 416 | Caroline ⁶ , (1784) Nathan..... | 536 |
| " ⁷ , (1790) Ebenezer..... | 416 | " ⁷ , (1816) Chester..... | 609 |
| " ⁷ , (1793) Capt. Thomas..... | 558 | " ⁷ , (1818) Asa, Jr..... | 581 |
| " ⁷ , — David, Jr..... | 569 | " ⁷ , (1819) Ransom..... | 587 |
| " ⁷ , (1814) Chester..... | 609 | " ⁸ , (1818) Henry..... | 691 |
| " ⁷ , (1804) Hon. Benjamin..... | 427 | " ⁸ , (1819) Lynda..... | 173 |
| " ⁷ , (1796) George Whitfield..... | 30 | " ⁸ , (1820) Arunah, Jr..... | 725 |
| " ⁷ , (1796) Joseph..... | 31 | " ⁸ , (1820) Hanson Hoyt..... | 438 |
| " ⁷ , (1787) Dr. Joseph..... | 427 | " ⁸ , (1824) Guy Fitch..... | 175 |
| " ⁷ , (1779) Edward..... | 556 | " ⁸ , (1830) Aaron..... | 651 |
| " ⁷ , (1787) Philemon..... | 563 | " ⁸ , (1832) Dea. James..... | 717 |
| " ⁷ , (1796) Moses..... | 587 | " ⁸ , (1833) Lowell..... | 657 |
| " ⁸ , (1805) Seth..... | 627 | " ⁸ , (1834) Abel..... | 144 |
| " ⁸ , (1784) Benjamin..... | 625 | " ⁸ , (1840) Harry Arvilla..... | 180 |
| " ⁸ , (1835) Philo..... | 643 | " ⁸ , (1845) Joseph M..... | 146 |
| " ⁸ , (1825) John..... | 666 | " ⁸ , — Rev. Jasper, D. D.... | 305 |
| " ⁸ , (1821) Moses..... | 44 | " ⁹ , (1824) James..... | 760 |
| " ⁸ , (1812) Phinehas..... | 149 | " ¹⁰ , (1868) John Ballard..... | 78 |
| " ⁹ , (1833) Liberty..... | 794 | " ^{A.8} , (1830) William..... | 667 |
| " ^{A.9} , (1841) Rufus..... | 229 | " ^{A.9} , (1848) Rev. Moses..... | 63 |
| " ^{A.9} , (1848) Ezra Nason..... | 223 | " ^{Amelia8} , (1829) Austin..... | 692 |
| " ^{Ann8} , (1840) Alson..... | 353 | " ^{Annele9} , (1889) Francis E.... | 838 |
| " ^{"⁸} , (1833) Selathiel, Jr.... | 279 | " ^{Augusta7} , (1802) Capt. Elijah | 426 |
| " ^{G.7} , (1806) Samuel..... | 621 | " ^{"⁷} , (1820) Thomas..... | 422 |
| " ^{Gifford7} , (1811) Eben..... | 607 | " ^{"⁸} , (1833) Augustus..... | 719 |
| " ^{L.8} , (1820) Dea. Eliphalet..... | 179 | " ^{"⁸} , (1863) Charles | |
| " ^{M.7} , (1798) Dea. Jedediah..... | 606 | Thompson..... | 721 |
| " ^{M.7} , (1825) Thomas..... | 619 | " ^{B.9} , (1845) James..... | 475 |
| " ^{M.8} , (1845) Ichabod G..... | 278 | " ^{C.9} , (1832) Jedediah Ens- | |
| " ^{M.10} , — William Dexter.... | 494 | worth..... | 224 |
| " ^{Maria8} , (1823) Wyman..... | 52 | " ^{C.8} , (1843) Dr. Seth..... | 45 |
| " ^{P.7} , (1803) Capt. Abel, Jr.... | 267 | " ^{E.8} , (1850) Isaac..... | 688 |
| " ^{Short7} , (1813) Ebenezer..... | 601 | " ^{Edna9} , (1893) Edward..... | 864 |
| Beulah ⁹ , (1885) Almon E..... | 832 | " ^{Elizabeth9} , (1848) John L... | 829 |
| " ¹⁰ , (1894) Eugene Francis.... | 292 | " ^{F.8} , (1834) Chas. Hodgdon... | 443 |
| Blanch ¹⁰ , (1886) Archie..... | 945 | " ^{Frances7} , (1825) David..... | 592 |
| Blanche ⁹ , (1883) George B..... | 189 | " ^{G.8} , (1847) Thomas..... | 757 |
| " ⁸ , — Loren..... | 708 | " ^{H.9} , (1828) Hiram..... | 786 |
| " ¹⁰ , (1871) Amos B..... | 241 | " ^{Lydia9} , (1874) John..... | 487 |
| " ¹⁰ , (1879) George W..... | 244 | " ^{M.8} , (1838) Bradley..... | 694 |
| " ^{E.10} , (1878) Austin V..... | 932 | " ^{Maryette8} , (1823) Willard... | 657 |
| " ^{II.9} , (1888) John Chester... | 877 | " ^{Morgan9} , (1834) Amos..... | 764 |
| " ^{Harriet10} , (1886) Oscar Grant | 235 | " ^{R.8} , (1821) Norman..... | 738 |
| " ^{Irene9} , (1870) John Bacon... | 847 | " ^{R.9} , (1860) Charles J..... | 375 |
| " ^{K.10} , (1876) Eugene Thornton | 935 | " ^{Wasson8} , (1841) Sylvanus... | 659 |
| Bridget ⁶ , (1739) Samuel..... | 99 | " ^{Willard9} , (1855) Wm. Paris- | |
| Callie Bell ⁹ , (1896) Isaac S..... | 381 | man..... | 830 |
| Calista ⁷ , (1796) Joseph..... | 130 | Carrie ⁹ , (1867) Samuel..... | 75 |
| " ⁸ , (1805) Moses..... | 635 | " ⁹ , (1867) Philo Ives..... | 783 |
| " ⁸ , (1834) Mora..... | 748 | " ^{Amanda8} , (1869) Willard..... | 370 |
| " ^{R. M.9} , (1876) Adin..... | 819 | " ^{Augusta9} , (1871) Albert B..... | 793 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|--|-------|
| Carrie Bell ³ , (1866) Dea. Asa..... | 687 | Catherine Maria ⁹ , (1861) Timothy..... | 206 |
| " E. ¹⁰ , (1892) James Elwin..... | 241 | " Matilda ⁸ , (1837) John, Jr.... | 366 |
| " Ellen ⁹ , (1871) Orson I..... | 874 | " Mary ⁶ , (1827) Benjamin.... | 161 |
| " F. ⁸ , (1855) Silas Ward..... | 685 | " P. ⁷ , (1806) Capt. Joshua | 332 |
| " Gale ⁹ , (1863) Lyman..... | 834 | " Palmer ⁸ , (1820) John..... | 138 |
| " H. ⁹ , (1858) John Ebenezer..... | 858 | " T. ⁸ , (1820) Enoch | 675 |
| " I. ⁹ , (1866) Joseph C..... | 779 | Cecelia ⁷ , (1804) Stedman, Esq..... | 334 |
| " Ida ⁹ , (1851) John Mason..... | 833 | " " ⁹ , (1865) Hon. Austin..... | 198 |
| " L. ⁹ , (1868) Otis, Jr..... | 284 | Celia Belle ⁹ , (1871) John Parker..... | 203 |
| " L. ⁹ , (1877) Charles F..... | 71 | " M. ⁹ , (1853) Samuel Wilson..... | 211 |
| " Louisa ⁹ , (1873) Walter | 882 | " M. ⁹ , (1865) Luther P..... | 201 |
| " M. ⁹ , (1859) Horace..... | 201 | " P. ⁹ , (1883) Francis Perkins..... | 289 |
| " Philinda ¹⁰ , (1885) Lynda. | 245 | Celestia A. ⁹ , (1843) Obed..... | 825 |
| " S. ⁹ , (1866) Asa..... | 827 | " Sophia ⁸ , (1833) William..... | 655 |
| " S. ⁹ , (1886) Henry Cullen..... | 839 | Celestine ⁷ , — Baxter..... | 586 |
| " Spencer ⁹ , (1858) Charles..... | 800 | Cerena ⁸ , (1816) Erasmus..... | 653 |
| " Wadsworth ⁸ , (1847) Edward..... | 720 | Charlotte ⁶ , — Joshua..... | 327 |
| " Winter ⁹ , (1871) Harrison Tyler | 486 | " 7, (1795) Titus..... | 563 |
| Cassie E. ⁹ , (1869) Prof. Thomas D..... | 227 | " 7, (1802) Levi..... | 264 |
| Catherine ³ , (1658) Capt. Samuel..... | 253 | " 7, (1813) Moses..... | 588 |
| " 4, (1689) Dr. Peter..... | 315 | " 7, (1813) Dr. Charles..... | 593 |
| " 4, (1710) Benjamin..... | 256 | " 7, (1823) Origin..... | 609 |
| " 6, (1771) Jonathan | 522 | " 7, — Lieut. Jonathan.... | 615 |
| " 6, (1796) Jesse..... | 538 | " 8, (1805) Horatio..... | 49 |
| " 7, (1779) Lieut. Jonathan... .. | 615 | " 8, (1814) Dr. David..... | 178 |
| " 7, (1781) Reuben..... | 575 | " 8, (1823) William..... | 748 |
| " 7, (1783) Davenport..... | 132 | " 8, (1824) Anson..... | 172 |
| " 7, (1786) Lieut. Amos..... | 570 | " 8, (1826) Ardon..... | 366 |
| " 7, (1803) Moses..... | 553 | " 8, (1828) George..... | 40 |
| " 7, (1807) Capt. Aaron..... | 561 | " 8, (1831) Arunah, Jr..... | 725 |
| " 7, (1813) Amos..... | 34 | " 8, (1840) Reuben..... | 698 |
| " 7, — Pelatiah..... | 340 | " 8, (1841) Augustus..... | 719 |
| " 8, (1806) Henry..... | 637 | " 8, — Charles H..... | 706 |
| " 8, (1809) Ezra..... | 663 | " 9, (1843) James Rollin..... | 66 |
| " 9, (1875) Wm. Simpkins..... | 205 | " 9, (1872) Capt. John Quincy | 850 |
| " A. ⁷ , (1798) Hezekiah.... | 598 | " 10, (1881) James..... | 917 |
| " A. ⁹ , (1852) Chauncey..... | 60 | " Amelia ⁷ , — Ashur..... | 595 |
| " A. ⁹ , (1857) Sidney..... | 851 | " Ann ⁸ , (1821) James..... | 633 |
| " Adella ⁸ , (1852) Chester | | " " ⁹ , (1862) William A.... | 774 |
| Adrastis..... | 735 | " Bell ⁹ , (1868) John Q..... | 877 |
| " Ambra ⁸ , (1840) Jonathan | | " Catherine ⁹ , (1841) Benjamin | 760 |
| Sabin..... | 350 | " Christine ⁷ , (1806) Dr. Peter | |
| Bellows ⁸ , (1847) Abel Fox.. | 462 | Charles..... | 340 |
| Bissell ⁷ , — Ashur..... | 595 | " Elizabeth ⁸ , (1820) Levi..... | 643 |
| " C. ⁸ , (1857) John Pliny..... | 364 | " " ⁸ , (184-) Rev. | |
| " Frances ⁹ , (1882) Hon. Wm. | | Aaron Chester..... | 709 |
| Henry..... | 186 | " F. ¹⁰ , (1880) Dr. John Q..... | 493 |
| " Hortense ⁸ , (1840) Willard.. | 657 | " Frances ⁸ , (1853) Alex Mur- | |
| " Johnson ⁷ , (1813) Capt. La- | | ray | 755 |
| ban | 579 | " Hastings ¹⁰ , (1885) Austin W | 491 |
| " L. ⁸ , (1825) Micajah Newhall | 463 | " Howard ⁸ , (1853) Austin.... | 708 |
| " M. ⁸ , (1823) Nathan..... | 667 | " K. ⁷ , (1815) Edward, Jr..... | 600 |
| " M. ⁹ , (1863) Chas. Edwin.... | 206 | " M. ⁹ , (1843) Solomon Ingalls. | 64 |
| " Maria ⁸ , (1848) Laban..... | 683 | " M. ¹⁰ , (1894) A. Carley..... | 946 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|---|-------|
| Charlotte Melissa ¹⁰ , (1881) Lynda..... | 245 | Clarissa ⁶ , (1792) Capt. Simon..... | 546 |
| “ R. ⁸ , (1840) Marshall | 274 | “ 7, (1785) Rev. Moses..... | 25 |
| Charity Swan ⁸ , (1827) Enoch..... | 676 | “ 7, (1806) Asa, Jr..... | 580 |
| Chary ⁸ , (1801) Seth..... | 627 | “ 7, — John..... | 597 |
| Chloe ⁶ , (1758) John | 517 | “ 8, (1792) Benjamin..... | 626 |
| “ 5, — Eliashib..... | 515 | “ 8, (1798) Ezra..... | 134 |
| “ 6, (1749) Charles..... | 108 | “ 8, (1813) Zebina | 690 |
| “ 6, (1770) Eliashib..... | 529 | “ 8, (1829) Jefferson..... | 352 |
| “ 7, (1803) Moses..... | 344 | “ 8, (1830) James Harvey. . . | 138 |
| “ 8, — Obadiah | 665 | “ 9, (1826) Henry | 786 |
| “ Ann ⁹ , — Oliver Riley..... | 792 | “ 10, (1875) Merritt Bradford.. | 242 |
| “ Bell ¹⁰ , (1884) D. J..... | 919 | “ Ann ⁸ , (1827) James..... | 633 |
| Christian ⁶ , (1732) Obadiah..... | 512 | “ D. ⁸ , (1826) Israel..... | 147 |
| “ 6, — Abraham, Jr..... | 537 | “ E. ⁹ , (1851) Edward..... | 216 |
| Christiana ⁹ , (1839) Enos, Jr..... | 795 | “ Fidelia ⁸ , (1828) Eli..... | 731 |
| Christine ⁶ , (1750) David..... | 530 | “ Harlow ⁷ , (1799) David..... | 603 |
| “ Alice ⁹ , (1875) Joseph Edw. . | 806 | Clazie ¹⁰ , (1862) Augustus W..... | 914 |
| “ Matilda ⁹ , (1895) John M..... | 836 | Climenia ⁹ , (1884) Charles A..... | 58 |
| Civil ⁶ , (1740) Stephen..... | 101 | Constance G. ⁹ , (1881) Benjamin F..... | 865 |
| Clarabel F. ⁹ , (1861) Samuel, Jr | 68 | Content ⁸ , (1797) Jude, Jr..... | 646 |
| Clara ⁷ , (1789) Issachar..... | 574 | “ 8, (1800) Daniel Emerson..... | 649 |
| “ 9, (1858) Luther, Jr..... | 797 | Cora ⁹ , (1875) Alvin..... | 66 |
| “ 9, (1861) Abel..... | 885 | “ Ann ⁹ , (1860) Bethuel..... | 895 |
| “ Adelaide ¹⁰ , (1886) Reuben J..... | 939 | “ Belle ⁹ , (1868) Alfred..... | 202 |
| “ Augusta ⁸ , (1832) Josiah..... | 448 | “ C. ⁹ , (1867) Alonzo D. . . | 193 |
| “ “ 9, (1855) Appleton | 885 | “ E. ⁹ , (1870) William Henry..... | 376 |
| “ B. ¹⁰ , (1862) George William . . | 240 | “ Ella ⁹ , (1878) Albert..... | 386 |
| “ B. ¹¹ , (1888) George Melvin..... | 252 | “ Elelyn ⁹ , (1857) Victor M..... | 735 |
| “ Belle ⁸ , (1853) Alvin..... | 153 | “ Eveline ⁹ , (1881) Abel..... | 785 |
| “ “ 8, (1854) Rev. Elisha..... | 358 | “ H. ⁹ , (1861) Harvey Dean | 229 |
| “ “ 9, (1875) Dr. Clifford B..... | 876 | “ L. ⁸ , (1850) Israel..... | 147 |
| “ Dane ⁸ , (1868) George M..... | 352 | “ M. ¹⁰ , (1866) Dea. Charles M..... | 946 |
| “ E. ⁹ , (1852) Leander Clark..... | 842 | “ M. ¹⁰ , (1867) Erasmus R..... | 914 |
| “ Eleanor ¹⁰ , (1893) Chas. Blancey..... | 907 | “ M. ¹⁰ , (1872) Zenas, Jr..... | 932 |
| “ Ellen ⁸ , (1860) John Quincy..... | 452 | “ Mabel ¹⁰ , (1880) James Henry.... | 909 |
| “ Estelle ⁹ , (1855) Capt. Harvey... 766 | | “ May ⁹ , (1859) Albert..... | 197 |
| “ Flavilla ⁹ , (1867) Benj. Chapman. 185 | | “ “ 9, (1862) Olmer Lewis..... | 874 |
| “ Kezia ⁸ , (1838) Amos..... | 50 | Cordelia ⁸ , (1833) Amasa..... | 646 |
| “ Knowlton ⁹ , (1864) James Na-
than..... | 482 | “ S. ⁹ , (1838) John | 65 |
| “ L. ⁹ , (1881) Charles Henry..... | 473 | Corilla Sophia ⁸ , (1848) Dea. William.. | 687 |
| “ L. ¹⁰ , (1855) Samuel Hoyt..... | 490 | Cornelia ⁷ , (1812) Dea. Isaac Ward..... | 581 |
| “ Lillian ⁹ , (1858) Alonzo H..... | 191 | “ 10, (1867) John Ballard..... | 78 |
| “ Louisa ⁸ , (1837) Chas. Hodgdon.. | 444 | “ Adeline ⁸ , (1838) Capt. John.. | 456 |
| “ “ 9, (1853) Charles Henry . . | 203 | “ Belle ⁸ , (1859) Rev. Seymour
W., D. D..... | 688 |
| “ M. ⁸ , (1857) Francis D..... | 662 | Cynthia ⁶ , (1760) Eliashib..... | 539 |
| “ M. ¹⁰ , (1873) George W..... | 489 | “ 6, (1792) Jesse..... | 538 |
| “ Maria ⁸ , (1830) Simon..... | 161 | “ 7, (1812) Samuel, Jr..... | 336 |
| “ “ 9, (1873) Wm. Edson..... | 871 | “ 7, (1837) Luther..... | 346 |
| “ May ⁹ , (1861) Dea. John Richards 285 | | “ 8, (1816) William..... | 667 |
| “ Melissa ⁹ , (1854) Joseph..... | 788 | “ 10, (1889) Fred H..... | 933 |
| “ Stetson ⁹ , (1886) Freddie F..... | 850 | “ Angeline ⁸ , (1827) Henry..... | 148 |
| Clarinda ⁷ , (1823) Dr. Charles..... | 594 | “ Gordon ⁸ , (1833) Bradley..... | 694 |
| “ 9, (1838) James..... | 809 | “ H. ⁹ , (1847) John..... | 65 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| Cynthia M. ⁸ , (1836) John Francis..... | 725 | Dorothy K. ¹⁰ , (1891) William Herbert | 493 |
| Daisy ⁹ , — Zadoc W..... | 376 | “ Quincy ¹⁰ , (1894) Elmer Ells- | |
| “ Elnora ⁹ , (1868) Epiphanes Ves- | | worth..... | 246 |
| pasian..... | 832 | “ Susan ¹⁰ , (1890) Edmund Ham- | |
| Daphne ⁷ , (1781) Davenport..... | 132 | ilton..... | 233 |
| Deborah ⁵ , (1716) Daniel..... | 510 | “ Tempe ⁹ , (1875) Ephraim..... | 474 |
| “ 5, (1733) Solomon..... | 518 | Drusilla ⁷ , (1813) Ezekiel Gilman..... | 415 |
| “ 5, (1741) George..... | 321 | “ Munroe ⁷ , (1808) Josiah..... | 592 |
| “ 6, (1740) Edward, Jr..... | 522 | Eda ⁵ , (1716) Timothy..... | 94 |
| “ 6, (1747) Ahaziah..... | 108 | “ 7, (1798) Elisha..... | 615 |
| “ 6, (1780) Isaac..... | 16 | “ 8, — Frederick E..... | 736 |
| “ 6, (1785) Dr. Abel..... | 99 | Ede ⁶ , (1746) Samuel..... | 103 |
| “ 7, (1772) Thomas..... | 132 | “ 6, — Thomas..... | 103 |
| “ 7, (1797) William..... | 588 | “ 8, (1769) Henry..... | 116 |
| “ 7, (1807) Samuel..... | 113 | “ 8, (1815) Henry..... | 148 |
| “ 7, — John..... | 564 | Edith ³ , (1655) Lieut. Thomas..... | 87 |
| “ 8, (1854) Charles..... | 41 | “ 4, (1683) Jonathan..... | 88 |
| “ L. T. ⁹ , (1836) Amos..... | 764 | “ 4, (1688) Pelatiah..... | 89 |
| “ Tobey ⁸ , (1811) John..... | 628 | “ 6, (1746) Jonathan..... | 97 |
| “ White ⁸ , (1813) James..... | 633 | “ 9, (1857) Kneeland Townsend... | 846 |
| DeFrances ⁹ , (1894) Ernest C..... | 376 | “ 9, (1863) Nathaniel..... | 896 |
| Delight ⁶ , (1760) Parker..... | 107 | “ 9, (1874) Rev. Chester Field.... | 858 |
| Delia ⁸ , (1828) Col. Nathan..... | 750 | “ 9, — William Root..... | 202 |
| “ 9, (1860) Abel..... | 785 | “ 10, (1872) Amos B..... | 241 |
| “ M. ⁹ , (1845) Roswell Elliot..... | 842 | “ 10, (1878) Jedediah Ensworth... | 247 |
| “ Maria ⁸ , (1853) Elijah 2d..... | 457 | “ 10, (1885) John E..... | 244 |
| Deliverance ⁶ , (1726) David..... | 517 | “ A. ⁹ , (1860) Thomas H..... | 288 |
| “ 6, (1743) Edward, Jr..... | 522 | “ Azalia ⁹ , (1882) Walter M. | 806 |
| “ 6, (1751) James..... | 543 | “ Bolles ⁹ , (1873) Leonard Bullard | 894 |
| Della ¹⁰ , (1887) Edgar G..... | 918 | “ Clara ⁹ , (1888) George Washing- | |
| Demis A. ⁸ , (1858) Burrill..... | 370 | ton..... | 483 |
| Diaclema ⁸ , (1818) Joseph..... | 637 | “ Estelle ⁹ , (1865) John Quincy.... | 227 |
| Diana ⁸ , (1827) James..... | 151 | “ J. ¹⁰ , (1879) George D..... | 919 |
| “ M. ⁸ , (1819) John..... | 666 | “ L. ¹¹ , (1884) Frank N..... | 954 |
| Dinah ⁶ , (1772) Mayhew..... | 549 | “ Louisa ⁹ , (1893) William Henry. | 866 |
| Dolly ⁷ , (1766) John..... | 125 | “ M. ⁹ , (1873) Albert B..... | 793 |
| “ 7, (1821) Ransom..... | 587 | “ M. ⁹ , (1891) Wayland George.... | 854 |
| “ 8, (1804) John..... | 164 | “ May ⁹ , (1868) Ambrose L..... | 199 |
| “ 8, (1818) Newell L..... | 692 | “ Matilda ¹⁰ , (1887) William Draper | 234 |
| “ Maria ⁷ , (1812) Warren..... | 613 | “ S. ⁸ , (1865) Rev. Harry..... | 704 |
| “ R. ⁹ , (1862) Ezra Nason..... | 223 | “ Walker ¹⁰ , (1874) Lyman David.. | 912 |
| Dora ¹⁰ , — Llewlyn Cowen..... | 938 | Edna ⁹ , — Reuben..... | 789 |
| “ 9, (1873) Herbert H..... | 898 | “ 10, (1884) Merritt Bradford.... | 242 |
| “ Francelia ⁹ , (1872) Alfred..... | 202 | “ 10, (1892) George Henry..... | 937 |
| “ L. ⁹ , (1875) Charles F..... | 71 | “ 11, (1888) Adelbert R..... | 86 |
| Dorcas ⁵ , (1717) Jonathan..... | 509 | “ Alice ⁸ , (1800) James, Jr..... | 168 |
| “ 5, (1735) David..... | 92 | “ Bell ¹⁰ , (1882) Samuel Charles... | 249 |
| “ 6, (1757) Dr. Abel..... | 98 | “ Eliza ⁷ , (1819) Simon..... | 346 |
| “ 7, (1787) Abel, Jr..... | 112 | “ F. ⁹ , (1865) Ezra Edgerton..... | 229 |
| “ 7, — Corp. Levi..... | 118 | “ Gertrude ¹⁰ , (1874) Elisha E..... | 84 |
| Dorothy ⁵ , (1746) Joseph, Jr..... | 322 | “ J. ¹⁰ , (1864) George William | 240 |
| “ 6, (1757) Abner..... | 534 | “ L. ¹⁰ , (1883) James Edwin..... | 241 |
| “ 7, (1766) Edward..... | 555 | “ Lon ⁹ , (1876) John W..... | 883 |
| “ H. ⁹ , (1895) Phineas Hazen... | 832 | “ M. ¹⁰ , (1883) Joseph Quincy..... | 943 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| Edna May ⁹ , (1882) Harry..... | 871 | Eliza Leland ⁷ , (1806) Dea. Eliashib... 595 | |
| " Victoria ⁹ , (1886) Dea. Levi J. F. 198 | | " Mabel ⁸ , (1875) James H..... 357 | |
| Effie ⁹ , (1866) Hanson Hoyt..... 469 | | " Maria ⁸ , (1816) James..... 712 | |
| " Ethel ⁹ , (1872) James M..... 849 | | " Piper ⁸ , (1820) Phineas..... 656 | |
| " I. ¹⁰ , (1877) Willie W..... 245 | | " S. ⁸ , (1811) Dr. Fred. Whiting... 137 | |
| " Laura ¹⁰ , (1879) Solon..... 910 | | " Varney ⁸ , (1843) James..... 439 | |
| " Vanina ¹⁰ , (1849) Fred Adelbert. 909 | | Elizabeth ⁸ , (1649) Lieut. Henry..... 8 | |
| Eleanor ⁶ , (1739) Ahaziah..... 108 | | " 8, (1658) Lieut. Thomas... 87 | |
| " 9, (1885) John C..... 72 | | " 3, (1666) Dea. Jonathan... 295 | |
| " Cornelia ⁸ , (1843) Eli..... 731 | | " 4, (1672) Eleazer..... 9 | |
| " Eliza ⁷ , (1801) Dr. Peter Chas. 340 | | " 4, (1680) Pelatiah..... 89 | |
| " Foster ⁹ , (1884) Geo. Eliashib. 857 | | " 4, (1686) Moses..... 9 | |
| " Lester ⁹ , (1841) Rev. George | | " 4, (1693) Henry..... 10 | |
| Frederick, D. D..... 770 | | " 4, (1693) Edward, Jr..... 508 | |
| " Rose ¹⁰ , (1886) Charles Francis 942 | | " 4, (1711) Lieut. James..... 506 | |
| Electa ⁶ , — Elisha..... 99 | | " 4, (1726) Benjamin..... 256 | |
| " 7, (1815) Elisha..... 115 | | " 4, — Jonathan..... 88 | |
| " 8, — Daniel..... 665 | | " 5, (1705) Timothy..... 94 | |
| " A. ⁸ , (1842) Rev. Elisha..... 145 | | " 5, (1719) James..... 12 | |
| Elfa Josephine ⁹ , (1884) Rev. George.. 882 | | " 5, (1720) David..... 510 | |
| Eliza ⁶ , (1759) Edward..... 540 | | " 6, (1724) Isaac..... 13 | |
| " 7, (1795) Zabdiel..... 429 | | " 5, (1726) George..... 321 | |
| " 7, (1796) Moses..... 23 | | " 5, (1728) Thomas..... 520 | |
| " 7, (1801) Joseph..... 599 | | " 5, (1728) Jeremiah..... 14 | |
| " 7, (1807) Ansel..... 622 | | " 5, (1736) Henry, Esq..... 15 | |
| " 7, (1809) Elisha..... 607 | | " 5, — Thomas..... 513 | |
| " 8, (1809) John..... 39 | | " 6, (1733) Samuel..... 103 | |
| " 8, (1812) John..... 164 | | " 6, (1742) David..... 529 | |
| " 8, (1826) Moses..... 46 | | " 6, (1754) Rev. Moses..... 20 | |
| " 8, — Henry..... 753 | | " 6, (1754) Dea. Benjamin... 406 | |
| " 9, (1838) Levi..... 808 | | " 6, (1757) James..... 543 | |
| " A. ⁸ , (1825) George..... 445 | | " 6, (1759) Boylston..... 410 | |
| " A. ⁸ , (1835) Gen. Benjamin..... 277 | | " 6, (1760) Ebenezer..... 406 | |
| " Ann ⁷ , (1804) Samuel..... 419 | | " 6, (1761) Dr. Joseph..... 405 | |
| " 7, — Nathaniel..... 620 | | " 6, (1763) Edward..... 551 | |
| " 8, (1814) Charles..... 177 | | " 6, (1766) Rev. Zabdiel.... 411 | |
| " 8, (1819) Abial..... 362 | | " 6, (1772) Lieut. Oliver..... 300 | |
| " 8, (1824) David..... 144 | | " 6, (1774) Mayhew..... 549 | |
| " 8, (1828) Ardon..... 366 | | " 6, (1775) Eleazer..... 537 | |
| " B. C. 7, (1820) Jedediah, Jr..... 432 | | " 6, (1779) Edward..... 541 | |
| " Babcock ⁸ , (1861) Charles Thorp. 721 | | " 6, (1802) Dea. Jedediah... 413 | |
| " Celia ⁹ , (1843) George W..... 863 | | " 7, (1774) Joseph..... 126 | |
| " Clark ⁸ , (1834) John..... 139 | | " 7, (1783) Ezekiel Gilman... 415 | |
| " Crosby ⁸ , (1848) John..... 760 | | " 7, (1784) Ebenezer..... 596 | |
| " E. ⁸ , (1806) James..... 743 | | " 7, (1787) Solomon..... 266 | |
| " E. ⁸ , (1830) Joseph, Jr..... 719 | | " 7, (1790) Capt. James..... 419 | |
| " J. ⁸ , (1838) Ebenezer..... 353 | | " 7, (1794) William, Esq.... 267 | |
| " J. ⁹ , (1845) Charles N..... 878 | | " 7, (1795) Maj. Jasper..... 302 | |
| " Jane ⁸ , (1810) Joel..... 148 | | " 7, (1802) Capt. Eli..... 578 | |
| " 8, (1830) Hanson Hoyt.... 438 | | " 7, (1803) Capt. Aaron..... 561 | |
| " 8, (1833) Henry..... 148 | | " 7, (1807) Oliver..... 32 | |
| " 10, (1865) Alexander S..... 80 | | " 7, (1812) Chester..... 596 | |
| " Foster ⁸ , (1812) John..... 436 | | " 7, (1815) Elijah, Jr..... 33 | |
| " L. ⁷ , (1805) Asahel..... 111 | | " 7, (1823) David..... 592 | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|---|-------|
| Elizabeth ⁷ , (1826) George..... | 345 | Elizabeth E. ⁹ , (1891) Fred A..... | 387 |
| " ⁸ , (1803) Samuel..... | 633 | " Emily ⁸ , (1820) Ebenezer... | 713 |
| " ⁸ , (1808) Horatio..... | 49 | " Emma ⁹ , (1860) William A.. | 774 |
| " ⁸ , (1814) David..... | 143 | " Hannah ⁸ , (1826) Henry.... | 718 |
| " ⁸ , (1819) Dr. David..... | 178 | " J. ⁹ , (1848) John D.... | 217 |
| " ⁸ , (1823) Micajah Newhall. | 463 | " Jane ⁹ , (1850) Silas N | 821 |
| " ⁸ , (1824) Loammi..... | 141 | " Janvrin ⁷ , (1788) John... .. | 417 |
| " ⁸ , (1825) Rev. Zabdiel Boyl- | | " Mason ⁹ , (1867) Gustavus | |
| ston..... | 460 | Peck..... | 887 |
| " ⁸ , (1827) Henry..... | 751 | " McGregor ⁸ , (1836) Rev. | |
| " ⁸ , (1832) Rev. Henry..... | 710 | John Ripley..... | 348 |
| " ⁸ , (1843) Dudley Gilman... | 440 | " Ogden ⁹ , (1872) Hon. Chas. | |
| " ⁸ , (1844) Levi..... | 689 | Francis..... | 484 |
| " ⁸ , (1852) Joseph Baxter.... | 686 | " Olivia ⁹ , (1861) Oliver..... | 475 |
| " ⁸ — Amos..... | 145 | " Partridge ⁸ , (1821) Joseph.. | 669 |
| " ⁸ — Rev. Jasper, D. D.. | 305 | " R. ⁸ , (1818) Josiah, Jr. . . | 458 |
| " ⁸ — Ebenezer..... | 437 | " R. ¹¹ , (1896) William H. | 954 |
| " ⁸ — Newell L..... | 693 | " Richardson ⁸ , (1840) Joseph | 307 |
| " ⁸ — Lorenzo W..... | 707 | " Ripley ⁷ , (1805) John, L.L.D. | 331 |
| " ⁹ , (1812) John Wadsworth. | 762 | " Sarah ⁸ , (1826) William..... | 450 |
| " ⁹ , (1838) Ezra M..... | 182 | " Shearman ⁹ , (1834) Capt. | |
| " ⁹ , (1842) William T..... | 202 | Henry..... | 762 |
| " ⁹ , (1842) Hon. Phinehas.... | 803 | " Sophronia ¹⁰ , (1861) Hiram. | 936 |
| " ⁹ , (1877) Benjamin F..... | 289 | " Tate ⁸ , (1843) Joseph M.... | 146 |
| " ⁹ — William Root..... | 202 | " Trycross ⁸ , (1805) Seth, Jr.. | 632 |
| " ⁹ — Ebenezer Cheney.. | 210 | " W. ⁸ , (1793) John..... | 628 |
| " A. ⁸ , (1821) Capt. Ira.. | 165 | " Watts ⁸ , (1844) Hon. James | 711 |
| " A. ⁹ — Hon. Isaac..... | 476 | Ella ⁸ , (1846) Silas Ward..... | 684 |
| " Ann ⁷ , (1802) Capt. Boyl- | | " ⁸ — Henry..... | 753 |
| ston..... | 424 | " ⁹ , (1859) Rev. John Quincy..... | 768 |
| " ⁸ , (1829) Chas. Hodgdon | 443 | " ⁹ , (1859) Waldo T..... | 69 |
| " ⁸ , (1832) Uriah..... | 757 | " ⁹ , (1880) John Chauncey..... | 212 |
| " ⁹ , (1851) John..... | 759 | " ¹⁰ , (1857) Horace Augustus..... | 942 |
| " ⁷ , (1831) Nathaniel.... | 602 | " A. ⁹ , (1853) Eli..... | 828 |
| " Agry ⁹ , (1840) James..... | 475 | " C. ⁹ , (1866) Erasmus M..... | 799 |
| " Apthorp ⁹ , (1845) Wm. Ap- | | " C. ¹⁰ , (1881) Charles F..... | 938 |
| thorp..... | 770 | " Clifford ⁹ , (1859) Wm. Augustus.. | 804 |
| " ¹⁰ , (1880) Cassilly.. | 906 | " E. ⁸ , (1847) Gen. Benjamin..... | 277 |
| " Babcock ⁷ , (1822) Benjamin | 600 | " F. ⁹ , (1859) Solomon..... | 287 |
| " Bacon ⁸ , (1837) John Marsh | 50 | " F. ⁹ , (1860) Tristram C..... | 803 |
| " Bartlett ⁸ , (1836) Simon... | 161 | " F. ⁹ , (1863) Oliver..... | 475 |
| " Beatrice ⁸ , (1822) Amasa... | 646 | " Frances ⁹ , (1853) Geo. Albert.... | 480 |
| " Catherine ⁹ , (1810) James | | " ¹⁰ , (1864) Chas. Harvey.. | 904 |
| Freeman..... | 771 | " Jane ¹⁰ , (1870) John Joseph..... | 291 |
| " ¹⁰ , (1881) Seth | | " Josephine ⁹ , (1857) Joseph N.... | 211 |
| Morris..... | 906 | " ⁹ , (1864) Rev. George... | 882 |
| " Chapman ⁸ , (1806) Capt. Syl- | | " Kezia ⁸ , (1852) Charles..... | 51 |
| vester..... | 165 | " L. ⁹ , (1881) Albert B | 793 |
| " Combe ⁷ , (1808) Hon. Thos. | | " L. ¹⁰ , (1868) Kendrick S..... | 82 |
| Boylston..... | 423 | " L. ¹⁰ , (1872) Augustus Wheeler.. | 936 |
| " Cornelia ⁸ , (1809) Capt. John | 712 | " Lee ⁸ , (1825) Luther, Jr..... | 358 |
| " ⁹ , (1832) John Eben- | | " Lucretia ⁸ , (1850) Elijah 2d..... | 457 |
| ezer..... | 858 | " M. ⁹ , (1853) Ezra Edgerton..... | 229 |
| " E. ⁹ , (1885) Chas. Austin... | 865 | " Maria ⁸ , (1849) Amos B..... | 682 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|--|-------|
| Ella Maria ⁸ , (1854) James Capen..... | 662 | Elsie E. ⁹ , (1866) John Q..... | 223 |
| " May ¹⁰ , (1887) Chester Newton.. | 943 | " G. ⁹ , (1877) Albert B.... | 793 |
| " S. ¹⁰ , (1878) Charles D..... | 934 | " Ford ⁹ , (1873) Hon. Sylvester... | 805 |
| " Viola ⁹ , (1860) Dea. Francis..... | 890 | " M. ⁹ , (1855) Sidney S..... | 817 |
| Ellen ⁸ , (1834) Hon. David P..... | 139 | Elva E. ¹⁰ , — Alexander..... | 232 |
| " ⁸ , (1835) William..... | 751 | Elvira ⁷ , (1803) Luther..... | 119 |
| " ⁸ , (1841) Henry..... | 716 | " ⁸ , (1796) Capt. Edward..... | 630 |
| " ⁸ , (1867) Dea. Augustus..... | 448 | " ⁸ , (1814) Anson..... | 172 |
| " ⁹ , (1857) Asaph C..... | 819 | " ⁸ , (1830) Erastus, Jr..... | 694 |
| " ⁹ , (1865) Maj. Zabdiel Boylston.. | 487 | " ⁸ , (1846) Rufus..... | 695 |
| " A. ⁸ , (1844) Isaac V..... | 37 | " ⁹ , (1854) Elias Hutchins | 288 |
| " A. ⁹ , (1849) Albert M..... | 817 | " S. ⁹ , (1864) William W..... | 847 |
| " Adella ⁹ , (1851) Albert..... | 197 | Elzayda Jane ⁸ , (1841) Asa F..... | 681 |
| " Amelia ⁸ , (1854) Braman B..... | 705 | Emeline ⁷ , (1807) David..... | 604 |
| " Bradford ¹⁰ , (1870) Allston..... | 905 | " ⁸ , (1812) Joseph Bradford.... | 170 |
| " Bruce ⁷ , (1833) Milton..... | 614 | " ⁸ , (1826) Ebenezer..... | 445 |
| " Cordelia ⁸ , (1853) Francis..... | 647 | " ⁸ , (1826) Col. Nathan..... | 750 |
| " Eliza ⁸ , (1839) Hon. Charles..... | 707 | " ⁸ , (1830) Amos..... | 668 |
| " ⁹ , (1868) Charles Woodburn | 855 | " ⁹ , (1845) Henry..... | 786 |
| Fields ⁸ , (1852) Eliphalet Fields.. | 697 | " ⁹ , (1756) Joseph..... | 788 |
| " Frances ⁸ , (1854) Henry Alexan- | | " Augusta ⁷ , (1797) Benjamin. | 421 |
| der C..... | 464 | " Julia ⁹ , (1842) Albert..... | 197 |
| " ⁹ , (1843) Joseph..... | 787 | Emerjane ⁹ , (1848) Eli Bartlett..... | 209 |
| " ⁹ , (1874) Eliakim..... | 815 | Emily ⁷ , (1801) Joseph..... | 125 |
| " H. ⁹ , (1865) Geo. Frederick.... | 892 | " ⁷ , (1802) Major Reuben..... | 131 |
| " Harriet ⁹ , (1838) Capt. Harvey.. | 766 | " ⁷ , (1803) Benjamin..... | 616 |
| " Isadore ⁹ , (1859) Levi Woodbury | 481 | " ⁷ , (1804) Jeremiah..... | 342 |
| " Jane ⁹ , (1834) Benjamin..... | 760 | " ⁷ , (1815) John..... | 337 |
| " Louisa ⁸ , (1843) John..... | 307 | " ⁸ , (1814) Horatio..... | 49 |
| " ⁹ , (1852) Samuel Thorne.. | 190 | " ⁸ , (1814) Henry..... | 691 |
| " M. ⁸ , (1833) Reo..... | 47 | " ⁸ , (1823) Ephraim C..... | 444 |
| " M. ⁸ , (1854) James G..... | 143 | " ⁸ , (1824) Moses..... | 46 |
| " M. ⁸ , (1869) Prescottt..... | 279 | " ⁸ , (1825) Rufus..... | 179 |
| " M. ¹⁰ , (1858) William W..... | 924 | " ⁸ , (1826) Abijah..... | 636 |
| " Maria ⁸ , (1838) Perrin..... | 166 | " ⁸ , (1826) Joseph..... | 669 |
| " ⁸ , (1843) Marshall..... | 274 | " ⁸ , (1832) William..... | 751 |
| " ⁹ , (1847) Ezekiel..... | 812 | " ⁸ , (1737) Sanford | 36 |
| " Minerva ⁹ , (1851) Otis..... | 826 | " ⁸ , (1737) Bowen..... | 363 |
| " S. ⁹ , (1841) Elias..... | 828 | " ⁸ , (1874) Thomas..... | 176 |
| " Thayer ⁹ , (1891) Luke Watson.... | 876 | " ⁸ , — Abel..... | 142 |
| " Watkinson ⁹ , (1844) Dr. Nathan.. | 208 | " ⁸ , — Daniel W..... | 440 |
| " Walters ⁸ , (1841) Alvin..... | 153 | " ⁸ , — Thomas L..... | 352 |
| Ellhouse ⁸ , (1857) Alden H..... | 755 | " ⁸ , — Hanson Hoyt..... | 439 |
| Elloyd A. ¹⁰ , (1883) Frank H..... | 389 | " ⁹ , — Andrew Lemuel..... | 767 |
| Elmira ⁷ , (1811) Capt. Laban..... | 579 | " ¹⁰ , (1883) Austin W..... | 491 |
| " ⁸ , (1805) Levi, Jr..... | 150 | " ¹⁰ , (1891) Elbridge Lapham.... | 234 |
| " ⁸ , (1839) Calvin..... | 758 | " Adelia ⁹ , (1852) Capt. Robert.. | 478 |
| Elnora ⁸ , (1833) Francis..... | 647 | " Alice ⁸ , (1838) Micajah Newhall | 463 |
| " ⁹ , (1872) Manley Uriel..... | 788 | " Belle ¹⁰ , (1881) Amos B..... | 292 |
| " Augusta ⁹ , (1852) Alfred Ezek- | | " C. ⁸ , (1835) Dr. William R.... | 103 |
| iel..... | 466 | " E. ⁹ , (1851) Otis, Jr..... | 284 |
| Eloise ¹⁰ , (1873) Geo. Storer..... | 247 | " F. ⁹ , (1853) Charles D..... | 68 |
| Elsea ⁷ , (1784) David..... | 605 | " Florence ⁹ , (1877) John Ware. | 894 |
| Elsie ⁷ , — William..... | 112 | " Jane ⁷ , (1814) John, LL. D.... | 332 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|--|-------|
| Emily Jenette ¹⁰ , (1876) Metcalf..... | 928 | Emma Maria ⁸ , (1851) Ambrose L..... | 799 |
| " Lodice ⁹ , (1872) Chas. Langdon.. | 382 | " Mary ⁹ , (1875) Wm. Bigelow ... | 833 |
| " Mabel ⁹ , (1866) Charles..... | 309 | " Oravel ⁹ , (1849) Otis..... | 826 |
| " Maria ⁸ , (1840) James, Jr..... | 48 | " Prudence ⁸ , (1865) Chauncey Ed- | |
| " Mason ⁹ , (1870) James Thomp- | | ward | 792 |
| son | 835 | " U. ⁸ , (1851) Lucas M..... | 371 |
| " May ⁸ , (1853) Victor M..... | 735 | " Verona ⁸ , (1814) Joshua Knight. | 167 |
| " P. ⁹ , — Charles D..... | 872 | " Viola ⁹ , (1849) Samuel T..... | 190 |
| " Susan ⁹ , (1844) Joseph C..... | 468 | " " ⁹ , (1851) John Richardson | 287 |
| " Ward ⁸ , (1822) John..... | 139 | Emogene ⁹ , (1865) Adin..... | 819 |
| Emma ⁸ , (1850) Levi..... | 689 | " B. ¹⁰ , (1888) Olney J..... | 244 |
| " ⁸ , (1851) Wm. Jefferson..... | 701 | Erma ¹⁰ , (1887) Nelson W..... | 916 |
| " ⁹ , (1851) William... .. | 231 | Ernestine May ¹⁰ , (1863) Hon. Simon B | 496 |
| " ⁹ , (1854) Alvin..... | 66 | " " ¹⁰ , (1883) George Abel. | 910 |
| " ⁹ , (1854) Seneca.... | 820 | Estella Mabel ¹⁰ , (1871) George W..... | 915 |
| " ⁹ , (1861) Rufus Osgood..... | 204 | Esther ⁸ , — Capt. Samuel..... | 254 |
| " ⁹ , (1866) Elias Hutchins..... | 288 | " ⁴ , (1704) Capt. Joseph..... | 255 |
| " ⁹ , (1870) Alonzo D..... | 193 | " ⁴ , (1766) Capt. Peter..... | 397 |
| " ⁹ , (1880) Wm. Simpkins..... | 205 | " ⁴ , (1721) Benjamin..... | 256 |
| " ⁹ , — Rufus..... | 229 | " ⁴ , (1708) John..... | 504 |
| " ¹⁰ , (1857) Henry C..... | 911 | " ⁵ , (1706) Thomas..... | 93 |
| " A. ⁹ , (1847) Edward..... | 216 | " ⁵ , (1748) John..... | 259 |
| " A. ⁹ , (1891) Holland Joseph ... | 843 | " ⁵ , (1796) Dea. Cornelius..... | 324 |
| " B. ¹⁰ , (1872) Charles L..... | 929 | " ⁶ , (1737) Samuel..... | 99 |
| " Ball ⁹ , (1861) Capt. James..... | 478 | " ⁶ , (1760) Ephraim..... | 101 |
| " C. ¹⁰ , (1885) Samuel Sheridan.. | 938 | " ⁶ , (1762) Samuel..... | 100 |
| " Dwight ¹⁰ , (1889) Albert H..... | 495 | " ⁶ , (1775) Eleazer..... | 545 |
| " E. ⁹ , (1850) Fred Warren..... | 215 | " ⁶ , (1781) John..... | 534 |
| " E. ⁹ , (1866) Eli Jones..... | 60 | " ⁶ , (1788) Dea. Ephraim | 263 |
| " Eliza ⁸ , (1867) John..... | 356 | " ⁶ , (1788) Jesse | 538 |
| " Elnora ⁹ , (1877) Geo. Everett... .. | 71 | " ⁶ , — Thomas..... | 103 |
| " Eveline ⁸ , (1843) Moses..... | 716 | " ⁷ , (1806) Capt. Eli..... | 578 |
| " Everett ⁸ , (1869) Joseph..... | 723 | " ⁷ , (1816) Capt. Laban..... | 579 |
| " F. ⁸ , (1845) Daniel M..... | 142 | " ⁷ , — James..... | 565 |
| " F. ⁹ , (1846) James..... | 216 | " ⁸ , (1802) Jude, Jr..... | 646 |
| " F. ⁹ , (1860) Tristram C..... | 803 | " ⁸ , (1814) Benjamin Chapman... .. | 137 |
| " Hovey ⁹ , (1858) Hon. William.. | 857 | " ¹⁰ , (1877) Elias Daniel..... | 933 |
| " Isabel ⁸ , (1847) Sylvanus..... | 660 | " Betsey ⁷ , (1817) Nathaniel..... | 620 |
| " " ⁸ , (1850) Amos B..... | 682 | " Eliza ⁸ , (1828) James Harvey... .. | 138 |
| " J. ⁸ , (1855) Hector Dwight. | 736 | " " ⁹ , (1853) Philip Doddridge | 66 |
| " J. ⁹ , (1853) George..... | 888 | " Havelind ⁸ , (1828) Nathaniel ... | 141 |
| " J. ¹⁰ , (1867) Henry C..... | 924 | " S. ⁸ , (1822) Ezekiel | 654 |
| " J. ¹⁰ , (1868) Dea. Charles M.... | 946 | Ethel ⁹ , (1877) Asaph C..... | 819 |
| " Jane ⁹ , (1845) Charles Wesley... .. | 480 | " ⁹ , (1882) Charles Augustus..... | 286 |
| " " ¹⁰ , (1852) Chas. Kingman. | 901 | " ⁹ , (1884) Dr. Clifford Burdette.. | 876 |
| " Josephine ⁹ , (1847) Adin... .. | 210 | " ¹⁰ , — Henry..... | 493 |
| " " ⁹ , (1861) Chas. Edwin | 207 | " A. ⁹ , (1880) Phineas Hazen | 832 |
| " L. ⁸ , (1845) Alanson..... | 371 | " Alice ¹⁰ , (1892) Wm. Draper.... | 234 |
| " L. ⁹ , (1880) Frank W..... | 388 | " Beatrice ¹⁰ , (1880) Frank Her- | |
| " Louisa ⁸ , (1857) Wm. Taylor... .. | 683 | bert..... | 921 |
| " " ⁹ , (1857) Joseph Hinman | 73 | " C. ¹⁰ , (1891) Wm. Jude..... | 912 |
| " " M. ⁹ , (1839) Amos | 807 | " F. ¹⁰ , (1890) Kirk S..... | 919 |
| " M. ⁹ , (1854) George..... | 879 | " Hortense ⁹ , (1875) Francis Wil- | |
| " M. ⁹ , (1878) George Edward.... | 220 | lard..... | 805 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| Ethel Howard ⁹ , (1880) Joseph Edw... | 806 | Evelyn L. ¹⁰ , (1879) Albert J..... | 930 |
| " Marion ¹⁰ , (1886) Henry Joseph. | 933 | " Louisa ⁹ , (1881) Frank | 871 |
| " Maud ⁹ , (1887) Duane W... .. | 182 | Eudora ⁸ , (1841) Lowell..... | 657 |
| " May ¹⁰ , (1886) Irving..... | 85 | Experience ⁴ , (1695) Dr. Peter..... | 315 |
| Etta ⁹ , (1874) William Presson... .. | 818 | " ⁴ , (1716) Joseph..... | 316 |
| " ¹⁰ , (1862) John | 249 | " ⁵ , (1732) George..... | 321 |
| " Caroline ⁹ , (1856) Sylvanus..... | 309 | " ⁶ , (1765) James..... | 543 |
| " M. ¹⁰ , (1883) Augustus Wheeler.. | 936 | " ⁷ , (1832) George..... | 345 |
| Ettie ⁹ , (1859) Charles, Jr. | 60 | Fannie ⁶ , (1794) Samuel..... | 330 |
| Eugenia ⁹ , (1847) Nathaniel..... | 896 | " ⁹ , — Reuben..... | 789 |
| Eunice ⁶ , (1713) Capt. Joseph. | 95 | " ¹⁰ , (1879) Elias Daniel..... | 934 |
| " ⁶ , (1746) Capt. Samuel..... | 105 | " ¹⁰ , — Robert..... | 291 |
| " ⁶ , (1760) Asa..... | 533 | " Cordelia ⁹ , (1852) Orville New- | |
| " ⁶ , (1768) Dea. Enoch..... | 21 | ton.. .. | 845 |
| " ⁶ , (1769) John..... | 534 | " E. ⁹ , (1888) Warren F. | 806 |
| " ⁶ , (1786) Lieut. Samuel..... | 543 | " Ellen ⁹ , (1867) Royal S..... | 802 |
| " ⁷ , (1791) Isaac..... | 341 | " Esther ⁸ , (1853) Chas. Thomp- | |
| " ⁷ , (1797) Arunah..... | 603 | son..... | 721 |
| " ⁷ , (1798) Col. Benjamin..... | 266 | " Louisa ⁹ , (1846) James Freeman | 721 |
| " ⁸ , (1815) Lynda..... | 173 | " M. ⁹ , (1872) Augustus Everett. | 187 |
| " ⁸ , (1815) Curtis..... | 838 | Fanny ⁶ , (1790) Capt. Simon..... | 546 |
| " ⁸ , — Benjamin..... | 274 | " ⁷ , (1794) Capt. Sylvanus..... | 303 |
| " Abigail ⁷ , (1821) Warren..... | 613 | " ⁷ , (1801) Capt. Timothy..... | 123 |
| " Anna ⁹ , (1847) John Curtis.... | 219 | " ⁷ , (1803) Oliver..... | 265 |
| " Caroline ⁸ , (1838) Dea. Augus- | | " ⁷ , (1808) William..... | 589 |
| tus..... | 448 | " ⁷ , (1811) Abraham. | 589 |
| " E. ⁸ , (1838) Nelson..... | 355 | " ⁷ , — John..... | 345 |
| " E. ¹⁰ , (1880) Frank H. | 389 | " ⁷ , — Jude..... | 565 |
| " Harriet ¹⁰ , (1892) Jarvis, Jr. . | 931 | " ⁸ , (1813) Joseph..... | 648 |
| " L. ⁹ , (1877) Merrick Calvin . . . | 72 | " ⁸ , (1818) Prosper. | 171 |
| " Lydia ⁷ , (1827) Simon | 346 | " ⁸ , (1821) Walter.... . | 306 |
| " ⁸ , (1845) Anson Abyram | 368 | " ⁸ , (1835) Anson..... | 172 |
| " W. ⁷ , (1812) Oliver..... | 32 | " ⁸ , (1836) Bowen..... | 306 |
| Eva ⁹ , (1860) Enos, Jr..... | 796 | " ⁸ , (1862) Henry Denison..... | 729 |
| " ¹⁰ , (1880) Augustus W..... | 914 | " ⁹ , (1853) Col. Charles William.. | 476 |
| " ¹⁰ , (1892) Frank R..... | 918 | " ⁹ , — Swedenborg..... | 282 |
| " Eveline ⁹ , (1855) Alfred Ezekiel.. | 466 | " C. ⁷ , (1800) Col. Pliny | 341 |
| " M. ⁹ , — Hubert Hyde..... | 872 | " Dennet ⁹ , (1864) Levi Woodbury | 481 |
| " May ⁹ , (1881) Lotis B..... | 386 | " E. ⁹ , (1870) George Edward.... | 220 |
| " ⁹ , (1888) Merrick Calvin.... | 72 | " Eudora ⁸ , (1864) Henry..... | 308 |
| " ¹⁰ , (1877) Wm. Nelson | 234 | " F. ¹⁰ , (1878) Hiram O..... | 930 |
| " Viola ⁸ , (1867) Henry..... | 708 | " Fidelia ⁸ , (1842) Abraham..... | 703 |
| Eveline ⁷ , (1811) Origin..... | 608 | " L. ⁹ , (1860) Joseph R..... | 67 |
| " ⁸ , (1830) Moses..... | 739 | " Morris ¹⁰ , (1879) Seth Morris.. | 906 |
| " ¹⁰ , (1889) Frank C..... | 389 | " Pettee ⁹ , (1872) Rev. Wm. Rich- | |
| " D. ⁹ , (1842) Edward..... | 216 | ards | 285 |
| " Frances ⁹ , (1858) Luther..... | 885 | " V. ⁸ , (1843) Anson Abyram.... | 386 |
| " Minerva ⁸ , (1821) Anson..... | 172 | " Viola ⁹ , (1847) Edwin R..... | 216 |
| " R. ⁹ , (1852) John..... | 830 | Fatima ⁷ , (1842) Asa..... | 594 |
| Evelina M. ⁸ , (1830) Dr. Henry..... | 361 | Fear C. ⁸ , (1820) Lot..... | 753 |
| " Violetta ⁸ , (1856) Luther Jef- | | Fidelia E. ⁷ , (1822) John..... | 337 |
| fords | 356 | " Francis ⁸ , (1843) Rev. James.. | 354 |
| Evelyn ⁸ , (1848) Henry..... | 716 | Flavia ⁶ , (1796) Ebenezer..... | 546 |
| " Frances ⁹ , (1867) Francis..... | 59 | " ⁷ , (1806) Origin..... | 608 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------------------|---|-----------------|
| Flavilla A. ⁹ , (1846) Rev. Moses..... | 63 | Flossie S. ⁹ , (1894) Clarence Bert..... | 378 |
| Flora ⁸ , — Loren..... | 708 | Franc V. ⁹ , (1838) Charles..... | 218 |
| “ ¹⁰ , (1892) Dr. Chas. Francis..... | 906 | Frances ⁸ , (1830) John..... | 453 |
| “ A. ⁹ , (1840) Capt. Henry..... | 766 | “ ⁸ , (1843) Capt. William W.... | 754 |
| “ A. ⁹ , (1859) John Parker..... | 203 | “ ⁸ , — Daniel W..... | 440 |
| “ A. ¹⁰ , (1879) Isaac B..... | 233 | “ ⁹ , (1850) Jonathan..... | 785 |
| “ Alberta ¹¹ , (1894) Edwin Smith. | 252 | “ A. ⁹ , (1853) Rev. Moses..... | 63 |
| Flora B. ⁹ , (1872) Spencer B..... | 375 | “ A. ⁹ , (1879) John Quincy..... | 898 |
| “ E. ¹⁰ , — Frank L..... | 925 | “ Anna ⁸ , (1836) Rev. Samuel C. | 142 |
| “ Elizabeth ⁹ , (1864) Timothy..... | 206 | “ Annette ⁹ , (1841) Henry Pres- | cott..... |
| “ Elissa ⁸ , (1853) Luther Jeffords.. | 356 | “ Augusta ⁸ , (1857) Rev. Sey- | mour W..... |
| “ Ella ¹⁰ , (1879) Monroe Edward.. | 929 | “ “ ⁹ , (1845) John Eben- | ezer..... |
| “ Eva ⁸ , (1855) William Newton... 741 | | “ Baker ⁸ , (1832) Marshall..... | 273 |
| “ Hannah ⁹ , (1855) Daniel Wash- | burn..... | “ Brown ⁷ , (1827) Benjamin..... | 601 |
| “ L. ⁹ , (1867) Ira S..... | 797 | “ Boylston ⁹ , (1872) Dr. Zabdiel | B..... |
| “ Labouisse ¹⁰ , (1873) John Q..... | 904 | “ Brown ⁸ , (1834) Capt. Luther. | 154 |
| “ Louisa ¹⁰ , (1851) Henry William | 901 | “ Caroline ⁷ , — Ashur..... | 595 |
| “ M. ⁹ , (1867) Ebenezer Joseph..... | 822 | “ Deborah ⁸ , (1847) Charles..... | 51 |
| “ Minetta ⁹ , (1876) Benjamin H... 781 | | “ E. ⁹ , (1841) Edward..... | 216 |
| “ P. ⁹ , (1865) John Q..... | 882 | “ E. ⁹ , (1847) Dea. Edwin..... | 228 |
| Florence ⁸ , (1844) Jeremiah Ballard.. | 707 | “ Edna ⁹ , (1853) Calvin Waldo.. | 284 |
| “ ⁹ , (1866) Albert B..... | 793 | “ Elizabeth ⁷ , (1832) Edward, Jr. | 600 |
| “ ⁹ , (1873) Charles J..... | 60 | “ “ ⁸ , (1826) Bowen... 305 | |
| “ ⁹ , (1880) Dr. John Q..... | 203 | “ Ethel ⁹ , (1888) Frank..... | 839 |
| “ ⁹ , (1881) Byron C..... | 781 | “ Gilmore ¹⁰ , — Henry Trinity | 905 |
| “ ⁹ , (1884) Almon E..... | 832 | “ H. ⁷ , (1845) Jedediah..... | 433 |
| “ ⁹ , (1889) Delbert D..... | 182 | “ Helen ⁹ , (1834) Adin..... | 210 |
| “ ⁹ , (1893) Aaron..... | 891 | “ Jane ⁸ , (1830) David Austin... 727 | |
| “ ⁹ , — Horatio Whitridge.. | 898 | “ Joanna ⁹ , (1849) Benjamin... 886 | |
| “ ¹⁰ , (1880) George Henry..... | 937 | “ M. ⁷ , — Rev. Parker..... | 332 |
| “ ¹⁰ , (1881) George Herbert.... 77 | | “ M. ⁸ , (1842) Rev. Arnold..... | 356 |
| “ ¹⁰ , (1896) William S..... | 293 | “ Mary ⁸ , (1826) Hanson Hoyt.. | 438 |
| “ ¹⁰ , — George Dunbar..... | 912 | “ Nelson ⁷ , (1824) Thomas..... | 422 |
| “ Alice Marion ⁹ , (1879) John | Freeman | “ Olive ⁹ , (1860) Ebenezer Lord | 467 |
| “ B. ¹⁰ , (1871) Allston..... | 903 | “ Paine ⁷ , (1807) Stedman, Esq. | 334 |
| “ Barton ¹⁰ , (1879) Chas. Fred- | erick... | “ Scovil ⁸ , (1855) Charles... | 51 |
| “ Beulah ¹⁰ , (1887) Orville..... | 240 | “ Sybil ⁸ , (1840) Hon. Geo. Quincy | 696 |
| “ Celestia ⁸ , (1864) Willard..... | 370 | Frieda ⁹ , (1888) George Edward..... | 865 |
| “ D. ⁹ , (1865) Hon. George Z... 204 | | Gael ¹⁰ , (1896) Fred..... | 945 |
| “ Elizabeth ¹⁰ , (1882) Wm. P... 491 | | Gelia ⁹ , (1863) Milton R..... | 70 |
| “ Eva ⁹ , (1853) Capt. James..... | 478 | Genevra ⁸ , (1849) Alden H..... | 756 |
| “ Kimball ⁹ , (1875) Charles W. 894 | | Genevieve L. ¹⁰ , (1879) Charles Wesley | 951 |
| “ Louisa ⁹ , (1876) Freeman El- | dridge... | “ Mary ⁸ , (1845) Geo. Sumner | 704 |
| “ M. ⁹ , (1863) Melvin..... | 200 | Georgiana Allie ¹⁰ , (1872) George Hast- | ings..... |
| “ May ⁹ , (1876) John Shaw..... | 482 | “ Frances ⁹ , (1872) Hon. Geo. | Z..... |
| “ “ ⁹ , (1876) Alfred... | 202 | “ R. ⁹ , (1838) Silencus..... | 476 |
| “ “ ¹⁰ , (1888) Jas. Edward. 494 | | “ Wood ⁹ , (1874) Chas. Dick- | inson |
| “ Olive ¹⁰ , (1879) Benjamin F.. 81 | | | 837 |
| “ Ward ⁹ , (1876) Charles..... | 309 | | |
| Flossie Eliza ⁹ , (1893) John Paschall.. | 373 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| Georgietta ⁹ , — George W..... | 467 | Hannah ⁴ , (1685) Henry..... | 10 |
| Gertrude ⁹ , (1877) Dr. George Albert.. | 286 | “ 4, (1688) Moses..... | 9 |
| “ 10, (1873) John Ballard..... | 78 | “ 4, (1693) Henry..... | 506 |
| “ 10, (1884) William F..... | 951 | “ 4, (1696) Edward, Jr..... | 508 |
| “ E. ¹⁰ , (1893) Ellwood..... | 85 | “ 4, (1698) Joseph..... | 395 |
| “ E. ⁹ , (1873) Dr. William L.... | 873 | “ 4, (1701) Jonathan..... | 296 |
| “ Eleanor ¹⁰ , (1891) Mildred | | “ 4, (1702) Capt. Peter..... | 397 |
| Freeman..... | 951 | “ 4, (1707) John..... | 504 |
| “ Flora ⁹ , (1860) Prof. Thos. D | 227 | “ 4, (1711) Joseph..... | 316 |
| “ Ione ¹⁰ , (1880) Buel Clinton. | 389 | “ 4, (1716) Capt. Joseph..... | 255 |
| “ L. ⁹ , (1876) William E..... | 387 | “ 5, (1723) James..... | 12 |
| “ L. ¹⁰ , (1875) Asa G..... | 933 | “ 5, (1724) Thomas..... | 94 |
| “ Louisa ¹⁰ , (1878) Henry N.. | 935 | “ 5, (1729) Abijah..... | 403 |
| “ Taylor ⁹ , (1868) Daniel | | “ 5, (1737) Thomas..... | 520 |
| Washburn..... | 56 | “ 5, (1742) Phineas..... | 514 |
| Gladys Madge ¹⁰ , (1895) Buel Clinton.. | 389 | “ 5, (1742) Solomon..... | 518 |
| Glenn Emma ¹⁰ , (1891) George P..... | 251 | “ 5, (1749) Capt. Michael..... | 320 |
| Grace ⁶ , (1788) Asa..... | 534 | “ 5, (1753) Rev. Jedediah..... | 404 |
| “ 9, (1868) John Henry .. | 899 | “ 6, (1745) Isaac..... | 521 |
| “ 9, (1869) Hon. Justin Cooley... 188 | | “ 6, (1753) Thomas..... | 19 |
| “ 9, (1874) George W..... | 244 | “ 6, (1754) Stephen..... | 102 |
| “ 9, (1879) James Edwin..... | 241 | “ 6, (1756) Hon. Samuel..... | 412 |
| “ 9, (1886) Frederick Adelbert... 376 | | “ 6, (1760) Oliver..... | 261 |
| “ 9, (1890) Aaron..... | 891 | “ 6, (1764) Nathan..... | 535 |
| “ 9, — Charles Lee..... | 193 | “ 6, (1767) Moses..... | 19 |
| “ 9, — George Augustus..... | 872 | “ 6, (1769) Rev. Zabdial..... | 411 |
| “ A. ⁹ , (1874) George..... | 879 | “ 6, (1769) Edward..... | 551 |
| “ Annie ¹⁰ , (1882) James..... | 946 | “ 6, (1782) Eleazer..... | 537 |
| “ Ellen ¹⁰ , (1876) Elisha E..... | 84 | “ 6, (1798) Capt. Simon..... | 547 |
| “ Elizabeth ⁹ , (1872) Nelson..... | 823 | “ 6, — Jonathan..... | 544 |
| “ Evelyn ¹⁰ , (1882) Henry Joseph. | 933 | “ 7, (1778) John..... | 122 |
| “ Fern ⁹ , (1891) Lotis B..... | 386 | “ 7, (1781) Capt. Thomas..... | 558 |
| “ Helen ⁹ , (1877) Thomas Holden. | 388 | “ 7, (1783) Abel..... | 119 |
| “ Irene ¹⁰ , (1875) William H..... | 919 | “ 7, (1787) Sergt. Levi, Jr..... | 109 |
| “ Isabel ⁹ , (1877) Asa Ware..... | 385 | “ 7, (1787) David..... | 605 |
| “ L. ⁹ , (1871) Amos R..... | 887 | “ 7, (1789) Benjamin..... | 616 |
| “ Lutella ¹⁰ , (1869) Henry..... | 925 | “ 7, (1791) Solomon..... | 266 |
| “ M. ¹⁰ , (1874) Charles Wesley... 951 | | “ 7, (1794) Asa..... | 617 |
| “ Margaret ⁹ , (1888) Melancthon.. 847 | | “ 7, (1798) Moses..... | 23 |
| “ May ¹⁰ , (1894) John Francis... 499 | | “ 7, (1803) William, Esq..... | 267 |
| “ P. ⁹ , (1875) Joseph G..... | 286 | “ 7, (1803) Isaac, Jr..... | 24 |
| “ Pearl ⁸ , (1878) Joseph Edward.. 806 | | “ 7, (1803) Elisha..... | 115 |
| “ Pawlis ⁹ , (1881) Warren P..... | 200 | “ 7, (1811) Dea. Allen..... | 599 |
| “ V. ¹⁰ , (1879) Rollin J..... | 242 | “ 7, (1813) John..... | 337 |
| Gracie ⁹ , (1878) Charles J..... | 61 | “ 7, (1836) Joel..... | 270 |
| “ Bell ¹⁰ , (1892) Reuben J..... | 939 | “ 8, (1812) Phinehas..... | 656 |
| “ C. ⁹ , (1887) Phineas Hazen.... 832 | | “ 8, (1815) William..... | 275 |
| “ Genevieve ⁹ , (1883) John Pas- | | “ 8, (1853) Henry..... | 716 |
| chall..... | 373 | “ 9, (1827) John..... | 465 |
| “ H. ⁸ , (1832) Amasa..... | 278 | “ A. ⁸ , (1833) Samuel..... | 45 |
| Gussie D. ¹⁰ , (1876) Henry Hook..... | 942 | “ Aurelia ⁸ , (1837) Jonathan Sa- | |
| Hannah ⁸ , (1652) Joseph..... | 392 | bin..... | 349 |
| “ 8, (1655) Peter..... | 312 | “ C. ⁷ , (1800) Amasa..... | 590 |
| “ 4, (1685) Capt. John..... | 395 | “ Elizabeth ⁸ , (1841) Erastus, Jr. | 695 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| Hannah F. ⁹ , (1854) Oren W..... | 813 | Harriet Frances ⁸ , (1841) Samuel, Jr.. | 737 |
| " Fisher ⁸ , (1829) William..... | 751 | " G. ⁹ , (1891) Rev. Henry C..... | 884 |
| " H. ⁷ , (1825) Nathaniel..... | 602 | " Glover ¹⁰ , (1896) Herbert C... .. | 292 |
| " Jane ⁹ , (1850) Ezekiel..... | 812 | " Gifford ⁸ , (1854) Calvin..... | 759 |
| " L. ⁹ , (1862) Solomon Ingalls.. | 64 | " Hannah ⁷ , (1807) John, LL. D. | 331 |
| " Louisa ⁸ , (1833) Isaac V..... | 36 | " Henrietta ⁸ , (1837) John Marsh | 50 |
| " Lucelia ⁷ , (1823) Milton..... | 614 | " Isabella ⁹ , (1865) Jasper H.... | 843 |
| " Maria ⁷ , (1813) Isaac..... | 121 | " Josephine ⁸ , (1845) Rev. Jas... | 354 |
| " " ⁸ , (1833) Albert M.... | 175 | " K. ⁸ , (1836) Hon. Geo. Quincy. | 696 |
| " Relief ⁸ , (1803) John..... | 634 | " L. ¹⁰ , (1875) Charles F..... | 84 |
| " T. ⁸ , (1837) George W. | 441 | " Lawrence ⁸ , (1845) Hanson | |
| " White ⁷ , (1777) Dea. Lemuel.. | 556 | Hoyt..... | 439 |
| Harriet ⁷ , (1799) Moses, Jr..... | 611 | " Lila ¹⁰ , (1891) Erwin L..... | 246 |
| " ⁷ , (1800) Roswell..... | 129 | " Louisa ⁹ , (1863) Maj. Zabdiel | |
| " ⁷ , (1812) Edward, Jr..... | 600 | B | 487 |
| " ⁷ , (1820) Origin..... | 609 | " M. ⁸ , (1807) John Hoyt..... | 437 |
| " ⁷ , — Edward..... | 556 | " Maria ⁸ , (1826) Elisha A..... | 169 |
| " ⁸ , (1815) Daniel Emerson.... | 649 | " Marilla ⁸ , (1853) Samuel Lov- | |
| " ⁸ , (1816) David..... | 689 | ett..... | 176 |
| " ⁸ , (1817) Ezra..... | 134 | " Marsh ⁹ , (1856) Edward Rich- | |
| " ⁸ , (1817) Jonathan..... | 746 | mond..... | 433 |
| " ⁸ , (1821) Harvey..... | 41 | " Newell ⁷ , (1821) Asa, Jr..... | 581 |
| " ⁸ , (1847) James Baxter..... | 686 | " " ⁸ , (1842) Dr. Ira..... | 156 |
| " ⁸ , — Eliphalet..... | 631 | " " ⁹ , (1845) Eliakim.... | 815 |
| " ⁸ , — Rev. John..... | 714 | " Parks ⁸ , (1849) Abel Fox..... | 462 |
| " ⁹ , (1836) James | 808 | " Pray ⁸ , (1821) Micajah Newell | 463 |
| " ⁹ , (1847) Henry..... | 841 | " Phillips ⁸ , (1829) Jared..... | 731 |
| " A. ⁹ , (1853) Edward, Jr..... | 822 | " Reed ⁸ , (1825) Hon. Daniel... .. | 49 |
| " Adelaide ⁸ , (1839) Joshua | | " Rosa ⁸ , (1826) Alden..... | 693 |
| Knight..... | 168 | " S. ⁷ , (1844) Luther..... | 346 |
| " Adelia ⁹ , (1844) Adin..... | 210 | " S. ⁸ , (1822) Anson..... | 172 |
| " Amelia ⁷ , (1830) David..... | 592 | " S. ⁸ , (1841) Dr. William R.... | 163 |
| " Ann ⁷ , (1831) Simon. | 346 | " Sargent ⁸ , (1847) Rev. Aaron | |
| " Annetta ⁷ , — Dea. John F.. | 343 | Chester..... | 709 |
| " " ⁹ , (1850) Jas. Brad- | | " Wendell ⁹ , (1832) Amos..... | 764 |
| ford..... | 214 | Hattie ⁹ , (1854) James N..... | 56 |
| " Beaver ⁸ , (1834) Hubbard.... | 177 | " ⁹ , (1867) Winthrop M..... | 793 |
| " Childs ⁸ , (1835) Orison... .. | 153 | " ⁹ , (1872) Hon. Justin C..... | 188 |
| " Clementina ⁷ , (1810) John | | " A. ⁹ , (1864) George Edward.... | 220 |
| Wickliff..... | 29 | " Augusta ¹⁰ , (1872) Alex. S.... | 80 |
| " Dean ⁸ , (1822) Amos..... | 50 | " Elizabeth ¹⁰ , (1870) William | |
| " E. ⁸ , (1826) Norman..... | 738 | Knight..... | 242 |
| " E. ⁸ , (1841) Daniel P | 37 | " F. ¹⁰ , (1888) John E..... | 244 |
| " Ellen ⁹ , (1837) Obadiah..... | 813 | " Gladys ⁹ , (1867) George W.... | 797 |
| " Eliza ⁹ , (1876) John..... | 487 | " H. ⁷ , (1861) Barney..... | 614 |
| " Elizabeth ⁷ , (1825) Henry.... | 613 | " M. ⁹ , (1859) John Q..... | 827 |
| " " ⁸ , (1822) Orrin..... | 165 | " M. ⁹ , (1877) Dea. Gordon C.... | 217 |
| " " ⁸ , (1836) Rev. Hi- | | " Z. ⁹ , (1866) Milton R..... | 70 |
| ram..... | 713 | Hazel ¹⁰ , (1887) Ellwood..... | 85 |
| " " ⁸ , (1838) Edward... .. | 740 | " M. ¹⁰ , (1893) Oscar Grant..... | 235 |
| " " ⁸ , (1861) Geo. Wy- | | " Perry ¹⁰ , (1893) Charles, Jr. . . | 293 |
| man... .. | 720 | Helen ⁸ , (1859) Henry Denison. . | 729 |
| " " ¹⁰ , (1863) George | | " ⁹ , (1845) Philo Ives..... | 783 |
| Brown..... | 940 | " ⁹ , (1858) Col. Charles William.. | 476 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|---|-------|
| Helen ⁹ , (1861) Charles C..... | 881 | Henrietta Lucy ⁹ , (1847) William Ap-
thorp..... | 770 |
| " ⁹ , (1887) Frank..... | 871 | " ⁹ , (1843) Samuel Wilson..... | 210 |
| " ¹⁰ , (1890) Charles Thornton.... | 496 | " ⁹ Mary ⁸ , (1839) Rev. Elisha.. | 358 |
| A. ⁸ , (1830) Hon. David P..... | 139 | Hester Ann ⁸ , (1852) Joseph M..... | 146 |
| " ⁸ , (1834) Moses..... | 74 | Hepsey B. ⁸ , (1823) Ardon..... | 366 |
| " ⁸ , (1845) Capt. Oliver..... | 275 | Hepzebeth ⁷ , (1775) John..... | 27 |
| Augusta ⁸ , (1845) Lucas M..... | 371 | " ⁸ , — Obadiah..... | 666 |
| " ⁸ , (1845) Sylvanus..... | 660 | Hepzibah ⁵ , (1729) Isaac..... | 13 |
| B. ⁹ , (1845) Addison K..... | 195 | " ⁵ , (1735) Obadiah..... | 512 |
| Capron ⁹ , (1843) George..... | 485 | " ⁶ , (1758) Capt. Moses..... | 525 |
| Clara Sprague ⁸ , (1851) Francis. | 461 | " ⁷ , (1816) Jotham..... | 578 |
| Day ¹⁰ , (1884) Charles Day..... | 499 | " ⁸ , (1810) Horatio..... | 49 |
| E. ⁹ , (1887) Wayland Edward.... | 854 | Hoxie ⁸ , — Ladowick..... | 141 |
| Electa ⁹ , (1857) Hon. John Sul-
livan..... | 861 | Huldah ⁵ , (1743) Joseph..... | 518 |
| Elizabeth ⁹ , (1838) John Wallace | 477 | " ⁶ , (1762) Micajah..... | 412 |
| " ⁹ Ella ⁹ , (1847) Erasmus..... | 795 | " ⁶ , (1785) Jesse..... | 531 |
| " ⁹ F. ⁹ , (1864) John Q..... | 68 | " ⁷ , (1778) Issachar..... | 574 |
| " ⁹ Frances ⁸ , (1845) Alvin..... | 153 | " ⁷ , (1792) Reuben..... | 575 |
| " ⁹ Frost ⁹ , (1874) Gustavus Peck.. | 887 | " ⁷ , — James..... | 565 |
| " ⁹ Gertrude ⁸ , (1811) Capt. John.. | 712 | Ida ⁸ , (1875) Amasa..... | 708 |
| " ⁹ Grace ⁹ , (1848) Geo. Washington | 776 | " ⁹ , (1854) Abial, Jr..... | 381 |
| " ⁹ H. ⁸ , (1837) Hon. Wales H..... | 641 | " ⁹ , (1858) Philo Ives..... | 783 |
| " ⁹ Hamilton ¹⁰ , (1894) Lewis Ham-
ilton..... | 234 | " ⁹ , (1861) John..... | 471 |
| " ⁹ Jane ⁸ , (1835) Joshua Knight... 167 | | " ⁹ , (1866) Olmer Lewis..... | 875 |
| " ⁹ Jenette ¹⁰ , (1893) Tillman..... | 391 | " ⁹ Adeline ⁸ , (1847) Joshua Knight.. | 168 |
| " ⁹ L. ⁷ , (1828) Origin..... | 609 | " ⁹ Amanda ¹⁰ , (1866) Samuel Addi-
son..... | 926 |
| " ⁹ Louisa ⁸ , (1889) Edward Quincy | 464 | " ⁹ B. ¹⁰ , (1866) Kendric S..... | 82 |
| " ⁹ " ⁹ , (1872) John Quincy.. | 849 | " ⁹ Bell ⁹ , (1857) Isaac..... | 467 |
| " ⁹ M. ⁹ , (1857) Sidney G..... | 815 | " ⁹ C. ⁹ , (1848) William..... | 860 |
| " ⁹ Maria ⁸ , (1815) Hon. Charles... 714 | | " ⁹ C. ⁹ , (1855) Ezra Nason..... | 223 |
| " ⁹ " ⁸ , (1837) Daniel Peck... 140 | | " ⁹ E. ¹⁰ , (1870) Augustus Wheeler... 936 | |
| " ⁹ " ⁹ , (1843) Eliakim .. 791 | | " ⁹ Holbrook ¹⁰ , (1888) Chas. Myron.. 935 | |
| " ⁹ Majorie ¹⁰ , (1891) Elmer Ells-
worth..... | 246 | " ⁹ Hubbard ⁹ , (1883) Frederic F. ... 850 | |
| " ⁹ Matilda ⁸ , (1831) Lowell..... | 645 | " ⁹ Jenette ⁹ , (1864) Stephen Jarvis.. 900 | |
| " ⁹ Maud ⁸ , (1862) Capt. Alfred W.. 660 | | " ⁹ Laura ⁸ , (1862) Samuel Martin..... 724 | |
| " ⁹ Miranda ⁸ , (1839) Marvin..... | 724 | " ⁹ M. ⁸ , (1854) Christopher C..... 697 | |
| " ⁹ Porter ⁹ , (1867) John Ware.... 894 | | " ⁹ M. ⁹ , (1869) John..... | 864 |
| " ⁹ Russell ¹⁰ , (1895) Herbert C.... 292 | | " ⁹ Maria ⁹ , (1864) Albert B..... 793 | |
| " ⁹ Stowe ⁹ , (1837) John Ebenezer.. 858 | | " ⁹ May ⁹ , (1857) Silas Newhall..... 821 | |
| " ⁹ Vinton ⁹ , (1858) Benjamin Bos-
worth..... | 866 | " ⁹ " ⁹ , (1865) Orson I..... | 874 |
| " ⁹ Woodward ⁸ , (1836) Seth..... | 635 | " ⁹ Robinson ¹⁰ , (1884) Albert J..... 930 | |
| Heliann ⁸ , (1818) David..... | 689 | Idella ⁹ , (1853) Jasper H .. 842 | |
| Henrietta ⁷ , (1801) Benjamin..... | 421 | Ieulis ¹⁰ , (1870) Durward.... 496 | |
| " ⁸ , (1836) Ardon..... | 366 | Imogene ⁷ , (1816) John..... | 597 |
| " ⁸ , (1841) Benjamin Henry | 452 | " ⁸ , — Rev. John..... | 714 |
| " ⁸ , (1850) John Francis..... | 725 | " ⁹ , (1849) Oren Lee..... | 181 |
| " ⁸ , — Henry..... | 362 | " ⁹ Cornelia ⁹ , (1846) John, Jr... 63 | |
| " ⁸ , (1858) Roswell C..... | 841 | Inez ⁹ , (1894) Frederick Adelbert.... 376 | |
| " ⁸ , (1840) Silencus..... | 476 | " ⁹ I. ⁹ , (1858) Ezra Nason..... | 223 |
| | | " ⁹ Langford ⁹ , (1853) John Quincy... 74 | |
| | | " ⁹ Liela ⁹ , (1884) John Q..... | 849 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|--|-------|
| Inez T. ¹⁰ , (1888) Frederick P..... | 294 | Jane M. W. ⁷ , (1825) Edward, Jr..... | 600 |
| Irene ⁹ , (1854) Samuel..... | 75 | Janette ⁷ , (1807) Thomas..... | 623 |
| " ⁹ , (1859) Reo W..... | 69 | Jemima ⁵ , (1737) Obadiah..... | 512 |
| " ⁹ , — Stephen Lewis..... | 767 | " ⁵ , (1740) Henry, Esq..... | 15 |
| " Augusta ⁹ , (1845) George W..... | 84 | " ⁶ , (1753) David..... | 530 |
| " Hannah White ⁸ , (1829) Seth..... | 635 | " ⁶ , (1778) Abraham, Jr..... | 537 |
| " Myrtle ¹¹ , (1882) William Henry..... | 955 | " ⁷ , — Jude..... | 564 |
| " Ruth ⁹ , (1893) James Newton.... | 378 | " ⁹ , (1846) William F. | 202 |
| Isabel ⁷ , (1789) Elijah..... | 573 | " A. ⁹ , (1809) Capt. Aaron..... | 561 |
| " ⁷ , (1799) Joseph..... | 126 | " Emeline ⁸ , (1817) Jude, Jr.... | 646 |
| " Mason ⁹ , (1888) Clinton Andes.. | 380 | Jennie ⁸ , (1859) Joseph M..... | 146 |
| " Phillip ⁸ , (1841) David..... | 677 | " ⁸ , (1859) Calvin..... | 759 |
| " W. ¹⁰ , (1860) Timothy Wellington..... | 902 | " ⁹ , (1858) Roswell Elliot..... | 842 |
| Isabella ⁷ , (1802) Elisha..... | 34 | " ⁹ , (1861) Alonzo D..... | 193 |
| " ⁹ , — Lucius T..... | 889 | " ⁹ , (1869) Elias Hutchings..... | 288 |
| " J. ⁸ , (1845) Gen. Benjamin.... | 277 | " B. ⁸ , (1857) Lucius B..... | 371 |
| " M. ⁹ , (1865) Charles W..... | 69 | " Clarissa ¹⁰ , (1867) Wm. Knight | 242 |
| " Nida ¹⁰ , (1888) Erwin I..... | 246 | " E. ⁸ , (1837) Norman.... | 738 |
| Isabelle ⁸ , (1855) John Q..... | 730 | " E. ⁸ , (1846) Rev. Elisha..... | 145 |
| " ⁹ , (1852) Lucius T..... | 889 | " E. ⁹ , (1862) Sidney Sylvester... | 818 |
| " Irene ⁹ , (1897) James Arthur.. | 872 | " Forester ⁹ , (1866) Franklin Far- | 384 |
| Isadore A. ⁹ , (1853) William G..... | 470 | " Gardner ⁹ , (1853) Capt. Harvey | 766 |
| " S. ⁹ , (1843) Horace Harrison.. | 199 | " I. ⁹ , (1833) William R..... | 380 |
| Iva M. ¹⁰ , (1881) Irving..... | 85 | " Jennette ⁹ , (1863) Edgar..... | 385 |
| Ivy Marelida ¹⁰ , (1885) William H..... | 919 | " June ¹⁰ , (1879) Rinaldo..... | 79 |
| Jane ⁵ , (1704) Thomas..... | 93 | " Kate ⁹ , (1887) Lotis B..... | 386 |
| " ⁶ , (1756) Stephen..... | 102 | " L. ¹⁰ , (1877) Frank D..... | 936 |
| " ⁷ , (1793) Joseph..... | 125 | " Louisa ⁹ , (1868) Lucius T..... | 889 |
| " ⁷ , (1806) Moses..... | 24 | " ¹⁰ , (1881) Dr. Ira Herbert..... | 931 |
| " ⁷ , (1815) Samuel, Jr..... | 336 | " M. ⁹ , (1853) Samuel Thorne... | 190 |
| " ⁷ , (1821) Capt. Lyman..... | 612 | " M. ⁹ , (1859) John Q..... | 882 |
| " ⁸ , (1825) Henry..... | 691 | " M. ⁹ , (1862) Winthrop Hart.... | 843 |
| " ⁸ , (1825) Elijah..... | 700 | " M. ⁹ , (1867) George..... | 852 |
| " ⁸ , (1834) Nahum..... | 669 | " M. ⁹ , (1878) Edward A..... | 877 |
| " ⁸ , (1845) Barnard..... | 699 | " M. ⁹ , (1889) Charles H..... | 193 |
| " ⁸ , — Thomas L..... | 352 | " Marion Florence ¹⁰ , (1879) | |
| " ⁹ , (1843) Enos J..... | 196 | Walter H..... | 925 |
| " A. ⁷ , (1824) James Augustus.... | 604 | " May ⁹ , (1845) James..... | 760 |
| " Ann ⁸ , (1861) Lyman..... | 834 | " ⁹ , (1892) John Thomas... | 867 |
| " ⁹ , (1839) George W..... | 863 | " Mitchell ⁹ , (1876) Dea. John | |
| " Antoinette ⁸ , (1838) Hon. David | | Chamberlain..... | 891 |
| P..... | 139 | " ¹⁰ , (M.) (1884) James Edwin... | 241 |
| " Augusta ⁹ , — Daniel Emerson | 790 | " Raymond ⁹ , (1859) Capt. James | 478 |
| " B. ⁸ , (1833) Gen. Benjamin | 277 | " Sarah ⁹ , (1857) Gustavus Peck. | 886 |
| " Bird ⁹ , (1863) George Henry.... | 894 | Jean ¹⁰ , (1891) Joseph C..... | 247 |
| " C. ⁹ , (1837) Henry, Jr..... | 64 | Jenette ⁷ , — Pelatiah..... | 340 |
| " Catherine ⁸ , (1831) Lyman..... | 679 | " ⁸ , — Lorenzo W..... | 707 |
| " Deborah ⁸ , (1831) Charles..... | 51 | " ⁹ , (1843) Enos J..... | 796 |
| " Gertrude ⁹ , (1879) John Q..... | 849 | " Elizabeth ⁸ , (1839) Hon. Geo. | |
| " Harrington ⁹ , (1870) John Quincy | 856 | Quincy ... | 696 |
| " Louisa ⁸ , (1840) Austin..... | 692 | " M. ¹⁰ , (1867) Henry C..... | 924 |
| " Maria ⁸ , (1823) George..... | 40 | Jerusha ⁵ , (1721) Eliashib..... | 515 |
| " ⁸ , (1840) Silas Ward..... | 684 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| Jerusha ⁶ , (1762) Asa..... | 533 | Josie Ware ⁹ , (1870) Asa Ware..... | 385 |
| " ⁶ , (1767) Micajah..... | 412 | Judes ⁷ , (1802) Isaac..... | 120 |
| " ⁶ , (1774) Jonathan..... | 544 | Judith ⁵ , (1746) Dea. John..... | 524 |
| " ⁷ , (1816) Abraham..... | 589 | " ⁶ , (1749) Ebenezer..... | 328 |
| " ⁸ , (1813) Levi..... | 665 | " ⁶ , (1751) Ephraim..... | 101 |
| " ⁸ , (1826) Micajah Newell..... | 463 | " ⁷ , (1764) Gideon..... | 124 |
| " ⁶ , (1798) Dea. Jedediah..... | 413 | " ⁷ , (1765) John..... | 553 |
| " ⁶ , (1836) Perrin..... | 166 | " ⁸ , (1834) Abial..... | 362 |
| Jessie ⁶ , (1865) Henry Harrison..... | 702 | " ⁷ , (1836) Edward, Jr..... | 600 |
| " ⁹ , (1888) Aaron..... | 891 | " ⁶ , Berlina ⁹ , — Hon. Chas. Hen. | 380 |
| " ¹⁰ , (1896) Erwin I..... | 246 | Julia ⁷ , (1799) Darius..... | 344 |
| " ⁶ , (1863) Issac S..... | 381 | " ⁷ , (1800) Maj. Jasper..... | 302 |
| " ¹⁰ , — George..... | 495 | " ⁷ , (1818) Capt. Lyman..... | 612 |
| " ⁶ , (1867) James Sylvester.. | 310 | " ⁸ , (1818) John..... | 744 |
| " ⁹ , (1871) Henry..... | 887 | " ⁸ , (1819) Joseph..... | 648 |
| " ¹⁰ , (1880) Jesse M..... | 79 | " ⁸ , (1821) Nathan..... | 667 |
| " ¹⁰ , (1881) Rinaldo..... | 79 | " ⁸ , (1835) Loammi..... | 141 |
| " ⁶ , (1869) Ambrose L..... | 199 | " ⁸ , (1834) Selathiel, Jr..... | 279 |
| Joanna ⁶ , (1758) Asa..... | 533 | " ⁸ , (1839) Rufus..... | 695 |
| " ⁶ , (1761) William, Jr..... | 548 | " ⁸ , (1839) Rev. Hiram..... | 713 |
| " ⁶ , (1764) Levi..... | 98 | " ⁸ , (1841) Ardon..... | 366 |
| " ⁶ , — Eliashib..... | 549 | " ⁸ , (1842) Charles..... | 51 |
| " ⁷ , (1781) Ebenezer..... | 416 | " ⁸ , — Levi..... | 665 |
| " ⁷ , (1791) Benjamin..... | 616 | " ⁹ , (1855) James T..... | 873 |
| " ⁷ , (1805) Nathaniel..... | 418 | " ¹⁰ , (1883) James .. | 717 |
| " ⁷ , (1805) Capt. Aaron..... | 561 | " ¹⁰ , (1884) Henry C..... | 916 |
| " ⁷ , (1805) Asa, Jr..... | 580 | " ⁸ , (1822) Dr. Daniel..... | 730 |
| " ⁸ , (1822) Benjamin..... | 160 | " ⁸ , (1824) Jonathan..... | 746 |
| " ⁸ , (1835) Col. Nathan..... | 750 | " ⁸ , (1832) Dea. Stephen..... | 678 |
| " ⁹ , (1875) George Washington. | 886 | " ⁸ , (1833) Aaron..... | 651 |
| " ⁶ , (1836) Chas. Hodg- | | " ⁸ , (1835) Henry..... | 136 |
| don..... | 444 | " ⁸ , (1851) Frederick A..... | 863 |
| Johannah Byers ⁸ , (1817) Hon. Rufus.. | 162 | " ⁷ , (1798) Hezekiah..... | 567 |
| Josephine ⁸ , (1834) Reo..... | 47 | " ⁷ , (1814) Hezekiah..... | 598 |
| " ⁸ , (1834) John Marsh..... | 50 | " ⁸ , (1814) Peter..... | 365 |
| " ⁸ , (1841) Amos..... | 50 | " ⁸ , (1817) Benj. Chapman.. | 138 |
| " ⁸ , (1848) Alvin..... | 153 | " ⁸ , (1827) Ezekiel..... | 654 |
| " ⁸ , — Charles..... | 53 | " ⁸ , (1828) David..... | 690 |
| " ⁹ , (1846) Joseph C..... | 468 | " ⁸ , (1830) William..... | 450 |
| " ⁹ , (1848) James..... | 216 | " ⁹ , (1836) Harry Arvilla.... | 180 |
| " ⁹ , (1857) Franklin..... | 477 | " ⁶ , Adeline ⁹ , (1858) Joséph Hin- | |
| " ⁹ , (1859) Alvin A..... | 199 | man..... | 73 |
| " ⁹ , (1859) Edward H..... | 773 | " ⁷ , (1818) Amasa..... | 591 |
| " ⁹ , (1865) Lucius T..... | 889 | " ⁸ , (1854) William C..... | 728 |
| " ⁹ , (1893) Noah..... | 871 | " ⁹ , (1827) Albert B..... | 382 |
| " ⁹ , — Nathan Horace..... | 817 | " ⁶ , Carrie ⁹ , (1856) Oren Lee..... | 181 |
| " ⁸ , (1842) Almond..... | 751 | " ⁸ , (1843) Barnard..... | 699 |
| " ⁶ , Gertrude ⁹ , (1881) Joseph.... | 192 | " ⁶ , Frances ⁸ , (1852) Luther Jef- | |
| " ⁸ , (1846) Rev. Henry W... .. | 358 | fords..... | 356 |
| " ⁹ , (1861) Joseph..... | 191 | " ⁹ , (1846) Capt. Harvey..... | 766 |
| " ⁶ , Matilda ⁸ , (1834) Joseph..... | 307 | " ⁹ , (1862) Charles Lewis..... | 217 |
| " ⁹ , (1862) Erastus..... | 310 | " ⁶ , Florence ⁹ , (1872) John Mason.. | 833 |
| " ⁶ , Parker ⁹ , (1838) Capt. Henry | 762 | " ⁸ , (1816) Joel, Jr..... | 652 |
| Josie Isabel ⁹ , (1883) Albert B... .. | 793 | " ⁶ , Hannah ⁸ , — Nathan..... | 163 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|---|-------|
| Julia Ida Adelaide ⁹ , (1844) Amos.... | 807 | Kezia B. ⁸ , (1823) Reuben..... | 698 |
| " L. ⁹ , (1872) George..... | 852 | " C. ⁸ , (1807) Lot | 752 |
| " M. ⁸ , (1862) Edward..... | 147 | Keziah ⁷ , (1783) Obadiah..... | 574 |
| " M. ⁹ , (1834) Solomon Ingalls.... | 64 | " Holt ⁷ , (1811) Joseph..... | 31 |
| " Maria ⁷ , (1821) Milton..... | 613 | Kitty Ann ¹⁰ , (1882) Chester Newton.. | 943 |
| " " ⁸ , (1820) Capt. Elihu..... | 174 | " Luella ⁹ , (1874) Olmer Lewis..... | 875 |
| " " ⁸ , (1829) Capt. Ira..... | 165 | " May ⁹ , (1877) Benjamin H..... | 781 |
| " " ⁹ , (1855) Joseph Norman..... | 211 | Laura ⁷ , (1802) Corp. Jonas..... | 118 |
| " " ⁹ , (1863) Joseph | 283 | " ⁸ , (1812) Daniel Emerson..... | 649 |
| " " ⁹ , (1867) Augustus Ever- | | " ⁸ , (1815) Capt. John Andrew... .. | 179 |
| ett..... | 187 | " ⁸ , (1819) Moses..... | 673 |
| " " ¹⁰ , (1891) Isaac Barber.... | 233 | " ⁸ , (1825) Eliphalet..... | 631 |
| " " Bacon ⁸ , (1835) Francis.. | 647 | " ⁸ , (1827) Charles... .. | 738 |
| " May ⁹ , (1884) William Edson.... | 871 | " ⁸ , (1829) Jonathan. | 746 |
| " Viola ⁹ , (1881) Edwin..... | 806 | " ⁸ , (1832) Nathan..... | 639 |
| Juliette ¹⁰ , — William E .. | 490 | " ⁸ , (1837) Dr. Moses..... | 38 |
| " F. ⁸ , (1834) Abial..... | 362 | " ⁸ , (1838) Joseph.... . | 648 |
| Kate ⁷ , (1790) James..... | 618 | " ⁸ , (1839) Wolcott Norton..... | 741 |
| " ⁹ , (1842) John Ebenezer..... | 858 | " ⁸ , — Jesse, Jr..... | 171 |
| " ⁹ , (1850) Ebenezer..... | 860 | " ⁹ , (1863) Reo W..... | 69 |
| " ⁹ , (1855) Albert.... | 885 | " ⁹ , (1867) Edward..... | 881 |
| " ⁹ , (1873) Asaph C..... | 819 | " ⁹ , (1874) Edwin..... | 806 |
| " ¹⁰ , (1889) Charles Henry..... | 497 | " ¹⁰ , (1889) Allen W..... | 917 |
| " A. ⁹ , (1864) Samuel, Jr. | 68 | " ¹¹ , (1884) William H. | 86 |
| " Abby ⁹ , (1896) Amos..... | 764 | " A. ⁸ , (1828) Reuben, Jr | 676 |
| " E. ⁹ , (1865) Joseph R.... | 67 | " A. ⁸ , (1830) William..... | 748 |
| " Eliza ⁹ , (1860) Benja. Chapman.. | 185 | " A. ⁸ , (1831) Capt. Oliver. | 275 |
| " Estelle ⁸ , (1854) Victor M..... | 735 | " A. ⁸ , (1824) Dr. William R..... | 163 |
| " Leland ⁹ , (1867) John Samuel... .. | 856 | " A. ⁸ , (1844) John Holbrook.... | 772 |
| " Raymond ⁹ , (1858) John Wallace | 478 | " A. ⁹ , (1873) Isaac B..... | 57 |
| Katie ⁹ , (1855) Albert | 885 | Ann ⁷ , (1808) Hezekiah..... | 568 |
| " ⁹ , (1857) James Gilbert | 470 | " ⁸ , (1826) Col. Oliver.... . | 304 |
| " ⁹ , — Ebenezer Cheney..... | 210 | " ⁸ , (1833) Phinehas..... | 152 |
| " ¹⁰ , (1880) John..... | 249 | " ⁹ , (1838) Henry Prescott.. | 174 |
| " B. ¹⁰ , (1887) Hiram O..... | 930 | " Anna ⁹ , (1848) Philo Ives | 783 |
| " C. ⁹ , (1857) Charles..... | 218 | " Bemis ⁸ , (1830) John..... | 139 |
| " F. ⁹ , (1869) Dennis..... | 798 | " Eliza ⁸ , (1831) Benj. Chapman.. | 138 |
| Katy ¹⁰ , — Wm. Dexter..... | 494 | " Elutheria ⁹ , (1851) John Henry. | 184 |
| Katherine ⁴ , (1695) Samuel..... | 90 | " Estella ⁸ , (1862) George W..... | 722 |
| " ⁷ , (1808) Samuel.. | 621 | " Grace ⁸ , (1875) Henry Herschell | 62 |
| " ¹⁰ , (1886) Rev. John Coleman | 491 | " Harmon ⁸ , (1816) Dr. Frederick | |
| " Amelia ⁷ , (1860) Edward R. | 433 | Whiting..... | 137 |
| " Isabel ⁹ , (1890) Francis.... | 59 | " J. ⁹ , (1836) David Franklin..... | 841 |
| " Margaret ¹¹ , — Halleck | | " Jane ¹⁰ , (1868) George Abel.... | 910 |
| Penrose Abbey..... | 954 | " L. ⁸ , (1819) Capt. Ira..... | 165 |
| " S. ⁸ , (1850) Forest..... | 726 | " L. ⁹ , (1841) John..... | 65 |
| " Sarah ⁹ , (1860) John Quincy | 886 | " Lovina ⁷ , (1810) Warren..... | 612 |
| Kathleen Maria ¹⁰ , (1884) Rufus..... | 239 | " Lucinda ⁷ , (1830) Luther | 338 |
| Kathsyn Newell ⁹ , (1876) Rev. Edwin | | " " ⁸ , (1831) Joseph..... | 35 |
| Augustus..... | 834 | " M. ⁸ , (1853) Silas Ward..... | 685 |
| Kezia ⁵ , (1747) Henry, Esq..... | 15 | " M. ⁹ , (1874) Charles W..... | 69 |
| " ⁷ , (1773) Nathan, Jr..... | 573 | " May ⁹ , (1872) Justin Morgan.... | 230 |
| " ⁷ , (1799) Elijah, Jr..... | 33 | " Zerviah ⁹ , (1857) Capt. S. Brad- | |
| " B. ⁷ , — Samuel..... | 587 | ford | 219 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|---|-------|
| Lana Morana ⁸ , (1830) Chester..... | 691 | Lizzie ¹⁰ , — Eliakim A. J., Jr.,..... | 927 |
| Laurinda Ann ⁸ , (1843) Elbridge... .. | 708 | “ A. ⁸ , (1850) Albert | 681 |
| “ Matilda ⁸ , (1866) Levi..... | 664 | “ Ann ⁹ , (1862) Dudley B. G..... | 471 |
| Laurise Jeduthan ⁸ , (1836) Joshua | | “ “ ⁹ , (1864) Martin Skinner.. | 868 |
| Knight | 167 | “ Anna ⁹ , — John Q..... | 468 |
| Lavina ⁷ , (1870) Titus..... | 563 | “ Adele ⁹ , (1867) Samuel..... | 477 |
| “ ⁷ , — Pelatiah | 340 | “ B. ⁹ , (1858) Harvey Dean..... | 229 |
| “ ⁸ , — Henry..... | 361 | “ Bell ⁹ , (1864) Royal S..... | 802 |
| Lavinia Ann ⁸ , — John..... | 666 | “ C. ⁹ , (1868) Alonzo D..... | 193 |
| Leah ⁵ , (1738) David..... | 92 | “ E. ¹⁰ , (1860) Levi H..... | 922 |
| “ ⁹ , (1879) Augustus C..... | 854 | “ Frances ⁹ , (1882) Chas. Moses... | 484 |
| Lealla B. ⁹ , (1879) Charles H..... | 880 | “ Grace ⁹ , (1875) Orson I..... | 874 |
| Lema ⁷ , (1798) John..... | 597 | “ H. ⁹ , (1852) John Q | 223 |
| Lena ⁹ , — Zadoc W..... | 376 | “ Hudson ¹⁰ , (1855) Chas. King- | |
| “ ¹⁰ , (G.) (1872) Warren Eugene.. | 248 | man..... | 901 |
| “ G. ⁹ , (1879) George B..... | 189 | “ J. ⁹ , (1860) Asa... .. | 827 |
| “ J. ⁹ , (1883) Aaron..... | 891 | “ Little ⁸ , (1852) Daniel Washburn | 56 |
| “ R. ¹⁰ , (1880) Charles D..... | 934 | “ M. ¹⁰ , (1856) Samuel Hoyt..... | 490 |
| Lenora ⁸ , (1824) David..... | 638 | “ Mabel ⁹ , (1869) Levi Woodbury. | 481 |
| “ ⁹ , — Austin..... | 196 | “ Maria ⁸ , (1857) Luther, Jr..... | 358 |
| Leola B. ¹⁰ , (1880) Thomas Wheeler. . | 248 | “ May ⁹ , (1861) Levi Ferdinand... | 846 |
| Leona ⁷ , (1872) Edwin..... | 806 | “ “ ⁹ , (1871) Charles Henry... .. | 864 |
| “ A. ¹⁰ , (1878) Owen Obed..... | 932 | “ N. ⁸ , (1852) Christopher..... | 697 |
| “ May ⁹ , (1878) Freeman Eldridge | 897 | “ Roberts ⁸ , (1855) Alden H..... | 756 |
| “ T. ¹⁰ , (1863) Rollin J..... | 243 | Loana ⁸ , (1819) Capt. Jerry..... | 151 |
| Lettie M. ⁸ , (1835) Joseph..... | 45 | Lodema ⁶ , (1757) Ebenezer | 540 |
| Libbie D. ⁹ , (1878) George..... | 852 | Loduski ⁸ , (1837) Moses | 650 |
| “ D. ¹⁰ , (1884) Isaac Barber..... | 233 | Loenza Ardella ⁹ , (1863) Alvah Marion | 213 |
| Lida Marion ¹⁰ , (1882) James Edmund. | | Lois ⁵ , (1732) Eleazer | 511 |
| Lila ¹⁰ , (1874) Augustus Wheeler..... | 936 | “ ⁵ , (1741) Capt. John | 317 |
| “ May ⁹ , (1879) David Wallace..... | 788 | “ ⁶ , (1760) Asa..... | 16 |
| Lilla I. ⁹ , (1861) Edward... .. | 840 | “ ⁶ , (1684) Eleazer..... | 545 |
| Lillian ¹⁰ , (1869) George W..... | 928 | “ ⁷ , (1799) Asa..... | 24 |
| “ ⁹ , (M.) (1869) Henry | 887 | “ ⁷ , (1818) Col. Zadoc..... | 335 |
| “ F. ¹⁰ , (1860) Charles B. | 928 | “ ⁷ , — Joseph..... | 416 |
| “ M. ¹⁰ , (1884) Owen Obed..... | 932 | “ A. ⁹ , (1846) Oren W..... | 813 |
| “ May ¹⁰ , (1891) Hiram H..... | 293 | “ Medora ⁹ , (1875) James Nathan... | 482 |
| Lillie ⁸ , (1848) Prof. Charles B..... | 55 | Lomira ⁸ , (1810) Amasa | 645 |
| “ ⁸ , (1851) Cornelius | 355 | Lorana ⁷ , (1798) Oliver..... | 32 |
| “ ⁹ , (1876) John Chauncey..... | 212 | Lora Anna ⁸ , — Henry W..... | 736 |
| “ ¹⁰ , (1870) George Hamline..... | 78 | Lorahanna ⁷ , — Abel, Jr | 112 |
| “ ¹⁰ , (1874) Erasmus R..... | 915 | Lorraine ⁷ , (1795) John..... | 597 |
| “ C. ⁹ , (1854) Dorastus C | 198 | Lorea Standish ⁸ , (1854) John..... | 710 |
| “ Elizabeth ⁹ , (1868) Andrew Lem- | | Lorenza A. ⁷ , (1780) James..... | 127 |
| uel..... | 768 | Lorinda ⁸ , (1821) Phinehas..... | 149 |
| “ Jane ⁹ , (1859) Olmer Lewis..... | 874 | “ ⁸ , (1822) Levi, Jr..... | 150 |
| “ M. ⁹ , (1868) Albert B..... | 793 | Lottie C. ⁸ , (1850) Samuel H..... | 143 |
| Lilly ⁹ , (1854) William Henry.... . | 186 | “ May ⁹ , (1889) Moses Clark..... | 759 |
| “ ¹⁰ , — Horace Augustus..... | 942 | Louisa ⁷ , (1773) Rev. Moses..... | 25 |
| Lina Burton ¹⁰ , (1877) Edgar E..... | 237 | “ ⁷ , (1798) Moses, Jr..... | 611 |
| Lizzie ⁹ , (1867) William Presson..... | 818 | “ ⁷ , (1800) Micajah..... | 432 |
| “ ¹⁰ , (1848) Peabody H..... | 488 | “ ⁷ , (1806) Moses..... | 426 |
| “ ¹⁰ , (1876) Allen L..... | 917 | “ ⁷ , (1819) Erastus | 585 |
| “ ¹⁰ , — George Dunbar..... | 912 | “ ⁷ , — Pelatiah..... | 340 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| Louisa ⁷ , — Abner, Jr..... | 347 | Lucinda ⁸ , (1807) Levi, Jr..... | 150 |
| “ 7, — Eliphalet..... | 586 | “ 8, (1809) Dea. Eliphalet..... | 178 |
| “ 8, (1807) Moses..... | 635 | “ 8, (1815) Joseph..... | 35 |
| “ 8, (1813) Ezra..... | 134 | “ 8, (1817) Curtis..... | 638 |
| “ 8, (1818) William..... | 667 | “ 8, (1835) Rev. Elisha..... | 145 |
| “ 8, (1821) Nathan..... | 639 | “ 8, (1854) W. Bradley..... | 369 |
| “ 8, (1822) Moses..... | 673 | “ 9, (1843) Abner Chapman.... | 274 |
| “ 8, (1824) Henry..... | 751 | “ 9, — Austin..... | 196 |
| “ 8, (1832) Jonathan..... | 625 | “ C ⁸ , (1820) William..... | 655 |
| “ 8, (1839) Benjamin Henry.... | 452 | “ Jones ⁸ , (1817) Enoch..... | 675 |
| “ 8, (1843) Rufus..... | 695 | “ M. ⁸ , (1811) Joseph..... | 271 |
| “ 8, — Henry..... | 362 | “ Maria ⁸ , (1829) Benjamin.... | 161 |
| “ 9, (1877) Joseph..... | 896 | “ T. ⁷ , (1823) Thomas..... | 619 |
| “ 9, (1880) Parker Chapman.... | 374 | Lucretia ⁷ , (1806) Jeremiah.... | 343 |
| “ 9, — Oliver Riley..... | 792 | “ 8, (1816) David..... | 638 |
| “ 10, (1885) Frank..... | 902 | “ Deborah ⁸ , (1832) Amos.... | 50 |
| “ Angeline ⁹ , (1837) Eliakim.... | 815 | “ Douglass ⁸ , (1843) Albert M. | 175 |
| “ Catherine ⁷ , (1811) Hon. John | | “ G. ¹⁰ , (1883) Hiram O..... | 930 |
| Quincy..... | 423 | “ M. ⁸ , (1817) Joseph Bradford | 170 |
| “ “ 8, (1831) Hon. Chas. | | Lucy ⁴ , (1724) Benjamin..... | 256 |
| Francis..... | 453 | “ 5, (1731) Richard..... | 319 |
| “ Celia ⁹ , (1841) Obadiah..... | 813 | “ 5, (1726) Henry..... | 100 |
| “ E. ⁸ , (1823) Joel..... | 148 | “ 6, (1734) Samuel..... | 103 |
| “ Ellen ⁹ , (1856) John Wilson.... | 767 | “ 6 (1747) Ephraim..... | 101 |
| “ Goddard ⁸ , (1827) Dr. Zabdiel | | “ 6, (1755) Levi..... | 97 |
| Boylston..... | 460 | “ 6, (1758) Thomas..... | 19 |
| “ Jane ⁸ , (1836) Dr. Zab.Boylston | 460 | “ 6, (1762) Dr. David..... | 544 |
| “ “ 8, (1837) Paul Davenport | 170 | “ 6, (1764) Solomon..... | 544 |
| “ “ Catherine ⁹ , (1871) Hon. | | “ 7, (1759) Col. Andrew..... | 554 |
| Chester Francis... 484 | | “ 7, (1776) Serj. Levi, Jr..... | 109 |
| “ Maria ⁷ , (1809) David..... | 604 | “ 7, (1781) Lieut. Amos..... | 570 |
| “ “ 9, (1839) James..... | 782 | “ 7, (1784) James..... | 127 |
| “ May ⁸ , (1857) Alonzo H..... | 191 | “ 7, (1784) John Bradford..... | 127 |
| “ R. ⁸ , (1864) Francis J..... | 680 | “ 7, (1784) Joseph..... | 264 |
| “ Virginia ⁸ , (1847) Edward.... | 740 | “ 7, (1787) Jesse..... | 128 |
| “ W. ⁸ , (1842) Samuel Lovett.... | 176 | “ 7, (1788) Dea. Jedediah..... | 606 |
| “ Watson ⁹ , (1889) Luke Watson. | 876 | “ 7, (1790) Reuben..... | 575 |
| Louise ⁷ , (M.) (1832) Chauncey.... | 611 | “ 7, (1800) Dea. Allen..... | 598 |
| “ 9, (1883) George..... | 899 | “ 7, (1805) Solomon..... | 266 |
| Love ⁶ , (1764) Mayhew..... | 549 | “ 7, (1808) Capt. Lyman..... | 612 |
| Lovey ⁸ , (1798) Joseph..... | 626 | “ 7, — William..... | 112 |
| Lovina ⁸ , (1815) Amasa..... | 645 | “ 8, (1791) Andrew..... | 628 |
| Lovisa ⁶ , (1800) Samuel..... | 326 | “ 8, (1810) Issachar..... | 671 |
| “ 7, (1797) Lieut. Amos..... | 570 | “ 8, (1815) Prosper..... | 171 |
| “ 7, (1818) Ebenezer..... | 601 | “ 8, (1819) Eliphalet..... | 631 |
| Luceba ⁸ , (1893) Capt. Edward.... | 630 | “ 8, (1820) Charles..... | 179 |
| “ 9, (1789) Capt. John..... | 324 | “ 8, (1822) Capt. Jerry..... | 151 |
| Lucia ⁷ , (1812) George Whitfield.... | 30 | “ 8, (1830) Joseph..... | 271 |
| Lucina ⁷ , (1816) Asa, Jr..... | 580 | “ 8, (1833) Jared.... | 731 |
| Lucinda ⁶ , (1781) Nathan..... | 535 | “ 8, (1835) Benjamin..... | 276 |
| “ 6, (1795) Samuel.. | 320 | “ 9, (1853) John Charles..... | 228 |
| “ 7, — Willard..... | 346 | “ 9, (1869) John Ware..... | 894 |
| “ 8, (1894) Benjamin..... | 626 | “ 10, (1887) Horace Augustus... .. | 942 |
| “ 8, (1797) Daniel Emerson..... | 649 | “ A. ⁹ , (1845) Oren W..... | 813 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| Lucy Adeline ⁸ , (1825) William..... | 748 | Lydia ⁸ , (1653) Ens. Edward..... | 500 |
| " Amelia ⁹ , (1854) Otis..... | 826 | " ⁸ , (1680) Dea. Jonathan..... | 295 |
| " Ann ⁷ , (1814) Zabdiel Boylston..... | 430 | " ⁴ , (1684) Moses .. | 9 |
| " " ⁸ , (1810) James..... | 712 | " ⁴ , (1689) Capt. Jonathan..... | 503 |
| " " ⁸ , (1811) Ezra..... | 663 | " ⁴ , (1690) Elisha..... | 507 |
| " " ⁸ , (1817) Ephraim..... | 271 | " ⁴ , (1691) Jonathan..... | 88 |
| " " ⁸ , (1826) Henry..... | 637 | " ⁴ , (1701) Edward, Jr..... | 508 |
| " " ⁸ , (1833) Chester..... | 691 | " ⁵ , (1716) Pelatiah..... | 92 |
| " " ⁸ , (1834) Chauncey..... | 166 | " ⁵ , (1727) Eleazer..... | 511 |
| " " ⁸ , (1835) Dea. James..... | 717 | " ⁵ , (1730) Solomon..... | 518 |
| " " ⁸ , (1851) Albert B..... | 64 | " ⁵ , (1731) Jonathan..... | 509 |
| " Isabel ⁹ , (1834) Amos..... | 807 | " ⁵ , (1731) Eliashib..... | 515 |
| " Apthorp ⁹ , (1848) Jas. Freeman..... | 771 | " ⁵ , (1741) Henry, Esq..... | 15 |
| " Arvilla ⁸ , (1831) James..... | 151 | " ⁵ , (1746) Capt. John..... | 318 |
| " B. ⁸ , (1845) Alvin T..... | 37 | " ⁶ , (1748) Mr. Joseph..... | 260 |
| " Bemis ⁸ , (1821) Elihu..... | 650 | " ⁶ , (1749) Samuel..... | 100 |
| " C. ⁷ , (1784) Corp. Jonas..... | 118 | " ⁶ , (1749) Ephraim..... | 101 |
| " C. ¹⁰ , (1880) Rollin J..... | 243 | " ⁶ , (1749) Isaac..... | 521 |
| " Champlain ⁹ , (1869) John Curtis..... | 219 | " ⁶ , (1755) John..... | 528 |
| " Elizabeth ⁹ , (1839) Wm. Joseph..... | 58 | " ⁶ , (1755) David..... | 530 |
| " Ellen ⁸ , (1869) Junius P..... | 742 | " ⁶ , (1768) Dr. David..... | 544 |
| " " ⁹ , (1848) Dolphus M..... | 779 | " ⁶ , (1769) James..... | 542 |
| " Eva ⁹ , (1853) William P..... | 225 | " ⁶ , (1771) Levi..... | 98 |
| " F. ⁸ , (1843) David Austin..... | 727 | " ⁶ , (1775) Samuel..... | 329 |
| " Finette ⁹ , (1869) Calvin Waldo..... | 284 | " ⁶ , (1786) Dea. Ephraim..... | 263 |
| " G. ⁹ , (1862) Asa..... | 827 | " ⁶ , (1787) Nathan..... | 299 |
| " I. ⁸ , (1806) Philemon, Jr..... | 643 | " ⁶ , — Joshua..... | 327 |
| " Jane ⁸ , (1824) Lowell..... | 657 | " ⁷ , (1779) Elijah..... | 573 |
| " Jerusha ⁸ , (1814) Capt. Elihu..... | 174 | " ⁷ , (1760) Capt Samuel 3d..... | 124 |
| " L. ⁸ , (1798) Daniel Emerson..... | 649 | " ⁷ , (1782) Timothy..... | 120 |
| " Louisa ⁸ , (1828) Abel..... | 726 | " ⁷ , (1788) Levi..... | 264 |
| " M. ⁷ , (1822) James Augustus..... | 604 | " ⁷ , (1794) Davenport..... | 133 |
| " M. ⁷ , (1836) Henry..... | 613 | " ⁷ , (1799) Samuel..... | 418 |
| " M. ⁹ , (1846) Ezra Nason..... | 223 | " ⁷ , (1813) Elijah, Jr..... | 33 |
| " Maria ⁷ , (1808) Daniel Meacham..... | 606 | " ⁷ , (1818) Ebenezer..... | 607 |
| " " ⁸ , (1817) Lynda..... | 173 | " ⁷ , (1822) Joel..... | 270 |
| " " ⁹ , (1869) James Nathan..... | 482 | " ⁷ , (1825) Chester..... | 609 |
| " " ¹⁰ , (1881) Samuel Charles..... | 243 | " ⁷ , — William..... | 112 |
| " Kimball ⁸ , (1838) John..... | 752 | " ⁷ , — Corp. Levi..... | 118 |
| " May ⁹ , (1863) Henry A..... | 869 | " ⁷ , — John..... | 125 |
| " P. ⁷ , (1804) Josiah..... | 592 | " ⁷ , — Joel..... | 566 |
| " Perry ⁸ , (1842) Albert..... | 681 | " ⁸ , (1812) Luther..... | 653 |
| " Skinner ¹⁰ , (1873) Isaac Barber..... | 233 | " ⁸ , (1833) David..... | 670 |
| " W. ⁸ , (1819) Phinehas..... | 149 | " ⁹ , (1844) Elijah W..... | 884 |
| Luella M. ⁹ , (1857) Alfred B..... | 377 | " ⁹ , (1847) Nathan..... | 796 |
| Lulu ⁹ , — Stephen Lewis..... | 767 | " ⁹ , (1863) Mortimer..... | 879 |
| Luly ¹⁰ , (1895) Ernest..... | 918 | " Almareta ⁹ , (1828) Adin..... | 210 |
| " Frances ⁹ , (1868) Edwin N..... | 794 | " Ann ⁸ , (1824) Hanson Hoyt..... | 438 |
| Luna E. ⁹ , (1861) Dea. Francis..... | 890 | " " ⁸ , (1825) Ezekiel..... | 654 |
| " M. ⁹ , (1882) Frank W..... | 388 | " " ⁸ , (1833) Edward, Jr..... | 600 |
| Lura ⁷ , (1802) Isaac..... | 341 | " C. ⁸ , (1836) Thomas..... | 756 |
| " ⁷ , (1807) Dea. Allen..... | 599 | " Celestia ⁹ , (1843) William P..... | 225 |
| " N. ¹⁰ , (1886) Charles F..... | 293 | " Dorliska ⁸ , (1834) John Cleve- | |
| Lutheria Marilda ⁹ (1871) Isaac S..... | 381 | land..... | 353 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| Lydia Jane ⁹ , (1842) George W..... | 814 | Maria ⁴ , (1715) Benjamin..... | 256 |
| " M. ⁸ , (1860) William..... | 280 | " 7, (1801) Elijah, Jr..... | 33 |
| " Maria ⁸ , (1818) Henry..... | 148 | " 7, (1810) Capt. Lyman..... | 612 |
| " " 9, (1863) John C..... | 67 | " 7, (1811) Elijah..... | 34 |
| Mabel ⁸ , (1867) Capt. Lewis L..... | 756 | " 7, (1818) Ransom .. | 587 |
| " 9, (1859) S. Delevan..... | 181 | " 8, (1818) Henry..... | 44 |
| " 9, (1843) Henry Cullen..... | 839 | " 8, (1819) Capt. Joseph..... | 365 |
| " 10, (1884) George Riley..... | 244 | " 8, (1820) Newell L..... | 629 |
| " 10, (1894) William Draper | 234 | " 9, (1827) Caleb, Jr..... | 383 |
| " 10, — William Dexter..... | 494 | " 9, (1842) Dexter | 777 |
| " B. ¹⁰ , (1874) John Q..... | 79 | " A. ⁸ , (1833) Sanford..... | 36 |
| " C. ¹⁰ , (1883) George William... .. | 240 | " Ann ⁷ , (1798) Amasa..... | 590 |
| " Edna ¹⁰ , (1874) Charles H..... | 237 | " " 9, (1849) Lucius T..... | 889 |
| " Elery ⁹ , (1865) Joseph..... | 773 | " B. ⁹ , (1834) Oren W..... | 812 |
| " G. ⁹ , (1870) Dr. William L..... | 873 | " D. ⁸ , (1820) John..... | 631 |
| " Josephine ⁹ , (1870) Ephraim.... | 474 | " Eliza ⁸ , (1825) Willard..... | 657 |
| " Kingman ⁹ , (1877) Frank..... | 871 | " Fales ⁸ , (1821) Jonathan..... | 365 |
| " M. ⁹ , (1880) William..... | 880 | " Foster ⁷ , (1807) Dea. Josiah.... | 429 |
| " Marion ¹⁰ , (1839) Amos B..... | 292 | " G. ⁷ , (1810) Moses..... | 426 |
| " Nina ¹⁰ , (1889) Chester Newton.. | 943 | " H. L. ⁸ , (1821) Nathaniel Smith. | 363 |
| " Vernon ⁹ , — Amos..... | 789 | " Juliette ⁸ , (1810) Hon. Joel.... | 159 |
| " Winifred ¹⁰ , (1873) Dr. Francis | | " L. ⁸ , (1837) Amasa | 278 |
| W..... | 913 | " Lydia ⁷ , (1827) Luther..... | 338 |
| Maggie ¹⁰ , (1858) George Wm..... | 240 | " Miller ⁸ , (1850) David..... | 677 |
| Mahala Lydia ⁸ , (1827) James..... | 439 | " Quincy ⁷ , (1840) Quincy..... | 434 |
| Malvina N. ⁷ , (1827) Chauncey..... | 611 | " Willson ⁹ , (1880) Charles Lang- | |
| Mamie E. ⁹ , (1870) Frederick B..... | 869 | don..... | 382 |
| " K. ¹⁰ , (1884) Loren D..... | 917 | Marian S. ⁹ , (1864) Prof. Thos. Dwight. | 227 |
| Marcia ⁸ , (1833) Curtis..... | 639 | Marianne ⁷ , (1820) Capt. Aaron..... | 561 |
| " F. ⁸ , (1854) John Q..... | 704 | Marie ⁸ , (1860) Joseph Baxter..... | 686 |
| Margaret ⁴ , (1688) Jonathan..... | 38 | " L. ⁸ , (1847) Chester..... | 733 |
| " 4, — Samuel..... | 90 | Marietta ⁸ , (1818) Levi, Jr..... | 150 |
| " 5, (1717) Eleazer..... | 571 | " S. ⁹ , (1835) James..... | 823 |
| " 5, — Abijah..... | 403 | " Stone ⁹ , (1870) Capt. John | |
| " 6, (1750) Jonathan..... | 97 | Quincy | 850 |
| " 7, (1767) Gideon..... | 124 | Marilla ⁷ , (1812) Josiah..... | 592 |
| " 7, (1805) Amos..... | 34 | Marion ⁹ , (1840) Liberty..... | 794 |
| " 9, (1868) Artemas | 800 | " 10, (1886) Loren N..... | 83 |
| " 9, (1876) William..... | 372 | " B. ⁹ , (1844) Albert..... | 796 |
| " Ann ⁸ , (1838) Benjamin..... | 276 | " C. ⁹ , (1891) Dr. Carroll Beau- | |
| " " 9, (1835) Erasmus..... | 795 | harnois..... | 836 |
| " Apthorp ¹⁰ , (1893) Jas. Free- | | " Frances ¹⁰ , (1893) Ulysses G.. | 84 |
| man, Jr..... | 907 | " Harriet ⁸ , (1890) John M..... | 836 |
| " C. ⁶ , (1774) Nathan..... | 299 | " I. ⁹ , (1863) Lyman C..... | 778 |
| " Dudley ⁹ , (1881) Geo. Elia- | | " L. ¹⁰ , (1892) Wilbur F..... | 947 |
| shib..... | 857 | " Louisa ⁸ , (1860) Junius P.... | 741 |
| " Elizabeth ⁸ , (1827) Moses... .. | 715 | " Maria ⁹ , (1878) Francis Willard | 805 |
| " Livingston ⁹ , (1880) George | | Marjorie ⁹ , (1888) Dr. Carroll Beauhar- | |
| Augustus..... | 859 | nois..... | 836 |
| " M. A. ⁹ , (1839) John Ebene- | | " Florence ¹⁰ , (1887) Willie | |
| zer..... | 858 | Clinton..... | 494 |
| " Mary ⁸ , (1813) Capt. John... .. | 712 | Martha ⁸ , (1664) Capt. Samuel..... | 253 |
| " P. ⁸ , (1833) David Austin... .. | 727 | " 5, (1723) Isaac..... | 13 |
| " Ruth ⁸ , (1826) James..... | 712 | " 5, (1725) Thomas..... | 520 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|--|-------|
| Martha ⁶ , (1759) Dr. Abel..... | 98 | Mary ⁴ , (1681) Capt. Jonathan..... | 503 |
| “ 6, (1760) Capt. Thomas..... | 107 | “ 4, (1683) Joseph..... | 394 |
| “ 6, (1766) Nathaniel..... | 550 | “ 4, (1685) Timothy..... | 89 |
| “ 6, (1785) Elijah, Esq..... | 22 | “ 4, (1687) John..... | 314 |
| “ 7, (1812) Abraham..... | 589 | “ 4, (1695) Capt. John..... | 396 |
| “ 7, — Phineas..... | 619 | “ 4, (1697) Lieut. James..... | 505 |
| “ 8, (1816) John..... | 157 | “ 4, (1705) Joseph..... | 316 |
| “ 8, (1829) James..... | 151 | “ 4, (1707) Capt. Joseph..... | 355 |
| “ 8, (1832) Henry..... | 751 | “ 4, — Jonathan..... | 88 |
| “ 8, (1840) Dudley Gilman..... | 440 | “ 5, (1707) Henry..... | 96 |
| “ 8, — Abel..... | 142 | “ 5, (1710) Timothy..... | 94 |
| “ 9, (1846) Eli..... | 827 | “ 5, (1714) Thomas..... | 14 |
| “ 9, (1855) John Q..... | 802 | “ 5, (1717) Samuel, Esq..... | 401 |
| “ Adelaide ⁹ , (1847) John Wal- | | “ 5, (1719) Capt. Joseph..... | 95 |
| lace..... | 478 | “ 5, (1719) David..... | 517 |
| “ Alzina ⁹ , (1849) William T.... | 202 | “ 5, (1722) Jonathan..... | 509 |
| “ Amelia ⁸ , (1847) Jonathan Sa- | | “ 5, (1722) Eleazer..... | 511 |
| bin..... | 350 | “ 5, (1730) Benoni..... | 11 |
| “ Ann ⁸ , (1816) Thomas..... | 156 | “ 5, (1732) Capt. Michael..... | 319 |
| “ “ 8, (1830) Lynda..... | 173 | “ 5, (1738) Joseph..... | 518 |
| “ “ 8, (1858) Amasa..... | 706 | “ 5, (1742) Dea. Ebenezer..... | 516 |
| “ “ 9, (1842) Augustus..... | 761 | “ 5, (1743) Capt. John..... | 317 |
| “ “ 9, (1867) John Gedney.. | 484 | “ 5, (1743) Joseph, Jr..... | 321 |
| “ “ 10, (1863) Henry Hook.. | 942 | “ 5, (1744) Abraham..... | 514 |
| “ Dowse ⁹ , (1863) Bowen, Jr.... | 308 | “ 5, (1751) Rev. Jedediah..... | 404 |
| “ Ella ¹⁰ , (1846) Hiram H..... | 293 | “ 5, (1757) Peter..... | 404 |
| “ F. ⁸ , (1844) Roswell F..... | 696 | “ 5, (1757) Seth..... | 328 |
| “ H. ⁷ , (1804) Capt. Alpheus.... | 620 | “ 5, (1744) Ephraim..... | 101 |
| “ Henrietta A. ⁸ , (1848) Austin. | 692 | “ 6, (1750) Asa..... | 76 |
| “ Holbrook ⁸ , (1822) Seth..... | 634 | “ 6, (1750) Eliashib..... | 549 |
| “ Jane ⁸ , (1828) Ebenezer..... | 445 | “ 6, (1751) Ens. Thomas..... | 525 |
| “ “ 8, (1858) Mora..... | 749 | “ 6, (1753) Charles..... | 108 |
| “ “ 9, (1860) Isaac S..... | 381 | “ 6, (1753) Dea. John..... | 524 |
| “ Jennie ⁹ , (1849) Chas. Newell. | 845 | “ 6, (1754) Ebenezer..... | 540 |
| “ K. ⁸ , (1837) Abraham..... | 703 | “ 6, (1755) Boylston..... | 410 |
| “ Maria ⁷ , (1837) Jedediah..... | 433 | “ 6, (1756) William J..... | 548 |
| “ “ 8, (1819) Rufus..... | 179 | “ 6, (1757) Nathan..... | 536 |
| “ May ⁹ , (1860) George W..... | 797 | “ 6, (1757) Eliashib..... | 539 |
| “ Minerva ⁹ , (1824) Amos.... | 807 | “ 6, (1760) Dea. Benjamin..... | 406 |
| “ O. ⁹ , (1836) Erasmus..... | 795 | “ 6, (1763) Asa..... | 333 |
| “ Odiorne ⁷ , (1808) Benjamin.. | 421 | “ 6, (1764) Thomas..... | 103 |
| “ P. ⁸ , (1822) Enos..... | 652 | “ 6, (1767) Capt. Moses..... | 526 |
| “ Paulina ⁷ , (1830) Parker..... | 331 | “ 6, (1768) Edward..... | 551 |
| “ S. ⁸ , (1834) Micajah Newhall.. | 463 | “ 6, (1769) Capt. Peter Boylston.. | 408 |
| “ Sophia ⁹ , (1845) Rev. George | | “ 6, (1771) Dr. David..... | 544 |
| Frederick, D. D..... | 770 | “ 6, (1773) Moses..... | 409 |
| “ Sophronia ⁸ , (1845) Dr. Ira.. | 156 | “ 6, (1774) Rev. Zabdiel..... | 411 |
| “ W. ⁸ , (1842) Hanson Hoyt.... | 439 | “ 6, (1777) Dr. Abel..... | 99 |
| Mary ⁸ , (1643) Lieut. Thomas..... | 87 | “ 6, (1777) Capt. John..... | 323 |
| “ “ 3, (1661) Peter..... | 312 | “ 6, (1781) Stephen..... | 532 |
| “ “ 8, (1664) Capt. Samuel..... | 253 | “ 6, (1784) Thomas..... | 20 |
| “ “ 3, (1664) Lieut. Thomas..... | 87 | “ 6, (1790) Ebenezer..... | 545 |
| “ “ 3, (1667) Joseph..... | 393 | “ 6, — Abraham, J..... | 537 |
| “ “ 3, — Dea. Jonathan..... | 275 | “ 7, (1768) Lieut. Amos..... | 57 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| Mary ⁷ , (1769) Gideon..... | 124 | Mary ⁹ , (1846) Francis, Jr..... | 787 |
| " 7, (1773) John..... | 122 | " 9, (1856) Nahum George..... | 820 |
| " 7, (1776) Ezekiel Gilman.. | 415 | " 9, (1857) Alvin..... | 66 |
| " 7, (1778) James..... | 127 | " 9, (1859) John Charles..... | 228 |
| " 7, (1783) Dr. Joseph..... | 427 | " 9, (1865) Edward..... | 881 |
| " 7, (1788) William, Esq. | 266 | " 9, (1867) Hon. Chas. Francis, Jr. | 484 |
| " 7, (1789) John..... | 27 | " 9, (1870) Wm. Simpkins..... | 205 |
| " 7, (1790) Ebenezer..... | 597 | " 9, — Rufus..... | 229 |
| " 7, (1793) Capt. David..... | 110 | " 10, (1882) Austin W..... | 491 |
| " 7, (1796) Dea. Josiah..... | 429 | " 10, (1889) Prof. Charles Francis. | 939 |
| " 7, (1799) John, LL. D..... | 331 | " 10, (1893) William F..... | 951 |
| " 7, (1802) Samuel..... | 113 | " 10, (1894) Almond..... | 944 |
| " 7, (1802) Col. Zadoc..... | 335 | " A. ⁷ , (1800) Moses..... | 426 |
| " 7, (1802) Jeremiah..... | 342 | " A. ⁸ , (1828) Moses..... | 44 |
| " 7, (1803) Asa, Jr..... | 580 | " A. ⁸ , (1830) Hon. Samuel..... | 162 |
| " 7, (1803) Hezekiah..... | 598 | " A. ⁸ , (1854) Lucius B..... | 371 |
| " 7, (1804) William..... | 588 | " A. ⁸ , (1863) James G..... | 143 |
| " 7, (1807) Col. Pliny..... | 341 | " A. ⁹ , (1872) Joseph..... | 309 |
| " 7, (1807) Jotham..... | 578 | " A. ⁹ , (1873) Charles H..... | 433 |
| " 7, (1802) Capt. Alpheus..... | 620 | " A. E. ⁹ , (1846) Capt. Hezekiah... | 765 |
| " 7, (1811) Amos..... | 34 | " Abbie ⁸ , (1872) Rev. John Q..... | 724 |
| " 7, (1816) Erastus..... | 585 | " " 9, (1873) Wm. Bigelow.... | 833 |
| " 7, (1816) Ebenezer..... | 607 | " Abby ⁸ , (1833) Jonathan Sabin.. | 349 |
| " 7, (1822) Nathaniel..... | 602 | " " 8, (1834) William. | 540 |
| " 7, (1827) James Augustus..... | 605 | " " 9, (1868) James Nathan... | 482 |
| " 8, (1797) Joseph..... | 626 | " Abecca ⁷ , — Corp. Levi..... | 117 |
| " 8, (1800) Levi..... | 664 | " Abigail ⁸ , (1835) Rev. John..... | 442 |
| " 8, (1804) Capt. John..... | 43 | " Adeline ⁸ , (1831) Francis.... | 647 |
| " 8, (1806) James, Jr..... | 168 | " Agnes ⁹ , (1865) John Henry. | 184 |
| " 8, (1807) Francis..... | 647 | " Alice ⁹ , (1854) Rev. John G..... | 466 |
| " 8, (1812) Henry..... | 44 | " " 10, (1881) Warren Eugene. | 248 |
| " 8, (1812) Prosper..... | 171 | " Alfetta ⁹ , (1848) Henry Prescott | 194 |
| " 8, (1813) Dea. Eliphalet..... | 178 | " Almira ⁸ , (1821) Henry..... | 148 |
| " 8, 1814) Elisha..... | 670 | " " 8, (1855) Austin.... | 708 |
| " 8, (1815) Charles..... | 179 | " " 9, (1832) Samuel Newhall | 59 |
| " 8, (1818) Henry..... | 751 | " Amelia ⁹ , (1844) Nelson..... | 783 |
| " 8, (1820) Ephraim C..... | 444 | " Angeline ⁸ , (1835) Calvin G..... | 732 |
| " 8, (1822) Henry..... | 702 | " Ann ⁷ , (1804) Dea. Eliashib..... | 595 |
| " 8, (1824) Ephraim..... | 271 | " " 7, (1808) John Wickliff..... | 29 |
| " 8, (1831) Hubbard..... | 176 | " " 7, (1812) Nathaniel..... | 418 |
| " 8, (1833) Enos..... | 653 | " " 7, (1813) Origin..... | 608 |
| " 8, (1833) Henry..... | 716 | " " 7, (1822) Elijah, Jr..... | 34 |
| " 8, (1836) Proctor..... | 279 | " " 7, — Joseph..... | 125 |
| " 8, (1839) John..... | 710 | " " 8, (1795) Seth, Jr.... | 632 |
| " 8, (1841) Curtis..... | 639 | " " 8, (1849) Benjamin..... | 447 |
| " 8, (1842) Luther..... | 640 | " " 8, (1817) Micajah Newhall.. | 463 |
| " 8, (1842) Dea. James..... | 718 | " " 8, (1819) James..... | 150 |
| " 8, (1846) Henry..... | 460 | " " 8, (1820) Silas, Jr..... | 625 |
| " 8, (1846) Hon. Chas. Francis.... | 454 | " " 8, (1827) John..... | 752 |
| " 8, (1851) Lyman N..... | 740 | " " 8, (1828) Moses..... | 739 |
| " 8, — Charles H..... | 706 | " " 8, (1828) Elisha A..... | 169 |
| " 8, — Daniel..... | 715 | " " 8, (1829) John Francis..... | 725 |
| " 9, (1834) John..... | 465 | " " 8, (1832) Enoch..... | 52 |
| " 9, (1841) Jonathan..... | 785 | " " 8, (1835) Marshall..... | 273 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| Mary Ann ^s , (1840) Gen. Benjamin ... | 277 | Mary E. ¹⁰ , (1872) Rollin J. | 243 |
| " " ⁸ , (1844) Silas Ward. | 684 | " E. ¹⁰ , (1883) Charles N. | 245 |
| " " ⁸ , (1864) John. | 356 | " Edna ^s , (1865) James H. | 357 |
| " " ⁹ , (1845) Charles Newell. | 845 | " " ⁹ , (1885) Ira S. | 797 |
| " " ⁹ , (1863) James Freeman. | 770 | " Egbert ⁹ , (1854) Hon. Charles | |
| " " ¹⁰ , (1871) John Joseph. | 291 | Henry. | 380 |
| " " ¹⁰ , (1885) Seth Morris. | 906 | " Ella ^s , (1866) John Quincy. | 452 |
| " Anna ⁹ , (1846) Warren. | 812 | " " ⁹ , (1850) Samuel Thorne ... | 190 |
| " Armstrong ⁹ , (1864) Hamblet Bar- | | " " ⁹ , (1874) William A. | 774 |
| ber. | 781 | " Ellen ^s , (1841) Selathiel, Jr. | 279 |
| " B. ⁷ , (1829) Capt. Lyman. | 612 | " " ⁸ , (1846) Amos. | 54 |
| " B. ⁸ , (1872) John Q. | 730 | " " ⁹ , (1841) Gilbert. | 888 |
| " B. ⁹ , (1871) Charles C. | 881 | " " ⁹ , (1848) Dudley Gilman. | 467 |
| " Bacon ⁹ , (1845) Joseph. | 788 | " " ⁹ , (1852) Reuben Lamb. | 767 |
| " Baxter ^s , (1832) Hon. Daniel. | 49 | " " ⁹ , (1868) James M. | 849 |
| " Bryant ¹⁰ , (1874) Daniel B. | 84 | " Eliza ^s , (1834) Benja. Chapman. | 138 |
| " C. ⁷ , (1792) Samuel. | 587 | " " ⁸ , (1834) William. | 751 |
| " C. ⁸ , (1839) Rev. Arnold. | 356 | " " ⁹ , (1850) Delphos M. | 779 |
| " C. ⁸ , (1847) Albert M. | 175 | " Elizabeth ⁷ , — Thomas. | 422 |
| " C. ⁹ , (1834) Rev. Moses. | 62 | " " ⁸ , (1821) James. | 439 |
| " C. ⁹ , (1847) James Rollin. | 66 | " " ⁸ , (1828) James. | 633 |
| " C. ⁹ , (1850) Hon. George S. | 61 | " " ⁸ , (1832) Asa. | 35 |
| " C. ¹⁰ , (1873) Geo. Wallace. | 491 | " " ⁸ , (1833) Aaron. | 745 |
| " Caroline ^s , (1827) Levi, Jr. | 272 | " " ⁸ , (1837) Samuel. | 625 |
| " " ⁸ , (1852) Benjamin | | " " ⁸ , (1838) James, Jr. | 170 |
| Francis. | 720 | " " ⁸ , (1842) Rev. William, | |
| " " ¹⁰ , (1871) Abel Augus- | | D. D. | 348 |
| tine. | 292 | " " ⁸ , (1846) Laban. | 683 |
| " Carrie ⁹ , (1881) Albert. | 386 | " " ⁸ , (1847) Hen. Alex. C. | 464 |
| " Catherine ⁹ , (1841) Benjamin. | 760 | " " ⁸ , (1853) Joseph. | 723 |
| " " ⁹ , (1870) John Q. | 849 | " " ⁸ , (1855) Chas. Thomp- | |
| " Charlotte ¹⁰ , (1876) Seth Morris. | 906 | son. | 721 |
| " Cheney ⁹ , (1851) Samuel Wilson. | 211 | " " ⁸ , (1862) Rev. Seymour | |
| " Clarissa ^s , (1852) George W. | 728 | W. | 688 |
| " Cole ⁷ , (1799) Levi. | 264 | " " ⁹ , (1827) Amos. | 764 |
| " Crosby ⁷ , (1805) Capt. Boylston. | 424 | " " ⁹ , (1829) George W. | 863 |
| " D. ⁷ , (1800) Geo. Whitfield. | 30 | " " ⁹ , (1836) Eliakim. | 815 |
| " Dean ⁹ , (1876) Landon, Jr. | 805 | " " ⁹ , (1838) Lewis. | 763 |
| " E. ⁷ , (1829) Milton. | 614 | " " ⁹ , (1839) Hon. Geo. S. | 61 |
| " E. ⁷ , (1831) Henry. | 613 | " " ⁹ , (1849) Silas. | 823 |
| " E. ⁸ , (1824) Joseph Bradford. | 170 | " " ⁹ , (1851) Rev. George | |
| " E. ⁸ , (1842) Dr. William R. | 163 | Fred'k, D. D. | 770 |
| " E. ⁸ , (1842) Lyman P. | 732 | " " ⁹ , (1880) Henry. | 76 |
| " E. ⁸ , (1850) Edward. | 147 | " Eloise ¹⁰ , (1889) Abner Chapman | |
| " E. ⁹ , (1859) Charles. | 41 | Elvira ⁹ , (1835) William. | 59 |
| " E. ⁸ , (1868) John. | 350 | " Emeline ^s , (1812) Joel. | 148 |
| " E. ⁹ , (1843) Oren W. | 813 | " " ⁸ , (1839) Origin. | 732 |
| " E. ⁹ , (1854) William. | 816 | " Emery ⁹ , (1842) Issachar, Jr. | 824 |
| " E. ⁹ , (1865) Charles D. | 68 | " Emma ⁹ , (1847) Lucius T. | 889 |
| " E. ⁹ , (1865) Erastus. | 310 | " " ⁹ , (1873) Thos. Holden. | 388 |
| " E. ⁹ , (1874) Melvin. | 200 | " Esther ⁹ , (1870) Jos. Martin R. | 472 |
| " E. ⁹ , (1881) Charles A. | 58 | " Etta ⁹ , (1834) Joel. | 795 |
| " E. ¹⁰ , (1853) James Sabin. | 941 | " " ¹⁰ , (1861) Fisher Wales. | 923 |
| " E. ¹⁰ , (1861) Henry Hook. | 942 | " F. ⁹ , (1850) Dr. Abel B. | 762 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|--|-------|
| Mary Fairchild ⁸ , (1838) Charles..... | 51 | Mary Louisa ⁸ , (1828) John..... | 453 |
| " Fisher ⁸ , (1819) Joseph..... | 271 | " " ⁸ , (1835) Amos..... | 50 |
| " Frances ⁷ , (1836) Luther..... | 338 | " " ⁸ , (1844) Abel Fox. . . . | 462 |
| " " ⁸ , (1833) Paul Davenport | 170 | " " ⁸ , (1864) George W..... | 722 |
| " " ⁸ , (1836) Landon..... | 658 | " " ⁹ , (1848) William Joseph | 58 |
| " " ⁸ , (1842) Alson..... | 353 | " " ⁹ , (1860) Ezra Sheridan.. | 798 |
| " " ⁸ , (1847) William R..... | 441 | " " ⁹ , (1861) John Wallace.... | 478 |
| " " ⁹ , (1848) Edwin..... | 199 | " " ⁹ , (1873) Francis..... | 59 |
| " Fosdick ⁸ , (1846) Jas. H..... | 756 | " Lucinda ⁹ , (1889) Jairus Bullard | 380 |
| " G. ⁸ , (1888) Daniel S..... | 720 | " Lucretia ⁸ , (1836) Chauncey L.. | 364 |
| " Geneva ¹⁰ , (1870) Azro K..... | 251 | " Lynde ⁸ , (1813) Ezra..... | 663 |
| " H. ⁷ , (1809) John..... | 425 | " M. ⁸ , (1833) John..... | 136 |
| " H. ⁸ , (1836) Samuel H..... | 143 | " M. ⁸ , (1833) Dea. Daniel..... | 730 |
| " H. ⁸ , (1838) Alvin T..... | 37 | " M. ⁸ , (1846) Jabez..... | 174 |
| " H. ⁹ , (1888) George B..... | 189 | " M. ⁹ , (1838) Nelson..... | 215 |
| " Helen ⁹ , (1873) Chas. Langdon.. | 382 | " M. ⁹ , (1852) Solomon Ingalls.... | 65 |
| " Holmes ⁸ , (1810) James..... | 743 | " May ⁷ , (1804) Capt. Joshua..... | 332 |
| " Ida ⁸ , (1851) Horatio, Jr..... | 73 | " " ⁹ , (1873) John Q..... | 68 |
| " Ide ⁸ , (1811) Joseph..... | 35 | " Morse ⁹ , (1800) Dea. Ebenezer.. | 325 |
| " Idella ⁹ , (1856) Rufus Alfred.... | 207 | " Nellie ⁹ , (1861) Charles Bingley. | 225 |
| " J. ⁹ , (1863) Phinehas Hazen.... | 677 | " O. ⁹ , (1857) John Q..... | 223 |
| " J. ⁹ , (1871) Oliver..... | 475 | " Olive ⁹ , (1844) Silencus..... | 476 |
| " J. ⁹ , (1880) Wayland Geo..... | 854 | " Olivia ⁸ , (1834) Rufus..... | 446 |
| " Jane ⁸ , (1813) Capt. Ebenezer.. | 438 | " " ⁸ , (1836) Josiah..... | 449 |
| " " ⁸ , (1814) Dyer..... | 137 | " P. ⁷ , (1809) Oliver..... | 32 |
| " " ⁸ , (1822) Phinehas..... | 656 | " P. ⁸ , — Dr. Fred'k Whiting.. | 137 |
| " " ⁸ , (1827) Ebenezer..... | 713 | " Park ¹⁰ , (1869) Allston..... | 903 |
| " " ⁸ , (1828) Nathaniel..... | 443 | " Parker ⁷ , (1810) Benjamin..... | 421 |
| " " ⁸ , (1831) Chas. Hodgdon.. | 443 | " Phebe ⁸ , (1848) Lucas M..... | 371 |
| " " ⁸ , (1833) Col. Nathan..... | 750 | " Philena ⁹ , (1879) Benja. H..... | 781 |
| " " ⁸ , (1836) Abijah..... | 636 | " Phinne ⁹ , — Chas. Albert... 869 | |
| " " ⁸ , (1841) Joseph M..... | 141 | " Plimpton ⁷ , (1802) Timothy..... | 563 |
| " " ⁸ , (1846) James..... | 439 | " " ⁸ , (1829) Timothy..... | 442 |
| " " ⁹ , (1840) Dexter..... | 777 | " Pratt ⁸ , (1833) Col. Oliver..... | 304 |
| " " ¹⁰ , — Albert..... | 488 | " Rebecca ⁹ , (1867) Geo. Washing- | |
| " Jenette ⁹ , (1852) Herbert..... | 58 | ton..... | 886 |
| " Josephine ⁹ , (1856) Henry..... | 778 | " Richardson ⁸ , (1838) Edward .. | 624 |
| " Julia ⁸ , (1833) Simon..... | 161 | " S. ⁹ , (1876) William W..... | 848 |
| " Juliette ⁹ , (1828) Moses Bradford | 213 | " Selina ⁸ , (1827) Joshua Knight.. | 167 |
| " K. ⁸ , (1853) John Pliny..... | 364 | " Smith ⁸ , (1815) Hon. Rufus..... | 162 |
| " Kezia ⁸ , (1830) John Marsh..... | 50 | " Town ⁸ , (1863) Enoch..... | 677 |
| " L. ⁸ , (1822) James..... | 40 | " Thorndike ⁹ , (1822) Amos..... | 807 |
| " L. ⁸ , (1828) Amasa..... | 646 | " Virginia ⁸ , (1861) Thos. Paschall | 351 |
| " L. ⁸ , (1839) George..... | 446 | " " ⁹ , (1865) Joseph..... | 696 |
| " L. ⁸ , (1844) Alden..... | 695 | " W. ⁸ , (1836) Reo..... | 47 |
| " L. ¹⁰ , (1874) Kendrick L..... | 82 | " W. ⁸ , (1845) Levi..... | 689 |
| " Ladoiska ⁸ , (1832) Moses..... | 716 | " Webb ⁷ , — Ashur..... | 595 |
| " Laura ⁹ , (1868) Dr. John Francis | 308 | " Woodburn ⁹ , (1880) Chas. Wood- | |
| " Lawrence ⁸ , (1808) Dr. Moses.... | 38 | burn..... | 855 |
| " Lee ⁹ , (1864) Oren Lee..... | 181 | Maryetta ⁸ , (1819) Reuben..... | 698 |
| " Leland ⁸ , (1859) Rev. Geo. Elia- | | Maryetta ⁸ , (1839) Erasmus.... | 654 |
| shib..... | 709 | " " ⁹ , (1843) Eli Bartlett..... | 654 |
| " Lillian ⁹ , (1870) Alonzo Constan- | | Marcelema Inez ⁹ , (1866) Josiah F..... | 480 |
| tine..... | 831 | Matilda ⁷ , (1797) Philemon..... | 564 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| Matilda ⁷ , — John | 564 | Mildred ¹⁰ , (1895) Henry C..... | 238 |
| “ ⁸ , (1832) Dudley Gilman..... | 440 | “ Ella ⁹ , (1889) George Washing- | 483 |
| “ S. ⁸ , (1818) Nathaniel..... | 442 | ton..... | |
| Mattie ⁹ , (1865) Wm. Simpkins..... | 205 | “ Faye ¹¹ , (1896) Henry..... | 953 |
| “ Florence ⁸ , (1881) James H..... | 257 | “ Irene ¹⁰ , (1892) William Au- | |
| “ J. ¹⁰ , (1889) Joseph Gilman..... | 492 | gustus, Jr..... | 921 |
| “ Louis ¹⁰ , (1880) Dr. Clifford B..... | 876 | “ Pearl ⁹ , (1894) Arthur Willie.. | 865 |
| “ M. ¹⁰ , (1883) Homer Augustus..... | 935 | Millicent ⁷ , (1787) Issachar..... | 574 |
| “ Pearl ⁹ , — Chas. Albert..... | 869 | “ ⁷ , (1793) Benjamin..... | 616 |
| “ York ⁹ , (1869) John Richardson | 287 | Milly ⁷ , (1791) Corp. Jonas..... | 118 |
| Maude ⁹ , (1870) Lyman P..... | 75 | Minerva ⁷ , (1818) Elisha..... | 608 |
| “ ⁹ , (1876) Edward M..... | 67 | “ ⁸ , — Newell L..... | 693 |
| “ L. ¹⁰ , (1882) Joseph W..... | 933 | “ Anna ⁹ , (1865) Ezra Sheridan. | 798 |
| Maud ¹⁰ , (1888) Benjamin Stephen ... | 239 | Minett ⁹ , (1888) Wallace N. . . | 899 |
| “ Esther ¹⁰ , (1889) Capt. Albert | | Minnie ⁹ , (1865) John C..... | 861 |
| Howard | 494 | “ ⁹ , (1888) George..... | 899 |
| “ V. ¹⁰ , (1869) William H..... | 919 | “ ¹⁰ , (1869) Frank Gordon..... | 243 |
| May ⁹ , (1868) Reo W..... | 69 | “ ¹⁰ , (1870) Arba Nelson..... | 908 |
| “ Augusta ⁹ , (1843) Capt. Ebenezer | | “ A. ⁹ , (1879) Marcus W..... | 818 |
| G..... | 494 | “ E. ⁹ , (1869) James..... | 782 |
| “ C. ¹⁰ , (1885) Charles D..... | 932 | “ Ethel ⁹ , (1878) Warren P..... | 200 |
| “ V. ¹⁰ , (1883) Frank | 934 | “ F. ⁹ , (1888) Charles Austin..... | 865 |
| Meda Isa ¹⁰ , (1874) LeRoy..... | 232 | “ Florence ⁸ , (1874) Amasa..... | 706 |
| Mehitable ⁸ , (1665) Ens. Edward..... | 502 | “ M. ⁹ , (1862) Alfred B..... | 377 |
| “ ⁸ , (1693) Joseph..... | 393 | “ S. ¹⁰ , (1860) Samuel H..... | 490 |
| “ ⁴ , (1695) Elisha..... | 508 | “ Sarah ⁹ , (1858) Joseph R..... | 67 |
| “ ⁴ , (1708) Capt. Peter..... | 397 | Mira Eliza ¹⁰ , (1897) Byron D..... | 945 |
| “ ⁵ , (1723) Eliashib..... | 515 | Miranda ⁷ , (1818) Jotham..... | 598 |
| “ ⁵ , (1739) Capt. Michael.... | 319 | “ ⁸ , (1808) Joel, Jr..... | 652 |
| “ ⁵ , — Samuel..... | 317 | “ L. ⁹ , (1830) Esley..... | 795 |
| “ ⁶ , (1760) Dea. Ebenezer.... | 410 | “ Watkins ⁸ , (1812) Moses..... | 635 |
| “ ⁶ , (1763) Eliashib..... | 539 | Miriam ⁶ , (1785) Eleazer..... | 537 |
| “ ⁷ , (1772) Nathan..... | 124 | “ ⁸ , (1827) Chauncey..... | 166 |
| “ ⁷ , (1789) John Bradford.... | 128 | “ Aba ⁸ , (1824) Benjamin..... | 160 |
| “ ⁸ , (1809) Hon. Rufus | 162 | Molly ⁵ , (1738) Phinehas..... | 514 |
| “ ⁸ , (1818) Nathan..... | 639 | “ ⁶ , (1746) Isaac..... | 521 |
| Melatiah ⁸ , (1804) Caleb..... | 364 | “ ⁶ , (1771) James..... | 542 |
| Melina ⁹ , (1825) Henry..... | 786 | “ E. ⁹ , (1874) William..... | 880 |
| Melinda ⁷ , (1799) Lieut. Amos..... | 570 | Myra ¹⁰ , — Albert. | 488 |
| “ ⁷ , (1801) John..... | 597 | “ Baldwin ⁸ , (1841) Perrin..... | 166 |
| “ Alice ⁹ , (1861) Rev. George.... | 882 | “ ⁹ , (1891) James Madi- | |
| Meliora Rebecca ⁸ , (1833) Enoch... .. | 676 | son | 212 |
| Melissa ⁸ , (1830) Henry... .. | 692 | “ N. ⁹ , (1894) Rev. Henry C..... | 884 |
| “ Jane ⁹ , (1840) Adin..... | 210 | Myrtie ¹¹ , (1886) Adelbert R..... | 86 |
| Mercy ⁶ , (1769) Mayhew..... | 549 | “ E. ¹⁰ , (1876) Edwin R..... | 80 |
| “ ⁶ , (1785) Nathaniel..... | 551 | “ Elizabeth ¹⁰ , (1891) Jas. Floris. | 949 |
| “ ⁷ , (1805) Luther..... | 119 | Myrtle A. ¹⁰ , (1886) Freeman..... | 390 |
| “ ⁸ , — Rev. Joseph..... | 731 | “ M. ⁹ , (1870) David Barnet.... | 870 |
| “ F. ⁷ , — Nathaniel..... | 620 | “ M. ⁹ , (1878) Phinehas Hazen... .. | 832 |
| “ Penniman ⁸ , (1834) Edward..... | 624 | Nabby ⁶ , (1769) Oliver..... | 261 |
| “ Virginia ⁸ , (1825) Benjamin.... | 160 | “ ⁷ , (1780) Rev. Moses..... | 25 |
| Michal ⁸ , — Abraham, Jr..... | 537 | “ ⁷ , (1792) Nathan Webb..... | 420 |
| Mildred ⁹ , (1891) John Paschall..... | 373 | “ ⁷ , (1794) Maj. Reuben..... | 131 |
| “ ¹⁰ , (1892) Myron Henry..... | 85 | “ ⁷ , (1794) Micah .. | 552 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| Nancy ⁶ , (1791) Jeremiah..... | 328 | Neilie ⁹ , — Francis Chester..... | 843 |
| " 7, (1776) Rev. Moses..... | 25 | " 10, (1877) Albert William..... | 907 |
| " 7, (1777) Ezekiel Gilman..... | 415 | " 10, — Samuel..... | 489 |
| " 7, (1783) Benoni..... | 27 | " B. ⁹ , (1864) Augustus Everett.. | 187 |
| " 7, (1786) Samuel 3d..... | 116 | " Blanche ⁹ , (1875) Rev. George.. | 882 |
| " 7, (1786) Ebenezer..... | 416 | " E. ⁹ , (1859) Amos R..... | 887 |
| " 7, (1788) Dea. Josiah..... | 429 | " E. ⁹ , (1862) Edwin R..... | 216 |
| " 7, (1788) Benjamin..... | 616 | " E. ⁹ , (1890) John Thomas..... | 867 |
| " 7, (1791) Lieut. Jonathan..... | 615 | " E. ¹⁰ , (1869) Samuel Hoyt... .. | 490 |
| " 7, (1794) Corp. Jonas..... | 118 | " F. ⁹ , (1855) John Mason..... | 833 |
| " 7, (1795) Joseph..... | 126 | " French ⁹ , (1859) Capt. James... .. | 478 |
| " 7, (1797) John..... | 425 | " Jane ⁸ , (1856) Nathaniel..... | 280 |
| " 7, (1797) Capt. Thomas..... | 558 | " Josephine ⁹ , (1874) Martin Skin- | |
| " 7, (1798) Elias..... | 567 | ner..... | 868 |
| " 7, (1799) Maj. Reuben..... | 131 | " Louisa ¹⁰ , (1882) Azro K..... | 251 |
| " 7, (1803) Jotham..... | 578 | " M. ⁹ , (1871) William Henry..... | 376 |
| " 7, (1815) Ezra..... | 577 | " M. ⁹ , (1881) John..... | 71 |
| " 7, (1821) Moses..... | 588 | " M. ¹⁰ , (1873) Clark N..... | 245 |
| " 7, (1823) Benjamin..... | 269 | " Mabel ⁹ , (1879) Joseph..... | 369 |
| " 8, (1799) John..... | 628 | " Maria ⁹ , (1896) Lyman H..... | 290 |
| " 8, (1802) John..... | 164 | " Maud ¹⁰ , (1875) Dr. Albert W... .. | 79 |
| " 8, (1811) Levi, Jr..... | 150 | " Porter ⁹ , (1871) Thos. Francis.. | 487 |
| " 8, (1819) William..... | 275 | " Redington ⁹ , (1869) Henry Hers- | |
| " 8, (1820) Capt. Sylvester..... | 165 | chell..... | 62 |
| " 8, (1828) David..... | 670 | Nettie ⁹ , (1866) John Q..... | 879 |
| " 8, (1830) Moses..... | 44 | " 9, (1878) George A..... | 793 |
| " 8, (1843) Erastus, Jr..... | 695 | " C. ¹⁰ , (1868) Isaac Barber..... | 233 |
| " 8, — Francis..... | 647 | " Caroline ⁹ , (1869) Edwin R.... | 216 |
| " Bennett ⁸ , (1825) Enoch..... | 676 | " L. ⁹ , (1868) George..... | 852 |
| " Eliza ⁹ , (1825) Adin..... | 210 | " May ¹⁰ , (1875) Joseph Gilman | 492 |
| " Ellen ⁹ , (1854) Luther Parker. | 201 | " S. ¹⁰ , (1862) Samuel Addison... .. | 926 |
| " Emily ⁷ , (1810) Samuel, Jr.... | 336 | Nina Kate ¹⁰ , (1887) Isaac Barber..... | 233 |
| " M. ⁸ , (1827) Mason..... | 640 | " Lavina ¹⁰ , (1885) James..... | 946 |
| " M. ⁸ , — Thomas L..... | 352 | " Lula ¹¹ , (1892) George Melvin.... | 252 |
| " M. ⁹ , (1849) Ezra Edgar..... | 229 | " M. ⁹ , (1877) Madison J.... | 880 |
| " Mehitable ⁸ , (1830) John, Jr. . | 455 | Nilla Maria ⁹ , (1850) Benjamin..... | 886 |
| " Melvina ⁹ , (1829) Henry..... | 761 | Nora E. ⁹ , (1878) Mora..... | 890 |
| " Maria ⁸ , (1826) Joshua Knight. | 167 | " May ⁹ , — Rev. Willis E..... | 388 |
| " " 8, (1844) Bradley..... | 694 | Octavia J. C. ⁹ , — John Q..... | 468 |
| " Marie ⁸ , (1829) Charles..... | 957 | Olive ⁵ , (1724) Benjamin..... | 257 |
| " Martindale ⁷ , (1809) Capt. Jas. | | " 6, (1734) Henry.. | 100 |
| Harvey..... | 30 | " 6, (1743) Stephen..... | 101 |
| " May ⁹ , (1885) Manley Uriel.... | 788 | " 6, (1753) Obadiah, Jr..... | 530 |
| " R. ⁹ , (1850) Joseph C.... | 779 | " 6, (1759) Oliver..... | 261 |
| " Scarlet ⁹ , (1844) John Wallace. | 478 | " 6, (1767) Maybaw..... | 549 |
| " W. ⁸ , (1810) Moses..... | 635 | " 6, (1780) Capt. Abel..... | 262 |
| Nannie Mabel ⁹ , (1862) Joseph..... | 191 | " 6, — Joshua..... | 327 |
| Naomi ⁶ , (1759) Abner..... | 535 | " 7, (1774) David, Jr..... | 569 |
| " 7, (1809) Samuel..... | 113 | " 7, (1776) Silas..... | 571 |
| " 8, (1821) James..... | 150 | " 7, (1781) Issachar..... | 574 |
| Nellie ⁹ , (1852) George Bemis..... | 197 | " 7, (1788) Timothy..... | 562 |
| " 9, (1855) Seneca..... | 820 | " 7, (1794) Timothy... .. | 121 |
| " 9, (1860) Anson... .. | 222 | " 7, (1800) Col. Benjamin..... | 266 |
| " 9, — Franklin..... | 188 | " 7, (1807) Isaac, Jr..... | 24 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| Olive ⁷ , (1807) Capt. Abel, Jr..... | 268 | Patty ⁶ , (1775) John..... | 529 |
| " ⁸ , (1813) Ephraim C..... | 444 | " ⁷ , (1771) Samuel 3d..... | 115 |
| " ⁸ , (1830) David..... | 670 | " ⁷ , (1784) William..... | 618 |
| " ⁸ , (1839) William Jefferson..... | 701 | " ⁷ , (1797) Timothy..... | 121 |
| " ⁹ , (1843) Caleb, Jr..... | 384 | Paulina ⁶ , (1786) Capt. Simon..... | 546 |
| " ¹⁰ , (1890) William F..... | 951 | " ⁷ , (1820) Chester..... | 609 |
| " ¹⁰ , (1893) Herbert..... | 237 | Pauline Rebecca D. ⁹ , (1881) Jos. Ed- | |
| " ¹⁰ , (1894) Frank R..... | 918 | ward..... | 806 |
| " Adelle ⁹ , (1859) Daniel Kings- | | Pearl ⁹ , (1883) Edwin..... | 806 |
| bury..... | 223 | " ⁹ , — Zadoc W..... | 376 |
| " Augusta ⁹ , (1853) Homer M..... | 829 | Peggy ⁶ , — John..... | 529 |
| " B. ⁸ , (1837) Ezekiel..... | 655 | Percy Zola ⁹ , (1859) John Bacon..... | 847 |
| " C. ⁷ , (1789) Samuel..... | 418 | Persis ⁶ , (1757) David..... | 530 |
| " C. ⁷ , (1818) James Augustus..... | 604 | " ⁷ , (1780) Obadiah..... | 574 |
| " C. ⁸ , (1853) Jabez..... | 174 | " ⁷ , (1786) David, Jr..... | 569 |
| " E. ⁸ , (1839) Norman..... | 738 | " ⁸ , (1808) Levi..... | 664 |
| " Elizabeth ⁸ , (1846) Josiah..... | 444 | " ⁸ , (1810) John..... | 164 |
| " H. ¹⁰ , (1879) Rollin J..... | 243 | " Drury ⁷ , (1858) Joseph..... | 788 |
| " Harriet ¹⁰ , (1888) Eugene E..... | 948 | Phebe ⁵ , (1716) Thomas..... | 94 |
| " L. ⁹ , (1851) Luther, Jr..... | 797 | " ⁵ , (1752) Joseph, Jr..... | 322 |
| " Lida ¹⁰ , (1885) John Benjamin..... | 947 | " ⁶ , (1752) Thomas..... | 102 |
| " Minnie ⁹ , (1864) Alonzo D..... | 193 | " ⁶ , (1780) Lieut. Samuel..... | 543 |
| Olivia ⁶ , (1763) Nathaniel..... | 550 | " ⁶ , (1790) Abner..... | 330 |
| " ⁸ , (1831) Hanson Hoyt..... | 438 | " ⁷ , (1779) Jude..... | 564 |
| " Ann ⁹ , (1841) Fisher..... | 811 | " ⁷ , (1791) Davenport..... | 133 |
| Ora Ruth ⁹ , (1870) John W..... | 883 | " ⁷ , (1792) Benoni..... | 27 |
| Orra ⁸ , (1836) Jefferson..... | 353 | " ⁷ , (1794) Isaac..... | 119 |
| Orel ⁸ , (1801) Capt. Edward..... | 630 | " ⁷ , (1795) Elisha..... | 114 |
| Orenda Houghton ⁸ , (1832) Austin..... | 692 | " ⁷ , (1806) Capt. Lyman..... | 612 |
| Orianna ⁹ , (1857) Samuel..... | 477 | " ⁷ , (1835) Anson A..... | 347 |
| Orilla ⁷ , (1803) Roswell..... | 129 | " ⁸ , (1805) Joseph..... | 637 |
| " Elvira ⁸ , (1824) Capt. Ira..... | 165 | " ⁸ , (1807) Jude, Jr..... | 646 |
| Orinda ⁷ , (1797) Thomas..... | 582 | " ⁸ , (1817) Capt. Jerry..... | 151 |
| " ⁷ , (1800) Capt. Levi..... | 584 | " ⁸ , (1817) Dea. Eliphalet..... | 179 |
| " ⁸ , (1817) Zebina..... | 690 | " ⁸ , — Ladowick..... | 141 |
| Orissa Phillips ⁹ , (1869) Dudley B. G..... | 471 | " ⁹ , (1878) Jared F..... | 872 |
| Orlantha J. ⁹ , (1850) Ezra Nason..... | 223 | " Ann ⁹ , (1856) John Q..... | 882 |
| Orpha ¹¹ , (1887) Eli Henry..... | 953 | " Banister ⁸ , (1816) Elihu..... | 649 |
| Pamelia ⁷ , (1818) Parker..... | 339 | " Cordelia ⁷ , (1825) Col. Zadoc..... | 335 |
| " ⁸ , (1843) John Q..... | 704 | " Ensworth ⁸ , (1819) Hon. Rufus..... | 162 |
| " ⁸ , — Ebenezer..... | 437 | " Finch ⁹ , (1840) Dea. Edwin..... | 228 |
| " Ann ⁸ , (1820) Ebenezer..... | 445 | " Phillips ⁷ , (1817) John, LL. D..... | 332 |
| " J. ⁹ , (1844) Lucius T..... | 889 | " R. ⁸ , — Amos..... | 145 |
| " S. ⁷ , (1811) Ansel..... | 622 | " G. ⁹ , (1853) Dea. Edwin..... | 228 |
| " S. ⁸ , (1836) Hon. James..... | 711 | Phila ⁸ , (1835) Ezekiel..... | 655 |
| Patience ⁴ , (1690) John..... | 314 | Philamela ⁹ , (1873) Artemus..... | 800 |
| " ⁴ , (1704) Henry..... | 507 | Philma ⁸ , (1822) Nathan..... | 639 |
| " ⁵ , (1750) Abraham..... | 514 | Polly ⁶ , (1786) Dr. Joseph..... | 406 |
| " ⁶ , (1745) Edward, Jr..... | 522 | " ⁶ , (1787) Samuel..... | 325 |
| " ⁷ , (1792) Phinehas..... | 567 | " ⁶ , (1790) Sergt. Zebediah..... | 547 |
| " ⁷ , — Jonathan..... | 301 | " ⁶ , (1796) Dea. Ebenezer..... | 325 |
| " B. ⁷ , (1816) Samuel..... | 621 | " ⁶ , (1796) Samuel..... | 326 |
| " Ellen ⁸ , (1833) Jonathan..... | 625 | " ⁶ , (1808) Jesse..... | 538 |
| " P. ⁸ , (1816) Barzillai..... | 656 | " ⁷ , (1776) Edward..... | 556 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| Polly ⁷ , (1778) Sergt. Levi, Jr..... | 109 | Rachel ⁷ , (1822) Simon..... | 346 |
| " 7, (1778) Samuel 3d..... | 115 | " 7, (1823) Ebenezer..... | 602 |
| " 7, (1778) Benoni..... | 27 | " 7, (1828) George..... | 345 |
| " 7, (1779) Dea. Daniel..... | 557 | " 7, — John..... | 345 |
| " 7, (1783) Capt. Daniel..... | 110 | " 8, (1823) David..... | 638 |
| " 7, (1785) Nathan Webb..... | 419 | " 8, — Richard..... | 158 |
| " 7, (1786) Capt. Joseph..... | 416 | " Minerva..... | |
| " 7, (1786) Benjamin..... | 616 | Rebecca ³ , (1657) Lieut. Thomas..... | 87 |
| " 7, (1787) William..... | 618 | " 3, — Capt. Samuel..... | 253 |
| " 7, (1792) Maj. Reuben..... | 131 | " 4, (1709) Samuel..... | 90 |
| " 7, (1793) Geo. Eliakim..... | 562 | " 4, — Capt. Joseph..... | 255 |
| " 7, (1793) Luther..... | 118 | " 5, (1709) Henry..... | 96 |
| " 7, (1795) James..... | 28 | " 5, (1742) David..... | 92 |
| " 7, (1795) Thomas..... | 122 | " 5, (1751) Dea. Jonas..... | 258 |
| " 7, (1796) Dea. Jedediah..... | 606 | " 6, (1748) James, Jr..... | 17 |
| " 7, (1798) Isaac..... | 119 | " 6, (1752) Stephen..... | 102 |
| " 7, (1799) Abraham..... | 589 | " 6, (1756) Mayhew..... | 549 |
| " 7, (1802) Philemon..... | 564 | " 6, (1764) Samuel..... | 100 |
| " 7, (1815) Simon..... | 346 | " 6, (1767) Mr. Joseph..... | 260 |
| " 7, (1825) Chester..... | 609 | " 6, (1768) Elijah, Esq..... | 21 |
| " 7, (1827) Bradley..... | 347 | " 6, (1770) Edward..... | 551 |
| " 7, — Nathan, Jr..... | 573 | " 6, (1781) Dr. Abel..... | 99 |
| " 8, (1794) Joseph..... | 626 | " 7, (1792) Micah..... | 552 |
| " 8, (1810) Israel..... | 674 | " 7, (1792) William, Esq..... | 267 |
| " Knight ⁸ , (1817) Joshua Knight.. | 167 | " 7, (1796) Samuel..... | 26 |
| " M. ⁸ , (1821) Christopher..... | 641 | " 7, (1798) Levi..... | 264 |
| Priscilla ⁶ , (1759) James..... | 543 | " 7, (1799) Elisha..... | 115 |
| " 7, (1801) Samuel Calvin..... | 603 | " 7, (1805) Elijah, Jr..... | 33 |
| " 8, (1806) John..... | 164 | " 8, (1786) Benjamin..... | 626 |
| Prudence ⁴ , (1682) Henry..... | 10 | " 8, (1810) Francis..... | 647 |
| " 6, (1771) Eleazer..... | 545 | " 8, (1813) Samuel, Jr..... | 666 |
| " 6, (1786) Gershom..... | 299 | " 8, (1863) Charles..... | 41 |
| " 8, (1824) Moses..... | 650 | " 8, — Andrew..... | 628 |
| " 8, (1827) David..... | 144 | " 9, (1838) Liberty..... | 794 |
| " A. ⁸ , (1838) Lyman P..... | 732 | " Aurelia ⁷ , (1817) Henry..... | 269 |
| " Daniels ⁸ , (1807) Levi..... | 665 | " Frances ⁸ , (1847) Roswell F.. | 696 |
| Rachel ⁸ , — Peter..... | 312 | " " 9, (1868) John Q..... | 849 |
| " 4, (1680) Dr. Peter..... | 315 | " L. ⁸ , (1813) Benjamin..... | 629 |
| " 4, (1708) Joseph..... | 316 | " Mehitable ⁸ , (1832) John..... | 139 |
| " 4, — Jonathan..... | 88 | " R. ⁸ , (1826) Dr. Ira..... | 156 |
| " 5, (1711) Edward..... | 510 | " Stone ⁸ , (1824) Elihu..... | 650 |
| " 5, (1725) Peter..... | 320 | Release ⁵ , (1721) Thomas..... | 96 |
| " 5, (1728) George..... | 321 | Reliance ⁶ , (1752) Mayhew..... | 549 |
| " 5, (1733) Capt. Jonathan..... | 298 | Relief ⁸ , (1805) Enos..... | 653 |
| " 5, (1744) Dea. Ebenezer... .. | 516 | Rena Hastings ¹⁰ , (1895) John E..... | 933 |
| " 6, (1729) Edward, Jr..... | 522 | Rexaville ⁹ , (1832) Ezra M..... | 182 |
| " 6, (1731) Dea. John..... | 523 | Rhoanna ⁷ , (1812) Col. Zadoc..... | 335 |
| " 6, (1757) Oliver | 261 | Rhoda ⁶ , (1760) Capt. Moses..... | 525 |
| " 6, (1767) Capt. Simon..... | 546 | " 6, (1778) Jeremiah..... | 327 |
| " 6, (1772) Capt. Moses..... | 526 | " 7, (1777) Capt. Levi..... | 117 |
| " 6, (1774) James..... | 542 | " 7, (1790) Dr. Peter Charles..... | 340 |
| " 6, (1785) Nudigate..... | 542 | " 7, (1792) Elijah..... | 573 |
| " 7, (1753) John..... | 553 | " 7, (1794) Timothy..... | 563 |
| " 7, (1810) Samuel..... | 621 | " 7, (1802) Samuel..... | 572 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|--|-------|
| Rhoda ⁷ , (1804) Ezekiel Gilman..... | 415 | Ruth ⁹ , (1892) Charles Austin..... | 865 |
| “ ⁸ , (1812) Joseph..... | 637 | “ ¹⁰ , (1884) Harrison..... | 917 |
| “ ^{B.⁸} , (1815) Barzillai..... | 655 | “ ¹⁰ , (1888) William P..... | 491 |
| “ ^{Elizabeth⁸} , (1823) Elisha..... | 670 | “ ¹⁰ , (1896) Charles H..... | 83 |
| “ ^{F.⁷} , (1826) Parker..... | 339 | “ ¹⁰ , — George Dunbar..... | 912 |
| “ ^{Mann⁷} , (1805) Ezekiah..... | 568 | “ ^{Alice⁹} , (1875) Charles Langdon..... | 382 |
| “ ^{P.⁸} , (1838) Alson..... | 352 | “ ^{Allen⁷} , (1805) David..... | 604 |
| Rilla ⁹ , (1875) Capt. S. Bradford..... | 219 | “ ^{Ann⁸} , (1821) Benjamin..... | 629 |
| Rosa B. ¹⁰ , (1866) Salem Town..... | 913 | “ ^{“⁸} , — Stephen Wads- | |
| Rosamond Draper ⁹ , (1827) Levi..... | 808 | worth..... | 629 |
| Rosanna ⁷ , — Abel, Jr..... | 112 | “ ^{Brown¹⁰} , (1892) Charles S..... | 250 |
| Rose ⁹ , (1861) Waldo T..... | 69 | “ ^{Celestia¹⁰} , (1891) Tillman..... | 391 |
| “ ^{Belle⁷} , (1844) Parker..... | 339 | “ ^{Cornwall¹⁰} , (1884) John Frank- | |
| “ ^{Etta⁹} , (1870) Epiphane Vespaian..... | 832 | lin..... | 248 |
| Rosetta ⁹ , (1832) James..... | 808 | “ ^{Elizabeth¹⁰} , (1890) Amos B..... | 292 |
| Rosina ⁸ , (1815) Capt. Sylvester..... | 165 | “ ^{Gertrude⁹} , (1878) Parker Chap- | |
| Roxana ⁸ , (1765) Capt. Thomas..... | 107 | man..... | 374 |
| “ ⁷ , (1801) Abraham..... | 589 | “ ^{Loring⁹} , (1887) Wm. Loring B.. | 487 |
| “ ⁷ , (1802) Corp. Levi..... | 117 | “ ^{Merritt⁸} , (1832) Dea. James..... | 717 |
| “ ⁸ , (1821) Jonathan..... | 746 | “ ^{P.⁸} , (1826) Joseph..... | 307 |
| “ ¹⁰ , (1883) Arba Nelson..... | 908 | “ ^{Sarah¹⁰} , (1891) George Stanley..... | 250 |
| “ ^{A.⁸} , (1822) Abijah..... | 635 | “ ^{Wadsworth⁸} , (1803) John..... | 628 |
| “ ^{Nichols⁸} , (1820) Obadiah, Jr..... | 675 | “ ^{“⁹} , (1872) Andrew | |
| Roxalana ¹¹ , (1883) George Henry..... | 952 | Lemuel..... | 768 |
| Roxy C. ⁸ , (1838) Francis..... | 647 | “ ^{Webb⁸} , (1758) Dea. Benjamin.. | 406 |
| Ruby ⁷ , (1782) John Bradford..... | 127 | Saberah ⁸ , (1752) Parker..... | 107 |
| “ ⁷ , (1783) Sergt. Levi, Jr..... | 109 | Sabra ⁷ , (1790) Gen. Eliakim..... | 562 |
| “ ⁷ , (1785) Davenport..... | 132 | Sabrina ⁷ , (1775) Davenport..... | 132 |
| “ ^{Elizabeth⁹} , (1867) Rev. Edwin | | “ ⁷ , (1797) Joseph..... | 130 |
| Augustus..... | 834 | “ ⁸ , (1834) Aaron..... | 745 |
| “ ^{“¹¹} , (1895) Eli Henry... .. | 953 | Sadie ⁹ , (1882) John Q..... | 849 |
| Ruth ⁸ , (1665) Peter..... | 312 | “ ^{Blaisdell⁹} , (1842) Capt. Harvey.. | 766 |
| “ ⁴ , (1673) Pelatiah..... | 88 | Salima ⁷ , (1807) Ebenezer..... | 607 |
| “ ⁴ , (1691) John..... | 314 | “ ⁸ , (1816) Dyer..... | 137 |
| “ ⁴ , (1700) Joseph..... | 295 | Salinda ⁸ , (1809) Jude, Jr..... | 646 |
| “ ⁴ , (1702) Henry..... | 507 | “ ⁹ , (1840) James..... | 809 |
| “ ⁴ , (1712) Joseph..... | 316 | Sallie ⁹ , (1882) Almon E..... | 832 |
| “ ⁶ , (1728) Daniel..... | 510 | “ ^{M.⁸} , (1838) Abraham..... | 703 |
| “ ⁶ , (1757) Capt. John..... | 318 | Salome ⁷ , (1789) David..... | 606 |
| “ ⁶ , (1731) Edward, Jr..... | 522 | “ ⁷ , (1820) Parker..... | 339 |
| “ ⁶ , (1749) Thomas..... | 102 | “ ⁸ , (1804) James, Jr..... | 168 |
| “ ⁶ , (1757) Asa..... | 16 | “ ^{Searl⁸} , (1828) Rufus..... | 159 |
| “ ⁶ , (1766) Thomas..... | 103 | Sally ⁶ , (1788) Capt. Simon..... | 546 |
| “ ⁶ , (1772) Capt. Moses..... | 526 | “ ⁶ , — Abner..... | 330 |
| “ ⁷ , (1763) Col. Andrew..... | 554 | “ ⁷ , (1774) Edward..... | 556 |
| “ ⁷ , (1792) Isaac..... | 119 | “ ⁷ , (1780) Dr. Joseph..... | 427 |
| “ ⁷ , (1793) Ebenezer..... | 597 | “ ⁷ , (1780) Issachar..... | 574 |
| “ ⁷ , (1803) Moses..... | 588 | “ ⁷ , (1785) Benoni..... | 27 |
| “ ⁷ , (1805) Nathan Webb..... | 420 | “ ⁷ , (1786) Capt. David..... | 110 |
| “ ⁷ , (1811) Jotham..... | 578 | “ ⁷ , (1789) Amos..... | 572 |
| “ ⁷ , — Abel, Jr..... | 112 | “ ⁷ , (1789) Joseph..... | 125 |
| “ ⁷ , — Nathan, Jr..... | 573 | “ ⁷ , (1790) Thomas..... | 582 |
| “ ⁹ , (1879) Edward Adolphus..... | 805 | “ ⁷ , (1792) Ebenezer..... | 416 |
| “ ⁹ , (1889) William E..... | 387 | “ ⁷ , (1792) Joseph..... | 31 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| Sally ⁷ , (1792) Elisha..... | 615 | Sarah ⁶ , (1753) Capt. Samuel..... | 105 |
| " 7, (1792) Asa..... | 617 | " 6, (1754) James..... | 543 |
| " 7, (1798) Capt. Timothy..... | 123 | " 6, (1754) Samuel..... | 100 |
| " 7, (1802) William..... | 588 | " 6, (1757) Asa..... | 533 |
| " 7, (1804) Abraham..... | 589 | " 6, (1760) Ephraim..... | 101 |
| " 7, (1805) Daniel Meacham..... | 606 | " 6, (1760) Rev. Amos..... | 21 |
| " 7, (1806) Hon. Benjamin..... | 427 | " 6, (1760) John..... | 104 |
| " 8, (1804) Philemon, Jr..... | 643 | " 6, (1760) Nathan..... | 535 |
| " 8, (1819) Curtis..... | 638 | " 6, (1762) William, Jr..... | 548 |
| " 8, (1838) David..... | 670 | " 6, (1764) Micajah..... | 412 |
| " 9, (1863) William Simpkins..... | 205 | " 6, (1767) Elijah, Esq..... | 21 |
| " 9, (1879) Byron C..... | 781 | " 6, (1772) Moses..... | 19 |
| " A. ⁸ , (1812) James..... | 743 | " 6, (1773) Stephen..... | 551 |
| " Ann ⁸ , (1820) Capt. Ebenezer.... | 438 | " 6, (1874) Solomon, Jr..... | 545 |
| " " 8, (1836) Dudley Gilman.... | 440 | " 6, (1775) Edward..... | 551 |
| " B. ⁸ , (1812) Erasmus..... | 635 | " 6, (1776) Rev. Zabdiel..... | 411 |
| " B. ⁹ , (1853) George Joseph..... | 282 | " 6, (1779) George..... | 329 |
| " D. ⁸ , (1820) Joseph Bradford..... | 170 | " 6, (1780) Eleazer..... | 537 |
| " Gedney ⁹ , (1863) John Gedney... | 484 | " 7, (1766) Lieut. Amos..... | 570 |
| " J. ⁸ , (1850) W. Bradley..... | 369 | " 7, (1785) John..... | 125 |
| " Louisa ⁸ , (1818) James..... | 40 | " 7, (1786) Dea. Josiah..... | 428 |
| " M. ⁸ , (1813) Capt. Sylvester..... | 165 | " 7, (1787) Jesse..... | 128 |
| " McAllister ⁹ , (1873) John Quincy | 856 | " 7, (1791) Erastus..... | 131 |
| " Newhall ⁷ , (1779) Samuel..... | 26 | " 7, (1793) Solomon..... | 266 |
| " P. ⁷ , (1820) John..... | 609 | " 7, (1800) James..... | 29 |
| " S. ⁸ , (1821) Ezekiel..... | 654 | " 7, (1808) William, Esq..... | 267 |
| " Smith ⁸ , (1816) Christopher..... | 640 | " 7, (1809) Jotham..... | 578 |
| " Swift ⁸ , (1798) Andrew..... | 628 | " 7, (1811) Isaac, Jr..... | 25 |
| " W. ⁸ , (1802) Benjamin..... | 629 | " 7, (1815) Chester..... | 596 |
| Samantha Orilla ⁹ , (1841) Philip D.... | 66 | " 7, (1816) Moses..... | 24 |
| Sarah ⁸ , (1660) Ens. Edward..... | 500 | " 7, (1820) John..... | 337 |
| " 8, (1667) Dea. Jonathan..... | 295 | " 7, (1824) Capt. Laban..... | 580 |
| " 4, (1691) Pelatiah..... | 89 | " 7, (1830) George..... | 345 |
| " 4, (1697) Henry..... | 10 | " 7, (1833) Jedediah..... | 433 |
| " 4, (1699) Lieut. James..... | 505 | " 8, (1805) William..... | 164 |
| " 4, (1704) Dr. Samuel..... | 316 | " 8, (1814) John..... | 744 |
| " 5, (1718) Daniel..... | 510 | " 8, (1817) Phinehas..... | 149 |
| " 5, (1723) Joseph..... | 257 | " 8, (1820) Ezra..... | 663 |
| " 5, (1726) Samuel..... | 400 | " 8, (1837) Moses..... | 45 |
| " 5, (1730) George..... | 321 | " 8, (1840) William..... | 751 |
| " 5, (1730) Henry, Esq..... | 15 | " 8, (1847) Edward..... | 147 |
| " 5, (1732) Thomas..... | 520 | " 8, — Charles..... | 53 |
| " 5, (1733) Ezekiel..... | 297 | " 8, — Ebenezer..... | 437 |
| " 5, (1733) Samuel, Esq..... | 403 | " 9, (1842) Capt. Henry..... | 763 |
| " 5, (1735) Benoni..... | 11 | " 9, (1855) Jonathan..... | 785 |
| " 5, (1740) Capt. Jonathan..... | 298 | " 9, (1858) Marshall Coolidge.... | 285 |
| " 5, (1746) James..... | 516 | " A. ⁸ , (1808) Stephen..... | 159 |
| " 5, (1752) John..... | 259 | " A. ⁹ , (1869) Joseph..... | 896 |
| " 5, (1755) John..... | 516 | " A. ⁹ , (1872) Gen. Seymour F.... | 838 |
| " 5, (1758) Joseph, Jr..... | 322 | " Adelia ⁸ , (1836) Dea. Augustus. | 448 |
| " 5, — Capt. Michael..... | 320 | " Adeline ⁸ , (1831) Chauncey.... | 166 |
| " 6, (1737) Ahaziah..... | 108 | " Alice ⁹ , (1867) Benjamin H..... | 781 |
| " 6, (1748) Lieut. Joseph..... | 106 | " Amelia ⁷ , (1817) Samuel, Jr..... | 336 |
| " 6, (1752) Dea. John..... | 524 | " " 8, (1832) Benjamin..... | 161 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| Sally Ann ⁷ , (1823) John Wickliff..... | 30 | Sally Frances ⁸ , (1871) Thomas Pas- | |
| " " ⁸ , (1814) Charles..... | 634 | chall..... | 352 |
| " " ⁸ , (1816) Phinehas..... | 656 | " " ⁹ , (1840) Joseph C..... | 468 |
| " " ⁸ , (1818) Norman..... | 738 | " " ⁹ , (1870) William A. . . | 774 |
| " " ⁸ , (1829) Abijah..... | 636 | " Franklin ⁸ , (1859) Joseph . . | 723 |
| " " ⁸ , (1829) Thomas..... | 756 | " Gertrude ⁹ , (1853) Harvey Dean. | 229 |
| " " ⁸ , (1836) Rev. Henry..... | 711 | " Hardwick ⁸ , (1825) Josiah, Jr.. | 458 |
| " " ⁸ , (1839) Charles B. F. | 775 | " Hayes ⁸ , (1848) Hon. James..... | 711 |
| " Augusta ⁸ , (1848) James Capen | 662 | " Helen ⁹ , (1853) Ezra Sheridan.. | 798 |
| " B. ⁷ , (1815) Ezekiel Gilman.... | 415 | " Holland ⁸ , (1823) Dr. Zabdiel | |
| " B. ⁸ , (1823) Solomon, Jr..... | 276 | Boylston..... | 460 |
| " B. ⁸ , (1829) Samuel..... | 45 | " Hubbard ⁸ , (1844) Rev. Henry.. | 358 |
| " B. ⁸ , (1834) Hon. Samuel..... | 162 | " Isabel ⁹ , (1875) Fitz E..... | 288 |
| " Barlow ⁷ , (1818) Samuel..... | 621 | " J. ⁸ , (1837) Dr. William R. | 163 |
| " Behl ⁹ , (1866) Charles Newell.. | 845 | " J. ⁸ , (1838) Lynda | 173 |
| " Bigelow ⁸ , (1844) George W.... | 728 | " Jane ⁸ , (1844) Rev. Elisha.... | 358 |
| " Bradford ⁷ , (1774) James. | 127 | " " ⁸ , (1848) Capt. William W. | 754 |
| " C. ⁹ , (1844) Joseph C..... | 779 | " " ⁸ , (1856) Charles..... | 661 |
| " C. ¹⁰ , (1891) A. Carley..... | 945 | " " ⁹ , (1829) John..... | 465 |
| " Caroline ⁸ , (1830) James..... | 633 | " " ⁹ , (1836) Rev. Geo. Fred- | |
| " " ⁸ , (1830) Sanford..... | 36 | erick, D. D..... | 770 |
| " " ⁹ , (1849) Capt. James.. | 478 | " " ⁹ , (1838) Erasmus..... | 795 |
| " Catherine ⁷ , (1799) Benjamin.. | 421 | " " ⁹ , (1841) Eliakim..... | 815 |
| " " ⁸ , (1828) Elihu..... | 650 | " " ⁹ , (1843) James..... | 809 |
| " Christina ⁸ , (1830) Herman Cuy- | | " " ⁹ , (1863) Lucius T..... | 889 |
| ler..... | 361 | " Johnson ⁷ , (1852) Edward R.... | 433 |
| " Cutler ⁸ , (1815) Obadiah, Jr.... | 675 | " Knight ⁹ , (1870) Alvah Marion.. | 213 |
| " Dashwood ⁷ , (1829) John..... | 752 | " L. ⁸ , (1827) Charles..... | 462 |
| " Davis ⁷ , (1825) Benjamin..... | 601 | " L. ⁸ , (1829) Chauncey..... | 166 |
| " Deborah ⁸ , (1832) John Marsh.. | 50 | " L. ⁸ , (1853) Lyman P..... | 732 |
| " E. ⁸ , (1833) Wyman..... | 52 | " L. ⁸ , (1855) John Pliny..... | 364 |
| " E. ⁸ , (1835) George..... | 446 | " L. ⁹ , (1841) Elijah W..... | 884 |
| " E. ⁸ , (1836) Anson Abyram..... | 368 | " Lancaster ⁹ , (1872) John. | 487 |
| " E. ⁸ , (1838) William J. | 276 | " Lerena ¹⁰ , (1894) George Henry. | 937 |
| " E. ⁸ , (1841) Dr. Daniel | 730 | " Little ⁹ , (1847) Ebenezer Lord.. | 466 |
| " E. ⁹ , (1832) Silencus..... | 476 | " Lillian ⁹ , (1859) Henry King- | |
| " E. ⁹ , (1849) Samuel Wilson..... | 211 | man..... | 383 |
| " E. ¹⁰ , (1876) George W..... | 489 | " Louisa ⁸ , (1843) Fisher..... | 811 |
| " Edna ¹⁰ , (1888) Mildred Freeman | 951 | " " ⁸ , (1843) Warren..... | 812 |
| " Electa ⁸ , (1866) Alonzo H..... | 191 | " " ⁸ , (1845) Capt. John..... | 456 |
| " Ellen ⁸ , (1844) James | 439 | " " ⁸ , (1854) Calvin G..... | 732 |
| " Eliza ⁸ , (1829) Marshall.. | 273 | " " ⁸ , (1855) Geo. Wyman.. | 720 |
| " " ⁸ , (1856) John..... | 350 | " M. ⁸ , (1813) Capt. Sylvester.... | 165 |
| " Elizabeth ⁸ , (1832) Rev. John.. | 442 | " M. ¹⁰ , (1877) James Edwin..... | 241 |
| " " ⁸ , (1836) Moses..... | 744 | " Matilda ⁸ , (1812) Henry..... | 148 |
| " " ⁸ , (1840) Charles..... | 51 | " May ⁹ , (1862) Samuel Thorne.... | 190 |
| " Elma ⁸ , (1870) James H..... | 357 | " " ¹⁰ , (1883) Edward Hamil- | |
| " Elsie ⁹ , (1863) Amos T..... | 830 | ton..... | 233 |
| " Esther ⁷ , (1810) Samuel Calvin. | 603 | " Norton ⁷ , (1813) Elisha | 425 |
| " F. ⁸ , (1871) Thomas Paschall. . | 352 | " O. ¹⁰ , (1874) Warren Eugene.... | 248 |
| " F. ⁹ , (1839) George W..... | 441 | " Olivia ⁸ , (1833) Thomas..... | 176 |
| " F. ⁹ , (1844) Benjamin F.... | 204 | " " ⁹ , (1855) Thos. Hubbard. | 226 |
| " F. ⁹ , (1851) Benjamin..... | 287 | " P. ⁷ , (1821) Thomas..... | 618 |
| " Frances ⁸ , (1824) Rufus..... | 446 | " R. ⁹ , (1850) Charles..... | 218 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|--|-------|
| Sally Root ⁸ , (1857) Rev. Geo. Eliashib | 709 | Statira ⁷ , (1789) Joseph..... | 126 |
| “ Rosalind ¹¹ , (1895) John Frank- | | Stella ¹⁰ , (1886) James W..... | 250 |
| lin..... | 953 | “ A. ⁹ , (1887) Charles F..... | 71 |
| “ S. ⁹ , (1844) Cheeney..... | 799 | “ A. ¹⁰ , (1878) Elwin P..... | 243 |
| “ S. ¹⁰ , (1866) Henry Hook..... | 942 | “ Row ⁹ , (1880) Charles W..... | 894 |
| “ Sumner ⁸ , (1829) Joseph..... | 669 | Submit ⁷ , (1771) John..... | 125 |
| “ V. ⁹ , (1850) Edmund Joseph..... | 822 | “ ⁸ , (1837) Nathan..... | 639 |
| “ W. ⁷ , (1797) John Bradford..... | 128 | “ G. ⁸ , (1807) Asa, Jr..... | 636 |
| “ W. ⁷ , (1803) Dudley Gilman..... | 417 | Sue Matilda ¹⁰ , (1859) James Sabin.... | 941 |
| “ W. ⁸ , (1839) Dr. Lucius Smith.... | 737 | Sukey ⁷ , (1789) Samuel 3d..... | 116 |
| Sarai Amelia ⁸ , (1820) Joshua Knight.. | 167 | Susan ⁶ , — Walley..... | 550 |
| Savina ⁸ , (1800) Ezra..... | 134 | “ ⁷ , (1808) Eleazer..... | 569 |
| “ ⁸ , (1810) Dyer..... | 136 | “ ⁷ , (1820) Capt. Lyman..... | 612 |
| Selina ⁷ , (1809) Moses..... | 588 | “ ⁸ , (1795) John..... | 628 |
| Serena ⁷ , (1796) Hezekiah..... | 567 | “ ⁸ , (1803) Henry..... | 636 |
| “ ⁹ , (1830) Liberty..... | 794 | “ ⁸ , (1812) David..... | 689 |
| Serinda ⁷ , (1811) Parker..... | 347 | “ ⁸ , (1817) Rufus..... | 662 |
| Silence ⁵ , (1724) George..... | 321 | “ ⁸ , (1819) Anson..... | 172 |
| “ ⁵ , (1741) Ezekiel..... | 297 | “ ⁸ , (1823) Lynda..... | 173 |
| “ ⁶ , (1753) John..... | 528 | “ ⁸ , (1839) Selathiel, Jr..... | 279 |
| “ ⁶ , (1777) Abraham, Jr..... | 537 | “ ⁸ , — Reo..... | 47 |
| “ ⁷ , (1824) George..... | 345 | “ ¹⁰ , (1863) Frank..... | 488 |
| “ ⁸ , (1812) Horatio..... | 49 | “ A. ⁹ , (1867) Charles..... | 382 |
| “ Clark ⁷ , (1801) Phinehas..... | 567 | “ Amelia ⁸ , (1848) Asa F..... | 682 |
| “ Swift ⁸ , (1815) James..... | 633 | “ Ann ⁸ , (1818) James..... | 743 |
| “ Sylvia ⁷ , (1799) Timothy..... | 121 | “ B. ⁸ , (1834) Perrin..... | 766 |
| Sirene ⁷ , (1801) Luther..... | 119 | “ Bowen ⁷ , (1815) Benjamin..... | 600 |
| Sophia ⁵ , (1749) Henry, Esq..... | 15 | “ C. ⁹ , (1851) Charles N..... | 878 |
| “ ⁶ , (1774) Jeremiah..... | 327 | “ Celestine ⁸ , (1845) Hon. George | |
| “ ⁷ , (1793) Samuel 3d..... | 116 | Quincy..... | 696 |
| “ ⁷ , (1797) Moses..... | 426 | “ Elizabeth ⁹ , (1848) Geo. Albert..... | 480 |
| “ ⁷ , (1798) Joseph..... | 126 | “ Emaretta ⁹ , (1849) Fitch Daven- | |
| “ ⁷ , (1803) Capt. Lyman .. | 612 | port..... | 225 |
| “ ⁷ , (1808) Amasa..... | 590 | “ Emeline ⁸ , (1835) Abraham H.... | 681 |
| “ ⁷ , (1810) Tiffany..... | 599 | “ Emma ⁹ , (1845) Cyrus..... | 761 |
| “ ⁷ , (1819) Thomas..... | 618 | “ ⁹ , (1860) Marshall Cool- | |
| “ ⁸ , (1813) Joseph..... | 626 | idge..... | 285 |
| “ ⁸ , (1834) Henry..... | 136 | “ Foster ⁷ , (1798) Elisha..... | 34 |
| “ ⁹ , (1840) John, Jr..... | 816 | “ Frances ⁸ , (1843) Sylvanus..... | 660 |
| “ Charlotte A. ⁷ , (1784) Samuel | | “ G. ⁸ , (1819) John Hoyt..... | 437 |
| 3d..... | 116 | “ Johnson ⁸ , (1817) Obadiah, Jr.... | 675 |
| “ K. ⁸ , (1844) Almond..... | 751 | “ M ⁸ , (1832) Arunah, Jr..... | 725 |
| Sophonria ⁷ , (1790) Daniel..... | 129 | “ Magoun ⁸ , (1847) Rev. William, | |
| “ ⁸ , (1817) Daniel Emerson... 649 | | D. D..... | 348 |
| “ ⁸ , (1819) John..... | 157 | “ Maria ⁹ , (1823) Adin..... | 210 |
| “ ⁸ , (1827) Dudley Gilman.... 440 | | “ ⁹ , (1835) Moses Bradford..... | 213 |
| “ ⁸ , (1828) Hon. Samuel..... 162 | | “ ⁹ , (1842) Rev. Geo. Fred- | |
| “ ⁸ , (1829) Anson..... | 172 | erick, D. D..... | 770 |
| “ ⁸ , (1831) Amasa..... | 646 | “ Martha ⁷ , (1805) Erastus..... | 131 |
| “ ⁸ , (1845) Richard..... | 159 | “ Oriana ⁸ , (1837) Francis..... | 647 |
| “ E. ⁹ , (1839) William R..... | 381 | “ P. ⁷ , (1813) Capt. Abel, Jr..... | 268 |
| “ Gilbert ⁸ , (1826) Rufus..... | 159 | “ Phelps ¹⁰ , (1877) Isaac B..... | 233 |
| “ P. ⁷ , (1815) Parker..... | 328 | “ S. ⁸ , (1833) Micajah Newhall.... | 463 |
| Statira ⁷ , (1780) Davenport..... | 132 | “ Seymour ⁹ , (1855) Albert B.... | 382 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| Susan Sophia ⁸ , (1827) Thomas..... | 176 | Sylvia Tobey ⁸ , (1896) John..... | 628 |
| " Townsend ⁸ , (1828) Alden..... | 693 | Tabitha ⁴ , — Pelatiah..... | 88 |
| " Viola ⁹ , (1850) Rufus Alfred..... | 204 | " ⁵ , (1738) Daniel..... | 511 |
| " Wyman ⁸ , (1853) Chas. Thompson..... | 721 | " ⁶ , (1745) Seth..... | 328 |
| Susanna ³ , — Capt. Samuel..... | 253 | " ⁷ , (1805) Jotham..... | 578 |
| " ⁴ , (1692) Samuel..... | 90 | " ⁸ , (1819) Ephraim..... | 271 |
| " ⁴ , (1697) John..... | 504 | Tamar ⁸ , (1809) Daniel Emerson..... | 649 |
| " ⁵ , (1723) Pelatiah, Jr..... | 92 | Tatty ⁷ , (1775) Samuel 3d..... | 115 |
| " ⁵ , (1748) Abraham..... | 514 | Thalia Melphronia ⁹ , (1860) An. Lemuel..... | 767 |
| " ⁶ , (1742) Ahaziah..... | 104 | Thamezin ⁴ , (1699) Jonathan..... | 296 |
| " ⁶ , (1744) James, Jr..... | 17 | " ⁵ , (1733) Ezekiel..... | 297 |
| " ⁶ , (1757) John..... | 528 | Thankful ⁵ , (1729) Joseph..... | 257 |
| " ⁶ , (1762) Mayhew..... | 549 | " ⁶ , (1728) Thomas..... | 103 |
| " ⁶ , (1765) Elisha..... | 107 | " ⁶ , (1748) Eleazer, Jr..... | 527 |
| " ⁶ , (1766) Capt. Elihu..... | 409 | " ⁶ , (1753) Ephraim..... | 101 |
| " ⁶ , (1768) Pres. John..... | 408 | " ⁶ , (1755) Mr. Joseph..... | 260 |
| " ⁶ , (1777) Capt. Peter B..... | 408 | " ⁶ , (1760) Jonathan..... | 521 |
| " ⁷ , (1779) Benoni..... | 27 | " L. ⁹ , (1841) William R..... | 381 |
| " ⁷ , (1783) Capt. Thomas..... | 558 | Theresa ⁷ , (1828) Elisha..... | 608 |
| " ⁷ , (1784) Maj. Reuben..... | 130 | " ¹⁰ , (1880) Wm. Apthorp..... | 906 |
| " ⁷ , (1788) Robert..... | 122 | Thirza ⁷ , (1792) Silas..... | 24 |
| " ⁷ , (1790) Titus..... | 563 | " Gable ⁸ , (1836) Asa..... | 35 |
| " ⁷ , (1798) Benjamin..... | 616 | Thusa ⁹ , (1866) Samuel..... | 61 |
| " ⁸ , (1820) Moses..... | 743 | Tressie Vivian ¹⁰ , (1890) Warren Chester..... | 950 |
| " ⁹ , (1870) John Gedney..... | 484 | Tryphena ⁹ , (1760) Lieut. Joseph..... | 106 |
| " B. ⁷ , (1796) Charles..... | 423 | " ⁷ , (1778) John..... | 125 |
| " Boylston ⁷ , (1808) Capt. Boylston..... | 424 | " ⁸ , (1813) Amos..... | 668 |
| " C. ⁸ , (1818) Lowell Leonard..... | 42 | Ursula ⁸ , (1825) Anson..... | 172 |
| " D. ⁸ , (1866) John..... | 634 | Valeria Nancy ⁸ , (1840) James..... | 151 |
| " Dyer ⁷ , (1800) John..... | 425 | Vera ⁹ , — Joseph..... | 192 |
| " Holbrook ⁸ , (1810) James..... | 633 | " Adel ⁹ , (1895) Lotis B..... | 386 |
| " Temple ⁸ , (1832) Guy Fitch..... | 175 | Victoria ¹⁰ , (1874) Elias David..... | 934 |
| Susie ⁸ , (1852) Henry Denison..... | 729 | " A. ⁸ , (1861) Henry Harrison..... | 702 |
| " B. ⁹ , (1877) Frederick B..... | 869 | " Chesman ¹⁰ , (1859) Chas. Harvey..... | 904 |
| " Francena ⁹ , (1860) Appleton..... | 885 | Vienna ⁸ , (1810) Ezra..... | 134 |
| " J. ⁸ , (1855) Chester..... | 733 | " Minerva ⁸ , (1843) George Sumner..... | 703 |
| " J. ¹⁰ , (1882) Rollin J..... | 243 | " P. ⁸ , (1810) Oren..... | 135 |
| " Willson ⁹ , (1875) Allen Willson..... | 383 | Viola Genevieve ⁹ , (1868) Freeman Eldridge..... | 897 |
| Sybil ⁴ , (1714) Capt. Joseph..... | 255 | Violet ⁸ , (1850) John, Jr..... | 367 |
| " ⁶ , (1753) Ens. Thomas..... | 525 | " Louisa ⁹ , (1880) Sereno B..... | 794 |
| " ⁶ , (1761) Oliver..... | 261 | Virginia ⁹ , (1867) Wm. Simpkins..... | 205 |
| " ⁶ , (1778) John..... | 534 | " ⁹ , (1880) Moses Paschall..... | 373 |
| " ⁷ , (1769) Thomas..... | 132 | " S. ⁸ , (1819) John..... | 160 |
| " ⁷ , (1787) Capt. Thomas..... | 558 | " Smith ⁸ , (1843) Capt. Freeman Eldridge..... | 755 |
| " ⁷ , (1789) Jesse..... | 128 | Virtue ⁸ , (1822) Abel..... | 645 |
| " ⁷ , (1793) Issachar..... | 574 | Voice ⁹ , (1866) Andrew Lemuel..... | 768 |
| " ⁸ , (1812) Erasmus..... | 653 | Waity Catherine ⁹ , (1825) Levi..... | 808 |
| " A. ⁸ , (1804) Thomas..... | 636 | Welthy B. ⁹ , (1843) Zenas..... | 826 |
| " L. ⁹ , (1871) Austin W..... | 848 | | |
| Sylvia ⁸ , (1806) John..... | 457 | | |
| " Ann ⁹ , (1844) Henry..... | 778 | | |
| " C. ¹⁰ , (1886) Hiram O..... | 930 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| Winifred Abigail ⁹ , (1872) Amos T. | 830 | Zerviah ⁷ , (1796) Jesse. | 128 |
| Zelia Jerusha ⁸ , (1822) Joshua Knight. . | 167 | “ Smith ⁸ , (1832) Prosper | 171 |
| Zeruiah ⁷ , (1796) Col. Benjamin. | 266 | Zilpha ⁷ , (1820) Eleazer. | 569 |
| “ ⁸ , — Benjamin. | 274 | “ ⁷ , (1826) Luther. | 346 |
| Zerviah ⁶ , (1748) Parker .. | 107 | “ A. ⁸ , (1843) Charles. | 661 |

INDEX III.

NAMES OF PERSONS RELATED BY MARRIAGE TO DESCENDANTS OF HENRY ADAMS.

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|--|--|---------------------------------|
| Abbott, 108, 439, 456, 473, 484, 488, 498, 645
726. | | Arthur.... | 203 |
| Abbey..... | 712, 859 | Ash..... | 203 |
| Ackers..... | 159, 534, 582 | Ashcraft..... | 91 |
| Ackerman .. | 43, 64, 80, 99, 421, 450 | Ashley..... | 197, 677 |
| Agaraut..... | 218 | Ashton..... | 678 |
| Agry..... | 446 | Ashworth..... | 583 |
| Aiken..... | 461 | Atherton... 74, 84, 195, 404, 413, 524, 610, 649 | |
| Ainsworth..... | 535, 810 | Atkins..... | 882 |
| Albee..... | 531, 559, 888, 926 | Atkinson..... | 416, 466, 490 |
| Albro..... | 587 | Atwood..... | 55, 76, 230, 672, 719, 874, 943 |
| Alden..... | 344, 425, 523, 524, 530, 689 | Auger..... | 202 |
| Aldrich, 37, 152, 335, 353, 354, 375, 421, 644
652, 754, 885, 947. | | Ausherty..... | 758 |
| Alexander..... | 180, 228, 504, 634, 665, 774 | Austin, 108, 112, 118, 153, 369, 576, 620, 727
786, 802, 859, 911. | |
| Alger..... | 265, 893 | Avery .. | 111, 140, 218 |
| Allen, 30, 56, 77, 113, 115, 169, 176, 267, 277
287, 299, 315, 333, 334, 394, 401, 444, 500 | | Ayer..... | 98, 472, 474 |
| 506, 511, 520, 533, 545, 557, 558, 560, 585 | | Ayers..... | 573, 806 |
| 588, 625, 652, 675, 680, 686, 730, 746, 790
872. | | Aylesworth..... | 134, 180 |
| Allendorph | 712 | Babbidge..... | 721, 865 |
| Alley..... | 141, 454 | Babbitt..... | 268, 612, 613 |
| Allis..... | 582 | Babcock, 11, 54, 187, 195, 412, 431, 721, 752
815, 816. | |
| Alvard... .. | 179, 230 | Babson | 626 |
| Alverson..... | 754 | Backus..... | 109 |
| Ames..... | 440, 486, 643, 651, 793, 842 | Bacon, 36, 45, 68, 106, 164, 466, 491, 526, 560
584, 647, 650, 672, 735, 794, 889, 949. | |
| Amidan..... | 126, 545 | Badcock..... | 522, 523, 554 |
| Amsden..... | 808 | Bagley..... | 760 |
| Anderson.... | 80, 271, 282, 660, 720, 722, 764 | Bailey..... | 31, 58, 336, 354, 421, 619, 715 |
| Andrews..... | 30, 371, 476, 496, 595, 604 | Bain..... | 470 |
| Angevine | 347 | Baird | 210, 473, 626 |
| Angier..... | 423 | Baker, 22, 35, 66, 69, 81, 220, 265, 303, 329, 330
421, 425, 444, 450, 484, 562, 579, 594, 619
650, 651, 684, 688, 719, 738, 753, 754, 777
801, 862, 879, 890, 942. | |
| Annabel | 515, 539 | Balch..... | 567, 641, 658 |
| Anthony .. | 173, 334, 714 | Balcom | 470, 698 |
| Applebee..... | 346, 368, 472 | Balcomb..... | 274, 445 |
| Apthorp..... | 556 | Baldwin, 51, 74, 126, 196, 228, 268, 305, 440
561, 602, 604, 682, 710, 758, 836, 900. | |
| Armington..... | 756, 929 | Ball..... | 37, 119, 155, 233, 275, 653 |
| Armstrong..... | 424, 814 | Ballard..... | 43, 463, 649 |
| Arnold ... | 243, 410, 424, 428, 444, 591, 693, 792 | | |
| Archer..... | 118 | | |
| Arey | 635 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| Ballou..... | 20, 355, 813 | Beaver..... | 288 |
| Bancroft..... | 155, 332, 349, 590, 666, 815 | Beebe..... | 590 |
| Bangs..... | 460, 533, 580, 684 | Beck..... | 474 |
| Banister..... | 633 | Beckwith..... | 163, 343, 863 |
| Banita..... | 447 | Bedlam..... | 524 |
| Bannister..... | 729 | Bedlow..... | 466 |
| Banks..... | 772 | Beebe..... | 712 |
| Barber, 9, 194, 511, 561, 566, 567, 576, 597
641, 667, 692, 695, 831, 844, 904, 915, 952 | 708 | Beeman..... | 211 |
| Barclay..... | 708 | Been..... | 703 |
| Bardwell..... | 832 | Beers..... | 663 |
| Barhydt..... | 665 | Belcher..... | 358, 379 |
| Barker..... | 112, 301, 381, 503, 821 | Belden..... | 62, 339 |
| Barkley..... | 305 | Bell..... | 340, 350, 445, 463, 692, 802, 863, 941 |
| Barlow..... | 700 | Bellamy..... | 416 |
| Barnaby..... | 421 | Bellenger..... | 513 |
| Barnard..... | 38, 149, 422, 446, 755 | Bellows..... | 210, 411, 431, 574, 667, 750 |
| Barnes..... | 377, 717, 722, 787, 829 | Belzer..... | 47 |
| Barns..... | 117 | Beman..... | 327, 342 |
| Barnum..... | 363 | Bemis, 117, 138, 154, 185, 529, 537, 569, 592
663, 664, 705, 808, 811, 815, 927. | 385 |
| Barr..... | 583, 819 | Bemus..... | 144, 337, 547, 562 |
| Barrett..... | 62, 99, 114, 436, 439, 597, 613, 730 | Benedict..... | 143, 190, 451 |
| Barron..... | 123, 124 | Benjamin..... | 691, 718, 843, 925. |
| Baron..... | 451, 744 | Benson..... | 330, 445, 649, 650, 789, 790 |
| Barrows..... | 49, 343 | Bent..... | 328, 424, 720, 823, 930 |
| Barstow..... | 106 | Bentley..... | 195, 551 |
| Bartholomew..... | 637 | Berry..... | 262, 463 |
| Bartlett, 30, 120, 159, 160, 168, 205, 249, 443
473, 585, 911. | 421 | Berryman..... | 82 |
| Barton..... | 109, 167, 212, 717, 807, 849, 921 | Bertrand..... | 730 |
| Bass..... | 392, 393, 395, 396, 408 | Besant..... | 417 |
| Bassett..... | 637, 731, 815, 895 | Best..... | 327 |
| Bassick..... | 270, 281 | Betterley..... | 818 |
| Bates, 140, 149, 173, 349, 351, 364, 401, 449
455, 456, 477, 562, 641, 642, 661, 710, 770 | 429 | Bevins..... | 209 |
| Battle..... | 13, 179 | Bicknell..... | 269, 310, 542 |
| Battles..... | 404, 413, 433, 844 | Bickel..... | 637 |
| Batchelder..... | 438, 445, 460, 764, 789, 903 | Bickle..... | 779 |
| Batcheller..... | 532 | Bider..... | 717 |
| Baxter..... | 7, 21, 458, 521, 522, 524 | Bierce..... | 214, 713 |
| Bauder..... | 654 | Bierman..... | 370 |
| Bayles..... | 896 | Bigelow..... | 133, 179, 302, 305, 577, 922 |
| Bayley..... | 632 | Bigler..... | 773 |
| Beal..... | 25, 430, 460, 633 | Bill..... | 605 |
| Beale..... | 772 | Billings..... | 364, 383, 411, 458, 768 |
| Beall..... | 47 | Bingham..... | 197, 236, 302, 581, 603 |
| Beals..... | 447, 528 | Birch..... | 368 |
| Beaman..... | 425, 456 | Bird..... | 413, 433, 464, 752, 892, 893 |
| Bean..... | 158 | Bisbee..... | 551, 747, 755 |
| Beane..... | 725 | Bishop..... | 17, 323, 333, 612, 852 |
| Beard..... | 870 | Bissell..... | 539, 729 |
| Beardsley..... | 125, 162 | Bivins..... | 110, 137 |
| Beath..... | 431 | Bixby..... | 25, 39, 196 |
| Beatty..... | 350 | Bizer..... | 352 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|------------------------------|---|--|
| Black..... | 630 | Bowles..... | 723 |
| Blackburn..... | 271 | Bowman..... | 23, 70, 446, 470, 716, 803 |
| Blackmer..... | 852 | Boyce..... | 357, 712, 860 |
| Blackmore..... | 5, 253 | Boyd..... | 342, 369, 672 |
| Blair..... | 545, 586 | Boyden..... | 316, 329, 505, 509, 537, 591, 628, 764 |
| Blaisdell..... | 284, 464, 821 | Boyersmith..... | 486 |
| Blake, 163, 261, 266, 385, 463, 465, 471, 572
624, 637, 689, 709, 791, 822, 830, 840. | | Boylston..... | 394, 395 |
| Blakely..... | 828, 934 | Boynton..... | 261, 697 |
| Blaney..... | 744 | Boyson..... | 836 |
| Blanchard, 88, 92, 103, 179, 280, 336, 537, 564
594, 669. | | Brace..... | 738 |
| Bleatham..... | 467 | Brackett..... | 394, 413, 503 |
| Bless..... | 142 | Brady..... | 661 |
| Blinn..... | 832 | Bradbury..... | 471 |
| Bliss..... | 583, 672 | Bradeen..... | 358, 379 |
| Blodgett..... | 138, 224, 260, 535, 580, 586 | Bradford, 95, 105, 127, 171, 177, 422, 452, 603
753. | |
| Bloice..... | 312 | Bradley..... | 38, 116, 194, 214, 413, 657, 847 |
| Blood..... | 14, 103, 657 | Bragg..... | 567, 623, 658 |
| Bloodgood..... | 99 | Brainard..... | 796 |
| Bloomer..... | 843 | Branch..... | 165 |
| Blossom..... | 552, 624 | Brand..... | 182 |
| Board..... | 558, 585 | Brannon..... | 328 |
| Boardman..... | 362, 408, 637, 834 | Brauscomb..... | 442 |
| Bock..... | 869, 942 | Brastow..... | 299, 301 |
| Bogart..... | 212 | Bray..... | 142 |
| Boggart..... | 243 | Brayton..... | 752 |
| Boice..... | 648 | Brazer..... | 376 |
| Boies..... | 683 | Breck..... | 22, 296, 500 |
| Bolick..... | 836 | Breckenridge..... | 696, 850 |
| Bolles..... | 750, 891 | Breedlove..... | 217 |
| Bond..... | 267, 279, 700 | Breen..... | 212 |
| Bonner..... | 845 | Bresier..... | 657 |
| Bonney..... | 628, 763 | Brett..... | 498 |
| Booram..... | 440 | Brewer..... | 306, 613, 691 |
| Booth..... | 201, 435, 599, 718 | Brewster..... | 515, 539 |
| Boots..... | 337, 804 | Brice..... | 206 |
| Borchers..... | 197, 237 | Brick..... | 665, 927 |
| Boss..... | 444, 734, 739 | Bridge..... | 118, 119, 731 |
| Boswell..... | 105 | Bridges..... | 301, 893 |
| Bosworth..... | 601, 665, 822 | Bridgeham..... | 726 |
| Botkin..... | 919 | Briggs..... | 156, 375, 382, 749, 752, 784, 895 |
| Bottume..... | 51 | Brigham..... | 286, 581, 660, 805, 829 |
| Botsford..... | 117 | Bright..... | 670, 875 |
| Boughton..... | 654, 799 | Brink..... | 80, 739, 881 |
| Bouley..... | 225 | Britton..... | 183 |
| Bourne..... | 647 | Brisler..... | 428 |
| Boutwell..... | 672 | Broad..... | 281 |
| Bovee..... | 681 | Brockway..... | 144, 215, 242 |
| Bowditch..... | 393 | Brodmuckle..... | 830 |
| Bowen..... | 538, 591, 821 | Bromstead..... | 779 |
| Bowes..... | 778 | Bronson..... | 716 |
| Bowers..... | 335 | Brook..... | 870 |
| Bowker..... | 274 | Brooks..... | 477, 667, 829, 845 |
| | | Brotherhood..... | 676 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| Broughton..... | 438 | Burris..... | 242 |
| Brown, 37, 39, 57, 62, 64, 81, 105, 107, 109, 119 | 119 | Burrell..... | 608 |
| 146, 147, 150, 156, 161, 190, 196, 199, 210, 211 | | Burrill..... | 179, 321 |
| 217, 229, 238, 265, 275, 314, 330, 343, 348 | | Burritt..... | 717 |
| 351, 353, 359, 368, 372, 398, 438, 440, 444 | | Burroughs..... | 211, 335, 639 |
| 513, 534, 538, 559, 562, 567, 575, 590, 593 | | Burson..... | 146 |
| 597, 601, 602, 606, 635, 636, 637, 641, 642 | | Burt..... | 162, 224, 590, 688 |
| 658, 667, 680, 693, 704, 722, 776, 784, 810 | | Bush..... | 43, 796 |
| 815, 818, 883, 897, 942. | | Bussemer.... | 771 |
| Brownell..... | 347, 755 | Buswell..... | 68, 765 |
| Bruce..... | 356 | Butler..... | 16, 25, 347, 589, 598, 847 |
| Bruley..... | 37 | Butterfield.. | 27, 69, 94, 101, 123, 260, 261, 266 |
| Brundage..... | 167, 213 | Butters..... | 468 |
| Bruss..... | 798 | Button..... | 346, 588, 592, 699, 703 |
| Bryant..... | 339, 553, 596, 672, 673, 689, 761 | Buttress..... | 383 |
| Buck..... | 186, 339, 541, 599 | Butts, 106, 126, 127, 165, 167, 181, 315, 657, 804 | |
| Buckingham..... | 343, 733 | Buzzell..... | 585 |
| Buckley..... | 50, 73, 138, 216 | Byam..... | 121, 122, 157, 158, 262, 264, 274, 272 |
| Buckman..... | 219 | Bynum..... | 50 |
| Buckminster..... | 824 | Byers..... | 124 |
| Bucknam..... | 181 | Cady, 33, 42, 90, 95, 106, 316, 325, 353, 534, 546 | |
| Buffington..... | 667 | Cahill..... | 349, 373 |
| Bugbee..... | 189 | Cain..... | 92 |
| Bull..... | 735, 842, 876 | Caldwell..... | 177, 209 |
| Bullard, 20, 31, 32, 36, 51, 102, 119, 133, 150 | | Calhoun..... | 305 |
| 296, 298, 303, 320, 338, 359, 360, 390, 521 | | Calkins..... | 45, 64, 81, 218, 609 |
| 526, 527, 552, 574, 640, 650, 660, 669, 674 | | Call..... | 318 |
| 792, 822. | | Cameron..... | 60 |
| Bullen..... | 14, 20, 296, 297, 316, 503 | Camp..... | 421, 437, 451 |
| Bullien..... | 749 | Campbell.... | 332, 356, 457, 604, 729, 781, 820 |
| Bulis..... | 163 | Cane..... | 342 |
| Bullock..... | 203 | Cannon..... | 142, 189 |
| Buncher... .. | 656, 804 | Capen, 410, 411, 413, 429, 529, 567, 588, 589 | |
| Bunker..... | 621 | 702, 808. | |
| Bunt..... | 106 | Carey..... | 631, 654, 891 |
| Bunting..... | 661 | Cargill..... | 673, 675 |
| Burbank..... | 773, 789 | Carhart..... | 273 |
| Burch..... | 827 | Carleton..... | 116, 190 |
| Burdett..... | 26 | Carley..... | 739 |
| Burdick..... | 165, 368 | Carlisle..... | 450 |
| Burdons..... | 841 | Carner..... | 30 |
| Burges..... | 263, 576, 620, 623 | Carpenter, 17, 66, 154, 193, 338, 381, 472, 518 | |
| Burgett..... | | 591, 740, 790, 819, 882. | |
| Burke..... | 451, 774 | Carr, 138, 178, 184, 249, 421, 443, 451, 645, 854 | |
| Burkett..... | 821 | 940. | |
| Burley..... | 345, 765 | Carrier..... | 642 |
| Burnap..... | 506, 642 | Carrington..... | 608, 609 |
| Burnett..... | 63, 166, 692, 844 | Carrroll..... | 28 |
| Burnham..... | 153, 209, 284, 742, 749 | Carson..... | 713 |
| Burningham..... | 950 | Carter..... | 216, 352, 575 |
| Burns..... | 158, 894 | Cartwright..... | 680, 797 |
| Burr..... | 149, 361, 747 | Carver..... | 97, 555 |
| Burrage..... | 521 | Cary..... | 502 |
| Burrett..... | 323 | Case..... | 674 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|--|--|------------------------------|
| Cash..... | 700 | Clare..... | 861 |
| Cassidy..... | 631 | Clark, 10, 13, 14, 20, 73, 115, 128, 150, 197, 267 | |
| Cassilly..... | 633 | 278, 287, 296, 302, 328, 329, 423, 454, 456 | |
| Caswell..... | 119, 154 | 505, 509, 511, 521, 525, 526, 552, 575, 592 | |
| Cathcart..... | 756, 890 | 609, 617, 641, 644, 658, 673, 690, 703, 718 | |
| Catlin..... | 610, 611 | 729, 762, 771, 782, 786, 790, 821, 822, 824 | |
| Caverly..... | 416 | 829, 841, 848, 853, 870, 915, 929. | |
| Cessna..... | 64 | Clay..... | 265 |
| Chadwick..... | 520, 753, 827, 895, 896 | 'leaves..... | 419, 476, 496, 886, 947 |
| Chaffee..... | 605 | Clement..... | 483 |
| Chaffin..... | 304, 308 | Clendinen..... | 183 |
| Chalker..... | 370, 606 | Cleveland, 274, 300, 302, 303, 314, 315, 318 | |
| Chamberlain, 89, 94, 100, 104, 123, 181, 193 | | 321, 329, 507, 618, 699. | |
| 199, 206, 238, 253, 260, 268, 348, 442, 458 | | Cleverly..... | 394, 396 |
| 472, 521, 552, 572, 594, 595, 616, 708, 710 | | Cliff..... | 96 |
| 873. | | Clifford..... | 573, 671, 826 |
| Chambers..... | 45, 600 | Clock..... | 199 |
| Champney..... | 161, 425 | Clough..... | 203, 238 |
| Champlin..... | 362, 369, 890, 950 | Clow..... | 713 |
| Champion..... | 598 | Cluet..... | 113 |
| Chandler, 26, 117, 154, 179, 201, 452, 455, 483 | | Coane..... | 818 |
| 582, 635. | | Coates..... | 39, 64 |
| Chapin..... | 13, 392, 394, 671, 716, 809, 811, 862 | Cobb, 137, 151, 154, 183, 198, 202, 550, 551, 622 | |
| Chaplin..... | 518 | Cobbey..... | 441 |
| Chapman, 106, 129, 333, 350, 357, 374, 420, 438 | | Cobleigh..... | 131 |
| 630. | | Coburn..... | 101, 116, 206, 377, 479, 827 |
| Charles..... | 568 | Coffin..... | 339, 863 |
| Chase, 110, 148, 156, 266, 418, 430, 443, 462, 672 | | Cogan..... | 163 |
| 755, 791, 840, 878. | | Cogshall..... | 792 |
| Chauncey..... | 481 | Cohoone..... | 928 |
| Checkley..... | 392, 402 | Coit..... | 323 |
| Cheney..... | 125, 210, 500 | Colbert..... | 651 |
| Chenery..... | 15, 509 | Colburn, 72, 148, 199, 257, 258, 261, 274, 543 | |
| Chesboro..... | 147 | 563, 635, 644, 776, 887. | |
| Chesley..... | 418 | Colby..... | 229, 250, 336, 435, 652, 830 |
| Chesman..... | 629 | Colcord..... | 418, 444 |
| Chevens..... | 70 | Colden..... | 559 |
| Chickering..... | 38, 649, 790, 791 | Cole, 28, 161, 190, 345, 368, 406, 436, 546, 589 | |
| Chilson..... | 670 | 612, 707, 722, 750, 872, 884. | |
| Chillson..... | 885 | Colebeth..... | 416 |
| Chittenden..... | 518 | Coleman, 177, 196, 361, 405, 406, 418, 419, 435 | |
| Chisholm..... | 733 | 445, 619, 621. | |
| Choate..... | 414, 446 | Coles..... | 59, 77 |
| Christie..... | 860, 941 | Coley..... | 181, 232 |
| Christian..... | 353 | Collier..... | 724 |
| Christison..... | 800 | Coligny (de)..... | 721 |
| Chubb..... | 359 | Collar..... | 867 |
| Chubbock..... | 424, 455, 458 | Collins..... | 28, 349, 468, 490 |
| Church..... | 169, 369, 387, 547, 580, 684, 686, 838 | Colson..... | 583 |
| Churchill..... | 672 | Colton..... | 608 |
| Claffie..... | 36, 444, 615, 744, 893, 926 | Colvert..... | 60 |
| Clancy..... | 746 | Colvin..... | 44 |
| Clap..... | 524 | Combs..... | 790, 890 |
| Clapp..... | 113, 218, 244, 535, 586, 688, 893 | Comins..... | 282 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| Comstock... .. | 137, 150, 654, 682 | Critchett..... | 631 |
| Conant, 264, 273, 303, 382, 390, 565, 585, 600
650, 651, 686. | | Crocker, 135, 444, 520, 587, 600, 623, 636, 686 | |
| Conick..... | 129 | Crofoot..... | 330, 369 |
| Conkey..... | 717 | Crook..... | 653, 712, 717 |
| Conkia..... | 703 | Crooks..... | 40, 887, 948 |
| Conley..... | 70, 136, 181 | Crosby..... | 272, 400, 408, 595, 623, 709, 895 |
| Connor..... | 445 | Crouch..... | 673 |
| Converse..... | 210, 240, 565 | Crowe..... | 26 |
| Conway..... | 462 | Crowningshield..... | 452 |
| Cook, 127, 151, 276, 312, 328, 334, 344, 426, 437
451, 644, 669, 725, 748, 785, 811, 823, 834 | | Crowell..... | 783 |
| Cookson..... | 721, 866 | Cryssler..... | 454 |
| Cooley..... | 113, 142, 246, 276, 462, 744, 914 | Cubelius..... | 828 |
| Coolidge..... | 297, 333, 348, 350, 446, 673 | Culley..... | 110 |
| Coombs..... | 287, 531, 561, 576, 640 | Culver..... | 704, 855 |
| Coon..... | 730 | Cumber..... | 160 |
| Coonley..... | 359 | Cummings..... | 451 |
| Cooper..... | 356, 698 | Cummings, 89, 92, 100, 354, 504, 585, 593, 763
797, 808. | |
| Copeland..... | 121, 263, 368, 397 | Cunningham... .. | 169, 135, 169, 411, 461, 771 |
| Copper..... | 803, 920 | Curic..... | 271 |
| Corbett..... | 275, 276, 436, 531, 534 | Currier..... | 567 |
| Corder..... | 136 | Curry..... | 704, 768, 855 |
| Corey..... | 513, 599, 646, 673, 784, 786, 810 | Curtis, 466, 483, 525, 538, 611, 693, 702, 721
865. | |
| Corliss..... | 372 | Cushing... .. | 531, 575, 576, 641, 781 |
| Cornell..... | 80, 268 | Cushman..... | 169, 484, 585, 645, 775, 921 |
| Cornish..... | 638 | Cutler, 11, 126, 168, 396, 522, 526, 531, 540
575, 675, 782, 789, 888, 948. | |
| Corns..... | 174 | Cutter... .. | 601, 721 |
| Cornwell..... | 225 | Cutting..... | 229, 304, 652 |
| Corwin..... | 351 | Daby..... | 553 |
| Cotton..... | 681, 836 | Dadmun..... | 303 |
| Cottrell..... | 27 | Daggett..... | 385 |
| Couch..... | 731 | Dailey..... | 612 |
| Courage..... | 623 | Daily..... | 790 |
| Courtland..... | 121 | Dalrymple..... | 842 |
| Courtney..... | 881 | Dalton..... | 773 |
| Cousins..... | 730 | Daly..... | 437 |
| Covail..... | 800 | Dame..... | 420, 435 |
| Covenhoven..... | 164 | Damon..... | 155, 191 |
| Covert..... | 132 | Danforth..... | 450, 481, 680, 899 |
| Cowles..... | 331 | Dana..... | 128, 329, 825 |
| Cox..... | 169, 576, 671 | Daniel, 14, 295, 296, 297, 315, 500, 509, 511
521, 530, 561, 571. | |
| Craig..... | 166, 672, 821 | Daniell..... | 321 |
| Cragin..... | 410, 427, 754 | Daniels, 20, 33, 36, 53, 73, 303, 305, 335, 354
522, 530, 578, 640, 674, 761, 815, 890, 902
927. | |
| Crane, 22, 264, 338, 339, 360, 400, 413, 444, 454
459, 612. | | Darby..... | 51 |
| Crandall..... | 64, 79, 335, 675, 725 | Darling, 383, 391, 591, 669, 766, 814, 822, 858
904, 926, 928, 940. | |
| Crafford..... | 160 | Darrah..... | 221, 647 |
| Crawford..... | 349 | Davenport, 89, 90, 95, 106, 107, 129, 130, 157
312, 431, 534, 556, 633, 634, 740, 744, 883. | |
| Creasy..... | 666 | | |
| Creason..... | 731 | | |
| Cripp..... | 210 | | |
| Crippen..... | 152 | | |
| Crittenden..... | 361, 720 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-----------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| Davey..... | 601, 607, 616, 721 | Dickinson, 117 118, 149, 151, 194, 455, 473 | |
| Davidson | 106, 179 | 512, 518, 563, 581, 583, 586, 631, 642, 684 | |
| Davies..... | 875 | 736, 745, 769. | |
| Davis, 33, 65, 82, 146, 153, 161, 167, 186, 192 | | Dill | 228 |
| 230, 263, 268, 287, 425, 454, 534, 540, 553 | | Dillon..... | 771, 906 |
| 556, 559, 564, 580, 592, 657, 678, 683, 694 | | Dimmick..... | 335 |
| 729, 732, 738, 745, 763, 765, 808, 824, 848 | | Dimmock..... | 783, 909 |
| 892, 895, 922, 944. | | Dinsmore..... | 153, 200 |
| Dawes..... | 651 | Ditson..... | 432, 459 |
| Dawley..... | 665, 812 | Dixon | 600, 727 |
| Dawson... .. | 145, 178 | Doane..... | 570, 648, 664, 706, 873 |
| Day..... | 44, 164, 458, 571 | Doake | 191 |
| Dayton 112, 346, 369, 701, 733, 809, 877, 881 | | Doe..... | 726 |
| Dean, 31, 38, 116, 109, 135, 573, 627, 633, 658 | | Doeg | 166 |
| 697, 710, 723, 778, 826, 848, 857. | | Doble | 585 |
| Dearborn | 435, 461, 468 | Dodds..... | 163 |
| Death..... | 12 | Dodge, 97, 109, 132, 145, 255, 320, 568, 636 | |
| Debroche | 369 | 638, 694, 777, 778, 807. | |
| DeGraw..... | 113 | Dodson..... | 215 |
| Dietzman | 911 | Dolliver..... | 308, 311 |
| Delameter | 162, 584 | Domfie | 376 |
| Deland | 663 | Donahue | 895 |
| Delano | 348, 372, 738, 879 | Donovan | 821 |
| DeLany | 859 | Doolittle..... | 138, 483 |
| Dellaway | 576 | Dorams..... | 591 |
| Delvey | 707 | Dorman..... | 694, 846 |
| Deming.... | 51, 74, 126, 167, 712 | Dorsey | 216 |
| DeMortimer | 441 | Dottridge | 622 |
| Demmon..... | 345 | Doughty..... | 705 |
| Denison | 172, 220 | Douglass, 44, 327, 342, 365, 467, 537, 747, 771 | |
| Dennett..... | 428 | 784, 799, 907, 934. | |
| Denney..... | 220 | Douw..... | 454 |
| Denning..... | 369 | Dove | 432 |
| Dennio..... | 590 | Dow | 352 |
| Dennis..... | 698, 851 | Dowbridge..... | 444, 473 |
| Dennison..... | 718 | Downer | 758 |
| Densmore..... | 728 | Downing..... | 349, 398, 416, 452, 434 |
| Denton | 432, 474, 739 | Downs..... | 131, 368 |
| DePuy | 50 | Dowse..... | 306, 309 |
| Derby | 305, 571 | Drake..... | 413, 449, 481, 569, 924 |
| DeRochemont. | 468, 492 | Draper..... | 139, 451, 552, 560, 588, 659 |
| Desper | 679 | Drayton..... | 421, 451 |
| Despo | 666, 815 | Dresser..... | 24, 36, 472 |
| Devens | 412, 431 | Dripps..... | 759 |
| Devoll..... | 755 | Drown..... | 20 |
| Devendorf..... | 611, 737 | Drury..... | 528, 529, 569, 570, 647, 788, 912 |
| Dewey | 145, 192, 277, 289 | Duckworth..... | 681, 835 |
| Dewing | 576 | Dudgeon | 47 |
| DeWitt..... | 698 | Dudley..... | 427, 633, 649 |
| DeWolf..... | 211, 546 | Dufficy..... | 607 |
| Dexter | 154, 464, 522 | Dunakin | 738, 878 |
| Deyo..... | 112, 140 | Dunbar | 269, 647 |
| Dibble..... | 594 | Dunbrack..... | 351 |
| Dickerman..... | 670, 793, 823, 914 | Duncan..... | 39 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|
| Duncombs | 62 | English..... | 622 |
| Dunham..... | 343, 481, 542 | Ensley..... | 767, 905 |
| Dunlap | 347 | Ensworth..... | 105, 107, 544, 605 |
| Dunn..... | 547, 671 | Estee..... | 734 |
| Dunning..... | 688, 701 | Esten..... | 32 |
| Dunnigan..... | 733, 875, 879 | Esterbrook..... | 118, 147, 152, 325, 621, 801 |
| Durant..... | 276, 674 | Evans..... | 335, 720 |
| Dure | 351 | Everhart..... | 82 |
| Durfee..... | 541, 833, 907, 935 | Everest..... | 382 |
| Durgin..... | 358, 379, 447 | Everett..... | 667, 766, 816, 905 |
| Durkee..... | 140 | Ewer.... | 405 |
| Dusenbury..... | 740, 883 | Fairbanks, 12, 18, 23, 28, 37, 75, 312, 315, 353 | |
| Dustin..... | 155, 832 | 375, 526, 532, 561, 615, 624, 747. | |
| Dutton... .. | 173, 194, 220, 255, 272, 282, 283 | Fairbrother | 152, 273 |
| Dwight..... | 348, 372, 593 | Fairchild..... | 31, 704 |
| Dwinnell..... | 584 | Fairfield..... | 623 |
| Dye..... | 688 | Fales..... | 344 |
| Dyer..... | 335, 409, 424, 675, 741 | Falkinberry..... | 343 |
| Eager..... | 810 | Falkner..... | 39, 170, 272, 585 |
| Eames | 16, 23, 297, 691, 750, 812 | Fancher..... | 915 |
| 923 | | Fanning..... | 95 |
| Earl..... | 61, 78, 327, 418, 573, 671 | Farewell..... | 29, 44, 46, 204, 627, 762, 804 |
| Eastman..... | 46, 441, 533, 534, 692, 830 | Farley..... | 359 |
| Eaton..... | 144, 191, 272, 465, 599, 688 | Farmer | 183, 340 |
| Eckers..... | 145 | Farnham | 263, 541 |
| Eddy.... | 429, 456, 457, 460, 601, 631, 814, 936 | Farnsworth..... | 18, 28, 150, 197, 728, 870 |
| Edgell..... | 331, 349 | Farnam..... | 347, 544, 663, 667 |
| Edgerly | 449, 804 | Farrar | 212, 260, 264 |
| Edgerton | 105, 133, 173, 224 | Farrett..... | 388 |
| Edson..... | 135, 534, 555 | Farrie..... | 206 |
| Edwards..... | 35, 224, 367, 448, 796 | Farrington | 457, 485, 926 |
| Eells | 679 | Fassett .. | 317 |
| Egar..... | 183 | Faunce..... | 191 |
| Egbert | 208, 239, 340 | Faxon, 425, 455, 456, 458, 459, 461, 502, 507 | |
| Egerton..... | 332, 349 | 634, 774. | |
| Eggleston..... | 224 | Fay..... | 23, 162, 744, 761, 763, 769, 808, 902 |
| Elder..... | 566 | Fearow..... | 596 |
| Eldredge..... | 722 | Feathers | 598 |
| Eldridge | 153, 478, 497, 598, 714, 716 | Felch..... | 286 |
| Ellenwood.... | 574 | Fellows..... | 655 |
| Elliot..... | 47, 70, 191, 574 | Fenno..... | 458, 485 |
| Elliott | 94, 170 | Fenton..... | 363 |
| Ellis, 10, 14, 46, 109, 258, 270, 281, 296, 297, 299 | | Ferguson..... | 211 |
| 300, 315, 316, 322, 329, 500, 501, 504, 515 | | Fernald..... | 418, 419, 448, 590 |
| 589, 594, 615, 624, 751, 825 | | Ferson..... | 156 |
| Ellsworth..... | 777 | Fethers..... | 717 |
| Elseffer | 380 | Fickett..... | 478 |
| Elwell..... | 164 | Fiedler..... | 225 |
| Emcus..... | 216 | Field, 213, 404, 413, 428, 430, 458, 460, 535, 536 | |
| Emerson, 47, 66, 70, 92, 206, 271, 283, 416, 417 | | 580, 587, 596, 673, 686, 697. | |
| 439, 469, 805, 912, 916. | | Fields | 60 |
| Emery..... | 117, 172, 475, 620, 773 | Fifield..... | 395 |
| Ennis..... | 208 | Finch..... | 132 |
| Englehart..... | 796 | Firman..... | 373 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|
| Fish..113, 215, 512, 582, 682, 752, 753, 779, 895 | | French, 274, 342, 394, 397, 418, 425, 447, 536 | |
| Fisher, 10, 25, 263, 272, 278, 279, 312, 315, 316 | | 601, 633, 638, 674, 692, 773, 844, 896. | |
| 333, 504, 505, 509, 521, 550, 560, 564, 572 | | Frese..... | 908 |
| 576, 612, 615, 617, 620, 625, 644, 665, 666 | | Fretts..... | 777 |
| 743, 754, 759, 800, 885. | | Frick..... | 655 |
| Fisk, 9, 11, 12, 20, 25, 30, 45, 170, 255, 532, 533 | | Frisbee..... | 172, 622, 635, 877 |
| 665, 745, 746, 781, 894. | | Frisstine..... | 152 |
| Fitch..... | 190, 191, 235, 255, 517, 778 | Frost..... | 96, 258, 660, 744, 893 |
| Fitts..... | 465, 684, 685 | Frothingham.... | 462 |
| Fitzgerald..... | 627 | Frye..... | 153 |
| Flagg..... | 514, 528, 529, 570 | Fullam..... | 279, 290 |
| Flaherty..... | 528 | Fuller, 149, 195, 213, 242, 284, 390, 544, 562, 644 | |
| Flavell..... | 233 | 669, 687. | |
| Fletcher, 89, 92, 93, 103, 122, 257, 258, 263 | | Fullerton..... | 279, 290 |
| 268, 327, 334. | | Furber..... | 442 |
| Flint.... | 22, 29, 244, 339, 360, 361, 569, 661 | Furbush..... | 461 |
| Flynn..... | 481 | Furman..... | 301 |
| Fogarty..... | 785 | Fussell..... | 6 |
| Fohs..... | 65 | Gable..... | 24 |
| Follansby..... | 602, 723 | Gage..... | 99, 478, 497 |
| Follett..... | 127, 597 | Gaines..... | 778 |
| Folsom..... | 441, 595 | Galbraith..... | 657 |
| Fonda..... | 698, 715 | Gale..... | 171, 173, 277, 339, 604, 640, 672, 679 |
| Fones..... | 795 | Gallup..... | 396, 921 |
| Foot..... | 166 | Galusha..... | 578, 680, 698 |
| Foote..... | 352 | Gambell..... | 826 |
| Forbes..... | 16, 23, 75, 85 | Gammage..... | 751, 752 |
| Forbush..... | 24, 36, 533, 571 | Gamwool..... | 818 |
| Ford..... | 49, 175, 288, 659, 692, 805, 845, 923 | Gangewar..... | 185 |
| Foristall..... | 578, 635, 776 | Gapen..... | 182 |
| Forister..... | 152 | Gardner, 99, 114, 143, 371, 428, 620, 634, 648 | |
| Forrester..... | 667, 819 | 715, 744, 775. | |
| Forster..... | 411 | Gardiner..... | 143 |
| Forsyth..... | 111, 870 | Garfield..... | 590 |
| Foss..... | 446 | Garland..... | 419, 469 |
| Foster, 22, 27, 33, 63, 78, 103, 138, 172, 258 | | Garner..... | 900, 951 |
| 265, 306, 489, 492, 569, 604, 656, 709, 727 | | Garrett..... | 449 |
| 729, 783, 827, 856. | | Garrey..... | 448 |
| Fontaine..... | 786, 911 | Garrish..... | 841 |
| Fowle..... | 49, 73, 757 | Garron..... | 444 |
| Fowler..... | 608 | Gartner..... | 810 |
| Fox..... | 43, 125, 411 | Garvey..... | 178 |
| Foy..... | 210 | Gaskill..... | 668 |
| Francis..... | 678 | Gassett..... | 199, 237 |
| Frank..... | 362, 654, 655 | Gates..... | 544, 597, 673, 731, 796, 829, 915 |
| Franklin..... | 224, 325 | Gauldropp..... | 310 |
| Frary..... | 8 | Gavett..... | 594 |
| Fraser..... | 468 | Gavit..... | 737 |
| Fravor..... | 209 | Gay..... | 46, 307, 309, 431, 433, 680, 833, 835 |
| Frazer..... | 671 | Gaylord..... | 710, 853, 857 |
| Fredenburgh..... | 860 | Gee..... | 334, 371 |
| Freeborn..... | 902 | Gehskie..... | 800, 918 |
| Freelove..... | 152 | Geivitz..... | 915 |
| Freeman..... | 317, 667, 694, 847 | Genahl..... | 50 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| George..... | 286 | Gould, 87, 443, 532, 571, 572, 640, 778, 789, 803 | |
| Gerstle..... | 820 | 809, 827, 923. | |
| Gerhardt..... | 768 | Gove..... | 176, 230 |
| Gerry..... | 449 | Gowdy..... | 346 |
| Gibbs..... | 518, 720, 825 | Gowing..... | 28, 29 |
| Gibson, 16, 118, 123, 370, 387, 568, 617, 672 | | Gowling..... | 937 |
| 690, 791. | | Graffam..... | 478, 498 |
| Gifford..... | 366, 545, 622, 623, 695, 812 | Graham..... | 80 |
| Gilbert.. 211, 241, 428, 535, 582, 585, 695, 778 | | Grandel..... | 875 |
| Gile..... | 428 | Granger..... | 132 |
| Giles..... | 207 | Grant..... | 276, 926 |
| Gilfillan..... | 736 | Gratan and Graton..... | 649, 789 |
| Gill..... | 462 | Graves..... | 6, 39, 339, 355, 377 |
| Gillett..... | 801 | Gray..... | 339, 398, 459, 590, 614, 617 |
| Gilligan..... | 198 | Greeley..... | 445 |
| Gillow..... | 643 | Green and Greene, 138, 180, 284, 335, 350 | |
| Gilman..... | 398, 809 | 356, 417, 463, 465, 523, 536, 570, 640, 664 | |
| Gilmore..... | 75, 413, 941 | 744, 748, 754, 885, 894, 897. | |
| Gilroy..... | 225 | Greenbank..... | 799 |
| Gilson..... | 149, 326 | Greenhall..... | 607 |
| Gladen..... | 27 | Greenleaf..... | 205, 372 |
| Glazier..... | 695 | Greenwood..... | 803, 812, 864, 924 |
| Gleason..... | 46, 160, 534, 829 | Gregg..... | 593 |
| Glen..... | 103, 120 | Gregory... .. | 154, 707 |
| Glidden..... | 229 | Griphart..... | 942 |
| Glines..... | 717 | Grew..... | 486 |
| Gloid..... | 813, 925 | Grey..... | 218 |
| Glover..... | 272, 411, 413, 458, 524 | Griffin... .. | 94, 161, 604, 638, 674, 816 |
| Goan... .. | 198, 237 | Griffith..... | 218, 343, 605 |
| Goddard..... | 35, 63, 385, 617 | Griggs..... | 581, 666 |
| Goddin..... | 564, 644 | Grimes..... | 682 |
| Godfrey..... | 180, 616, 914 | Griswold..... | 519, 603, 766 |
| Goff..... | 820 | Groff..... | 137 |
| Gold..... | 128, 173 | Groom..... | 74 |
| Golding..... | 565, 783 | Gross..... | 878 |
| Goldsborough..... | 137 | Grosvenor..... | 544, 605 |
| Goldsmith..... | 942 | Grout..... | 157, 411, 558, 626 |
| Gooch..... | 662 | Grover..... | 180, 602 |
| Goodale..... | 546, 610 | Grundel..... | 734 |
| Goodell..... | 617, 703, 854 | Gruner..... | 82 |
| Goodhue..... | 120 | Gueir..... | 758 |
| Goodnow..... | 522 | Guild..... | 766, 904 |
| Goodrich..... | 46, 325, 443, 444, 446, 702, 748 | Guile..... | 584, 589 |
| Goodspeed..... | 210, 520, 550, 896 | Guilford..... | 569, 588, 694, 701 |
| Goodwin..... | 419, 576, 610, 618 | Gulliver..... | 726 |
| Gookin..... | 469 | Gunn..... | 230, 343, 631, 690 |
| Gordon..... | 159, 205, 221, 441 | Gurney..... | 114, 782, 908 |
| Gorham..... | 690 | Gust..... | 187 |
| Gore..... | 811 | Hackett..... | 696, 772 |
| Gorey..... | 707 | Hadley, 45, 48, 198, 237, 358, 369, 379, 466 | |
| Goss..... | 457 | 490, 725. | |
| Gossman..... | 829 | Hagadorn..... | 597 |
| Goulburg..... | 351 | Hager... .. | 844 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|---------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| Hagerman..... | 844 | Harsh..... | 778 |
| Haggett..... | 88, 92 | Harshman..... | 875 |
| Haight..... | 99, 113, 115 | Hart..... | 671, 754, 897 |
| Haines..... | 367, 384, 386 | Hartford..... | 766 |
| Hair..... | 628, 763 | Hartman..... | 70, 184, 737 |
| Hakes..... | 280, 290 | Hartrampt..... | 482 |
| Hale, 26, 96, 105, 106, 116, 173, 261, 265, 658
319, 874. | | Hartshorn. | 33, 49, 73, 277 |
| Halen..... | 363, 761 | Hartwell..... | 466 |
| Hall, 37, 109, 115, 154, 164, 178, 229, 250, 270
349, 368, 373, 401, 421, 429, 459, 556, 580
611, 634, 770, 784, 795, 881. | | Hartz..... | 447 |
| Hallett..... | 814 | Harvey..... | 472, 863 |
| Halliday..... | 584 | Harwood..... | 575 |
| Hallock..... | 113 | Haskell..... | 121 |
| Halpin..... | 772 | Haskill..... | 560 |
| Halsey..... | 783, 909 | Haskins..... | 149, 572, 590, 690, 829 |
| Halstead..... | 99, 361 | Hastings. .320, 580, 649, 671, 678, 704, 749, 802
833, 854, 920, 928. | |
| Ham..... | 450 | Hatch..... | 201, 283, 336, 355, 720, 864, 901 |
| Hamant..... | 20 | Hatfield..... | 748 |
| Hamblin..... | 896 | Hathaway..... | 456, 731, 752, 755, 821 |
| Hamilton, 111, 574, 537, 538, 565, 566, 570
663, 809. | | Hathorn..... | 827 |
| Hamlin..... | 550, 579, 784 | Hatton..... | 41, 52, 61 |
| Hammond 309, 550, 619, 656, 772, 803, 851, 895 | | Haven..... | 11, 12, 186, 234, 363, 750, 891 |
| Hancock..... | 451 | Haviland..... | 113 |
| Hand..... | 181, 769 | Hawes..... | 790 |
| Handyride..... | 597 | Hawley..... | 684 |
| Haner..... | 677 | Hawkins..... | 412, 618 |
| Hanifan..... | 845 | Hawks..... | 625 |
| Hanks..... | 476 | Haxtum.. . . . | 361 |
| Hann..... | 368, 482 | Hay..... | 429 |
| Hanner..... | 456 | Hayden..... | 425, 507, 642, 769, 774 |
| Hannigan..... | 192 | Hayes..... | 440, 596, 711 |
| Hanscom..... | 450, 452, 475 | Hayford..... | 432 |
| Hanson..... | 485, 499, 892 | Haynes..... | 198, 772 |
| Hapgood..... | 122, 673 | Hayward .19, 412, 429, 432, 455, 618, 747, 765 | |
| Harbough..... | 912 | Haywood..... | 161 |
| Harding, 8, 9, 15, 30, 33, 53, 511, 521, 522, 525
526, 531, 532, 558, 629, 669, 744. | | Hazard..... | 430 |
| Hardining..... | 571 | Hazeltine..... | 336, 390, 777 |
| Hardstock..... | 144 | Hazen..... | 191, 611, 739 |
| Hardwick..... | 429, 817 | Hazewell..... | 468 |
| Hardy..... | 163, 774, 820 | Heal..... | 720 |
| Harlan..... | 152 | Heart..... | 549 |
| Harlow..... | 418, 444 | Heath, 127, 179, 230, 349, 606, 730, 816, 851, 926 | |
| Harmon..... | 110, 643 | Heald..... | 123, 160 |
| Harod | 408 | Heckle..... | 69 |
| Harper..... | 28, 38, 307 | Hedding..... | 915 |
| Harington. 186, 269, 463, 529, 537, 559, 566
568, 569, 589, 590, 609, 638, 659, 645, 646
736. | | Hedge..... | 622 |
| Harriman..... | 36, 56, 815 | Hellen..... | 422 |
| Harris, 14, 190, 220, 334, 418, 563, 639, 731, 820 | | Hellis..... | 452 |
| | | Hemenway..... | 331, 348, 626 |
| | | Hemmenway..... | 116, 150, 196, 760, 824 |
| | | Henderson..... | 346 |
| | | Hendrick..... | 334 |
| | | Heniston..... | 28 |
| | | Henning..... | 715 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|--|------------------|---|
| Henry..... | 46, 172, 221, 440 | Holcomb..... | 607, 609 |
| Henshaw..... | 529, 537, 570, 646, 664, 810 | Holden..... | 559, 602, 806 |
| Herbert..... | 843 | Holland..... | 362, 381, 429, 767, 818, 905 |
| Heredeen..... | 809 | Hollenbeck..... | 340, 653, 798 |
| Herman..... | 70 | Holliday..... | 115, 144, 191, 487 |
| Herrick..... | 127, 170, 191, 709, 751, 892 | Hollis..... | 556 |
| Herring..... | 79, 135, 940 | Holloway..... | 741 |
| Hersey..... | 25, 38, 663, 809 | Hollman..... | 348 |
| Hertzler..... | 767 | Holmes..... | 132, 133, 271, 282, 335, 445, 548, 571 |
| Henstis..... | 275 | | 587, 615, 652, 743, 750, 884. |
| Hew..... | 750 | Holt..... | 15, 100, 101, 117, 176, 267, 346, 465, 538 |
| Hewins..... | 72 | | 544, 605, 676, 677, 725, 781, 798. |
| Heywood..... | 268 | Homer..... | 38, 648, 772 |
| Hick..... | 147, 184, 662, 807 | Hood..... | 663 |
| Hierommus..... | 146, 192 | Hook..... | 46, 437 |
| Higgins..... | 418, 456, 485, 714, 782, 829 | Hooker..... | 570 |
| Hildreth..... | 120, 125, 261, 268, 553 | Hooper..... | 452 |
| Hill, 9, 19, 116, 144, 315, 320, 321, 329, 362, 439 | | Hoovner..... | 211 |
| 442, 443, 461, 469, 512, 532, 548, 560, 576 | | Hopkins..... | 168, 213, 214 |
| 618, 705, 731, 813, 845, 863, 874, 893, 925 | | Hopper..... | 830 |
| 936, 937, 943. | | Horn..... | 419, 877 |
| Hillhouse..... | 185 | Hornby..... | 18 |
| Hillard..... | 485 | Horner..... | 863 |
| Hillman..... | 381 | Horning..... | 717 |
| Hills..... | 303, 633, 699, 767, 772 | Horr..... | 328, 343 |
| Hillyard..... | 146, 192 | Horton..... | 215, 384, 449, 601, 604, 609, 693, 723 |
| Hilton..... | 666, 675 | Hosley..... | 196 |
| Hincher..... | 368 | Hosmer..... | 283, 411 |
| Hinckley..... | 477, 497, 620, 621, 622, 754 | Hotchkiss..... | 650 |
| Hine..... | 167, 212 | Hough..... | 324, 335, 724 |
| Hiner..... | 215 | Houghtaling..... | 180, 346 |
| Hinman..... | 31, 437, 645, 749, 784 | Houghton..... | 17, 26, 412, 535, 636, 651, 673, 735 |
| Hinsdale..... | 650 | | 819. |
| Hire..... | 717 | House..... | 111, 172, 713, 861 |
| Hiscock..... | 266 | Houser..... | 198 |
| Hitchcock..... | 537, 590, 591, 631, 699, 789 | Houston..... | 269, 273 |
| Hittbid..... | 559 | Hovey..... | 466, 599, 710 |
| Hixon..... | 526, 574, 640, 657, 673, 678, 822 | Howard..... | 64, 65, 116, 255, 268, 306, 307, 309 |
| Hixson..... | 414 | | 310, 352, 371, 412, 455, 541, 569, 593, 684 |
| Hoag..... | 731, 881 | | 704, 779, 829, 869, 873, 942. |
| Hoar..... | 102, 626 | Howe..... | 51, 74, 119, 155, 204, 330, 337, 426, 461 |
| Hobart..... | 392, 394, 400, 409, 424, 581, 685, 686 | | 536, 537, 557, 590, 629, 650, 792. |
| 687, 848. | | Howell..... | 333 |
| Hobbs..... | 154, 537, 566, 569, 591, 648, 772 | Howes..... | 477 |
| Hodgdon..... | 406, 417, 419 | Howland..... | 268, 368, 664, 810 |
| Hodge..... | 265 | Hoyle..... | 725 |
| Hodges..... | 882 | Hoyt..... | 405, 415, 435, 472, 578, 581, 639 |
| Hodgkins..... | 362 | Hoxie..... | 98 |
| Hodgman..... | 241, 282, 415, 436 | Hubbard..... | 338, 587, 797 |
| Hoffman..... | 716 | Hubbell..... | 186, 690, 716 |
| Hoge..... | 877 | Huckins..... | 770 |
| Hogle..... | 163 | Hudson..... | 549, 617, 626, 699 |
| Holbrook..... | 17, 20, 332, 344, 350, 365, 384, 425 | Huff..... | 109 |
| 455, 556, 557, 668, 670, 833. | | Hughes..... | 333, 357, 373, 655, 792 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Hubard..... | 108 | Jones, 80, 135, 137, 183, 186, 214, 296, 297, 340 | |
| Hull..... | 99, 113, 217, 317 | 359, 360, 394, 396, 398, 449, 531, 559, 561 | |
| Hulett..... | 136, 139, 827 | 572, 575, 597, 608, 631, 683, 687, 719, 736 | |
| Hume..... | 172 | 750, 766, 768, 770, 786, 810, 843, 847, 850 | |
| Humiston..... | 47 | 873, 893, 910. | |
| Humphrey..... | 715, 821 | Jordan..... | 53, 441, 616 |
| Hun..... | 608 | Josselyn..... | 669 |
| Hunt. 357, 395, 401, 450, 454, 455, 479, 506 | | Jourdan..... | 750 |
| 568, 600, 659, 811, 923. | | Joyner..... | 381 |
| Hunter..... | 45, 146, 488 | Judd..... | 134, 177, 353 |
| Hunting..... | 302, 306, 670, 749, 776, 816 | Jump..... | 171 |
| Huntington..... | 200, 613, 742 | Kaiser..... | 282, 291 |
| Hurlbert..... | 876 | Kalor..... | 552 |
| Hurd..... | 450, 481, 545 | Kane..... | 180 |
| Huse..... | 154 | Karr..... | 151 |
| Hutchinson..... | 217, 705 | Karrick..... | 729 |
| Huchins..... | 41, 53, 148, 362, 581, 704 | Keeler..... | 753 |
| Hyde. 40, 60, 96, 138, 170, 171, 183, 218, 316 | | Keet..... | 536, 585 |
| 322, 507, 604 605, 632, 879, 945. | | Keigwin .. | 124 |
| Hymes..... | 703 | Keith..... | 321, 535, 726 |
| Ide..... | 16 | Keiser..... | 733, 875 |
| Illey..... | 485 | Kelley..... | 444, 485, 893 |
| Ingalls..... | 27, 158, 655 | Kellogg..... | 689, 823, 839 |
| Inge..... | 351 | Kelly..... | 45, 169 |
| Ingersoll..... | 597 | Kerney..... | 703 |
| Ingram..... | 786 | Kelsey..... | 657, 798 |
| Ingoldsted..... | 915 | Kelt..... | 450 |
| Ingraham..... | 707 | Kemmis..... | 653 |
| Ingram..... | 587, 690, 695, 697, 841, 848 | Kempton..... | 382, 390, 842 |
| Inman..... | 811 | Kendall..... | 28, 101, 123, 225, 600 |
| Irons..... | 895 | Kendrick..... | 534 |
| Irwin..... | 48 | Kennard..... | 153 |
| Isham..... | 335, 353 | Kennedy..... | 437, 607, 733 |
| Ismond..... | 136 | Kenney..... | 210, 336 |
| Izard..... | | Kennient..... | 409, 516 |
| Jackman..... | 440, 915 | Kent..... | 148, 602, 831, 840 |
| Jackson..... | 65, 198, 214, 889, 949 | Kenyon..... | 52, 75, 644, 665 |
| Jacobs..... | 368, 415, 591, 827, 851 | Kerr..... | 661 |
| Jaffrey..... | 902 | Ketchum..... | 185, 646, 739 |
| Jameson..... | 139, 458, 475, 585 | Keyes..... | 104, 109, 347, 745, 887 |
| Jauverin..... | 394, 405, 441 | Kibbe..... | 574, 674 |
| Jarvis..... | 623 | Kibbie..... | 717 |
| Jencks..... | 588, 700, 821 | Kibling..... | 117 |
| Jeffords..... | 325, 818 | Kidder..... | 116, 460, 599 |
| Jenkins..... | 579, 757 | Kihlberg..... | 461 |
| Jenney..... | 618 | Kilborn..... | 647, 746, 888 |
| Jennings..... | 181, 793, 796 | Kilburn..... | 235 |
| Jersey..... | 366 | Kile..... | 880 |
| Jewell..... | 579, 682, 710 | Killbury..... | 851 |
| Jewett..... | 53, 547, 652 | Killen..... | 799 |
| Johnson, 29, 60, 63, 78, 155, 162, 182, 194, 368 | | Kimball, 179, 278, 453, 533, 549, 603, 618, 669 | |
| 380, 404, 407, 423, 433, 439, 440, 445, 453 | | 775, 839. | |
| 454, 456, 464, 483, 488, 509, 515, 525, 527 | | King, 44, 65, 115, 216, 348, 374, 554, 580, 605 | |
| 532, 541, 559, 574, 583, 595, 645, 683, 729 | | 654, 684, 700, 770, 831, 852, 940. | |
| 732, 749, 751, 752, 769, 772, 783, 819, 868 | | | |
| 892, 893, 894, 931. | | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| Kingman..... | 342, 455, 729, 884 | Larnard and Larned..... | 585, 732, 875 |
| Kingsbury, 29, 107, 174, 220, 328, 344, 504, 674 | | Latimer..... | 156 |
| Kingsley..... | 126, 130, 173, 507, 606, 932 | Lathrop..... | 170, 218 |
| Kinne..... | 162 | Laughton..... | 438 |
| Kinnear..... | 469 | Law..... | 629 |
| Kinney..... | 259, 443, 449, 852 | Lawrence, 26, 61, 64, 105, 187, 269, 279, 383 | |
| Kinselwood..... | 351 | 571, 583, 590, 670, 782. | |
| Kinsley..... | 518 | Laws..... | 283 |
| Kinsman..... | 23, 48, 71 | Lawson..... | 143, 189 |
| Kirby..... | 124, 576 | Lawton..... | 178, 690 |
| Kirkpatrick..... | 760, 797, 901 | Lavery..... | 485 |
| Kirtland..... | 342 | Laverty..... | 186 |
| Kissam..... | 727 | Lazell..... | 573, 670 |
| Kitchell..... | 688 | Leach..... | 104, 163, 345, 425, 740 |
| Kittredge..... | 809 | Learned..... | 48, 296, 526 |
| Kizzer..... | 508 | Leatherow..... | 47 |
| Knapp..... | 13, 145, 171, 438, 734, 828 | Leavitt..... | 443, 567, 826 |
| Kneeland..... | 523 | Le Baron..... | 172 |
| Knight, 106, 156, 168, 206, 269, 280, 684, 691 | | Lechliter..... | 67 |
| 748. | | Lee, 109, 132, 140, 165, 181, 201, 232, 363, 380 | |
| Knickerbacker..... | 614 | 476, 497, 790. | |
| Knollin..... | 44 | Le Engle..... | 861 |
| Knowles..... | 721 | Leet..... | 703, 853 |
| Knowlton..... | 275, 450, 461, 553 | Legg..... | 559 |
| Knox..... | 449, 693, 846 | Legge..... | 479, 530 |
| Kohler..... | 785 | Leighton..... | 158 |
| Kraeger..... | 909 | Leland..... | 12, 13, 321, 511, 539, 642, 732 |
| Kraus..... | 645 | Leonard..... | 141, 187, 559, 631, 725, 809 |
| Kubn..... | 453 | Lepper..... | 44 |
| La Bree..... | 862 | Lerner..... | 370 |
| Lackey..... | 514, 528 | Lescraux..... | 644 |
| Ladd..... | 590, 675, 831 | Leslie..... | 469, 880 |
| La Favour..... | 22, 34 | Lester..... | 140 |
| Laird..... | 133, 660 | Letherland..... | 66 |
| Lakin..... | 591 | Lever..... | 369 |
| Lally..... | 882 | Lewis, 33, 54, 98, 128, 131, 139, 341, 363, 366 | |
| Lamarie..... | 178 | 533, 607, 618, 652, 667, 707, 851, 895, 951 | |
| Lamb, 514, 555, 565, 612, 647, 649, 650, 788 | | Libbey..... | 498 |
| 789. | | Libby..... | 422, 442, 478 |
| Lambert..... | 761 | Lickey..... | 190 |
| La May..... | 854 | Lieb..... | 225, 247 |
| La Montague..... | 880 | Lillibridge..... | 612 |
| Lamphere..... | 141 | Linch..... | 694 |
| Lamphier..... | 369 | Lincoln..... | 415, 459, 699, 724 |
| Lamprey..... | 286 | Lindon..... | 620 |
| Lamson..... | 589 | Link..... | 860, 941 |
| Lane..... | 110, 638, 704, 733 | Litchfield..... | 318 |
| Laning..... | 64, 80 | Little..... | 217, 436, 774, 777 |
| Lang..... | 163 | Littlefield, 17, 23, 24, 511, 512, 519, 526, 532 | |
| Lange..... | 78 | 731, 814. | |
| Langley..... | 472, 494 | Litz..... | 707 |
| Langworthy..... | 35, 727 | Livingstone..... | 668, 712 |
| Lapham..... | 76, 139 | Livingston..... | 924, 954 |
| Larkin..... | 80, 264, 560, 732 | Lobb..... | 203 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| Lock..... | 104, 180 | Mallon..... | 462 |
| Locke..... | 277 | Mallory..... | 125, 341, 363 |
| Lockwood..... | 197, 236, 611, 895 | Manley..... | 546 |
| Lods..... | 475 | Mann, 242, 320, 428, 529, 568, 575, 758, 746 | |
| Logan..... | 47 | 747. | |
| Lombard..... | 595, 710, 753, 898 | Manning..... | 161, 264 |
| Long..... | 63, 164, 351 | Manny..... | 720 |
| Longley..... | 266, 275 | Mansfield..... | 158, 280, 605 |
| Longwell..... | 45, 67 | Manson..... | 69 |
| Looker..... | 40 | Mantor..... | 547, 612 |
| Loomis..... | 191, 330, 353, 374, 541, 686, 837 | Maples..... | 174 |
| Lord..... | 437, 438, 447, 647, 761, 901 | Marble..... | 180, 303, 724 |
| Loucks..... | 203, 715 | Marclay..... | 850 |
| Loud..... | 467 | Marden..... | 435, 463 |
| Loveland..... | 214, 339, 340, 361, 544, 779 | Marks..... | 797 |
| Loveless..... | 330 | Marker..... | 192 |
| Loving..... | 666, 815 | Marr..... | 709 |
| Lovejoy..... | 274, 844 | Marsh, 15, 21, 22, 172, 209, 221, 397, 539, 541 | |
| Lovell..... | 13, 15, 21, 201, 296, 521, 551, 571 | 655, 661, 749, 808, 820. | |
| Lovett..... | 107 | Marshall..... | 261, 629, 766, 810 |
| Lowe..... | 516, 585, 588, 699 | Marston..... | 488, 551, 623 |
| Lowell..... | 272, 677 | Martins..... | 847 |
| Lowder..... | 523 | Martling..... | 342 |
| Lloyd..... | 32 | Martin..... | 67, 83, 156, 185, 357, 540, 597, 676 |
| Lozo..... | 682 | Marvel..... | 619 |
| Lucas..... | 44, 778, 893 | Marvin..... | 167, 606, 685, 914 |
| Luce..... | 173, 245 | Massey..... | 43 |
| Lufkin..... | 266 | Mason, 29, 46, 48, 112, 175, 302, 303, 306, 503 | |
| Lukens..... | 738, 879 | 530, 552, 629, 701, 787, 789, 795, 815, 872 | |
| Lund..... | 116 | 927. | |
| Lundon..... | 168 | Massey..... | 43 |
| Luningham..... | 820 | Masters..... | 210 |
| Lunt..... | 424, 488, 638, 709 | Matlong..... | 778 |
| Luther..... | 569, 602 | Mather..... | 556, 631, 690 |
| Lyford..... | 416 | Mathers..... | 469 |
| Lyman..... | 179, 584, 693 | Matthews..... | 448, 646, 874 |
| Lynch..... | 454 | Matthewson..... | 52, 166 |
| Lynde..... | 162, 208, 529 | Matterson..... | 804 |
| Lynn..... | 225, 248 | Maurice..... | 228, 249 |
| Lynnfield..... | 176, 425, 455 | Maury..... | 812 |
| Lyon, 134, 195, 410, 559, 602, 630, 768, 769, 936 | | Mawson..... | 56 |
| Lyons..... | 632 | Maxey..... | 822 |
| Lytle..... | 112 | Maxfield..... | 694 |
| Lyttle..... | 802, 846 | Maxham..... | 56, 827, 932 |
| Mable..... | 847 | Maxim..... | 556 |
| Mace..... | 764 | May..... | 31, 478, 606, 667, 794, 817 |
| Macey..... | 115, 153 | Mayer..... | 368 |
| MacKenna..... | 203 | Mayhew..... | 215, 456, 508, 520 |
| Maclean..... | 80 | Maynard..... | 626 |
| Maddan..... | 440 | Mayo..... | 686 |
| Magee..... | 46 | McAdams..... | 863 |
| Mazoun..... | 331 | McAllister..... | 538, 606 |
| Maguire..... | 685 | McBride..... | 215 |
| Mahony..... | 873 | McCalvin..... | 371 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| McCourtland..... | 911, 953 | Meech..... | 844 |
| McChase..... | | Meeker..... | 440 |
| McChilson..... | 947 | Meeking..... | 843 |
| McClain..... | 81 | Meigs..... | 280 |
| McCleane..... | 755 | Meiggs..... | 34, 54 |
| McClellan..... | 657 | Mellen..... | 284 |
| McClintock..... | 115 | Mellor..... | 942 |
| McCluney..... | 196 | Melvin..... | 489 |
| McClure..... | 529, 796 | Menzies..... | 174 |
| McCord..... | 187 | Menwarren..... | 726 |
| McCoy..... | 636 | Merchant..... | 272, 801 |
| McCrea..... | 810 | Merewether..... | 465 |
| McCullum..... | 359, 826 | Merferd..... | 361 |
| McCumber..... | 144 | Mergarth..... | 385 |
| McDaniel..... | 134 | Merriam..... | 43, 622, 627, 732, 752 |
| McDonald..... | 135, 185 | Merrick..... | 574, 827 |
| McElroy..... | 138, 185, 873 | Merrill..... | 174, 337, 416, 516, 708 |
| McFarland..... | 750, 885 | Merritt..... | 225, 318, 775 |
| McFarlan..... | 204 | Merrow..... | 468 |
| McFadden..... | 632, 770, 771, 906 | Merryfield..... | 13, 562, 575 |
| McGaffee..... | 169 | Mervin..... | 632 |
| McGan..... | 447 | Merwin..... | 132, 177, 738, 739 |
| McGee..... | 845 | Mesick..... | 546 |
| McGraft..... | 878 | Messenger..... | 772 |
| McGregor..... | 331 | Metcalf, 11, 16, 201, 238, 312, 383, 390, 394, 511 | |
| McIntire..... | 504, 791 | 512, 525, 526, 527, 532, 560, 641, 644, 781 | |
| McKee..... | 51, 364 | 814, 827, 833, 926, 935. | |
| McKenzie..... | 492 | Metzger..... | 875 |
| McKinstrs..... | 125 | Miette..... | 822 |
| McLaughlin..... | 381, 639 | Miles..... | 75, 85 |
| McLean..... | 898 | Millard..... | 65 |
| McLees..... | 759, 928 | Millen..... | 913 |
| McLeod..... | 38 | Miller, 145, 172, 249, 465, 566, 574, 616, 631 | |
| McMannis..... | 172, 221 | 646, 666, 674, 677, 705, 727, 785, 816, 840 | |
| McMasters..... | 832 | 842, 870, 879, 897, 937, 940. | |
| McMead..... | 50 | Mills..... | 156, 370, 429, 440, 545, 546, 611 |
| McMichael..... | 191, 236, 304 | Milliken..... | 55 |
| McMillen..... | 470 | Minard..... | 155 |
| McMullen..... | 360 | Miner..... | 174, 342, 357, 400, 409, 845 |
| McMurphy..... | 31 | Minkler..... | 730, 872 |
| McNaughty..... | 328 | Minot..... | 103, 120 |
| McNeal..... | 125 | Mitchell..... | 355, 579, 653, 671, 675, 682 |
| McNeil..... | 465 | Mitchem..... | 144 |
| McNett..... | 794 | Moffet..... | 80 |
| McQueen..... | 346, 370 | Molby..... | 738, 878 |
| McQuinlin..... | 440 | Molyneaux..... | 452 |
| McVicker..... | 924 | Moneghan..... | 212 |
| McWethy..... | 607, 734 | Monroe..... | 205, 282, 507, 695 |
| McWhorten..... | 50 | Monson..... | 445 |
| Meach..... | 126 | Montany..... | 655, 800 |
| Meacham..... | 381, 517, 614, 742 | Monteith..... | 324 |
| Mead..... | 94, 485 | Montgomery..... | 40, 60, 646, 668, 785, 800 |
| Mealus..... | 156 | Moody..... | 43, 385, 487 |
| Mears..... | 15, 154 | Moon..... | 147, 366 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| Moore, 38, 112, 115, 116, 140, 194, 196, 309, | 372 | Newberger..... | 768, 905 |
| 463, 616, 639, 647, 711, 886. | | Nevins..... | 844, 937 |
| Morehead..... | 646 | Newberry..... | 151 |
| Morehouse..... | 210, 880 | Newcomb, 28, 230, 410, 412, 424, 432, 459, | 463 |
| Morey..... | 669 | 637, 825. | |
| Morgan, 129, 133, 171, 173, 214, 323, 332, 600 | | Newell..... | 33, 53, 194, 593 |
| 675, 732, 745, 830. | | Newhall..... | 17, 157, 401, 565 |
| Morrell..... | 816 | Newitt..... | 114 |
| Morrill..... | 415, 637, 673, 701, 895 | Newland .. | 637 |
| Morris..... | 80, 86, 345, 469, 632 | Newman..... | 431, 432, 482, 658 |
| Morrison..... | 79, 112, 803, 851 | Newton..... | 148, 190, 235, 701, 892 |
| Morse, 10, 13, 19, 23, 27, 28, 41, 195, 318, 322 | | Nichols, 118, 136, 142, 154, 530, 570, 592, | 623 |
| 329, 451, 472, 519, 530, 557, 606, 609, 615 | | 631, 761, 885. | |
| 674, 689, 736, 746, 750, 788, 818, 840, 870 | | Nicholson..... | 283, 454 |
| 889. | | Nickel..... | 75 |
| Morton..... | 413, 556, 716 | Nickerson..... | 440, 619, 620, 690 |
| Moses..... | 668 | Nickles..... | 586 |
| Moss..... | 844 | Nightingale..... | 621, 747 |
| Motch..... | 896 | Nigus..... | 821 |
| Moul..... | 596 | Niles..... | 145, 612, 676 |
| Moulton..... | 45, 790, 910 | Nims..... | 46, 556, 769 |
| Mower..... | 224 | Nixon..... | 514 |
| Mowry..... | 820 | Noble..... | 541, 679 |
| Mudge..... | 95 | Nobles..... | 734 |
| Muirhead..... | 72 | Norcross..... | 649, 791, 825 |
| Mumford..... | 109, 134 | Norman..... | 70, 83 |
| Munroe..... | 473, 707 | Northrup..... | 184, 596 |
| Munson..... | 689 | Norton..... | 409, 416, 436, 547, 613, 688, 794 |
| Murdock..... | 829 | Nourse..... | 91, 574, 675 |
| Murphey..... | 476 | Nowling..... | 317 |
| Murphy..... | 804, 861 | Noyes..... | 231, 334, 372, 593, 633 |
| Murray..... | 180, 342, 435, 513 | Nutter..... | 172, 221, 406, 421, 435, 438, 439 |
| Myer..... | 596 | Nutting..... | 583, 687 |
| Myers..... | 40, 368, 860 | Nye..... | 225, 461, 785 |
| Myles..... | 858 | Oakes..... | 245 |
| Myrant..... | 302 | Oaks..... | 218 |
| Nagle..... | 232 | Ober..... | 640, 777 |
| Naglee..... | 612 | O'Boil..... | 470 |
| Nahor..... | 24 | O'Connell..... | 80 |
| Nall..... | 772 | Ogden..... | 453, 862 |
| Nash..... | 161, 607, 733, 771 | O'Hara..... | 742 |
| Nason..... | 129, 224 | Olcott..... | 168, 213 |
| Nay..... | 45, 64 | Olds..... | 214, 783 |
| Neal..... | 204 | Oleson..... | 852, 939 |
| Neale..... | 284, 395 | Oliver..... | 237, 428, 567, 668 |
| Nealy..... | 443, 472 | Olmstead..... | 112 |
| Near..... | 712, 860 | Olney..... | 171, 219 |
| Neill..... | 492, 607 | Olson..... | 915 |
| Neff..... | 220, 716, 862 | Ordway..... | 358, 379 |
| Negrin..... | 766 | Orme..... | 332, 349 |
| Nelson..... | 329, 604, 727 | Ormsbee..... | 39 |
| Nerr..... | 490 | Ormsby..... | 739, 769 |
| Netherwood..... | 197 | O'Neil..... | 647, 704 |
| Netters..... | 820 | Orne..... | 810 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Orr..... | 654, 799 | Pearson..... | 144 |
| Orvis..... | 152, 689 | Peck, 31, 34, 54, 95, 98, 134, 516, 541, 581, 800 | |
| Osborn..... | 368, 700 | 863, 918. | |
| Osgood..... | 39, 158, 178, 405, 448, 656, 830 | Peckham..... | 792 |
| Otis..... | 582 | Pelcher..... | 841 |
| O'Toole..... | 804 | Pellett..... | 106, 127, 517 |
| Oustine..... | 795, 915 | Pelton..... | 21 |
| Overholt..... | 69 | Pemer..... | 693 |
| Overton..... | 377 | Pendexter..... | 885 |
| Owen..... | 395, 401, 705, 800 | Pendleton..... | 130, 175, 543, 603 |
| Owens..... | 164, 448 | Penfield..... | 673 |
| Paige..... | 116, 728, 774 | Penhollow..... | 166 |
| Paine, 5, 88, 277, 314, 317, 324, 395, 397, 403 | | Penn..... | 430 |
| 409, 455, 558, 642, 653, 670, 774. | | Penniman..... | 397, 522 |
| Page, 182, 202, 234, 432, 480, 572, 668, 714, 813 | | Penrose..... | 713, 858, 861 |
| 925. | | Peabody..... | 448, 479 |
| Packard..... | 413, 715, 772, 889 | Pepper..... | 306, 793 |
| Packer..... | 212 | Perham..... | 158, 206, 356, 271, 283, 291 |
| Palmer, 66, 125, 128, 166, 170, 336, 346, 354 | | Perkins, 46, 91, 267, 346, 370, 420, 430, 465 | |
| 370, 374, 376, 548, 564, 568, 599, 745, 790. | | 474, 477, 497, 535, 638, 740, 746. | |
| Panny..... | 694, 847 | Perley..... | 824 |
| Panton..... | 230, 633, 773 | Pero..... | 602 |
| Parish..... | 135, 181, 693, 845 | Perrin..... | 81 |
| Parkhurst, 21, 63, 160, 259, 261, 271, 282, 364 | | Perrine..... | 111 |
| 384, 545, 603, 641, 751, 787, 912. | | Perry, 9, 13, 50, 102, 104, 112, 117, 218, 273 | |
| Parker, 11, 16, 72, 89, 93, 104, 123, 150, 160 | | 326, 548, 557, 560, 617, 635, 654, 721, 749 | |
| 163, 206, 209, 254, 262, 264, 296, 317, 318 | | 777, 825, 826, 866, 928. | |
| 350, 368, 373, 461, 530, 583, 652, 653, 656 | | Persons..... | 590 |
| 729, 792, 796, 803, 813, 871, 927. | | Peterson..... | 245, 732, 772 |
| Park..... | 25, 37, 628 | Pettee..... | 273, 286 |
| Parks..... | 766 | Pettengill..... | 97, 290 705, 855 |
| Parkman..... | 15 | Pettigrew..... | 149, 150, 195, 199, 278 |
| Parmenter..... | 191, 524, 892 | Pettis..... | 227, 613 |
| Parris..... | 788 | Petrie..... | 452 |
| Parrish..... | 853 | Peverly..... | 416 |
| Parrott..... | 718 | Phasants..... | 208 |
| Parshley..... | 448 | Phelps..... | 46, 130, 353, 559, 584, 763 |
| Parsons..... | 128, 169, 440, 467, 611 | Phillips, 25, 52, 422, 515, 558, 574, 606, 624 | |
| Partridge, 11, 33, 52, 76, 127, 295, 296, 315, 316 | | 670, 673, 724, 759, 790, 831. | |
| 500, 510, 512, 521, 525, 532, 560, 561, 573 | | Phinney..... | 165, 508, 602 |
| 577, 578, 615, 643, 657, 674, 747, 820, 822. | | Phipps, 11, 12, 16, 18, 25, 428, 616, 744, 749 | |
| Paschall..... | 324 | 750, 884, 887, 946. | |
| Patch..... | 102, 553, 638, 643 | Pickering..... | 398, 406, 420, 422, 458, 468 |
| Patten..... | 156, 657, 742 | Pierce, 21, 53, 74, 136, 145, 209, 259, 265, 303 | |
| Patterson, 128, 171, 273, 274, 604, 727, 790 | | 334, 488, 571, 583, 594, 602, 661, 673, 711 | |
| 822, 856. | | 722, 724, 749, 763, 858, 866, 903. | |
| Pawlis..... | 153 | Pierpont..... | 540 |
| Paul..... | 163, 417, 438 | Pierson..... | 386, 718 |
| Payne..... | 198, 371, 388 | Pike..... | 36, 50, 316, 446, 469, 649 |
| Payson..... | 719, 749 | Pindar..... | 598 |
| Peake..... | 109 | Pingrey..... | 616 |
| Pearl..... | 487, 660 | Pingry..... | 117 |
| Pearry..... | 304 | Pinkham..... | 422, 437, 441 |
| Pease..... | 228, 718, 832 | Piper..... | 151, 278, 567, 635, 653, 843 |

| | Page. | | Page |
|---|--|--|------------------------------|
| Pitcher..... | 174, 263, 269 | Randall, 165, 440, 449, 478, 480, 639, 710, 857 | |
| Pitkin..... | 714 | 925. | |
| Pitt Far..... | 767 | Ranier .. | 446 |
| Pitts..... | 559 | Rankin..... | 271 |
| Plaister..... | 198 | Ranney..... | 610, 818 |
| Plank..... | 69 | Ransom..... | 112, 140, 141 |
| Platt..... | 361 | Raplee..... | 151 |
| Pleasant..... | 675 | Rathburn..... | 50 |
| Plimpton, 8, 11, 300, 314, 521, 525, 527, 559 | | Rawson..... | 243, 397, 427, 457, 567, 833 |
| 560, 592, 642, 679, 706, 791. | | Ray..... | 383, 682, 750 |
| Plummer, 283, 436, 442, 463, 670, 682, 738, 822 | | Raymond, 173, 224, 230, 266, 274, 447, 551, 621 | |
| Poland..... | 707, 840 | Raymore..... | 559, 638 |
| Pollock..... | 713 | Rayner..... | 253 |
| Pomeroy..... | 739 | Read..... | 284, 700 |
| Pond, 24, 33, 320, 329, 445, 474, 526, 527, 528 | | Reckard..... | 63, 79 |
| 560, 563, 575, 782, 814, 820, 926. | | Rector..... | 65, 82 |
| Pool..... | 201, 370 | Redding..... | 542 |
| Pope..... | 139, 413, 432, 445, 580, 638 | Redington..... | 42 |
| Porter..... | 138, 364, 461, 646, 696, 752 | Redman..... | 354, 377 |
| Post..... | 582 | Reed, 30, 174, 221, 264, 266, 268, 274, 326, 339 | |
| Potter..... | 27, 193, 421, 450, 605, 613, 786, 890 | 340, 354, 356, 371, 400, 454, 586, 592, 601 | |
| 950. | | 634, 672, 732, 762, 827, 936. | |
| Potwin..... | 597 | Reese..... | 374, 639 |
| Powell..... | 541 | Reeves..... | 660 |
| Powers..... | 88, 91, 612, 691 | Reid..... | 693 |
| Pratt, 68, 156, 196, 503, 589, 591, 646, 682, 760 | | Reiggs..... | 347 |
| 836, 840, 848. | | Reilly..... | 487 |
| Pray..... | 142, 189, 428, 432, 463 | Reinswold..... | 480 |
| Preble..... | 700 | Remington..... | 427, 650 |
| Prescott, 118, 206, 261, 262, 265, 436, 646, 719 | | Renick..... | 188 |
| 773, 864. | | Reynolds, 154, 163, 212, 249, 269, 657, 858, 911 | |
| Preston..... | 32, 67, 83, 358, 379, 749 | 937, 940. | |
| Price..... | 274, 469, 671 | Rheene..... | 573 |
| Pride..... | 110 | Riant..... | 266 |
| Prime..... | 924 | Ribenburg..... | 144 |
| Printice..... | 15, 570, 610 | Rice, 17, 212, 278, 352, 357, 374, 534, 538, 556 | |
| Printiss..... | 683 | 584, 660, 667, 671, 752, 773, 817, 898, 893 | |
| Pritchard..... | 609, 721, 865 | Rich..... | 517 |
| Prior..... | 848 | Richards, 21, 32, 47, 265, 352, 362, 457, 507 | |
| Proctor..... | 102, 159, 257, 259, 262, 506 | 571. | |
| Prouty..... | 569, 572, 662, 791, 808, 811, 851 | Richardson, 10, 18, 21, 33, 151, 196, 257, 258 | |
| Purdy..... | 343 | 266, 267, 268, 276, 300, 303, 307, 410, 441 | |
| Purington..... | 556 | 452, 504, 514, 515, 522, 528, 552, 566, 571 | |
| Putnam..... | 124, 429, 430, 459, 554, 889, 949 | 577, 606, 624, 674, 699, 879, 924, 927. | |
| Pyle..... | 142 | Richer..... | 468, 492 |
| Pyncheon..... | 177 | Richey..... | 66 |
| Quackenbush..... | 181, 800 | Richie .. | 633 |
| Quimby..... | 630, 642 | Richmond..... | 273, 433, 824 |
| Quincy..... | 454, 484 | Ricker..... | 68 |
| Quinin..... | 457 | Rickert..... | 645 |
| Ragan..... | 156, 609 | Ridenour..... | 860 |
| Ralph..... | 173 | Ridenout..... | 763 |
| Ramsay..... | 654 | Ridley..... | 620 |
| Rand..... | 405, 422, 445, 452, 468, 826, 842, 937 | Riggloman..... | 836 |

| | Page | | Page |
|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| Riggs..... | 693 | Rust..... | 586 |
| Riley..... | 711, 722 | Ruttenber..... | 164 |
| Ripley..... | 105, 255, 523, 333 | Rutter..... | 575 |
| Rising..... | 348, 604 | Ryder, 9, 12, 369, 387, 473, 475, 494, 551, 621 | |
| Risley..... | 782, 800 | 753, 951. | |
| Rix..... | 542 | Sabin..... | 27, 38, 313, 323, 663 |
| Rizzley..... | 566 | Saint John..... | 171, 218 |
| Robbins, 27, 42, 88, 91, 103, 116, 121, 147, 159 | | Saddington..... | 689 |
| 194, 335, 342, 348, 551, 623, 624, 757, 890. | | Sadler..... | 588 |
| Roberts, 364, 420, 449, 672, 685, 687, 825, 827 | | Safford..... | 106, 126, 130, 168, 214, 616 |
| 841. | | Sahner..... | 768 |
| Robertson..... | 424 | Salisbury..... | 210, 240, 536 |
| Robie..... | 626, 740, 882 | Salmon..... | 912 |
| Robins..... | 277 | Sampson..... | 431, 514, 752, 762, 807, 921 |
| Robinson, 120, 126, 128, 137, 164, 171, 183, 204 | | Sanborn..... | 337, 471 |
| 263, 270, 415, 537, 471, 488, 541, 626, 734 | | Sanches..... | 775 |
| 819, 828, 902, 952. | | Sanders..... | 334, 503 |
| Robotham..... | 742 | Sanderson..... | 417 |
| Roby..... | 262, 627 | Sanford..... | 186, 329, 503, 504 |
| Rockwell..... | 341, 610 | Sanger..... | 318, 469, 773 |
| Rockwood, 7, 12, 18, 23, 295, 344, 409, 510 | | Sargent..... | 40, 61, 117, 146, 148, 441 |
| 515, 525, 615, 616, 681, 749, 815. | | Satchwell..... | 44 |
| Roe..... | 853 | Saul..... | 473 |
| Rogers, 31, 363, 516, 588, 600, 717, 753, 765 | | Saunders..... | 191, 437, 444, 750 |
| 782. | | Savage..... | 476, 496, 737, 741, 877 |
| Roggen..... | 758 | Savil..... | 392, 394, 395, 397 |
| Rolfe..... | 402 | Saville..... | 432 |
| Rollins..... | 18 | Sawin..... | 9 |
| Rood..... | 513 | Sawtelle..... | 261 |
| Root..... | 121, 180, 232, 595, 774, 904, 944 | Sawyer..... | 275, 276, 302, 306, 289, 586, 617, 892 |
| Roper..... | 822 | Saxby..... | 611 |
| Roraback..... | 219 | Saxon..... | 153 |
| Roscoe..... | 637 | Saxton..... | 175, 240 |
| Rose..... | 283, 333 | Sayles..... | 681, 835 |
| Roseboom..... | 110, 137 | Scales..... | 461 |
| Rosenkrans..... | 652 | Scammell..... | 617 |
| Ross..... | 362, 415, 435, 536, 726 | Scammon..... | 467, 492 |
| Roth..... | 98, 730 | Scarborough..... | 790 |
| Rounds..... | 300, 723 | Scarlett..... | 447 |
| Rowdon..... | 232 | Schaffer..... | 944, 955 |
| Rowe..... | 432, 606 | Schaeffer..... | 860 |
| Rowell..... | 629 | Schooley..... | 878 |
| Rowland..... | 794 | Schuyler..... | 764 |
| Rowley..... | 197, 366, 789 | Schwether..... | 944 |
| Roy..... | 794 | Scofield..... | 112 |
| Royce..... | 353, 361, 374 | Scott, 134, 146, 161, 172, 221, 651, 659, 690, 704 | |
| Rugg..... | 132, 177 | 815, 816, 842, 879, 911. | |
| Ruggles..... | 7, 341, 743, 746 | Scoville..... | 817 |
| Rule..... | 727 | Scranton..... | 332 |
| Rundell..... | 43, 62 | Scripture..... | 27 |
| Rumsey..... | 112 | Scudder..... | 450, 622, 623, 758 |
| Rumwell..... | 274 | Seabrook..... | 32 |
| Russell, 29, 117, 150, 157, 173, 174, 178, 231 | | Searl..... | 123 |
| 284, 437, 650, 651, 653, 683, 738, 793, 883 | | Searls..... | 218 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Seaman..... | 111 | Short..... | 542, 601 |
| Sears..... | 238, 507 | Shrigley..... | 824 |
| Seaver..... | 111, 155, 337, 751, 891 | Shultis..... | 859 |
| Seavey..... | 746, 816 | Shults..... | 914 |
| See..... | 385 | Shultz..... | 913 |
| Seeley..... | 717, 735, 777 | Shumway..... | 552, 567, 616, 656, 791, 800 |
| Seelye..... | 171, 220 | Shurtleff..... | 652 |
| Secomb..... | 264, 272 | Shute..... | 306 |
| Seger..... | 180 | Shuttleworth..... | 315 |
| Seigler..... | 835 | Shutter..... | 741 |
| Selleck..... | 318 | Sias..... | 800 |
| Sellw..... | 683 | Sibley..... | 571, 662, 647, 807 |
| Sennett..... | 385 | Siefert..... | 182, 233 |
| Senter..... | 442, 471 | Silsbee..... | 26 |
| Sessions..... | 826 | Signor..... | 193 |
| Severance..... | 772 | Simmons..... | 598, 619, 645, 785 |
| Sewall..... | 610 | Simonds..... | 218, 634 |
| Seward..... | 435, 721 | Simons..... | 352, 764, 787, 912 |
| Seymour..... | 341, 691, 844 | Simpson..... | 158, 420, 424, 636, 946 |
| Shackford..... | 406, 420 | Sinsel..... | 192 |
| Shaff..... | 75 | Sisler..... | 798, 917 |
| Shaffer..... | 764, 845 | Sisson..... | 41, 218 |
| Shailor..... | 170 | Sitts..... | 209 |
| Shane..... | 813 | Sitzer..... | 140 |
| Shapleigh..... | 481 | Skelton..... | 596 |
| Sharp..... | 352 | Skillings..... | 34 |
| Sharpp..... | 167 | Skinner, 137, 182, 183, 375, 561, 603, 607, 677 | |
| Sharpnack..... | 351 | 840. | |
| Sharts..... | 548 | Slack..... | 345 |
| Shattuck..... | 676, 775 | Slade..... | 172, 220, 767 |
| Shaw..... | 129, 173, 375, 389, 463, 657 | Slate..... | 684 |
| Shearman..... | 188, 627 | Slater..... | 41, 62, 180, 771 |
| Shearer..... | 225 | Slayton..... | 588, 646, 700 |
| Shedd..... | 633, 727, 870 | Sleeper..... | 435, 774 |
| Sheffield..... | 295, 884 | Slocum..... | 563, 655, 929 |
| Sheldon..... | 32, 268, 278, 690 | Slough..... | 369 |
| Shelley..... | 65 | Smalley..... | 130, 162, 208 |
| Shenberger..... | 82 | Smart..... | 436, 600 |
| Shepard..... | 581, 612 | Smilie..... | 417, 441 |
| Sheppard..... | 308 | Smith, 9, 11, 21, 22, 29, 52, 65, 111, 116, 117 | |
| Sherburne..... | 814 | 128, 135, 139, 140, 152, 157, 161, 162, 172 | |
| Sheridan..... | 734 | 178, 180, 182, 185, 207, 216, 218, 221 | |
| Sherk..... | 878 | 230, 283, 288, 294, 297, 298, 203, 316, 317 | |
| Sherman, 73, 112, 142, 559, 647, 670, 721, 753 | | 323, 329, 330, 337, 344, 345, 363, 364, 365 | |
| 887, 901. | | 366, 381, 385, 398, 406, 407, 408, 409, 417 | |
| Sherwin..... | 648 | 420, 421, 422, 428, 434, 446, 448, 479, 489 | |
| Shibley..... | 630 | 503, 509, 520, 521, 525, 546, 553, 561, 571 | |
| Shields..... | 555 | 598, 599, 606, 610, 619, 638, 639, 648, 651 | |
| Shindler..... | 942 | 661, 666, 669, 671, 676, 683, 692, 697, 698 | |
| Shiras..... | 688, 338 | 701, 703, 707, 716, 723, 751, 754, 764, 766 | |
| Shock..... | 451 | 792, 802, 826, 828, 829, 844, 846, 857, 863 | |
| Sholes..... | 607 | 870, 874, 878, 882, 887, 892, 898, 913, 943 | |
| Shoemaker..... | 346 | 944. | |
| Shoppell..... | 195 | Snashall..... | 197, 236 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| Snead..... | 940, 955 | Stemberg... | 716 |
| Snell..... | 72, 636, 777 | Stephens..... | 187 |
| Snow, 186, 337, 411, 430, 555, 565, 581, 729, 768
807, 830, 922. | | Sterling..... | 787 |
| Snyder..... | 713, 860 | Stetson..... | 356, 562, 563, 591, 641, 642, 697 |
| Somayndicke..... | 734 | Stevens, 40, 65, 108, 170, 229, 250, 266, 279
290, 338, 351, 367, 383, 485, 589, 690, 703
774, 825, 851, 854, 873, 932. | |
| Sorter..... | 346 | Stevenson .. | 929 |
| Soule..... | 478, 498 | Stewart...69, 264, 273, 571, 733, 750, 859, 936 | |
| Souther..... | 455, 458, 486 | Stiles..... | 117, 176, 575, 862 |
| Southworth..... | 132, 433 | Stillwager..... | 893 |
| Soules..... | 125, 163 | Stillwell..... | 880 |
| Spafford..... | 149, 347 | Stimson..... | 811 |
| Spalding, 89, 94, 99, 152, 157, 255, 256, 259
260, 262, 518, 613, 648, 682. | | Stinchfield..... | 719 |
| Spalter..... | 68 | Stinson..... | 719 |
| Sparhawk..... | 6 | Stinson..... | 536 |
| Spaulding..... | 267, 268, 269, 741, 883 | Stockdale..... | 651 |
| Spear, 73, 401, 410, 429, 432, 459, 463, 523, 524
581, 583, 686. | | Stockham..... | 879, 945 |
| Spencer, 128, 172, 381, 540, 563, 564, 644, 655
788, 802, 820, 835, 913. | | Stockwell, | 617, 792, 823, 824, 889 |
| Spicer..... | 43, 335 | Stoddard..... | 574, 700 |
| Spinney..... | 420 | Stone, 17, 110, 266, 284, 285, 292, 564, 577, 581
648, 656, 673, 688, 701, 782, 792, 804. | |
| Spitzer..... | 645 | Stopp..... | 946 |
| Spooner..... | 639, 653, 687, 751, 893 | Storar..... | 174 |
| Sprague..... | 605, 647, 650 | Stores..... | 131 |
| Spraker..... | 214 | Storms..... | 40, 220, 244 |
| Spray..... | 282, 291 | Stouffer..... | 288, 292 |
| Spring..... | 703, 854 | Stout..... | 369 |
| Springer..... | 72, 214 | Stowe..... | 533, 547, 712, 859 |
| Sproat..... | 540 | Stow..... | 546 |
| Spurr..... | 705 | Stowell..... | 777 |
| Squier..... | 169 | Stratton..... | 265, 291, 302, 432, 627, 843 |
| Squires..... | 217, 249, 739 | Straw..... | 696 |
| Stacey..... | 571 | Streeter..... | 149, 745 |
| Staley..... | 902 | Strickland..... | 769 |
| Stafford..... | 778 | Stringham..... | 143 |
| Stall..... | 540 | Strong... .. | 136, 550, 587, 840, 847, 938 |
| Standish..... | 500 | Stuart..... | 26, 183, 462 |
| Stanford..... | 102, 444 | Studebaker..... | 228 |
| Stanhope..... | 763, 903 | Stull..... | 197, 236, 858, 940 |
| Stanion..... | 474 | Sturgis..... | 896 |
| Stannard..... | 886 | Sturtevant... .. | 787 |
| Stanwood..... | 228 | Stultz..... | 906 |
| Staples..... | 449, 576 | Styer..... | 943 |
| Stapley..... | 101 | Suckman..... | 70 |
| Stark..... | 105, 124, 220, 468, 646, 709 | Suder..... | 941 |
| Starks... .. | 786, 796 | Sullivan..... | 182 |
| Stearns, 168, 401, 504, 514, 548, 593, 604, 616
630, 681, 727, 768. | | Sulloyway..... | 578 |
| Stebbins..... | 583, 684, 893 | Sumner..... | 537, 568, 659 |
| Steffy..... | 731 | Sunderland .. | 541 |
| Stedman.... | 318 | Sutton..... | 209, 625, 853 |
| Steele..... | 348, 651, 710 | Suttie..... | 735 |
| | | Swan..... | 12, 486 |
| | | Swain..... | 151 482 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-----------------------------------|---|--|
| Swallow..... | 285 | Tinker..... | 705 |
| Swarman..... | 53 | Tirrell..... | 635, 729 |
| Sweeney..... | 761, 897 | Tisdale..... | 413 |
| Sweet..... | 347, 698, 740, 813, 883, 892 | Tittlemary..... | 555 |
| Sweetzer..... | 271, 283 | Tobey..... | 331, 417, 554, 596, 628, 711, 765 |
| Swift..... | 14, 122, 510, 881 | Tolman..... | 161, 207, 625, 666 |
| Sylvester..... | 196, 700, 719 | Tomlin..... | 529 |
| Symonds..... | 667 | Tomlinson..... | 272, 340, 476, 496, 795, 796, 916 |
| Taber..... | 550, 623 | Tompkins..... | 141, 860, 941 |
| Taft..... | 518, 519, 533, 559, 665, 677, 811 | Toogood..... | 194 |
| Taggart..... | 29 | Tooley..... | 802, 920 |
| Talley..... | 217 | Topliff..... | 475, 494 |
| Talpey..... | 406 | Topping..... | 349, 660 |
| Taney..... | 108 | Torrey..... | 537 |
| Tanner..... | 813 | Torry..... | 424, 533 |
| Tarbell..... | 61, 652, 759 | Totten..... | 748, 890 |
| Tarbox..... | 730 | Tower..... | 332, 577, 683, 736, 808, 814, 922 |
| Tarr..... | 769 | Towle..... | 287, 292 |
| Tash..... | 760 | Town..... | 265 |
| Taut..... | 790 | Towne..... | 219, 929 |
| Taylor, 7, 35, 61, 98, 108, 112, 123, 132, 148
150, 161, 260, 263, 291, 364, 430, 435, 448
461, 465, 479, 485, 552, 670, 672, 685, 707
765, 850, 861, 945. | 184 | Towner..... | 46 |
| Teal..... | 138 | Townley..... | 139, 186 |
| Teel..... | 646 | Townsend, 68, 112, 114, 120, 142, 188, 400, 638
657. | 727 |
| Tennant..... | 136, 182 | Tracey, 129, 174, 334, 465, 505, 515, 726, 727
803. | 54 |
| Temple..... | 23, 670, 925 | Trafton..... | 113, 325 |
| Terrill..... | 604 | Train..... | 154 |
| Thatcher..... | 603 | Trall..... | 40, 423 |
| Thaxter..... | 498 | Treadway..... | 878 |
| Thayer, 27, 33, 268, 364, 384, 397, 401, 410, 428
456, 463, 507, 530, 556, 560, 563, 572, 576
615, 643, 668, 728, 735. | 498 | Treadwell..... | 579 |
| Theise..... | 942 | Treat..... | 446, 472 |
| Thomas, 38, 275, 308, 362, 368, 377, 414, 670
785, 822, 841. | 942 | Trefethen..... | 801 |
| Thompson, 34, 68, 75, 130, 216, 278, 284, 289
361, 395, 512, 613, 630, 768, 817, 840. | 942 | Trimball..... | 705 |
| Thorndike..... | 260 | Trimbley..... | 799 |
| Thorne..... | 114, 115, 144 | Tripp..... | 307 |
| Thorp..... | 551 | Trombly..... | 509 |
| Thrasher..... | 45, 157, 781 | Trott..... | 775 |
| Thurber..... | 418 | Trowbridge..... | 172, 468, 619 |
| Thurston..... | 359, 437 | True..... | 606 |
| Thwing..... | 305 | Truesdell..... | 91 |
| Tibbetts..... | 840 | Tryon..... | 151, 198, 345, 367 |
| Tibbits..... | 662 | Tubbs..... | 288, 510, 524, 628, 730, 763 |
| Tiffany..... | 127, 505 | Tucker..... | 663, 711, 809 |
| Tilden..... | 129, 637 | Tufts..... | 465, 488 |
| Tillinghast..... | 70, 84 | Tukey..... | 230, 717 |
| Tillotson..... | 831 | Tupper..... | Turner, 21, 33, 34, 54, 329, 381, 384, 390, 408
424, 428, 500, 505, 509, 614, 742, 748. |
| Tilton..... | 727, 889, 949 | Turell..... | 148 |
| | | Turtelock..... | 573, 647 |
| | | Tuttle..... | 25, 140, 197, 263 |
| | | Twilliger..... | 366 |
| | | Twist..... | 365 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|------------------------------|--|--|
| Twitchell..... | 11, 17, 521, 576, 743 | Waite..... | 597, 819 |
| Tyler, 66, 83, 168, 186, 214, 281, 332, 364, 666
704, 816. | | Walbridge..... | 133, 230 |
| Udall..... | 824 | Walcott..... | 338 |
| Ulman..... | 476 | Walden..... | 98, 126, 543 |
| Underdonk..... | 598 | Waldo..... | 180, 253, 654 |
| Underhill..... | 113 | Waldron..... | 67, 361 |
| Underwood .. | 303, 447, 573 | Wales ... | 404, 571, 572, 576, 588, 665, 667, 668 |
| Updegraff..... | 785 | Walker, 37, 150, 157, 306, 345, 405, 438, 468
537, 557, 558, 584, 664, 702, 727, 733, 737
749, 774, 778, 793, 811, 827, 896. | |
| Updyke..... | 369 | Wall..... | 730 |
| Upham..... | 117, 571, 663, 788, 809, 811 | Wallace, 110, 176, 194, 419, 487, 639, 649, 694
792, 882. | |
| Usher..... | 923 | Walley..... | 502 |
| Utley..... | 612 | Wallin..... | 783 |
| Utton..... | 229 | Walling..... | 143, 190, 743 |
| Vail..... | 142, 213, 327 | Walrad..... | 598, 715 |
| Valentine..... | 823 | Walsh..... | 58, 77 |
| Van Arnum..... | 698 | Walters..... | 190, 381 |
| “ Auken..... | 60 | Ward, 330, 412, 463, 512, 513, 559, 593, 653, 677
688, 702, 751, 791, 826, 893. | |
| “ Bergen..... | 327, 361 | Wadner..... | 890 |
| “ Buren..... | 240 | Ware, 344, 385, 465, 541, 549, 571, 572, 577, 668
673. | |
| “ Campen..... | 181 | Warfield.... | 12 |
| Vance..... | 688 | Warner...130, 334, 357, 580, 654, 684, 797, 910 | |
| Vanderbogart..... | 655 | Warnock..... | 735 |
| Vanderwater..... | 587 | Warren, 23, 129, 149, 157, 169, 170, 350, 510
575, 582, 637, 638, 653, 691, 754, 770, 798. | |
| Van DeWalker..... | 65 | Warrick..... | 147 |
| “ Dozen..... | 114 | Washburn, 24, 44, 428, 440, 519, 633, 658, 796
916. | |
| “ Horn..... | 209, 771, 875, 907 | Wasson..... | 568 |
| “ Houten..... | 787, 910 | Waterman..... | 542, 562, 666, 723, 867 |
| Vannamee..... | 147 | Waters..... | 47, 166, 409 |
| Van Pelt..... | 177 | Watkins..... | 141, 475, 512, 524, 548, 557, 755 |
| “ Rensselaer..... | 536 | Watkinson..... | 162 |
| “ Schaick..... | 587, 698 | Watson, 169, 441, 516, 517, 537, 542, 590, 608
705, 716, 717, 733, 797. | |
| “ Tassell..... | 547 | Watts..... | 539, 626 |
| “ Wormer..... | 608, 609, 735, 736 | Waugh..... | 228, 249 |
| Varney..... | 176, 416, 439 | Weaver..... | 177 |
| Varnum..... | 262 | Webb, 253, 255, 375, 392, 393, 395, 396, 431, 507
515, 767. | |
| Vaughn..... | 345, 367, 661, 672, 673, 792 | Webber..... | 80, 153, 207, 565, 815, 927 |
| Veo..... | 869 | Webster..... | 161, 187, 206, 533, 671, 772, 811 |
| Vezie..... | 413, 433 | Weed..... | 168 |
| Vinal..... | 680 | Weeks..... | 587, 589 |
| Vincell..... | 694 | Weicks..... | 742 |
| Vincent..... | 576, 594, 608, 740 | Weideman..... | 882 |
| Vinton..... | 410, 428, 728 | Weithoper..... | 228 |
| Vivian..... | 688 | Welch..... | 384, 428, 554, 727, 869, 897 |
| Vosburgh..... | 440 | Wellington..... | 822 |
| Vose..... | 9, 269 | | |
| Wachles..... | 195 | | |
| Wade..... | 740 | | |
| Wadham..... | 861 | | |
| Wadleigh..... | 676, 831 | | |
| Wadsworth..... | 523, 524 | | |
| Wagner..... | 167, 770 | | |
| Wait..... | 631, 801 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| Wellman | 614 | Wilbour..... | 628 |
| Wells, 136, 212, 336, 355, 363, 412, 441, 465, 609
667, 720, 764, 800, 865. | | Wilbur..... | 355, 478, 498, 700, 724 |
| Wentworth..... | 629 | Wilcox..... | 545, 589, 691, 711, 820, 843, 857 |
| Werden | 559 | Wilder, 28, 44, 67, 366, 384, 513, 535, 536, 583
676, 778, 831. | |
| Weslar | 205 | Wildman..... | 696, 874 |
| Wesling | 805, 827 | Wiley..... | 21, 278, 653, 891 |
| Wessells..... | 51 | Wilkins..... | 928 |
| Wesson | 208 | Willard, 27, 417, 429, 436, 459, 519, 570, 750
788, 794, 817. | |
| West.....131, 656, 803, 829, 895, 896, 897, 951 | | Willey..... | 928 |
| Westbrook..... | 703 | Willhide..... | 146 |
| Westgate..... | 506 | Williams, 105, 149, 152, 164, 165, 194, 327, 343
375, 438, 454, 532, 546, 548, 598, 610, 614
619, 636, 653, 674, 675, 717, 718, 726, 744
750, 765, 786, 798, 813, 830, 869, 891, 911. | |
| Weston | 263, 410, 589, 701 | Williamson..... | 106 |
| Westover | 944 | Willington..... | 157 |
| Wetherbee..... | 158 | Willis | 656 |
| Wetherby..... | 119 | Willoughby..... | 172 |
| Wethers..... | 451 | Willsby..... | 106 |
| Wetherspoon..... | 68 | Willson..... | 341 |
| Wettie | 82 | Wilmarth..... | 723 |
| Wheat..... | 160, 566 | Wilson, 19, 33, 125, 188, 191, 219, 304, 432, 592
618, 705, 789, 844, 847, 853. | |
| Wheaton..... | 371, 516, 722, 740 | Wiltbus..... | 845 |
| Wheeler, 36, 48, 72, 104, 116, 120, 140, 155, 164
175, 302, 318, 327, 417, 441, 530, 534, 553
557, 561, 572, 579, 581, 582, 640, 718, 810
892, 926. | | Winch..... | 9, 458, 728, 870 |
| Wheelock..... | 51, 74, 299, 301, 559, 638, 766 | Wing..... | 272, 551 |
| Wheldon..... | 199 | Wingate..... | 415 |
| Whipple..... | 144, 582, 643, 665, 823, 846 | Winship..... | 282 |
| Whitcomb, 40, 155, 263, 265, 276, 338, 359, 644
811, 894, 950. | | Winslow..... | 220, 269, 555, 630, 690 |
| White, 36, 67, 83, 122, 159, 162, 169, 177, 224
246, 267, 305, 365, 385, 393, 397, 400, 418
425, 429, 433, 441, 455, 464, 479, 484, 524
537, 632, 636, 638, 683, 693, 689, 693, 715
759, 773, 774, 815, 819, 824, 862, 886, 900 | | Winsor..... | 180 |
| Whitehead..... | 357 | Winters..... | 136 |
| Whiteside..... | 367 | Wise..... | 585 |
| Whithed..... | 644 | Wislar..... | 159 |
| Whiting..... | 13, 306, 463, 526, 560, 844, 921 | Wiswell..... | 296, 705 |
| Whitman..... | 274, 425, 796, 915 | Witherell..... | 61, 78, 862 |
| Whitmarsh..... | 37, 507, 724, 803 | Witters..... | 126, 167 |
| Whitney, 8, 13, 25, 26, 38, 52, 216, 220, 266
288, 294, 410, 585, 644, 666, 674, 749, 752
806. | | Wood, 18, 126, 139, 188, 364, 371, 428, 430, 458
559, 583, 668, 675, 685, 751, 795, 812, 824
831, 863, 887, 892, 947. | |
| Whittemore..... | 150, 206, 649, 650, 711 | Woodard..... | 695 |
| Whittier..... | 415, 719, 864 | Woodbury... .. | 130, 845, 922, 938 |
| Whitworth..... | 940 | Woodcock... .. | 650, 810 |
| Wickham..... | 696, 849, 850 | Woodman | 341, 476 |
| Widger..... | 145 | Woodruff | 828 |
| Wiggin..... | 676 | Woods...169, 217, 266, 553, 642, 684, 807, 921 | |
| Wigginston | 217 | Woodsum... .. | 419 |
| Wight...15, 20, 22, 49, 72, 624, 748, 789, 890 | | Woodward...89, 92, 120, 324, 324, 334, 357 | |
| Wilber | 337, 731 | Woodworth | 536, 608, 698, 739, 881 |
| | | Woodford | 747 |
| | | Woolson..... | 576, 615, 745 |
| | | Worden..... | 582, 779, 818, 843, 908 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Worthen..... | 286 | Yocum..... | 214 |
| Wright, 98, 214, 219, 299, 301, 356, 378, 505
537, 584, 636, 760, 783, 790, 818, 909, 946. | | Yorke..... | 449 |
| Wybert..... | 705 | Young, 91, 126, 143, 166, 189, 437, 622, 631
747, 779. | |
| Wyllys..... | 539 | Youngs..... | 212, 369 |
| Wyman. | 443, 473, 541, 613, 625, 671 | Zavalla..... | 49, 72 |
| Wyse..... | 749 | Zeigler..... | 176 |
| Yarrington..... | 723, 796 | Zeno..... | 904, 952 |
| Yeamans..... | 517 | Zuber..... | 878, 944 |
| Yean..... | 817 | Zuill..... | 490, 535, 583, 584 |
| Yingling..... | 870 | Zulauf..... | 797 |

INDEX IV.

ADAMS DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WITH NAME OF FATHER.

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| Aaron A. ⁷ , (1824) Ebenezer..... | 1039 | Alice A. ⁸ , (1857) Capt. Samuel..... | 1072 |
| Abel ⁵ , (1757) John | 978 | “ A. ⁹ , (1879) Rev. Geo. Crawford, | |
| “ 6, Jr., (1787) Abel..... | 1003 | “ D. D..... | 1103 |
| “ Edward ⁷ , (1824) Ebenezer..... | 1038 | “ Dana ⁸ , (1864) Rev. Geo. Moul- | |
| Abigail ³ , (1705) Joseph..... | 961 | “ ton, D. D..... | 1088 |
| “ 5, (1760) Joseph..... | 968 | “ Helen ⁸ , — Joseph Sibley.... | 1048 |
| “ 6, (1772) Dea. Joseph..... | 972 | “ Louisa ⁹ , (1874) Henry..... | 1099 |
| “ 6, (1788) Jonathan..... | 982 | “ May ⁹ , (1869) Thomas..... | 1096 |
| Abbie ⁸ , — Charles..... | 1050 | “ Maud ⁸ , (1856) William Henry. | 1087 |
| “ Lincoln ⁷ , (1851) Samuel Free- | | “ Montgomery ⁹ , (1878) John Rus- | |
| man..... | 1036 | sell..... | 1102 |
| “ Louisa ⁸ , (1847) Nathan Augus- | | Almira ⁸ , (1802) Jonas..... | 1005 |
| tus | 1065 | “ 7, (1819) Dea. Nathan..... | 1018 |
| Abby G. ⁸ , (1841) Capt. Samuel . | 1072 | “ J. ⁷ , (1826) Dea. Seth | 1039 |
| Abner ⁶ , (Sergt.) (1748) Capt. Daniel, | | “ Jane ⁷ , (1836) Brooks..... | 1032 |
| Jr | 974 | Alpheus A. ⁷ , (1828) Daniel..... | 1030 |
| “ 6, Jr., (1805) Sergt. Abner..... | 995 | Alvah Delano ⁷ , (1834) Lyman..... | 1069 |
| Adelbert Franklin ⁸ , (1865) Franklin | | Amanda Francena ⁷ , (1847) Brooks.... | 1032 |
| Mason..... | 1054 | “ Hutchinson ⁷ , (1824) Samuel.. | 1041 |
| Adin T. ⁷ , (1829) Asa Sibley..... | 1005 | Amos ⁶ , (1765) Dea. Joseph..... | 972 |
| Adirondam J. ⁷ , (1820) John..... | 1037 | “ 6, Jr., (1803) Amos..... | 990 |
| Adelie L. ⁸ , (1854) George L..... | 1062 | “ 6, (1804) Dea. John..... | 993 |
| Adela W. ⁸ , (1859) Edward Payson.... | 1087 | “ 7, (1816) John, Jr..... | 1024 |
| Adelaide L. ⁹ , (1875) Chauncey A..... | 1102 | “ Charles ⁹ , (1890) John Freeman. | 1095 |
| “ Martin ⁹ , (1896) Rev. Geo. | | “ Crandall ⁷ , (Hon.) (1824) Lieut. | |
| Crawford, D. D..... | 1103 | “ Jonas R..... | 1013 |
| Albert A. ⁸ , (1873) Geo. Abner..... | 1073 | “ E. ⁹ , (1892) William A..... | 1094 |
| “ Crandall ⁸ , (1864) Albert Fer- | | “ H. ⁷ , (1816) Buckley..... | 1041 |
| nando..... | 1057 | “ Hale ⁷ , (1824) Levi | 1012 |
| “ Fernando ⁷ , (1827) Lieut Jonas | | “ W. ⁸ , (1872) Geo. Francis..... | 1066 |
| R..... | 1013 | Andrew ⁶ , (1768) James..... | 977 |
| “ H. ⁸ , (1854) Samuel E..... | 1080 | “ Bigelow ⁷ , (1825) Dea. Nathan | 1018 |
| “ Jewell ⁸ , (1866) James Whitney. | 1066 | “ Hastings ⁷ , (1807) John..... | 1037 |
| Alfred A. ⁸ , (1841) George S..... | 1063 | “ Jackson ⁷ , (1828) James..... | 1014 |
| “ Frederick ⁷ , (1828) Samuel..... | 1045 | Ann ⁶ , (1775) Dea. Joseph..... | 972 |
| “ “ 8, Jr., (1868) Alfred | | “ Eliza ⁷ , (1836) Charles..... | 1017 |
| Frederick .. | 1089 | Anna ⁴ , (1729) Lieut. Joseph..... | 964 |
| “ M. ⁷ , (1835) Noah | 1032 | “ 6, (1740) Dea. Joseph..... | 971 |
| “ Mason ⁸ , (1844) Nathan | 1086 | “ 5, (1761) Capt. William..... | 973 |
| Alice ⁷ , (1853) Col Julius Walker..... | 1034 | “ 6, (1773) John..... | 980 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| Anna ⁶ , (1799) Ephraim..... | 1004 | Carrie E. ⁸ , (1856) George S..... | 1086 |
| " 7, (1823) Samuel..... | 1025 | " Etta ³ , (1867) Thomas..... | 1096 |
| " 7, (1853) Franklin..... | 1020 | " Maria ³ , (1876) Stillman..... | 1073 |
| " 8, — Joseph..... | 1063 | Caroline ⁷ , (1804) Levi..... | 1012 |
| " C. ⁹ , (1876) Sumner Judson..... | 1095 | " Maria ⁷ , (1823) Daniel..... | 1022 |
| " Lavinia ⁷ , (1842) Joel Mason..... | 1011 | " Matilda ⁷ , (1831) Samuel..... | 1041 |
| " Levina ³ , (1849) Oliver Mann..... | 1085 | Catherine ³ , (1866) Dr. Daniel Lucius.. | 1071 |
| " W. ⁷ , (1822) Abel, Jr..... | 1043 | " Augusta ⁷ , (1828) Dea. Na- | |
| Annie E. ³ , (1848) John P..... | 1077 | than..... | 1019 |
| Angeline ⁷ , (1845) Ephraim..... | 1046 | " Susan ⁷ , (1822) Capt. James..... | 1028 |
| " B. ⁶ , (1809) Ephraim..... | 1004 | Charles ⁵ , (Dr.) (1750) Capt. Joseph.... | 975 |
| Arathusa W. ³ , (1866) James Whitney..... | 1066 | " 6, (1785) John..... | 980 |
| Archer Leslie ⁹ , (1878) Seymour Harri- | | " 6, (1809) Maj. Joseph..... | 988 |
| son..... | 1161 | " 7, (1825) Elias..... | 1007 |
| Archibald R. ³ , (1874) Capt. Wm. Fos- | | " A. ³ , (1849) Adirondam J..... | 1079 |
| ter..... | 1090 | " Albert ⁸ , (1867) Hon. Amos | |
| Arthur ⁷ , (1843) Eli..... | 1046 | Crandall..... | 1057 |
| " E. ³ , (1860) Nathan..... | 1086 | " B. ³ , (1850) Amos..... | 1068 |
| " Earl ³ , — John Quincy..... | 1075 | " C. ⁹ , (1890) Loren N..... | 1092 |
| " Edwin ⁷ , (1844) Dr. Ewin..... | 1034 | " Darwin ⁹ , (Prof.) (1856) Rev. | |
| " Henry ⁹ , (1868) Henry..... | 1099 | Daniel Emerson..... | 1099 |
| " Stanton ⁹ , (1896) Chas. Stanton..... | 1099 | " E. ³ , (1858) Hiram B..... | 1085 |
| " Stoddard ⁹ , (1859) Samuel G.... | 1093 | " E. ³ , (1872) John N..... | 1051 |
| Asa Eli ³ , (1865) Ephraim H..... | 1090 | " E. ⁹ , (1861) Edward..... | 1101 |
| " Sibley ⁶ , (1806) John..... | 980 | " Frederick ⁷ , (1874) Samuel | |
| Augusta ⁷ , (1845) Franklin..... | 1020 | Freeman..... | 1036 |
| " Loring ⁷ , (1818) Joseph..... | 1008 | " Francis ⁹ , (1861) George..... | 1098 |
| Baxter Harrison ⁹ , (1885) Robert Gray- | | " Goldthwaite ⁶ , (Dr.) (1793) Dr. | |
| son..... | 1098 | Daniel..... | 999 |
| Beatrice F. ⁹ , (1884) Herbert A..... | 1092 | " " 7, (1827) Dr. | |
| Benjamin ⁶ , (1752) Capt. Daniel, Jr.... | 974 | Chas. Goldthwaite..... | 1033 |
| " 6, (1780) Benjamin..... | 996 | " H. ⁷ , (1830) Jeremiah..... | 1042 |
| " 6, (1804) Capt. Joseph..... | 997 | " Murray ³ , (Dr.) (1859) John | |
| " F. ⁷ , (1813) Dea. John..... | 1040 | Sawtelle..... | 1059 |
| " F. ³ , — Joseph..... | 1063 | " Nichols ⁹ , (1862) James Camp- | |
| Bertram Earl ³ , (1881) Erastus Sheldon..... | 1091 | bell..... | 1035 |
| Bessie Luella ³ , (1879) Erastus Sheldon..... | 1091 | " P. ³ , (1876) Edward Payson... .. | 1088 |
| Betsey ⁶ , (1757) James..... | 976 | " R. ⁷ , (1834) Charles..... | 1017 |
| " 6, (1780) Dea. John..... | 992 | " Roby ³ , (184-) Amos H..... | 1084 |
| " 6, (1792) Benjamin..... | 996 | " Roy ³ , (1878) Julian..... | 1054 |
| " 6, (1794) Dr. Thomas..... | 1004 | " Stanton ³ , (1870) William..... | 1070 |
| " 6, (1798) Capt. Joseph..... | 997 | " T. ³ , (1881) Martin H..... | 1050 |
| " 6, (1799) Amos..... | 991 | " Washburn ⁷ , (1831) Luther... .. | 1009 |
| " Archibald ⁶ , (1815) Joseph..... | 1001 | " Wesley ³ , (1863) John W..... | 1050 |
| " Bliss ⁷ , (1823) Samuel..... | 1041 | Charlena R. ³ , (1874) John W..... | 1050 |
| " M. ⁷ , (1838) Samuel..... | 1029 | Charlotte Crosby ³ , (1853) Rev. Geo. | |
| Brooks ⁶ , (1809) Capt. Joseph..... | 997 | Moulton, D. D..... | 1088 |
| Buckley ⁶ , (Capt.) (1759) John..... | 978 | " Georgianna ⁷ , (1818) Edward | |
| " 6, (1788) Edward..... | 1003 | Holyoke..... | 1019 |
| " 6, (1801) Ephraim..... | 1004 | " S. ⁹ , (1884) Edward..... | 1098 |
| Calvin ⁶ , (1784) Luther..... | 984 | Chauncey A. ³ , (1842) Nathan..... | 1086 |
| " 7, (1818) Dea. Seth..... | 1039 | Cherry ³ , (1697) Joseph..... | 961 |
| Carrie ⁷ , (1855) Abner, Jr..... | 1028 | " Maria ⁷ , — Jonas..... | 1026 |
| " Augusta ³ , — Albert Fernando..... | 1057 | Christie M. ³ , (1879) Martin H..... | 1050 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| Cinderella ⁷ , (1806) Ens. John..... | 1011 | Ebenezer ⁶ , (1785) Capt. Ebenezer | |
| Clara Moore ⁸ , (1885) Elbridge Gerry M | 1076 | Thomas..... | 987 |
| Clarence ⁸ , (1857) Washington..... | 1073 | " ⁶ , (1786) John, Jr..... | 1002 |
| Claude H. ⁹ , (1882) Herbert L..... | 1102 | " Thomas ⁶ , (Capt.) (1762) Capt. | |
| Cleora ⁷ , (1823) Dea. John..... | 1040 | Thomas..... | 970 |
| Cora ⁷ , (1860) Franklin..... | 1020 | Edith Blanche ⁸ , (1881) Julian ... | 1054 |
| Cordelia Ruggles ⁷ , (1816) Joseph..... | 1008 | Edith D. ⁹ , (1891) Milton W..... | 1094 |
| Cornelia J. ⁸ , (1868) Edward Payson... | 1087 | " Lucile ⁹ , (1873) Henry Brooks .. | 1097 |
| Cynthia ⁶ , (1796) Daniel..... | 991 | " May ¹⁰ , (1886) John D..... | 1104 |
| " Ann ⁸ , (1838) Nathan..... | 1081 | Edna A. ⁹ , (1888) Milton W..... | 1094 |
| " Augusta ⁷ , (1826) Daniel..... | 1022 | Edward ⁵ , (1753) John..... | 978 |
| Cyrenia ⁶ , (1805) Ephraim..... | 1004 | " ⁸ , (1836) Nathan..... | 1081 |
| Cyrus Hale ⁷ , (1812) Walter Russell... | 1014 | " ⁸ , (1847) Willard Putnam.... | 1082 |
| Daniel ² , (1662) John..... | 959 | " ⁸ , (1850) John..... | 1068 |
| " ⁸ , (1685) John..... | 960 | " Dean ⁸ , (1846) Adirondam J... .. | 1078 |
| " ⁸ , (Capt.) (1690) Joseph..... | 961 | " E. ⁸ , (1843) George S..... | 1063 |
| " ⁴ , Jr., (Capt.) (1720) Capt. Daniel | 964 | " Everett ⁷ , (1833) Dea. Nathan | 1019 |
| " ⁴ , (1723) Dea. John..... | 962 | " " ⁷ , (1858) John Quincy | 1037 |
| " ⁵ , (Dea.) (1746) Capt. Daniel, Jr | 974 | " Holyoke ⁶ , (1791) Nathan, Esq | 989 |
| " ⁵ , Jr., (1755) Daniel..... | 969 | " Payson ⁷ , (1829) Thomas..... | 1044 |
| " ⁵ , (1768) Dea. Joseph..... | 972 | " " ⁸ , (Dr.) (1859) Alfred | |
| " ⁵ , (Dr.) (1766) Capt. Joseph.... | 976 | Frederick..... | 1089 |
| " ⁶ , (Dr.) (1773) Dea. Daniel.... | 995 | " Perkins ⁸ , (1856) John Quincy | 1065 |
| " ⁶ , (1795) Benjamin..... | 996 | " R. ⁸ , (1861) Edward Payson... | 1087 |
| " ⁶ , (1798) Daniel..... | 991 | " T. ⁸ , (1850) John P..... | 1077 |
| " ⁶ , (1802) Capt. Joseph..... | 997 | Edwin ⁶ , (Dr.) (1801) Dr. Samuel.... | 1000 |
| " ⁸ , (1838) Willard Putnam..... | 1082 | " Bert ⁸ , (1833) Julian..... | 1054 |
| " Emerson ⁸ , (1832) (Rev.) Rev. | | " Horace ⁷ , (1835) Horace..... | 1010 |
| Darwin..... | 1071 | Effie G. ⁸ , — Theodore..... | 1048 |
| " H. ⁸ , (1860) Ira H..... | 1074 | Egbert Clarence ⁸ , (1853) Hon. Amos | |
| " Hastings ⁷ , (1819) Timothy..... | 1010 | Crandell..... | 1057 |
| " Lucius ⁷ , (Dr.) (1814) Dr. Daniel | 1026 | Elbridge Gerry ⁷ , (1824) Joseph..... | 1030 |
| " Perry ⁶ , (1796) Daniel, Jr..... | 904 | " Moore ⁷ , (1844) Samuel Free- | |
| Darwin ⁷ , (Rev.) (1801) Dr. Daniel.... | 1027 | man..... | 1036 |
| David Hutchinson ⁸ , (1853) Willard | | Eli ⁵ , (1770) James..... | 977 |
| Putnam..... | 1082 | " ⁶ , (1803) Ephraim..... | 1004 |
| Dearborn Joseph ⁸ , — Jos. Sibley.. | 1048 | " ⁶ , (1808) Abner..... | 995 |
| Deborah ⁴ , (1714) Dea. John..... | 962 | " Abner ⁷ , (1841) Ephraim..... | 1046 |
| " ⁵ , (1756) Joseph..... | 968 | Elias ⁶ , (1803) Elisha..... | 983 |
| " ⁷ , (1799) Levi..... | 1012 | Elisha ⁵ , (1765) Joseph..... | 969 |
| Delia E. ⁷ , (1846) Amos, Jr..... | 1020 | Eliza ⁶ , (1796) Capt. Ebenezer Thomas. | 987 |
| " Woodward ⁶ , (1806) Dr. Samuel . | 1001 | " ⁶ , (1814) Maj. Joseph | 988 |
| " " ⁶ , (1810) Joseph..... | 1001 | " ⁷ , (1814) Abel, Jr..... | 1043 |
| " " ⁶ , (1815) Eli..... | 1000 | " ⁷ , (1830) Dr. Chas. Goldthwaite. | 1033 |
| " " ⁷ , (1853) Samuel Free- | | " ⁷ , (1832) John..... | 1006 |
| man..... | 1036 | " A. ⁸ , (1830) John..... | 1067 |
| Deliverance ⁵ , (1768) James..... | 976 | " Ann ⁷ , (1816) Jonas..... | 1026 |
| Delos W. ⁸ , (1855) Ira H..... | 1074 | " D. ⁷ , (1810) Lieut. Jonas R..... | 1013 |
| Dexter ⁶ , (1794) Timothy..... | 985 | " Elvira ⁷ , (1823) Walter Russell.. | 1015 |
| Dolly ⁶ , (1803) James..... | 998 | " Raymond ⁹ , (1869) George F.... | 1093 |
| " ⁷ , (1802) James..... | 1013 | Elizabeth ⁴ , (1708) Dea. John..... | 962 |
| " Gibson ⁷ , (1811) Ens. John..... | 1012 | " ⁴ , (1722) Capt. Daniel..... | 965 |
| Dorcas ⁶ , (1812) Elisha..... | 983 | " ⁶ , (1762) Joseph..... | 968 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| Elizabeth ⁵ , (1763) Daniel..... | 969 | Ernest N. ⁹ , (1889) Fred E..... | 1101 |
| “ ⁵ , (1763) Capt. Daniel, Jr.... | 975 | Esther ⁵ , — Joseph..... | 969 |
| “ ⁶ , (1785) Jonathan..... | 982 | “ P. ⁸ , (1828) Milton..... | 1056 |
| “ ⁷ , (1814) Joseph..... | 1024 | “ Woodbury ⁷ , (1818) Samuel.... | 1041 |
| “ ⁸ , (1831) Jonas..... | 1058 | Ethel Frances ⁹ , (1894) Adelbert Frank- | |
| “ ⁸ , (1833) Milton..... | 1056 | lin..... | 1092 |
| “ Ann ⁷ , (1813) Dea. Nathan.... | 1018 | Eunice ⁶ , (1795) Jonathan..... | 982 |
| “ “ ⁷ , (1831) Lyman..... | 1009 | “ E. ⁶ , (1787) Elisha..... | 983 |
| “ D. ⁷ , (1806) James..... | 1014 | Eva ⁷ , (1849) Franklin..... | 1020 |
| “ Holmes ⁷ , (1831) Daniel..... | 1022 | “ C. ⁸ , (1876) James M..... | 1090 |
| “ Pauline ⁷ , (1816) Dea. John.... | 1040 | Evangeline S. ⁹ , (1868) George..... | 1098 |
| “ Spaulding ⁷ , (1833) Brooks.. | 1032 | Everett ⁸ , (1850) Dr. Willard..... | 1096 |
| Ella B. ⁷ , (1844) Amos..... | 1026 | “ Willard ⁹ , (1864) Thomas..... | 1096 |
| “ Horton ⁹ , (1837) George F. | 1093 | Ezra M. ⁷ , (1860) Ephraim..... | 1046 |
| “ Josephine ⁸ , (1866) Alfred Fred- | | Fanny Fulton ⁸ , (1869) John Quincy... | 1065 |
| erick..... | 1089 | Flora B. ⁸ , (1873) James M..... | 1091 |
| “ M. ⁸ , (1850) Calvin..... | 1081 | “ L. ⁸ , — George J..... | 1050 |
| “ M. ⁸ , (1867) Amos Hale .. | 1057 | “ May ⁹ , (1884) John Freeman.... | 1095 |
| Ellen G. ⁸ , (1852) Hiram B..... | 1085 | Florence ⁷ , — Samuel..... | 1035 |
| “ Louisa ⁸ , (1866) John Quincy.... | 1065 | “ Beales ⁹ , (1879) Frank A..... | 1100 |
| “ M. ⁷ , (1835) Samuel..... | 1029 | “ M. ⁸ , (1868) Joel McPherson.. | 1052 |
| “ M. ⁸ , (1828) John..... | 1067 | Frances Eliza ⁸ , (1846) Nathan .. | 1081 |
| “ W. ⁷ , (1841) Asa Sibley..... | 1005 | Francis A. ⁸ , (1835) James, Jr..... | 1058 |
| Ellery ⁸ , — Charles..... | 1050 | “ Luther ⁸ , (1872) Stillman.... | 1073 |
| Elliot Quincy ⁹ , (1888) Edward Perkins | 1097 | Frank ⁷ , (1819) Benjamin, Jr..... | 1029 |
| “ Woodward ⁷ , (1813) John..... | 1037 | “ ⁷ , (W.) (1829) Samuel.... | 1025 |
| Elva Gayetty ¹⁰ , (1894) Arthur Stod- | | “ ⁸ , — George Edwin..... | 1065 |
| dard..... | 1104 | “ A. ⁸ , (1855) Adirondam J..... | 1079 |
| Emeline Holland ⁷ , (1817) Joseph.... | 1008 | “ Barclay ⁸ , (1877) Franklin Mason | 1054 |
| “ Jane ⁶ , (1803) Dr. Samuel.... | 1000 | “ Cobb ⁷ , (1851) James Campbell | 1035 |
| Emily ⁹ , (1888) William A..... | 1094 | “ C. Windsor ⁸ , (1889) Frank Cobb | 1076 |
| “ Boice ⁹ , (1816) Rev. Geo. Craw- | | “ E. ⁹ , (1884) Fred Darwin .. | 1100 |
| ford, D. D..... | 1103 | “ G. ⁹ , (1867) James M..... | 1090 |
| “ E. ⁸ , (1874) George Francis.... | 1066 | “ H. ⁸ , (1850) Hiram B..... | 1085 |
| “ Jane ⁶ , (1847) Hiram B..... | 1085 | “ H. ⁸ , (1864) Frank..... | 1074 |
| “ Lucretia ⁸ , (1848) Dr. Willard.. | 1064 | “ Mulliken ⁸ , (1871) Dr. Daniel | |
| “ P. ⁸ , (1849) George S..... | 1063 | Lucius .. | 1071 |
| “ Susan ⁷ , (1839) Horace..... | 1010 | Franklin ⁶ , (1813) Joel..... | 990 |
| “ Vashti ⁹ , (1875) Thomas..... | 1096 | “ J. ⁷ , (1843) Horace..... | 1011 |
| Emma B. ⁸ , (1857) Calvin..... | 1081 | “ Martin ⁹ , (1877) Rev. George | |
| “ Gertrude ⁹ , (1878) Henry Brooks | 1097 | Crawford, D. D..... | 1103 |
| “ J. ⁸ , (1855) Abel Edward..... | 1080 | “ Mason ⁷ , (1838) Joel Mason.... | 1011 |
| “ S. ⁸ , (1868) Andrew Jackson.... | 1060 | Fred D. ⁹ , (1890) Fred Darwin.... | 1100 |
| Emory ⁸ , (1850) Willard Putnam..... | 1082 | “ Darwin ⁸ , (1854) Ira H..... | 1074 |
| Ephraim ⁵ , (1754) Capt. Daniel, Jr.... | 974 | “ E. ⁸ , (1856) Hiram B..... | 1085 |
| “ ⁵ , (1769) John..... | 979 | “ H. ⁷ , (1857) Franklin..... | 1020 |
| “ ⁶ , Jr., (1811) Ephraim..... | 1005 | “ L. ⁹ , (1869) Alfred Mason..... | 1102 |
| “ Buckley ⁷ , (1855) Ephraim.... | 1046 | Frederick ⁸ , (1854) William..... | 1070 |
| “ N. ⁷ , (1831) Eli .. | 1045 | Frederic Hentz ⁸ , (1874) Franklin Ma- | |
| Erastus Sheldon ⁷ , (1847) Eli..... | 1046 | son..... | 1054 |
| Ernest G. ⁸ , (1874) Edward Payson.... | 1088 | Freeman Adison ⁷ , (1848) Horace.... | 1011 |
| “ Howard ⁸ , (1871) Samuel Minot | 1083 | “ Calvin ⁸ , (1844) Calvin..... | 1081 |
| “ “ ⁹ , (1873) Chauncey A. | 1102 | George ⁸ , (1827) John..... | 1067 |
| “ Kempton ⁹ , (1873) Edw. Dean.. | 1100 | “ ⁸ , — George Edwin..... | 1065 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| George ¹⁰ , (1893) John D..... | 1104 | Hannah ⁵ , (1758) Joseph..... | 968 |
| " Abner ⁷ , (1840) Abner, Jr..... | 1028 | " 6, (1777) John..... | 980 |
| " Amos ⁸ , (1867) Elliot Wood- | | " 6, (1782) Jonathan..... | 982 |
| ward..... | 1078 | " 6, (1794) John..... | 985 |
| " C. ⁸ , (1853) Capt. Samuel..... | 1072 | " 6, (1795) William..... | 993 |
| " Clarence ⁸ , (1850) James..... | 1068 | " 6, (1795) John, Jr..... | 1002 |
| " Crawford ⁸ , (Rev.) D. D. (1850) | | " 6, (1804) Daniel..... | 991 |
| Samuel..... | 1089 | " 6, — Amos..... | 991 |
| " Darwin ⁸ , (1830) Rev. Darwin. | 1071 | " 7, (1810) John..... | 1037 |
| " E. ⁸ , (1851) George L..... | 1062 | " C.7, (1838) Charles..... | 1017 |
| " Edwin ⁷ , (1820) Edw. Holyoke. | 1019 | " E.7, (1816) Stephen..... | 1015 |
| " Ernest ⁹ , (1892) Rev. George | | " Foster ⁷ , (1823) William..... | 1025 |
| Crawford, D. D..... | 1103 | " Harrington ⁶ , (1802) Capt. | |
| " Everett ⁹ , (1873) Everett..... | 1096 | Buckley..... | 1003 |
| " F. ⁸ , — George S..... | 1063 | Harold Davis ⁹ , (1892) Adelbert Frank- | |
| " F. ⁸ , (1833) John..... | 1055 | lin..... | 1092 |
| " Francis ⁷ , (1839) Amos, Jr..... | 1020 | " Lyman ⁸ , (1883) Lyman Wins- | |
| " Herbert ⁹ , (1871) Chauncey A. | 1102 | low..... | 1053 |
| " L.7, (1824) Dea Jonas..... | 1038 | Harriet ⁶ , (1816) Maj. Joseph..... | 988 |
| " L.7, (1825) Stephen..... | 1016 | " 6, (1817) Daniel..... | 992 |
| " L.7, (1841) John..... | 1006 | " 7, (1806) John, Jr..... | 1023 |
| " Lincoln ⁸ , (1853) Adirondam J. | 1079 | " 7, (1849) Ens. John..... | 1012 |
| " Lynn ⁹ , (1880) Simon Harrison | 1095 | " 7, (1835) Amos..... | 1026 |
| " Moulton ⁷ , (Rev.) D. D. (1824) | | " 7, (1837) John..... | 1006 |
| Samuel..... | 1044 | " 8, (1856) Sumner..... | 1049 |
| " O. ⁹ , (1877) Edward..... | 1098 | " Augusta ⁷ , (1826) Joseph..... | 1017 |
| " Oscar ⁸ , (1857) Nathan..... | 1086 | " B.7, (1834) Joseph..... | 1031 |
| " P. ⁸ , (1863) Albert Fernando... | 1057 | " Eveline ⁷ , (1818) Dea. Jonas... | 1038 |
| " Randolph ¹⁰ , (1893) Wm. Lin- | | " Judson ⁸ , (1861) Adirondam J. | 1079 |
| coln..... | 1104 | " Maria ⁸ , (1840) John..... | 1055 |
| " S.7, (1808) Joseph..... | 1017 | " N. ⁸ , (1869) Amos Hale..... | 1057 |
| " S.7, (1833) Jeremiah..... | 1043 | " W.7, (1820) Stephen..... | 1015 |
| " S. A. ⁸ , (1871) George S..... | 1086 | Harrison Simon ⁷ , (1826) Jeremiah... | 1042 |
| " Solon ⁸ , (1851) George L..... | 1080 | Harry Franklin ⁹ , (1857) Samuel G.... | 1093 |
| " Stanton ⁸ , (1880) William..... | 1070 | " Lucius ⁹ , (1885) Everett..... | 1096 |
| " Theodore ⁸ , — Joseph Sibley | 1048 | Hattie L. ⁸ , (1864) Andrew Johnson... | 1060 |
| " Washington ⁷ , (1841) Horace... | 1011 | " Maria ⁸ , (1864) Thomas Jeffer- | |
| " Wilton ⁹ , (1873) Rev. Daniel | | son..... | 1048 |
| Emerson..... | 1099 | Hayes ⁸ , (1874) Ephraim H..... | 1090 |
| Georgia ⁷ , (1839) Samuel..... | 1025 | Helen Louisa ⁸ , (1848) Thomas Hall... | 1165 |
| Gertrude ¹⁰ , (1891) William Lincoln... | 1104 | " Maria ⁸ , (1845) James..... | 1068 |
| Gladys Marion ⁹ , (1889) Edward Per- | | " Windsor ⁸ , (1885) Frank Cobb.. | 1076 |
| kins..... | 1097 | Hepzebeth ⁶ , (1793) Capt. Ebenezer | |
| " Spencer ⁹ , (1891) Adelbert | | Thomas..... | 987 |
| Franklin..... | 1092 | " Spalding ⁷ , (1822) Joseph..... | 1008 |
| Grace ⁸ , (1867) Union..... | 1075 | Herbert D. ⁸ , (1860) Alvah Delano. ... | 1053 |
| " 9, (1884) George Lincoln..... | 1100 | " L. ⁸ , (1855) Nathan..... | 1086 |
| " Madeline ⁹ , (1880) Rev. George | | " Prescott ⁸ , (1891) Edward Ev- | |
| Moulton, D. D..... | 1088 | erett..... | 1077 |
| Gracie M. ⁹ , (1881) George Solon..... | 1101 | " Rufus ⁹ , (1865) Thomas..... | 1096 |
| Hannah ⁸ , (1687) John..... | 960 | " S. ⁸ , (1856) Andrew Jackson.. | 1060 |
| " 4, (1712) Dea. John..... | 962 | Herman Galusha ⁸ , (1857) John Saw- | |
| " 5, (1743) Capt. Thomas..... | 970 | telle..... | 1059 |
| " 6, (1756) Dea. Joseph..... | 971 | Henrietta Louisa ⁸ , (1844) Nathan.... | 1081 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|--|-------|
| Hendrick L. ⁹ , (1886) William A..... | 1094 | Jerusha Ann ⁷ , (1809) Thomas, Jr..... | 1018 |
| Henry ⁸ , (1845) Capt. Samuel..... | 1072 | “ J. ⁷ , (1832) Samuel..... | 1029 |
| “ ⁸ , — George Edwin..... | 1065 | Jessie D. ⁷ , (1862) Ephraim..... | 1046 |
| “ Brooks ⁸ , (1845) Nathan Augustus..... | 1065 | John ² , (1655) John..... | 959 |
| “ Campbell ⁷ , (Capt.) (1843) John Quincy..... | 1036 | “ ⁸ , (Dea.) (1684) John..... | 960 |
| “ Sewall ⁸ , (1853) Dea. Sewall F.. | 1079 | “ ⁸ , (1698) Joseph..... | 961 |
| “ Windsor ⁸ , (1887) Frank Cobb.. | 1076 | “ ⁴ , (1723) John..... | 966 |
| “ Wright ⁸ , (1867) Franklin Ma-son..... | 1054 | “ ⁵ , (1744) Joseph..... | 968 |
| Hiram B. ⁷ , (1823) Jeremiah..... | 1042 | “ ⁵ , (1744) Capt. Thomas..... | 970 |
| “ Kendall ⁷ , (1817) John..... | 1037 | “ ⁵ , Jr., (1751) John..... | 978 |
| “ Mason ⁷ , (1848) Ephraim..... | 1046 | “ ⁵ , (Dea.) (1751) Capt. William.. | 972 |
| Homer Sheldon ⁸ , (1890) Erastus Shel-don..... | 1091 | “ ⁵ , (1763) Daniel..... | 969 |
| Horace ⁶ , (1801) John..... | 985 | “ ⁶ , Jr., (1769) John..... | 980 |
| “ F. ⁸ , (1854) Nathan Augustus..... | 1065 | “ ⁶ , (Ens.) (1771) John..... | 985 |
| “ J. ⁷ , (1850) Charles..... | 1017 | “ ⁶ , Jr., (1774) Dea. John..... | 992 |
| Ida L. ⁸ , (1860) John Kimball..... | 1086 | “ ⁶ , Jr., (1778) John, Jr..... | 1002 |
| “ May ⁸ , (1855) Joseph..... | 1048 | “ ⁶ , (Dea.) (1784) Edward..... | 1002 |
| “ “ ⁸ , (1875) Josiah Q..... | 1074 | “ ⁶ , (1787) Capt. Buckley..... | 1003 |
| Idella C. ⁹ , (1878) Chauncey A..... | 1102 | “ ⁶ , (1798) Jonathan..... | 982 |
| Ina ⁹ , (1879) “ “ “ “ | “ | “ ⁶ , (1814) Elisha..... | 983 |
| Ira H. ⁷ , (1823) Daniel..... | 1030 | “ ⁷ , (1805) Ens. John..... | 1011 |
| Isaac Austin ⁶ , (1798) Dr. Samuel..... | 1000 | “ ⁷ , (1787) John, Jr..... | 1023 |
| Ivers ⁷ , (1808) Ebenezer..... | 1015 | “ ⁷ , (1812) Joseph..... | 1024 |
| “ Whitney ⁸ , (1838) Walter..... | 1060 | “ ⁷ , (1837) Eli..... | 1046 |
| James ⁴ , (1732) Capt. Daniel..... | 965 | “ ⁷ , (1842) John..... | 1007 |
| “ ⁵ , (Capt.) (1759) James..... | 976 | “ ⁷ , — Elias..... | 1007 |
| “ ⁵ , (1773) Capt. Daniel, Jr..... | 975 | “ Brown ⁹ , — George Darwin.. | 1099 |
| “ ⁶ , (1779) John..... | 986 | “ C. ⁸ , (1866) Edward Payson.... | 1087 |
| “ ⁶ , (1783) Luther..... | 984 | “ Cleveland ⁸ , (1855) James Whit-ney..... | 1066 |
| “ ⁶ , (Capt.) (1785) Sergt. Abner.. | 995 | “ Clifford ⁸ , (1866) Hiram B..... | 1085 |
| “ ⁶ , (1797) Capt. James..... | 999 | “ D. ⁹ , (1859) George..... | 1098 |
| “ ⁷ , Jr., (1804) James..... | 1013 | “ Dresser ⁸ , (1876) Capt. William Foster..... | 1090 |
| “ ⁷ , (1819) John, Jr..... | 1024 | “ Freeman ⁸ , (1853) John Saw-telle..... | 1059 |
| “ Blagden ⁷ , (1839) James..... | 1033 | “ G. ⁷ , (1825) John..... | 1066 |
| “ Campbell ⁶ , (1816) Joseph..... | 1001 | “ Goldthwaite ⁷ , (1834) Dr. Chas. Goldthwaite..... | 1033 |
| “ Edson ⁷ , (1824) Luther..... | 1028 | “ Hackett ⁹ , (1874) John Russell.. | 1102 |
| “ Lowry ⁷ , (1806) Lieut. Jonas... | 1013 | “ P. ⁷ , (1805) John..... | 1037 |
| “ M. ⁷ , (1831) Eli..... | 1046 | “ Park ⁶ , (1804) John..... | 980 |
| “ Mitchell ⁶ , (1805) Amos..... | 991 | “ Quincy ⁶ , (1823) Joseph..... | 1001 |
| “ Russell ⁷ , (1814) Ebenezer..... | 1015 | “ “ ⁷ , (1825) Dea. Nathan.. | 1019 |
| “ Samuel ⁸ , (1863) James Whitney | 1066 | “ “ ⁷ , (1836) Jeremiah..... | 1043 |
| “ Sawtelle ⁸ , (1864) John Sawtelle | 1059 | “ “ ⁷ , (1840) Noah..... | 1032 |
| “ W. ⁸ , (1839) James, Jr..... | 1058 | “ “ ⁷ , (1843) Joel..... | 1009 |
| “ Whitney ⁷ , (1828) Samuel..... | 1021 | “ “ ⁷ , (1850) Ephraim..... | 1046 |
| Jane Elizabeth ⁷ , (1817) Thomas..... | 1044 | “ “ ⁹ , (1888) Herman Galu-sha..... | 1095 |
| Jennie ⁷ , (1842) Franklin..... | 1020 | “ Russell ⁷ , (1822) Thomas..... | 1044 |
| “ A. ⁸ , (1864) Alvah Delano..... | 1053 | “ “ ⁸ , (1850) William Henry | 1087 |
| “ E. ⁸ , (1870) Andrew Jackson.... | 1060 | “ “ ⁸ , (Dr.) (1860) Thomas.. | 1087 |
| “ Melissa ⁸ , — Adin T..... | 1047 | “ Sawtelle ⁷ , (1820) James..... | 1014 |
| Jeremiah ⁶ , (1797) Edward..... | 1003 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|---|-------|
| John Smith ⁸ , (1839) Rev. Darwin..... | 1071 | Joseph Willard ⁸ , (1835) Dr. Willard.... | 1064 |
| “ Wellington ⁸ , (1858) John Quincy | 1065 | Josephine ⁷ , (1837) Joel..... | 1009 |
| “ Wesley ⁷ , (1835) Lorin..... | 1007 | “ 7, (1847) Franklin .. | 1020 |
| “ “ 7, (1840) Silas..... | 1008 | Josiah ⁶ , (1783) Daniel, Jr .. | 983 |
| “ “ 8, (1847) John..... | 1055 | “ Q. 7, (1830) Samuel..... | 1029 |
| Joel ⁵ , (1765) Dea. Joseph | 971 | Juan Carlos ⁹ , (1888) John Wellington | 1097 |
| “ 6, (Dea.) (1779) Dea. Daniel..... | 995 | Julia ⁵ , (1805) Daniel, Jr..... | 984 |
| “ 6, (1787) John..... | 980 | “ E. ⁸ , (1851) Nathan Augustus.... | 1065 |
| “ 6, (1788) Luther..... | 984 | “ G. ⁸ , (1853) Frank..... | 1074 |
| “ Mason ⁶ , (1809) John..... | 985 | “ L. ⁸ , (1858) Aaron A..... | 1080 |
| “ McPherson ⁷ , (1835) Joel..... | 1009 | Julian ⁷ , (1850) Horace..... | 1011 |
| Joanna ⁶ , (1775) John..... | 986 | Julius ⁷ , (Capt.) (1840) Col. Julius Wal- | |
| “ Monroe ⁷ , (1811) James..... | 1014 | ker..... | 1034 |
| Jonas ⁵ , (1772) John..... | 979 | “ L. ⁸ , (1866) Capt. Julius..... | 1076 |
| “ 6, (Dea.) (1784) John, Jr..... | 1032 | “ Walker ⁶ , (Col.) (1812) Eli..... | 1000 |
| “ 6, (1793) William..... | 993 | Karl R. ⁹ , (1889) Delos W..... | 1100 |
| “ 7, (1808) James..... | 1014 | Kate ⁸ , (1867) George Abner..... | 1073 |
| “ L. ⁶ , (Lieut.) (1777) John..... | 986 | “ Elizabeth ⁸ , (1864) John Quincy. | 1065 |
| Jonathan ⁵ , (1763) Joseph..... | 968 | Katherine ⁸ , (1835) Capt. Samuel..... | 1072 |
| “ 6, (1797) Joel..... | 990 | Katy ⁵ , (1746) Joseph..... | 968 |
| “ Stow ⁶ , (1766) Dea. Daniel.... | 995 | “ 8, — Joseph Sibley..... | 1048 |
| Joseph ² , (1664) John..... | 959 | Kenneth G. ⁸ , (1879) Edward Payson.. | 1088 |
| “ 3, (Lieut.) (1688) Joseph..... | 961 | Kezia ⁵ , (1759) Capt. Daniel, Jr.... | 975 |
| “ 4, (Dea.) (1715) Lieut. Joseph... | 963 | “ 5, (1773) James..... | 977 |
| “ 4, (1723) Dea. John..... | 962 | La Baron ⁹ , (1882) John Russell..... | 1102 |
| “ 4, (Capt.) (1724) Capt. Daniel... | 965 | Laura ⁷ , (1820) Buckley..... | 1041 |
| “ 5, (1740) Capt. Thomas .. | 970 | “ 7, (1843) Samuel..... | 1035 |
| “ 5, (Maj.) (1743) Dea. Joseph | 971 | “ M. 7, (1814) Stephen..... | 1015 |
| “ 5, (Dr.) (1749) Capt. Joseph..... | 975 | Lavina ⁶ , (1799) Edward..... | 1003 |
| “ 5, (Capt.) (1767) Capt. Daniel, | | Lavinia Caroline ⁸ , (1872) Franklin | |
| Jr..... | 975 | Mason..... | 1054 |
| “ 5, (1784) James..... | 977 | Lawrence Russell ⁹ , (1887) John Rus- | |
| “ 6, (1775) Maj. Joseph..... | 988 | sell..... | 1102 |
| “ 6, (1780) Jonathan..... | 982 | Leda ⁹ , (1895) James Sawtelle..... | 1096 |
| “ 6, (1781) John | 980 | Leo ⁹ , (1886) Simeon Harrison..... | 1095 |
| “ 6, (1782) Dea. John | 993 | Leslie ⁸ , — Charles | 1050 |
| “ 6, (1788) Daniel, Jr..... | 983 | Letetia ⁷ , (1814) John, Jr..... | 1023 |
| “ 6, (1795) Capt. Joseph..... | 997 | Levi ⁶ , (1773) John | 986 |
| “ 6, (1800) Benjamin..... | 996 | Lila M. ⁹ , (1872) Alfred Mason..... | 1102 |
| “ 7, (1806) Joseph .. | 1017 | Lillian Foster ⁸ , (1882) Joseph Henry.. | 1077 |
| “ 7, (1817) Joseph | 1024 | “ G. ⁸ , (1859) John G..... | 1049 |
| “ 7, (1818) Walter Russell..... | 1015 | Lizzie ⁷ , (1836) Abner, Jr | 1028 |
| “ 7, (1824) John..... | 1006 | “ 8, — William Boynton..... | 1060 |
| “ Alden ⁷ , (1843) Joseph..... | 1031 | Lloyd Earl DeW. ⁹ , (1881) Seymour | |
| “ Clarence ⁸ , (1887) Jos'h Henry | 1077 | Harrison..... | 1101 |
| “ Daniel ⁷ , (1825) Dr. Chas. Goldth- | | Lorenzo Burnell ⁷ , (1849) Silas..... | 1008 |
| waite... .. | 1033 | Loren N. ⁸ , (1866) John N..... | 1051 |
| “ Greyson ⁸ , (1849) Joseph..... | 1069 | Lorin ⁶ , (1802) Elisha | 983 |
| “ Henry ⁷ , (1849) Samuel Free- | | Lorinda ⁷ , (1809) Benjamin, Jr..... | 1029 |
| man..... | 1036 | “ 7, (1838) Asa Sibley..... | 1005 |
| “ “ 8, (1841) James, Jr..... | 1058 | Lottie Emma ⁹ , (1875) Everett..... | 1096 |
| “ Sibley ⁷ , (1829) Thomas Drury.. | 1005 | Louisa ⁶ , (1806) Daniel .. | 992 |
| “ Tarbell ⁶ , (1855) Joseph..... | 1001 | “ 8, (1814) Eli..... | 1000 |
| “ “ 7, Jr., (1855) Jos. Tarbell | 1036 | “ 7, (1804) John, Jr..... | 1023 |

| | Page. |
|--|-------|
| Louisa Dana ⁸ , (1865) Alfred Frederick | 1089 |
| " Maria ⁷ , (1834) Luther | 1009 |
| Louis Alberto ⁹ , (1890) John Welling- | |
| ton | 1097 |
| Love ⁴ , (1725) John | 966 |
| " 5, (1769) Capt. Joseph | 976 |
| Lovey Lawrence ⁶ , (1788) Dr. Joseph | 998 |
| Lucia ⁸ , (M.) (1867) Alpheus A. | 1074 |
| Lucretia ⁵ , (1757) Capt. Thomas | 970 |
| Luella ⁸ , (1875) James M. | 1091 |
| Lucy ⁴ , (1722) Lieut. Joseph | 964 |
| " 5, (1758) Capt. William | 973 |
| " 5, (1763) John | 978 |
| " 6, (1780) Edward | 1002 |
| " 6, (1783) Maj. Joseph | 987 |
| " 6, (1792) Thomas | 989 |
| " 6, (1792) Dr. Thomas | 1004 |
| " 6, (1793) John, Jr. | 1002 |
| " 6, (1803) Joel | 990 |
| " 6, (1811) Abner | 996 |
| " A. ⁷ , (1837) Asa Sibley | 1005 |
| " Ann ⁸ , (1827) John | 1055 |
| " " 8, (1846) William | 1070 |
| " Estelle ⁷ , (1821) James | 1014 |
| " Hills ⁷ , (1807) Dea. John | 1040 |
| " M. ⁸ , (1863) Edward Payson | 1087 |
| " Maria ⁷ , (1833) Thomas | 1044 |
| " Moulton ⁸ , (1860) Alfred Freder- | |
| ick | 1089 |
| Luther ⁵ , (1758) Daniel | 969 |
| " 6, (1790) Luther | 984 |
| " 6, (1797) Abner | 995 |
| " B. ⁸ , (1829) James, Jr. | 1058 |
| " B. ⁸ , (1876) Chas. Washburn | 1052 |
| Lydia ⁴ , (1735) Capt. Daniel | 965 |
| " 5, (1755) Capt. Thomas | 970 |
| " 5, (1767) Capt. William | 973 |
| " 6, (1766) John | 980 |
| " 6, (1781) Amos | 991 |
| " 6, (1784) Dea. Daniel | 995 |
| " 6, (1789) Thomas | 989 |
| " 6, (1797) Dea. John | 993 |
| " 6, — Capt. Ebenezer Thomas | 987 |
| " 7, (1817) Capt. James | 1027 |
| " Ames ⁷ , (1832) Samuel | 1043 |
| " Ann ⁷ , (1831) Samuel | 1021 |
| Lyman ⁶ , (1794) Luther | 984 |
| " H. ⁷ , (1825) Buckley | 1041 |
| " Winslow ⁷ , (1832) Lyman | 1009 |
| Mabel Elizabeth ⁸ , (1869) Alvah De- | |
| lano | 1053 |
| Marcella ⁷ , (1827) Samuel | 1029 |
| " 9, (1892) Delos W. | 1100 |
| Margaret ⁴ , (1717) Lieut. Joseph | 963 |

| | Page. |
|--|-------|
| Margaret ⁵ , (1749) Dea. Joseph | 971 |
| " 6, (1769) Capt. William | 973 |
| " Angeline ⁷ , (1829) Eli | 1045 |
| " Crawford ⁹ , (1891) Rev. Silas | |
| Nelson | 1103 |
| " Martin ⁸ , (1860) Samuel | 1089 |
| " Rand ⁶ , (1804) Dr. Samuel | 1000 |
| Maria ⁶ , (1797) Amos | 991 |
| " 6, (1807) Joel | 990 |
| " 7, (1809) John, Jr. | 1023 |
| " 7, (1812) Ebenezer | 1038 |
| " 7, (S.) (1824) Joseph | 1017 |
| " Catherine ⁷ , (1843) Thos. Drury | 1006 |
| " Lillius ⁷ , (1833) Samuel | 1041 |
| " M. ⁸ , (1851) Samuel G. | 1080 |
| Marietta ⁷ , (1824) Samuel | 1029 |
| Marshall P. ⁸ , (1858) Adirondam J. | 1079 |
| Martha ⁴ , (1738) Capt. Daniel | 965 |
| " 5, (1746) Dea. Joseph | 971 |
| " 6, (1767) John | 980 |
| " 6, (1779) Edward | 1002 |
| " 7, (1829) John | 1006 |
| " 8, (1863) Sumner | 1049 |
| " Ann ⁷ , (1846) Horace | 1011 |
| " Ellen ⁷ , (1857) Ephraim | 1046 |
| " Frances ⁸ , (1846) Stephen S. | 1062 |
| " J. ⁷ , (1827) Joseph | 1031 |
| " Maria ⁷ , (1828) Dr. Chas. | |
| Goldthwaite | 1033 |
| " Medora ⁸ , (1861) Samuel Minot | 1083 |
| " S. ⁸ , (1843) John | 1067 |
| " Sophia ⁷ , (1826) Samuel | 1041 |
| Marion C. ⁹ , (1896) Loren N. | 1092 |
| " Estelle ⁸ , (1861) John Sawtelle | 1059 |
| " Jenette ⁷ , (1830) Joel | 1009 |
| " Louise ⁹ , (1894) Henry Sewell | 1100 |
| Martin ⁶ , (1795) Timothy 2d. | 985 |
| " H. ⁷ , (1839) John | 1006 |
| " H. ⁸ , (1891) Martin H. | 1050 |
| Mary ² , (1652) John | 959 |
| " 4, (1718) Dea. John | 962 |
| " 4, (1730) Capt. Daniel | 965 |
| " 4, (1733) Lieut. Joseph | 964 |
| " 5, (1758) Joseph | 976 |
| " 5, (1761) Dea. Joseph | 971 |
| " 5, (1765) Capt. Daniel, Jr. | 975 |
| " 5, (1772) Capt. William | 973 |
| " 5, (1782) James | 977 |
| " 6, (1780) Daniel, Jr. | 983 |
| " 6, (1780) John, Jr. | 1002 |
| " 6, (1790) Dr. Joseph | 998 |
| " 6, (1791) Capt. Ebenezer Thomas | 987 |
| " 6, (1799) William | 993 |
| " 6, (1802) Abner | 995 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| Mary ⁶ , (1818) Eli | 1000 | Maude M. ⁸ , (1879) Freeman Addison.. | 1054 |
| " 7, (1804) Dea. Joel..... | 1027 | May S. ⁸ , (1855) Frank..... | 1074 |
| " 7, (1808) Walter Russell..... | 1014 | Mehitable ⁵ , (1761) Capt. Daniel, Jr. . | 975 |
| " 7, (1831) Lorin..... | 1007 | Melancthon G. ⁸ , (1846) Amos Hale.... | 1057 |
| " A. ⁷ , (1820) Dea. Seth | 1039 | Melvin ⁸ , (J.) (1857) John G..... | 1049 |
| " A. ⁸ , (1863) Joseph..... | 1048 | Melvin Ohio ⁸ , (Col.) (1847) Joseph.... | 1061 |
| " Abbie ⁷ , (1846) Joseph Tarbell... | 1036 | Mercy Perkins ⁹ , (1891) Rev. Geo. | |
| " Angelia ⁷ , (1837) Luther..... | 1009 | Crawford, D. D..... | 1103 |
| " Ann ⁸ , (1824) Thomas..... | 1044 | Merl E. ¹⁰ , (1883) Chas. E..... | 1104 |
| " " 8, (1839) Capt. Samuel..... | 1072 | Milly ⁶ , (1799) Timothy 2d..... | 985 |
| " " H. ⁸ , (1844) Willard P..... | 1082 | Milton ⁷ , (1801) Levi..... | 1012 |
| " Augusta ⁸ , (1835) John..... | 1055 | W. ⁸ , (1861) Amos Hale..... | 8057 |
| " B. ⁷ , (1831) Abel, Jr..... | 1043 | Mina E. ⁸ , (1894) Martin H..... | 1050 |
| " Bonner ⁹ , (1889) Rev. Silas Nel- | | Minerva J. ⁸ , (1844) Nathan..... | 1081 |
| son | 1103 | Molly ⁶ , (1748) Joseph..... | 968 |
| " C. ⁸ , (1852) Amos Hale..... | 1057 | Nabby ⁶ , (1779) John..... | 988 |
| " C. ⁸ , (1865) James M..... | 1090 | Nancy ⁶ , (1788) Capt. Buckley..... | 1003 |
| " Caroline ⁷ , (1866) Samuel Free- | | " 6, (1793) Daniel, Jr | 984 |
| man..... | 1036 | — Amos..... | 991 |
| " Catherine ⁹ , (1863) Rev. Daniel | | " 7, (1800) James..... | 1013 |
| Emerson | 1099 | " 7, (1813) Levi..... | 1012 |
| " E. ⁸ , (1859) Noah W..... | 1078 | " 7, (1818) Buckley..... | 1041 |
| " E. ⁸ , (1866) Martin H.... | 1050 | Ada ⁷ , (1845) Samuel Freeman.. | 1036 |
| " Effie ⁹ , — George Darwin | 1099 | Ann ⁷ , (1821) Dr. Daniel..... | 1027 |
| " Eleanor ⁷ , (1834) Lieut. Jonas R. | 1013 | Campbell ⁷ , (1856) John Quincy | 1037 |
| " Elizabeth ⁷ , (1828) Daniel..... | 1030 | " Olivia ⁷ , (1821) Lieut. Jonas R.. | 1013 |
| " " 9, (1837) Henry Sewall | 1100 | " Pratt ⁷ , (1809) Capt. James.... | 1027 |
| " Ella ⁷ , (1855) John..... | 1007 | Nathan ⁵ , (1760) Daniel..... | 969 |
| " " 8, (1846) Nathan..... | 1086 | " 5, (1760) Capt. Joseph | 976 |
| " F. ⁷ , (1811) Levi | 1012 | " 5, Esq., (1763) Dea. Joseph... | 971 |
| " Goodwin ⁷ , (1817) Ebenezer..... | 1015 | " 7, (1809) Dea. John..... | 1040 |
| " " 8, (1845) Ivers..... | 1061 | " 7, (1816) Abel, Jr..... | 1043 |
| " Grace ⁸ , (1837) Erastus Sheldon. | 1091 | " 7, (1839) Dea. Seth | 1039 |
| " H. ⁷ , (1814) Buckley. | 1041 | " Augustus ⁷ , (1815) Dea. Na- | |
| " H. ⁹ , (1893) Loren N..... | 1092 | than | |
| " Harriet ⁷ , (1840) Dr. Chas. | | " " 7, Jr., (1842) Nathan | |
| Goldthwaite..... | 1033 | Augusts..... | 1064 |
| " Jane ⁷ , (1827) William | 1025 | Nellie E. ⁸ , (1852) Abel Edward..... | 1080 |
| " " 7, (1852) Ephraim. | 1046 | " E. ⁸ , (1870) Franklin J..... | 1054 |
| " Jewell ⁷ , (1818) Stephen. | 1015 | " M. ⁷ , (1855) James Campbell.... | 1035 |
| " L. ⁷ , (1837) Daniel..... | 1032 | Nettie W. ⁸ , (1857) Noah W..... | 1078 |
| " M. ⁷ , (1831) Asa Sibley..... | 1005 | Nina May ⁸ , (1868) John Sawtelle.... | 1059 |
| " Moore ⁷ , (1812) Joseph..... | 1017 | Noah ⁸ , (1806) Capt. Joseph..... | 997 |
| " Moulton ⁷ , (1830) Samuel..... | 1045 | " W. ⁷ , (1815) John..... | 1037 |
| " Parker ⁷ , (1847) Thos. Drury.... | 1006 | Norman C. ⁹ , (1880) Herman Galusha.. | 1095 |
| " Russell ⁷ , (1819) Joseph..... | 1024 | Ohio Whitney ⁸ , (1833) James, Jr.... | 1058 |
| " " 8, (1868) Thomas..... | 1087 | Oliver Mann ⁷ , (1821) Jeremiah | 1042 |
| " Sibley ⁷ , (1818) James..... | 1008 | Orlando F. ⁸ , (1866) Thos. Jefferson... | 1048 |
| " Shepardson ⁹ , (1878) Rev. Geo. | | Osborn Alfred ⁸ , — Jos. Sibley..... | 1048 |
| Crawford, D. D..... | 1103 | Otto N. ⁸ , — Joseph..... | 1063 |
| " W. ⁸ , (1869) Dr. Daniel Lucius.. | 1071 | Pattie ⁶ , (1763) Capt. Joseph..... | 976 |
| Mattie ⁹ , (1883) Herman Galusha | 1095 | Patty ⁶ , (1798) John..... | 985 |
| " Eloise ⁹ , (1878) Geo. Clarence.. | 1098 | " 6, (1784) Benjamin..... | 996 |
| Maud ⁸ , (1866) James M..... | 1090 | Persis ⁶ , (1785) Capt. Buckley..... | 1003 |

| | Page | | Page. |
|--|------|---|-------|
| Persis E. ⁸ , (1865) John W..... | 1050 | Ruth E. ⁸ , (1886) Freeman Addison.... | 1054 |
| Peter ⁶ , (1753) Daniel..... | 969 | “ Edna ⁸ , (1879) Franklin J..... | 1054 |
| “ ⁶ , (1804) Nathan, Esq..... | 991 | “ L. ⁸ , (1888) Martin H..... | 1050 |
| Phebe ⁶ , (1770) Capt. Daniel, Jr..... | 975 | “ Wakefield ⁷ , (1820) Jeremiah.... | 1042 |
| “ ⁶ , (1794) Daniel..... | 991 | Sabra ⁶ , (1807) James..... | 998 |
| “ ⁶ , (1810) Joel..... | 990 | Sadie M. ⁹ , (1889) Milton W..... | 1094 |
| “ Preston ⁷ , (1802) Joseph..... | 1017 | Sally ⁶ , (1771) John..... | 980 |
| “ W. ⁷ , (1811) Dea. John..... | 1040 | “ ⁶ , (1782) John, Jr..... | 1002 |
| Philaura ⁷ , (1825) James..... | 1008 | “ ⁶ , (1790) Jonathan..... | 982 |
| Philip ⁸ , (1881) Edward Payson..... | 1088 | “ ⁶ , (1795) Edward..... | 1003 |
| Polly ⁶ , (1786) Benjamin..... | 996 | “ ⁶ , (1799) Joel..... | 990 |
| “ ⁶ , (1789) Elisha..... | 983 | “ ⁶ , (1799) Capt. Joseph..... | 997 |
| “ ⁶ , (1789) John..... | 986 | “ E. ⁶ , (1800) Nathan, Esq..... | 990 |
| “ ⁶ , (1793) Capt. Joseph..... | 997 | Sameul ⁵ , (Dr.) (1771) James..... | 977 |
| “ ⁶ , (1793) Edward..... | 1003 | “ ⁶ , (1777) Maj. Joseph..... | 988 |
| “ Cochran ⁶ , (1797) Dr. Thomas.... | 1004 | “ ⁶ , (1786) Edward..... | 1002 |
| Prudence ⁵ , (1752) Joseph..... | 968 | “ ⁶ , (1789) Benjamin..... | 996 |
| Ralph H. ⁸ , (1884) Martin H..... | 1050 | “ ⁶ , (1790) Dea. John..... | 993 |
| Ransom B. ⁷ , (1822) John..... | 1037 | “ ⁶ , (1790) Abel .. | 1003 |
| “ B. ⁸ , (1862) Noah W..... | 1078 | “ ⁶ , (1790) Dr. Thomas..... | 1004 |
| Rebecca ² , (1669) John..... | 959 | “ ⁶ , (1805) Amos..... | 991 |
| “ ⁴ , (1720) Lieut. Joseph..... | 964 | “ ⁶ , (1816) Dr. Samuel..... | 1001 |
| “ ⁴ , (1727) Capt. Daniel..... | 965 | “ ⁷ , (Capt.) (1805) Dea. Joel..... | 1027 |
| “ ⁵ , (1752) Dea. Joseph..... | 971 | “ ⁷ , (1826) Samuel..... | 1045 |
| “ ⁵ , (1764) Capt. William... .. | 973 | “ ⁸ , (1857) Ira H..... | 1074 |
| “ ⁵ , (1750) Capt. Daniel, Jr..... | 974 | “ ⁸ , (1862) Alfred Frederick.... | 1089 |
| “ ⁵ , (1767) John..... | 978 | “ B. ⁸ , (1876) Josiah Q..... | 1074 |
| “ ⁶ , (1780) Maj. Joseph..... | 988 | “ E. ⁷ , (1820) Ebenezer..... | 1038 |
| “ ⁶ , (1781) John..... | 986 | “ Freeman ⁶ , (1816) Joseph..... | 1001 |
| “ ⁶ , (1782) Edward..... | 1002 | “ G. ⁸ , (1825) Milton..... | 1056 |
| “ ⁶ , (1789) Joel..... | 990 | “ Gibson ⁹ , (1861) Samuel G..... | 1093 |
| “ ⁶ , (1812) James..... | 998 | “ Henry ⁷ , (1838) Samuel..... | 1035 |
| “ Matilda ⁷ , (1830) Dea. Nathan | 1019 | “ Herbert ⁸ , (1858) Samuel Minot | 1083 |
| Reed ⁹ , (1883) George Clarence..... | 1098 | “ L. ⁷ , (1820) Samuel... .. | 1029 |
| Rhoda ⁷ , (1823) Buckley... .. | 1041 | “ Minot ⁷ , (1829) Samuel..... | 1041 |
| Richard Franklin ⁸ , (1871) Capt. Rich- | | “ Stewart ⁸ , (1881) Elbridge G. M | 1076 |
| ard J..... | 1075 | Sarah ⁴ , (1707) Dea. John..... | 962 |
| “ J. ⁷ , (Capt) (1833) Joseph..... | 1030 | “ ⁵ , (1754) Joseph..... | 968 |
| “ N. ⁹ , (1889) Loren N... .. | 1092 | “ ⁵ , (1756) Capt. William..... | 972 |
| Robert Grayson ⁸ , (1859) Joseph..... | 1069 | “ ⁵ , (1756) Capt. Joseph..... | 976 |
| “ Homer ⁹ , (1892) Thomas..... | 1096 | “ ⁶ , (1785) Dea. John..... | 993 |
| “ Roy ⁸ , (1874) Franklin J..... | 1054 | “ ⁶ , (1797) Luther. | 984 |
| “ William ⁹ , (1889) Robt. Grayson | 1098 | “ ⁶ , (1821) Eli.... | 1000 |
| Robinson ⁷ , (1832) Samuel..... | 1025 | “ A. ⁸ , (1843) Walter..... | 1061 |
| Roger Cook ⁸ , (1874) Dr. Daniel Lucius | 1071 | “ Adelaide ⁷ , (1813) James..... | 1008 |
| Roland ⁶ , (1797) Timothy 2d..... | 985 | “ Adeline ⁷ , (1822) Daniel..... | 1022 |
| Rosetta ⁷ , (1808) Benjamin, Jr..... | 1029 | “ Amanda ⁷ , (1834) Ebenezer.... | 1039 |
| Roxana ⁷ , — Timothy..... | 1010 | “ Ann ⁶ , (1803) Maj. Joseph..... | 988 |
| “ ⁸ , (1832) Milton..... | 1056 | “ Conrad ⁹ , (1885) Rev. Geo. Craw- | |
| “ Jane ⁷ , (1837) Horace..... | 1011 | ford, D. D..... | 1103 |
| Ruth ⁶ , (1797) John, Jr..... | 1002 | “ Elizabeth ⁷ , (1844) Samuel..... | 1021 |
| “ ⁹ , (1886) Rev. Silas Nelson..... | 1103 | “ “ ⁸ , (1842) John..... | 1055 |
| “ ⁹ , (1891) Edward Dean..... | 1100 | “ Farrar ⁷ , (1822) Samuel..... | 1044 |
| “ Amanda ⁷ , (1840) Eli..... | 1046 | “ Felicia ⁷ , (1849) Brooks..... | 1032 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| Sarah Goldthwaite ⁷ , (1823) Dr. Chas. Goldthwaite..... | 1033 | Thomas ⁷ , (1819) Thomas..... | 1044 |
| " J. ⁷ , (1826) Luther..... | 1028 | " ⁸ , (1837) Dr. Willard..... | 1064 |
| " J. ⁷ , (1826) Benjamin, Jr..... | 1029 | " ⁸ , (1887) Edward Payson..... | 1088 |
| " J. ⁷ , — Noah..... | 1032 | " Benton ⁸ , (1842) Thos. Russell | 1062 |
| " J. ⁸ , (1847) John..... | 1067 | " Drury ⁶ , (1807) John..... | 980 |
| " Jane ⁷ , (1826) Walter Russell... | 1015 | " Emery ⁸ , (1854) Jos. Sibley.... | 1048 |
| " M. ⁷ , (1829) James..... | 1014 | " Hall ⁷ , (1821) Dea Nathan..... | 1018 |
| " M. ⁸ , (1832) John..... | 1067 | " Jefferson ⁷ , (1838) Thos. Drury | 1006 |
| " Moore ⁷ , (1861) Samuel Freeman | 1036 | " Russell ⁷ , (1811) Ebenezer..... | 1015 |
| " R. ⁷ , (1821) Dea. Jonas..... | 1038 | " ⁸ , (1853) Thomas..... | 1087 |
| " S. ⁷ , (1844) Charles..... | 1017 | Timothy ⁵ , (1751) Joseph..... | 968 |
| " W. ⁹ , (1890) William A..... | 1094 | " ⁵ , (1771) Daniel..... | 969 |
| " Witherbee ⁸ , (1857) Samuel..... | 1089 | " ⁶ , (1780) John..... | 984 |
| Seth ⁶ , (Dea.) (1791) John, Jr..... | 1002 | " ⁶ , (1805) Joel..... | 990 |
| Sewall F. ⁷ , (Dea.) (1821) Dea. Jonas... | 1038 | " Harrington ⁷ , (1832) Timothy | 1010 |
| Seymour Harrison ⁸ , (1850) Harrison Simeon..... | 1085 | Ulric Sheridan ⁸ , — John Quincy .. | 1075 |
| " ⁹ , (1894) Seymour | | Union ⁷ , (1822) Joseph..... | 1030 |
| Harrison..... | 1161 | " ⁸ , Jr., (1865) Union..... | 1075 |
| Silas ⁶ , (1817) Elisha..... | 983 | " Sheridan ⁸ , (1864) Alfred M..... | 1075 |
| " A. ⁸ , (1849) Amos Hale..... | 1057 | Velma G. ⁹ , (1892) Milton W..... | 1094 |
| " Nelson ⁸ , (Rev.) M. D., (1855) | | Vera Bernice ⁸ , (1888) Franklin J. .. | 1054 |
| Samuel..... | 1089 | Verna G. ⁸ , (1890) Freeman Addison... | 1054 |
| Simeon Harrison ⁸ , (1855) John Saw- | | Vina ⁹ , (1884) Herman Galusha..... | 1095 |
| telle..... | 1059 | Wallace V. ⁸ , — Theodore..... | 1048 |
| Sophronia E. ⁷ , (1830) Stephen..... | 1016 | Walter ⁷ , (1807) Walter Russell..... | 1014 |
| Stephen ⁶ , (1788) Capt. Ebenezer | | " Bixby ⁸ , (1851) Adirondam J.... | 1079 |
| Thomas..... | 987 | " Gibson ⁷ , (1853) Samuel G..... | 1093 |
| " F. ⁸ , (1859) Stephen S..... | 1062 | " Jewell ⁸ , (1859) James Whitney | 1066 |
| " S. ⁷ , (1820) Stephen..... | 1015 | " Russell ⁶ , (1783) John..... | 986 |
| Stillman ⁷ , (1823) Luther..... | 1028 | " ⁸ , (1840) Walter..... | 1060 |
| Submit ⁶ , (1809) James..... | 998 | Warren ⁷ , (1820) Ebenezer..... | 1015 |
| Sullivan ⁷ , (Rev.) (1828) Dea. Seth | 1039 | " Mitchell ⁷ , (1830) Amos, Jr.... | 1020 |
| Sumner ⁷ , (1827) John..... | 1006 | Washington ⁷ , (1812) Benjamin, Jr.... | 1029 |
| " Judson ⁸ , (1839) Jonas..... | 1058 | " I. ⁸ , (1852) Nathan..... | 1081 |
| Susan ⁶ , (1785) Dr. Thomas..... | 1004 | Willard ⁷ , (Dr.) (1806) Thomas, Jr.... | 1017 |
| " A. ⁷ , (1833) Daniel..... | 1032 | " Putnam ⁷ , (1816) Samuel..... | 1040 |
| " Ann ⁷ , (1819) William..... | 1025 | William ⁴ , (Capt.) (1725) Lieut. Joseph | 964 |
| " King ⁷ , (1836) Dr. Chas. Goldth- | | " ⁵ , (1753) Capt. William..... | 972 |
| waite..... | 1033 | " ⁶ , (1778) Daniel, Jr..... | 983 |
| Susanna ⁶ , (1758) Dea. Joseph..... | 971 | " ⁶ , (1789) Dea. John..... | 993 |
| " ⁵ , (1778) Capt. William..... | 973 | " ⁶ , (1803) Jonas..... | 1005 |
| " ⁷ , (1799) John, Jr..... | 1023 | " ⁷ , (1821) William..... | 1025 |
| " L. ⁶ , (1792) Dr. Joseph..... | 998 | " ⁸ , Jr., (1851) William..... | 1070 |
| Sybil ⁶ , (1789) Joel..... | 990 | " ⁸ , (1757) Edward Payson..... | 1087 |
| Sylvia ⁶ , (1790) Edward..... | 1003 | " A. ⁸ , (1857) Amos Hale..... | 1057 |
| Thaddeus M. ⁸ , (1865) Chas. Washburn | 1052 | " Boyd ⁶ , (1809) Dr. Samuel..... | 1001 |
| Theodore ⁷ , (1831) Thos. Drury..... | 1005 | " Boynton ⁷ , (1831) James..... | 1014 |
| Thomas ⁴ , (Capt.) (1713) Lieut. Joseph. | 963 | " Everett ⁷ , (1894) William, Jr.... | 1098 |
| " ⁵ , (1751) Dea. Joseph..... | 971 | " Foster ⁷ , (Capt.) (1836) Samuel | 1045 |
| " ⁵ , (Dr.) (1761) John..... | 978 | " H. ⁸ , (1871) Geo. Washington..... | 1053 |
| " ⁶ , Jr., (1781) Thomas..... | 989 | " H. ⁸ , — Joseph..... | 1063 |
| " ⁶ , (1783) Dr. Thomas..... | 1004 | " Harry ⁹ , (1880) John Freeman | 1095 |
| | | " Henry ⁷ , (1826) Thomas..... | 1044 |
| | | " K. ⁸ , (1856) Adirondam J. .. | 107 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|---|-------|
| William Lincoln ² , (1864) George..... | 1098 | William Winchell ⁹ , (1872) Sumner | |
| “ Linville ⁸ , (1870) Capt. William | | Judson..... | 1095 |
| Foster..... | 1090 | Willie ⁸ , — Wm. Boynton..... | 1060 |
| “ Sewall ⁹ , (1883) Rev. Geo. | | Zella M. ⁸ , (1866) Frank..... | 1074 |
| Crawford, D. D..... | 1103 | Zerviah ⁴ , (1717) Dea. John..... | 962 |
| “ Smallwood ⁸ , (1851) Joseph... | 1069 | | |

INDEX V.

SOME PERSONS WHO MARRIED DESCENDANTS OF JOHN.

| | Page. | | Page. |
|----------------|------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| Abbott..... | 1023, 1068, 1081, 1082 | Bick..... | 1087 |
| Addley..... | 969 | Bingham..... | 1009, 1038 |
| Adkins..... | 983 | Bird..... | 1018 |
| Alkins..... | 1049 | Blanchard .. | 970, 983, 1043 |
| Alden..... | 1021 | Bliss..... | 1044 |
| Aldrich..... | 1013 | Blodgett..... | 980 |
| Alexander.. | 1059, 1660 | Blood..... | 1041 |
| Allen..... | 961, 1005 | Bolles..... | 1025 |
| Ambrose..... | 1004 | Bolster..... | 1020 |
| Ames..... | 1003, 1014, 1042, 1043 | Boutelle..... | 1072 |
| Anderson..... | 991, 1082 | Bowman..... | 963 |
| Andrews..... | 1004, 1016, 1030 | Bowers..... | 1027 |
| Archibald..... | 977 | Boynton .. | 1014 |
| Austin..... | 977, 1018 | Brabrook..... | 1002 |
| Babbitt .. | 1086 | Bradley..... | 1023, 1024, 1045 |
| Bacon..... | 969, 1080 | Breed .. | 1035 |
| Bailey..... | 973, 1022 | Briggs..... | 1027 |
| Baker..... | 966, 1004, 1012 | Brittian..... | 969, 972 |
| Balch .. | 962 | Broad..... | 984 |
| Bales..... | 1038 | Brooks..... | 964, 975, 1013, 1032 |
| Balfour..... | 1096 | Brown, 962, 965, 1009, 1017, 1020, 1022, 1045 | 1046, 1050. |
| Barnard..... | 1058 | Brundage..... | 1095 |
| Barney..... | 1002 | Buist..... | 1033 |
| Barrett .. | 965, 1015 | Bullard..... | 968 |
| Bartlett..... | 1036 | Bunton..... | 1089 |
| Basco..... | 984 | Burnham.. | 1001 |
| Bassett..... | 1066 | Burrett..... | 978 |
| Batchelder... | 1098 | Bursley..... | 985 |
| Beals..... | 1025 | Buss..... | 992 |
| Beaman..... | 1020 | Butters..... | 989 |
| Belden..... | 1049 | Butterfield .. | 993, 997 |
| Bell..... | 1085 | Caldwell .. | 1611 |
| Bemis..... | 1008 | Calderwood .. | 1037 |
| Benney..... | 961 | Call .. | 1004 |
| Bennett..... | 1011 | Cameron..... | 1059, 1096 |
| Benson..... | 1004 | Campbell .. | 974, 977, 1001, 1037, 1101 |
| Bent..... | 959 | Capron..... | 1014 |
| Bentley..... | 1009 | Carley..... | 1008 |
| Bertram..... | 1027 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------|
| Carlin..... | 1032 | Donaldson..... | 1048 |
| Carruth..... | 1009 | Doolittle..... | 1040 |
| Carter..... | 1041 | Dory..... | 1008 |
| Caryl..... | 996 | Doubleday..... | 963 |
| Cate..... | 1004, 1044 | Downce..... | 1065 |
| Canfy..... | 1028 | Drake..... | 1005 |
| Chadwick..... | 963, 1028 | Dresser..... | 1045 |
| Chamberlain..... | 1005 | Drury..... | 968 |
| Chapman..... | 996, 1013 | Dye..... | 1006 |
| Chase..... | 1041 | Eames..... | 959, 962, 976 |
| Childs..... | 1014 | Eastman..... | 997, 1032 |
| Clapp..... | 1093 | Eddy..... | 991 |
| Clark..... | 964, 1014, 1057, 1066 | Ede..... | 998 |
| Clement..... | 1027 | Edget..... | 1040 |
| Cleveland..... | 1021 | Edwards..... | 978 |
| Clough..... | 1042 | Elam..... | 1069 |
| Coit..... | 1004 | Elkin..... | 1071 |
| Coggswell..... | 1004 | Elmer..... | 983 |
| Colburn..... | 1002 | Elliot..... | 1048, 1065 |
| Coleman..... | 998 | Ellis..... | 1064 |
| Colvin..... | 1061 | Ellwood..... | 1048 |
| Conant..... | 965 | Emery..... | 1089 |
| Conrad..... | 1089 | Emerton..... | 1030 |
| Converse..... | 972, 998 | Evans..... | 1070 |
| Cook..... | 1027 | Esterbrook..... | 1093, 1058 |
| Cooper..... | 1008 | Esty..... | 1074 |
| Corbin..... | 1008 | Evelyth..... | 965 |
| Corey..... | 986 | Everett..... | 1032 |
| Corning..... | 1048 | Fairbanks..... | 986 |
| Cowden..... | 997, 1012 | Fales..... | 1020 |
| Coykendall..... | 1081 | Farrington..... | 1041 |
| Coyne..... | 1085 | Fay..... | 990 |
| Crawford..... | 991, 999 | Fenton..... | 1006 |
| Crowley..... | 996 | Ferguson..... | 1059 |
| Crosby..... | 964, 1044, 1045 | Ferry..... | 1017 |
| Curl..... | 1090 | Fillebrown..... | 993 |
| Cushing..... | 986, 1083 | Fisher..... | 1002, 1044, 1093 |
| Cutler..... | 993 | Fitch..... | 985 |
| Cutter..... | 961, 964, 973, 992 | Fitzcharles..... | 1046 |
| Cutting..... | 1062 | Fosdick..... | 1079 |
| Dalrymple..... | 1024 | Foster, 993, 1004, 1013, 1022, 1029, 1036, 1089 | |
| Dana..... | 1044 | Fowle..... | 1026 |
| Danby..... | 1055 | French..... | 996, 1029 |
| Dascomb..... | 1067 | Freeman..... | 1005 |
| Davis..... | 997, 1032 | Frost..... | 963, 987 |
| Day..... | 991 | Fuller..... | 1064 |
| Dearborn..... | 1009 | Furber..... | 1023 |
| Denison..... | 1000 | Gaines..... | 1011 |
| Derby..... | 1020 | Galbraith..... | 1037 |
| DeVoit..... | 1096 | Gale..... | 1029 |
| Dexter..... | 1015 | Gammage..... | 1000 |
| Dickinson..... | 986 | Gardner..... | 972 |
| Dickman..... | 1068 | Garrity..... | 1044 |
| Dix..... | 1064 | Gassett..... | 975 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| Gates..... | 1013 | Holland..... | 983, 984, 1030 |
| Gayetty..... | 1093 | Holly..... | 1093 |
| Gee..... | 1039 | Holmes..... | 991, 992 |
| Gibbs..... | 1042 | Hopkins..... | 1081 |
| Gibson..... | 985, 1012, 1043 | Horr..... | 1047 |
| Giles..... | 1021, 1065 | Hosmer..... | 1007 |
| Gilbert..... | 1031 | Howard..... | 1032, 1043 |
| Gilliland..... | 1091 | Howe..... | 1028 |
| Goddard..... | 960 | Hoyt..... | 1057 |
| Going..... | 977 | Hubbard..... | 965, 966, 1062 |
| Goldthwaite..... | 976 | Hunt..... | 1012 |
| Goodell..... | 1081 | Hurd..... | 1033 |
| Goodman..... | 1000 | Hutchinson..... | 1003, 1040 |
| Goodwin..... | 970, 1001 | Hylan..... | 1048 |
| Gordon..... | 1079 | Jacobs..... | 1036, 1050 |
| Gould..... | 1043, 1067 | Jameson..... | 1046 |
| Graham..... | 1072 | Jeffers..... | 1014 |
| Grayson..... | 1024 | Jewett..... | 975, 987 |
| Greenwood..... | 962 | Jillson..... | 1021 |
| Greve..... | 1059 | Johnson..... | 1017, 1042, 1046, 1086 |
| Griffith..... | 1025 | Jones..... | 970, 977, 978 |
| Griggs..... | 1012 | Jordon..... | 1090 |
| Grout..... | 962 | Joslin..... | 1017, 1031, 1085 |
| Grover..... | 1046 | Josselyn..... | 1068 |
| Gutterson..... | 1078 | Kaler..... | 1089 |
| Hackett..... | 1087 | Kelly..... | 969 |
| Hale..... | 1043 | Kendall..... | 995 |
| Hall..... | 963, 1020 | Keniston..... | 1003 |
| Hager..... | 1029 | Kenney..... | 1090 |
| Hamburger..... | 1075 | Kent..... | 964, 971 |
| Hanks..... | 1020 | King..... | 999 |
| Hanson..... | 1013 | Kingsbury..... | 1071 |
| Harding..... | 1058 | Killalee..... | 1057 |
| Hardy..... | 1055 | Kinney..... | 1098 |
| Harp..... | 1075 | Knapp..... | 1048 |
| Harris..... | 968 | Knight..... | 1039 |
| Harrington..... | 978, 984 | Knolle..... | 1087 |
| Hart..... | 1030 | Kraft..... | 1013 |
| Hartshorn..... | 1038 | Kyle..... | 1065 |
| Hartwell..... | 977, 996 | Labota..... | 1065 |
| Haskell..... | 991 | Ladd..... | 1042 |
| Hastings..... | 984, 1003, 1020 | Langley..... | 990 |
| Hay..... | 973 | Latham..... | 1074 |
| Haywood..... | 1033, 1055 | Lawrence..... | 966, 975, 976, 1080 |
| Haynes..... | 1000 | Leach..... | 1057 |
| Hemmenway and Hemenway, 962, 968, 982. | 969 | Leavitt..... | 1002 |
| Hentz..... | 1011 | Lee..... | 983 |
| Hill..... | 964, 972, 992, 1002, 1017, 1037 | Leland..... | 986 |
| Hildreth..... | 1019, 1032 | Lewis..... | 997, 1000 |
| Hodge..... | 991 | Libby..... | 983 |
| Hodgkins..... | 1006, 1046 | Lilly..... | 1090 |
| Holbrook..... | 1017 | Lindsley..... | 1060 |
| Holden..... | 960, 962 | Liscomb..... | 991 |
| | | Lock..... | 971, 1038 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| Locke..... | 1017, 1025 | Nichols.... | 1001, 1003, 1036 |
| Long..... | 1096 | Nicholson..... | 1006 |
| Loring..... | 1024 | Norton..... | 1037 |
| Lotz..... | 1011 | Nutting..... | 1002 |
| Lovett..... | 1033 | Ogier..... | 1005 |
| Lucas..... | 1039 | Oldham..... | 990 |
| Ludden..... | 979 | Orwig..... | 1011 |
| Lund..... | 1053 | Osborne..... | 1045 |
| Lyon..... | 1041 | Osgood..... | 1055 |
| Magoun..... | 988 | Oviatt..... | 1074 |
| Mann..... | 978 | Packard..... | 1054 |
| Manning..... | 1029 | Parker..... | 980, 995, 1029 |
| Mansfield..... | 1038 | Parkhurst.... | 968 |
| Manson..... | 1011 | Parks..... | 1041 |
| Mansur..... | 1002 | Parnell..... | 1002 |
| Marsh..... | 1024, 1026 | Patch..... | 986 |
| Marshall..... | 997 | Pattar..... | 959 |
| Marston..... | 1029 | Patterson..... | 1056 |
| Martin..... | 965, 1045, 1000 | Payne..... | 1059 |
| Marvin..... | 1013 | Peabody..... | 1081, 1022 |
| Mason..... | 979, 982, 1038, 1050 | Peck..... | 1014 |
| Maxwell..... | 998 | Pelham..... | 1048 |
| Mayo..... | 1029 | Perkins..... | 1019, 1033, 1044, 1074 |
| Morse..... | 968, 1002, 1037 | Perry..... | 968, 972, 1058 |
| McCarty..... | 976 | Phelps..... | 965, 972, 1048 |
| McCollister..... | 1045, 1046 | Pickard..... | 1018 |
| McDonald..... | 1006 | Pike..... | 1005, 1079, 1081 |
| McGinnis..... | 1087 | Pillsbury..... | 1060 |
| McIntire..... | 1015 | Pollard..... | 1000 |
| McMore..... | 1006 | Pond..... | 1083 |
| McPherson..... | 969 | Powers..... | 991, 1041 |
| McReynolds..... | 1087 | Pratt..... | 995 |
| Mellen..... | 962 | Prescott..... | 1036, 1037 |
| Messenger..... | 1001 | Pride..... | 1086 |
| Mevis..... | 1059 | Printice.... | 973 |
| Miles..... | 965 | Quayle..... | 1087 |
| Milliken..... | 1048 | Race..... | 1013 |
| Mills..... | 1011 | Rader..... | 1046 |
| Minot..... | 961 | Rand..... | 995 |
| Monroe..... | 1025, 1053 | Raymond..... | 1055 |
| Mooney..... | 1048 | Rea..... | 1023 |
| Moore..... | 988, 1001 | Reed..... | 1068 |
| Motlong..... | 1011 | Rhinehart..... | |
| Moulton..... | 1004 | Rice..... | 990, 1053 |
| Mower..... | 1011 | Richardson..... | 1027, 1031 |
| Mudge..... | 1017 | Riggs..... | 969 |
| Mulliken..... | 995 | Roach..... | 1037, 1086 |
| Munroe..... | 970 | Robbin..... | 1061 |
| Myrick..... | 1011 | Robbins..... | 1041 |
| Nash..... | 1085 | Robinson..... | 1046, 1074 |
| Newbury..... | 1085 | Rockwood..... | 1015 |
| Newhall..... | 1070 | Round..... | 1009 |
| Newkirk..... | 1078 | Rowe..... | 983 |
| Newman..... | 1039 | Rowell..... | 1074 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-----------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Runney..... | 988 | Taylor..... | 974, 1086 |
| Russell, 970, 973, 983, 987, 1004, 1015, 1025
1038. | | Teel..... | 971 |
| Ryan..... | 1036 | Tenney..... | 988, 989 |
| Ryder..... | 1045 | Tenny..... | 1072 |
| Sabin..... | 1056 | Thayer..... | 1020 |
| Salladin..... | 1064 | Thomas..... | 1006 |
| Sampson..... | 1058 | Thompson..... | 1046, 1064 |
| Sanderson..... | 993 | Thorndike..... | 970 |
| Sargent..... | 980, 1017 | Tickell..... | 998 |
| Savage..... | 990, 1052 | Tiffany..... | 1014 |
| Savery..... | 1007 | Tisdale..... | 1032 |
| Sawtelle..... | 974, 986 | Totman..... | 1005 |
| Sawyer..... | 983, 1014 | Tripp..... | 991 |
| Scollay..... | 1011 | Tucker..... | 1039 |
| Secor..... | 1065 | Tufts..... | 964, 971, 978 |
| Seeley..... | 986 | Twing..... | 1017 |
| Senter..... | 1071 | Twitchell..... | 968, 990 |
| Shaw..... | 1046 | Tyler..... | 988 |
| Sheldon..... | 1004, 1015 | Underwood..... | 1003 |
| Shepard..... | 1060 | Upton..... | 1001, 1015 |
| Shepardson..... | 1089 | Usher..... | 1024 |
| Sheppardson..... | 1037 | Vaughn..... | 1006 |
| Sherwin..... | 975 | Wait..... | 968 |
| Shields..... | 990 | Wadsworth..... | 1009 |
| Shumway..... | 1086 | Wakefield..... | 1003, 1036, 1041 |
| Sibley..... | 968, 984, 1018 | Walcott..... | 989 |
| Simpson..... | 1036 | Wales..... | 1022 |
| Skinner..... | 1006 | Walker..... | 1007, 1027, 1042, 1044, 1157 |
| Slocum..... | 1090 | Warner..... | 997 |
| Smith, 975, 983, 1001, 1002, 1013, 1014, 1027
1029, 1040, 1043, 1050, 1067, 1081, 1085. | | Warren..... | 1003, 1056 |
| Snelling..... | 1034 | Washburn..... | 1049 |
| Spaulding..... | 997 | Ward..... | 1079 |
| Staniels..... | 990, 1018, 1019 | Weeden..... | 1080 |
| Stanton..... | 1025 | Weeks..... | 1029, 1080 |
| Stearns..... | 987, 1018, 1055, 1089 | Wells..... | 1009, 1067 |
| Steehl..... | 1057 | Wellington..... | 961, 965, 993 |
| Stiles..... | 1079 | Wetherbee..... | 970, 1044 |
| Stevens..... | 1023 | Westwood..... | 1036 |
| Stewart..... | 1036 | Wheeler..... | 965, 976, 987, 1030, 1049 |
| Stoddard..... | 1056 | Wheelock..... | 985, 1009 |
| Stockman..... | 1017 | White..... | 998, 1000, 1057 |
| Stockwell..... | 1006 | Whitcomb..... | 1075 |
| Stone, 961, 962, 971, 972, 974, 977, 978, 995
1009, 1056. | | Whiting..... | 969, 995, 1048, 1089 |
| Stowe..... | 1057 | Whitney, 989, 990, 991, 1012, 1043, 1014, 1015
1020, 1061. | |
| Stowell..... | 974 | Whittemore..... | 993 |
| Studley..... | 1025 | Wiggins..... | 1046 |
| Swan..... | 991 | Wilcox..... | 1059 |
| Swift..... | 977 | Wilkins..... | 1051 |
| Taft..... | 1019, 1043 | Willard..... | 976, 1062 |
| Tappan..... | 986 | Williams..... | 1028, 1079 |
| Tarbell..... | 976, 1028 | Wilmarth..... | 1014 |
| | | Wilson..... | 1060 |
| | | Windsor..... | 1035 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Winship..... | 962, 971, 1038 | Woods..... | 1012, 1016 |
| Winslow | 984 | Woodward..... | 976 |
| Wood..... | 995, 1017 | Wright..... | 1002, 1044, 1049 |
| Woodbury..... | 1002, 1041 | Wyman..... | 989, 1015 |

SUPPLEMENT.

SOME CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

Page 11, line 19, for "Ruth Eames" read *Lois Eames*.

Page 61, line 4, Thusa Jane^a, b. in Bangor, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1866; m. July 29, 1896, Dallas W. Cobb.

Page 77, line 12, for "Lucian Barley" read *Lucian Bailey*.

Page 89, line 11, Abigailⁱ; John L. Parker of Lynn, Mass., says the Abigail who m. Aaron Parker was Abigail, dau. of Jonathan and Leah, b. Nov. 9 1693. See p. 88.

Page 91, line 12 from the bottom, for "Hardwick, Oswego Co.," read *Hartwick, Otsego County*.

Page 97, line 25, Sergt. Levi^o, (1754):—He made a declaration, Oct. 12, 1832, before the judges of Chautauqua County, N. Y., and gave his birth date as Feb. 17, 1754, saying that he volunteered from Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 12, 1776, in the Co. of Capt. Sherebiah Butts, and served 2 months in Westchester County, N. Y., participating in the battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776; enlisted again and served 5 months under Capt. Sanford Kingsbury at Providence, R. I., and Boston, Mass.; served 2 weeks under Capt. Ziba Hunt, at New London, Conn., in 1778; removed to Pawlet, Vt., in Feb., 1780, where he served 5 days in March, 1780, under Capt. John Stark, making an expedition to Skeenboro (Whitehall) in pursuit of a party of Indians who had burnt the house of Col. Skeene and murdered a soldier. He also served several short terms at Castleton, Vt., and removed to Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1794, and removed thence to Ripley, Chautauqua County, N. Y., in 1826, where he died *23d Mar., 1843*.

Page 101, line 7 from the bottom, Silas^a, (1745) m. Susanna Woods, and had Lutherⁱ, Rebeccaⁱ, Ebenⁱ, Sallyⁱ, Sybilⁱ, Lydiaⁱ and perhaps others. He died in Barnard, Vt.

Lutherⁱ, married and had Jamesⁱ, and Lutherⁱ. Jamesⁱ probably m. Mary Adeline Blanchard, and had Luther^a, b. in Barnard, March 8, 1834; now of State street, Boston.

Rebecca^a, m. William Willoughby of Hollis, N. H., March 10, 1796, having Rebecca, b. Dec. 12, 1797; Samuel, b. Oct. 28, 1798, and William, b. April 12, 1801.

Lydiaⁱ, m. David Powers (his 2d wife), and had i. Lydia S., who m. Alpheus Rideout of Hollis, N. H., Aug. 13, 1829. ii. Miles. iii. Hannah, who m. (1) Ward Putnam; m. (2) Julius Andrews of Meriden, Conn. iv. Susan Woods. v. Harvey A., who m. Sarah A. Coburn of Hollis, N. H., March 7, 1839. vi. Luther Adams, who m. (1) Elizabeth Clark of New Haven, Conn.; m. (2) Alice J. Butler of Meriden,

Conn.* vii. Salome. viii. William Willoughby, who m. (1) Harriet Francis of Meriden, Conn.; m. (2) Maria Blanchard of North Abington, Mass. ix. Calvin Page, who m. Lucy Ann Reed of Abington, Mass. x. Sarah, who m. William Wright of Nashua, N. H. xi. Silas C., who m. Eliza Ann Wood of North Abington, Mass.

Page 103, line 18, Lucy⁶, (1734) m. (pub. July 14, 1759) Elijah Robbins.

Page 107, line 19, for "David⁶" read *Daniel*⁶.

Page 116, line 16, Willard Robbins was son of Elijah and Lucy (Adams) Robbins.

Page 118, line 22, Nancy⁷, (1794) d. 2 Dec., 1879.

Page 152, line 4, "Dan" should read *Daughter*.

Page 153, line 15, Alvin⁸, (1834) d. 5 May, 1863.

line 19, Waldo⁸, (1836) d. 9 March, 1894.

line 20, "Willie" should read *Willis*.

line 25, Josephine⁸, (1848) d. 3d May, 1850.

Page 178, line 4 from the bottom, Rufus⁸, (1811) m. Sept. 2, 1834, and d. 10 Sept., 1867. His wife d. 2 Dec., 1879.

Page 179, line 4, Eliphalet⁸, (1822) d. Aug., 1889, leaving two sons. (1) Ethan G. H.⁹, res. Spring Valley, Minn., and (2) Edward P.⁹, res. Myrtle Point, Ore.

Page 179, line 21, for "Alvord" read *Alvard*.

Page 180, line 18, Alexander⁹, (1830) m. May 29, 1853. His wife d. 23 Dec., 1895.

Page 221, line 17, for "child of Caroline⁹, (1824)" read Child of *Charlotte*⁹, (1824).

Page 229, line 14, William W.⁹, (1836) d. 20 March, 1866.

line 15, Charles T.⁹, (1838) m. July 12, 1860, Emeline E. Glidden, and had 3 children; res. E. Cabot, Vt.

line 16, Betsey A.⁹, (1841) m. April 3, 1866, John Utton, and had 4 children; res. Morrisville, Vt.

line 17, Loren S.⁹, was b. in Cabot, Dec. 28, 1847; m. Nov. 14, 1869, Abby Guild, and has 2 children; res. W. Danville, Vt.

line 18, Mary L.⁹, b. in Cabot, Jan. 12, 1850; m. June 3, 1868, Mark P. Hall, and has 7 children; res. E. Cabot, Vt.

line 19, Emma L.⁹, b. in Cabot, April 26, 1857, m. Aug. 16, 1877, Frank Cutting; 3 children; res. Hyde Park, Vt.

Page 232, line 4, Elva E.¹⁰, b. in Windsor, O., July 3, 1857; m. Dec. 30, 1875. She has one child, Mattie Rawdon, b. July 2, 1883. Mrs. R. was appointed postmistress of Windsor in Oct., 1893, and held the office till Oct., 1897.

Page 328, line 6, Chloe Cook was dau. of Asaph Cook, and d. April, 1847.

Page 340, line 4, for "1768" read 1798.

line 10, for "1887" read 1787.

Page 394, line 13 from the bottom, read Mrs. Elizabeth Janvrin, dau. of John and Bridget (Sloper) Knight of Newington, b. July 8, 1789.

*Mrs Florence J. Smith, wife of Frank D. Smith of Meriden, Conn., a dau. of Luther A. and Elizabeth (Clark) Powers, supplied this record.

Page 453, line 15 from the bottom, insert a semicolon after "has given his attention to writing."

Page 522, line 27, John⁶, (1727) m. Abigail Baxter "*before* Lemuel Briant," according to the record.

Page 534, line 22, Isaiah⁶, (John⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) had 5 children, of whom 2 were by his first wife, Nancy Brown, as follows:

1. i. William Ward⁷, who m. Roxana Goodnow.
2. ii. Nancy⁷, b. April 12, 1802; m. (1) April, 1832, Enos Blakeslee, d. April, 1833; m. (2) Sept., 1835, Horace Blakeslee, a brother of Enos. He d. 25 July, 1854. She died 28 Dec., 1882.

The children of Isaiah⁶, by his second wife, Sally Kendrick, were:

3. iii. Austin⁷, b. prob. in Rowe, Mass., Dec. 13, 1812; m. (1) Nov. 30, 1837, Abigail Wright Taft, dau. of Sullivan and Sarah (Flagg) Taft of Heath, Mass. She d. in Rowe, Mass., 3 Sept., 1844; m. (2) Feb. 18, 1847, Eunice Gilbert, a granddaughter of Lewis and Naomi (Adams) Gilbert. She d. in Warren, Mass., 11 April, 1891, age 78 years. He d. in Belcher-town, Mass., 1 April, 1864.
4. iv. John⁷, b. in Rowe, Feb. 17, 1819; m. (1) Elvira Guilford; she d. 1891; m. (2) 1893, Lena Woodis. John d. June, 1895.
5. v. Rawson⁷, b. in Rowe, Sept. 30, 1822; m. (1) May, 1849, Almira E. Grant of Rowe, Mass., d. 1854; m. (2) 1859, Fidelia Knowlton of Conway, Mass., d. 1869; m. (3) 1870, Ella E. Thompson of Conway, Mass. He d. 19 April, 1893, and his widow m. Sanford Gage of Williamsburg, Mass.

The children of William Ward⁷, [1] and Roxana (Goodnow) Adams, were:

- i. William Dwight⁸, b. in Rowe, Mass., Dec., 1833; m. (1) Josephine Washburn and had 3 children; m. (2) Agnes Tobin.
6. ii. Sarah Kendrick⁸, b. in Rowe, Jan. 4, 1835; m. (1) May 18, 1856, Brainerd Miller, of Westhampton, Mass. He d. in the battle of Appomattox, April 7, 1864; m. (2) Sept. 12, 1866, Dwight Bartlett, now living in Shelburne Falls, Mass.
- iii. Hattie Ophelia⁸, b. in Rowe, 1839; m. (1) April 7, 1858, Samuel French of Williamsburg, Mass., son of Isaac and Nancy French. He d. 1863; m. (2) Nov. 26, 1866, W. Lyman Parsons, son of Willard and Tryphosa Parsons, of Goshen Corner; res. Williamsburg, Mass.
- iv. Lillis Maria⁸, b. July 17, 1840; m. July 27, 1876, Andrew Holman; one child, Elsie Alta Holman, b. Dec. 11, 1884; res. Winsted, Conn.
- v. Charles Edward⁸, b. 1842; m. 1868, Lydia L. Harris, b. 1849; res. Waterbury, Conn. No issue.
- vi. James Sullivan⁸, b. ———, deceased.
- vii. Lucy Roxana⁸, (or Roana) b. June 11, 1846; m. (1) June 18, 1872, Cutler Cooley, son of Gideon and Julia Cooley of Conway, Mass. He d. 18 Jan. 1877; m. (2) Oct. 18, 1893, Geo. L. Damon, son of Robert and Philena Damon, of Williamsburg, Mass.

7. viii. John Quincy⁶, b. March 1, 1848; m. June 6, 1871, Fanny Maria Tunnicliffe, dau. of John and Mary Tunnicliffe of Leeds, Northampton, Mass.; res. Holyoke, Mass.

- ix. Nancy Brown⁸, d. age one year.

Nancy⁷, (1802) [2] and Horace Blakeslee had a son, Lorenzo Scott Blakeslee, b. Oct. 2, 1836; he m. (1) Jan. 20, 1855, Eliza D. Dodge, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Dodge, of Rowe, Mass.; she d. 1 June, 1870, and he m. (2) Sept. 4, 1871, Lestina L. Bemis, dau. of Ezra G. and Louisa Bemis of Rowe. He d. 3 July, 1897.

The children of Austin⁷, (1812) [3] and Abigail Wright (Taft) Adams, were :

- i. A dau. b. Aug. 24, 1839, d. same day.
- ii. Russell Webster⁸, b. July 29, 1841; m. Jan. 13, 1870, Mary Sylvia Billings, dau. of Austin and Clarissa Billings, of Ludlow, Mass.; res. N. Wilbraham, Mass.
- iii. A son b. Jan. 5, 1843, d. same day.
- iv. A son b. Aug. 2, 1844, d. same day.

The children of Austin⁷, (1812) and Eunice (Gilbert) Adams, were :

- v. Charles G.⁸, b. Nov. 21, 1847, rem. to California and not heard from.
- vi. Ansel Dudley⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1851, liv. unm.
- vii. Sarah Abigail⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1854, d. 11 Feb., 1857.

John⁷, (1819) [4] had a child, Lula⁸, by Elvira Guilford, who d. in 1892, and a son, Fred⁸, by Lena Woodis.

The children of Rawson⁷, (1822) [5] and Fidelia (Knowlton) Adams, were :

- i. Cora Irene⁸, b. 1859; m. Charles Williams.
- ii. William Ellsworth⁸, b. 1861; m. Clara Kenley.
- iii. Almira Elizabeth⁸, b. 1862; m. Theron Totman.
- iv. Fred⁸, b. 1868; unm.
- v. Frank⁸, (twin) b. 1868, d. 1870.

Children of Rawson⁷, (1812) and Ella E. (Thompson) Adams.

- vi. Emma Fidelia⁸, b. 1872; m. Arthur Paddock.
- vii. Ella⁸, b. 1874, d. in 3 days.

The children of Sarah Kendrick, (1835) [6] and Brainerd Miller, were :

- i. Effie Louisa Miller, b. Oct. 20, 1857; d. 30 Dec., 1873.
- ii. Lillie Roxana Miller, b. Feb. 19, 1862; m. Jan. 26, 1886, Herman J. Sawyer, who is a book dealer in Shelburne Falls, Mass.

The children of John Quincy⁸, (1848) [7] and Fanny Maria (Tunnicliffe) Adams, were :

- i. Ella Frances⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1872; m. Jan. 1, 1894, Geo. H. Huxley, and has one child, Harriet Adams Huxley, b. March 10, 1895.
- ii. Lulu⁹, b. June 25, 1875.
- iii. John Tunnicliffe⁹, b. June 10, 1877.

iv. William Citchlow^o, b. June 7, 1881, d. 3 Oct., 1881.

v. William Edward^o, b. Sept. 2, 1883, d. 6 Nov. 1883.

Page 534, line 28, Asenath⁶, (1771) (John^o, Thomas⁴, John³, Ens. Edward¹, Henry¹) m. Nov. 25, 1791, Artemas Rice. He d. 9 May, 1828. She d. June, 1849. Their children were: i. Roswell Rice, b. Oct. 25, 1792; m. Sarah Hathaway. ii. Hart Rice, b. July 15, 1794, d. 5 May, 1796. iii. Electa Rice, b. Oct. 31, 1796, d. 9 March, 1828. iv. Asenath Rice, b. Dec. 2, 1798, d. 5 Oct., 1800. v. Hart Rice, b. March 23, 1801; m. Eliza Grover. vi. Asenath Rice, b. July 5, 1803; m. June 27, 1825, Joseph P. Manning, and d. 22 Sept., 1825. vii. Miranda Rice, b. Nov. 17, 1805; m. Jonas Barnes. viii. Wealthy Rice, b. Dec. 23, 1807; m. Nov. 24, 1831, John A. Winslow. ix. James Rice, b. Mar. 13, 1813; m. Eleanor Howes. x. Elizabeth W. Rice, b. Oct. 7, 1816; m. Benja. Wilcox. xi. Louisa D. Rice, b. July 18, 1818; m. Daniel C. Snow.

Page 534, line 32, Betsey⁶, was b. Feb. 4, 1776; m. Dec. 2, 1798, Rev. Edward Davenport. He was son of Joseph and Mary (White) Davenport, was b. Sept. 6, 1774, and d. 8 Dec., 1863. She d. 15 June, 1823.

Their children were: i. John Davenport, b. Feb. 22, 1800, d. 1881. ii. Patience Davenport, b. Feb. 19, 1803, d. 2 Feb., 1892. iii. Electa Davenport, b. Sept. 2, 1804, d. 18 May, 1892. iv. Joseph Davenport, b. Sept. 25, 1806. v. Grason Jonathan Davenport, b. July 6, 1808, was lost on Steamer Lexington, Jan. 13, 1840. vi. Sybil Davenport, b. Dec. 1, 1809. vii. Betsey Davenport, b. Oct. 27, 1811. viii. Joshua Davenport, b. April 25, 1814, d. 6 Jan., 1877. ix. Edmund Davenport, b. March 8, 1816, d. 5 May, 1883. x. Mary Ann Davenport, b. Feb. 22, 1818, d. 2 Aug., 1820. xi. Mary Ann Davenport, b. May 25, 1823; m. ——— Newton, and resides, 1897 in Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Page 547, line 27, Obediah⁶, (1783) d. in 1856.

line 30, Warren⁶, (1784) d. 24 Oct., 1866.

line 34, William⁶, (1786) d. in May, 1813.

line 36, Betsey⁶, (1788) d. 16 April, 1851.

Page 558, line 17, Sybil¹, (Capt. Thomas⁶, Ens. Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, Ens. Edward², Henry¹) was b. in Barre, Mass., 1787; m. Nov. 6, 1809, John Strickland, son of Dr. Oliver and Mary (Low) Strickland of Holliston, Mass. He d. in Blackstone, Mass., in 1846, and was buried in Holliston. She d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1874. They had 3 children, viz:

- i. Susanna Strickland, b. Aug. 19, 1811; m. Jan. 1, 1829, Joseph Wheelock; res. Mendon, Mass.; had one child. She d. in Battle Creek, Mich., 1892. ii. Mary Strickland, b. Sept. 23, 1819; m. (1) March 7, 1837, Dr. Charles Cutter of Grafton, Mass.; m. (2) Sept. 1, 1845, Thomas Frere. She d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1889. iii. John Strickland, b. in Holliston, Mass., Feb. 4, 1826; m. Sept. 26, 1850, Martha Josephine Allen of Springfield, Mass. They resided for many years in Paris;

returned to this country in 1893; have had 5 children, four of whom survive.

Page 608, line 3, Mary S. (Fowler) Adams, d. in Suffield, 13 Sept., 1897.

Page 612, line 5 from the bottom, William Henry¹, (1808) died 22 Sept., 1893.
line 2 from the bottom, Laura Lovina¹, (1810) and John M. Shepard had children as follows :

- i. Samuel N. Shepard, b. Oct. 10, 1830; m. May 30, 1855, Olive Brown; res. Perry, O. ii. Warren S. Shepard, b. Oct. 29, 1832; m. Dec. 22, 1861, Alsie Warren; res. Perry, O. iii. Henry M. Shepard, b. Nov. 13, 1836; m. (1) Dec. 23, 1858, Mary Hutchins; m. (2) March 2, 1887, Anna Quimby; res. Perry, O. iv. Eunice Shepard, b. Dec. 26, 1841; m. Aug., 1868, George Young; res. Pontiac, Mich. v. Julia Shepard, b. May 6, 1844, d. 12 Aug., 1845. vi. Henrietta Shepard, b. Dec. 6, 1847; m. Oct. 27, 1868, Henry Brewer.

Page 613, line 1, Dolly Maria¹, (1812); m. Edson Thompson. She d. 2 Jan., 1867, Their children were:

- i. Belinda Thompson, m. Jewett Metcalf. ii. Mary Thompson, b. 1865; m. John Smith. iii. Warren Adams Thompson, b. Sept. 21, 1837, d. 14 July, 1880; m. Catharine V. Hunt. iv. Lorenzo Edson Thompson, m. Pamela Dunham. v. Grove Thompson; m. Urania Hunt. vi. Rollin Thompson, unm.

line 3, Wolcott Norton¹, (1814) d. 1878.

line 7, Eunice Abigail¹, (1821) m. Nathaniel Brewer, and she d. 25 Aug., 1859.

Page 652, bottom line, Louisa M. Rosenkranz was dau. of Charles and Elizabeth *Rosenkrauz*, b. Jan. 13, 1845.

Page 678, line 11 from the bottom, Rev. Myron Winslow⁸, (1860) was a settled pastor at Middle Haddam, Conn., and Hopkinton, N. H., 1884-1888; instructor in Greek in Atlanta University, Atlanta, Ga., and since 1889, Dean of the Faculty. He received the degree of Ph. D. from Hartford Theological Seminary in 1895.

Page 693, line 16, Susan Townsend⁸, (1828) m. at Benton, Wis., Oct. 18, 1849, John Winter Knox. He was born at Painted Post, N. Y., June 24, 1825. Their children were:

- i. Wm. Adams Knox, b. in Warsaw, Ill., July 20, 1853. ii. Clara Knox, b. in Warsaw, April 2, 1855. iii. Francis Knox, b. in Warsaw, Aug. 18, 1856. iv. Minnie Elizabeth Knox, b. in Warsaw, Sept. 2, 1857. v. Annie Sarah Knox, b. in Warsaw, Sept. 6, 1863; m. Oct. 3, 1888, Frederick LeRoy Smith, res. Denver, Col. v. Susie Harriet Knox, b. in Warsaw, Sept. 13, 1866, d. in Denver, Col., 17 Aug., 1878.

Page 737, line 6, read children of *Dr. Lucius Smith*.

Page 738, line 12, Harriet E.⁸, (1826) m. Nov. 25, 1849, and is living 1897. Her children were :

- i. Ellen L. Molby, b. Oct. 25, 1851; m. Sept. 10, 1879, Wilder Clark; res. Ortonville, Paulding Co., Mich. ii. Edwin H. Mobly, b. Jan. 17, 1854; m. 1878, Bertha Netling of Detroit, Mich. iii. Jennie E.

Molby, b. Jan. 14, 1855; m. 1880, Albert Simpson; res. Austin, Mich.
iv. Charles B. Molby, b. April 20, 1861; m. (1) Elizabeth Osmand
of Groveland, Mich.; m. (2) June 29, 1892, Etta Clay who d. in Chi-
cago; m. (3) Mamie VanAlstyne of Detroit; res. Detroit, Mich.

Page 795, line 7 from the bottom, "Enos J.," should read *Enos^s, Jr.*

Page 797, line 7, Flora L.", (1867); m. Oct. 27, 1897, Louis William Huhn; res.
Buffalo, N. Y.

Page 838, line 1, Esther Louisa Adams and Dr. Emile Theodore Lutz, have a
daughters, Dorothy Elizabeth Lutz, b. Oct. 31, 1897.

line 25, Grace Marion Adams was burned Dec. 23, 1897, and died 5 hours
later.

Page 848, line 24, the wife of Charles E.^s, should be *Caroline J.*, not Carrie J.
line 27, Charles E.⁹, Jr. should read *Carl S.⁹.*

Page 987, line 6 from the bottom, for "1873," read 1773.

Page 1055, line 21, John Wesley^s, b. May 17, 1847, not 1747.

Page 1087, line 11, Mary Russell^s, b. March 8, 1868, not 1768.

Page 1102, line 8, Ina⁹, b. May 22, 1879, not 1889.

5-⁰⁰ now 7⁰⁰

Tulle Co. Rutland Term
or of

Andrew N. Adams
Fair Haven

67-



ADAMS
HISTORY

ADAMS

Date Due

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

OCT 15 2007

DEC 08 2007

NOV 26 2007

JAN 14 2008

JAN 03 2008

OCT 13 2009

Brigham Young University

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 01093 9160

**Do Not
Circulate**

16/95
✓

